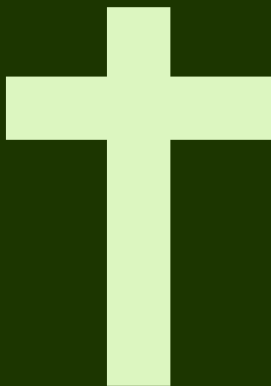


INTATA ƐƐ'ƐIJEI



New Testament in Maka

INTATA ƘE'ƘIJEI

New Testament in Maka

copyright © 2013 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Maka

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Maka

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-08-06

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

9c3673e4-2b93-51ec-8ba3-aac5c1cd65b0

Contents

SAN MATEO	1
SAN MARCOS	98
SAN LUCAS	159
SAN JUAN	262
HECHOS	335
ROMANOS	426
1 CORINTIOS	469
2 CORINTIOS	509
GÁLATAS	534
EFESIOS	549
FILIPENSES	563
COLOSENSES	573
1 TESALONICENSES	582
2 TESALONICENSES	591
1 TIMOTEO	596
2 TIMOTEO	608
TITO	616
FILEMÓN	621
HEBREOS	623
SANTIAGO	652
1 PEDRO	663
2 PEDRO	674
1 JUAN	681
2 JUAN	691
3 JUAN	693
JUDAS	695
APOCALIPSIS	698

SAN MATEO

Pe' lawa'mhitsik'i pe' ta'lets pa' Jesucristo.

(Lucas 3:23-38)

¹ Enewe'en hiyits pe' lawa'mhitsik'i pe' ta'lets ha' Jesucristo, hikha' ta'lets pa' David'ik'i, ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i.*

² Pa' Abraham'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Isaac, pa' Isaac'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Jacob. Pa' Jacob'ik'i qa la'sek pa' Judá qa pe' lamatsits qa pe' lek'injats.*

³ Pa' Juda'ak'i qa pa' la's qa hii Fares qa pa' lek'inij Zara, qa pe' lenene qa hii Tamar. Pa' Fares'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Esrom. Pa' Esrom'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Aram.*

⁴ Pa' Aram'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Aminadab. Pa' Aminadab'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Naasón. Pa' Naason'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Salmón.

⁵ Pa' Salmón'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Booz qa pe' lenene'ek'i qa hii Rahab. Pa' Booz'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Obed qa pe' lenene'ek'i qa hii Rut. Pa' Obed'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Isai.*

⁶ Pa' Isai'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii David, hikpa' qi wittata'aj pa'aj. Pa' wittata'ik'i David qa pa' la's qa hii Salomón. Pekhe' lenene'ek'i hikpe' lewhe'ye'tax pa'aj pakha' hii Urias.*

⁷ Pa' Salomon'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Roboam. Pa' Roboam'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Abías. Pa' Abias'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Asa.*

⁸ Pa' Asa'ak'i qa pa' la's qa hii Josafat. Pa' Josafat'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Joram. Pa' Joram'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Uzías.

⁹ Pa' Uzías'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Jotam. Pa' Jotam'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Acaz. Pa' Acaz'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Ezequías.*

¹⁰ Pa' Ezequias'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Manasés. Pa' Manases'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Amón. Pa' Amon'ik'i qa pa' la's hii Josías.

¹¹ Pa' Josías'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Jeconías, qa pe' lamatsits qa pe' lek'injats. Hik pakha'aj pa' lahats'ij pe' Israel qa t'ophehitiiju' qa wetka'xii pa'aj pa' witset Babilonia.*

¹² In mexe i'ni'kii pa'aj pa' Babilonia pa' Jeconias'ik'i qa nekfik'i pa' la's qa' hii Salatiel. Pa' Salatiel'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Zorobabel.*

¹³ Pa' Zorobabel'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Abiud. Pa' Abiud'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Eliaquim. Pa' Eliaquim'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Azor.

* **1:1** Rt 4:18-22; 2S 7:12-16; 1Cr 2:1-15; Mr 12:26; Lc 1:32,69; 3:4; Hch 1:20; Fil 4:3; Ap 3:5; Sal 89:3; Is 9:6; Gn 22:18; Mt 9:7; Ro 1:3; Ga 3:16 * **1:2** Gn 29:35; Sal 14:7; 105:9; Mt 8:11; 22:32; Stg 2:21 * **1:3** Gn 38:29-30; 46:12; Lc 3:33 * **1:5** Rt 1:4; 2:1; Lc 3:32 * **1:6** 1S 16:1; 17:12; 2S 11:27; 12:24 * **1:7** 1R 11:43; 14:31; 15:8,24; 22:50; 2R 14:21 * **1:9** 2R 15:5,38; 16:20; 20:21; 21:18,24 * **1:11** 2R 24:6,14; Is 5:13; Jer 27:20; Ez 1:1; Mt 1:17 * **1:12** Gn 10:10; 1Cr 3:17; Lc 3:27,30

14 Pa' Azor'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Sadoc. Pa' Sadoc'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Aquim. Pa' Aquim'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Eliud.

15 Pa' Eliud'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Eleazar. Pa' Eleazar'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Matán. Pa' Matan'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Jacob.

16 Pa' Jacob'ik'i qa la's pa' José, lewhe'ye' ke' María, hikke' lenene ha' Jesús, hikha' lenqii iye Cristo.*

17 Pa' Abraham'ik'i uja'x yamets pe' ta'lets catorce (14) ma' qa hats yametsji' pa' David'ik'i, qa pa' David'ik'i uja'x yametsji' iye catorce (14) iye pe' ta'lets, qa hik pa'aj t'ophehitiiju' qa wetka'xii pa'aj pa' witset Babilonia. Qa catorce (14) iye yametsji' pekhewep iye ta'lets, ma' qa hikpe' qa ta'ji'ju' ha' Cristo.*

In i'nk'a nekfik'i pa' Jesucristo.

(Lucas 2:1-7)

18 Aka'an lunye'jkii pa'aj in i'nk'a nekfik'i pakha'aj ha' Jesucristo. Ke' lenene hii María jutsiqetsi'l wetju'l pa'aj qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pa' José. In mexente' i'ntaxijupha' pa'aj qa yiwka'jitsheninle pa' let'unha'x pa' Espíritu Santo.

19 Pa' José, María lewhe'ye', yatsathen. Nite' yisu'un qu' pekhel h'anye'ji'jkii pa'aj ke' María, qa yisu'un qu' nilih'ij qa'nte' nenikfe'le'ets pekhewep.*

20 In mexe yijamtitaxijupkii pa'aj aka'an, qa in ima' qa it-sowo'axij pa'aj pa' ewi'l ángel ta'hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —José, ta'lets ka' David'ik'i, hasu'uj e'nijiwei qu' ni'ijup ne' María qu' ewhe'ye'yi'ij qe pa' la's qu' nenektaxfik'i ta'lets na' let'unha'x na' Espíritu Santo.*

21 Ne' María qu' nenektaxfik'i pa' la's qa eqiyi'ij hatse' Jesús. Lii aka'an qe qa' naqsi'jij pe' lewu'ets ene' jukhew qa efuts ha'ne letset.—*

22 Week aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa' nafits aka' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in i'nijji' pa' ewi'l profeta qa yit'ij.*

23 —*Pekhe' mexe ham yawitjiye' qa' niwkajitshen, qa' nana' pa' la's qa' leqiyi'ij Emanuel.*— (Is 7:14) Qa aka'an qa ikji' —*Dios in initji'ju'.*— (Is 8:10)

24 Ma' qa in nompha'm pa' José qa tek'eenik'iha pa' yit'ijets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij laqa ángel qa i'nijup pa'aj ke' María.*

25 Qa nite'le ewi'l i'wi'li' nite' t'eku'mets iye, pekhe'en qa nekfik'i pa' la's, qa pa' José qa leqiyij Jesús.*

* **1:16** Mt 27:17,22; Lc 2:11; Jn 1:45; 4:25 * **1:17** 2R 24:14; Jer 27:20; Dn 9:25-26; Mr 8:29; Hch 2:31,36,38 * **1:19** Mt 13:17; Mr 10:12; Lc 2:36; 1Co 14:35; 2Co 11:2; Ga 4:27; Dt 22:20-24; 24:1-4; Mt 2:7; Lc 16:18; Jn 8:4-5 * **1:20** 2Cr 1:1; Mt 13:49; 27:19; Jn 6:20; Ro 1:3 * **1:21** Lc 1:31; 2:21; Jn 1:29; 10:25; 1Jn 2:12; Lc 2:11; Hch 4:12; 5:31; 13:23,38-39 * **1:22** Is 7:14; Mt 20:5-6; 21:1-4; Lc 24:44; Ro 1:2-4 * **1:24** Mt 1:6; 13:49; Lc 1:1; 19:32; Jud 5 * **1:25** Gn 4:1,17; Ex 13:2; Jue 11:39; 1S 1:19; Lc

2

Pe' jukhew ta'lii pa' ne'u'uju'l.

1 In hats neki'fik'i pa'aj ha' Jesús ha' witset'ii Belén, hikha' witset yatsat'axij ha' sehe' Judea, hik pakha'aj mexe tenek'enhei pa' Herodes. Qa namets pa'aj ha' witset Jerusalén pe' jukhew ta'lii pa' ne'u'uju'l. Pekhewe'en nikfe'lets qa yejetijupkiiha iye ne' footekii,*

2 qa inaqfaakaniikii pa'aj: —¿Pa'n i'ni' pa' latata ene' judío pa' hane'ej nekfik'i? Qe hi'weni'lii ke' loqo footeki' in nekpha'm na' ne'u'uju'l qa heneki'lii qu' nek'iyini'lii pakha'an.—*

3 Pa' wittata Herodes in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an ma' qa qi in yitawje'meten pa'aj qa week iye pe' tetseti'yi' ha' Jerusalén.

4 Ma' qa iyinii qa no'thet wetju'l pe' week tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'lijei, qa nifaakanij pa'aj pa'n neki'fik'i hatse' pa' Cristo.*

5 Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Na' Belenii na' sehe' lii Judea qe hik aka' yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' ewi'l profeta in yit'ij:

6 *“Akha' witset Belén, yatsat'axij na' sehe' Judá, nite' t'an epji' qu' nite' eqiye' pe' week witsetits na' sehe' Judá, qe akha' qu' nat'atsji'l e'pha'm hatse' pa' ewi'l qi qu' netnek'enhei qa' nejetets na' yitset Israel.”—*
(Mi 5:2)*

7 Pa' Herodes qa wanat'inij in iyinii iye pa'aj pe' jukhew pe' nikfe'lets pe' footekii. Ma' qa nifaakanijha pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n uja'xik'i juwelits in hi'weni'lii pe' footeki'?—*

8 Ma' qa yukinii ha' Belén qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ma'ahii qa' anfaakani'liikiiha pa' iini'ha pa' omela's. Qu' i'weni'l qa' enfeli'l ye'm ma' qa' hakjiiyek qa' nek'iyinjiiyek.—

9 Ekewe'en l'anye'jets pa'aj pa' Herodes pe' jukhew ma' qa ikkii pa'aj. Qa pe' footeki' pe' hayiits yi'wenii pa'aj na' ne'u'uju'l qa yi'wen iye qa ikik'ui yojo'ok'oi pa'aj pe' jukhew qa yamii pa' i'ni' pa' omela's. Ma' qa amani' pe' footeki' qa i'nipji' pe' lets'i'.

10 Pe' jukhew in yi'wenii iye pe' footeki' ma' qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj.

11 Ma' qa uyifi pe' lets'i' qa yi'wen pa'aj pa' omela's qa pe' lenene María. Ma' qa wonokok'enijupju'kii qa iyinii pa' omela's. Qa sujte qa nit'oste' pe' leqeti'najkii qa tisij pe' oro qa na'aj tene'lju' ewjisii incienso qa' pakhap ewjisii qa lii mirra.*

12 Ma' qa in ima'ju' pa'aj pe' jukhew qa itsowol'etsij pa' Intata qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj mapilihi iye ha' Herodes na' i'ni'.

* 2:1 Gn 25:6; 1R 4:30; Lc 1:5; 2:4-7 * 2:2 Jer 23:5; 30:9; Zac 9:9; Mt 27:11; Lc 19:38; Jn 1:49; Nm 24:17; Ap 22:16

* 2:4 Mt 16:21; 20:18; 21:15; 27:41; Lc 9:22

* 2:6 2S 5:2; Jn 7:42; 21:16 * 2:7 Mr 5:6; Lc 1:7; Hch 13:6; Ap 1:16 * 2:11 Sal 72:10; Is 60:6; Mt 1:18; 12:46; Mr 5:6

Tujtseika' ma'ajji' qu' mapilii iye na' etset'it.— Qa ikkii pa'aj qa wapilii pa' letset ikik'i pakhap wit'ikheyij'.

Pa' José qa pe' María ilatijetsfik'i pa' sehe' Egipto pa' omela's.

13 In ikkii pa'aj pe' jukhew qa neketsju' pa'aj pa' ewi'l laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij itsowo'axij pa' José qa yit'ijets pa'aj: — Eniipha'm. Ku'mi' na' omela's qa ne' lenene iye qa' ilati'letsfik'i na' Egipto leqe sehe' qa' hikna' qu' ni'eku'nili' teek jutsitax qu' hit'ihij ewets iye qa' etpili'lets. Qe niwoyo'oikii na' Herodes qu' nilan ha'ne omela's.—*

14 Ma' qa niipha'm pa' José qa yeka'x pa'aj pa' omela's qa ke' lenene iye naja'xij pa'aj. Ma' qa ikkii qa yamii pa' Egipto.

15 Qa hik pakha' qa i'ni' iphu'ui in wa'm pa' Herodes'ik'i. Hik aka' lunye'j qe qa' nasinik'i pa' l'anye'j pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in i'nijji' pa'aj pa' ewi'l profeta qa yit'ij: —*Na' Egipto leqe sehe' hikna' i'ntaxi' in haiya'yii na' ya's.—* (Os 11:1)*

Pa' Herodes qa inoqwoninii pe' omehets qu' nanlanju'.

16 Ma' qa in nikfe'lets pa' Herodes in yaqankii pe' jukhew qa qi in nayu'kii. Qa inoqwoninii pe' week omehets qu' nanlanju' week pe' wetsjuk leqe'ninqapits yamijiju' na'aj i'nk'a nekfik'i. Qa' nanlanju' pe' week omehets pa' Belén qa pe' ipuletskii iye witsetits pakha' hats yumti qu' luk'eye' pa' omela's. Qe yijamti'ik'i pa' iphu'uk'i pa' yit'ijju' pe' jukhew in i'nk'a yi'wenii pe' footeki'.*

17 Ma' qa yasiinik'iha iye pa'aj pa' tooxik'i nifel pa' ewi'l profeta'ik'i hi Jeremías in yit'ij:

18 —*Tepiikaxtii pe' qi in ip efu Ramá teiteki'. Ip qa qi in yejtsi'le'kii pe' Raquel yayintaxik'i pe' telitsik'i. Nite' teke' qu' namehet pe'ye', qe hats naxju' pe' telitsik'i.—* (Jer 31:15)*

19 Ma' qa in hats wa'm pa'aj pa' Herodes'ik'i, qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij laqa ángel qa te'nilit'etsju' iye pa' José in mexe amaneyi' pa'aj pa' Egipto. Lots'owo'axle iye qa yit'ijets pa'aj.*

20 —Eniipha'm qa' ku'mi' na' omela's qa ne' lenene iye qa' mapilifetsji' iye na' Israel leqe sehe' qe hats naxju' ke' neqek'uyu'taxij na' omela's.—

21 Ma' qa niipha'm pa'aj qa t'eku'mi' pa' omela's qa ke' lenene iye qa wapilii iye na' Israel leqe sehe'.

22 Ma' qa pa' José qa nijiwei qu' amani'i' pa' Judea leqe sehe' in i'ye'ej pa' Arquelao, Herodes'ik'i la's in yaya'xi' in tenek'enhe'yi' ha' Judea. Qa itsowo'axij iye pa' Intata qa

* 2:13 Mt 1:20; 13:49; Mr 11:18; Stg 4:7 * 2:15 Ex 4:22; Nm 24:8 * 2:16 Is 59:7; Mr 10:34; Hch 13:6; 25:3; Ap 12:4 * 2:18 Gn 35:19; Jue 4:5; Hch 8:2; 2Co 7:7

* 2:19 Mt 1:20; 13:49; Lc 1:11; Jud 5

nite' amaneyi' ha' Judea. Ma' qa ikkii iye qa yamii ha' sehe' Galilea.*

²³ In yamets pa'aj ha' Galilea ma' qa i'ni'kii ha' witset hii Nazaret. Ma' qa hats yasiinik'iha pa' l'anye'j iye pa'aj tooxik'i pa' ewi'l profeta yika'ajji' pa'aj ke' Intata le'lijei: —Pakha'an qa' lenqiyi'ij hatse' Nazaret leife'.—*

3

Juan Bautista qa i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' ham i'ni'i'.

(Marcos 1:1-8; Lucas 3:1-9,15-17; Juan 1:19-28)

¹ Qa hik pakha'aj pe' nelutsji' qa hats yamets lahats'ij ka' Juan Bautista in we'nethinkii qa te'wenheti'yi' in i'nq'ijatsheni' ha' ham i'ni'i' hakha' sehe' Judea, qa yit'ij:*

² —Ili'ihij pe' ul'ets in laqsiihikii qe pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios hats met ma' qa' hats na'nju'.—*

³ Ha'ne Juan hik ha'ne pa' toxik'i nifel pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías in yit'ij: —Tepiikaxtii pa' l'a'x pa' taya'yi'kii pa' ham i'ni'i' in yit'ij: “Aqsi'ji'tik'i pa'qu' tikheyije' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa' natsathen iye hasu'uj q'if'imme' pe'qu' l'ikheijeye'.”— (Is 40:3)*

⁴ Pe' leqhinatai pa' Juan taqsijkitiyijkii ne'ej ats'etets l'ewkujits qa pa' leqelutsax qa inqa'met l'aj qa pe' laqats qa efenheyik'i qa na'aj hene'ji' witaq.

⁵ Olots pe' nekii nexpiikeyu'uj pa' Juan uja'x pe' ta'hii ha' Jerusalén qa pe' week pe' witsetits lelets Judea lelets qa pe' ta'hiek pe' metitsi'm pa' qi haqqi' Jordán.*

⁶ Pe' tetfeljiiji'm pe' lewul'ets, ma' qa' ka' Juan qa nimpuu-jinji'ijji'ju' ha' haqqi' Jordán.

⁷ Qa in yi'wen pa' Juan in olots pe' fariseol qa pe' saduceol iye in nektaxii qu' nenimpuuju' iye qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hik ejunyejeyi'l q'oiq'oyits lelets. ¿Lekpa' nifeli'l e'm qu' leke'ye' qu' ilati'lik'ui hatse' pa' qi iftsax lawak pa' Dios?*

⁸ Manaqsiji'lju'ha yijat'ij pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'il qu' yijaayi'ija qu' menink'aihiti'l hats'inha qa' ne'twenheti'.

⁹ Hasu'uj umti'il qu' nelithinilik'ui hatse' pa' qi lawak hatse' pa' Intata qu' it'ihij: “Yekheweli'l hata'hi'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i”. Qe yijaa'ija qu' hit'ihij ewets pa' Dios in leke' qu' naqsiihikii ene' utel qu' lelets'ij pa' Abraham'ik'i.*

* **2:22** Mt 17:22; Lc 1:5; Hch 27:29; Col 3:21; He 8:5 * **2:23** Mr 1:24; Lc 1:26; Jn 1:45-46 * **3:1** Jn 1:6-8; Jos 15:61; Jue 1:16; 3:1-12; Lc 3:2-17 * **3:2** Dn 2:44; Mt 4:17; 6:10; 10:7; Mr 1:15; Lc 10:9; 11:20; 21:31 * **3:3** Lc 1:17,76; Jn 1:23 * **3:5** Mt 23:37; Mr 1:5; Lc 3:3; Jn 15:22; Hch 19:18 * **3:7** Mt 12:34; 16:1; 22:23; 23:15; 23:33; Hch 4:1; 5:17; 23:6; Ro 5:9; 1Ts 1:10 * **3:8** Mt 3:10; 12:33; 13:8,26; 21:19,34,41,43; Mr 11:14 * **3:9** Lc 3:8; Jn 8:33,39; Hch 13:26; Ro 4:1

¹⁰ Qa pe' witfejinetki' qa hats we'nenijupju' pa' lefitets pe' najkakui. Qa hik ta'lijupi', week pe'qu' najkak'e qu' nite' le'sitse' pe'qu' leye' qa' newetfeकिनifi qa' netwumhitijijju' pa' fe't.*

¹¹ Yakha' yijaa'ija in k'empuujini'iji' ha'ne iweli'le qa ikji' qu' hats ili'ihij pe' u'lets in laqsiihijkii, qa hakha'le teke'lenju' qu' nanam hatse' qa' nempuujini'iji' pa' Espíritu Santo qa pa' fe't iye. Hakha'an les t'un. T'anyipji'. Yakha' nite' ye'weju'lij qu' henit'ijji' pe' l'otshilaxtii.*

¹² Hats t'eku'mi'kii pe' leqe tseyem qa' niwu'mpha'mkii qu' naqsi'jji' pe' trigo hats'inha pa' t'unik'i qa' niwu'mkii pe' l'ajits. Qa pe' loi qa' naqsi'j qa' nenifi pe' lextsi'ij, qa pekhewe'le l'ajits qa' niwu'mji'ju'kii pa' fe't nite' yom.—*

Pa' Juan qa yimpuujin pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 1:9-11; Lucas 3:21-22)

¹³ Ha' Jesús ta'hii pa'aj ha' Galilea qa nametsju' ha' haqqi' Jordán, hikha' i'ni' pa'aj pa' Juan qe qa nimpuujin iye.*

¹⁴ In i'nk'a pa'aj, pa' Juan nite' yisu'untax qu' nimpuujin ha' Jesús qa yittaxijets: —Yakha'tax yijat'ij qu' etsimpuujin. ¿Qa inhats'ek in lanamyii qu' k'empulijin?—

¹⁵ Qa yit'ij pa'aj ha' Jesús: —Inye'jtu' qu' etsimpuujin qe les le'wis qu' jintaqsiijkii week pa'qu' nisu'un na' Dios.— Ma' qa tek'eniju't pa'aj pa' Juan.

¹⁶ In yili'ij in yimpuujin qa ikik'uipha'm pa'aj ha' iweli', qa hik pa'aj qa qhofii na' wa'sji' qa yi'wen pa' Intata leqe Espíritu hik hanye'jtax ofo' in te'nilit'etsju' qa i'nipji' pa'aj ha' Jesús.*

¹⁷ Ma' qa yepi'ye' pa' ewi't wit'ax nokesiipha'm na' wa's qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hane'en hik ha'ne yaa'sija qi in hisu'un qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii.—*

4

Pa' inwo'met qa' yijaajintax pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 1:12-13; Lucas 4:1-13)

¹ Qa aje'e'l pa' Espíritu Santo qa yeka'xii ha' Jesús pa' ham i'ni'i' qu' nijaajin pa' inwo'met.*

² Ham tuje' pa'aj yamijets cuarenta (40) neluts qa cuarenta (40) najai iye. Ma' qa i'nk'ale yoksi'wen in iyipkun pa'aj.*

* **3:10** Mt 7:19; Lc 13:7,9; Jn 15:2,6 * **3:11** Mr 1:4,8; Jn 1:26; Hch 1:5; Is 4:4; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:3-4; 11:16; Tit 3:5 * **3:12** Is 30:24; Mt 13:30; Mr 9:43,48; Lc 3:17 * **3:13** Jn 1:31-34 * **3:16** Mt 24:35; Lc 12:33; Hch 17:24; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10; Is 11:2; Jn 1:32; Hch 7:56; 2P 1:17 * **3:17** Sal 2:7; Is 42:1; Lc 9:35; Jn 12:28 * **4:1** Jos 15:61; Jue 1:16; Jn 1:6-7; Stg 1:14 * **4:2** Ex 34:28; 1R 19:8; Jn 9:4

³ Pa' inwo'met qa nekets pa'aj qu' nijaajin, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' o' Dios la'se' qa' it'ijets ene' utel qu' pani'ij.—*

⁴ Qa yeku'l pa'aj ha' Jesús: —*Ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: "Nite' ewi'tte pa'qu' pane qu' nitin pa'qu' jukhewe', qe ke' week le'lijei na' Dios yitin iye pa'qu' jukhewe'."*— (Dt 8:3)

⁵ Ma' qa pa' inwo'met qa yeka'xii pa'aj na' witset Jerusalén. Qa yeka'xiipha'm pa'aj lesinje'eipha'm ne' qi witlijsitjii, qa yit'ijets pa'aj:*

⁶ —Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' o' Dios la'se', ilit'iiju' qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij iye: —*“Qa' nenukinju' ne' taqa angelits qa' neje' ewets. Qa pe' tokoyei qa' net'eku'm e' hats'inha qa'nte' neqfe'metene' ne' utel ne' ef'iyei.”*— (Sal 91:11,12)*

⁷ Qa yeku'l iye pa'aj ha' Jesús qa' yit'ij: —Yit'ij iye ke' Dios le'lijei: —*“Hasu'uj ijaajin pa' Yatsat'ax'inij eqe Dios.”*— (Dt 6:16)*

⁸ Qa ewi'lij iye pa'aj pa' inwo'met qa yeka'xii iye pe' ewi'l qipha'm utek ma' qa yethinij pe' week witsetits in week yiwq'axin pe' lewekwekits.

⁹ Qa yit'ijets: —Week qu' k'elisij enewe'en qu' monokok'enyifi qa' iyinyii.—

¹⁰ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa' yit'ij pa'aj: —Yape ihun inwo'met. Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' Dios le'lijei yit'ij: —*“Iyinii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij eqe Dios. Ewi'tte qu' aqsijikii pa'qu' nit'ij.”*— (Dt 10:20)*

¹¹ Ma' qa pa' inwo'met qa ikik'ui pa'aj ha' Jesús. Qa namets pe' angelits qa' t'ifti'ts'ets pa'aj.*

Jesús qa' i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' sehe' Galilea.

(Marcos 1:14-15; Lucas 4:14-15)

¹² In i'ye'ej pa'aj ha' Jesús in i'nifi pe' witq'ophelitjii pa' Juan, qa ik pa'aj qa yamii ha' sehe' Galilea.*

¹³ Qa nite'le amani' ha' witset Nazaret qa ikii qu' na'ni' ha' witset Capernaum meti'm ha' tokoyek ke' kali' te'weyij hekhewe' sehel Zabulón qa Neftalí.*

¹⁴ Aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa' nasiinik'iha pa' l'anye'j pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i Isaiás in yit'ij:

¹⁵ —*Sehe' Zabulón qa sehe' Neftalí, ikji'teje'm na' wit'ikheyi'j yamiiju' na' qi iweli' nelu'uju'l te'weyi'mii na' haqqi' Jordán. Sehe' Galilea i'ni' ne' olots nite' Judiól.**

* 4:3 Mr 3:11; 5:7; Lc 1:35; 4:41; Jn 1:34,49; Hch 9:20 * 4:5 Neh 11:1,18; Dn 9:24;

Mt 27:53 * 4:6 Gn 16:7; Mt 13:49; Lc 1:11; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6; 1P 2:8 * 4:7

1S 7:3; 1Cr 21:1 * 4:10 Dt 6:13; 1Cr 21:1 * 4:11 Mt 26:53; Lc 22:43; He 1:14

* 4:12 Mt 14:3; Lc 3:20; Jn 3:24; 1:43; 2:11 * 4:13 Mr 1:21; 2:1; Lc 4:23; Jn 2:12;

4:46 * 4:15 Is 42:7; Lc 2:32

¹⁶ *Ne' tetseti'yi' i'ntaxji'teje'm na' qi nookii hane'ej qa yi'wen na' qi na'lkii. Qa nekhewe' i'ntaxji'teje'm na' teq'eneteya'x na' witwamhi' qa naliti'pji' pa' qi na'lkii.—* (Is 9:1,2)

¹⁷ *Qa hik pa'aj i'nk'ale we'nq'ijatshen ha' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ili'ihij pe' u'ets in laqsi'ji'hijkii qe na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hats met ma' qa' hats na'nju'.—**

Jesús qa taya'yets pe' ikwetju't (4) eq'ehemkinhets.
(Marcos 1:16-20; Lucas 5:1-11)

¹⁸ *Ha' Jesús qa ikik'iju' pa'aj ha' lotkoyek ke' kali' Galilea qa yi'wen pa'aj he' wetsjuk witjefeye'k. Ewi't ha' hii Simón, qa hii iye Pedro qa hakhap iye qa hii Andrés. Enewe'en mexe teq'ehemkiiju' pa'aj qe hik aka' l'ithayijkik ek.**

¹⁹ *Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Atsjayani't, qa k'ehisitij qu' mowo'ohi ene' jukhew qu' hik lunye'je' in teq'ehemkiyijju'.—*

²⁰ *Qa aje'eł nejet pa'aj pe' teq'ehemkil qa yijayan pa'aj.*

²¹ *Qa pa' ha'niiji'in qa yi'wen iye pa'aj hekhewep witjefeye'k iye helits ha' Zebedeo hiyits, Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan. I'nji' pa'aj pe' lenhitjii tokoyei lasi' weeki't ha' latata, yitil pa'aj pe' teq'ehemkil. Ha' Jesús qa taya'yijji' iye pa'aj.*

²² *Hekhewe'en qa aje'eł yiwejini' pa'aj pe' lenhitjii tokoyei lasi' qa yiwejini' iye ha' latata, ma' qa yijayan iye pa'aj.*

Jesús qa yijatshen pe' olots jukhew.
(Lucas 6:17-19)

²³ *Ha' Jesús qa week yijalki'sik'i pa'aj ha' Galilea. Week pe' witlijsitijiyits yamji'jets qa yijatshenji'ij qa nifelji'ij iye eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios, qa nilinju'kii iye pe' pekhel lunyejeikii pe' laja'metets qa pe' pekhel yaats'e'uju'kii.**

²⁴ *Ma' qa pa' lenihe't pa'aj ha' Jesús qa weekij pa'aj ha' sehe' Siria, qa neka'xii week pe' pekhel laatsshenye'jeikii. Uja'x pe' qi wanqaats'eju', qa pe' i'nji' pe' inwo'metets, qa pe' akathen-hets, qa pe' onqokits iye, qa week yaqsi'jju' nilinju' ha' Jesús.**

²⁵ *Olootsija pa'aj pe' yijayan ha' Jesús pe' ta'hii ha' sehe' Galilea qa pe' ta'hii he' witsetits Decápolis qa na' Jerusalén qa pe' ta'hii iye ha' sehe' Judea qa pe' netu'uju't te'weyii na' lajaika' ai na' haqqi' Jordán.**

5

Jesús qa i'nq'ijatsheni' pe' utek ipji'.

* **4:17** Mt 3:2; 5:3,10,19-20; 7:21; 8:11; Mr 1:14 * **4:18** Jn 1:40-42; Mt 15:29; Mr 7:31; Jn 6:1 * **4:23** Mr 1:35-39; Lc 4:42-44; Mt 13:54; 24:14; Hch 10:38 * **4:24** Lc 2:2; Hch 15:23; Ga 1:21; Mt 8:16; 9:32; Mr 5:15; Jn 10:21 * **4:25** Mr 3:7; 5:20; Lc 6:17

¹ In yi'wen pa'aj ha' Jesús in olots pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa ikik'ipha'm ke' utek qa hikha' qa i'niju'. Pe' yijatshen qa nekets pa'aj.*

² Ma' qa i'nq'ijatschen qa yit'ij pa'aj in iyet.*

³ —E'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' nit'ij letets qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij qu' hamitsi'im na' Intata, qe na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hats i'nji'teje'm.*

⁴ E'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' nikametetskii qa na' Dios qa' ne'nq'eletij qa' ni'sinheti'mkii iye.*

⁵ E'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' netf'iljetsin nite' watpatunen iye qe lekhwel tisij hatse' na' sehe' na' Intata.*

⁶ E'sitsi'mkii pekhewe' qu' nisu'unija qu' naqsiijkii pa' yat-sathen qa na' Dios qa' ni'fenij.*

⁷ E'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' ne'nq'eletij pekhewepe' iye qa na' Intata qa' nenq'eletijjek.*

⁸ E'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' hats hamitse'ji' pe' latawjets pe' lewu'ets qe hats tetlijiju', qa' ni'wen hatse' na' Intata.*

⁹ E'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' ni'sinhet wetju'l pe'qu' na'nayu' wetju'l qa' netitijiti'yijets qu' letitse' na' Dios.*

¹⁰ E'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' natawitjactii qe ta'lets in yatsathen qa tek'eenetsha na' Intata, qe lekhwel i'nji'teje'm nakha' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.*

¹¹ E'sitsi'li'e'mkii qu' nit'ilij ewets ul'axe' qa wekwek wi'tlijei ul'etsik'i qa nawitji'il iye qa wotk'onil'ejkii yit'ijets qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' aqsiijkii, qe ta'lijupi' in f'ek'eni'l yiwetsha.

¹² E'le'sitsi'ili'mkiiha qa' le'sitsi'imkiiha iye pe' atawjetsi'l qe na'l hatse' pa' qi le'wis enisit'il qu' amtaxi'hi na' wa's. Qe hik lunyejei iye ke' yojo profeta'ik'i in tawitjactii.—*

Witlepinek qa fetitji.

(Marcos 9:50; Lucas 14:34-35)

¹³ —Ekhweli'l hik ejunyejeji'l witlepinek ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Pa' witlepinek qu'nte' ek'eme'ye'ji' ¿pa'n lunye'j qu' leke'ye' iye qu' ek'eme'ye'ji' iye? Ham leke'ye'. Qa' netwumhitiile' qa' not'otsipji'kii ene' jukhew.

¹⁴ Ekhweli'l hik ejunyejeji'l fetitji nalitipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Pa'qu' ewi'he witset'e i'nipji' lesinje' pe'qu' qiye'pha'm utek qa nite' leke' qu' nanat'inkii.*

* **5:1** Mr 3:13; Lc 9:28; Jn 6:3,15 * **5:2** Hch 8:35; 10:34; 18:14 * **5:3** Is 57:15;

66:2; Mt 19:14; 25:34; Mr 10:14; Lc 6:20 * **5:4** Is 61:2; Mt 11:29; 21:5; Jn 16:20;

Ap 7:17 * **5:5** Sal 37:11; Ro 4:13; Ap 21:7 * **5:6** Is 55:1-2; Jn 4:14; 6:48; 7:37

* **5:7** Pr 11:17; Mt 18:33; Lc 6:36; 2Ti 1:16 * **5:8** Sal 24:4; He 12:14; 1Jn 3:2; Ap

22:4 * **5:9** Mt 5:45; Lc 6:35; Ro 8:14; Stg 3:18; 1Jn 3:1 * **5:10** Mt 19:14; 25:34;

Mr 10:14; Lc 6:20; 22:29 * **5:12** Mt 2:23; 2Ti 3:12; Mt 23:37; Hch 7:52; 1Ts 2:15

¹⁵ Ham pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' nene'iji' fetitjiye' qa' niyinji'ju' pe'qu' ti'najki'ye'. Les leke' yijat'ij qe we'nenpha'm hats'inha qa week nalitipji' ne'ej i'ni' letsi'.*

¹⁶ Qa ekheweli'l aqsiihjkii hik ejunyejeji'il ne'ej fetitji qe nalitipji' qa' nana'lkii qa' ni'wen ene' jukhew pa' laqsiihjkii in le'wis qa' nit'ijets: "Maa hayits qa le'wisija pa' Latata Dios i'ni' na' wa's."—*

Jesús qa i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei.

¹⁷ —Hasu'uj umti'il qu' natsamijetsju' qu' hiwu'm ke' le'lijei na' Tata yika' ka' Moises'ik'i qa kekhwep iye yika' ke' profeta'ik'i. Nite' tsamijetsju' qu' hiwu'm, qe tsamijetsju' yijat'ij qe qa' nafits pa' yit'ij ekewe'en.*

¹⁸ Qe yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets in mexe na'l na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' qa nite' leke' qu' lammise' pa'qu' hame' ekewe'en. Nite' ewiile' pe'qu' witq'ikati'ye' qu' nawa'mik'i, iplu'ui qu' week nafits ekewe'en.*

¹⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pakha' qu'nte' nisu'une' pa'qu' ewi'le' yemjeetax pakha' les in nite' qitax ekewe' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiihjkii qa t'otsipji'kii, ma' qa hik aka' yijatshenij iye pekhewep, pakha'an qa' netitijitijijets hatse' qu' les nite' qiye' qu' namtaxii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata na' wa'sji'. Qa pakha'le qu' netk'enik'i qa yijatshenij iye pekhewep, ma' qa pakha'an qa' netitijitijijets hatse' qu' les qiye' qu' namtaxii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata wa'sji'.

²⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ilij ewets in nite' leke' qu' uyi'l ji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata qu' nite' les ani'ilipji' qu' atsatheni'l ne' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa ne' fariseol iye.—

Ne'ej ul'ets wetju'l.

(Lucas 12:57-59)

²¹ —Ekheweli'l hats l'imp'ie'elij ke' aqa'jteyi'lik'i in yit'ijets: "Hasu'uj eqek'ui, (Ex 20:13) qe pa'qu' netqek'ui qa' newetka'xetsji' pekhewe' qu' nejelik'ui pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (tribunal) ma' qa' natfaakanhetiikii."*

²² Qa Yakha'le qa' hit'ijek, pakha' qu' na'nayu'um pa'qu' lejefeye' qa hats iftsaxets qu' newetka'xetsji' pekhewe' qu' nejelik'ui pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (tribunal) ma' qa' natfaakanhetiikii. Qa pa'qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' lejefeye': "Ham e'weju'lij" qa hats iftsaxets qu' newetka'xetsji' pekhewe' qu' les qitse'ji' qu'

* **5:15** Jn 5:35; Ap 21:23; Mr 4:21; Lc 8:16; 11:33 * **5:16** Mt 9:8; Jn 15:8; 1P 2:12

* **5:17** Mt 7:12; Ro 3:31; 10:4; 13:8; Ga 3:24 * **5:18** Mt 11:11; 24:35; Lc 16:17; Stg

2:10 * **5:21** Dt 5:17; Mt 19:18; 23:31,35; Mr 10:19; Lc 18:20; Ro 13:9; Stg 2:11

nejelik'ui pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (tribunal superior) ma' qa' natfaakanhetiikii. Qa pa'qu' nit'ijets lejefeye', "lujtsek na' qhuf" ma' qa hats iftsaxets qu' namii pa' fe't qi iftsax.*

²³ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' engistineyutaxij pe'ye' na' Intata in hats lamii pa' ts'eewe'epji' t'ejuyets qu' hisij ma' qa' lemme' atawe'j in mexe ul'etsi'l wetju'l pa'qu' ejefeye' qa' hasu'uj his eku'nij pa' lenqistineyutaxij na' Intata.

²⁴ Ma' qa hik pakha'le enejet eku'ni', qa' ma'aku'nii pa' ejefe. Qa qu' hats e'le'sitsi'il wetju'l iye, ma' qa hayitse' yijat'ij qu' leke'ye' qu' hisij na' Intata pa' eqisit'ij.

²⁵ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenektax ei qu' nonq'ophehineyutaxij ej qa' ijayan qa' afaakate'yi'l aje'e'l qu' mexente' ami'ihii pa'qu' jueze' ma' qa' e'le'sitsi'l wetju'l hats'inha qa'nte' ami'ihii pa' juez. Qe qu' ami'ihii, qa pa' juez qa' neka'xiyek pa'qu' witq'ophelitjii leite'ye' ma' qa' nophee'lija.*

²⁶ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, in nite' l'atsji'l'fik'i aje'e'l ip'lu'ui qu' week ijanin.—

Pa'qu' qapi'i' pekhepe' efuye'.

²⁷ —Ekhweli'l hats l'imp'iy'e'ehij in wenit'ijets iye: "Hasu'uj ejtenij qu' a'qapi'i' pekhepe' efuye' qu' hats ewhe'yei. Hasu'uj iye ejtenij qu' a'qapi'i' pe'qu' hats nana'l lewhe'ye'ye'." (Ex 20:14)*

²⁸ Qa yakha' qa hit'ilij ewetsek pa'qu' nejelju' efuye' qa yisu'untax qu' qapi'i' qu' nawitji, ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' nawitji qa latawe'jleji' i'nji'.*

²⁹ Ne' yiyayik'i oto' qu' nata'lets in laqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa' les le'wis qu' enit'ijpha'm qa' iwu'm, itonii, qe les le'wis qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' hame' na' ese'n hats'inha qa'nte' week netwumhitiyeji'ju' pa' fe't qi iftsax.*

³⁰ Na' yiya'yik'i okoi qu' hikna' nata'lets in laqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa' isa'xji' qa' iwu'm, itonii, qe les le'wis qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' hame' na' ese'n hats'inha qa'nte' week netwumhitiyeji'ju' pa' fe't qi iftsax.—

Na'aj weqle.

(Mateo 19:9; Marcos 10:11-12; Lucas 16:18)

³¹ —L'imp'iy'e'ehij iye in wenit'ij: "Pa'qu' neweqle qa' netisij pa'qu' lanfaakanek'e t'ejuyets qu' neweqle." (Dt 24:1,3)*

³² Qa yakha' qa hit'ilij ewetsek pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nili'ij pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' hamtax ta'hi'ijupi' nite' wo'taxiikii jukhewe' qa niweqleyu'le. Ma' qa pa' jukhew qa hats hikpa' ta'lets in yaqsiijkii aka' witwu'ax pe' efu, in wo'oikii iye pakhape'

* 5:22 Mt 18:9; Mr 9:43; Stg 3:6; 1Jn 3:15 * 5:25 Pr 25:8; Lc 12:58 * 5:27 Dt 5:18

* 5:28 2S 11:2; Job 31:1; Pr 6:25 * 5:29 Mt 18:9; Mr 9:47; Mt 10:28; 23:15,33; Lc

12:5 * 5:31 Jer 3:1; Mt 19:7; Mr 10:4

jukhewe'. Qa pa'qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pe'qu' iwhe'yele'ye' ma' qa hats yaqsiijkii iye aka' witwul'ax (adulterio).—*

Na'aj jiweniwjutsiqenij.

33 —Hats l'imp'i'ye'el'ij iye in wenit'ij: “*Hasu'uj aqantekii qu' meniwwjutsiqen, aqsiijkii yijat'ij pe' hats leniwjutsiqeniji'm pa' Yat-sat'ax'inij.*” (Dt 23:23)*

34 Qa yakha' qa' hit'il'ij ewetsek iye. Hasu'uj meniwwjutsiqeniji'm ene' wekwek qu' meniwwjutsiqenij pe'ye', hasu'uj iye meniwwjutsiqeniji'm na' wa's qe hik nakha' i'ni' na' lots'o'ji'la'x na' Dios.*

35 Hasu'uj iye ha'ne sehe' qe hik ha'ne l'otshi'la'x. Hasu'uj iye na' Jerusalén qe hikna' *tetset na' qi Wittata.* (Sal 48:2)

36 Hasu'uj iye amets na' eila' qe nite' leke' qu' aqsiijkii qu' fo'yi'ik'i qa i'nhi' qu' no'yi'ik'i iye ewi'le' ne' ewkujits.

37 Natsatheenija yijat'ij qu' iyet. It'ij, “ehe”, i'nhi' qu' it'ij “nite”. Qa qu' i'tetaxij pekhewepe' iye, ma' qa hats ta'tets pa' ul'ax.—*

Na'aj taqatjai.

(Lucas 6:29-30)

38 —L'imp'i'ye'el'ij iye in wenit'ij: “*Pa'qu' nalan qu' nasinji' oto' qa' ilanji'ijji'ek lotoye'. Qa qu' neptetii ek'unheti'ye' qa' epletjiiyek lek'unheti'ye'.*” (Ex 21:24)*

39 Qa yakha' qa' hit'il'ij ewetsek qu' hasu'uj atja'yi'liju'l pa'qu' na'nayu'kii. Pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' nilanje'm ekuki' ne' yiya'yik'i qa' eq'eheyijets iye ni'khep.*

40 Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nanqawitjineyutax'ej qa wo'tk'oni'mkii pe'qu' wit'alheyeji' pa'qu' witsset'e, qa neqitkamhiyu' ej pa'qu' uihitjiye' qa' hisij iye pa'qu' aqa sakuye'.

41 Qu' nana'l iye pa'qu' nekekinenijii ewi'l kilometroye' pe'qu' laqataye' qa' it'ij ju'f qu' wetsjuk kilometroye' pa'qu' iplu'yi'ijik'i.

42 Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' niyini' ewets pe'ye' qa' hisij. Qa pa'qu' nanatkinheyu'uj ewets iye pe'ye' hasu'uj iyejini'm.—*

Isu'uni't pe' ejuihifetstaxi'l.

(Lucas 6:27-28,32-36)

43 —Hats l'imp'i'ye'el'ij iye in wenit'ij iye: “*Isu'un pe' ejuwaikalija (Lv 19:18) qa pe'qu' ejuihifetse' qa' utenija.*”*

* 5:32 Mt 19:9; Mr 10:11; Lc 16:18; Ro 7:3; 1Co 7:11 * 5:33 Lv 19:12; Nm 30:2; Dt 23:21; Mt 23:16 * 5:34 Sal 48:2; Is 66:1; Mt 23:22; Hch 7:49; Stg 5:12 * 5:37 Mt 6:13; 13:19,38; Jn 17:15; 2Ts 3:3 * 5:38 Lv 24:20; Dt 19:21 * 5:39 Ro 12:17; 1Co 6:7; 1P 3:9 * 5:42 Dt 15:8; Lc 6:34 * 5:43 Dt 23:6; Lc 10:29

⁴⁴Qa yakha' qa' hit'ihij ewetsek, isu'uni'l pe'qu' ejuihifetsi'il. Iyini'hipji'kii yijat'ij pe'qu' ul'etsetaxik'ikii le'lijeyi'il ewetskii qa qi iye in nawitjtaxi'l.*

⁴⁵Qu' aqsiilijkii aka'an qa' hik ejunyejeji'il na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's qe lakha' yaqsiijkii ne' junu' qa nekpha'm qa weeki'ij in nalitipji' pe' ul'ets qa pe' teik'unei iye. Qa nukinju' iye na'aj pilei qa weekij iye pe' yatsathen qa pe' nite' yatsathen iye.*

⁴⁶Qu' uja'xe'letax qu' isu'uni'l pekhewe' qu' nesu'uni'l zpa'n hii pa'qu' enisit'i'ilipji'? Ham enisit'i'ilipji'. zMe nite' hik aka' lunyejei ne' wo'hi'ii l'astai yijaninkii wekwek in uja'xle in yisu'un pe' lejuwaikal?

⁴⁷Qu' uja'xe'le qu' mewetfelili'm pe'qu' ejefetsi'ilipji' na' Intata, zme qa hats tujtseika' pa'qu' aqsiilijkii qu' ejunyejeji'il aka'an? zMe nite' hik aka' yaqsiijkii iye ne' nite' yijayan na' Dios?*

⁴⁸E'le'sitsi'ilha qa' hik ejunyejeji'il na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's in le'wiisija.—*

6

Hasu'uj metetjunuti'lijii.

¹—Hasu'uj qu' me'nethinili'ihijets pe'qu' jukhewe' qu' iftits'ilijets pe'ye'. Qu' aqsiilijkii aka'an qa na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's qa' ham nelisi'ilij.*

²Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hisi'lij pe'ye' pe'qu' ham niwq'axine' hasu'uj pekhel enfeli'hji'kii qa' ifuyu'ulik'i iye ne'ej foj qu' metetjunuti'lijii, in lunyejeyek nekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' wet-sjuk'e lejusitse' qa i'njiijifi ne' witlijtsitjiyifi qa ne' wit'ikheijeiji' iye, qe nekhewe'en yisu'unle qu' ni'wenij pe'qu' jukhewe' ma' qa le'wis na'aj wenit'ijets. Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, aka'an in hik aka'le pa' lenisit'ij nekhewe'en.

³Qu' hisi'lij pe'ye' pe'qu' ham niwq'axine' hasu'uj ne'weni'lij pe'ye', hasu'uj iye ne'weni'lij pa'qu' qi ejuwaika'ye'taxi'l, hik lunye'je' yijat'ij qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets na' efeyi'j okoi pa' yaqsi-ijkii na' yiya'yik'i okoi,

⁴hats'inha qa' ham nenikfe'le'ets, qa na' Atata in hikna' week yi'wen qa nikfe'lets iye na'aj tat'inhetiitaxkii qa' nelisjiijek pe'ye'.—*

Pa'n lunye'j qu' ji'niyin. (Lucas 11:2-4)

* 5:44 Lc 6:27; 23:34; Hch 7:60; Ro 12:20; 1Co 4:12; 1P 2:23 * 5:45 Job 25:3; Mt 5:9; Lc 6:35; Hch 14:17 * 5:47 Mt 5:37; Mr 6:51; Jn 10:10; Ro 3:1; 2Co 9:1 * 5:48 Gn 17:1; Lv 19:2; Fil 3:15; Col 4:12; Stg 1:4; 1P 1:15 * 6:1 Mt 23:5; Lc 6:24 * 6:4 Jer 17:10; Lc 14:14; Col 3:23-24; He 4:13

⁵ Ha' Jesús mexe iyet qa yit'ij iye: —Qu' iyini'l hasu'uj ejun-yejeyi'ihiju'l nekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' wetsjuk'e lejusitse', qe nekhewe'en yisu'un qu' ts'ap'ayi'ijifi qu' niyin ne' witlijsitjiy-itsifi qa hik lunyejei iye in yamii ne'ej lekfi'ii ne' wit'ikheije qa iyin qe yisu'unle qu' ni'wenij ne'ej jukhew. Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, aka'an in hik aka'le pa' lenisit'ij nekhewe'en.*

⁶ Qa akha'le, qu' iyin uyifi pe'qu' etsi'ye' qa' it'onji' pa'qu' eqeji'ye'. Ma' qa' iyinii na' Atata ham ne'weni'ij qa ham nikfe'le'ets iye. Ma' qa na' Atata in hikna' week yi'wen qa nikfe'lets iye na'aj tat'inhetiitaxkii qa' nelisjiijek pe'ye'.*

⁷ Qu' iyin hasu'uj qu' iyeketijipi'kii e'lijei ham wejuli'ij, in lunyejeyek ne' nite' nikfe'lets na' Intata qe lekhwel yumtitax qu' net'eku'miju'l na' Intata in olotsij in iyetle.*

⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj ejunyejeyi'ihiju'l nekhewe'en, qe na' Atata'al hayiits nikfe'lets in mexe nite' l'iyintaxi'hijets pa'qu' hamitsi'il e'm.*

⁹ Aka' eqfenejeyi'hij yijat'ij qu' iyini'l: “Intata i'ni' na' wa's, neniwqinhetji'ha aka' qiji' ii.*

¹⁰ Yape enekju' qa enek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne sehe'. Yape aqsi'jijkii pa' lisu'un ma' qa hik lunye'je' na' wa'sji'.*

¹¹ Eshisi'hij ha'ne neluji' pa'qu' hetuji'l in lunye'jek week neluts.*

¹² Iwu'mi'lyik'ui pe' ul'ets haqsi'ji'hijkii in yijunyejeyi'lek in hiwejindi'il qa hats ye'le'sitsi'l wetju'l iye week nekhewe' ul'ax yaqsi'jtaxi'l ye'mijkii.

¹³ Hasu'uj etswejindi'ihij qu' netswumi'lju' pa' witaqjaajink-eye'j, itoni'l ye'mii yijat'ij pa' inwo'met. Qe akha' lantsat'etsij pa' witnek'enheye'j, pa' witt'unha'x qa pa' witsa'x, qa nite' yili'ij qu' antsat'etsij ene' week lahatsiyij. Amén.”*

¹⁴ Qe qu' iwejindi'il pekhewe qu' ul'ax pa'qu' naqsi'jtaxi'l e'mijkii, qa na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's qa' ham jeek leqfenejeyi'il ej.*

¹⁵ Qa qu' ku'mhi'ihiju'l ma' qa' aqatja'yi'hij pekhewepe', qa na' Atata'al qa' nana'l jeek pa'qu' leqfenejeyi'il ej.—*

Qu' nite' jinteke'.

¹⁶ —Ekhweli'l qu' aqsiihijkii qu'nte' eki'il qe lowo'ihii na' Intata. Na'ltax pa'qu' aqi'il, nite'le letuji'l. Hasu'uj mujumme'pha'm ne' ejusitsi'l in lunye'jek kakha' yaqsiijkii

* **6:5** Mt 6:16; Mr 11:25; Lc 6:24; 18:11 * **6:6** 2R 4:33; Is 26:20; Mt 6:18 * **6:7** 1R 18:26; Ec 5:2 * **6:8** Mt 9:12; Mr 2:17; Lc 5:31; 9:11; 10:42; Hch 2:45 * **6:9** Lc 11:2; 1Co 7:14 * **6:10** Sal 103:20; Mt 3:2; 4:17; 26:42; Lc 22:42; Hch 21:14 * **6:11** Pr 30:8; Ro 4:4; Ga 5:3 * **6:13** Mt 26:41; 1Co 10:13; 2P 2:9; Mt 5:37; Jn 17:15; 2Ts 3:3; 2Ti 4:18 * **6:14** Mr 11:25; Ef 4:32; Col 3:13 * **6:15** Is 58:5; Mt 18:35; Stg 2:13

nekhewe' hik hunyejei qu' wetsjuk'e lejusits, qe lekhewel watanalitij in nite' tek qa mujumpha'm lejusits qe yisu'unle qu' ni'wenij pekhewepe' jukhew in nite' tek. Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets aka'an qa hik aka' lenisit'ij.

17 Qa akha' qu'nte' eke' manaqsi'j metenelisju' iye qa' matanaxtapulij iye.*

18 Hats'inha qa'nte' nenikfe'le'ets pekhewepe' in nite' l'ek. Ewi'he na' Atata qu' nenikfe'lets hik nakha' ham yi'wene'. Qa na' Atata in hikna' week yi'wen na'aj tat'inhetiitaxkii qa' nehisiijek pe'ye'.—

Olotsini' yijat'ij ewekwekitse' na' wa'sji'.

(Lucas 12:33-34)

19 —Hasu'uj olotsinipji' ewekwekitse' qa aq'astaye' iye ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe tuj lelets qa lawa'mhits iye. Qa hik ha'ne iye ha'ne sehe' ipji' pe' ejtenhetsilets uyetsji'kii qa t'ejtenijkii.*

20 Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' olotsini' ewekwekitse' na' wa'sji'. Nite' tuj yijat'ij lelets. Nite' lawa'mhits iye. Nite' leke' iye qu' nuyetsji' pe'qu' ejtenhetsiletse' qa' net'ejtenijkii.*

21 Qe pa'qu' eni'hi' pe'qu' ewekwekitsi'il qa' hik pakha' jeek qu' na'ni' pe' aqjamtikineyejeji'lkii.—

Ne' otoi hik nekhewe' lefetitjii na' ese'n.

(Lucas 11:34-36)

22 —Ne' otoi hik hunyejei qu' lefetitjiye' na' ese'n, qa hik ta'hijupi', ne' otoi qu' le'sitse' qa' nana'ljiim kiyek na' ese'n.

23 Qa qu' u'etse'le ne' otoi qa' nooyejjimkiyek na' ese'n, qa hik ta'hijupi', pe' fetitjii i'ntax etji' qu' nite' netuje'ji', jmaa hayits qa qi'ija qu' noo'ye'kii!—*

Pa' Dios qa eke' l'astai.

(Lucas 16:13)

24 —Nite' leke' qu' wetsjuk'e pe'qu' patunitse' qu' net'ithayi'yi'm pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe'. Qe ewi'l pa'qu' netk'enik'i le'ljiei qe yisu'un qa pakhap iye qa' nite' netk'enik'i le'ljiei qe yuten. Nite' leke' qu' week aqa patunitsi'ij na' Dios qa eke' l'astai.—*

Hasu'uj pa'qu' itawje'met'e'.

(Lucas 12:22-31)

25 —Qa hik ta'hijupi' hane'ej qu' hit'ihij ewets hasu'uj natawje'meteni'l qu' ham aqi'il i'nh'i pa'qu' iya'alji' qa i'nh'i iye qu' ham eqhinatayi'il. ¿Me nite' les t'anipji' in mexe i'hiyi'l

* 6:17 Rt 3:3; 2S 12:20; Dn 10:3 * 6:19 Pr 23:4; He 13:5 * 6:20 Mt 19:21; 18:22;

1Ti 6:19 * 6:23 Mt 4:16; 8:12; 22:13; 25:30; 27:45 * 6:24 Ga 1:10; Stg 4:4

pa'qu' aqi'il? ¿Qa me nite' les t'anipji' iye ne' esenitsi'l pe'qu' eqhinatayi'il?*

²⁶ Jêl qeku'ni'lju' ne' na'ya'kii junatai. Nite' we'ng'en. Nite' nifte'ji' pe'qu' leqeye'. Nite' yaqsi'j iye pe'qu' nenifte'ji' leqei. Qa na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's hikna' tisijkii pe' laqats. ¿Me nite' ekheweli'l les l'ani'hi'pji' ne' junatai?*

²⁷ ¿Lekpa' ekheweli'l qu' nata'lets in yitawje'meten pa'qu' lila'xe' ma' qa' leke'ye' qu' naqsiijkii qu' les nijetin eku'nij iye?

²⁸ ¿Qa inhats'ek in natawje'meteni'l qu' ham eqhinatayi'il? Jêl'lju' ne' lop'om ta'li' na' l'ejinqa'wet in nite' t'ithayitax qa nite' taftiintax iye.

²⁹ Qa hit'ilij ewets ka' wittata'ak'i Salomón in qitax in yiwq'axin ke' wekwek in wanaqsi'jtaxija nite' lunye'jiju'l ne' lop'om. Qe ne' lop'om les qi in le'sits wikfi'.

³⁰ Qa na' Dios in qi in le'wis pa' leqjunyejeyij enewe' uje' qu' nonoxp'onhetji qa' lomomeji' hane'ej na'l jup'elket ta'hi' na' l'ejinqa'wet, ¿me qa nite' les qi qu' ne'feni'l? Hayits qa leqekuteetsi'l'kii jukhew, efuts na' Intata.

³¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj natawje'meteni'l qu' it'ilij: "Peijat'ij, ¿lekpa' qu' jinteluj?" I'nhi' qu' it'ilij: "¿Lekpa' qu' ji'niyaji?" Qa i'nhi' qu' it'ilij: "¿lekpa' qu' jiteqhinataji?"

³² Week ekewe'en qi yitawje'meten ne' nite' nikfe'lets na' Intata, qa ekheweli'l na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's, lakha' hats nikfe'lets in nite' lisu'untaxi'l qu' hamitsi'il ejup week ekewe'en.

³³ Qa leste le'wis qu' nojo qu' mowo'oi na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qa qu' aqsiijkii iye pa' yatsathen in lunye'jek pa' yisu'un qu' eqfenejeyi'il ewek. Ma' qa' hayitse' qa' esti'yij week ekewe' wekwek.*

³⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj natawje'meten pakhap neluiyeji', qe pakhape' nelu na'l iye pe'qu' natawje'meten. Week ene' nelutsji' yeqet'etsij wetju'l'kii pe' wekwek qu' natawje'meten.—*

7

Hasu'uj ejefitki pekhewepe'.
(Lucas 6:37-38,41-42)

1 —Hasu'uj ejefitkii pe'ye' hats'inha qa' ham jeek nenit'i'ij ewets.*

* 6:25 Lc 10:41; Fil 4:6; 1P 5:7 * 6:26 Job 38:41; Sal 147:9; Mt 10:29-31 * 6:29

1R 10:4-7; Mt 8:26; 14:31; 16:8 * 6:33 Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25; Mt 27:19; Lc 7:29; 23:41,47; Jn 5:30; 17:25; Hch 3:14; 1R 3:13; Mt 19:28; Mr 10:29; Lc 18:29; 1Ti 4:8

* 6:34 Mt 6:25; Lc 10:41; Fil 4:6; 1P 5:7 * 7:1 Mr 4:24-25

² Qe qu' ejefitkii pe'ye' qa hik hūnye'je' iye qu' nejeftij'i'ijkiyek pakhape'. Qa pa' equk'e'ejji' pa' ejifeta'x qa' hik pakha' jeek iye qu' hūk'eyeji' pa'qu' netpil epji'.*

³ ¿Qa inhats'ek in lejeju' na' jup'el la's i'nji' ne' loto' na' ejefe qa akha' qa nite' lewetjet in i'nji' ne' oto' na' qi'ik'i najak?*

⁴ ¿Pa'n hūnye'j qu' it'ijets pa'qu' ejefeye': "Etswejinij qu' hiwu'm ek'ui na' i'nji' ne' oto' jup'el la's," in akha' iye les qi'ik'i na' najak i'nji' ne' oto'?

⁵ ¡E'jtitsax hik ejunye'j qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitse'! Ojo'oj yij'at'ij qu' iwu'm na' qi'ik'i najak i'nji' ne' oto'. Hats'inha qa' i'wenetsju' yij'at'ij qu' iwu'mik'ui na' jup'el la's i'nji' ne' loto' na' ejefe.

⁶ Hasu'uj lisi'hij eke' ta'lets na' Dios nekhewe' jukhew hik hūnyejei nunajits. Hasu'uj iye lisi'hij eke' qi' le'sits hik hūnyejei ute na'lje'mkii (perlas) nekhewe' jukhew hik hūnyejei tafitets, qe i'nhi'i qu' not'otshi'ipji'kii ma' qa nente'nilit ewets qa' newu'mju'.—*

Iyineti qa' esti'yij.

(Lucas 11:9-13; 6:31)

⁷ —Iyini'lets qa nelisi'hij na' Dios. Mowo'oñikii qa' i'weni'ł. Ilani'letsii na' leji' qa' nenit'ihij e'mii qhof.*

⁸ Qe na'aj iyinkii qa testii. Qa na'aj wo'oikii qa yi'wen. Qa na'aj yilanetskii na'aj leji' qa wenit'iji'mii qhof.*

⁹ ¿Pa'n hii ekheweli'ł pa'qu' netisij pe'qu' uteye' pa'qu' la'se' in iyintaxijets pane'?

¹⁰ Qa qu' niyintaxijets sehetse', ¿me qa' netisij pa'qu' q'oiq'oye'?

¹¹ In ekheweli'ł in qitax pe' ewul'etsi'ł, la'mek qa le'niyayi'hij in letisi'hijkii pe' le'sits pe' elitsi'ł, qa na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's qa' les qu' qiye' qu' niya'yij qu' nelisi'hij pe' le'sits wekwek qu' iyini'hijetskii.*

¹² Qa hik ta'hijupi' week pa'qu' isu'uni'ł qu' naqsi'ji'ł e'mijkii pekhewepe', qa' hik pakha' qu' aqsi'ji'hi'mijkii, qe hik aka' yit'ij ke' yika'ajji' ka' Moises'ik'i qa kekhewe' iye profetas.—*

Pe' wetsjuk leji' qa wetsjuk iye wit'ikhejei.

(Lucas 13:24)

¹³ —Uyi'hi na' leji' epk'iyit, qe na' epk'etsaxii leji' qa epk'etsaxik'i iye na' wit'ikheyi'j yamii na' fe't qi' iftsax qa olots ne' ikik'i nakha'an,*

* 7:2 Mr 4:24; Ro 2:1; 14:10; Stg 2:13 * 7:3 Lc 6:41; Jn 8:7-9 * 7:6 Pr 9:7-8; 23:9;

Mt 15:26 * 7:7 Mt 18:22; Mr 11:24; Jn 14:13-14; 15:7; 16:24; Stg 1:5; 1Jn 3:22; 5:14

* 7:8 Pr 8:17; Is 55:6; Jer 29:12-13 * 7:11 Gn 6:5; 8:21 * 7:12 Mt 22:40; Lc 6:31;

Ro 13:8; Ga 5:14 * 7:13 Mt 26:8; Mr 14:4; Jn 17:12; Hch 8:20; Ro 9:22; Fil 1:28

14 qa nakha' leji' epk'iyit'ii qa epk'iyit'ik'i iye na' wit'ikheyij yamii na' witiŋa'x, qa nite' olots ne' yi'wen qa uyii.—

Wowol wotjonketik'i kots'etets.

(Lucas 6:43-44)

15 —Jeli'liju'l pe' ejtitsits yit'ijets qu' profetaye'. Pekhewe'en in nami'l ei wotjonketik'i kots'etets, qa pakha'le te'weiju' qa wowolija qa qi in nowe'l.*

16 Pe'qu' leye' hikpe' qu' nata'lets qu' enikfe'li'lij. ¿Me leke' qu' nata'lets pe'qu' uwaye' ne'ej tii, i'nhi'i ne'ej higo qu' nata'lets ne'ej extuweŋku'k?*

17 Qa hik lunye'j ne' week najkakui le'sits qa le'sitsjeek lei, qa ne' ul'ets najkakui qa ul'etsjeek lei.

18 Ne'ej najkak le'wis nite' leke' qu' ul'etse' pe'qu' leye', qa nite' leke' iye ne' najkak ul'ax qu' le'sitse' pe'qu' leye'.

19 Week ne'ej najkakui ul'ets lei qa wetfekinik'i qa tewumhi-tiiji'ju'kii na'aj fe't.*

20 Aka'an hik aka' qu' menikfeliti'lets qa' enikfe'li'lij pa'n lunyejei pekhewe'en.—*

Nite' week qu' namiipha'm na' wa's.

(Lucas 13:25-27)

21 —Nite' week pe'qu' ni'ttaxij yiwets: “Yatsat'axyij, Yatsat'axyij” qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Tata wa'sji', qe uja'xle yijat'ij pe'qu' naqsi'jijkiuha pa'qu' nisu'un na' Tata wa'sji' qa hikpe' qu' namiipha'm.*

22 Qu' namtaxets hatse' pa' nehuji' olots pe'qu' ni'ttaxij yiwets: “Yatsat'axyij, Yatsat'axyij, yekheweli'l hit'ilij ka' ii, qa hik kakha' iye hit'iliji' in hukini'lfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets. Qa hik kakha' iye ka' ii hit'ilij qa' haqsiilijkii ke' ham lunyejeji'iju'l.”*

23 Ma' qa' hit'ijets hatse': “Nite' hayiits qu' netsikfe'li'lewets. jMe'nitoni'l ye'mii ekheweli'l qi in laqsiilijkii pa' ul'ax!”— (Sal 6:8)*

Pe' witiŋsi' wettsupini'ju' pe' qi ute ipji'.

(Marcos 1:22; Lucas 6:47-49)

24 —Pa'qu' nespi'ye' qa' naqsiijkii ekewe' hit'ij qa' hik lunye'je' pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' yiyaitewek in yitsupinju' pe'qu' lets'ye' qa yenipji' ne'ej qi ute.*

* 7:15 Mt 24:11,24; Mr 13:22; Lc 6:26; Hch 13:6; 2P 2:1; Mt 9:36; 10:6,16; 12:11-12; 15:24; 18:12-13; Mi 3:5; 2Ti 3:5; Ez 22:27; Jn 10:12; Hch 20:29 * 7:16 Pr 11:30; Mt 12:33; Jn 4:36; Stg 3:12; Mt 13:7; He 6:8 * 7:19 Jer 11:19; Mt 3:10; Lc 3:9; 13:7; Jn 15:2; Jud 12 * 7:20 Mt 7:16; 12:33; Lc 6:44; Stg 3:12 * 7:21 Mt 3:2; 18:3; Mr 9:43; Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Mt 12:50; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17; Os 8:2; Mt 25:11; Lc 6:46; Ro 2:13; Stg 1:22 * 7:22 Mr 3:15; Ap 9:20; 18:2; Nm 24:4; Mt 10:15; Jn 11:51; 1Co 13:2 * 7:23 Sal 5:5; Mt 25:12,41 * 7:24 Stg 1:22-25; Mt 12:36; Mr 4:14; 8:21; Jn 1:1; 2:22

²⁵ Qa in namtax pa'qu' qi piley'e' qa mulpha'mkii iye pe' lejtits qa t'unijik'i iye qa yeqsilanje'mkii pe' wititsi', qa nite'le niwu'mju' qe wetsupini'ju' pe' ute ipji'.

²⁶ Qa week pakha' qu' hats nespi'ye'tax qa nite'le tek'enik'i ekewe' hit'ij qa hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhewe' nite' yiyail'ewek, walxa'l iye, yaqsi'jtaxijkii pe'qu' letsi'ye' qa yenli' na'aj isa'xipji'.

²⁷ Ma' qa in nam pa'qu' qi piley'e' qa mulpha'mkii iye pe' lejtits qa t'unijik'i iye qa yeqsilanje'mkii pe' wititsi', ma' qa nopletju', qa haamija pa'qu' amane'.—

²⁸ Ha' Jesús in yili'ij pa'aj in iyet, qa pe' jukhew qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii,*

²⁹ qe in i'nq'ijatschen hik lunye'j pa'qu' qi qu' netnek'enhei, qa nite' lunyejei he' i'nq'ijatschentaxij ke' Moisés le'lizei.

8

Jesús qa yilin pa' ewi't i'nij pa' witja'me't lepra.

(Marcos 1:40-45; Lucas 5:12-16)

¹ In tepilik'uiju' pa'aj ha' Jesús ke' utek qa olootsija pa'aj pe' nijayan.*

² Qa nekets pa'aj pa' ewi't qi wanqaats'e' i'nij kakha' witja'me't hii lepra, loq'oqkii pa' l'ajik'i, qa wonokok'eni'ju' pa'aj l'ejuyi'jii ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, qu' isu'un qa' leke'ye' qu' etsilin wat'ij.—*

³ Qa ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mets pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Ehe, hisu'un qa' k'eñin hane'ej.— In yit'ijets aka'an pa' wanqaats'e' qa aje'eñ naxpa'lij pa' laja'me'ttax.

⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —Menikfelitetsha aka' qu' hit'ij ewets, hasu'uj enfel eku'ni'm pe'ye' in hats lanaxpa'l. Male qa' me'nethinii hakha' pa'ine' witlijtsitjii qa' eyijii pa'qu' eqisit'i'ij na' Dios (ofrenda), in l'anye'jek ka' ina'qyaji'ij ka' Moises'ik'i, hats'inha qu' week nenikfe'lets in hats lanaxpa'lij ka' aja'me'ttax.—*

Jesús qa yilin pa' teqejkunenek pa' ewi't tenek'enheyipji' pe' oq'ophelinetsilets Roma teite'.

(Lucas 7:1-10)

⁵ In uiji'teje'm pa'aj ha' Jesús ha' witset Capernaum qa pa' ewi't centurión* qa nekets pa'aj qa iyinijets,*

⁶ qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ha' yeqejkunene'k ke' yitsi'ii qi in wanqaats'e', nite' p'e's iye.—

* 7:28 Mt 11:1; 13:53; 19:1; 26:1; 13:54; 22:23; Mr 1:22; 6:2; 11:18; Lc 4:32; Jn 7:46

* 8:1 Mt 5:1; Lc 3:7 * 8:2 Mt 9:18; 15:25; 18:26; 20:20; Jn 9:38; Hch 10:25 * 8:4

Mt 9:30; 17:9; Mr 5:43; 7:36; 8:30; Lv 14:3-4,10; Lc 5:14; 17:14 * 8:5 Centurión

ikji', tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pe' cien (100) oq'ophelinetsilets, Roma teite'. * 8:5 Jn

4:46-54

⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Tsamh'i'yek qa' hihin.—

⁸ Qa pa' centurión qa yeku't: —Yatsat'axyij, nite' ye'weju't eju't qu' uyifi ke' yitsi' qe ewi'he yijat'ij pa'qu' it'ij ma' qa' hats nit'unhet ha' yeqejkunenek.*

⁹ Qe yakha' iye na'l pe' te'weiyik'uipha'm qa yakha' iye na'l ye'm iye ne' oq'ophelinetsilets in heinek'enhe'yipji'. Qe hiyaji'ets na'aj ewi't nekhewe'en qu' nak, qa ik. Qa nikhapij qe hiyaji'ets qu' nenekmet, qa nekmet. Qa ha' yeqejkunene'k qe hiyaji'ijets na'aj wekwek qu' nithayiki qa yithayiki.—

¹⁰ In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an ha' Jesús qa qi in yitjulaxijpha'm pa'aj. Qa yit'ijji'ju' pekhewe' yijayanik'ikii: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, week enewe' Israel leitets ham pa'qu' hi'wen qu' hik lunye'je' in nite' inqeku' ha'ne jukhew.

¹¹ Yakha' hit'ilij ewets in olots hatse' pe'qu' nata'iji' na' nehu'uju't qa pe'qu' tefe nata'iji' iye qa' na'nijupju'kii qa' lekufeye ka' Abraham'ik'i qa ka' Isaac'ik'i qa ka' Jacob'ik'i iye ha'ne wa'sji'pha'm tenek'enheiji' na' Intata.*

¹² Qa nekhewe'le te'nekumhiitaxiiji' qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata qa' netwu'mhitiij'ji'teje'mkii na' i'nfik'i qi in noo'kiiha qa' hikna' qu' qi qu' napi'ju'kii qa' qi qu' nat'aiji' lek'unhetii.—

¹³ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' centurión: —Yape mapilii pe' etsi', qa aka' hats lunye'j in nite' leqeku'uk'i qa' hik aka' qu' lunye'je'.— Qa pa' witqejkunenek qa hik pakhaa'ijha in hamiikii pa' laatshektax.*

Jesús qa yit'unhet pe' Pedro leqewketi'.

(Marcos 1:29-31; Lucas 4:38-39)

¹⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yamii pa'aj ke' lets'i' ha' Pedro qa yi'wen pa'aj ke' leqewketi' in nite' niipha'm qe qi in iwilhan.

¹⁵ Qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' lokoi qa hik pakhaa'ijha pa'aj qa ikik'uifik'i pa' witwilhat. Ma' qa niipha'm qa t'unzii, ma' qa yejelets qa yithayiki'im iye pe' wekwek.

Jesús qa niinju' pe' olots wanqaats'eju'.

(Marcos 1:32-34; Lucas 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Qa in hats uiju' pa'aj pe' junu' ha' Jesús qa tetka'xii pe' olots jukhew qa efutsji'kii i'nji' pe' inwo'metets. Ma' qa le'ljeile pe' yitjiijets in yukinfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets. Qa niinju' iye pe' week wanqaats'etaxju'.*

¹⁷ Aka'an in hats yaqsiiikii pa'aj, qe qa' nasiinik'iha pa' hats nifel pa'aj tooxik'i pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías in yit'ij: —*Lakha' t'eku'mi' pe' inawtshei qa yeka'x iye pe'inja'metets.*— (Is 53:4)*

* 8:8 Sal 107:20; Lc 15:19,21

* 8:11 Is 49:12; 59:19; Mr 1:11; Lc 13:29; Ef 3:6

* 8:13 Mt 9:22,29; Jn 4:53

* 8:16 Mr 3:15; 1Ti 4:1; 1Jn 4:1; Mt 4:24; 8:33; Hch

19:12 * 8:17 Mt 1:22

Pakha' jutsitax lunye'j qu' jintajayan pa' Jesús.

(Lucas 9:57-62)

18 Ha' Jesús in yi'wen pa'aj in olots pe' namii yeqewuk'un, qa yiyaji'ijets pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei qu' naki'hii lajaika' ke' kahi'.*

19 Qa ewi'l pa'aj pa' i'ng'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nekets ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, tsaqjayankeyu'tax ej week pa'qu' maji'ijji'.—

20 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ne' ejenelits na'l ne' lewjets qa ne' junatai qa na'l iye ne' lupits, qa ha'nele E'a's na' Jukhew qa ham pa'qu' na'wi'ju' ha'ne leila'.—*

21 Qa pakhap iye pe' yijayanik'i qa yit'ijets iye: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me leke' qu' etswejinle eku'n qu' natsamii ha' tata qa heti'j eku'uk'ui hatse'?—

22 Qa yeku'l pa'aj ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Atsjayan yijat'ij. Iwejini'ij pekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' nawa'm qu' netijik'ui pe' naxju'.—

Jesús qa yaq'ayinij pa' t'unik'i qa pa' iweli'.

(Marcos 4:35-41; Lucas 8:22-25)

23 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatshenhei iye qa t'ilitji'ju'kii pa'aj pe' qi'ik'i witinhitjii qa ikijteje'mkii.*

24 Qa yamji'ju' pa'aj leqewuk'u ke' kahi' qa aje'eł nam pa' qi t'unik'i iftsaxji' qa qitsik'i iye pe' leqe t'uyuyuyits qa tsxiłtsxiłji'ju'kii pe' witinhitjii. Qa hakha'le Jesús qa ima' pa'aj.

25 Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa niyt'otshenii pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, jetsi'fen qeku'ni'l wat'ij! ¡Hats ji'nuihiyu'!—

26 Qa yeku'l pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in qi in le'nijiwe'yi'l? Hayits qa'nte' qitsi'l e'm pa'nte' witqekuye'j.— In yit'ij aka'an ma' qa niipha'm pa'aj qa yaq'ayinij pa' t'unik'i qa pa' iweli' iye, ma' qa yili'ij aje'eł qa week ikesimen iye pa'aj.*

27 Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n qu' lunyejei'ija ha'ne jukhew in tek'enets iye aka' t'unik'i qa ha'ne iweli' iye?—*

Pa' sehe' hii Gadara i'ni' pekhewe' wetsjuk i'nji' pe' inwo'metets.

(Marcos 5:1-20; Lucas 8:26-39)

28 In yamiiteje'm pa'aj ha' Jesús ha' lajaika' ke' kahi' ha' sehe' hii Gadara, ma' qa te'nilitfik'ikii pa'aj pe' wetsjuk jukhew i'nji' pe' inwo'metets ta'lets pa' nimełkuket qa nekets pa'aj pa' i'ni'. Pekhewe'en qi in iftsitsiju'lha pa'aj pa' lunyejei, ma' qa ham pa'qu' neneki'kii pakha' i'ni' pekhewe'en.

* **8:18** Mt 14:22; Mr 4:35; Lc 8:22; Jn 6:15-17 * **8:20** Dn 7:14; Mt 9:6; 12:8; 13:41;

Mr 8:31 * **8:23** Jn 6:16-21; Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 * **8:26**

Sal 65:7; 89:9; 107:29; Mt 6:30; Lc 4:39 * **8:27** Mr 1:27; Lc 5:9

²⁹ Qa tayai wetju'l pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in lanami'lyii Laa'sija pa' Dios? ¿Me lanami'lyii qu' atsawtsheteni'l in mexente' yamtax-ets pa' lahats'ij?—*

³⁰ Iplulii pa'aj pa' i'ni' pe' olots tafitets taqakiyi'ju' pa' jup'elket.

³¹ Qa pe' inwo'metets qa iyinijets pa'aj ha' Jesús: —Qu' etswu'mi'fik'i, qa etswejinhi'ihij qu' nek'uyifik'i ne' tafitets.—

³² Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijiju'l pa'aj: —¡Ma'alfik'ikii! — Qa pe' inwo'metets qa ikik'uifik'ikii pa'aj pe' jukhew qa uijiteje'mkii pe' tafitets. Qa aje'e'l pe' tafitetsik'i qa week wekuma'xik'iju'kii pa' koomojo' qa t'ilitji'ju'kii pa' iweli' qa naq'axijju'.

³³ Pekhewe' yejetax pa'aj pe' tafitetsik'i qa wekuma'xii pa'aj pa' witset qa nifelkii week pakha' lunye'jkii. Qa pa' lunyejeikii iye pekhewe' jukhew i'ntaxji' pe' inwo'metets.

³⁴ Ma' qa week pa' witset qa nekii pa'aj pa' i'ni' ha' Jesús. Qa in yi'wen pa'aj qa iyinijets qu' nakik'ui iye pa' teqe sehe' pekhewe'en.*

9

Jesús qa yilin pa' ewi'l onqok pa' witset'ii Capernaum.
(Marcos 2:1-12; Lucas 5:17-26)

¹ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa t'ilitji'ju' iye pa'aj pe' witinhitjii qa yijawe'jiiteje'm pa' lajaika' qa yametsteje'm iye pa'aj ha' letseet'ija.*

² Qa tetka'xii pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew qi wanqaats'e, nite' p'e's, tetkaxij pa' witiwhi'la'x. Ha' Jesús in yi'wen pa'aj pekhewe'en in nite' yeqeku', qa yiyaji'etsju' pa'aj pa' wanqaats'e: —Ment'unhet ya's, ne' ewu'l'ets hats wetwu'm ek'ui.—*

³ Ma' qa pe' uja'x hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa yumti': —Ha'ne jukhew yiwakaninkii pa' Dios. U'l'etsik'i ke' le'lijeyets.—*

⁴ Ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets pa'aj pakha' yumti pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets: —¿Inhats'ek in u'ax aka' aqjantikineyejeyi'lij aka'an?*

⁵ ¿Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' les nite' jutsitaxe' qu' jintit'ij: “Me pe' ewu'l'ets hats wetwu'm ek'ui” in nite' leke' qu' i'weni'f? ¿Me i'nhi'i qu' jintit'ij: “Eniipha'm qa' ma” qe hi'weni'f yijat'ij?

⁶ Hane'ej qa' nethinij ha'ne La's na' Jukhew in na'li'm pa' let'unha'xijup ha'ne sehe' ipji' qu' niwu'mkii pe' witwu'l'ets.

* **8:29** Jue 11:12; 2S 16:10; Mr 1:24; Lc 4:34; Jn 2:4; Hch 8:7 * **8:34** 1R 17:18; Lc 5:8; Hch 16:39 * **9:1** Mt 4:13; Mr 5:21 * **9:2** Mt 4:24; 8:10,13; 9:22; Lc 7:48; Jn 16:33 * **9:3** Mt 26:65; Jn 10:36 * **9:4** Mt 12:25; Lc 6:8; 9:47; 11:17

— Ma' qa yiyaji'etsju' pa'aj pa' wanqaats'e' nite' p'e's: — Eniipha'm, it'ij jof na' ewhi'la'x qa' mapilii pe' etsi'.—

⁷ Pa' wanqaats'etax qa niipha'm pa'aj qa ik qa wapilii pe' lets'i'.

⁸ He' jukhew qa efuts iye in yi'wen pa'aj aka'an qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii, ma' qa qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios qe aka' witt'unha'x tisij ene' jukhew.*

Jesús qa taya'yets pa' Mateo.

(Marcos 2:13-17; Lucas 5:27-32)

⁹ Ha' Jesús in hats ikik'ui iye hakha' i'ntaxi', qa yi'wen ha' ewi'l jukhew hi Mateo, i'niju' ha' yijanini'kii ke' wekwek t'ejuyets na' witset. Qa yiyaji'ets: —¡Atsjayan! — Ma' qa niipha'm qa yijayan.*

¹⁰ Ha' Jesús qa i'nijupju' ha' mesa in teki'ju' ke' lets'i'ii ha' Mateo. Qa olots iye hekhewep yijaninkii wekwek qa hekhewep iye jukhew qi iye pe' lewuł'ets, nekii iye qa week ewi'l tekulaxi'l qa hekhewe' iye l'ijatshenhei.*

¹¹ Qa in yi'wenij he' fariseol qa nifaakan he' l'ijatshenhei: —¿Inhats'ek na' aqa maestro'ol in tekufets ne' qi ul'ets wekwek yijanin qa ne' qi pe' lewuł'ets iye?—*

¹² Ha' Jesús qa yepi'ye' ej aka' yit'ijju' ma' qa yit'ijji'ju': —Nekhewe' ham yaats'eyi'iju' nite' wo'oikii weihetaxe' witeqjunhetits leile', qe uja'xle yijat'ij nekhewe' wanqaats'uju'.*

¹³ Ma'alkii qa' jehi'lijupkiiha aka' yit'ij pa'aj eke' wi'tlijei in yit'ij: “Yakha' les hisu'un qu' e'nq'eleti'l wetju'l qa nite' pa'qu' ilantaxi'lyifi ene' inqa'metets.” (Os 6:6) Yakha' nite' tsamijju' qu' haiya'yii pe' yatsathen, qe uja'xle yijat'ij ne' qi pe' lewuł'ets qe qa' nijayan na' Dios.—*

Inaqfaakanij in t'ejuyets qu' jintaqsiijkii qu'nte' jinteke'.

(Marcos 2:18-22; Lucas 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Ma' qa he' l'ijatshenhei ka' Juan Bautista qa nekets ha' Jesús qa nifaakan: —¿Inhats'ek yekheweli'l qa ne' fariseol iye in olotsij in nite' heyekji'ji'l qa ne' ijatshenhei qa nite' yaqsiijkii aka'an?—*

¹⁵ Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús: —Me leke' qu' nika'metets wetju'l pekhewe' te'niyinhe'yij pa' witiwhe'yeyii in mexe i'nji'teje'm pakha' niwhe'yeyu'? Yamets hatse' pa'qu' lahats'i'ij qu' ne'tnekumhi'yi' qa' netwumhitiifik'i pakha' niwhe'yeyu'. Ma' qa hayitse' yijat'ij qu'nte' neteke'ju'.

* **9:8** Mt 5:16; 15:31; Lc 7:16; 13:13; Jn 15:8; Hch 4:21 * **9:9** Mt 10:3; Mr 3:18;

Lc 6:15; Hch 1:13 * **9:10** Mt 10:42; 28:19; Lc 14:26; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Hch 6:1

* **9:11** Mt 11:19; Lc 5:30; 15:2; Ga 2:15 * **9:12** Mr 2:17; Lc 5:31 * **9:13** Mi 6:6-8;

Mt 12:7 * **9:14** Mt 11:2; 14:12; 15:2; Lc 11:1; 18:12

16 Ham witqhinawat'e qu' nowotk'oyinij pa'qu' lep'eye'en penyiloye' qu' ink'ayik'e, qe na'aj ink'ayik wapijje'm qe wempuli'j qa' niwjaftik'i pa'qu' lawa'ma'xe' ma' qa' les e'pk'etsaxje'm pa'qu' lawjaf'ie'.

17 Nite' leke' iye qu' na'natsi'yik'iju' pa'qu' ink'ayik winoye' ne' lawa'mhii l'ajits eli'nili, qe qu' nanaqsuijki aka'an qa ne' l'ajits eli'nil qa' netikehijje'm ma' qa' week hamitse' winolik'i qa eli'nilik'i iye. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' atsi'yi'hik'iju' yijat'ij na' ink'ayik wino ne' ink'aihits l'ajits eli'nili ma' qa' week le'sitse'.

Jesús qa yilin pe' lasi' pa' Jairo.

(Marcos 5:21-43; Lucas 8:40-56)

18 In mexe iyetij ha' Jesús ekewe'en qa namets ha' ewi'l tenek'enhe'yij iye pe' ewi'l hekhewe' le'lijtsitjiyits ne' judiol. In namets qa wonokok'eni'ju' ha' l'ejuyi'jii qa yit'ijets: —Ke' yasiik'i i'nk'aa'ija wa'm, qa qu' enekik'i' qa' ku'mipji' ma' qa' ila'xe' iye.—*

19 Ha' Jesús qa niipha'm qa yijayan qa week iye he' l'ijatshenhei.*

20 Ma' qa ewi'l ke' efu qi in wanqaats'e' nite' hamitsik'ui pe' l'athits qa hats yamijets doce (12) leqe'ninqapitsij. Qa nijayanpha'm ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mets pa'aj ha' te'weiju' ha' l'uihitjii.*

21 Qe yumti'ija qu' lunye'je' qa yit'ij: —Qu' nakha'yele l'uihitjii qu' he'yeku'mets qa' natsaxpa'lij ha'ne yaatshe'k.—*

22 Qa ha' Jesús qa tetwek'elaxiju'l qa yi'wen ke' efu qa yit'ijets: —Ment'unhet, yasi'. Hats lanaxpa'lij na' aatshek qe nite' l'inqeku'.— Qa hik akaa'ijha qa naxpa'lij pa' laatshektax.*

23 In hats uyifi ha' Jesús ke' letsi' ha' witlijtsitjii tenek'enhe'yij qa yi'wen hekhewe' tofojiyijup qa hekhewe' iye t'aiji' in yejtsi'le' wetju'l.*

24 Qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ma'alik'uifik'i ene' wititsi'. Ne' ome'laski' nite' wa'm. Ima'le.— Ma' qa talakaxtiiju' ha' Jesús.*

25 Ha' Jesús in hats week yuki'nfik'ikii he' week. Ma' qa uyetsji' qa t'eku'mi' ha' lokoi, ma' qa ke' wa'mtax ome'laski' qa niipha'm.*

26 Qa weekij ha' sehe' in i'ye'ej iye aka' lunye'jkii.*

Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pe' wetsjuk puk'aletstax.

* 9:18 Mt 8:2-3 * 9:19 Lc 5:11; Jn 8:12 * 9:20 Lv 15:25; Nm 15:38; Dt 22:12; Mt 14:36; 23:5 * 9:21 Mt 14:36; Mr 3:10; Lc 6:19 * 9:22 Mt 15:28; Mr 10:52; Lc 7:50; 17:19; 18:42 * 9:23 2Cr 35:25; Jer 9:17; 16:6; Ez 24:17; Ap 18:22 * 9:24 Jn 11:13; Hch 20:10 * 9:25 Mr 9:27; Hch 3:7; 9:40-41 * 9:26 Mt 4:24; 9:31; 14:1; Mr 1:28; Lc 4:14

27 In ikik'ui iye ha' Jesús hakha' i'ntaxi', qa wetsjuk he' puk'alets nijayanpha'm qa taya'yik'ikii, qa yit'ijju': —Ea's pa' David'ik'i, e'nq'elet qeku'ni'fyij wat'ij.—*

28 Qa ha' Jesús in uyifi ke' wititsi' qa nekets iye he' puk'alets. Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa nifaakan hekhewe'en: —¿Me nite' leqeku'ulik'i qu' leke'ye' qu' haqsiijkii aka'an?— Qa yit'ijju' in yeku't: —Nite' heqeku'ulik'i, Yatsat'axyij.—*

29 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mipji' he' lotoi qa yit'ijets: —Aka' hats lunye'j in nite' l'inqeku'ul qa' nanaqsi'jjiil e'mijkiyek.—*

30 Ma' qa yi'wen wetju't hekhewe' puk'aletstax. Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa qi in yiyajitaxetskiiha qa yittaxijets: —Mowo'ohiiha qu'nte' nenikfe'le'ets pe'ye' aka'an.—

31 Qa in i'nk'a ikik'uikii qa aje'e'l nifelkii, ma' qa weekij aje'e'l ha' sehe' in nikfe'lets ka' yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús.

Jesús qa yilin pa' ewi't ham te'lijeye'.

32 In i'nk'a ikik'uifik'ikii he' puk'aletstax, qa aje'e'l namets iye he' uja'x jukhew ha' Jesús, neka'xii ha' ewi't jukhew ham te'lijeye' qe i'nji' pa' ewi't inwo'met.*

33 Ha' Jesús in yukinik'uifik'i pa' i'ntaxji' inwo'met ha' jukhew ma' qa iyet ha' hamtax te'lijeye'. He' jukhew qa efuts iye qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii qa yit'ijju': —Nite' pakhaa'ij qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' ne'twenhetiiji'teje'm ha'ne Israel qu' lunye'je' ka' lunye'j ha'ne jukhew.—

34 Qa hekhewe'le fariseol qa yit'ijju'ek: —Ha'ne jukhew in yuki'nfik'ikii pekhewe' inwo'metets yit'iji' pa' let'unha'x pa' qi latata pe' inwo'metets.—*

Olotstax ne' yuji' na' wit'enekju', qa nite'le olots ne' yithayik-itax.

35 Ha' Jesús qa week ikik'i he' witsetits qa he' witsetits letits iye qa i'nq'ijatshenifikii he' le'lijtsitjiyits ne' judiol week he' witsetitsji'. Qa nifelji'ij iye ke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pakha' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios qa ni'inju'kii iye he' pekhel lunyejeikii pe' laja'metets qa he' pekhel yaats'e'uju'kii iye.*

36 In yi'wen he' olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa qi in neq'eletij, qe itawje'metets qa nite' yimaamkii qe ham pa'qu' ni'fenkii qu' nejelets hik lunyejei ne'ej kots'etets qe ham na'aj lenilayets in yejeelja.*

* 9:27 Mt 1:1; 12:23; 15:22; 20:30-31; Mr 10:47; Lc 18:38-39 * 9:28 Mr 11:24;

Jn 3:16; Hch 10:43; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10 * 9:29 Mt 8:4,13; 9:22; Mr 8:25; Jn 9:26

* 9:32 Mt 12:22-24; Lc 11:14-15 * 9:34 Mr 3:22; Jn 7:20 * 9:35 Mt 4:23; Mr

1:15 * 9:36 Mt 14:14; 15:32; Mr 6:34; 8:2; Nm 27:17; 1R 22:17; Ez 34:5; Zac 10:2

³⁷ Qa yit'ijji'ju' he' l'ijatshenhei: —Hats olotstax ne' yuji' na' wit'enekju' qa nite'le olots ne' yithayikitax.*

³⁸ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' iyini'lijets na' Yatsat'axij na' wit'enekju' qu' nenukin iye pe'qu' nithayiki.—

10

Jesús qa t'ekumiji'kii pe' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei.

(Marcos 3:13-19; Lucas 6:12-16)

¹ Ma' qa taya'yets ha' Jesús he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei qa' tisij pa' let'unhaxitsijup qu' nukinfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets qa qu' nenfinju'kii iye pe' pekhel lunyejeikii pe' l'aja'metets qa pe' pekhel yaats'e'uju'kii iye.*

² Enewe'en hiyits he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei ha' Jesús. Yojo ha' Simón, hii iye Pedro qa ha' lek'inij Andrés. Qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' lek'inij Juan, enewe' wetsjuk lelits ha' Zebedeo,*

³ Felipe qa ha' Bartolomé, Tomás qa ha' Mateo, hik ha'ne yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' witset Roma, qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) la's ha' Alfeo, qa ha' Tadeo,

⁴ qa hakhap iye Simón, i'nji'teje'mek pa'aj pekhewe' hiyinyejei cananitas* qa ka' Judas Iscariote, hikka' wotk'onijkii ha' Jesús.*

Jesús qa yukinkii pe' l'ijatshenhei.

(Marcos 6:7-13; Lucas 9:1-6)

⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yukinkii ene' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei qa nifeli'm pa'qu' leqfenyejeje' lewek qa yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj ami'lets ne' leqe sehel ne' nite' judiol. Qa hasu'uj iye uyi'l' ji'teje'm ne' Samaria letsetitits.*

⁶ Ma'alii yijat'ij nekhewe' i'ni'kii ne' kots'etets hamitstaxiikii ene' lets'i' ka' Israel'ik'i.*

⁷ In l'aki'l'kii qu' enfeli'l' qa' it'ilij: “Pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios hats met ma' qa' hats na'nju'.”*

⁸ Ilini'l' pe' wanqaats'uju', ilini'l' pa'qu' hats nawa'mji'ijtax. Ilini'l' pakha' qu' na'ntaxij kakha' witaja'me't lepra. Iwu'mji'ifik'ikii pekhewe' inwo'metets. Aka'an in l'estiyi'l'ij ham l'aja'ye', qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' hasu'uj ji'jek ijanini'l'.*

⁹ Hasu'uj iye eka'xi'l' aq'astayi'il' nijketits oro qa ke' plata qa ke' cobre iye.*

* **9:37** Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 * **10:1** Mr 6:7,13-16; Mt

9:35; Lc 9:1 * **10:2** Mt 4:18,21; 16:18; Jn 1:42 * **10:4** Cananitas hiyits pekhewe'

neq'wumhiyu'taxij pa'aj pe' Roma lelits. * **10:4** Mt 26:14; Lc 22:3; Jn 6:71; 13:2,26

* **10:5** 2R 17:24; Lc 9:52; 17:16; Jn 4:9; Hch 8:25 * **10:6** Sal 119:36; Is 53:6; Jer

50:6; Mt 9:36; 18:12; Hch 2:36; 7:42; He 8:8,10 * **10:7** Mt 3:2; 4:17; Lc 10:9 * **10:8**

Mr 3:15; Ap 9:20; 18:2 * **10:9** Mr 6:6-8; 10:4-12; Lc 22:35-36

¹⁰ Hasu'uj iye eka'xi'l pa'qu' ti'naje' in laki'lkii. Ewi'le'le iye pa'qu' uihitjiyi'il, hasu'uj wetsjuk'e iye otshilaxtiyi'il qa hasu'uj iye eka'xi'l awaikajit'i'il, qe na'aj t'ithayii weju'lij in testi'yij na'aj laq.*

¹¹ Qu' ami'lets pa'qu' witset'e i'nli'i qu' witset la'se' qa' aje'e'l mowo'oliikii pakha' qu' ninikfe'l qu' natsathen pa'qu' lunye'je', qa' hikpa' ni'ihijup pe'qu' lets'i'ye' qa' ami'lijii qu' ma'alik'ui iye pa'qu' witset'e.

¹² Qu' ami'lets pe'qu' wititsi'ye' ma' qa' it'ihijets qu' mewet-feliki'm pekhewe' tetsii: "Pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' na'ni'l ejupkii."*

¹³ Qa pekhewe' tetsii pe' wititsi' qu' ni'weju'lenij qu' netesti'yij aka'an, ma' qa' aka' lewetfelihiji'm wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qa' amaneye' jiiupkiyek. Qa qu' nite'le ni'weju'leni'ij qu' netesti'yij, ma' qa' eka'xi'lik'ui iye qu' ma'alik'ui.*

¹⁴ Qa qu' nite'le lesitsi'l eju'l axe'm qu' nite' nenexpi-ikeyu'yi'il ej, ma' qa' ma'alik'ui pe' wititsi' axe'm qu' witset'e, qa' enfuluti'lju' pa'qu' sehe'ye' qu' namtaxij ne' ef'iyeyi'l qa' jutsiqetsi'im in ul'ets.*

¹⁵ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, qu' namtaxets pa' nelu qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' week qa' pa' lantanithenkeye'j hatse' ha'ne witset in nite' nexpiikeyu'ul ej les qi qu' iftsaxe' hatse' qa' tees qu' lunye'ji'iju'l na' lantanithenkeye'j hatse' kekhewe' witsetitsik'i Sodoma qa' ka' Gomorra.—*

Na'l pekhewe' qu' ul'ax leqfenejeyi'il ej.

¹⁶ —Ek'en qeku'ni'lek, yakha' in k'ukini'lkii hik ejunyejeyi'l kots'etets qu' na'nji'ju' leqewuk'u ne'ej wowol. Qa hik ta'lijupi' matjanitheni'lkiiha hik ejunyejeyi'l na'aj q'o'iq'oi, qa' hikke ejunyejeyi'il ne'ej ofol in ham yumtiyi'likii.*

¹⁷ Jeli'hiju'tha ene' jukhew, qe na'l pekhewe' qu' neka'xi'lii hatse' pekhewe' qu' nejelik'ui pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (tribunal), qa' neqsilani'lje'mkii iye pekhewe' le'lijtsitjiyitsifi.*

¹⁸ Qa' neka'xi'lii iye pekhewe' wit'alheiji' pe' witsetits (gobernadores) qa' pe' qitsji' wittatal (reyes), qe ta'l yiwets in latsjayani'tha, hats'inha qu' iwq'axini'lij qu' enfeli'hi'mha pekhewe'en aka' yijunye'j qa' pekhewe' iye nite' judiol.*

* **10:10** Lc 10:7; 1Co 9:14; 1Ti 5:18

* **10:12** 1S 25:6; 1Cr 12:18; Sal 122:7-8

* **10:13** Sal 35:13; Mt 8:8; Hch 16:15

* **10:14** Neh 5:13; Lc 10:11; Hch 13:51

* **10:15** Mt 12:36; Hch 17:31; He 10:25; 2P 2:9; 1Jn 4:17; Mt 11:22,24; 2P 2:6; Jud

6-7 * **10:16** Gn 3:1; Lc 10:3; Ro 16:19; Fil 2:15 * **10:17** Mr 13:9,11; Lc 12:11-12;

Hch 5:40; 26:11 * **10:18** Mt 28:19; Ro 1:5; Ga 1:16

19 *Qa qu' neka'xiletsji' pekhewe' wit'alhei hasu'uj natawje'meteni'l qu'nte' e'niya'yi'ilijju'l pa'qu' it'ilijju'l, qe qu' namets qu' iyet qa na' Dios qa' nelisi'hij pa'qu' it'ilijju'l,**

20 *qe nite' ekheweli'l qu' iyeti'l, nakha' leqe Espiritu na' Atata'al qu' hikna' niyeti'epji'.**

21 *Ma' qa ene' jukhew qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii pa'qu' lek'inije' i'nhi'i pa'qu' lamats'e. Qa pa' latata qa ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii pa' la's qa i'nhi'i pe'qu' lasi'ye', qa pe' witlitstax qa' l'ejuhihifetsi'ij pe'qu' l'alheye' qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetiiju'.**

22 *Week ha'ne sehe' epji' qi qu' nuteni'l qe ta'l yiwets in latsjayani'lha, qa pa' qu'nte' niliye'yij qu' namijii pa' l'aka'the' qa' hikpa' qu' ila'xe'.**

23 *Qu' nanqawitjineyu'ul'ej pa'qu' witset'e qa' aje'e'l ilati'hii iye pakhape' witset'e iye. Qe yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets in tees qu' week anq'axilijpha'm qu' ma'alik'i ene' witsetits ha'ne Israel qu' hats nanam ha'ne La's na' Jukhew.**

24 *Ham wit'ijatshenek'e qu' nat'anipji' pa'qu' laqa maestroye' qa ham iye pa'qu' witqejkunenek'e qu' netweyik'uipha'm pa'qu' laqa patune'.**

25 *Na'aj wit'ijatshenek les le'wis qu' ni'weju'lenij in hats hik lunye'j na'aj laqa maestro, qa na'aj witqejkunenek iye in hik lunye'jek na'aj lunye'j na'aj laqa patun. Ene' jukhew qu' leqiyi'ij Beelzebú (latata pe' inwo'metets) na' yatsat'axij ne' wititsi', qa ¿me nite' les ul'etsi'ik'i pe'qu' leqiyitsi'ij ene' helits na' yatsat'axij ne' wititsi'?—**

Hasu'uj e'nijiwei.

(Lucas 12:2-7)

26 *—Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'hiju'l ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qe ham pa'qu' natat'inhetiikii qu'nte' ne'twenheti'ye' qa qu'nte' ninikfe'le' iye.**

27 *Pa'qu' uja'xe'hi'ilijikii qu' hit'ilij ewets in nookii qa' enfeli'l qu' ne'nelukii. Qa pa' ujaxhi'ilijki in k'efeli'hi'm qa' mewehihiji'pji' ne' wititsil qa' it'unheti'lik'iha' qu' enfeli'l.**

28 *Hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'hiju'l enewe' yilante ne' esenitsi'l qa pakha'le nelini'l (alma) qa' nite' yaq'alij. Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' e'nijiwe'yiju'lha nakha' leke' qu' naqsiikii yijat'ij qu'*

* **10:19** Mr 13:11-13; Lc 21:12-17; Ex 4:12; Nm 23:5; Dt 18:18; Mt 6:25 * **10:20** Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Lc 12:12; Hch 4:8; 13:9; 2Co 13:3 * **10:21** Mi 7:6; Mt 10:35-36; Mr 13:12 * **10:22** Mt 24:9; Lc 21:17; Jn 15:18; Mt 24:13; Mr 13:13; Jn 12:12-13 * **10:23** Mt 12:15; Hch 8:1; 9:25; 14:6; 17:10 * **10:24** Lc 6:40; Jn 13:16; 15:20 * **10:25** 2R 1:2; Mt 12:24,27; Mr 3:22; Lc 11:15,18-19 * **10:26** Mr 4:22; Lc 8:17 * **10:27** Mt 24:17; Lc 5:19; 12:3; Hch 5:20

week niwu' enhetju' ene' wit'esenits qa pa' yilin (alma) ene' wit'esenits, qa' niwu'mji'ju'kii pa' fe't qi iftsax.*

²⁹ ¿Me nite' te'ninei ne'ej wetsjuk papaye'mtsil in łaja'aju'ł ne'ej ewi'ł ł'astaki' nijket łasi'? Enewe'en nite' ewii'łe' pe'qu' nanami'ju' na' sehe' qu'nte' łexke'yi'ij na' Atata'at.*

³⁰ Qa ekheweli'ł ne' ewkujitsi'ł hats week wetjeyumtshen, hats jutsiqax iye pa' uja'x.*

³¹ Qa hik ta'łijupi' hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'ł, qe ekheweli'ł les e'weju'łi'łij yijat'ij nite' ejunyejeji'łiju'ł pe'qu' olootse'tax papaye'mtsile'.—*

Pe' qu'nte' newelkut'i' ijkii.

(Lucas 12:8-9)

³² —Qa hik ta'łijupi' week pakha' qu' netetfelyijha nite' welku't'ijetskii ene' jukhew in tsijayan, ma' qa' yakhap ji'jek iye qu' hetetfeljii' mha ek nite' hewelkut'ijetskii na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's.*

³³ Qa pakha'łe qu' newelku'tyijkii qu' natfaakanhetiitaxyij, ma' qa' yakhap ji'jek iye qu' hewelkutjiijetskiyek na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's.—*

Jesús ta'łets in yeqet'etsju'kii.

(Lucas 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴ —Hasu'uj umti'ł yakha' in tsam qu' henka'x pa'qu' łesaxitse'wetju'łkii ha'ne week sehe' epji'. Nite' tsamijetsju' qu' henka'x pa'qu' łesaxitse'wetju'łkii ha'ne week sehe' epji'. Tsamijetsju' yijat'ij qe qa' nawatk'esa'xju'kii.

³⁵ Tsametsju' ha'ne sehe' qe qa' nuten pa'qu' jukhewe' qa' łejuihifeyi'ij pa'qu' łatataaye'taxija. Qa pe'qu' witasiye' qa' nutenek qa' łejuihifeki'ij pe'qu' łeneneye'taxija qa' pe'qu' witfelits'etax qa' nutenek qa' łejuihifekiyi'ij pe'qu' łeqewketi'ye'.

³⁶ Qa pekhewe' łejuihifets pakha' jukhew i'nłi'i efu qa hik pekhewe' pe' łejefeetstaxija. (Mi 7:6)*

³⁷ Pa'qu' les qi qu' namitfik'i qu' nisu'un pa'qu' łatataye' i'nłi'i pe'qu' łeneneye' qa yakha'łe qa nite' tsiisu'unija qa nite' weju'łij qu' natsat'axij. Qa pakha' qu' les namitfik'i qu' qi qu' nisu'unija pa'qu' łe'se' i'nłi'i qu' łasi'ye' qa yakha'łe qa' nite' tsiisu'unija iye qa nite' weju'łij iye qu' natsat'axij.*

³⁸ Qa pa'qu' nite' net'ekumi'i pe'qu' łeqe cruze'† qa' nats-jayantax nite' weju'łij qu' natsat'axij iye.

* **10:28** Is 8:12-13; 51:12-13; Jer 1:8; 1P 3:14; Mt 5:22; Lc 12:5; He 10:31; Stg 4:12

* **10:29** Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42 * **10:30** 1S 14:45; 2S 14:11; Lc 21:18;

Hch 27:34 * **10:31** Mt 6:26; 12:12 * **10:32** Ro 10:9-10; Ap 3:5 * **10:33** Mr

8:38; Lc 9:26; 2Ti 2:12; 2P 2:1 * **10:36** Sal 41:9; 52:12-13; Jn 13:18 * **10:37**

Lc 14:25-27 † **10:38** "T'eku'mi' pe'qu' łeqe cruze'" ikji' qu' netk'enetsha pa' Jesús yemjeetax qu' qiyetax pa'qu' uł'axe'.

³⁹ Pakha' qu' namitfik'i in yisu'un pakha' lunye'j in mexe ila'x, qa hikpa' qa' nanqamij pa' witi'la'x. Qa pakha'le qu' naqamij pakha' qu' lunye'je'tax in mexe il'ax qe ta'l yiwets qa' hikpa' qu' ila'xe' hatse'.—*

Na'l hatse' pa'qu' lenisit'e'.

(Marcos 9:41)

⁴⁰—Pa'qu' qi qu' neneqjunu'u'ej, yakha'le iye in neqjunu'yij. Pa' neqjunu'yij qa neqjunu'uj iye na' ts'ukinju',*

⁴¹ pa'qu' neneqjunu'uju'l pa'qu' ewi'l profetaye' qe ta'lets in profeta qa neqjunu'uju'l, ma' qa' netesti'yij pa'qu' lenisit'e' in lunye'jek pa' lenisit pa' profeta. Pa'qu' neneqjunu'uju'l qa t'eku'miju'l pa'qu' natsathen jukhewe' qe ta'lets in yatsathen qa neqjunu'uju'l, ma' qa' netesti'yij pa'qu' lenisit'e' in lunye'jek pa' lenisit pa' yatsathen.*

⁴² Pa'qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' netisij yemjeetax qu' ewi'l tok'o la'se' iweli'ye' eneleiji' enewe' nite' weniwqinhetji' qe tsijayanija. Ma' qa' hik pakha' hatse' qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nana'l pa'qu' lenisit'e'.—*

11

¹ Ma' qa in hats naq'axijik'i in yijatshen ha' Jesús he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei, ma' qa ik qu' nakik'i he' metits witsetits i'ni' hakha' sehe' Galilea qa' ni'nq'ijatshen qa qu' nenfel iye ke' le'lijei.*

Pe' l'ijatshenhei pa' Juan Bautista qa' namii pa' Jesús.

(Lucas 7:18-35)

² In impi'ye'ej pa'aj pa' Juan pe' witq'ophelitjiyifi ke' yaqsi-ijkii ha' Cristo, ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pe' l'ijatshenhei

³ qu' nanfaakankii ha' Jesús, ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —¿Me hik akha' pakha' hats jutsiqaxik'ui qu' nanam? ¿Me i'nli'i qu' honotki'ilik'ui iye pakhape'?—*

⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Mapili'hii ha' Juan qa' enfeli'h'i'm aka' li'weni'l qa aka' l'imp'i'ye'ehij iye,

⁵ *ne' puk'aletstax qa hats yi'wenkii,* (Is 35:5)
ne' onqokitstax qa hats t'otsjo' iye qa ene' otshimetetstaxju' qa hats otshimetsitsju' iye, ne' loq'oqtaxkii l'ajits (lepra) qa hats hamitsiikii iye ke' lajametetstax, ne' nite' yepi'ye'tax wetju'l qa hats yepi'ye'kii iye, hekhewe' hats naxtaxju' qa ilii iye, *qa ene'*

* **10:39** Mt 16:25; Mr 8:35; Lc 9:24; 17:33; Jn 12:25; Jn 8:12; 12:26; 21:19 * **10:40** Mt 18:5; Lc 9:48; 10:16; Jn 13:20; Ga 4:14; Mr 9:37; Jn 12:44 * **10:41** 1R 17:10-15; 18:4; 2R 4:8; 3Jn 5-8 * **10:42** Mt 25:40; He 6:10; Mt 28:19; Lc 14:26; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Hch 6:1 * **11:1** Mt 7:28; 9:35; Lc 23:5 * **11:3** Sal 118:26; Jn 6:14; 11:27; He 10:37

*if'iljetsits qa tefelhiti'yi'm eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets na' witila'x. (Is 61:1)**

⁶ Qa le'wisi'mkii pakha' qu'nte' na'nayu'ye' yi'ij ye'm pe'ye'.—
*

⁷ In hats ikkii iye pekhewe'en qu' napilkii, ma' qa ha' Jesús qa iyetik'ui hekhewe' jukhew nifeli'm pa'n lunye'j pa' Juan, qa yit'ij: —¿Lekpa' lejelilii pa'aj in lami'hii na' ham i'ni'i'? ¿Me ewi'l pe' fapu' yiwu'mkii pa' t'unik'i?*

⁸ Qa qu' nite' hik aka'ye', ¿qa pa'n lunye'jek pa' lenjusi'hii pa'aj? ¿Me ewi'l pa'qu' jukhewe' qi in le'sits pe'qu' leqhinataye'? Ekhweli'l lenikfe'li'tets nekhewe' natkin kekhewe' le'sits witqhinatai in i'nifi ne' letsil ne' qitsji' wit'alhei.

⁹ Qa ¿lekpa' ek lami'hii qu' i'weni'l? ¿Ye' me ewi'l pa'qu' profetaye'? Ehe, hik aka' yijat'ij in lunye'j, qa hiwjutsiqeni'l e'mha in hik hakha' les in qi in profeta.*

¹⁰ Hik hakha' Juan, hikha' t'ejuyets aka' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj Intata le'lijei in yit'ij: *“Jel qeku'nek, yakha' hukin hatse' na' yukinek qu' nathayin ek'ui, qa' hik nakha' qu' naqsi'jik'i pa'qu' ikheyi'je.”* (Mal 3:1)*

¹¹ Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ihj ewets in week ene' jukhew ha'ne sehe' epji' ham pa'qu' nat'anipji' qu' luk'eyeji' ha' Juan Bautista, qa pakha'le qu' les nite' qiye'ji' pe' i'nji'teje'm na'tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, qa t'anipji' ha' Juan.

¹² In iplu'uk'i ek in i'nk'aa nam ha' Juan Bautista qa yamijii hane'ej ene' jukhew in watkatitij wetepji' in yisu'un qu' na'n ji'teje'm nakha' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata.

¹³ Qe week ke' profeta'ik'i qa ke' le'lijei iye ka' Moises'ik'i in nifel na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata wa'sji', kekhewe'en yamijii in hats nam ha' Juan.

¹⁴ Ekhweli'l qu' isu'uni'l qa' ku'mi'hju'l aka'an, hakha' Juan in hik hakha' profeta hii Elías, hayiits jutsiqaxik'ui pa'aj qu' nanam.*

¹⁵ Pekhewe' qu' nana'l lekfiye' qa nepiye'ek'i aka'an.*

¹⁶ ¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' hejeyumtshenijupi' ene' jukhew qa' efuts iye hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij? Hik lunyejei ne'ej omehets qe t'oto'yi'ju' na'aj joofji'ju' qa taya'yiikii ne'ej l'otoihifets,

¹⁷ qa yit'ijiikii: “In hifuyutaxi'l e'mik'i ne' foj, ekhweli'l qa nite'le l'otoyi'l. Hijitaxi'l e'mik'i ke' witlijtsinel if'iljetsitsik'i qa nite'le lapi'hju'”

¹⁸ Qe in namtax ha' Juan qa nite' tuj ke' week qa nite' iya' iye, qa titijiti'yijets in i'nji' pa' ewi'l inwo'met.*

* **11:5** Is 35:5; Lc 4:18; Stg 2:5 * **11:6** Is 8:14-15; Mt 13:21; Jn 6:61; 16:1 * **11:7** Mt 3:1; Ef 4:14 * **11:9** Mt 14:5; 21:26; Lc 1:76 * **11:10** Mr 1:2 * **11:14** Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10-13; Mr 9:11-13; Lc 1:17; Jn 1:21 * **11:15** Mt 13:9; Mr 4:23; Lc 8:8; 14:35; Ap 2:7 * **11:18** Mt 3:4; Lc 1:15

19 Qa in namtax iye ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa tek qa iya' iye, qa titijiti'yijets in iinkeyax qa iyana'x iye, ľejuwaika'aj nekhewe' wekwek yijanin qa ľejuwaika' iye ne' ul'ets jukhew. Qa jutsiqaxh'ij pa'qu' i'nithayijkite' qu' jinenikfe'lkii.—

Hiyee' enewusits pe' witsetits.

(Lucas 10:13-15)

20 Ma' qa yapeľek ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa' ul'ax ľunyejei hekhewe' witsetits hekhewe' qi in yaqsi'jtaxiji'kii kekhewe' ham ľunyejeji'iju'ľ. Yi'wentaxij yemjee qa nite'ľe yili'ij in yaqsi-ijkii pe' ul'ets. Ma' qa yit'ij ha' Jesús:

21 —i'Peijaat'ij hiyee' a'ha'nus ha'ne witset Corazín! i'Peijaat'ij hiyee' a'ha'nus iye ha'ne witset Betsaida! Qa qu' hakha'ye' Tiro qa ha' Sidón qu' nanaqsi'jiji'kii kekhewe' ham ľunyejeji'iju'ľ wanaqsi'jtaxi'ľ e'mijkii ha'ne ľa'ni'li'. Qekha hayi-its nilitaxij in yaqsiijkii pe' ul'ets qekha nijayantax pa' Dios, ma' qekha ninq'ethintaxij in yijaa'ija qu' netf'iljetsin ľeqhinatai qekha ul'etse'tax qa ľeľa' qekha nilintaxij na'aj lo.*

22 Qa hik ta'ľijupi' qu' hit'ili'ewets ekheweli'ľ, qu' namtaxets pa' neľuji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' week, qa ekheweli'ľ les qi qu' iftsaxe' hatse' qu' atanithenheti'yi'ľ qa tees qu' ľunye'ji'iju'ľ na' ľantanithenkeye'j hatse' ne' tetseti'yi' na' Tiro qa na' Sidón.*

23 Qa akha' witset Capernaum, ħme ľumti qu' ekekiti'yetspha'm na' wa's? Akha' ľ'ewumhiti'yijju' hatse' na' fe't ľe'nq'itset'ij ne' naxju' (Hades). Qe qek nanaqsi'jiji'kii ka' witset'ik'i Sodoma kekhewe' ham ľunyejeji'iju'ľ wanaqsi'jtaxij e'mijkii, ka' Sodoma'ak'i qekha hane'ej mexe nana'ľtax.*

24 Qa hik ta'ľijupi' qu' hit'ij ewets iye witset Capernaum, qu' namtaxets pa' neľuji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' week, qa ekheweli'ľ les qi qu' iftsaxe' qu' atanithenheti'yi'ľ qa tees qu' ľunye'ji'iju'ľ na' ľantanithenkeye'j hatse' ke' tetseti'yi' ka' witset'ik'i Sodoma'ak'i.—

Eneki'ľyiwets qa' k'awapihiti'ľ.

(Lucas 10:21-22)

25 Hik aka'aj ka' ľahats'ij ha' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Qi in ľe'wisij, Tata, Yatsat'axij na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' iye qe hats ľ'ethinij ene' nite' weniwqinhetji' eke' ham nikfe'le'ets t'ejuyets na' witiľa'x, qa' nite' ľ'ethinij pekhewe' wekwek nikfe'lets qa pekhewe' iye wekwek yiya'yij.*

26 Ehe, Tata qe hik aka' ľisu'un qu' ľunye'je'.—

* **11:21** Mr 6:45; Lc 6:17; 9:10; Jn 12:21; Mt 15:21; Hch 12:20 * **11:22** Ez 28:2-4;
Am 1:9-10; Mt 10:15; 15:21; Mr 3:8 * **11:23** Is 14:13,15; Mt 4:13 * **11:25** Sal 8:2;
Lc 22:42; Jn 11:41; 1Co 1:26; 2Co 3:14

²⁷ Qa yit'ijets iye he' jukhew: —Na' Tata hats week tsehisij qu' heinek'enhe'yipji' ene' wekwek. Ham pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nenikfee'letsha ha'ne Ła's. Ewi'He na' Łatata in nikfe'letsha. Qa ham iye pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nenikfe'letsha na' Łatata, ewi'le' ha'ne Ła's in nikfe'lets qa nekhewe' iye yisu'un ha'ne Ła's qu' nifikelitets qa yikfelitets.*

²⁸ Eneki'l yiwets week ekheweli'l pe'qu' hats qi qu' niwefju' qa qi iye in neq'iihetij pe' wekwek qa yakha' qu' k'awapiihiti'l.*

²⁹ Ku'mi'li' qa' je'wetsjuk'eji' nakha' wakka ło'siyit (yugo) heni' yi'wonje' qa yakha' qu' k'ijatsheniłij, qe yakha' nite' yeq'itaqsuna'x qa nite' iye heniwqinhetji' *ma' qa qi qu' nawapii ne' atawjetsi'l.* (Jer 6:16)*

³⁰ Qe nakha' wakka ł'osiyit (yugo) heni' yi'wonje' nite' jutsu-tax qa ne' yaqatai qa af'ayajji'.—

12

Jesús yatsat'axij pa' nełuji' nite' wit'ithayijii.

(Marcos 2:23-28; Lucas 6:1-5)

¹ Hik aka'aj ka' łahats'ij ha' Jesús qa ikji'teje'm ha' wit'enekju' ka' ewi'l nełuji' witwapiihijii (sábado) nite' łeke' pa'qu' net'ithayijii'. He' ł'ijatshenhei hats iyipkunju' qa nit'ijji' ke' łei trigo qa tuj.*

² Qa he' fariseol in yi'wenij, ma' qa yiyaji'ets ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Jeł qeku'nijju' ek ne' ijatshenhei ka' yaqsiijkii nite' łenexke'ej qu' naqsiijkii pe'ye' in yamets ha'ne nełuji' witwapiihijii ham t'ithayiye'ji'.—*

³ Ma' qa yeku'l ha' Jesús qa yit'ijiju'l: —ŁMe nite' łejeli'l ne' witfaakanhei in nifel pa' yaqsiijkii pa'aj ka' David'ik'i pa' ewi'l nełuji' pa'aj in qi in iyipkuni'łju' pekhewe' łijts'eyek?

⁴ Qa uyifi pa'aj pe' witlijsitjii qa tuj pa'aj pe' pan t'ejutshenheti'yets na' Dios. Ekewe'en nite' łenexke'ej qu' netnekui. Uja'xłi'łjkii pekhewe' pa'il in łeke' qu' netuj.*

⁵ ŁMe nite' łejeli'l iye ke' Moisés łe'łjei ne' pa'ilipji' ne' witlijsitjii qu' net'ithayijii' na'aj witwapiihijii (sábado), qa nite' ul'ax in yaqsiijkii?*

⁶ Hit'ilij ewets hane'ej in na'l na' les t'anipji' ne' witlijsitjii hats ha'ne i'ni'in.*

* **11:27** Mt 28:18; Jn 1:18; 7:29; 8:19; 10:15; 17:25-26 * **11:28** Jer 31:25; Jn 7:37

* **11:29** Jn 13:15; Ef 4:20; Fil 2:5; 1P 2:21; 1Jn 2:6; Zac 9:9; 2Co 10:1; Fil 2:7-8 * **12:1**

Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 * **12:2** Mt 12:10; Lc 13:14; 14:3;

Jn 5:10; 7:23; 9:16 * **12:4** Ex 25:30; Lv 24:5-9; 1S 21:6 * **12:5** Nm 28:9-10; 1Cr

9:32; Jn 7:22-23 * **12:6** 2Cr 6:18; Mal 3:1; Mt 12:41-42

⁷ Ekhweli't qek enikfe'li'hik'i kakha' ikji'ha aka' wi'tlijei in yit'ij: "*Yakha' les hisu'un qu' eq'iltinhets'iit qa nite' hisu'un pa'qu' ilantaxi'tyifi ene' inqa'metets*" (Os 6:6) ma' qekha nite' it'etaxi'hijets qu' ul'etse' enewe' ham yaqsi'ji'ijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'.*

⁸ Qe ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew Yatsat'axij tenek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne witwapiihijiji' (sábado).—*

Ewi't pa' jukhew yisłax pa' łokoyik'i.

(Marcos 3:1-6; Lucas 6:6-11)

⁹ Ha' Jesús in hats t'atsji'hik'uifik'i ha' wit'enekju' qa ikii qa uyifi ke' judiol le'lijtsitjii.

¹⁰ Qa hikha' i'ni' ha' ewi't jukhew yisłax ka' łokoyik'i. Qa in łunye'jek hekhewe'en in wo'taxii pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' ul'axe' qu' naqsiiikii ha' Jesús, ma' qa nifaakan: —¿Me łeke' qu' jintilin pa'qu' nanqaats'etax in mexe witwapiihijiji' (sábado)?—*

¹¹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't qa yit'ijiju't: —¿Pa'n hii ekhweli't qu' nanamik'iju' pe'qu' witiykiye' pe'qu' łetinkiye' kots'etax in sabadoji'? ¿Me nite' nit'ijpha'm pekhe'en?*

¹² Qa na'aj jukhew in les weju'lij yijat'ij nite' łunye'jju't pe'qu' kots'etaxe', qa hik ta'lijupi' in łeke' qu' jintaqsiiikii pa'qu' le'wise' pa'qu' sabadoye'ji'.—*

¹³ Ma' qa yiyaji'ets ha' jukhew qa yit'ijets: —¿Jin na' okoi!— Ha' jukhew qa yijin ha' łokoi qa aje'eł hamiikii ka' łunye'jtax ha' łokoi, ma' qa week łunyejei iye he' łokoyei.*

¹⁴ Ma' qa ikfik'ikii he' fariseol qa yifaakateji' pa'qu' łeqfenyejeji'ij qu' łeke'ye' qu' nilan ha' Jesús.*

Pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías hayiits nifel pa'aj pa' Jesús.

¹⁵ Ha' Jesús in nikfe'lets aka'an, ma' qa ikik'ui hakha' i'ni' qa olots he' yijayanik'i. Ha' Jesús qa niłinju' week hekhewe' wanqaats'etaxju'.*

¹⁶ Qa yiyaji'ijets qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye' kakha' yijaa'ija in łunye'j ha' Jesús.*

¹⁷ Hats'inha qu' nafits kakha' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Intata in i'nijji' pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías, in yit'ij pa'aj:

¹⁸ —*Jeti'ju'*, hane'en hik ha'ne yeqejkunene'k. Hik ha'ne he'yeku'miiji'. Qi in hisu'un qa qi iye in tsi'sinheti'mkii. Hetisij nakha'an na' yeqe Espiritu. Łakha' qa' nenfeli'm nakha' yatsa-then nekhewe' witsetiikal nite' judiol.*

* **12:7** Mi 6:8; Mt 9:13 * **12:8** Mt 8:20; 9:6; 12:32,40 * **12:10** Mt 12:2; Lc 13:14; 14:3; Jn 9:16 * **12:11** Ex 23:4-5; Dt 22:4; Lc 14:5 * **12:12** Mt 6:26; 10:31 * **12:13** 1R 13:4; Mt 8:3; Hch 28:8 * **12:14** Mt 26:4; 27:1; Mr 3:6; Lc 6:11; Jn 10:39; 11:53 * **12:15** Mt 4:23; 10:23; 19:2; Mr 3:7 * **12:16** Mt 8:4; 9:30 * **12:18** Jn 3:34; 10:25; Mt 3:17; 17:5; Lc 4:18

19 *Łakha' tees qu' netk'etei, tees qu' natyaaitekii. Nite' teke' qu' netpiikaxtii pa'qu' t'axe' pe'qu' wit'ikheijeye'ji'.*

20 *Nite' yeplet pe' fapu' in hats qaliyuje'm. Nite' yomhet iye in hats yomiyu'tax qa hats p'ulletax na'aj witfetitjiyij penyilo i'nji' ne'ej'eli'ni. Hik aka' qu' łunye'je' qa' naamti'ijii qu' naxinentaxij pa' yatsathen.*

21 *Qa aka' łiiji' qu' netjumti'ets week pe' witsetits pekhewe' qu' netk'enets.—* (Is 42:1-3)

Pe' fariseol qa yit'ijju' qu' ul'axe' pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 3:20-30; Lucas 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 *Ma' qa tetka'xii ha' Jesús ha' ewi'ł jukhew puk'al qa ham iye le'lijeje' qe ta'lets pa' inwo'met. Qa ha' Jesús qa yiin, ma' qa yi'wenkitkii qa iyet iye.**

23 *Week hekhewe' yi'wenij qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii qa yi-faakateji' iye: —¿Ma hik hane'ek pa' Ła's pa' David'ik'i?—***

24 *In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an he' fariseol qa yit'ijju': —Pakha'le Beelzebú, łatata pe' inwo'metets, tisij hane'en pa' let'unha'xijup qa teke' in yuki'nfik'ikii pekhewe' inwo'metets.—**

25 *Ha' Jesús nikfe'lets hekhewe'en ka' yumtitax qu' łunye'je' qa yit'ijji'ju': —Na'aj qi witset qu' nawatlanju'kii ma' qa łakha'le łete'm qu' netwuł'enhetju' qa hik łunye'j iye na'aj witset ła's. Qa hik łunye'j iye na'aj ewi'ł jukhew qa łelits qa łewhe'ye' iye in watlanju'kii qa łekhewelle łete'm iye in wetwuł'enhetju'.**

26 *Ma' qa hik łunye'j na' Satanás in łakha'le łete'm qu' ne'nukinfik'i in Satanás, ma' qa łakha' ye'le łete'm qu' newetqethenju'kii. ¿Qa pa'n łunye'j qu'nte' niliyi'ij na' tenek'enheiji' nakha'an?**

27 *Ekheweli'ł in lit'ilijets in hukinfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets qa ta'lets pa' let'unha'x na' Beelzebú qa qu' yijaayi'ija aka'an, ¿qa lek let'unha'xek pa'qu' nata'lijets ne' ijatshenheyi'ł in yiwu'mfik'i pe' inwo'metets? Qa hik ta'lijupi' nekhewe'en qu' hik nekhewe'ye' qu' nit'ilij ewets qu' ijanilik'i.**

28 *Qa qu' nata'He'ets na' leqe Espíritu na' Dios in hukinfik'ikii ne' inwo'metets, ma' qa hats jutsiqax in hats nami'ł ewetsju' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.**

29 *¿Pa'n leqfenye'j lewek pa'qu' nuyetsji' pe'qu' łetsi'ye' pa'qu' net'un jukhew qa' nenitka'mij pekhewe' lewekwekits qu'nte' nojoye' qu' nophe'ł? Qu' nophe'ł yijat'ij ma' qa teke'ye' yijat'ij qu' nenitka'mij pe'qu' lewekwekitse'.**

* 12:22 Mt 4:24; 9:32-34 * 12:23 Ła's pa' David'ik'i ikji' Cristo. * 12:23 2Cr 1:1;

Mt 1:1; Ro 1:3 * 12:24 Mt 9:34; 10:25; Mr 3:22 * 12:25 Mr 3:23-27; Lc 11:17-22

* 12:26 Mt 4:1,10; 13:19; Hch 13:10 * 12:27 2R 2:7; Hch 19:13 * 12:28 Lc

17:21; 1Jn 3:8 * 12:29 Is 49:24; 53:12

30 Pakha' qu' nite' yi'feyi'ij pakha'an yejuihife'ej. Qa pakha' nite' tsi'fenij in haqsi'jje'mkii qa yak'esa'xlekii.*

31 Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ilij ewets, in week pakha' qu' naqsi-ijyii pakha' qu' lunye'je'le pa' ul'ax qa pakha' iye qu' ul'etsik'i le'lijeyi'ij pa'qu' lunye'je'le, qa leke'le qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets. Qa pakha'le qu' ul'ax l'anye'je'ets nakha' Espiritu Santo qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets.*

32 Pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' nit'ij pa'qu' ewi'f wi'tlijeye' t'ejuyiju'f ha'ne La's na' Jukhew, qa leke'le qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui aka'an. Qa pakha'le qu' nit'ij pekhewe' qu' net'ejuyiju'f nakha' Espiritu Santo qa nite' leke' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pekhewe'en, nite' hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij qa nite' iye pakha' mexe hamik'ui.—*

Pe' najkak jutsiqetsij pe' lei.

(Lucas 6:43-45)

33 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye he' fariseol: —Jeli'iji' pa'qu' it'ilijju'ha ekewe'en in t'ejuyets ka' haqsiijyii, ne' najkak le'wis qa le'sitsijjek lei, ne' najkak ul'ax qa ul'etsjeek lei, qe ne'ej lei hik ne'ej jutsiqetsij ne'ej najkak.*

34 ¡Q'oiq'oyits lelits! ¿Pa'n lunye'j qu' it'ilij pa'qu' le'wise' in ekheweli'f qi in ul'etsi'f? Qe pakha' topo'oj ha'ne intawe'j qa hik pakha' t'atsji'hi ha'ne ineji'.*

35 Pakha' jukhew le'wis qe ta'lets pe' le'sits yenji'ju'kii pa' latawe'j ma' qa t'atsji'fik'i pa' le'wis, qa pakha'le qu' ul'ax jukhewe' qe ta'lets pe' ul'ets yenji'ju'kii pa' latawe'j ma' qa t'atsji'fik'i pa' ul'ax.*

36 Qa yakha' qa hit'ilij ewets qu' namtaxets pa' ne'ujji' qu' week newetjeyutshentax, ma' qa' nenfeelija lekpa' ta'hijupi' in yit'ij pe' ham weju'hi'ij wi'tlijei nite' leke'tax qu' nit'ij.*

37 Qe pe' e'lijei hik pekhewe' qu' nata'lets qu' nenit'ij ewets hatse' yatsathen, qa pe' e'lijei iye qu' nata'lets qu' nenit'ij ewets hatse' qu' ul'axe' qa' atanithenhetii.—

Jesús qa wetjeyumtshenti'ijupi' pa' profeta'ik'i Jonás.

(Marcos 8:12; Lucas 11:29-32)

38 Ma' qa he' uja'x he' fariseol qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Maestro, hisu'untaxi'f qu' k'ewenihijha qu' aqsiijyii pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'f hats'inha qu' jutsiqetsi'if ye'mha qu' nekisij pa' et'unha'x pa' Dios.—*

* **12:30** Mr 9:40; Lc 9:50; 11:23 * **12:31** Mr 3:28-30; Lc 12:10; He 6:4-6; 10:26; 1Jn 5:16 * **12:32** Mt 11:19; Jn 7:12; 9:24; Mr 2:10; 10:30; Lc 12:10; 20:34-35; Ef 1:21; Tit 2:12; He 6:5 * **12:33** Mt 7:23; Jn 15:4-7 * **12:34** 1S 24:13; Mt 3:7; 23:33; Lc 6:45; Ef 4:29 * **12:35** Mt 13:52; Col 4:6 * **12:36** Mt 12:41; Jn 5:29; 1Jn 4:17; Lc 16:2; Hch 19:40; Ro 14:12; He 13:17; 1P 4:5 * **12:38** Mt 16:1; Lc 11:16; Jn 2:18; 6:30; 1Co 1:22

39 Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Enewe' hane'ej jukhew qi in ul'ets qa nite' ewi'hi'i' iye nakha' yijayantax, iyintaxets qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju't, qa hatsle nite' leke' qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju't. Ewi'he hatse' qu' net'ethinheti'yij qu' hik lunye'je' ka' lunye'jkii ka' profeta'ik'i Jonás.*

40 Qe in lunye'jek in i'nji' ka' Jonás pe' tekutjii pa' qi tejits wetshetk'ewi't neluts qa wetshetk'ewi't najai (Jon 1:17) qa' hik aka' qu' lunye'je' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew wetshetk'ewi't neluts qa wetshetk'ewi't najai iye qu' na'nji'ju' ha'ne sehe'.

41 Kekhewe' Nínive leletsik'i niipha'mkii hatse' qu' neniitaxpha'mkii enewe' hane'ej na'l ha'ne lahats'ij pa' neluji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' week, kekhe'wen qa' nit'ijets qu' les ul'etse' wiikfik'i enewe' hane'ej na'l ha'ne lahats'ij. Qe ke' Nínive leletsik'i yili'ij in yaqsiijkii pe' ul'ets in yepi'ye' ek'i ke' nifeli'm ka' Jonas'ik'i, qa hane'ej nakha' les in t'anipji' ka' Jonas'ik'i qa hats ha'ne i'ntaxi'in.*

42 Ke' ewi't efu'uk'i qi tenek'enhei ta'lii na' i'wk'uyi'lii qa' neniipha'm hatse' qu' neniitaxpha'mkii enewe' hane'ej na'l ha'ne lahats'ij pa' neluji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' week, kekhe'wen qa' nit'ijets qu' les ul'etse' wiikfik'i enewe' hane'ej na'l ha'ne lahats'ij. Qe lakha' ke' efu'uk'i in toxtaxii yemjee na' ta'ji' nakhap seheika' qa namii qu' nepiye' ka' qi hikfeliya'xkii ka' wittata'ak'i Salomón, qa hane'ej nakha' les in t'anipji' ka' Salomon'ik'i qa hats ha'ne i'ntaxi'in.—*

Pa' inwo'met ul'ax in tepilii pa' jukhew.

(Lucas 11:24-26)

43 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Pa'qu' ewi't inwo'met'e in ikik'ui'fik'i na'aj jukhew qa neki'ikii pe' yistaxkii sehel, wo'taxiikii lawapiihiwet'e qa nite'le yi'wen,

44 ma' qa yit'ij: “Qa' hapilii iye ke' yitsi' ke' hata'fifi.” Qa in tepilii qa yi'wen in ham i'ni'ifi. Hats wetp'ilastaxifi qa hats wanaqsi'jtaxifi iye.

45 Ma' qa ik iye qa ikii pekhewep iye wetsjuk tatsai (7) inwo'metets les qi in ul'ets wiikfik'i qa t'eqe'mets qa week enewe'wen qa uiji'teje'm iye qa i'nji' iye pakha' jukhew. Ma' qa les qi'ija in ul'ax nite' hik lunye'j pa' yojoo in lunye'jtax. Aka'an hik aka' qu' lunye'jeye' hatse' enewe' ul'ets jukhew ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij.—*

Pe' tenene qa pe' tek'injats pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 3:31-35; Lucas 8:19-21)

* 12:39 Mr 8:11-12,38; Lc 11:29-32; Is 57:3; Mt 16:4 * 12:41 Jer 3:11; Ez 16:51;

Ro 2:27; Jon 1:2; 3:5 * 12:42 1R 10:1; 2Cr 9:1 * 12:45 He 6:4; 2P 2:20

46 Ha' Jesús in mexe iyetik'ui hekhewe' olots jukhew qa' efuts iye, qa namtaxets ke' lenene qa he' lek'injats iye qe nifaakateyutaxets qa amaneilefik'i.*

47 Qa ewi't ha' yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Ke' enene qa he' ek'injats ha'niite' amaneyi'fik'i, nifaakateyutax ewets.—

48 Qa yeku't ha' Jesús hakha'an, qa yit'ijets: —¿Lek pekhe' nene qa lek pekhewe' iye k'injats?—

49 Ma' qa t'apsiiji'teje'm he' l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ij: —Enewe'en k'injats qa nene iye.*

50 Qe pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' naqsiijkii pa' yisu'un na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's, qa hik ha'ne k'inij qa k'inja' iye qa nene iye.—*

13

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' ewi't iwenq'enhena'x.

(Marcos 4:1-9; Lucas 8:4-8)

1 Hik kakha' ka' nehuji' qa ikik'uifik'i ke' wititsi' ha' Jesús qa i'niju' ha' lotkoyek ke' kaki'.

2 Qa olootsija he' nekii, qa hik ta'lijupi' ha' Jesús in t'ilitji'ju' ke' qi'ik'i witinhitjii qa i'nji'ju' qa hekhewe'le jukhew qa efuts iye qa amaneyi' ha' lotkoyek ke' kaki'.*

3 Ma' qa iyetik'ui qa olots ke' wekwek in yejeyumtshenijupi', qa yit'ij: —Ewi't pa' jukhew iwenq'enhena'x ikii pa' lewenq'enhe'wet.*

4 In we'nq'en qa namji'ju'kii pe' uja'x loqofoi pa' wit'ikheyi'j, qa namii pe' junatai qa tuj.

5 Qa pekhewep qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' t'un sehe' qe uteket, qa nite' qi pa'qu' seheeyi'ija. Enewe' loi qa aje'eł ta't qe nite' akaptaxju' pa' sehee'ija.

6 Qa in nekpha'm ne' junu' qa yaq'alij aje'eł, qe nite' ijetits pe'qu' lefitetsiye' qa yisłax aje'eł.

7 Qa pekhewep iye loi qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' tiiket, qa pa' tiiket in qitspha'm qa tik'eyijju' qa yitaki'meten.

8 Qa pekhewep iye loi qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' le'wisji' sehe' qa italimetsits qa na'l iye pe' lei. Uja'x pe' yamets cien (100) pe' ta't in ewi'ltax pe' lo' qa uja'x pe' sesenta (60) yamets in ewi'ltax pe' lo' qa uja'x iye pe' treinta (30) in ewi'ltax pe' lo'.*

9 Pa'qu' nana'l lekfiie' qa nepiye'ek'iha aka'an.—*

Inhats'ek kekhewe' yejeyumtshenijupi'.

(Marcos 4:10-12; Lucas 8:9-10)

* 12:46 Mt 13:55; Mr 6:3; Jn 2:12; Hch 1:14; 1Co 9:5; Ga 1:19 * 12:49 Mt 10:42;

28:19; Lc 14:26; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Hch 6:1 * 12:50 Mt 6:1; 7:21; Jn 15:14; He

2:11 * 13:2 Mr 3:9; Lc 5:3 * 13:3 Mt 13:10,34-36; 15:15; 21:33,45; 22:1; 24:32;

Mr 4:2 * 13:8 Gn 26:12; Mt 13:23 * 13:9 Mt 11:15; 13:43; Lc 8:8; 14:35; Ap

2:7,11,17,29; 3:6,13,22

10 He' f'ijatsHENHEI qa ikets qa we'tmetinhEti'm ha' Jesús qa nifaakanij: —¿Inhats'ek in hit'iji' in f'iyetik'ui hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye kekhewe' wekwek in hejeyumtshenijupi'?—*

11 Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Qe ekheweli't lexke'ej na' Dios qu' enikfe'li'lets ekewe' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets t'ejuyets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa nekhewe'le'en qa nite' lexke'ej na' Dios qu' nenikfe'lets.*

12 Qe pa'qu' hats nana'li'm, qa' les netesti'yij iye, ma' qa' les qiyi'ija pa'qu' nana'li'm. Qa pakha'le hami'm, qa' netitkamhiti'yij iye pa' lammi's in na'ltaxi'm.*

13 Qa hik ta'lijupi' in hit'ilij'e' in k'iyeti't ek'ui ke' wekwek hejeyumtshenijupi'. Qe lexhewel yejeHeju' qa nite'le yi'weenija. Tek'entaxik'i qa nite'le yepi'ye' ek'i, nite' nikfe'lik'i iye.*

14 Aka'an in lunyejei nekhewe'en ma' qa hats yafits kakha' yit'ij ka' profeta'ik'i Isaías in yit'ij: “Yepi'ye'tax qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i. Yeje'taxju' qa nite'le yi'wen.*

15 *Qe pe' lajamtikineyejeikii ha'ne witset tit'oyik'i. Yit'onik'i tekfii qa yit'onik'i iye lotoi. Qa qu' nite' hik aka' lunyejeje', in yeje'ju' qekha ni'wentax, in yepi'ye' ek'i qekha netk'entaxik'iha, qekha nenikfe'ltaxik'i iye pe' lajamtikineyejeikii ma' qekha nink'aihittax qa yakha' qekha hentintaxju'.”* (Is 6:10)*

16 Qa ekheweli't qa' e'le'sitsi'hi'mkii qe na'l ne' otoi't qa li'wenilkii qa ne' ekfiyi't iye qa lepiye'etkii.*

17 Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets in olotstax ke' profeta'ik'i qa ke' yatsathen jukhewik'i yisu'untax qu' ni'wen ha'ne hane'ej li'weni't qa nite'le yi'wen. Yisu'untax qu' nepiye' ha'ne hane'ej lepi'ye'el qa nite'le yepi'ye'.—*

Pa' ikji'ha in yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' iwenq'enhena'x.

(Marcos 4:13-20; Lucas 8:11-15)

18 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Ek'eni't, hane'ej qu' henfel ka' ikji'ha pa' ewi't iwenq'enhena'x.

19 Week pa'qu' nepi'ye'taxik'i eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i, qa hik lunyejei pekhewe' loi namji'ju'kii pa' wit'ikheyi'j. Qa nam na' inwo'met qa nitka'mij eke' wi'tlijei we'nentaxji'ju' latawe'j.*

* **13:10** Mt 9:10; 13:35; 15:15; 21:33,45; 22:1; 24:32; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1

* **13:11** Mt 11:25; 19:11; Jn 6:65; 1Co 2:10; Col 1:27; 1Jn 2:20,27 * **13:12**

Mt 25:29; Lc 8:18; 19:26; Jn 15:2; Stg 4:6 * **13:13** Dt 29:4; Is 42:19-20; Jer 5:21;

Ez 12:2; Mt 15:10; 16:12; 17:13; Mr 8:21 * **13:14** Mr 4:12; Lc 8:10; Jn 12:40; Hch 28:26-27; Ro 11:8

* **13:15** Mt 15:8; He 5:11 * **13:16** Lc 10:23-24; Mt 16:17; Jn 20:29

* **13:17** Jn 8:56; He 11:13; 1P 1:10-12 * **13:19** Mt 4:23; 5:37; 6:13

20 Qa pe' loi namji'ju'kiyek pa' uteket qa hik hunyejei pe' yepi'ye' ek'i ke' wi'tlijei qa t'eku'mi' aje'e'l qa lesitsi'mik'iha.*

21 Qa in nite'le ijetits pe'qu' lefitetsiye' qa nite' t'unitsji'. In tajaajinhetii qa wenit'ijetskii pe' u'ets ma' qa yo'qmositij qa yili'ij aje'e'l.*

22 Qa pekhewe' loi namji'ju'kiyek pa' tiiket qa hik hunyejei pekhewe' qu' nepiye'ek'i ekewe' wi'tlijei, qa lesle in yamitfik'i in yitawje'meten ekewe' wekwek, qa pa' leqsu'unka'xij ekewe' wekwek qa qi in yawitji. Qa week ekewe'en tit'oyijju' kekheve' wi'tlijei, ma' qa ham leye'.*

23 Qa pekhewe' loi namji'ju'kiyek pa' le'wisji' sehe' qa hik hunyejei pekhewe' qu' nepiye'ek'i eke' wi'tlijei qa nikfe'lik'i. Ma' qa hik pekhewe' qa na'l yijat'ij pe' lei, ewi'tax pe' lo' qa yamets cien (100) pe' lei, qa pekhewep qa yametsek sesenta (60) qa pekhewep iye qa yametsek treinta (30) pe' lei.—

Pe' ul'ets wit'enheiju' we'nenji'ju' pe' trigo.

24 Ha' Jesús nifeli'm iye kakhap iye wekwek yejeyumtsheni-jupi': —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik hunye'j na'aj ewi't jukhew in yeni'ju' ne'ej le'sits loqoloi na'aj lewenq'enhe'wet.*

25 Qa in hats week ima'ju' qa namii pa' ewi't l'ejuihife qa yenji'ju' ek pe' loqoloi ne'ej cizaña* hik hunyejeitax trigo pa' witwenq'enhe'wet'ij pe' trigo, ma' qa ik iye pakha'an.

26 Qa in hats qhufje'm pe' trigo ma' qa hats laxaji' pe' lei, qa hunyejeijijek iye pe' cizaña we'nenji'ju' in teiji'jek.

27 Ma' qa pe' yithayiki qa nifelii pa' yatsat'axij pa' wit'enekju': “Yaqa patun, in le'sitstax ke' loi l'eniju' na' ewenq'enhe'wet ¿qa pa'n qu' nata'iji' ne' cizaña in latakifetsij?”*

28 Qa yit'ij pa' patun: “Na'l na' i'nejuihife t'ejtenijji'ju' pa'aj in yenji'ju'.” Pekhewe' t'ithayii qa nifaakanij iye: “¿Me lisu'un qu' haki'hi qa' henit'ihijik'i?”

29 Qa pakha'an qa yit'ij: “Nite', qe qu' enit'ihijpha'm ne' cizaña qa i'ni'i qu' enit'ihijpha'm iye ne' trigo.

30 Iwejinle eku'ni'ij qu' week nata'hi'l iplu'ui qu' netenitax-ijji' ne' trigo. Qa qu' namtaxets qu' netenit'ijji' ma' qa' hit'ijets nekhewe' qu' nenit'ijji': ‘Ojohoni'l qu' ant'a'ahiji' ne' cizaña qa isifini'l je'mkii hats'inha qa' netene'ju', qa nekhewe'le trigo qa' eni'hifi ne' yextsi'ij.’ —

Ne'ej mostaza lo'.

(Marcos 4:30-32; Lucas 13:18-19)

* **13:20** Is 58:2; Ez 33:31-32; Mr 6:20; Jn 5:35 * **13:21** Mr 4:17; 10:30; Hch 8:1; 13:50; Ro 8:35; 2Co 12:10 * **13:22** Ro 12:2; 2Ti 4:10; 1Jn 2:15; Mt 19:23; Mr 10:23; 1Ti 6:9-10; 2Ti 4:10 * **13:24** Mt 18:23; 20:1; 25:1; Mr 4:26,30 * **13:25** Ne'ej cizaña, hik hunyejeitaxija ne'ej trigo, qa nikhewe'hi'ij lei qa pakha' hunyejei. * **13:27** Mt 10:24; Col 3:11; 4:1; Ap 1:1

31 Ha' Jesús nifeli'm iye kakhap iye yejeyumtshenijupi': — Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye ne'ej mostaza lo' na'aj jukhew in yeni'ju' pa'qu' leq'ejinqa'wet'e.*

32 Yijaa'ija pe' lo' in hik pekhe' les in nite' qi pe' week loi. Qa in ta'l qa les qipha'm, nite' luk'elpha'm pekhewep wit'enheiju' ne'ej lesejets (hortalizas) qe qipha'mha ma' qa najkak'ij. *Ma' qa namii ne'ej junatai qa tupiiji' ne'ej takjil.*— (Ez 31:6)*

Pe' levadura.

(Lucas 13:20-21)

33 Ha' Jesús qa nifeli'm iye kakhap iye yejeyumtshenijupi': —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye ne'ej levadura, ne'ej ewi'l efu in yetsjikkinij na'aj fo'ji' qitaxji' qa lammistax levadura. Ma' qa in hats yamje'mha qa yiju'fjufinhetik'i ma' qa les in qi'ija na'aj fo'ji'.—*

Jesús qa nifel pe' yejeyumtshenijupi'.

(Marcos 4:33-34)

34 Week qa iyetjiik'ui ha' Jesús he' jukhew qa efuts iye qa uja'xle qa yitjiiji' ne'ej yejeyumtshenijupi', qa ham pa' qu'nte' nejeyumtsheni'ijupi' qa iyetjiik'ui,*

35 qe qa' nasinik'iha kakha' hayiits yit'ij pa'aj pa' ewi'l profeta'ik'i in yit'ij: —*Hit'iji' hatse' pe'qu' newetjeyumtshenti ijupi' qu' nek'iyetik'ui. Hit'ij hatse' kekhewe' wekwek nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets in iptu'uk'i ek in i'nk'a wanaqsiijkii ha'ne week sehe'.*— (Sal 78:2)*

Pa' ikji'ha pe' ul'ets we'nenji'ju' pe' trigo.

36 Ha' Jesús qa wetfeli'm hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts ma' qa uyifi ke' wititsi'. Qa hik hakha'a' he' l'ijatshenhei qa nekets qa yit'ijets: —Enfeli'l ye'mha pakha' ikji'ha pekhewe' cizaña we'nenji'ju' pa' wit'enekju'.—*

37 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l qa yit'ij: —Pakha' yenju' pe' le'sits loi hik ha'ne ha'ne La's na' Jukhew.

38 Qa pa' witwenq'enhe'wet qa hik ha'ne ha'ne week sehe' ipji'. Pe' le'sits loi qa hik pekhewe' pe' lelits na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa pekhewe'le cizaña hik pekhewe' pe' lelits nakha' ul'ax.*

39 Qa pakha' l'ejuihife in yenju' qa hik nakha' na' inwo'met. Qa in tenit'ijji' pe' lei qa hik lunye'j qu' namtaxets pa' lahats'ij qu' hame' ha'ne week sehe'. Qa pekhewe' nit'ijji' pe' lei qa hik nekhewe' ne' angelits.*

* **13:31** Mt 13:24; 17:20; Lc 17:6 * **13:32** Sal 104:12; Ez 17:23; Dn 4:12 * **13:33**

Gn 18:6; Ga 5:9 * **13:34** Jn 10:6; 16:25 * **13:35** Ro 16:25-26; 1Co 2:7; Ef 3:9; Col

1:26 * **13:36** Mt 13:3; 15:15; 21:33,45; 22:1; 24:32 * **13:38** Mt 8:12; Jn 8:44; Hch

13:10; 1Jn 3:10 * **13:39** Jl 3:13; He 9:26; Ap 14:15

40 Qa hik lunye'j iye in ewi'l we'neni' pe' cizaña, qe qa' netene'lju', qa' hik lunye'je' iye hatse' qu' namtaxets pa' lahats'ij qu' hame' ha'ne week sehe' ipji.*

41 Ha'ne La's na' Jukhew yukinii hatse' ne' laqa angelits nakha' tenek'enheiji', qa' nant'a'aiji' week nekhewe' inqaqsi-jkinenjiikii na' ul'ax qa' nekhewe' iye yaqsiikii na' ul'ax in i'ntaxji'teje'm.*

42 Qa' niwumik'iteje'mkii ne' noxp'onhetjii qi in tujje'mha. Qa hikna' qi qu' nejtsi'le'e' wetju'l, qa' qi iye qu' nat'aiji' lek'unhetii.*

43 *Ma' qa pekhewe' yatsathen qa' netujjiha hatse' in lunye'jek ne' junu'(Dn 12:3)* qu' hats nantaxji'teje'mha na' tenek'enheiji' na' Latata. Pa'qu' nana'l lekfiie' qa' nepiye'ek'i aka'an.—*

Pe' ewi'l qi inyetax tat'inhetiikii.

44 —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye ne'ej ewi'l qi inyetax wekwek in tat'inheti'yi'kii pa' ewi'l l'ejinqa'wet. Qa ewi'l pa' jukhew yi'wen qa' yayaxkit iye in yat'inkii iye, qa' qi in le'wisi'mkii qa' wapilii pe' lets'i' qa' week t'ihinij pekhewe' lewekwekits ma' qa' taqha'yets pa' l'ejinqa'wet yat'inikii pe' ewi'l wekwek qi inyetax.—*

Pe' ewi'l inyetax ute lasi' perla.

45 —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye aka'an, na'aj ewi'l t'ihinij wekwek, in wo'oi ne'ej inyetets le'sits utel letits perlas.

46 Qa in yi'wen pekhe' les in le'wis perla, qa' wapilii pe' lets'i'. Ma' qa' week t'ihinij pe' lewekwekits ma' qa' taqha'yets pekhe'en.—*

Pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios hik lunye'j iye ne'ej ewi'l witq'ehemki'.

47 Ha' Jesús qa' yit'ij iye: —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye ne'ej ewi'l witq'ehemki' tewumhitijji'ju' na'aj iweli' qa' olotsji' lunyejeile wetju'l lejits witq'ehemkinel.*

48 In topo'oj pe' witq'ehemki' qa' pekhewe' teq'ehemkii qa' yetsinijetspha'm pa' l'isla'wet qa' i'nijupju'kii qa' yejeji' pe' le'sits qa' yenji' pe' canastul qa' pekhewe'le ul'ets qa' yiwu'mlekii.

49 Hik qu' lunye'je' hatse' qu' nanaxtaxijik'i pa' lahats'ij. Qa' nak ne' angelits qu' nant'a'aiji' ne' ul'ets in wenetsji'ltaxi'l ne' yatsathen,*

* 13:40 Mt 24:3; 28:20 * 13:41 Sof 1:3; Mt 8:20; 18:7; 24:31 * 13:42 Ap 1:15; 9:2; Mt 8:12; Ap 19:20; 20:10 * 13:43 Mt 11:15; 1Co 15:42 * 13:44 Is 55:1; Fil 3:7-8; Ap 3:18 * 13:46 Pr 2:4; Mt 7:6 * 13:47 Mt 3:2; 13:44; 22:10 * 13:49 Mt 13:39-40; 25:32

⁵⁰ ma' qa niwu'mik'iteje'mkii ne' noxp'onhetjii qi in tu-jje'mha. Qa' hik nakha'a' qu' qi qu' nejtsi'le'e' wetju'l qa' qi iye qu' nat'aiji' lek'unhetii.*

⁵¹ ¿Me week qu' enikfe'li'lik'i ekewe'en?— Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l: —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij.—

⁵² Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Qa hik ta'hijupi' na'aj ewi'l i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley) in tetwek'ela'xets qa i'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata, ma' qa hik lunye'j na'aj ewi'l jukhew yatsat'axij ne'ej wititsi' in nikfe'lets qu' ni'nq'ethinij pe' lewekwekits pe' ink'aihits qa pe' lawa'mhits iye.—*

Jesús qa yamii pa' Nazaret.

(Marcos 6:1-6; Lucas 4:16-30)

⁵³ In yili'ij ha' Jesús in nifel eke' wekwek yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' lunye'jkii, ma' qa ikik'ui ha' witset.

⁵⁴ Qa yamii ha' letseet'ija qa hik hakha'a' qa i'nq'ijatshenifi ke' judiol le'lijtsitjii. Qa he' jukhew qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n ta'hiji' hane'en week ekewe' nikfe'lets? ¿Qa pa'n ta'hiji' iye pa' let'unha'x in yaqsiijkii eke' ham lunyejeji'iju'l?*

⁵⁵ ¿Me nite' hik ha'ne la's ka' ewi'l carpintero'ik'i? ¿Me nite' hii ke' lenene María, qa he' lek'injats qa Jacobo (Santiago), qa ha' José, qa ha' Simón qa ha' Judas iye?*

⁵⁶ ¿Me nite' hik ha'ne iye i'ni' he' lek'injai? ¿Qa pa'n ta'hiji' hane'en week ekewe' wekwek?—

⁵⁷ Qa aka'an in ta'hijupi' qa nite' nek'enheyu'ets. Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Ham pa'qu' profetaye' qu' nite' nineqjunu'ye', qa ni'kha'hi'ij letsetitstaxija' qa letsitaxija iye qa hik ne'ej qa nite' neqjunu'uj.—*

⁵⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' olots ke' yaqsiiji'kii wekwek ham lunye'ji'iju'l hakha' witset qe he' tetseti'yi' qi in yeqeku'.

14

Talanhetii pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i.

(Marcos 6:14-29; Lucas 9:7-9)

¹ Hik akaa'ijha ka' lahats'ij, ha' Herodes tenek'enhe'yi' ha' Galilea qa i'ye'ej ke' yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús in ham lunyejeji'iju'l.*

² Qa yit'ijets pekhewe' leqejkunenhei: —Hik kakha' Juan Bautista'ik'i. Hats ila'x iye. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in na'li'm pa' qi let'unha'x qa leke' in yaqsiijkii pekhewe' ham lunyejeji'iju'l.—*

* **13:50** Mt 8:12; 13:42 * **13:52** Mt 12:35; 28:19 * **13:54** Mt 2:23; 4:23; 7:28

* **13:55** Mt 12:46; 13:55; Mr 6:3; Lc 3:23; Jn 6:42; 7:5; Stg 1:1; Jud 1 * **13:57** Jer 11:21; 12:6; Lc 4:24; Jn 4:44 * **14:1** Mr 8:15; Lc 3:19; 13:31; 23:7; Hch 4:27; 12:1;

13:1 * **14:2** Mt 16:14; Mr 6:14; Lc 9:7

³ Qe ha' Herodes t'eku'mi' pa'aj ka' Juan'ik'i qa yophe'l lokoyei qa yenifi iye pe' witq'ophelitjii, qe ta'lets pa'aj pe' ewi'l efu hii Herodías lewhe'ye'tax pa' lek'inij hii Felipe.*

⁴ Qe ka' Juan'ik'i yittaxijets pa'aj: —Nite' inek lenexke'ej kakha'an qu' ewhe'ye'yi'ij nekhe' efeli'tstax.—*

⁵ Qa ha' Herodes in neqek'uyu'taxij pa'aj ka' Juan, qa niji-weih'i'iju'l iye pa' witset, qe titijiti'yijetsha ka' Juan'ik'i in ewi'l profeta.*

⁶ Qa in ink'ayik leqe'ninqa'p ha' Herodes, qa ke' lasi' ke' Herodías qa t'otoyijup pekhewe' namii in leqe le'wis ne'u pa'aj. Ha' Herodes qa qi in yisu'unijji' pa'aj ke' inanyi' in t'otoyijup.

⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in weniwjutsiqeniji'mha qu' yijaayi'ija qu' netisij pa'qu' niyinjets.

⁸ Ke' inanyi' in tayajaxti'yetskii pa'aj yiyaji'etskii pa'aj ke' lenene, ma' qa yit'ij: —Hisu'un qu' entshen hane'ejija ha' leita' ha' Juan Bautista. Enji' tok'oye'.—

⁹ Aka'an qa qi in nite' yi'sinhettaxi'mkii pa'aj ha' Herodes, qa hatsle tetfelijha in weniwjutsiqen qa week iye yepi'ye' ej pe' namii pa' leqe le'wis ne'u. Ma' qa inaqaaji'ij qu' netetka'xii qa' netesti'yij.

¹⁰ Ma' qa inq'ukinii qu' ne'nisa'xii ka' leita' ka' Juan'ik'i pe' witq'ophelitjii.

¹¹ Ma' qa tetka'x pa'aj ka' leita' ka' Juan'ik'i i'nji' pa' tok'o qa testi'yij pe' inanyi' qa yeka'xiiji' pe' lenene qa tisij pa'aj.

¹² Qa namii pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei ka' Juan'ik'i qa yeka'x pa'aj qu' netijik'ui. Hekhewe'en qa nifelii ha' Jesús ka' lenifeny'e'j ka' Juan'ik'i.

*Jesús qa tisij pe' laqats pe' cinco mil (5.000) jukhew.
(Marcos 6:30-44; Lucas 9:10-17; Juan 6:1-14)*

¹³ In i'ye'ej ha' Jesús ka' Juan'ik'i in talanhetii pa'aj, ma' qa ikkii uja'xlekii qa i'nji' ke' witinhitjii qu' namijijiteje'm ha' ham i'ni'i'. Ma' qa in nikfe'lets he' week witsetits hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye pa' t'ejuuji', qa yijayanpha'm qa t'otsleju' in yamik'ui ha' t'ejuuji'.

¹⁴ Qa in t'ilittaxpha'm ha' Jesús qa yi'wen in olootsija he' ni-jayan. Qa qi in neq'eletij qa ni'inju' iye he' wanqaats'etaxju'.*

¹⁵ In hats metju' junu', he' l'ijatshenhei qa ikets qa yit'ijets: —Hats metiyu'ju' ne' junu' qa ha'ne ju'uni' ham pa'qu' na'ni'. Yape it'ijets ene' jukhew qa efuts iye qu' napilii he' witsetits lelits hats'inha qu' nataqha'yets laqatse'.—*

* **14:3** Mt 4:12; 11:2; Jn 3:24 * **14:4** Lv 18:16; 20:21 * **14:5** Mt 11:9; 21:26,46

* **14:14** Mt 4:23; 9:36 * **14:15** Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16

16 Qa yeku't ha' Jesús: —Inye'jhu' qu'nte' napile'kii. Ekheweli't qu' lisi'tij pa'qu' netuj enewe'en.—

17 Qa yeku't iye he' H'ijatshenhei: —Uja'xle inek ene' na'l ine'm lee'fij (5) ene' pan, qa wetsjuk ene' sehets, qa uja'xle.—

18 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Enka'xi't met pekhewe'en.—

19 Ma' qa yiyaji'ijets qu' nanaqsijju' qu' na'ni'ju'kii ha' jup'elket week hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye. Ma' qa t'eku'mi' ke' lee'fij (5) pan qa ke' wetsjuk sehets qa yejeletspha'm na' wa's qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios. Ma' qa napk'asitju' ke' pan qa tisij he' H'ijatshenhei qa hikhe' qa netisijju' he' week jukhew qa efuts iye.*

20 Qa weekij in tuj qa hats ikinijju'. Qa he' H'ijatshenhei qa nat'a'ak'i ke' lapk'asil ke' amaneifik'i qa yenji'ju'kii he' doce (12) canastul qa topolij.*

21 Inhi'i qu' leefij mil (5.000) uja'x namets he' jukhew tuj ke' pa'n. Qa hekhewe'le efuts qa omehets iye qa nite' wetjeyumtshen.

Jesús qa t'otsipji' pa' iweli'.

(Marcos 6:45-52; Juan 6:16-21)

22 In naxijik'i aka'an, ma' qa ha' Jesús qa aje'eł yiyaji'ets he' H'ijatshenhei qu' aje'eł nathayinijiiteje'm ke' witinhitjii ha' ļajaika' ai, qa ļakha'le qa' mexe newetfeli'm he' jukhew hats'inha qu' napilkii.

23 Qa in hats yili'ij in wetfeli'm he' olots, ma' qa ikik'ipha'm ke' utek ewi'hekii qe qa' niyin. Ma' qa in hats najaleikii qa menjiit amani' ewi'hekii.*

24 Qa kikhe'le witinhitjii qa hats toxik'iteje'mha, qa ke' leqe t'uyuyuyits ha' iweli' qitsik'i qa yiwu'miju'lkii ke' witinhitjii qa nite' ju'f qe t'ejuyiju't ka' t'unik'i.

25 Ma' qa in hats iplu'uikii pa' neļu ha' Jesús qa yijayanpha'm hekhewe'en t'otsipji' ha' iweli'.*

26 He' H'ijatshenhei in yi'weniju't in t'otsipji' ha' iweli' qa qi in niijiwei, qa yit'ijju': —iPeyijat'ij, ma wit-si'nq'alek hane'en!— Ma' qa yeqejsi'le'ej wetju't qe qi in niijiweitax.

27 Qa aje'eł yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —iIkesimeni't! Yakha'le, e'nijiweikitek'it.—*

28 Qa ha' Pedro qa yeku't qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, qu' hik akhaayi'ija qa it'ij yiwets qu' henek ei na' ļa'ni' na' iweli'ipji'.—

29 Qa yit'ij ha' Jesús: —iTe'łun!— Qa ha' Pedro qa t'ilit'ik'uiju' ke' witinhitjii qa t'otsipji' ha' iweli' qa ikii ha' Jesús.

* 14:19 1S 9:13; Mt 26:26; Mr 8:7; 14:22; Lc 24:30; Hch 27:35 * 14:20 Mt 16:9;

Mr 6:43; 8:19; Lc 9:17; Jn 6:13 * 14:23 Lc 6:12; 9:48 * 14:25 Mt 24:23; Mr 13:35

* 14:27 Dt 31:6; Is 41:13; 43:1-2; Mt 17:7; Lc 2:10; Ap 1:17

³⁰ Ha' Pedro in yi'wen in t'unik'i qa nijiwei, ma' qa nikheyu'ju' qa tayai, qa yit'ij: —ǀEtsi'fen wat'ij, Yatsat'axyij!—

³¹ Ha' Jesús qa aje'eǀ yijin ha' ǀokoi qa t'eku'mi', qa yit'ijets: —Hayits qa nite' qi pa'n'te' eqekuye'jtax. ǀInhats'ek in f'inqekutaaxkii?—*

³² In t'ilitji'ju'kii ke' witinhitjii, ma' qa qeesik'ui ka' t'unik'i.

³³ Ma' qa hekhewe' i'nji' ke' witinhitjii qa wonokok'enijupju'kii ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —ǀQete'e' yijaa'ija in akha' pa' ǀaa'sija pa' Dios!—*

Jesús qa yamii pa' sehe' Genesaret.

(Marcos 6:53-56)

³⁴ Qa yamiiteje'm ha' ǀajaika', qa t'ilit'ipha'mkii ha' sehe' Genesaret.*

³⁵ He' tetseti'yi' qa nikfe'lij ha' Jesús ma' qa aje'eǀ yamipji' ǀenihe't week ha' sehe' qa tetka'xiikii he' wanqaats'eju'.

³⁶ Qa iyinijets qu' niwejinli'ij qu' net'eku'metskii ha' ǀ'aka'the' eiju' ha' ǀ'uihitjii he' wanqaats'eju'. Qa week he' hats t'eku'mets qa naxpa'lij pe' ǀaatsheitax.*

15

Na'aj yiwul'ehet pa'qu' jukhewe' ta'tii ǀeji'.

(Marcos 7:1-23)

¹ Ma' qa nekets ha' Jesús he' uja'x fariseol qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés ǀe'ǀijeǀ ta'tii ha' Jerusalén qa nifaakan qa yit'ijets:*

² —ǀInhats'ek ne' ijatshenhei in nite' tek'enik'i kekheve' yit-taxij inwets pe' inaqa'w'mhitsik'i qu' jintaqsiijkii? Enewe'en nite' wa'nqa' eku'nju' qa tekji'ijju'.—*

³ Qa nifaakanijek ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —ǀInhats'ekek ekheweli'ǀ in nite' ǀ'ek'eni'ǀik'i ka' yit'ij na' Dios qa e'mehe'eǀij in ǀ'ek'eni'ǀik'i ke' ǀe'ǀijeǀ ke' ǀawa'mhitsik'i?

⁴ Qe na' Dios yit'ij: “*Ek'eenetsha qa iwqinhet iye atata qa eneneye' iye*”

(Ex 20:12) qa “pa'qu'

nit'ijets ul'ets ǀe'ǀijeǀ pa'qu' ǀatataye' qa ǀenene iye qa' hikpa' qa' hats jutsiqaxe' qu' nawa'm.”

*(Ex 21:17)**

⁵ Qa ekheweli'ǀi qa lit'ilijets pa'qu' jukhewe' in ǀeke' qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' ǀatataye' qa ǀenene iye: “Nite' ǀeke' qu' he'yifti'ts ewets qe week ke' na'ǀji'ijtax ye'm qa hetisji'ij pa' Dios.”

* **14:31** Mt 6:30; 8:26; 16:8 * **14:33** Sal 2:7; Mt 16:16; 26:63; Mr 1:1; Lc 4:41; Jn

11:4 * **14:34** Jn 6:24-25; Mr 6:5; Lc 5:1 * **14:36** Mt 9:20; Mr 3:10; Lc 6:19; Hch

5:15 * **15:1** Mr 3:22; 7:1-23; Jn 1:19 * **15:2** Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc

6:13; 11:38; Jn 12:16; Ga 1:14; Col 2:8; He 11:2 * **15:4** Dt 5:16; Ef 6:2; Lv 20:9

⁶ Pakha' qu' nit'ij aka'an ma' qa hats nite' yiwqinhet pa'qu' latataye' qa leneneye' iye. Ekhweli'l'hiwu'mifik'i qa hili'ihij iye ka' yittaxijha na' Dios, ma' qa hijayani'l' hane'ej pe' e'lijeih'i.

⁷ jEkhweli'l' e'jtitsitsi'l' hik ejunyejeyi'l' qu' wetsjuk'e pe'qu' ejusitsi'ih! Yasinik'iha ka' yit'ihij ewets ka' profeta'ik'i Isaiás in yit'ij:

⁸ *"Ha'ne witset te'lijeite tsiwqinhettax qa nekhewe'te latawjets qa tots ye'miia.* (Is 29:13)*

⁹ *Nite' weju'tij in tsijayantax, ke' i'nq'ijatshenij te'lijeite ene' jukhewt.*"— (Sal 78:36)

¹⁰ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa taya'yets he' week jukhew qa efuts iye qa yit'ijets: —Ek'eni'ha qa' menikfelitihik'iha iye.

¹¹ Na'aj timju' na'aj jukhew qa efu iye nite' hik ha'ne qu' niwu'lenhet, qe pa' yiwu'lenhet yijat'ij pa'qu' jukhewe' qa efu iye, ta'hii leji'.—*

¹² Ma' qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa we'tmetinheti'm qa yit'ijets: —¿Me nite' lenikfe'lets nekhewe' fariseol in nayu'kii in nepi'ye'ej kakha' hit'ij?—

¹³ Qa yeku'l' ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Week pe'qu' wit'enkiye'ju' in nite' yenju' na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's, qa' netenit'ijpha'm weekij lefitetsii.*

¹⁴ Iwejinhi'il' nekhewe'en ek'enhi'ilets, qe nekhewe'en puk'alets yojo'ok'oi pekhewep iye puk'alets. Qu' puk'ale' pa'qu' nojo'ok'oi pakhape' iye puk'al, ma' qa' week nanamik'iju'kii pe'qu' koomojiju'ye'.—*

¹⁵ Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Etsfelih'i'mha pa' ikji'ha kakha' lejeyumtshenijupi'.—*

¹⁶ Qa yeku'l' ha' Jesús: —¿Me ekhwepi'l' iye qu' mexe nite' enikfe'li'ihik'i?

¹⁷ ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lik'i in week na'aj uyii pa'qu' witeji'ye' qa yamijju' lekutjii ma' qa i'nk'ale qa ikfik'i iye?

¹⁸ Qa pakha'le t'atsji'hii witeji' qa ta'hiju' wittawe'j, qa hik ha'ne yijat'ij in yiwu'lenhet pa'qu' jukhewe'.*

¹⁹ Qe wittawe'j ta'hiju' ekewe'en: u'l'ets witaqjamtikineye-jeikii, teqek'ui, wanawitji'il' pakhape' i'nh'i' pekhepe' in hats tewhe'yeytax, wanawitji'il' pakhape' i'nh'i' pekhepe' in mexe hamtax lewhe'ye'ye', t'ejtenkii, ejtitsits wotk'onhi'imkii pe'qu' netnek'enhei qa wotk'onhi'ijkii iye pa'qu' hamtax leq'inye'je'.*

²⁰ Ekewe' wekwek hik ekewe' yijat'ij in yiwu'lenhet pa'qu' jukhewe' qa efu iye. Qa qu' jintekle in mente' jiwanaqa'tax qa

* 15:8 Ez 33:31; Col 2:22; Tit 1:14 * 15:11 Mt 15:18; Mr 7:15; Hch 10:14-15; 21:28;

He 9:13; 1Ti 4:3 * 15:13 Is 60:21; 61:3; Jn 15:2; 1Co 3:9 * 15:14 Mal 2:8; Mt

23:16,24; Lc 6:39 * 15:15 Mt 13:36; 15:10,11; Mr 7:17 * 15:18 Mt 12:34; Stg 3:6

* 15:19 Ef 4:31; Col 3:8; 1Ti 6:4; Ex 20:13-16; Ga 5:19-21; Stg 2:4

nite' jiyiwu'lenhet.—*

Ewi't pe' efu tujtseika' ta'tji' nekets pa'aj pa' Jesús.
(Marcos 7:24-30)

21 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui iye ha' i'ntaxi' qa yamii hakha' sehe' te'weyij he' witsetits Tiro qa ha' Sidón.*

22 Ewi't ke' efu canaán leiteki' i'ni'kii hakha' sehe' qa nekets ha' Jesús yit'unhetik'i in iyet qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, Ła's pa' David'ik'i, enq'eletyij wat'ij. Ke' yasi' i'nji' pa' ewi't inwo'met qi in yawtsheten.—*

23 Qa nite' yeku't ha' Jesús. Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa nekets qa yit'ijets: —Iyaji'ets ne' efu qu' nak. Jiyijayanijpha'mkii in iyet. Nite' yili'ij.—*

24 Jesús qa yit'ij: —Na' Dios ts'ukinijetsju' qu' howo'oikii hekhewe' hamitstaxiikii kots'etets Israel leitets.—*

25 Qa ke' efu qa wonokok'eni'ju' l'ejuyi'jii ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ifti'ts qeku'n yiwets wat'ij.—

26 Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Nite' le'wisijupi' qu' netitkamhiti'yij na' pan enewe' omehets ma' qa' netesti'yij ne' nunajits lelit.—*

27 Qa ke' efu qa inku't qa yit'ij: —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij, qa tujle iye ene' nunajits lelit ne'ej laqamhiliiju' na'aj lenilayets namifikii na'aj mesa.—

28 Ma' qa yit'ij ha' Jesús: —Efu, hayits qa qi in nite' lesqeku'. Hane'ej qa' lunye'je' pakha' hats lisu'un qu' lunye'je'.— Qa hik akaa'ijha pa'aj qa le'wisju' pe' łasi'.*

Jesús qa niñiju' pe' olots wanqaats'uju'.

29 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui hakha' i'ntaxi' qa yamiiju' ha' lotkoyek ke' kali' Galilea. Ma' qa' ikik'ipha'm ke' utek qa i'niju'.*

30 Olootsija he' jukhew qa efuts iye nekii ha' i'ni'. Neka'xii he' ul'ets lewek f'oyoq f'oyoq, qa he' onqokits, qa he' puk'alets, qa he' ham le'lijeye', qa olots iye hekhewep iye wanqaats'uju', we'nenifikii ha' Jesús ma' qa week niñiju'.

31 Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' in qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii he' jukhew qa efuts iye in yi'wen in iyet he' hamtax le'lijeye', qa otshimetsitsju' iye he' f'oyoq f'oyoqtax, qa he' onqokitstax qa hats t'otsjo' iye, he' puk'alets qa yi'wenkii iye. Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' qa yit'ijets: —¡Maa! hayits qa le'wisija pa' Israel leqe Dios.—*

* 15:20 Mt 11:18; Mr 7:2,5; 1Co 6:9-10 * 15:21 Mt 11:21; Mr 7:24 * 15:22 Gn 10:15,19; Jue 1:30-33; Mt 4:24; 9:27 * 15:23 Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 * 15:24 Mt 10:6,23; Mr 7:27; Jn 4:22; Ro 15:8 * 15:26 Ex 22:31; 2R 9:10; Mt 8:2; Fil 3:2 * 15:28 Mt 9:22; 17:18; Jn 4:52-53 * 15:29 Mr 7:31-37; 9:43; Mt 9:8; 18:8 * 15:31 Is 29:23; Lc 1:68; Hch 13:17

*Jesús qa tisij pe' laqats pe' jukhewyamets ikwetju'l mil (4.000).
(Marcos 8:1-10)*

³² Ha' Jesús qa taya'yets he' l'ijatsshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Hats tseq'eletij enewe' jukhew qa efuts iye qe hats wetshetk'ewi'l ke' neluts in i'nyijup qa hats ham laqe'. Nite' hisu'un qu' hipilheninkii in mexe ham pa'qu' netuj qe i'nhi'i qu' nana-jkat'axijju' leyipkul na' wit'ikheyi'jik'i.—*

³³ Qa yit'ijiju'l he' l'ijatsshenhei: —¿Qa pa'n qu' jintah'i'iji' pa'qu' netuj enewe'en in olots wikfi' in hami' hane'e'in pa'qu' nata'lets pa'qu' laqe' qe ham i'ni'i'?—*

³⁴ Qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —¿Pa'n uja'x pe' aqatsi'l pan?— Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijiju'l: —Wetsjuk tatsai'e (7) ne' pan qa uja'x ne' sehets letits iye.—

³⁵ Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij ha' Jesús qu' week na'ni'ju'kii ha' sehe'.

³⁶ Qa t'eku'mi' ke' siete (7) pan qa ke' sehets letits iye qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios. Qa napk'asitju' qa netisijju' he' l'ijatsshenhei qa hik hekhewe' qa netisijju' hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye.*

³⁷ Week he' tuj, qa ilinijju'. Qa he' l'ijatsshenhei qa nat'a'ak'i ke' lapk'asil ke' amaneifik'i qa yenji'ju'kii he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) qits canastul qa topolij.

³⁸ Hekhewe' tuj ke' pan yamets ikwetju'l mil (4.000) he' jukhew, hekhewe'le efuts qa nite' wetjeyumtshen, qa he' omehets iye.

³⁹ Ma' qa in hats wetfeli'm ha' Jesús hekhewe' jukhew, qa t'ilitji'ju'kii iye ke' wihinhitjii qa ikkii iye qa yamii ha' sehe' Magadán.*

16

*Iyintaxets pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'l.
(Marcos 8:11-13; Lucas 12:54-56)*

¹ Hekhewe' fariseol qa he' saduceol iye qa namii ha' Jesús qu' nijaajin, qa iyintaxijets qu' nethinij pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je' na' wa'sji'.*

² Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'l qa yit'ijiju'l: —In metiyu'ju' ne' junu' ekheweli'l lit'ihijets in qi qu' le'wise'kii qe na'l pa'qu' s'eye' na' wa'sji'.

³ Qa in leefiju' ekheweli'l qa lit'ihijets qu' ul'axekii qe na'l na'aj s'e' qe i'ni' na' wa's qa a'taxiju'l iye. Ehe, ekheweli'l in lenikfe'li'lets pa' lunye'j ha'ne wa'sji' qa ¿inhats'ek in nite' lenikfe'li'lets ekewe' jutsiqetstaxij ha'ne lahats'ij?

* 15:32 Mt 14:14-21 * 15:33 Mr 8:4; 2Co 11:26; He 11:38 * 15:36 Mt 26:27; Lc 22:17; Jn 6:11,23; Hch 27:35; Ro 14:6; 1Co 10:30 * 15:39 Mr 3:9; 8:10 * 16:1 Mt 12:38-39; Lc 11:16; 1Co 1:22

4 Enewe' hane'ej jukhew qi in ul'ets qa nite' ewi'Hi'i' iye nakha' yijayantax iyintaxets qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'l, qa nite'le leke' qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'l. Ewi'He hatse' qu' net'ethinheti'yij qu' hik lunye'je' ka' lunye'jkii ka' profeta'ik'i Jonás.— Ma' qa' ha' Jesús in yili'ij qa' ikik'ui.*

Pe' leqe levadura pekhewe' fariseol.

(Marcos 8:14-21)

5 In yijawe'jiiteje'm iye he' H'ijatshenhei ha' lajaika' ke' kali' qa nitapi'ii qu' neka'x laqatse' pane'.

6 Ma' qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Qeku'nek, jeli'hiju'l ne' leqe levadura nekhewe' fariseol qa nekhewe' iye saduceol.—*

7 Qa he' H'ijatshenhei qa yifaakateji' aka'an qa yit'ijju': —Ma in nite'ek jiteka'x pane'.—

8 Qa ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekhweli'l hayits qa lesqeku'ul, zinhats'ek in lit'ihijets qu' hamitse' ine'm inqatse' pane?*

9 ¿Me nite' lenikfe'lik'i in hentisijju' ke' lee'fij (5) pan he' lee'fij mil (5.000) yamets he' jukhew? ¿Qa pa'n uja'x ke' laqaxpalii topolij he' canastul?*

10 ¿Me hats lantapi'ilik'i iye in hentisijju' ke' wetsjuk tatsai (7) pan he' ikwetju'l mil (4.000) yamets he' jukhew? ¿Qa pa'n uja'x iye ke' laqaxpalii topolij he' canastul?

11 ¿Inhats'ek in nite' lenikfe'li'lets yakha' in nite' k'iyetij pa'qu' pane', qe k'iyetij yijat'ij qu' jeli'hiju'l ne' leqe levadura nekhewe' fariseol qa ne' saduceol iye?—*

12 Ma' qa nikfe'lik'iha hekhewe'en ha' Jesús in nite' iyetij ne'ej levadura yetsji'l ne'ej pan, qete'e' kekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij he' fariseol qa he' saduceol iye.*

Jesús takha'ija pa' Cristo.

(Marcos 8:27-30; Lucas 9:18-21)

13 Ha' Jesús in hats yamets ha' sehe' te'weyij ha' witset Cesarea de Filipino, qa nifaakanji'ju' he' H'ijatshenhei: —¿Pa'n f'anyejeyij ene' jukhew ha'ne La's na' Jukhew?—

14 Qa yeku'l he' H'ijatshenhei: —Uja'x he' yit'ijets in akha'te' ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i, qa uja'x he' yit'ijetsek in akha'te' pa' Elias'ik'i, qa hekhewep qa yit'ijetsek in akha'te' pa' Jeremi-asik'i qa yumtitax iye pekhewep profeta'ik'i.—*

15 Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' H'ijatshenhei: —Qa ekhweli'l, ¿lekpa' letsumti'ihikiyek qu' yakha'ye?—

* 16:4 Mt 4:13; 21:17; Lc 11:29 * 16:6 Mt 3:7; 8:15; Lc 12:1; 1Co 5:6-8; Ga 5:9

* 16:8 Mt 6:30; 8:26; 14:31; Lc 12:28 * 16:9 Mt 14:17-21; 15:34-38 * 16:11 Mt

3:7; 16:6; Mr 8:15; Lc 12:1 * 16:12 Mt 5:20; 17:13; 23:3 * 16:14 Mt 14:2; 17:10;

Mr 6:15; Lc 9:8; Jn 1:21

16 Qa ha' Simón Pedro qa yeku'l qa yit'ijets: —Akha' pa' Cristo, Łaa'sija pakha' nite' wa'm Dios.—*

17 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Qi qu' e'le'wisi'imkii, Simón, ła's ha' Jonás, qe nite' pa'qu' jukhewe'le qu' nethinij in ɓenikfe'lets aka'an, qe ewi'He na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's in nethinij qa ɓenikfe'lets aka'an.*

18 Yakha' hit'ij ewets, in akha' e' Pedro, ute ɓasi', qa ene' qi ute qa' hik ene' haqsi'jipji' ne' yi'lijsitjii. Qi qu' net'un, qa nite' yegenijaniy hatse' na' ɓe'nq'itset'ij ne' naxju' (Hades).*

19 K'elisij ne' ɓejinjei na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa pa'qu' ophe'l ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa' hik ɓunye'je'jeek na' wa'sji' qu' not'ophelitii, qa pa'qu' iwejin ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa ɓunye'je'jeek qu' netwejinhetii iye na' wa'sji'.—*

20 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' P'ijatshenhei qu' hasu'uj nenfel'ekuni'm pe'ye' in ɓakha'ija pa' Cristo.*

Jesús qa nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Marcos 8:31-9:1; Lucas 9:22-27)

21 Qa hik aka'aj ha' Jesús qa nifeeli'mha he' P'ijatshenhei in ɓakha' qu' namii hatse' ha' Jerusalén qa he' tenek'enhe'yij ha' witset qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés ɓe'lijei qu' qi qu' naatsheten hatse'. Qa yit'ijets qu' nilan qa' ɓa'xe'le iye qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l neɓuts.*

22 Ha' Pedro qa ikijfik'i ha' Jesús qe qa' naq'ayinij aka' yit'ij, ma' qa yit'ijets: —iNite' hisu'un qu' ɓexke'yi'ij kakha'an pa' Dios, Yatsat'axyij! iAka'an nite' ɓeke' qu' ejunye'je'kii!—

23 Qa ha' Jesús qa tetwek'ela'xets, qa yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —Me'nton ye'mii, Satanás, hik ejunye'j ne'ej ute qu' hilanifi qa' natsamju', qe akha' nite' ɓjamti'ets pa'qu' nisu'un na' Dios, qe uja'xɓe eke' yisu'un ene' jukhewɓe.—*

24 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' P'ijatshenhei: —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nisu'un qu' natsjayanija, qa' nili'ij pa'qu' ɓakhayeɓetax qu' nisu'un, net'eku'mi' yijat'ij pe'qu' ɓeqe cruze'* qa' natsjayan.*

25 Qe pa'qu' nisu'un pa' witiɓa'x ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa qu' nawa'm qa' hami'im hatse'. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' nana'yi'ij pa' witiɓa'x ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe ta'l yiwets, qa qu' nawa'm qa' nana'li'm pa' witiɓa'x.*

* **16:16** Mt 1:16; Jn 11:27 * **16:17** Jn 1:42; 21:15-17; 1Co 15:50; Ga 1:16; Ef 6:12; He 2:14 * **16:18** Mt 18:17; Hch 5:11; 7:38; 8:1,3; 9:31; 11:22,26 * **16:19** Is 22:22; Mt 18:18; Jn 20:23; Ap 1:18; 3:7 * **16:20** Mr 8:30; Lc 9:21 * **16:21** Lc 9:22-27; Mt 17:9; 20:18; 27:63; Lc 24:7; Jn 2:19 * **16:23** 2S 19:22; Ro 8:5,7; Fil 2:5; 3:19; Col 3:2 * **16:24** "T'eku'mi' pe'qu' ɓeqe cruze'" ikji' qu' netk'enetsha pa' Jesús yemjeetax qu' qiye'tax pa'qu' uɓaxe'. * **16:24** Mt 10:38; Lc 14:27 * **16:25** Mt 10:39; Jn 12:25

²⁶ Qe, ¿lek pakha' qu' ne'weju'lij pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nat-sat'axtaxij ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa ham hi'im na' witiŋa'x na' wa'sji'? ¿Qa lekpa' iye qu' niheyijiktijju' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nataqha'yets pa'qu' hiŋa'xe' na' wa'sji'?*

²⁷ Qe ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew te'nilit'ijju' hatse' na' qi łesa'x na' Łatata qa ne' laqa angelits iye. Ma' qa' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa' *nijaninij week ewilei in łunyejeyek pe'qu' naqsijki.* (Sal 62:12)*

²⁸ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, enewe' uja'x hane'e'in mente' naxju' hatse' qa' ni'wen ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew namijju' qu' netnek'enhei.—*

17

Jesús qa tujtseika' pa' łunye'j pa'aj.

(Marcos 9:2-13; Lucas 9:28-36)

¹ In naxijik'i ke' ewi'ł tatsai (6) nełutsik'i ha' Jesús qa ikijfik'i ha' Pedro qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa hakha' iye łejefeŋe ha' Jacobo, Juan. Qa uja'xhi'ikii in iki'hik'ipha'm ke' qipha'm utek.*

² Qa hik hakha'a' pa'aj qa we'nethinets ha' Jesús in tanalit pa' łunye'j. Ma' qa pa' łeju's leppepep hik łunye'j ne' junu' qa pe' łeqhinatai qa tujji'ha in foo'ija.*

³ Qa laxa iye pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa pa' Elias'ik'i tafaakate'yi'łju' pa'aj ha' Jesús.

⁴ Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj ha' Jesús: —Yatsat'axyij, hay-its qa łe'wisi' ha'ne ju'uni'. Qu' isu'un qa haqsiihikii wet-shetk'ewi'łe' wititsil łelitse', ewi'ł pe'qu' etsi'yi'ij qa ewi'ł pe'qu' Moisés łetsi'yi'ijek qa pekhep iye qa' łetsi'yi'ijek na' Elías.—*

⁵ In mexe iyet pa'aj ha' Pedro qa nametsju' pa'aj pe' tujji'ha wasi' qa tit'oyijju' pa'aj qa hikpe' nokes ji'teje'm pa' iyet qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hane'en hik ha'ne Ya's qi in hisu'un, hik ha'ne qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii. Qa hik ha'ne ek'eni'lik'iha pa'qu' nit'ij.—*

⁶ In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an he' ł'ijatshenhei qa namju'kii, weniipinju'kii pa'aj qa qi in niijiwei.*

⁷ Ha' Jesús qa ikets pa'aj qa t'eku'metsju'kii qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eniyi'łpha'mkii. Hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'ł.—*

⁸ Qa yejełtaxik'ipha'm pa'aj qa hats hamits pekhewep hats ewi'łhekii pa'aj ha' Jesús.

⁹ In tepilik'uiju'kii iye ke' utek, ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ijets pa'aj qu' hasu'uj nenfel, qa yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj enfeli'hi'm pe'ye' aka'

* **16:26** Sal 49:7-8; Lc 12:20 * **16:27** Mt 26:64; Mr 8:38; Hch 1:11; 1Ts 1:10; 4:16; Ap 1:7 * **16:28** Mt 4:23; 10:23; Hch 20:25 * **17:1** Mt 26:37; Mr 5:37 * **17:2** Sal 104:2; Dn 7:9; Mt 28:3; 2Co 3:18; Ap 1:16; 10:1 * **17:4** Mr 9:5; Lc 9:33 * **17:5** Is 42:1; Mt 3:17; Mr 1:11; Lc 3:22; Hch 3:22; 2P 1:16-18 * **17:6** Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 * **17:7** Dn 8:18; 9:21; 10:10; Mt 14:27

li'weni'l. Hatse'lu' qu' ila'xe'tax iye ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa' enfeli'lkii yijat'ij.—*

10 Ma' qa he' l'ijatsHENHEI qa nifaakanij ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —¿Inhats'ek ne' i'nq'ijatsHENIJ ke' Moisés le'lijei in yit'ijets qu' nonjo qu' nanam pa' Elias'ik'i qa ink'aye'le pa' Cristo?—*

11 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Yijaa'ija qu' nanam hatse' pa' Elías, qa' hikpa' week naqsi'jju' hatse' ekewe' wekwek.*

12 Qa yakha'le qa hit'ihij ewets ka' Elías in hats namtax qa nite'le nikfe'lij, qe leqfenyejeyij yijat'ij kakha' lekhewelle in yisu'un qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij. Qa hik qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij iye hatse' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qu' naatsheten iye nekhewe'en.—

13 Ma' qa he' l'ijatsHENHEI qa nikfe'lik'i in kakha'le Juan Bautista'ik'i in iyetij.

Jesús qa yilin pa' ewi't omela's.

(Marcos 9:14-29; Lucas 9:37-43)

14 In yamii iye ha' i'ni' he' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, ma' qa nekets ha' ewi'l jukhew qa wonokok'enijupju' qa yit'ijets:

15 —Yatsat'axyij, enq'eletij wat'ij ha' ya's, qe qi qa iftsaxji'ijji' qa nekji'jets pa' Łaja'me't, ma' qa yik'elelinhetji'ijkii qa hats qi in wanqaats'e', qe olotsij in namijji'ju' na'aj fe't qa olotsij iye in namijji'ju' na'aj iweli'.

16 Hats henka'xtaxets ene' ijatshenhei qa nite'le leke' qu' nilin.—*

17 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l qa' yit'ij: —Peijaat'ij, enewe' hane'ej namji'ju' ha'ne łahats'ij hayits qa qi in inqeku' qa ul'ets iye. ¿Pa'n iphu'uk'ui qu' mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'mkii? ¿Pa'n łahats'ij qu' mexe ye'weju'hi'il eju'l? Enka'xi'l met hane'e'in pa' omela's.—*

18 Ha' Jesús qa yaq'ayinij qa pa' inwo'met qa ikik'ufik'i hakha'an. Ma' qa hik akaa'ijha ha' omela's qa hamiikii pa' lunye'jtax.*

19 Ma' qa he' l'ijatsHENHEI qa uja'xli'ilkii in tafaakate'yi'l ha' Jesús, qa nifaakanij: —¿Inhats'ek yekheweli'l in nite' leke' qu' hiwutsheni'lfik'i pa' inwo'met?—

20 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijiju'l: —Qe łammi'ste in nite' l'inqekutaxi'l, qe yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets, qu' hik łuk'eye' ne'ej mostaza ło' pa'qu' nite' eqekuyejeyi'il qekha leke'ye'tax qu' it'ihijets ene' utek: “Ijayik'ui ha'ne łani' qa' tujtseika'ye' pa'qu' ni'i.” Ene' utek qekha net'ijaitax. Hamtax pa' qek nite' leke'ye'tax qu' aqsiihijkii.*

* 17:9 Mr 9:9-13 * 17:10 Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 * 17:11 Mal 4:6; Lc 1:16-17

* 17:16 Mt 10:1; Mr 6:7; Lc 10:17 * 17:17 Jn 14:9; 20:27; Fil 2:15 * 17:18

Zac 3:2; Mt 8:26; Mr 1:25; Lc 4:35; Jud 9 * 17:20 Mt 21:21-22; 13:31; Mr 9:23; 11:23; Lc 17:6; Jn 11:40; 1Co 13:2

²¹ Aka'an in lunye'j pa'qu' inwo'met'e nite' ikfik'i, qe ewi'He yijat'ij qu' nukinfi' pa'qu' niyiinija qa nite' tek iye.—

Ewi'tij iye pa' Jesús in nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Marcos 9:30-32; Lucas 9:43-45)

²² In mexe i'ni' wete'm ha' Galilea leqe sehe', ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatsenhei: —Ha'ne La's na' jukhew testi'yij hatse' nekhewe' jukhew.*

²³ Ma' qa' nilan, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qa ila'xe' iye.— Hekhewe'en qa qi in ika'metetskii in yepi'ye' ej aka'an.

Pe'yijaninkii t'ejuyets pe' witlijsitjii.

²⁴ Ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatsenhei in yamets ha' witset Capernaum qa hekhewe' yijanin wo'oi l'astai qu' net'ejuyets ke' witlijsitjii qa nekii ha' Pedro qa nifaakan: —Na' aqa maestro'ol ¿me nite' yijaninji'ij ke' qi witlijsitjii?—*

²⁵ Qa yeku'l ha' Pedro: —Hats yijaninji'ij.— Ma' qa in uyifi ke' wititsi' ha' Pedro, qa ha' Jesús qa aje'e'l nojo'ojpha'm in nifaakanij aka'an ha' Pedro in mexe ham yit'etaxij, qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n lumti'ek Simón qu' lunye'je' aka'an? Week pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne sehe', ¿pa'n hii pe' iyinijets qu' nijaninji'ij pe' wekwek? ¿Me pekhewe' lelitsle? ¿Me i'nhi'i pekhewe' tujtseikal?—*

²⁶ Qa yeku'l ha' Pedro: —Pekhewe' tujtseikal.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ye'ehe, qa pe' lelits qa' hik pekhewe' qu' nite' nijanine'.

²⁷ Qa qu' hasu'uj na'nayu' ine'm pe'ye', ma'aaju' ne' kañi' qa' aqaqanhen, qa pa'qu' nojo qu' aqaqanheney'e' qa' hikpa' i'wenji' leji' pe'qu' l'astaki'ye' qa hik pekhe'ye' qa' hijaninij qa' akhap iye qu' ijaninij iye. Qa' eka'xii qa' hisij.—*

18

¿Lek pakha' les qiji'?

(Marcos 9:33-37; Lucas 9:46-48)

¹ Qa hik pakha'aj he' l'ijatsenhei qa nekets ha' Jesús, qa nifaakan: —¿Lek pakha' les qu' qiye'ji' hatse' pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios?—*

² Ha' Jesús qa taya'yii ha' ewi'l omela's. Ma' qa yinhinji'ju leqewuk'u,

³ qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, ekheweli'l qu' nite' meni'nk'aihiti'il qa qu' nite' ejunyejeyi'il ne'ej omehets, qa' nite' niyi'il ji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.*

* **17:22** Mt 16:21; 20:17; Mr 8:31 * **17:24** Ex 30:13; 38:26; Mr 9:33 * **17:25** Mt 22:17,19; Mr 12:14; Ro 13:7 * **17:27** Mt 5:29; Jn 6:61 * **18:1** Mt 9:10; 22:24; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 3:35; 6:3; Hch 6:1; 13:20 * **18:3** Mt 5:20; 7:21; 19:14,23-24; Mr 9:47; 10:15; Lc 18:17; 1Co 14:20; 1P 2:2; Jn 3:5

⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi', pa'qu' lunye'je' in nite' weniwqinhet in lunye'jek ha'ne omela's, qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' les qiye'ji' in i'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.

⁵ Qa pa'qu' nenegjunu'uj pa'qu' ewi'l omela'se' hik lunye'j hane'en qu' nata'lets ka' yii, qa yakha'le in negjunu'yij.

⁶ Qa pakha'le qu' naqsijkinenijkii pa' u'ax enewe' tek'en yiwets mente' qits, qa les le'wis qu' not'opheiti'yijifi laqawe'j ewi'l qi ute qa' netwumhitijji'ju' pa'qu' qi lejtaxe'.*

⁷ ¡Peijaat'ij hatse' ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe ta'lets pekhewe' yat-sat'etsipji' hane'en in inqaqsijkinenijkii pa' u'ax! Qe ham niyejini'ik'ui qu' lunye'je'kii aka'an. ¡Qa hiye' ha'nus pa'qu' jukhewe' i'nhi'i efu qu' nata'lets in yaqsijinenijkii pa' u'ax pakhape' iye!*

⁸ Qa qu' nakha'ye' okoi, i'nhi'i qu' nakha'ye' ef'i' qu' nata'lets in laqsijiki pa' u'ax, qa' isa'xii qa' iton e'mii pa'qu' iwu'mji'. Les qu' le'wise' qu' ewi'le'le' okoi i'nhi'i qu' ewi'le'le' ef'iye' qu' niji'teje'm na' witi'la'x, qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' ewumhitijji'ju' pa' fe't nite' yili'ij qu' weeke' wetets ne' okoyei i'nhi'i ne' ef'iyei.*

⁹ Qa qu' nekhe'ye' oto' qu' naqsijinenijkii pa' u'ax, qa' enit'ijpha'm qa' iton e'mii pa'qu' iwu'mji'. Les qu' le'wise' qu' ewi'le'le' otoyey' qu' niji'teje'm na' witi'la'x, qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' ewumhitijji'ju' pa' fe't nite' yili'ij qu' weeke' wetets ne' otoi.—*

Pe' hamiikii kots'etax.
(Lucas 15:3-7)

¹⁰ —Hasu'uj uteni'l pa'qu' ewi'le' enewe' mente' qits, qe yakha' hit'ilij ewets in na'l nekhewe' laqa angelits enewe'en i'nji' ene' wasits, qa nekhewe'en qa week lahatsiyij ikji'jets na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's.*

¹¹ (Qe ha'ne La's na' Jukhew nam qe qa' nowo'oikii qu' nilin pakha' qu' hame'taxiikii.)*

¹² ¿Pa'n lumti'il qu' lunye'je'? Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nana'li'm pe'qu' cien (100) lehinheyey' kots'etets qa ewi'l pe'qu' hami'ikii, ¿me nite' yiwejinle eku'ni' pa' tseenepha'm pe' noventa y nueve (99) qa' mexe nowo'oikii pe' kots'etax hamiikii?

¹³ Yijaa'ija in le'wisi'mkii in na'l pe' noventa y nueve (99), qa in yi'wen pe' ewi'l hamtaxiikii qa les qi'ija in le'wisi'mkii.

¹⁴ Hik aka' lunye'j na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's, nite' yisu'un qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' hami'ikii ene' mente' qits.—

* **18:6** Mt 20:20-28; Mr 9:42; Lc 17:2; 1Co 8:12 * **18:7** Mt 26:24; Lc 17:1; 1Co 11:19

* **18:8** Mt 5:30; 25:41; Mr 9:43 * **18:9** Mt 5:22,29; Mr 9:47 * **18:10** Est 1:14; Lc 1:19; Ap 8:2; Sal 34:7; 91:11; He 1:14; Mt 6:29; 25:40,45; Lc 15:10 * **18:11** Mr 2:10; Jn 2:25

¿Pa'n lunye'j qu' e'le'sitsi'it wetju't pa'qu' ejefeye'?
(Lucas 17:3)

15 —Qa pa'qu' ejefeye' qu' naqsi'j e'mijki pa' ul'ax, ma'ai qa' ujaxeli'it wetju't qu' afaakate'yi'lju', qa' enfeeli'mha pa' ul'ax yaqsi'j e'mijki. Qa qu' netk'en'eju't, ma' qa' e'le'sitsi'it wetju't iye.*

16 Qa qu' nite'le netk'eni'ik'i pa'qu' ittaxijets ma' qa' ege'mets iye ewi'le' i'nhi' qu' wetsjuk'e pe'qu' ijts'eyek'i'ii, hats'inha pe'qu' nit'ij qa' week jutsiqetsi'ija qu' nata'tets pekhewe' qu' wetsjuk'e i'nhi' qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' in ijts'eyek. (Dt 19:15)*

17 Qa qu' nite' netk'eni'it eju't iye qa' enfeli'hi'm pe' witlijt-sitjii. Qa qu' nite' netk'eni' iju't iye pe' witlijsitjii, ma' qa' hik eqjunyejeyi'ilij pekhewe' yeqeku' na' Dios qa' pe' yijaninkii wekwek judioltax qu' net'ejuyets pa' witset Roma. *

18 Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pa'qu' ophe'hi't ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa' hik lunye'je'jeek qu' not'ophe'itii na' wa'sji'pha'm. Qa pa'qu' iwejini't ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa' lunye'je'jeek iye qu' netwejinhetii iye na' wa'sji'pha'm. *

19 Qa hit'ilij ewets iye aka'an, qu' wetsjuk'e ekheweli't pe'qu' net'ekumij wetju'tha pa'qu' nisu'un qu' niyinets ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa' na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's qa' naqsiimijki.

20 Qe pa'qu' na'ni' pe'qu' wetsjuk'e i'nhi' qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' qu' nonot'axij wetju't ka' yii qa' yakha' qu' ha'nji'ju' leqewuk'u pekhewe'en.—

21 Ma' ha' Pedro qa' ikets, qa' nifaakan: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n uja'xij qu' naqsi'j ye'mijki pa'qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' yejefeye' qa' yakha' qa' hisu'unji'ij qu' ye'le'sitsi'it wetju't? ¿Me siete'ej (7)?— *

22 Ha' Jesús qa' yit'ijets: —Nite' hit'ij ewets qu' sieteye'hi'ij (7), les le'wis yijat'ij qu' hit'ij ewets qu' setentayi'ij (70) qu' sieteyi'ij (7).

23 Qa hik ta'lijupi', na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qu' jintejeyumt-shenijupi' in hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi't qi wittataye' in yisu'un qu' nenikfe'lets pe' l'ekumhifkinel pe' leqejkunenhei.

24 In i'nk'a yeje't qa' tetka'xii pa' ewi't olots pe' l'ekumhifkinel olots millonits yamets.

25 Pakha' witqejkunenek in ham pa'qu' nijaninij pe' l'ekumhifkinel, ma' qa' pa' wittata qa' inaqa'jij qu' ne'tninei qu' hik lunye'je' qu' witlinek'e weeki't pe' lewhe'ye' qa' pe' lelits

* 18:15 Lv 19:17; Ga 6:1; 2Ts 3:15; Stg 5:19; 1P 3:1 * 18:16 Nm 35:30; Jn 8:17;

2Co 13:1; 1Ti 5:19; He 10:28 * 18:17 Mt 16:18; 1Co 14:4; Ap 1:4; Ro 16:17; 1Co 5:9;

6:1-6; 2Ts 3:6,14; 2Jn 10 * 18:18 Mt 16:19; Jn 20:23 * 18:21 Lc 17:3-4; Col 3:13

iyē, qa week iyē pe' na'ltaxi'm in yatsat'etstaxij qa' laja'yi'ij pe' l'ekumhifkinel.*

26 Ma' qa pa' witqejkunenek qa wonokok'enifi pa' laqa patun, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: “Patun, enq'eletyij. Hasu'uj itaqsunijup wat'ij. Week lek hijanin hatse'.”

27 Pa' patun qa qi in neq'eletij qa week yiwu'm pe' l'ekumhifkineltax qa yiwamhitik'i. Ma' qa yuki'nfik'i qa yiwe-jinle.

28 In ikfik'i pa'aj pa' witqejkunenek qa we'tweni'l pa'aj pakhap witqejkunenek iyē l'ithayife'ej pa'aj pa' yithayiki. Pakha'an t'eku'mi' pa'aj pe' laq'astai, nite'le olotstax. Qa t'ilit'ets pa'aj qa yeqes'ulkatifi laqawe'j pa'aj qa yit'ijets: “iYape atsanin ke' l'eku'mi' yaq'astaiyik'i!”*

29 Pakha'an qa wonokok'entaxifi qa yittaxijets pa'aj: “Enq'eletyij, hasu'uj itaqsunijup wat'ij. Week lek hijanin hatse'.”

30 Qa pakha'an qa nite'le neq'eletij qa yeka'xii pe' witq'ophelitjii qa yuihinifi qa yophe'l pa'aj qa' i'nk'a'le niwejin qu' week nijanin pe' l'ekumhifkinel.

31 In yi'wenij pekhewep iyē witqejkunenehei pakha'an aka' leqfenyē'j lewek qa qi in yaats'e'ej pa'aj pekhewe'en, ma' qa nifeli'm pakha' laqa patun wete'm pa' leqfenyē'j lewek pa' ewi'l.

32 Pa' patun qa inq'ukinii qu' netetka'xii qa yit'ijets pa'aj: “Witqejkunenek, akha' qi in ul'ax. Yakha' k'ewejinle. Hiwu'm ek'ui qa hiwamhitik'i iyē ke' ekumhifkinel qe l'iyinij yiwets qu' ne'sq'elet'ej.

33 Qa akhaptax iyē qek enq'eletij iyē na' ithayife in yi-junye'jek in tseq'elet ej.”*

34 Pa' patun qi in nayu'um pakha'an qa inaqyaji'ij qu' not'ophelitii qa' nattanithenhetii iyē ip'lu'ui qu' week nijanin pekhewe' l'ekumhifkinel qa' netwejinhetii.

35 Aka'an hik aka' qu' leqfenyējeyi'il ej na' Tata wa'sji' qu' nite' weeki'ijha pe' atawjetsi'l qu' e'le'sitsi'il wetju'l pa'qu' ejefeyi'il.

—*

19

Jesús qa iyetij in t'ejuyets na'aj weqle.

(Marcos 10:1-12; Lucas 16:18)

1 Ha' Jesús in yili'ij in nifel ekewe'en, qa ikik'ui ha' Galilea qa yamii ha' leqe sehe'ek ha' Judea nelu'uju'l te'weyii ha' lajaika' ai ha' haqqi' Jordán.*

* 18:25 Ex 21:2; Lv 25:39; 2R 4:1; Neh 5:5,8; Lc 7:42 * 18:28 Mt 20:2; 22:19;

Mr 6:37; 14:5; Lc 7:41; 10:35; Jn 6:7 * 18:33 Mt 6:12; Ef 4:32; Col 3:13; 1Jn 4:11

* 18:35 Pr 21:13; Mt 6:14; Stg 2:13 * 19:1 Mt 7:28; Lc 9:51; Jn 10:40

² Ma' qa olootsija iye he' yijayaniiteje'm, qa hik hakha'a' qa niliniju' he' wanqaats'etaxju'.*

³ Uja'x he' fariseol qa nekets qu' nijaajin, ma' qa ni-faakan: —¿Me lenexke'ej pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' neweqle'eł pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' in na'l pa'qu' nata'lijupi'?—*

⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł: —¿Me nite' lejeti'ł ke' we'nika'ajji', nakha' naqsi'jju' in i'nk'aa'ija ha'ne week yaqsiijkii pa' jukhew qa pe' efu? (Gn 1:27)*

⁵ Qa yit'ij iye ke' we'nika'ajji': “Qa hik ta'lijupi' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nak'esik'ui t'alhei, ma' qa ewi'ł na'ni'ti' pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', qa in wetsjuktax qa hats ewi'łe pa' wit'ese'n.” (Gn 2:24)*

⁶ Ma' qa hats nite' wetsjuk, hats ewi'ł pa' wit'ese'n. Qa hik ta'lijupi' hasu'uj pa'qu' nak'esinhette'm pekhewe' hats ewi'ł yeni' pa' Dios.—

⁷ Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —¿Qa inhats'ek pa' Moises'ik'i in inaqaaji'ij pa'aj pe'qu' efuye' qu' netesti'yij pa'qu' witfaakanek'e t'ejuyets qu' neweqle ma' qa nakik'ui pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'?— (Dt 24:1-4)*

⁸ Qa yit'ijju'ł ha' Jesús: —Qe t'units pe' atawjetsi'ł, ham eq'iltaxitsi'ł. Qa ka' Moises'ik'i qa lexkelij e'm qu' mewe-ql'e'elju' pe' ewhe'yetsi'ł. Qa nite'le hik aka' qu' lunye'je' in yojo.

⁹ Yakha'le qa hit'ij ewetsek pakha' qu' nili'ij pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' ma' qa lewhe'ye'yi'ij iye pekhepe' efu ma' qa hats yaqsiijkii iye aka' witwu'ax (adulterio). Qa qu' nata'He'ets pe'qu' efuye' in wanawitji'ł pakhape', ma' qa pa' jukhew qa hats nite' yaqsiijkii aka' witwu'ax (adulterio) qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pekhepe'.—*

¹⁰ Qa he' h'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijju': —Ye'ehe, qu' hik aka' lunye'je' in t'ejuyets na'aj jukhew qa ne'ej lewhe'ye', qete'e' les le'wistax pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' hasu'uj netewhe'yei.—

¹¹ Qa yeku'ł ha' Jesús: —Nite' week qu' leke'ye' qu' net'eku'mi' qu' lunyejeje' aka' hit'ijets. Uja'xle pe'qu' netisij na' Dios qa net'eku'mi' qu' lunyejeje' aka'an.*

¹² Qe na'l pe' ta'lij ji'teje'm wittawe'j in ul'ets pe'qu' leqeleje' qa nite' leke' qu' netewhe'yei. Qa na'l iye pe' wetwu'mle pe' leqeleje yiwu'mik'ui ene' jukhew. Qa pekheweple qa lekhewelle in wanaqsi'jletijkii in hik lunyejei qu' newetwu'm leqeleje, qe ta'lets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios. Pakha' qu' leke'ye' qu' net'eku'mi' aka'an, qa net'eku'mi'.—

Jesús qa iyinipji' pe' omehets.

(Marcos 10:13-16; Lucas 18:15-17)

* 19:2 Mt 4:23; 12:15 * 19:3 Mt 5:31; Jn 8:6 * 19:4 Gn 2:18; 5:2; Mt 21:16

* 19:5 Mal 2:15; 1Co 6:16; Ef 5:31 * 19:7 Mt 5:31 * 19:9 Mt 5:32; Lc 16:18

* 19:11 Mt 13:11; 1Co 7:7

13 Ma' qa tetka'xii ha' Jesús he' uja'x omehets qe qa' net'eku'mipji' lesinjel qu' niyini'pji'. Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yaq'ayintaxij hekhewe' neka'x he' omehets.

14 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Enwejini'l met ne' omehets, hasu'uj aq'ayini'lij qu' nenek yiwets, qe nekhewe' i'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunyejei nekhewe'en.—*

15 Ma' qa in hats yili'ij in t'eku'mipji'kii lesinjel he' omehets, qa ikik'ui iye hakha' i'ntaxi'.

Pa' ewi'l jutjana'x yiwq'axin wekwek.

(Marcos 10:17-31; Lucas 18:18-30)

16 Ewi'l ha' jutjana'x namii ha' Jesús qa nifaakan: —Maestro, ¿pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' le'wise' qu' haqsiijkii hats'inha qu' nana'l ye'm pa' witi'a'x nite' yili'ij?—*

17 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —¿Inhats'ek in latsfaakanij pakha' t'ejuyets pa' le'wis? Ewi'he nakha' le'wis. Qa qu' isu'un qu' nana'l e'm na' witi'a'x qa' ek'enik'iha ke' yit'ij nakha'an tisij ka' Moises'ik'i.—

18 Qa yit'ij ha' jutjana'x: —¿Qa pa'n ikji' pakha'an kekhe'we'en?— Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'l iye: —Hasu'uj eqek'ui. Hasu'uj ejtenij qu' a'qapi'i pekhepe' iye efuye' qu' hats ewhe'yei. Hasu'uj ejtenkii. Hasu'uj mowotk'onli'imkii pa'qu' netnek'enhei.*

19 *Iwqinhetji' qa ek'eenetsha iye pa'qu' atataye' qa enene iye. Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in tewetsu'unte.—* (Ex 20:13-16)*

20 Qa ha' jutjana'x qa yit'ij: —Week ekewe'en yakha' qi in heik'enik'i qa haqsiijkii iye. ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' mexe hami'ik'ui qu' haqsiijkii?—

21 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qu' isu'un qu' atsathenija, yape ma hane'ej, qa' ihini'jkii week pekhe'we' na'l e'm. Qa pe'qu' l'ajale' qa' week lisij nekhewe' if'iljetsits ham yiwq'axine', qu' hik aka' eqfenye'ji'ij ma' qa' nana'l e'm yijat'ij nekhewe' le'sits t'ejuyets na' wa'sji'. Ma' qa' i'nk'ale etpil qa' enek qu' atsjayan.—*

22 Ha' jutjana'x in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, qa ik qi in ul'axi'mkii, qe lakha' qi in yiwq'axin wekwek.

23 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' he' l'ijatshenhei: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets in jutsitaxija pa'qu' qi wekwek niwq'axin qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.*

24 Hit'ilij ewets iye in les qu' nite' jutsitaxe' pa'qu' ats'etaxe' qu' nuyii ne'ej tawjena'x loto', qa nite' hik lunye'j pa'qu'

* 19:14 Mt 18:3; 1P 2:2 * 19:16 Lc 10:25-28; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48 * 19:18 Dt 5:17-20 * 19:19 Lv 19:18; Dt 5:16; Mt 5:43; 22:39; Ga 5:14; Stg 2:8 * 19:21 Lc 12:33; 16:9; Hch 2:45; 4:35; 1Ti 6:18 * 19:23 Mt 13:22; Mr 10:23; 1Co 1:26; 1Ti 6:9

qi qu' niwq'axin wekwek in jutsitaxija qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—*

²⁵ In yepi'ye' ej aka'an he' l'ijatshenhei, qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju': —Maa, ¿qa pa'n lii pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nuiji'teje'm pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios?—

²⁶ Qa ha' Jesús qa yejeł'ji'teje'm qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ene' jukhewłe jutsitax qu' naqsi'jłetaxijkii aka'an. Ewi'łe pa' Dios in nite' jutsitaxi'm.—*

²⁷ Ha' Pedro qa yit'ij: —Yekheweli'ł week henejeti'ł he' week yiwekwekitsi'ł ma' qa k'ajayani'ł. ¿Qa lekpa' qu' heyesti'yi'łij hatse'?—

²⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets qu' nam-taxets hatse' pa' lahats'ij, qa ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa' na'nipji' na' qi le'wis łots'oji'la'x, ekheweli'ł in łatsjayani'ł qa' ni'łipji' ek ne' doce (12) wits'ojilaxits. Qa ekheweli'ł qu' enek'enhe'yi'łij ene' doce (12) witsetits Israel łelits.*

²⁹ Week pekhewe' qu' nenejet łetsil, i'nłi'i łamatsits qa lek'injats, i'nłi'i łekutii qa lek'injai, i'nłi'i łatata, i'nłi'i łenene, i'nłi'i łelits qa i'nłi'i leq'ejinqa'wetitse' qe ta'łets aka' yii, ma' qa les olotsii'ija pe'qu' netesti'yij qa' netesti'yij iye na' witiłax nite' yili'ij.*

³⁰ Qa olotsłe nekhewe' hane'ej yojo, qa' hik nekhewe'ye' hatse' qu' netke'lenju'. Qa olots iye nekhewe' hane'ej teke'lenju' qa' hik nekhewe'ye' hatse' qu' nojo.—

20

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' yithayiki pa' uwaket.

¹ Ha' Jesús mexente' naq'axijik'i aka' yit'ij, qa yit'ij iye: —Qe na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik łunye'j pa'qu' ewi'ł jukhewe' yatsat'axij pa'qu' uwakete', qa wekiya'ffik'i in ik qe qa' nakii pe'qu' nithayinenij pa' leqe uwaket.*

² Qa mexe tafaakate'yi'łijju' pa'qu' łaqjanye'ji'ij qu' ewi'ł nełuye', ewi'ł denario,* qa in hats le'sitsijju' pa' łaqjanye'jij ma' qa yukinii pa' uwaket qu' nithayiki.

³ Ma' qa in hats juufik'ipha'm ne' junu' qa ikfik'i iye pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket. Qa yi'wen iye pekhewep ts'ap'a'aju' iye pakha' joofji'ju' ham yithayikiye'.

⁴ Qa yit'ijets: “Ma'ahi qu' ithayiki'ł ha' yeqe uwaket, k'ajametsinh'ilek.” Ma' qa ikkii pekhewe'en qu' net'ithayii.

* **19:24** Mt 12:28; Mr 10:25; Lc 18:25 * **19:26** Gn 18:14; Job 42:2; Jer 32:17; Zac 8:6; Mr 10:27; Lc 18:27 * **19:28** Is 65:17; 66:22; 2P 3:13; Ap 3:21; 21:1; 22:1,3; Sal 45:6; Mt 25:31; He 1:8 * **19:29** Mt 6:33; Mr 10:29; Lc 18:29 * **20:1** Mt 13:24; 21:28,33 * **20:2** Ewi'ł denario, łaqjanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'ł nehu qu' net'ithayii.

⁵ Pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket qa ikfik'i iye in hats natsathenju' junu' qa yi'wen iye pekhewep iye ts'ap'a'aju' iye pakha'a', qa yit'ijets iye: "Ma'ahii qu' ithayiki'il ha' yeqe uwaket." Qa ewi'lij in ikfik'i iye pa'aj in hats jelji' junu' qa yi'weni' iye pekhewep iye, qa yit'ijets iye: "Ma'ahii qu' ithayiki'il ha' yeqe uwaket."

⁶ Ma' qa in hats metju'ha pa'aj pe' junu' qa ikii iye pa' joofji'ju' qa yi'weni' iye pekhewep iye ts'ap'a'aju' iye pakha' joofji'ju', qa nifaakan: "¿Inhats'ek in miitsju' la'ni'li' hane'e'in nite' l'ithayi'yi'l?"

⁷ Qa yeku'l pa'aj pekhewe'en: "Qe ham pa'qu' nets'ithayineni'l." Qa yit'ij pakha'an: "Ma'ahii iye ha' yeqe uwaket qu' ithayiki'il."

⁸ Ma' qa in hats lef'ekii pa'aj, pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket qa yiyaji'ets pa' leqjelinenek'ipji' pe' t'ithayii: "Onothet wetju'l he' t'ithayii qa' natjai, yojo qu' natjai he' teke'lenijju' in t'ithayii qa he' yojo'oj in t'ithayii qa' netkelenijju' qu' natjai."*

⁹ Ma' qa nekets pe' hats metju'ha pa'aj junu' in t'ithayii qa week pekhewe'en in tajai ewi'l denario.

¹⁰ Ma' qa in yamets pe' miitsju' t'ithayii qa yumtitax pekhewe'en qu' les qiyi'ija qu' natjai qe miitsju' t'ithayii. Qete'e' hik uja'x iye pe' lajal pe' i'nk'ale t'ithayiitax ewi'l denario.

¹¹ In yi'wen pe' lajaltax pekhewe'en ma' qa qi in ul'etsik'i le'lijeyets pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket.

¹² Qa yit'ijju' pa'aj pekhewe'en: "Enewe' i'nk'ale t'ithayiitax in hats metju' ke' junu' qa hik aqjanyejeji'lyij yekheweli'l in miitsju' haki'hifi in he'yithayi'yi'li' ka' l'elej ke' junu' aka' nelu'ik'i."*

¹³ Qa yeku'l pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket pa' ewi'l pekhewe'en: "Waika', nite' k'awitji'. ¿Me nite' hayiits jifafaakate'yijju' ka' yaqjanyeje'ej qu' ewi'l neluye' qu' ithayii ewi'l denario?"*

¹⁴ Ehe, enewe'en aja', yape ma'aj. Qa yakha'le qa hisu'un qu' hetisij qu' hik uja'xe' ke' k'elisij ha'ne teke'leenijju' in t'ithayii.

¹⁵ ¿Ye' me nite' lenexke'ej pa'qu' hisu'un qu' yeqfene'ji'ij pe'qu' natsat'etsletaxij? ¿Ye' me natawje'meten in yeq'iltina'x?"*

¹⁶ Qa aka'an hik aka' lunye'j pekhewe' hane'ej teke'lenju' qa hik pekhewe' qu' nojo hatse', qa pe' hane'ej yojotax qa' hik pekhewe' qu' netkelenju' hatse'.—*

*Pa' Jesús qa nifel iye qu' natlanhetii hatse'.
(Marcos 10:32-34; Lucas 18:31-34)*

* **20:8** Lv 19:13; Dt 24:15 * **20:12** Jon 4:8; Lc 12:55; Stg 1:11 * **20:13** Mt 22:12;

26:50 * **20:15** Dt 15:9; Pr 23:6; Mt 6:23; Mr 7:22 * **20:16** Mt 19:30; Mr 10:31; Lc 13:30

17 Ha' Jesús in mexe ikik'ipha'm ha' wit'ikheyi'j hikha' teyii ha' Jerusalén, qa taya'yets qu' neqet'etsi'ñju' he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets:

18 —Ek'en qeku'ni'lek qu' k'efeli'hi'm, hane'ej in jiyami- ipha'm na' witset Jerusalén, qa' hik nakha'yi'i' hatse' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa' netesti'yij ne' tenek'enhe'yij ne' pa'il qa ne' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés łe'lijei qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' nat- lanhetii,*

19 qa' netisij nekhewe' jukhewiikal nite' judiol qe qa' nawitji'iji' pe'qu' łe'lijeye', qa' neqsilanje'mkii iye ma' qa' nenji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'. Qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'ł neluts qa' ila'xe' iye.—

Pakha' iyintaxets pe' łenene pa' Santiago qa pa' Juan.

(Marcos 10:35-45)

20 Ke' łenene he' łelits ha' Zebedeo, qa lijs'teyek in nekets ha' Jesús, qa wonokok'enijupju' qe niyinhayu'ujets pe'ye'.*

21 Ha' Jesús qa nifaakan: —Łekpa' hisu'un? — Kikhe'en qa yeku'ł qa yit'ij: —Inaqyaji'ij hatse' wat'ij qu' enek'enheitax enewe' wetsjuk yilits qu' na'n ejupha, ewi'ł pa'qu' netweiji' łeniyayik'i qa nakhap qa' efeyi'j ne'tweyijek.—

22 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'ł hekhewe'en: —Nite' łenikfe'li'łets aka' l'iyintaxi'łets. Pakha' haats'e'ej hatse' qi qu' a'taxe' hik łunye'j qu' nek'iyaji' pa'qu' ek'imiy'e'ji', łme łeke' qu' iya'ałji' pakha' ek'imiiiji' k'iya'ji' hatse'?— Qa yit'ijju' hekhewe'en: —Ehe, łeke'.

—*

23 Qa yeku'ł iye ha' Jesús: —Yijaa'ija qu' iya'ałji' hatse' pa' qi ek'imiiiji', qa pakha'łe qu' na'ni'ju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i qa ha'ne yifeyi'j qa nite' yakha' qu' nata'ł yiwets qu' hetisij. Uja'xŁe hatse' qu' netesti'yij pekhewe' hats yaji'let qu' netisij na' Tata.—*

24 Qa hekhewe' diez (10) l'ijatshenhei in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, ma' qa nayu'um he' wetsjuk witjefeye'k łelits ha' Zebedeo.

25 Qa ha' Jesús qa taya'yets week hekhewe'en qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekhweli'ł łenikfe'li'łets nekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' ne' nite' judiol in ewi'Łe in yisu'un qu' nenethinijkii pe' łet'unhaxits in tenek'enhei. Qa nekhewe' te'weyik'uiju' nekhewe'en qa yisu'unek in inaqyaji'ij pe'ye'.

26 Qa ekhweli'ł qa' hasu'uj ejunyejeyi'ł aka'an, qe pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' neniwqinhetji' qa' les łe'wis qu' hik łunye'je' qu' witqejkunenek'e qu' nithayiki pekhewepe'.*

27 Qa ekhweli'ł pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nojo qa' les łe'wis qu' hik łunye'je' qu' witlinek'e qu' eqejkunenek'i'łij.

* 20:18 Mt 16:21; 26:66; Jn 19:7 * 20:20 Lc 22:24-27; Mt 4:21; 8:2 * 20:22 Is

51:22; Jer 49:12; Mr 14:36 * 20:23 Hch 12:2; Ap 1:9 * 20:26 Mt 23:11; Mr 9:35

28 Qe ha'ne iye Ła's na' Jukhew nite' nam ma' qa' neteniftitshiyets, qe nam yijat'ij qe qa' net'iftits qa' net'ihinij iye na' lila'x, hats'inha qu' nilithinik'ui pa' witaxtanithenkeye'j pe'qu' olotse'.—*

Jesús qa' yi'wenkitkii pe' wetsjuk puk'aletstax.

(Marcos 10:46-52; Lucas 18:35-43)

29 In hats ikik'ui iye ha' witset Jericó, qa' olotsija iye he' yijayanpha'm.

30 Wetsjuk he' puk'alets i'niju'kii lokuwe' ha' wit'ikheyij. Hekhewe'en in yepi'ye' in nekijup ha' Jesús, qa' taya'yik'ikii: —Yatsat'axyij, David Ła's, e'nq'elet qeku'ni'lyij wat'ij.—*

31 Olots he' yaq'ayintaxij in tayaikii. Qa' yape'enhate les in yit'unhetik'ikii in taya'yik'ikii: —Yatsat'axyij, David Ła's, e'nq'elet qeku'ni'lyij wat'ij.—

32 Ha' Jesús qa' teke'lenju' qa' taya'yii he' puk'alets, qa' ni-faakan: —Łekpa' hisu'uni'ł qu' haqsi'ji'ł e'mijkii?—

33 Qa' yeku'ł hekhewe'en: —Yatsat'axyij, hisu'untaxi'ł qu' hi'weni'łkii wat'ij.—

34 Ha' Jesús qi in neq'eletij hekhewe'en qa' t'eku'mipji' he' lotoi. Ma' qa' aje'eł yi'wen wetju'ł he' puk'aletstax, qa' yijayanpha'm ha' Jesús.

21

Jesús qa' uiji'teje'm pa' Jerusalén.

(Marcos 11:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40; Juan 12:12-19)

1 In hats metitsi'm ha' Jerusalén, hats yamets ha' witset Ła's lli Betfagé, qa' ke' utek lli Olivos. Ha' Jesús qa' yukin he' wetsjuk l'ijatshenhei,*

2 qa' yit'ijets: —Ma'aletsteje'm na' witset Ła's. Qa' hikna' i'weni'li' pe'qu' matikkatekiye' wo'nophe'ł qa' ewi'ł wo'nophełiliju' pa'qu' Ła'se'. Qa' enit'ihijii pe' wetsjuk qa' enka'xi'lyii.

3 Qa' qu' nana'ł pa'qu' nayajitaxihjets, qa' it'ihijju'ł: “Ha' Yatsat'axi'lyij yisu'un. Aje'ełhete' ek nepilet hatse'.”—

4 Aka'an in łunye'j ma' qa' hats yasiinik'iha pa' nifel pa'aj pa' profeta in yit'ij:

5 —*Enfeli'li'm na' witset Sión, qa' it'ihijets: “Jełju', hats nam ei ha'ne qiji' wittata. Nite' weniwqinhetji', i'nipji' na' ewi'ł matikkatax, ewi'ł matikkatax Ła's.”*— (Zac 9:9)*

6 He' wetsjuk l'ijatshenhei qa' ikkii qa' yaqsiijkii ka' hats yit'ijets ha' Jesús.

* 20:28 Lc 22:27; Jn 13:13-15; 2Co 8:9; Fil 2:7; Mt 26:28; 1Ti 2:6; Tit 2:14; He 9:28

* 20:30 Mt 9:27; 21:9; 22:42 * 21:1 Zac 14:4; Mt 24:3; 26:30; Lc 19:37; 21:37; Jn

8:1; Hch 1:12 * 21:5 Is 62:11

⁷Qa neka'x ke' matikkateki' qa ha' la's iye, qa yipk'eni'pji' he' le'ntaafitits laqlatiyij, qa i'nipji' ha' Jesús.

⁸Olootsija he' jukhew qa efuts iye, yipk'enik'uijju'kii ha' wit'ikheyi'j ke' le'ntaafitits qa hekhewep qa yifekinik'i ek ke' najkakui lesejets qa yenik'uiji' ha' wit'ikheyi'j.

⁹He' yojo'ok'oi ha' Jesús qa he' teke'lenijupju' iye qa week ewi't ka' l'anyejei in taya'yijipji'kii: —;Qi in le'wis ha'ne La's pa' David'ik'i! ;Qi in le'wis ha'ne namij ka' hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij! ;Qi in le'wis pa' Intata wa'sji!— (Sal 118:26)*

¹⁰Ha' Jesús in hats yamji'teje'mha ha' Jerusalén, qa week ha' witset in ye'lilax wetju't qa yit'ijju': —;Pa'n lunye'j ha'ne nam inwets?—

¹¹Qa yeku'ljij hekhewe' yojo'ok'oi: —Hik ha'ne Jesús, profeta, ta'hii na' witset Nazaret Galilea leqe sehe'.—*

Jesús qa yiwutshenfik'ikii pe' t'ihintaxij pe' wekwek pe' witlijsitjiyifi.

(Marcos 11:15-19; Lucas 19:45-48; Juan 2:13-22)

¹²Ha' Jesús qa uyifi ke' qi witlijsitjii qa yiwutshenfik'ikii week hekhewe' taqha'yets qa he' t'ihinij iye ke' wekwek. Qa yiwu'mkii iye ke' leqe mesal he' yepiletets l'astai qa yiwu'mkii iye ke' lots'oji'laxits he' ofol t'ihinij.*

¹³Qa yit'ijets: —Ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: “Ene' yitsi' qu' lenqiyi'ij wit'iyinhetjii,” (Is 56:7) qa ekheweli'it qa laqsiihijkii in “lewejj ne' ejtenhetsits.”— (Jer 7:11)

¹⁴He' puk'alets qa he' onqokits qa he' otshimetetsju' iye qa nekets ha' Jesús ke' witlijsitjiyifi, qa niñinju'.

¹⁵Qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'ljei in yi'wenij ke' yaqsiihkii in ham lunyejeji'iju't qa in yepi'ye' iye he' omehets in taya'yijipji'kii ke' witlijsitjiyifi in yit'ijju': —Qi in le'wis ha'ne La's pa' David'ik'i,— ma' qa qi in nayutaxkii hekhewe'en,

¹⁶qa yiyajitaxets ha' Jesús: —;Me nite' lepiye' enewe'en aka' yit'ijju'?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Ehe, hepi'ye'. Qa ekheweli't ;me nite' les qu' ejeli't kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' in iyetij aka'an, qa yit'ij: “Ene' omehets qa ene' mexe tu'f, hats watji'let e'm qu' netlijsii ei qa' newqinhetija iye”?— (Sal 8:2)*

¹⁷Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yiwejinle hekhewe'en, qa ikik'uifik'i iye ha' witset qa wapilii ha' witset la's hii Betania qa hikha' i'wi' wete'm.*

Pe' higokuk wa'mji' qa yistax.

(Marcos 11:12-14,20-26)

* **21:9** Mt 9:27; 23:39; Lc 2:14 * **21:11** Mr 6:15; Lc 7:16; 13:33; 24:19; Jn 1:21; 4:19; 6:14 * **21:12** Jn 2:14-16; Ex 30:13; Lv 1:14; 5:7; 12:8; Dt 14:25 * **21:16** Mt 11:25; 12:3,5; 19:4; 22:31 * **21:17** Mt 26:6; Mr 11:1; Lc 19:29; 24:50; Jn 11:18

18 Qa neħukii leefiju' qa wapilii iye ha' witset, ha' Jesús qa yoksi'wentax in iyipkun.

19 Qa yi'wen ke' ewi'l higokuk metetsju' ha' wit'ikheyi'j qa iktaxets wo'taxiikii łeye' qa hamte, uja'xte kekhewe' lesejets. Ma' qa yit'ijets: —Nite' l'anuyi' hane'ej qu' nana'l pe'qu' eye'.— Ma' qa aje'eł wa'mji' ke' higokuk'ik'i qa yistax.

20 In yi'wen aka'an hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei qa yitjułaxijpha'mkii, qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —¿Pa'n łunye'j eke' higokuk'ik'i in aje'eł yistax?—

21 Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets qu' nana'li' em pa' nite' witqekuye'j qa' qu' nite' eqeku'yi'ilik'i iye, nite' ewi'he qu' łeke'ye' qu' aqsiihkii aka' yeqfenye'jij ke' higokuk'ik'i, qe łeke' iye qu' it'ijets ne' utek: “Ma'ak'ui na' ła'ni' qa' anamji'ju' na' qi lejtax,” qa' hik aka' qu' łunye'je'.*

22 Week pa'qu' iyini'lets qu' iyini'l, qu' nite' eqeku'yi'ilik'i pa'qu' iyinheyejeyi'il ma' qa' yijayejek qu' esti'yi'lij.—*

¿Łekpa' ta'lets pa' let'unha'x pa' Jesús?

(Marcos 11:27-33; Lucas 20:1-8)

23 In hats yamii iye ha' Jesús ke' witlijsitjii, qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset qa nekets ha' Jesús in mexe i'nq'ijatshen, qa yit'ijets: — ¿Pa'n hii pa' tenek'enhei nelisij qu' aqsiihkii ekewe' wekwek in łaqsiijkii? ¿Łekpa' nelisij in łaqsiijkii?—*

24 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Yakhap ji'jek iye qu' k'afaakani'l. Qu' enfeli'l ye'm pa'qu' k'afaakani'lij, qa' henfeljii'l e'mek nakha' ta'lets in haqsiijkii ekewe' wekwek.

25 ¿Łekpa' ta'lijets in inqimpuujin ka' Juan'ik'i? ¿Me ta'lijets na' Dios? ¿Me i'nhi'i ene' jukhewte?— Ma' qa wapilij wetju'l in iyetijju', qa yit'ijju': —Qu' jintit'ijets ta'lijets pa' Dios, ma' qa nit'ij inwets: “¿Qa inhats'ek in nite' l'ek'eni'lets?”*

26 Qa nite' łeke' iye qu' jintitaxijets qu' nata'lets ene' jukhew, qe ji'nijiweyiju'l ene' jukhew qe week yit'ijets ka' Juan'ik'i in profeta.—*

27 Ma' qa hekhewe'en in yeku'l ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju': —Nite' tsikfe'li'lets. — Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'lek: —Qa' yakhape' ji'jek qu'nte' k'efeli'li'm łekpa' tenek'enhei tselisij qa haqsiijkii ekewe'en.—

Pa' jukhew wetsjuk pe' łelits.

28 Ha' Jesús qa nifaakan iye hekhewe'en: —¿Pa'n qu' eqjun-yejeyi'ilij aka'an? Pa' jukhew wetsjuk pe' łelits. Qa yit'ijets pa'

* 21:21 Mt 17:20; Lc 17:6; 1Co 13:2; Stg 1:6 * 21:22 Mt 7:7-8; Jn 11:22 * 21:23

Ex 2:14; Mt 26:55; Hch 4:7; 7:27 * 21:25 Mt 13:54; Lc 7:30; 15:18,21; Jn 3:27

* 21:26 Mt 11:9; 14:5; 21:46; Mr 6:20; 11:32; 12:12

ewi'l pekhewe'en: "Ya's, hane'ej qu' ma'aiju' qu' ithayiki na' yege uwaket."*

²⁹ Pa' wita's qa inku'l: "Nite' ts'ikheyu'uiju'." Ma' qa i'nk'ate qa yijantikii, ma' qa ikiiju'.

³⁰ Ma' qa pa' latata qa yiyaji'ets iye pakhap iye la's, qa aka' hats l'anye'jets iye pa'aj. Qa pakha'an qa yeku'l qa yittaxijets yijat'ij: "Ehe tata, hakiiju' hane'ej." Qa nite'le ikiiju'.

³¹ ¿Lek pakha' enewe' wetsjuk yaqsiiikii pa' yisu'un pa' latata? — Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l: —Pa' yojo in nifaakan.— Qa yit'ij ha' Jesús: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets nekhewe' yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Roma latata qa nekhewe' iye efuts natkinkii ene' jukhew, enewe'en yojo'ol ek'ui qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.

³² Qe in namtaxi'l ei ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i qa nijatshentaxihij pa' yatsathen qu' ejunyejeyi'il yijat'ij, qa nite'le l'ek'eni'lets. Qa enewe'le yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Roma latata qa nekhewe' iye efuts natkinkii ene' jukhew qa qi in tek'enets yijat'ij. Qa ekheweli'l qa hats hi'wentaxi'lha aka'an, qa lunye'j ji'ij in nite' litujtseikanini'l pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'il hats'inha qu' ek'eni'lets.—*

Pe' ul'ets witeqjetinenheyij pa' uwaket.

(Marcos 12:1-2; Lucas 20:9-19)

³³ Qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús hekhewe'en: —Ek'eni'fik'i iye aka' qu' hejeyumtshenijupi' iye. Ewi'l pa' jukhew *yeni'ju' pa' leq'ejinqa'wet pa' uwaket qa yeqetsitenijijup pe' utel. Qa tijju' iye pa' ewi'l leq'itset'ij qu' nenq'umutju' pe'qu' teye'.* Qa yaqsiiikii iye *pe' ewi'l qipha'm t'ejuyets qu' nejelipji'kii pa' uwaket.* (Is 5:1,2) Ma' qa i'nk'ate qa yatkinhenets pe' jukhew pa' uwaket,

ma' qa ik inji'witshen.*

³⁴ In hats k'esiyu'ets lahats'ij qu' netenifte'ji' pe' lei, qa nukin-taxii pe' leqejkunenhei pekhewe' natkin pa' uwaket, hats'inha qu' netisij qa neka'xii pe'qu' natsat'etsijek leqei pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket.

³⁵ Qa pe' amaneyij in natkin pa' uwaket, qa t'eku'mi' pe' wit'ukinheitax, qa ewi'l pa' yilanje'mkii, qa pakhap qa yilaanija qa pakhap iye qa nijele'ejkii pe' utel.*

³⁶ Pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket qa ewi'lij iye in yukin pekhewep iye leqejkunenhei, qa hats les in olotstax. Qa pekhewe'en qa hik leqfenejeyij iye pa' hats leqfenejeyij pe' yojo.

³⁷ Ma' qa teke'lenju' in yukintax pa' laa'sija, qa yit'ij: "Tees qu' leqfenejeyi'ij pe'ye' ha'ne ya's."

* **21:28** Mt 20:1 * **21:32** Pr 8:20; Mt 3:8-12; 2P 2:21

15:15; 22:1; 24:32; 25:14; Lc 14:28; Sal 80:8; Cnt 8:11-12
9:26; Mt 5:12; 23:34,37; Hch 7:52; 1Ts 2:15; He 11:36-37

* **21:33** Mt 13:3,34-36;

* **21:35** 2Cr 24:21; Neh

³⁸ Qa in yi'weniju'l pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: "Hik ha'ne ha' laa'sija. Hik ha'ne qu' naya'xtaxij ha'ne letset ha' latata. Jitalan hats'inha qa' jinatsat'etsij ha'ne sehe' yatsat'axij ha' latata." *

³⁹ Ma' qa t'eku'mi' qa yeka'xik'uifik'i pa' uwaket qa yilan.

⁴⁰ Qa hane'ej, qu' nanamtax pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket, ¿pa'n lumti'il qu' leqfenejeyi'ij pekhewe' nejettaxij yatkinhenintax-ets pa' leq'ejinqa'wet?—

⁴¹ Qa yeku'l hekhewe'en: —Nilanju' tees qu' ne'nq'eletij ene' ul'ets natkintax pa' uwaket. Qa' ni'nk'ahit iye pe'qu' ne-jelinenij qu' nanatkin iye pa' leqe uwaket qa' hik pekhewe'ye' yijat'ij qu' netisji'ij pa' uja'x pe'qu' netisji'ij pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket qa yamji'jets lahats'ij qu' netenifte'ji'. — *

⁴² Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —¿Me nite' les qu' ejet'it ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: "*Ne' ute yuten qa yiwu'mfik'i ne' niihinpha'm ne' wititsi', hane'ej qa ewi'le in les weju'lij in teniinihpha'm ne' wititsi'. Qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hikpa'yaqsiijkii aka'an qa in jiteje'ju' qa qi in le'sits ine'm*"? (Sal 118:22) *

⁴³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hit'lij ewets qu' itkamhiti'yi'lij na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qa' netesti'yij pakhap witset'e, qa hik pakha'ye' yijat'ij qu' olotse' pe'qu' leqeye'.

⁴⁴ Yakha' hik lunye'j ute, pakha' qu' nanamipji' ene' ute, qa' qalale'ju'. Qa ene'le ute pa'qu' nanamipji' qa' netweyik'uiju', ma' qa' lipipeju'. — *

⁴⁵ Hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' fariseol iye in yepi'ye' ek'i ekewe' yejeyumtshenijupi' ha' Jesús, ma' qa nikfe'lik'i in lekhwelle in t'ejuyets. *

⁴⁶ Qa in yisu'untax qu' nophe'l qa nijiweili'iju'l he' olots jukhew qa efuts, qe enewe'en nikfe'lets ha' Jesús in profeta. *

22

Pa' le'wis netu witiwhe'yeyi.

(Lucas 14:15-24)

¹ Ma' qa iyetik'ui iye ha' Jesús he' jukhew qa efuts, qa ewi'lij iye in yit'iji' ke' yejeyumtshenijupi', qa yit'ij:

² —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye na'aj ewi'l le'wis netu yaqsiijkii na'aj ewi'l qi wittata t'ejuyets in tewhe'yeyi pa' la's. *

* **21:38** Sal 2:8; He 1:2 * **21:41** Mt 8:11; Hch 13:46; 18:6; 28:28 * **21:42** Hch

4:11; Ro 9:33; 1P 2:7 * **21:44** Is 8:14-15; Ro 9:32-33; 1P 2:8 * **21:45** Mt 13:3,35;

15:15; 21:33; 22:1; 24:32 * **21:46** Mt 26:4; Mr 11:18; Lc 19:47-48; Jn 7:25,30,44

* **22:2** Mt 13:24; Lc 12:36; Jn 2:2; Ap 19:7

³ Qa yu kin pe' leqejkunenhei yihettaxii pe' hats jutsiqets qu' nanamii pa' le'wis ne lu witiwhe'yejii. Enewe'en qa nite'le namiyu'ui pa' le'wis ne lu.*

⁴ Qa ewi'lij in yukintaxii iye pekhewep iye leqejkunenhei, qa yit'ijets: "Aka' it'ilijets hekhewe' hats jutsiqetstax qu' nanamii: 'Hats hajilettaxi'l ek'ui na' qi aqi'l. Hats talanhetiiju' ke' wakka'ik'i qa kekhewe' iye wakka'elitsik'i ne'ej we'nujenin, qa week hats yijat'etsju', te'lunithi qu' eneki'lets nakha' le'wis ne lu witiwhe'yejii.' "*"

⁵ Pekhewe' wit'eqemhiitax qa nite' tek'en iye. Pekhewe'en ewi'l pakha' ik yamii pa' leq'ejinqa'wet qa pakhap iye qa yamiyek pe' laqhatjii.

⁶ Qa pekhewep iye wit'eqemhii qa t'eku'mi' pe' l'ukinheitax pa' wittata qa yilanje'mkii qa pekhewep qa nilaanju'ha.

⁷ Ma' qa qi in nayu'kii pa' wittata qa yiyaji'ets pe' lelits oq'ophelinetsilets, qa ikii qa nilanju' pekhewe' eqek'unhets qa ne'lijju' iye pa' letsetik'i.

⁸ Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa yit'ijets iye pa' wittata pe' leqejkunenhei: "Na' witiwhe'yejii hats week yijat'axju', qa kekhewe'le yojotax in wit'eqemhiitax qa nite'le weju'ltaxij qek nanamii.*"

⁹ Qa hik ta'lijupi', yape ma'aletsfik'i ne' les qits wit'ikheije, qa' eqe'mi'lets week pa'qu' i'weni'iji' hats'inha qu' nanamii ha'ne le'wis ne lu witiwhe'yejii.*"

¹⁰ Pe' witqejkunenhei qa iketsfik'i pe' wit'ikheije. Qa no'thet wetju'l week pekhewe' yi'wen, pe' ul'etstax qa pe' le'sits. Ma' qa hats topo'oj pe' witiitsi' pe' wit'eqemhinel.

¹¹ Ma' qa in uyetsji' pa' wittata qu' ni'wen pe' namii pa' le'wis ne lu, qa yi'wen pa' ewi'l jukhew in nite' yeqhinataji' pe' witqhinatai t'ejuyets na'aj tewhe'yei.*

¹² Pa' wittata qa yit'ijets: "Waika', ¿pa'n lunye'j in lentenuyetsji' ha'ne le'wis ne lu in nite' leqhinataji ke' t'ejuyets na'aj tewhe'yei?" Pakha'an qa ham pa'qu' nit'ij.*

¹³ Ma' qa pa' wittata qa yit'ijets pe' leqejkunenhei: "Ophe'li'l ne' lokoyei qa ne' le'iyeyi iye qa' iwu'mi'hiifik'i na' i'nfik'i qi nookii qa' hik nakha'a' qu' qi qu' napi' qa' nat'aitaxji' iye lek'unhetii."

¹⁴ Qe olots nekhewe' teniyaitaxets, qa nite'le olots ne' te'nekumhi'yijji' ujaa'xkii.—*

¿Me le'wis in yijaninkii pe' wekwek qu' net'ejuyets pa' witsset Roma?

(Marcos 12:13-17; Lucas 20:20-26)

* 22:3 Est 6:14; Pr 9:3,5 * 22:4 Pr 9:2; Mt 21:36 * 22:8 Mt 10:11; Hch 13:46

* 22:9 Ez 21:21; Abd 14 * 22:11 Ap 19:8; 22:14 * 22:12 Mt 20:13; 26:50

* 22:14 Mt 20:16; Ap 17:14

15 In yili'ij ha' Jesús ekewe'en, qa he' fariseol qa ikkii qa iyetijju' pa'n lunye'j qu' net'eku'mi' ha' Jesús qu' nata'lets pa'qu' nit'ij hakha'an.

16 Hekhewe'en qa nukinii he' l'ijatsshenheite qa lijts'eyek hekhewe' yijayanek ha' Herodes, ma' qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, tsikfe'li'letsha in akha' yijaa'ija na'aj lit'ij qa yijaa'ija iye in li'nq'ijatsshenij pa' yisu'un pa' Dios, ma' qa nite' lenwu'mpha'm qu' ink'aihitik'ui pakha' hats lisu'un qu' lunye'je' qu' nata'lets pa'qu' lunye'je'le ene' jukhew, qe akha' week eqjunyejeyij.*

17 Qa hik ta'lijupi', enfeli'l ye'm pa'qu' umti'ek. ¿Me le'wisijupi' in jitajaninkii ekewe' wekwek qu' net'ejuyets pa' César, Roma latata? ¿Me nite'?—*

18 Ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets in nite' le'wis pa' neqfenye-jeyutaxij hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets: —Ejtitsits, hik ejunyejeyi'l qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'il. ¿Inhats'ek in l'ewqeleitaxi'l yik'ui?

19 Ets'ethini'ij ewi'le' l'astaki'ye' nijket pekhewe' t'ejuyets in tajaikii eke' wekwek.— Hekhewe'en qa yethinij ke' ewi'l denario.*

20 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —¿Ek leju's ha'ne witeqsi'nq'al i'nji' qa lek hii iye ha'ne i'nji'?—

21 Qa yeku'l hekhewe'en: —Pa' César, Roma latata lesi'nq'al.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ye'ehe, qa' lisi'lij pa' Roma latata (César) pekhewe' yatsat'etsli'ijek in Roma latata (César), qa na' Dios pekhewe' yatsat'etsli'ijek in Dios.—*

22 In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an hekhewe'en, qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii, ma' qa ikik'uikii.

Ihii iye hatse'pe' naxju'.

(Marcos 12:18-27; Lucas 20:27-40)

23 Qa hik kakha' iye ka' nehuji', he' uja'x hekhewe' saduceol qa nekii iye ha' i'ni' ha' Jesús qe naqfaakanheyu'uj pe'ye'. He saduceol yit'ijets in nite'te' ihii iye hatse'pe' naxju'.*

24 Ma' qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Maestro, pa' Moises'ik'i yit'ij pa'aj: “Pa'qu' nawa'm in mexe hamtax letitsi'il pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', ma' qa pa' lek'inij i'nli' qu' lamats'e qa' hik pakha' qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pe' lewju'lelax. Ma' qa qu' nataltsa'yi'l qa' hikpa' qu' la'si'ij pa' wa'm lewhe'ye'ek'i.” *(Dt 25:5)*

25 Ha'ne ha'ni'li' na'l ka' ewi'l hik lunye'j aka'an wetsjuk tatsai (7) pe' witjefeye'k. Pa' yojo in tewhe'yeitax qa wa'm, qa mexele hamtax la'si'il pe' lewhe'ye'tax. Qa nejettaxij qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pa' lek'inij,

* 22:16 Mr 2:8; 3:6; 8:15; Jn 3:2; Hch 10:34; 13:10; 18:26 * 22:17 Mr 12:14,16-17;

Lc 2:1; 3:1; 20:22,24-25; Jn 19:12,15 * 22:19 Ewi'l denario, lajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu'

jukhewe' in ewi'l nehu qu' net'ithayii. * 22:21 Mt 17:25; Ro 13:7 * 22:23 Mt

3:7; Hch 4:1; 23:8

26 qa wa'mifi iye. Qa hik lunyejei iye pekhewep iye ma' qa week naxju' pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witjefeye'k.

27 In hats week naxju' qa wa'm iye pe' efu'uk'i.

28 Qa hane'ej qu' ihiye'tax iye pe' hats nanaxtaxju' ¿qa pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) pe' efu'uk'i? Qe hats week lewhe'yetstaxij pekhewe'en.—

29 Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús qa yit'ijiju't: —Ekhweli'l qi in lijanilik'i qe nite' lenikfe'li'tik'i ke' Intata le'lijei, qa nite' lenikfe'li'tetsha iye na' qi let'unha'x na' Dios.

30 Qe qu' ihiye'tax pe' naxju', pe' jukhew qa efuts nite' tewhe'yeiju' hatse', qe hik qu' lunyejeje' yijat'ij ne' angelits wa's leitets.*

31 Ye'ehe, in t'ejujets qu' ihiye'tax pe' naxju', ¿me nite' hiyinenilik'i na' Dios in yit'ij ewets:

32 “Yakha' leqe Dios ka' Abraham qa ka' Isaac qa ka' Jacob”? (Ex 3:6) Na' Dios leqe Dios ne' ilii. Qa nite' leqe Dios pe' naxju'.—
*

33 Hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts, in yepi'ye' ek'i ekewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ha' Jesús qa qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii aka' lunye'jkii.

Pakha' les qiji' kekhewe' wenit'ij pa'aj.

(Marcos 12:28-34)

34 Qa hekhewe'le fariseol in impi'ye'ej he' saduceol in ham pa'qu' nit'ijiju'l ha' Jesús, qa ewi'l we'neni'.*

35 Qa ha' ewi'l hekhewe' fariseol hakha' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa yijaajintax iye, qa yit'ijets:*

36 —Maestro, ¿pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' les qiye'ji'ha kekhewe' le'lijei pa' Dios tisij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (mandamientos)?—

37 Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'l qa yit'ij: —*Isu'unija pa' Yatsat'ax'inij eqe Dios weekij pa' atawe'j, qa weekij iye pa' ita'x, qa weekij iye pa' aqjamtikineye'jkii.* (Dt 6:5)*

38 Aka'an hik aka' ka' les in qiji' qa hik aka' iye yojo'ok'oi kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii.

39 Qa ka' yojo'opji' qa hik lunye'j iye aka'an in yit'ij: “*Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in lewetsu'unle.*” (Lv 19:18)*

40 Ekewe' wetsjuk wi'tlijei hik ekewe' letkui ke' week testi'yij ka' Moises'ik'i qa ke' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' profeta'ik'i.—*

¿Pa'n tii pakha' ta'tets pa' Cristo pekhewe' tawa'mhitsik'i?

(Marcos 12:35-37; Lucas 20:41-44)

41 Qa in mexe ewi'l i'ni' he' fariseol, qa ha' Jesús qa ni-faakanji'ju',

* 22:30 Mt 24:38; Lc 17:27 * 22:32 Ex 3:15-16; Hch 7:32 * 22:34 Lc 10:25-28

* 22:35 Lc 7:30; 10:25; 11:45; 14:3 * 22:37 Lc 10:27 * 22:39 Mt 19:19 * 22:40 Mt 7:12; Ro 13:8-10; Ga 5:14

⁴² qa yit'ij: —¿Pa'n lumti'il qu' lunye'je' pa' Cristo? ¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' nata'lets?— Qa yeku'l hekhewe'en: —Ta'lte'ets hatse' pa' David'ik'i.—

⁴³ Ma' qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Ye'ehe, ¿qa inhats'ekek ka' David'ik'i pa' Espíritu Santo in ta'lets, qa yit'ijets: “Yatsat'axyij?” Qe ka' David'ik'i yit'ij:*

⁴⁴ “Pa' Intata qa yit'ijets pa' Yatsat'axyij: ‘Niju' ni'iju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i iptu'ui qu' hentaxijju' ne' ef'iyei qa' otsi'pji'kii ne' ejui-hifets.’”

(Sal 110:1)*

⁴⁵ Pa' David'ik'i in yit'ijets, “Yatsat'axyij.” ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j iye qu' nit'ijets qu' la'se'?

⁴⁶ Hekhewe'en qa ham pa'qu' neku'lijju'l pe'qu' le'lijeye', ma' qa hik aka'aj ka' ne'ujj' qa ta'hi' in hats ham pa'qu' nanfaakanij pe'ye'.

23

Jesús qa iyetij pa' ul'ax lunyejei pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa pe' fariseol.

(Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

¹ Ma' qa hik aka'aj ha' Jesús qa hats iyetik'uiha he' jukhew qa efuts qa week iye he' l'ijatshenhei,*

² qa yit'ijji'ju': —Nekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nekhewe' iye fariseol, hik nekhewe' wet'isij qu' net'ekuumi'ha qu' ninq'ijatshenij kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii yika'ajji' ka' Moises'ik'i.*

³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' ek'eeni'lik'iha qa' week aqsiijkii iye pa'qu' nit'ilij ewets, qa hasu'ujle ijayani'hij ka' lunyejei nekhewe'en, qe lekhwel nite' yaqsiijkii kekhewe' i'nq'ijatshentaxij.*

⁴ Lekhwel hik lunyejei aka'an: yophe'l je'mkii pe' witqatai qi nihetits, jutsitets qu' jinteka'xtax. Ma' qa yilkoninij enewe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa lekhwelle qa nite' ewii'le' pe'qu' layaqsi'ye' qu' nekumhini' qu' neka'x.*

⁵ Week na'aj yaqsi'jtaxijkii ewi'he in yisu'un qu' netwen-heti'yij. Yisu'un in yeni' ne'ej l'iwatai qa lokoyei iye ne'ej nite' qitax lasimmi'tax qa leste in yiwqinhet iye ne'ej yaqsiijkii ti'najki' lasi' i'nji' ne'ej uja'x kekhewe' Intata le'lijei, qa ne'ej yit'onijju' le'ial iye qa les in yijetiniiju' iye ne'ej jipimju'.*

* 22:43 2S 23:2; Ap 1:10; 4:2 * 22:44 Hch 2:34-35; 1Co 15:25; He 1:13; 10:13

* 22:46 Mr 12:34; Lc 14:6; 20:40 * 23:1 Mt 10:42; 28:19; Lc 14:26; Jn 8:31; 13:35;

15:8; Hch 6:1 * 23:2 Esd 7:6,25; Neh 8:4 * 23:3 Mt 5:20; 15:3-9; Ro 2:17-23

* 23:4 Lc 11:46; Hch 15:10; Ga 6:13 * 23:5 Ex 13:9; Dt 6:8; 11:18; Mt 6:1,5,16;

9:20; 14:36; Mr 6:56; Lc 8:44

6 Yisu'un iye qu' na'nipji' ne'ej lots'oji'laxits ne'ej qitsji' qe tekju' na'aj ewi'l le'wis ne'u qa ne'ej witlijsitjiyifi iye ne'ej wits'ojilaxits, lots'oji'laxits pe' qitsji'.*

7 Yisu'un iye qu' netniwetfelhei qe yijalki'sji'kii na'aj laqhawet qa yisu'un iye qu' netiyi'yij in maestro.*

8 Qa ekheweli'l qa' hasu'uj iwejini'hi'm aq'ayini'lij pakha' qu' ni'ttaxi'lij ewets maestro, qe ewi'He na' aqa Maestro'ol qa ekheweli'l qa week e'witjefeyek'ilipji'.

9 Hasu'uj iye it'ilijets pe'ye' ha'ne sehe' epji' tata, qe ewi'He na' Atata'al hik nakha' i'ni' na' wa's.*

10 Hasu'uj iye iwejini'hi'm pe'qu' ni'ttaxi'lij ewets qu' e'qitsi'ijji', qe ewi'He na' Cristo in qiji'ha.

11 Qa pakha'le les in qiji' ekheweli'l, pakha'an, pakha' hik lunye'j qu' egejkunenek'i'il.*

12 Qe pakha' qu' lakha' ye'letax lete'm qu' neniwqinhetji', qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' netwepinhetkii. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' neniwqinhete'ji' qa' hik ha'neye' qa' neniwqinhetji'.*

13 iHiyee' e'newusitsi'l i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lije qa nekhewe' iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi'l hik ejunyejeji'l qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'il! Qe lit'onilik'uiji' ene' jukhew qa efuts iye na' leji' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa ekheweli'l iye nite' le'nuihiyu'ufii iye. Nite' hiwejini'hi'm iye nekhewe' nuihiyu'taxii.*

14 iHiyee' e'newusitsi'l i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lije qa nekhewe' iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi'l hik ejunyejeji'l qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'il! Qe lenitka'milijkii pe' letsiltax pe' wikiihalei. La'napetaxi'lijets qe l'iyini'l qa nite'le yijaa'ija qu' iyini'l qe lisu'unhi'il qu' me'nethinilijkii. Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' les qu' qiye' pa'qu' atanithenheti'yi'lij.*

15 iHiyee' e'newusitsi'l i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lije qa nekhewe' iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi'l hik ejunyejeji'l qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'il! Qe lijawe'jijij ji'teje'mkii na' qi iweli' qa pekhel lenekiliji'kii iye ha'ne sehe' in lowo'oliiikii pa'qu' amiti'hijju' kakha' ejunyejeji'l. Ma' qa in hats lamitihijju', qa hats laqsihijkii qu' wetsjuk'i'ij qu' nat'ani'l epji' qu' les ne'weju'lij wiikfik'i qu' namii pa' fe't.*

16 Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l, puk'alets yojotaxik'ui pekhewep, qe ekheweli'l lit'ilij: "Ham weju'hi'ij pakha' qu' neniwjuitsiqentax-iji'm ne' witlijsitji pa'qu' nit'ij, qa hasu'uj naqsiijkii. Pakha' yijat'ij qu' neniwjuitsiqeniji'm pa'qu' nit'ij ne' leqe oro ne' qi

* 23:6 Lc 11:43; 14:7; 20:46 * 23:7 Mr 9:5; 10:51; Jn 1:38,49; 11:8; Stg 3:1 * 23:9

Mal 1:6; Mt 6:9; 7:11 * 23:11 Mt 20:26-27; Mr 9:35; 3Jn 9 * 23:12 Pr 29:23;

Ez 21:26; Lc 14:11; 18:14; Stg 4:6,10; 1P 5:5-6 * 23:13 Mt 23:15,23,25; Lc 11:52

* 23:14 Mr 12:40; Lc 20:47 * 23:15 Hch 2:11; 6:5; 13:43

witlijsitjii, qa weju'hij yijat'ij, ma' qa' naqsiijkii pa' weniwjutsiqenij.”*

17 Nite' l'eqenehuyi'l wetju'l qa puk'alets iye, qe ɥpa'n hunej' pa'qu' les qiye'ji'? ɥMe na' oro? ɥMe i'nh'i ne' witlijsitjii in hik nekhe' ta'lets in we'nenifi ne' oro ma' qa yatsat'etsij na' Dios?

18 Qa lit'ilijju' iye: “Nite' weju'hij pakha' qu' neniwjutsiqen-taxiji'm na' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) t'ejuyets na'aj witqisit'ij na' Intata (ofrenda) pa'qu' nit'ij, qa' hasu'uj naqsiijkii. Pakha' yijat'ij qu' neniwjutsiqeniji'm na'aj witqisit'ij pa' Intata (ofrenda) pa'qu' nit'ij, qa weju'hij yijat'ij, ma' qa' naqsiijkii pa' weniwjutsiqenij.”

19 jPuk'alets! ɥLekpa' qu' les qiye'ji'? ɥMe pa' witqisit (ofrenda)? ɥMe i'nh'i pa' le'nenhe'wet'ipji' (altar), in hikpa' ta'lets in we'nenipji' pa' witqisit (ofrenda) qa yijaa qa yatsat'axij pa' Dios?*

20 Qa hik ta'hijupi', pakha' qu' netetfeliji'm pa' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) pa'qu' nit'ij, ma' qa hats week tetfeliji'm pa' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) qa pe' i'nipji' iye (ofrenda).

21 Qa pakha' qu' netetfeliji'm ne' qi witlijsitjii pa'qu' nit'ij, qa tetfeliji'm ne' witlijsitjii qa nakha' iye i'nifi ne' witlijsitjii.*

22 Qa pakha' qu' netetfeliji'm pa'qu' nit'ij na' wa's, qa hats tetfeliji'm na' lots'oji'la'x na' Dios qa nakha' iye i'nipji' nakha'an.*

23 jHiyee' e'newusitsi'l, i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa ekheweli'l iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi'l hik ejunyejeji'l qu' wet-sjuk'e ejusitsi'ih! Qe in leqethentaxi'fik'i ne'ej menta lesejets qa ne'ej anis iye qa comino iye in cien (100) yamets qa diez (10) leqetheni'fik'i qu' net'ejuyets na' Dios. Qa nite'le laqsiijkii kekhewe' les in qitstaxji' wi'tlijei wenittaxij qu' nanaqsiijkii, kekhewe'en: yatsathen, eq'iltina'x, yaqsi'ijikii pa'qu' hats nit'ij hik ekewe'tax qek aqsiijkii, qa hasu'ujle qek ili'ihij qu' aqsiijkii kekhewe' hats l'asinik'i in laqsiijkii.*

24 jEkheweli'l hik ejunyejeji'l qu' e'puk'aletsi'ih in lojotaxi'fik'ui pekhewepe! Qe hik hunej' qu' uketi'l na'aj iweli' qe qa' nite' etimi'l ne'ej iye, qa ni'kha'h'ij ats'etax in qitax qa hik na'aj letimi'l.*

25 jHiyee' e'newusitsi'l i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa ekheweli'l iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi'l hik ejunyejeji'l qu' wet-sjuk'e ejusitsi'ih! Qe ekheweli'l himpulijini'l na' l'anu'ui nakha' hik hunej' wasu qa hik hunej' iye tok'o, qa lataweje qa topo'oj

* 23:16 Mt 5:33; 14:7; 15:14; 23:24; 26:63,72; Hch 1:16; Ro 2:19; Lv 19:12; Nm 30:2; Dt 23:21 * 23:19 Ex 29:37; 30:29 * 23:21 1R 8:13; 2Cr 6:2; Sal 26:8; 132:14

* 23:22 Ex 17:16; Sal 11:4; 47:8; Mt 5:34; 19:28; He 8:1; Ap 4:2 * 23:23 1S 15:22;

Sal 33:5; Jer 5:1; Mi 6:8; Zac 7:9; Lc 11:42 * 23:24 Mt 15:14; 23:16

pakha' wit'ejtenheye'j qa pa' wit'ekuyi' iye.*

²⁶ ¡Fariseo puk'al! Yojo yijat'ij qu' nempulijik'iju' na' łatawe'j nakha' hik łunye'j wasu qa hik łunye'j iye tok'o, hats'inha qu' łe'wise' ji'jek ham łejili'ye' nakha' i'nfik'i.

²⁷ ¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi'ł i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés łe'łijej qa ekheweli'ł iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi'ł hik ejunyejeji'ł qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'ł! Qe ekheweli'ł hik ejunyejeji'ł ne'ej nimełkui qe hats wetlinij na'aj fo' i'm qa łe'sits in jite'wen, qa łatawjetsłe qa topolij witinutsik'i qa in hats łipipji' iye.*

²⁸ Aka'an hik aka' ejunyejeji'ł iye, e'łe'sitsi'ł in ne'weni'ł ene' jukhew, qa pekhewe'łe atawjetsi'ł qa qi in topolij in hik ejunyejeji'ł qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'ł, qa topoli'ł ej iye in nite' łisu'uni'ł qu' aqsilijikii pa' yisu'un na' Dios.

²⁹ ¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi'ł i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés łe'łijej qa ekheweli'ł iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi'ł hik ejunyejeji'ł qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'ł! Qe ekheweli'ł łenihini'łpha'm ne' łenimełkui kekhewe' profeta'ik'i qa łi'sinheti'ł iye wekwek ł'eniki' ne' łenimełkui ke' jukhew'ik'i yatsathen.

³⁰ Ma' qa łit'ılıjju': "Qek hats jinana'ł pakha'aj pa' łahats'ij pekhewe' inqa'jteyik'i qekha nite' jina'ne'taxij ji'teje'm in nilanju' pekhewe' profeta'ik'i."

³¹ Ye'ehe, qa aka'an in łit'ılıjju', ma' qa hats łanaliti'łik'i in ekheweli'ł łata'łilets kekhewe' nilanju'kii ke' profeta'ik'i.*

³² Yape oponheti'łij pakha' ul'ax mente' yoxpo'taxij ke' aqa'jteyi'łik'i.—

¡Q'oiq'oyits łelits!

³³ —¡Q'oiq'oyits! ¡Q'oiq'oyits łelits! ¿Pa'n qu' ilithinyeje-ye'taxilik'ui hatse' qu' atanithenhetiitaxi'łij pa' fe't qi iftsax?*

³⁴ Qa hik ta'łijupi', Jeł qeku'ni'łek qu' he'nukini'ł ei iye pe'qu' profetaye', qa pe'qu' qi nikfe'lets wekwek in t'ejuyets na' Dios qa pe'qu' ning'ijatshenij iye ke' łe'łijej na' Dios. Ma' qa ekheweli'ł qa' anlani'łju' iye pe'qu' uja'xe', qa pekhewep qa' eni'łji'pha'm pe'qu' cruzitse', qa pekhewep iye qa' eqsilani'ł je'mkii ne' witiłjtsitjiyitsifi qa' ijayani'łiikii pekhewep witseti-ikal,*

³⁵ hats'inha qu' nanami'ł epji' iye na' witaxtanithenkeye'j ta'lets ke' ł'athits ke' week yatsathen in talanhetiiju', qa in ta'łi' ek ka' yatsathen Abel'ik'i qa yamijii ka' Zacarias'ik'i ła's ka' Berequias'ik'i. Hik kakha' Zacarias'ik'i łilani'ł na' łeqewuk'uji'

* **23:25** Mr 7:4; Lc 11:39 * **23:27** Lc 11:44; Hch 23:3 * **23:31** Gn 15:16; Hch 7:51; 1Ts 2:15-16 * **23:33** Mt 3:7; 5:22; 12:34 * **23:34** Lc 11:49-51; Hch 13:1; 22:19; 1Co 12:28; 2Cr 36:15-16; Mt 10:17

ne' witlijsitjiyii qa na' ts'eewe'epji' le'nenhe'wet'ipji' na'aj
witqisit'ij na' Dios.*

³⁶ Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets in week ekewe'en qu'
na'nipji' hatse' enewe' na'l hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij.—*

Jesús qa yayinju' pa' Jerusalén.

(Lucas 13:34-35)

³⁷ —Jerusalén, Jerusalén, lanlani'lju'kii kekhewe' profetas'ik'i,
lenjele'etijkii utel kekhewe' nukintax ei na' Dios qu' nenfel e'm
ke' le'lijei! Pa'n uja'xij in hisu'untax qu' ewi'l heni' ne' elits,
in lunye'jek ne'ej ta'a'a' qe ewi'l yeni' ne'ej telits uyifi tefets, qa
nite'le hisu'un.*

³⁸ Jeł qeku'ni'lju' ek na' etset'il qu' hats ham na'ni'i hatse'.*

³⁹ Qe hane'ej qu' nata'li' qu' hit'ij ewets in hats nite' l'anuyi'i
qu' e'tswen iye, iplu'ui qu' ittaxij: “*Qi in le'wis ha'ne namij ka' tii
pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*”—
*(Sal 118:26)**

24

Jesús qa iyetij pe' witlijsitjii qu' ut'axe'ju' hatse'.

(Marcos 13:1-2; Lucas 21:5-6)

¹ Ha' Jesús in hats ikik'uifik'i ke' witlijsitjii, qa hats iktax, qa
he' l'ijatshenhei qa we'tmetinheti'm qa yit'ijets: —Jeł qeku'nju'
ene' witlijsitjii, jhayits qa le'wis!—*

² Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l qa yit'ijets: —¿Me hats li'weni'l
ene'en? Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets in ham pe'qu' ewi'le'
qu' amane'pha'm hatse' ene' utel ene' witlijsitjii. Week qu'
jalaq'uju'kii hatse'.—

*Pekhewe' wekwek lunyejeikii yamli'ijii qu' hats namets pa'
lahats'ij.*

(Marcos 13:3-23; Lucas 21:7-24; 17:22-24)

³ Qa ha' Jesús qa i'niju' ke' utek lii Olivos, ma' qa nekets
he' l'ijatshenhei qa uja'xhi'ikii, qa nifaakan: —Hisu'untaxi'l qu'
enfeli'l ye'm ¿pa'n iplu'uk'ui qu' namets qu' lunye'je' kakha'
lit'ij qu' jalaq'uju' ne' witlijsitjii? ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j iye pa'qu'
jutsiqaxi'ij qu' etpiltaxju' iye, qa pa'qu' jutsiqaxi'ij iye qu'
nanaxtaxijik'i hatse' pakha' hane'ej lahats'ij?—*

⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l, qa yit'ij: —Jeh'i'ijju'łha, hasu'uj pa'qu'
nawitji'il ma' qa' naqani'łkii.*

⁵ Qe olots hatse' pe'qu' nanam qa' netyinenyij qa' nit'ij:
“Yakha' ye' Cristo.” Ma' qa' olots pe'qu' naqankii.*

* 23:35 2Cr 24:21; Zac 1:1; Gn 4:8; He 11:4; 1Jn 3:12; Ap 18:24 * 23:36 Mt 10:23;

16:28; 24:34 * 23:37 Dt 32:11-12; Rt 2:12; Mt 5:12 * 23:38 1R 9:7; Is 64:11;

Jer 12:7; 22:5 * 23:39 Mt 21:9 * 24:1 Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; 12:1

* 24:3 Mt 21:1; 24:27,37,39 * 24:4 Jer 29:8; Ef 5:6; Col 2:8; 2Ts 2:3 * 24:5 Mt

1:17; Ef 5:2

⁶ Ekhweli'l qa' impi'ye'jiilij pe'qu' hats nawatlaanija, qa' impi'ye'jiilij iye pe'qu' nanwatlanheyu'ji'ijtax. Qa hasu'ujle e'nijiwe'yi'l, qe les le'wis qu' lunyejeye'kii week ekewe'en, qa mexele nite' yamets pa' l'aka'the'ju' hatse'.

⁷ Qe ewi'l pa'qu' witset'e qa' nawatlani'l pakhape' iye witsetiika'ye', qa ewi'l pa'qu' wittataye' qa' nawatlani'l pakhape' iye wittataye'. Qa' nana'l iye pe'qu' witsetitse' qu' qi qu' niyipkunju', qa pe'qu' me'le'le' iye sehel.*

⁸ Qa hikle lunyejei ekewe'en ne'ej iwkaajtshen in i'nk'a yoksi'wen pa'qu' laqati'yi'ij hatse'.*

⁹ Ma' qa' yapeye'lek qu' namets qu' ekekiti'yi'likii qu' awitjaxti'yi'lju', qa qu' alanheti'yi'lju'ha iye qa' qi iye qu' na'napjaxi'l e'm ene' week witsetits qe ta'lets qu' atsjayani'l.

—*

Olots pe'qu' nili'ij hatse' pa' Cristo.

¹⁰ —Ma' qa olots pe'qu' niliyij hatse', pekhewe'en qa' nowotk'onijkii qa' qi iye qu' na'napjaxi'm pekhewep.

¹¹ Qa olots iye hatse' pe'qu' nanam ejtitsits qu' nit'ij letets qu' profetaye', ma' qa olots iye pe'qu' naqankii.*

¹² Qa qu' hats qi qu' net'ijayifik'i hatse' pa' ul'ax, ma' qa pa' leqsu'unka'xtaxyij pe'qu' olootse' qa' net'ijayik'iju'.*

¹³ Qa pa' qu'nte' niliye'yij qu' namijii pa' l'aka'the'ju' pa' lahats'ij qa hikpa' qu' ila'xe'.

¹⁴ Qa eke' le'sits wi'tlijei nifel pa' lunye'j qu' jina'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, qa week netfelhitiyi'pji' pe' week witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji'. Ma' qa qu' hats week nepiye'ek'i qa' hayitse' qa' hats nanam pa' l'aka'the'ju'.—*

Pa' hayiits nifel pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i Daniel.

¹⁵ —Qa hik ta'hijupi', qu' i'weni'l pakha' qi ul'ax yeq'ilatkii hatse',

(Dn 9:27) pakha' hayiits nifel

ka' profeta'ik'i Daniel, qa' nawatts'ap'anhetifi nakha' qi le'wis letsettax na' Dios nekhe' witlijtsitjiyi'ifi (pakha' qu' niyinenik'i aka'an qa' nenikfe'lik'i).*

¹⁶ Ma' qa pekhewe' qu' na'ni' na' Judea, qa' nilatii ne' utekui.

¹⁷ Qa pa'qu' na'nipji' pe'qu' lets'iye' na'aj k'eewe'epji' qu' namtaxets pakha'an, hasu'uj nenuihiyu'ufi pe'qu' lets'iye' qu' net'ilitju' qa' neka'xfik'ikii pe'qu' lewekwekitse'. Aje'e'l nilat yijat'ij.*

* 24:7 Hch 11:28; Ap 6:8; 2Cr 15:6; Is 19:2 * 24:8 Lc 21:12-24 * 24:9 Mt

10:17,22; Jn 16:2 * 24:11 Is 44:25; Mt 7:15; 24:24; Mr 13:22; Lc 6:26; Hch 13:6;

2P 2:1; 1Jn 4:1 * 24:12 Mt 13:41; 2Ts 2:3 * 24:14 Mt 4:23; Ro 10:18; Col 1:6,23;

1Ts 1:8; Lc 2:1; 4:5; Hch 11:28; 17:6; Ap 3:10; 16:14 * 24:15 Dn 11:31; 12:11; Mr

13:14; Lc 21:20; Hch 6:13; 21:28 * 24:17 1S 9:25; Mt 10:27; Lc 5:19; 12:3; 17:31;

Hch 10:9

18 *Qa pa'qu' na'nji' na' l'ejinqa'wet, hasu'uj netpili iye pe'qu' leqhinataye'. Aje'eł nilat yijat'ij.*

19 *Qa jhiye' enewusits pe'qu' efutse' pekhewe' qu' niwkajitshenju' qa pekhewe' qu' mexe nifunen iye pe'qu' l'elitse' qu' namtaxets hatse' nekhewe' nelutsji'!*

20 *Iyini'hijets na' Dios qu' hasu'uj qu' lop'e qu' ilati'fkii, qa qu' hasu'uje' iye pa'qu' witwapiihijije'ji' (sábado).*

21 *Qe pe' nelutsji' hatse' qii'ija pa'qu' a'taxe' qa iftsitsji'ha iye, qa ham pa'qu' hayiits lunye'ji'iju'ł in ipłu'uk'i ek in i'nk'a wanaqsiikii ha'ne sehe' qa yamijii hane'ej, qa nite' l'anuyi'i iye qu' lunye'je'kii iye hatse'.**

22 *Qa qu' nite' neniwk'itsini'iju'ł pekhewe' nelutsji' hatse', qa' ham pa'qu' ila'xe'. Qa in ta'He'ets pekhewe' hats te'nekumhi'yijii', ma' qa' neniwk'itsiniju'ł hatse'.**

23 *Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' ni'ttaxi'hij ewets hatse' pekhewe' nelutsji': "Ek'en qeku'ni'lek, hik ha'nete' i'ni' pa' Cristo," i'nli'i qu' nit'ij "hatsiite' pa' i'ni'". Qa' hasu'ujle umti'ł qu' yi-jaayi'ija.**

24 *Qe nam hatse' pe'qu' nit'ij letets qu' Cristoye' qa pe'qu' nit'ij letets qu' profetaye'. Qa' ni'nq'ethinij pe'qu' qits ham lunyejeyi'iju'ł qa pe'qu' qi qu' nitjulaxijpha'mkii iye, qe qa' naqankii ene' week, qa qu' leke'ye', qa' naqankii iye nekhewe' hats t'eku'miiji' na' Dios.**

25 *Jeł qeku'ni'lek, hats week henfeli'ł e'm aje'eł ekewe'en in mente' yamets qu' nana'l.*

26 *Qa hik ta'hijupi', pa'qu' ni'ttaxi'hij ewets: "Jeł qeku'ni'hii i'nti'i' pa' ham i'ni'i'," qa hasu'uj jeli'hii, qa i'nli'i qu' ni'ttaxi'hij ewets: "I'nifi ke' wititsi'," qa hasu'uj iye qu' umti'ł qu' yija'ye'.*

27 *Qe hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj etheluna'x in nite' wanat'in qe tethelun qa na'lji' na' nelu'uju'ł qa i'nli'i qe na'lji' iye na' tefeji', qa' hik aka' qu' lunye'je' hatse' na' Ea's na' Jukhew qu' netpiltaxju' iye.**

28 *Na'aj i'ni' na'aj iwamhi'l qa hik na'aj i'njii ek ne'ej o'powil.—**

Qu' netpiltaxju' pa' Ea's pa' Jukhew.

(Marcos 13:24-37; Lucas 17:26-30,34-36; 21:25-33)

29 *—Qu' nanaxijik'i hatse' pekhewe' nelutsji' qi iftsitsji' qa a'tits iye, ma' qa ne' junu' qa' aje'eł nom, qa juwel iye qa'nte'*

* **24:21** Dn 12:1; Jl 2:2; Mt 24:29; Ap 7:14 * **24:22** Mt 22:14; 24:24,31; Mr 13:20,22,27; 1Ti 5:21; 2Ti 2:10; Ap 17:14 * **24:23** Lc 17:3; 21:28; Mr 11:24; Jn 6:64 * **24:24** Dt 13:1-3; Mt 24:11; Hch 8:9; 2Ts 2:9-11; Ap 13:13-14; 16:14; 19:20

* **24:27** Mt 8:20; 24:3,37,39; Lc 17:2 * **24:28** Job 39:30; Lc 17:37

*nana'leji' iye, qa ne' footekii qa' nanamiiju'kii iye (Is 13:10) qa pa' qi let'unha'x ne' wasits qa' nawapja'.**

³⁰ Ma' qa' hayitse' qa' ne'twenhetii na' wa'sji'pha'm pa'qu' jutsiqaxi'ij na' La's na' Jukhew, qa qi qu' ne'nijiwei week pe' witsetits ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Ma' qa' ne'twenhetii *ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' netpiltaxju' iye i'nji' pe' wasi' in ta'tiipha'm na' wa's,* (Dn 7:13) qi pa'qu' let'unha'xe' qa qi iye pa'qu' lesa'xe'.*

³¹ Ma' qa' nukinkii ne' laqa angelits qu' hats nat'ai *pe' qi foj, qa' nonothen wetju't* (Ex 19:16) week pe' hats t'eku'miiji' na' ima'xii, i'wk'uyi'lii, nelu'uju't qa pe' tefeji' iye, in uja'xek pe' week te'weyik'uiju' ha'ne wa's.*

³² Maxtayit qekuni'lijupi' ek ne'ej ewi't higokuk aka' jiyijat-shenij, in hats esufui iye ne'ej lenuts ma' qa ta'tji' iye ne'ej lesejets, qa hats lenikfe'li'lets in hats k'esets na'aj jinawa'p.*

³³ Qa hik lunye'j, ekheweli't qu' i'weni't week ekewe' wek-wek tefelhitii, qa' menikfeliti'lets na' La's na' Jukhew in hats metifikii na' leji'.*

³⁴ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ili' ewets in nite' hamits hatse' pekhewe' qu' nanamji'ju' pakha' lahats'ij hatse', qa namh'ii qu' week lunye'je'kii ekewe' hats hit'ij.*

³⁵ Na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' hamits hatse', qa ekewe'le hats hit'ij qa yijaa'ija, nite' leke' qu' hamitse'.*

³⁶ Qa hamle nikfe'le'ets pa' neluji' qa pa' i'ni' iye junu' hatse'. Nite' nikfe'lets iye ne' angelits na' wa'sji'. Nite' nikfe'lets iye na' La's. Qe ewi'he in nikfe'lets na' Latata.—*

Hik lunyejeye' pe' leqe nelutsji' pa'aj pa' Noe'ik'i.

³⁷ —Qe in lunyejeyek ke' leqe nelutsji' ka' Noe'ik'i, qa hik aka' qu' lunye'je' iye hatse' qu' netpiltaxju' iye ha'ne La's na' Jukhew.*

³⁸ Qe in lunyejeyek kekhewe' nelutsji' in mexente' nam ka' qi pilei qa iwelitax iye, ke' jukhew'ik'i tek, iya', tewhe'yeyju'kii qa ke' letits qa yiwhe'yeyinju'kii, qa yamh'ijii ka' neluji' ka' Noe'ik'i in t'ilitji'ju' ke' qi tokoyei.

³⁹ Qa nite' yumti qu' yijayi'ija yamijii in hats nam ka' qi pilei qa iwelitax iye, ma' qa week yeka'x ka' iweli'. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' hatse' qu' netpiltaxju' iye na' La's na' Jukhew.

* **24:29** Is 24:23; Ez 32:7; Jl 2:10,31; 3:15; Sof 1:15; Ap 6:12-13 * **24:30** Zac 12:12; Mt 24:3; Ap 1:7 * **24:31** Is 27:13; 1Co 15:52; 1Ts 4:16; Ap 7:1; 8:2; 11:15; Dn 7:2; Zac 2:6 * **24:32** Mt 13:3,34-36; 15:15; 21:33,45; 22:1 * **24:33** Stg 5:9; Ap 3:20 * **24:34** Mt 10:23; 16:28; 23:36 * **24:35** Ekewe'le yi'lijei qa'nte' hamitse', ikji': nite' leke' qu' nite' hik lunye'je' pa' hats yit'ij. * **24:36** Zac 14:7; Mt 25:13; Mr 13:32; Hch 1:7; 1Ts 5:1-2 * **24:37** Gn 6:5; 7:6-23; Mt 22:30; Lc 17:26

40 Wetsjuk pe'qu' na'ni' pa'qu' l'ejinqa'wet'e, ewi'l pa'qu' neka'x qa ewi'l pa'qu' nenejet.

41 Wetsjuk pe'qu' efutse' taqfijnju'. Ewi'l iye pe'qu' neka'x qa ewi'l iye pe'qu' nenejet.*

42 Qa hik ta'hijupi', matjanitheni'lkii qe nite' lenikfe'li'lets pa' nelu lamijiju' na' Yatsat'etsi'l ej.*

43 Menikfeliti'lets aka'an, pa'qu' ewi'l natsat'axij pe'qu' wititsi'ye' qu' nenikfe'lets pa'n uja'x hora qu' na'naja'xij qu' nanamets pa'qu' ejtenhetsi'le', ma' qa' qi qu' natjanithenik'ui hats'inha qu' nite' name'etsji' qu' nuyifi pe'qu' letsi'ye'.*

44 Qa hik ta'hijupi' ekheweli'l qu' matjanitheni'lkiiha qe ha'ne La's na' Jukhew i'nhi'i qu' nanamji' pakha' qu'nte' umtiyetaxi'l qu' nanamji'.—*

Pa' witqejkunenek tek'en qa pa' nite' tek'en.

(Lucas 12:41-48)

45 —ǂLekpa' witqejkunenek tek'en qa nikfe'lkiiha iye? Pakha'an pa' laqa patun qa nejetij qu' week nejet pe' letsi' qa' nenkunhenji'ijju' iye qa yamji'jets lekujii pekhewe' i'ni' pe' letsi'.*

46 Le'wisi'mkii pa' witqejkunenek, pakha'an in nam pa' laqa patun, qa yi'wen in yaqsiijkii aka'an.*

47 Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' patun qa' netisij qu' week netnek'enhe'yipji' pe' lewekwekits.

48 Qa pakha'le qu' witqejkunenek'e in ul'ax, qa yit'ij pa'qu' latawe'je': "tees qu' nanam aje'e'l ha' yaqa patun,"

49 ma' qa' yapeye'lek qu' nilanji'ij je'mkii pakhape' iye pekhewep l'ithayifetstax, qa tek qa iya' iye, i'nji'teje'mkii iye pekhewe' yek'uwetju'kii.*

50 Ma' qa pa' laqa patun pa' witqejkunenek qa' nanamji' pa' nehji' nite' yumtitaxji' qa pe' hora iye nite' yumtitaxji' iye.

51 Ma' qa qi qu' nitanithen qa' nuihinetsji' iye pakha' ewi'l leq'itset'ij pekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' wetsjuk'e lejusitse'. Ma' qa' hikpa' qu' qi qu' napi' qa' tx'ak'ak'etaxkii iye lek'unhetii.—

25

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' diez (10) inanyii.

1 —Pa' lahats'ij hatse' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik qu' lunye'je' ne'ej diez (10) inanyii qe nenjelu'uk'ui na'aj ni-whe'yeyu' qa week t'eku'mi' ne'ej lefetitjiyits leq'ilij na'aj aceite.* 2 Cinco (5) pekhewe' nite' watji'let qa cinco (5) iye pe'

* 24:41 Ex 11:5; Is 47:2; Lc 17:35 * 24:42 Mt 25:13; Lc 12:40; 21:36 * 24:43 Lc

12:39; 1Ts 5:2; Ap 3:3 * 24:44 Mt 25:10; 1Ts 5:6 * 24:45 Mt 7:24; 10:16; 25:2,21

* 24:46 Jn 13:17; Ap 16:15 * 24:49 Hch 2:15; 1Co 11:21; 1Ts 5:7; Ap 17:6 * 25:1 Mt 13:24; Hch 20:8; Ap 4:5; 19:7; 21:2,9

watji'let yijat'ij.*

³ Qe pekhewe' nite' watji'let, in yeka'xtax pe' lefetitjiyits qa nite'le yeka'x pe'qu' leq'ili'ij iye hatse'.

⁴ Qa pekhewe' watji'let yijat'ij qa yeka'x pe'qu' leq'ili'ij iye hatse' qu' nimitaxji' pe' lefetitjiyits.

⁵ In nite' namets aje'e'l pa' niwhe'yeyu' pa' notkitaxik'ui, qa hats week nijatiyu'ju'. Ma' qa imaa'ju'ha.

⁶ Qa in hats natsathenju' pa' naja'x ma' qa tepiikaxtii pa' taya'yijipji': "iHats nam na' tewhe'yei! iYape eneki'hiju'l qa ijts'eyi'ilkii!"

⁷ Ma' qa pe' inanyii qa week niipha'mkii qa mexe yaqsi'jju' iye qu' nene'hji' pe' lefetitjiyits.

⁸ Pekhewe' cinco (5) inanyii pe' nite' watjanithen qa iyintax-ijets leq'ile': "Eshis qeku'ni'ij lammi'se'leji yeq'ili'it, hats yomiyu' ene' yifetitjiyitsi'."

⁹ Qa inku'l pekhewe' inanyii pe' watjanithen yijat'ij: "Ham, hats weju'hji' ene' yifetitjiyitsi'". Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' aqhai eku'ni'hii pe'qu' eq'ili'it."

¹⁰ Pekhewe' nite' watjanithen, in mexe taqhaitaxii pe'qu' leq'ile', qa naamlek pa' tewhe'yei. Qa pekhewep cinco (5) watjanithen yijat'ij qa hikpe' qa hji's'eye'kteje'm in uyi'letsji' pakha' qi qu' netekifi witiwhe'yeyii. Qa week yot'axteje'm, ma' qa tit'oiji' pa' leji'.

¹¹ Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa namtaxkii pe' taqhaitaxii leq'ile', qa yiyajitaxetsji'kii: "Yatsat'axyij, yatsat'axyij, i'tqeku'ni'hij ye'mii qhof na' leji'."

¹² Qa yeku'l pakha'an, qa yit'ij: "Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets, nite' tsikfe'li'ej."

¹³ Matjanitheni'lkiiha, qe nite' lenikfe'li'lets pa' ne'juji' qu' namets, qa nite' lenikfe'li'lets iye pa'qu' uja'xe' horaye'.—

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pakha' yithayinenij pe' laq'astai pe' leqejkunenhei.

(Lucas 19:11-27)

¹⁴ —Qe na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' in hats nikheyu' qa' namii pakhape' iye witsetiika'. Ma' qa taya'yii pe' leqejkunenhei qa nejetij pe' laq'astai qu' net'ithay'yij.

¹⁵ Pa' ewi'l pekhewe'en qa tisij pe' cinco mil (5.000) nijketits inyetets, qa pakhap qa wetsjuk mil (2.000) nijketits inyetets, qa pakhap iye qa ewi'l mil (1.000) pe' tisijek nijketits inyetets. Qa week ewi'ei netisijju' pakha' qu' ne'weju'hij qe nikfe'lets. Ma' qa ik pakha' jukhew.*

* 25:2 Mt 7:24; 10:16; 24:45

* 25:10 Mt 22:2; Lc 13:25

* 25:15 Mt 18:24; Ro

12:6; 1Co 12:11; Ef 4:7

16 Pakha' witqejkunenek testi'yij pe' cinco mil (5.000) nijketits inyetets, qa aje'eł ik qa taqhayijets pe' testi'yij pa'qu' net'ihini, ma' qa cinco mil (5.000) iye nijketits pe' łaxifkinel.

17 Qa hik łunye'j iye pa' testi'yij pe' wetsjuk mil (2.000) nijketits qa na'l iye pe' t'anij iye wetsjuk iye mil (2.000) nijketits.

18 Qa pakha'łe testiitaxij pe' ewi'ł mil (1.000) nijketits, qa ik qa ti'jik'ui yat'inkii pe' łaq'astai pa' łaq patun.

19 Ma' qa in hats yape'eikiiha pa'aj pa' łaq patun pekhewe'en qa nam, qa yejeyumtshen pe' łaq'astai netisijju' pa'aj pe' łeqejkunenhei.

20 Yojo in nekets pa' testi'yij pe' cinco mil (5.000) nijketits inyetets, qa neka'xets pekhewe' cinco mil (5.000) łaxifkinelij qa yit'ijets pa'aj: "Yaqa patun, łełsij ene' cinco mil (5.000) qa hane'ej qa cinco mil (5.000) iye ene' yaxifkinelij."

21 Qa yit'ijets pa' łaq patun: "Hats weju'lij. Akha' qi in łeik'unei. Akha' in nite' łono'qmositij pa'qu' łammi'se'tax. Qa hik ta'łijupi' qa les olotse' pe'qu' k'ejełinenij. Ente'nuiteje'm qa' week je'łe'sitsi'imkii."*

22 Qa nekets iye pa' testi'yij pe' wetsjuk mil (2.000) nijketits inyetets, qa yit'ijets: "Yaqa patun, łełsij ene' wetsjuk mil (2.000) qa hane'ej qa wetsjuk mil (2.000) iye ene' yaxifkinelij."

23 Qa yit'ijets iye pa' łaq patun: "Hats weju'lij. Akha' qi in łeik'unei. Akha' in nite' łono'qmositij pa'qu' łammi'se'tax. Qa hik ta'łijupi' qa' les olotse' pe'qu' k'ejełinenij. Ente'nuiteje'm qa' week je'łe'sitsi'imkii."

24 Qa nekets iye pa' testi'yij pe' ewi'ł mil (1.000) nijketits inyetets, qa yit'ijets: "Yaqa patun, tsikfe'l ewets in its'iyoptox qe hik ejunye'j qu' enith'iiji' ne'ej łei ne'ej nite' akha' qu' enju' qa ł'eku'mi' iye łei ne'ej nite' akha' qu' iwu'mkii qe we'nenju'."*

25 Qa hik ta'łijupi' in ts'ijiwei eju'ł qa hetijik'ui ne' aq'astaki'. Ene'en ke' łantsat'axij in aq'astaki'."

26 Pa' łaq patun qa yeku'ł: "Akha' qi in ul'ax qa a'walxa'l iye. In łenikfe'lets in hik yijunye'j qu' henith'iiji' ne'ej nite' yakha' qu' henju', qa he'yeku'mi' ne'ej łei ne'ej nite' yakha' qu' hiwu'mkii qe we'nenju',"

27 les łe'wistax qek enifi ne' banco ne' yaq'astaki' qa in tsam qekha hats nana'ltax pe' qek nat'antaxfik'i.

28 Qa hik ta'łijupi', enitka'mi'lij ne' mil (1.000) qa' łisi'lij nakha' na'li'm ne' diez (10)."

29 Qe week pakha' qu' hats nana'li'm, qa' les netesti'yij, ma' qa' olootsi'ija. Qa pakha'łe qu' ham nana'li'im qa' netitkamhiti'yij pe'qu' ujaxe'tax qu' nana'li'm ma' qa' hamija

* 25:21 Mt 24:45,47; Lc 12:44; 22:28; He 12:2 * 25:24 1S 25:3; 2Co 8:12 * 25:26 Pr 20:4; Mt 18:32; Ro 12:11

amani'ij.*

³⁰ Qa ha'ne ham weju'li'ij witqejkunenek, iwu'mi'letsfik'i nakha' i'nik'uifik'i na' nookii, hik nakha'a' hatse' nekhewe' qu' qi qu' napi'ju' qa' qi iye qu' nat'aiji' lek'unhetii.—*

Kots'etets qa kots'eteikal.

³¹ —Qu' netpiltaxju' iye ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qi pa'qu' lesa'xe' qa week ne' laqa angelits qu' nanjayanju', ma' qa' na'nipji' na' łots'oji'la'x t'ejuyets pa' qi let'unha'x in tenek'enhei,*

³² ma' qa' nonot'axets nakha'an week pe' witsetiikal, qa' neqethenwetju'łkii, in łunye'jek na'aj kots'etets łenilayets qe yeqethen wetju'ł ne'ej kots'etets qa kots'eteikal.*

³³ Pe' kots'etets qa' ni'wetshenji' pa' yiya'yik'i, qa' pekhewe'łe kots'eteikal qa' łefeyi'j ni'wetshenji'.

³⁴ Ma' qa' ha'ne Wittata qa' nit'ijets pekhewe' qu' ne'tweyij pa' yiyayik'i: “Te'łuni'ł ekheweli'ł, nekhewe' hats qi in yi'fen na' Tata. Ni'ili' nakha' qu' nelisi'lij tenek'enhe'yi', hik nakha' hayiits tooxik'i in watji'leti'ł ek'ui in mexente' wanaqsiijikii ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.*

³⁵ Qe in k'iyipkun qa ekheweli'ł qa łeslisi'lij pa'qu' hetuj, in ts'iyayu' qa ekheweli'ł iye qe łeslisi'lij na'aj ya't. In łetsweni'łik'ui nite' łenikfeltaxi'ij qa łeslisi'li'ij pa'qu' yiwhi'wet'e.*

³⁶ Hamtax pe'qu' yeqhinataye' qa ekheweli'ł qa łeslisi'lij ne'ej yeqhinatai. In hanqaats'e' qa ekheweli'ł qe łanami'ł yiikii qu' e'tsweni'ł. Hoyophełitiitax qa łanami'ł yiiji'kii iye qu' e'tsweni'ł.”

³⁷ Ma' qa pekhewe' yatsathen pa' łunyejei qa' neku'ł, qa' nit'ijiju'ł: “Yatsat'axyij, łpa'n iplu'uk'i qu' k'eweni'ł qu' iyipkun qa k'elisihij pa'qu' aqe'? łQa pa'n iplu'uk'i iye qu' k'eweni'ł qu' e'niyayu' qa k'iyahani'ł iye?”

³⁸ łQa pa'n iplu'uk'i iye pa'aj qu' k'eweni'ł in nite' tsikfe'łtaxi'ł ej qa tseqjunu'łi'ł ej qa k'elisihij pa'qu' ewhi'wet'e', qa in hamtax eqhinataye' qa k'elisihij iye?

³⁹ łQa pa'n iplu'uk'i iye pa'aj qu' manqaats'e' i'nli'i qu' ophełitii qa tsamjii'ł eiji' qu' k'eweni'ł?”

⁴⁰ Qa na' Wittata qa' neku'ł, qa' nit'ijiju'ł: “Yijaa'ija aka' hit'li'ij ewets, ekewe'en in łaqsi'ji'łi'mijkii pa'qu' ewi'łe' ene'

* **25:29** Mt 13:12; Mr 4:25; Lc 8:18; 19:26; Jn 15:2 * **25:30** Mt 8:12; 22:13; Lc 13:28 * **25:31** Gn 16:7; Mt 5:34; 13:49; 16:27; 19:28; Lc 1:11; Hch 5:19; 2Ts 1:7; Jud 14; Ap 1:7; 14:6 * **25:32** Jl 3:12; Mt 13:49; 24:14; 28:19; Ro 1:5; Ga 1:16; Ez 34:17,20 * **25:34** Mt 13:35; 19:29; 20:23; Lc 12:32; 1Co 15:50; Ga 5:21; Stg 2:5; 1P 3:9; Ap 21:7; 1Co 2:9; He 4:3; 9:26; 11:16; Ap 13:8; 17:8 * **25:35** Is 58:7; Ez 18:7; Job 31:32; 2Ti 1:16; He 13:2; Stg 1:27; 2:15-16

k'injats yemjeetax nekhewe' hik lunyejei ne'ej mexeelija, qa yakha'le in laqsi'ji'l ye'mijkii.”*

41 Na' Wittata qa' nit'ijets iye pekhewe' te'weyij lefeyi'l: “Me'nitoni'l ye'mii, ekheweli'l nekhewe' ewi'He in weju'hij nakha' qi witaxtanithenkeye'j, yape ma'aletsju' na' qi fe't nite' yili'ij hayiits watjiletijup qu' netwumhitiiji'ju' na' inwo'met qa ne' laqa angelits iye.*

42 Qe in k'iyipkuntax qa nite' leslisi'hij pa'qu' hetuj. Ts'iyayutax qa nite' leslisi'hij iye pa'qu' yat'e'.

43 In letswentaxi'l qa in nite' lenikfe'li'lyij, qa nite' leneqjunu'ulyij qu' eslisi'hij pa'qu' yiwhi'wet'e. Hamtax yeqhinataye' qa nite' leslisi'hij iye pe'qu' yeqhinataye'. Qa in hanqaats'e' qa' i'nli'i iye qe hoyophehtii qa nite' lanami'l yijji' qu' e'tsweni'l.”

44 Pekhewe'en qa' neku'ltax iye, qa nittaxijiju'l: “Yat-sat'axyij, za'p'n iphu'uk'i qu' k'eweni'l qu' iyipkun i'nli'i qu' e'niyayu', i'nli'i qu' nite' netsikfe'li'il ej, i'nli'i qu' ham eqhinataye', i'nli'i qu' manqaats'e, i'nli'i qu' ophehtii qa qu' nite' k'efeni'il iye?”

45 Ma' qa pakha'an qa' neku'l iye, qa nit'ijets: “Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, ekheweli'l in nite' laqsi'ji'li'mijkii ekewe'en nekhewe' hik lunyejei ne'ej mexeelija nekhewe' k'injats, qa yakha'le in nite' laqsi'ji'l ye'mijkii ekewe'en.”*

46 Enewe'en qa' namii na' qi witaxtanithenkeye'j nite' yili'ij, qa pekhewe'le yatsathen qa' namiyek na' qi le'wis witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.—*

26

Iyetijju' qu' net'eku'mi' qa' nilan iye pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 14:1-2; Lucas 22:1-2; Juan 11:45-53)

1 Ha' Jesús in yili'ij in nifel week ekewe'en, ma' qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatshenhei:

2 —Ekheweli'l hats lenikfe'li'lets in wetsjuk neluts pe' hamit-sik'ui qa' namets pa' qiji' le'wis ne'lu Pascua,* ma' qa ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa' ne'tnineiji' qe qa' net'enhetii'ji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'.—*

3 Hik pakha'aj hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset, qa ewi'l we'neni' pa'aj

* 25:40 Pr 19:17; Mt 10:42; 25:34; He 6:10 * 25:41 Mt 7:23; 13:40,42; Mr 9:48; 2P 2:4; Jud 6-7 * 25:45 Pr 14:31; 17:5; Hch 9:5 * 25:46 Dn 12:2; Ro 2:7 * 26:2 Pascua ikji', lahats'ij pa'aj pe' week judiol in yilan na'aj kots'etax qa yilini'ij pe' l'athits pe' lekuwelii pe' leqejille wetju'l in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Egipto, qe qa' naqsi'jij pakha' yilan na'aj ajit wita's, hik pakha'aj qa ikik'uifik'i pa' Egipto. * 26:2 Jn 11:55; 13:1

qa not'axi' wetju't ke' laqa palacio'oi ha' qiji' latata he' pa'il hii Caiías.*

⁴ Ma' qa iyetijju' in yijamtitaxets qu' nanat'inij qu' net'eku'mi' ha' Jesús qa' nilan.*

⁵ Hekhewe'en qa yi'tli'ijju' iye: —Qa hasu'ujte jit'eku'm eku'ni' qu' jintalan enewe' le'sits nehutsji', hats'inha qa' nite' nat'ayeji' qu' na'nayu'kii ene' jukhew.—

Pe' efu yatsi'yipji' leita' pa' Jesús pa' ewjisii.
(Marcos 14:3-9; Juan 12:1-8)

⁶ Ha' Jesús i'nii ha' witset Betania, ke' lets'i'ii ha' Simón, hikha' lenqii iye leproso.

⁷ Qa hik hakha'a' qa nekets ke' efu, neka'xets ke' ewi't qi le'wis ute hii alabastro eli'ni'ij topo'oj ka' ewjisii inyetax, ma' qa yatsi'yipji' leita' ha' Jesús in mexe i'nijup ha' mesa.

⁸ He' l'ijatshenhei in yi'wenij qa nayutaxkii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Inhats'ek in yaq'ayintekii kakha'an?*

⁹ Qe aka' ewjisiyik'i olotstax pe' qek laja'ye'tax l'astai qek ne'tninei, ma' qekha netestiitaxij ne' if'iljetsits.—

¹⁰ Ha' Jesús in yepi'ye' ej hekhewe'en aka' yit'ijju', ma' qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Inhats'ek in pekhel anyejeyi'hikii ene' efu? Aka' leqfenye'jyij qi in le'wis.

¹¹ Qe ene' ham yiwq'axine' nite' yili'ij week lahatsiyij qu' nana'li't ejup. Qa yakha'le qa nite' week lahatsiyij qu' ha'ni't ejup.*

¹² Aka' leqfenye'jij ene' efu in yatsi'yipji' aka' ewjisii qa yewjisit ha'ne yaj, qe qa' najilet qu' nets'ewjisit aje'e't in mente' hayajkati'yik'ui qu' hawa'm.

¹³ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, pa'qu' na'ne'li'i qu' netfelhitii hatse' eke' le'sits wi'tlijei ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa' netfelhitii iye aka' leqfenye'jyij ene' efu, ma' qa' natjamtaxti'yik'ikii nekhe'en.—*

Pa' Judas qa t'ihinij pa' Jesús.
(Marcos 14:10-11; Lucas 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Ma' qa hik aka'aj ka' ewi't he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei hii, Judas Iscariote, qa ikii pa'aj hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il,*

¹⁵ qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n uja'x pe'qu' isu'uni't qu' estisi'hij hats'inha qu' k'elisi'hij ha' Jesús?— Ma' qa he' pa'il qa yijaninij pe' treinta (30) nijketits hiyits plata.*

¹⁶ Ma' qa hik aka'aj pa'aj ka' Judas qa wo'oikiiha pa'aj pa'qu' iwemetsaxe' qu' leke'ye' qu' net'ihinij ha' Jesús.

* 26:3 Sal 2:2; Mt 26:57; Lc 3:2; Jn 11:47; 18:13,15; Hch 4:6 * 26:4 Mt 21:46; Jn 11:53 * 26:8 Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 * 26:11 Dt 15:11; Jn 12:8 * 26:13 Mt 24:14; Mr 1:1; 13:10 * 26:14 Mt 10:4; Jn 6:71; 12:4; 13:30; Hch 1:16 * 26:15 Ex 21:32; Zac 11:12-13; Mt 27:3

Pa' qi le'wis netu lenkujijji' pe' pan nite' yetsji't pe'qu' levaduraye'.

(Marcos 14:12-25; Lucas 22:7-23; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corintios 11:23-26)

17 Ka' yojo netuji' kakha' qi le'wis netu witkujijji' ne'ej pan nite' yetsji't pe'qu' levaduraye', he' l'ijatshenhei ha' Jesús qa nekets qa nifaakan: —¿Pa'n i'ni' pa'qu' isu'un qu' jinaniji' qa' haqsiijji'kii pa'qu' jinteluj qu' net'ejuyets ha'ne qi le'wis netu Pascua?—

18 Qa yeku't qa yit'ij: —Ma'aliiteje'm na' witset qa' i'weni'hi' pa'qu' jukhewe' qa' it'ihjets: “Ha' Maestro yit'ij: Hats k'esets qu' namets yeqe hora, hik ta'hijupi' qu' henekii ne' etsi' qu' ha'ni'liji' ene' yijatshenhei qu' heyeki'liji' pa' qi le'wis netu Pascua.”—*

19 Ma' qa hekhewe' yukin l'ijatshenhei, qa week yaqsiijjii aka' hats yit'ijets ha' Jesús. Qa yaji'let week ke' laqats t'ejuyets ka' qi le'wis netu Pascua.

20 Qa in hats najaleikii, ha' Jesús qa hats i'nijupju' ha' mesa qa week iye he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei.

21 In mexe tekju', ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihj ewets, ekheweli't na'l nakha' ewi't qu' net'ihinyij hatse'.—

22 Qa hekhewe'en qa qi in yitawje'meten qa week nifaakan-tax: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me yakha'?—

23 Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku't, qa yit'ij: —Nakha' ewi't na' yoqo-tok'o'ot in hilke'elijetsju'kii ne' pan, hik nakha' pa' t'ihinyij hatse'.

24 Ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew hats ikli'ij, in l'anyejeyek kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji' in t'ejuyets nakha'an. Qa ihiye' ha'nus nakha' t'ihinij hatse' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew! Les le'wistax nakha' jukhew qek hasu'uj nenekfik'i pa'aj.—*

25 Ma' qa ha' Judas hik hakha' t'ihinij, qa nifaakan: —Maestro, ¿me yakha'?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Akha' hats lit'ij aka'an.—

26 In mexe tekju', ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' ka' pan qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios, qa netisijju' he' l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Ku'mi'liju't qa' luji't, hane'en hik ha'ne yese'n.—*

27 Ma' qa t'eku'mi' iye ha' tok'o qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm iye le'wisij pa' Dios qa tisijik'i iye he' l'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets iye: —E'weeki'ihj qu' iya'ahj ha'ne tok'o,

28 qe ha'ne i'nji' hane'en hik enewe' yathits, hik enewe' qu' nata'lets pakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij, ma' qa' nawantsiifik'i

* **26:18** Jn 7:6,8; 8:20; 13:1; 17:1

* **26:24** Dn 9:26; Mr 9:12; Lc 24:25-27; Hch

17:2-3; 26:22-23; 1Co 15:3; 1P 1:10

* **26:26** Mr 3:7; 14:22-25; Lc 6:13; 22:17-20;

1Co 11:23-25; Mt 10:1; 14:19; 26:56; 16:20; 1Co 10:16; Jn 12:16

qe ta'lets pekhewe' olots hats'inha qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets.*

²⁹Qa hit'ilij ewets in hats nite' k'iya'ji' iye ni'khap iye uwa l'i', ip'lu'ui qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' qu' ji'niyataxji' iye na' ink'ayik uwa l'i' na' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Tata.—*

Jesús qa nifel qu' newelkut'ijkii pa' Pedro.

(Marcos 14:26-31; Lucas 22:31-34; Juan 13:36-38)

³⁰In yili'ijju' kakha' ewi'l in yiji'ik'i, ma' qa ikkii qu' naki-iteje'm ke' utek Olivos.*

³¹Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju': —Hane'ejija ha'ne naja'xji', week ekheweli'l qu' me'nitonilets hatse' qe yakha' qu' nata'l yiwets, qe kekheve' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'ljei yit'ij: “*Hilan hatse' na' kots'etets lenilayets, qa ne' kots'etets qa' nak'eskii.*” (*Zac 13:7*)*

³²Qa qu' yi'la'xe'tax iye qa' hathayini'l ek'uyii ha' Galilea.—*

³³Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijets: —Yemjeetax qu' week ne'nitontax e'mets hatse' qe akha' qu' nata'l ewets, qa yakha'le qa' nite' l'anuu'yi'i qu' he'nton e'mets.—

³⁴Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets ha'ne naja'xji' qu' mente' nape' pa'qu' ta'a'aye' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij qu' mewelku'tyijkii.—*

³⁵Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets iye: —Lunye'jij qu' week jinanaxju', nite' hewelku't ejkii.— Qa week l'anyejeitax aka'an he' l'ijatshenhei.

Jesús qa iyini' pa' najkaket Getsemani.

(Marcos 14:32-42; Lucas 22:39-46)

³⁶Ma' qa hats namets ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatshenhei ha' najkaket hii Getsemani, qa yit'ijji'ju' he' l'ijatshenhei: —Hik ha'ne ni'ekuni'li'ju'kii qa yakha'le qa' mexe ha'nii hakijji' qu' nek'iyin.—

³⁷Qa t'eqe'mets ha' Pedro qa he' wetsjuk lelits ha' Zebedeo. Ma' qa yapefek ha' Jesús in yoksi'wen in qi in ika'metkii qa qi iye in itawje'met.*

³⁸Ma' qa yit'ijets: —Qi in hoksi'wen in naq'aliyuyij pa' yikameta'xkii. Ha'ne a'maneyi'li'. Hasu'uj mama'al yijup.—*

³⁹Ma' qa ikfik'i pa' ha'niiji'in, qa wonokok'enju' qa yamitet-sju' sehe' lotkoyek, qa iyin qa yit'ij: —Tata qu' leke'ye', qa'

* **26:28** Ex 24:8; Mt 20:28; Mr 1:4; He 9:20 * **26:29** Mt 4:23; Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25

* **26:30** Mt 21:1; Lc 22:39; Jn 18:1 * **26:31** Mt 11:6; Jn 16:32 * **26:32** Mt

28:7,10,16; Mr 16:7 * **26:34** Mt 26:75; Lc 22:34; Jn 13:38 * **26:37** Mt 4:21; 17:1

* **26:38** Sal 42:5-6; Mt 24:42; Jn 12:27

hasu'uj anamit yiwets wat'ij ha'ne qi ek'imijji', qa hasu'ujle pa'qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un, akha' yijat'ij pa'qu' isu'un.—*

40 Ma' qa tepilii iye pa' i'ni' he' l'ijats Shenhei qa yi'wen in imaa'ju'ha pa'aj. Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —¿Me nite' leke' qu' ewi'ł horaye' qu'nte' ama'ye' eku'ni'ł yijup?

41 Hasu'uj mama' a'łju'. Iyini'ł hats'inha qa' nite' nanami'ł ewets na' witaqjaajinkeye'j. Pe' atawjetsi'ł hats qi in yisu'untaxija qu' naqsiijkii aka'an, qa nite'le t'units ne' esenitsi'ł.—

42 Qa ewi'łij iye in ikfik'i iye pa'aj, qa iyin iye, ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij, qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Tata, qu' nite' leke'ye' qu'nte' anamite' yiwets qa'nte' nek'iya'ye'ji' pa' qi ek'imijji', qa' aqsiijkii pakha' hisu'un.—*

43 Qa tepiltaxii iye qa yi'wen iye in ima'ju' iye he' l'ijats Shenhei, qe nite' lekhweliju'ł pa' nijati'.

44 Qa ikfik'i iye, qa iyin iye ma' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'łij, qa yiyeketij kakha' hats yit'ij.

45 Qa tepilii iye pa' i'ni' he' l'ijats Shenhei qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me menjiit łama'łju' qa ławapiyi'łju' iye? Hats yamets ne' hora, qa ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa' netesti'yij nekhewe' u'łets jukhew.*

46 Eniyi'łpha'mkii qa' jinakkii. Jeł qeku'ni'łju'ł, hats met nakha' t'ihinyij.—

Te'nekumhi'yi' qa wetka'x pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 14:43-50; Lucas 22:47-53; Juan 18:2-11)

47 In mexe iyet ha' Jesús qa namets ka' Judas. Hikka' i'ntaxji'teje'm he' doce (12) l'ijats Shenhei. Olots he' lijts'eyek taqatsjikinetii qa uja'x he' najak he' t'eku'mi'. Ł'ukinhei he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset.

48 Ka' Judas in t'ihiniy qa hayiits na'ł pa'aj pa'qu' ni-wjutsiqenij, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hakha' qu' hetu'je'm, qa' hik hakha'ye', qa' ku'mi'łi.—

49 Qa in hats namets qa aje'eł nekets ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —Łanam, Maestro.— Ma' qa tu'je'm.

50 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Waika', aqsiijkii pakha' łanamij met qu' aqsiijkii.— Ma' qa hekhewe' lijts'eyek qa nekets ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' qa niyejinju'ha.*

51 Ma' qa hakha' ewi'ł hekhewe' l'ijats Shenhei qa t'eku'metsju' ha' łaqatsjikinet qa' weqfekin je'm qa yasinii ke' lekfi'ik'i ha' leqejkunenek hakha' qiji' łatata he' pa'il.*

* 26:39 Mt 20:22; Jn 5:30; 6:38; Fil 2:8; He 5:7 * 26:42 Mt 26:39; Mr 14:36; Lc 22:42; Jn 6:38 * 26:45 Jn 12:27; 13:1 * 26:50 Mt 20:13; 22:12 * 26:51 Lc 22:38; Jn 18:10

⁵² Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Ukinik'iju' iye na' lejii na' aqa'tsjikinet. Qe week pe'qu' nawatlanij na'aj witqatsjikinet, qa' hik na'aj iye qu' naq'alij.*

⁵³ ¿Ye' me lumti qu' nite' leke'ye' qu' nek'iyinets na' Tata, qa lakha' qa' aje'eł nenukinju' pe'qu' nat'ani' doce (12) legión † angelitse'?*

⁵⁴ Qa qu' hik aka' lunye'je'kii, ¿qa pa'n lunye'j qu' nafits kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' in hayiits yit'ij qu' hik aka' lunye'je'kii? *

⁵⁵ Qa hik aka'aj qa yit'ijji'ju' ha' Jesús hekhewe'en: — ¿Inhats'ek in l'aqatsjikineti'yi'lyii qa lenka'xi'l' iye ne' ek'uli'l' najak qu' ots'opheli'l'? ¿Me hik yijunye'j na'aj ejtenhetsax? Week neluts yakha' ha'nifi ne' witlijsitjii he'nq'ijatshenifi qa ham ts'ophele'.*

⁵⁶ Qa hatsle week qu' lunyejeje'kii hane'ej ekewe'en, qe qa' nasinik'i kekhewe' yika'ajji' ke' profeta'ik'i.— Ma' qa hik aka'aj he' l'ijatshenhei qa week yak'esik'uikii qa ilatkii.*

Jesús qa wetka'xii pe' letsi' pa' qiji' latata pe' pa'il.

(Marcos 14:53-65; Lucas 22:54-55,63-71; Juan 18:12-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Hekhewe' t'eku'mi' ha' Jesús qa yeka'xii ke' letsi' ha' Caifás, hikha' qiji' latata he' pa'il, qe hik hakha' not'axi' wetju'l' hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa he' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset.*

⁵⁸ Ha' Pedro qa yijayanpha'mkii pa'aj qa toxh'imii, yamh'ijijji'ha pa'aj ha' joffi'ju' ke' letsi' ha' pa'il latata. Qa uiteje'm qa i'nijupju' pa'aj hekhewe' witeqjelinenheyipji' ke' witlijsitjii qe qa' niweenijha week pa'qu' leqfenyejeji'ij.*

⁵⁹ Hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa week pekhewe' Junta Suprema‡ wo'oikii pa'qu' witwotk'onhet'ełe qu' net'ejujiju'l' ha' Jesús, hats'inha qu' leke'ye' qu' natlanhetii.*

⁶⁰ Qa nite'le yi'wen, yemjeetax in olotstax pe' jukhew in wotk'onłetaxiikii pa'qu' lunye'je' ha' Jesús. Qa i'nk'ale pa'aj qa na'l pe' wetsjuk jukhew qu' nowotk'onijki iye.*

⁶¹ Enewe'en qa yit'iju' pa'aj: —Ha'ne jukhew hik ha'ne yit'ijets: “Yakha' leke' qu' hiwuł'enhetijkii ene' qi witlijsitjii, qa' wetshetk'ewi'l' neluts qu' henihihnpa'm iye.”—*

* **26:52** Gn 9:6; Ap 13:10 † **26:53** Ewi'l' legión, ikji' ewi'l' tatsai mil (6.000) yamets pe'qu' oq'ophelinetsiletse'.

* **26:53** 2R 6:17; Dn 7:10; Mt 4:11; Lc 8:30 * **26:54** Mt 1:22; 26:24 * **26:55** Mr 12:35; Lc 21:37; Jn 7:19; 8:2; 18:20 * **26:56** Ro 1:2; 2P

1:20; Mt 10:1; 26:54,56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 * **26:57** Mt 26:3; Jn 11:49

* **26:58** Jn 7:32; 18:15 ‡ **26:59** Junta Suprema ikji' tenek'enhe'yij qa yejeł iye pa' sehe' Israel, pe' jukhew yamets 71. * **26:59** Mt 5:22; Hch 6:11 * **26:60** Dt 19:15;

* **26:61** Mt 27:40; In 2:19; Hch 6:14

62 Ma' qa ha' pa'il latata qa ts'ap'a, qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —¿Me nite' l'inku'l? ¿Pa'n qu' it'ij qu' eku'hik'i aka' wenit'ij ewets?—

63 Qa ha' Jesús qa nite'le inku'l. Qa ha' pa'il latata qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —Aka' hiji' pa' nite' wa'm Dios qu' hit'ij ewets yape enfeli'l ye'mha, ¿me hik akha'ija pa' Cristo, Laa'sija pa' Dios?—*

64 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —I'woyaxijik'iha ka' hit'ij in hik yakha'. Qa hit'ij ewets iye ekheweli'l in li'weni'l hatse' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' na'ni'ju' na'yiya'yik'i nakha' Ham Let'unhenye'ji'ju'l in T'un, qa qu' nenekijju' iye ne' wasil ha'ne wa'sji'.— (Sal 110:1)*

65 Ma' qa ha' pa'il latata qa yiwjaf'itik'i pa' l'uihitjiite, qa yit'ij: —Eke' yit'ij ha'ne jukhew qi in ul'etsik'i le'lijeyets pa' Dios. ¿Lekpa' qu' hami'ik'ui qu' nenfel iye pakhape' iye lunye'je'kii hane'en? Ekheweli'l lepi'ye'elik'i ke' yit'ij in ul'etsik'i.*

66 ¿Pa'n lumti'il qu' lenifenye'je' hane'en?— Qa yeku'l pekhewe'en: —Ewi'He in weju'lij qu' nawa'm.—*

67 Ma' qa tek'iije'mkii leju's qa yi'witlenji'ijje'm iye. Qa pekhewep qa yeqsilanje'm leju's,*

68 qa yit'ijijets: —Akha', in hik akha' pa' Cristo ¿ekte'ek pa' nalan?—*

Pedro qa welkut'ijkii.

(Marcos 14:66-72; Lucas 22:56-62; Juan 18:15-18,25-27)

69 Ha' Pedro i'niju' hakha' joofji'ju' ke' witits'ii. Ma' qa nekets pa'aj ke' ewi'l witqejkunenki', qa yit'ijets: —Qete'e' hik akha' iye hekhewe' hists'eyekji'ijkii ha' Jesús Galilea leile'.—

70 Qa hakha'le'en qa welkut'ijkii qa week yepiikiniy hekhewe'en in yit'ij: —Axe'm, nite' tsikfe'lets kakha' hit'ij.

71 Ma' qa ikii pa'aj qa i'ntaxi' pa'aj ha' leji'ii, qa hik hakha'a' qa yi'weni' iye pekhep iye, pekhe'en qa yit'ijji'ju' pekhewep iye: —Hik ha'ne ha' hists'ejji'ijkii ha' Jesús Nazaret leile'.—*

72 Ma' qa ewi'lij iye in welkut'ijkii, qa hats les in yatinhet-taxik'i in welkut'ijkii: —Axe'm, yakha' nite' tsikfe'lets hakha' jukhew.—*

73 Qa sujle iye pa'aj pekhewe' i'ni' pakha'an qa nekets iye ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija in hik akhap iye hekhewe' hists'eyekkii. Hik anyejei qe iyetju'.—

74 Ma' qa yapefek ha' Pedro in ul'axik'i l'anye'j qa weniwjut-siqentaxijha iye in yit'ij: —Qu'nte' yijaayi'ija aka' hit'ij qa

* 26:63 Lc 22:67-71; Is 53:7; Mt 5:33; 14:7; 23:16; 27:12,14; Jn 19:9; Lv 19:12; Nm 30:2; Dt 23:21; Lv 5:1; 1S 14:24,26; Mt 16:16 * 26:64 Dn 7:13; Mt 16:27; 24:30; Ap 1:7 * 26:65 Mr 3:29; Jn 10:33; Nm 14:6; Mr 14:63; Hch 14:14 * 26:66 Lv 24:16; Jn 19:7 * 26:67 Mt 27:30; Mr 10:34; Lc 22:63-65; Jn 18:22 * 26:68 Mr 14:65; Lc 22:64 * 26:71 Mr 14:67; Hch 6:14 * 26:72 Lv 19:12; Nm 30:2; Dt 23:21; Mt 5:33; 14:7; 23:16

les le'wis qek nastanithen pa' Dios. ¡Nite' tsikfe'lets hakha' jukhew!— Ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa ip pa' ta'a'a'.

⁷⁵ Qa ha' Pedro qa yijamti'ik'i pa'aj in hayiits yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Qu' mente' nape' pa'qu' ta'a'aye' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij qu' newelku'tyijkii.— Ma' qa ikfik'i pa'aj ha' Pedro qa qi in ip pa'aj.*

27

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Pilato.

(Marcos 15:1; Lucas 23:1-2; Juan 18:28-32)

¹ Ma' qa in hats leefiju' iye, qa week pa'aj hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset, qa not'axij wetju'l iye qe qa' nilan ha' Jesús.*

² Ma' qa in hats yophe'l qa yeka'xii qu' netisij ha' Pilato, hikha' romano gobernador ipji' ne' judiol.*

Wa'm pa' Judas'ik'i.

³ Ka' Judas hik kakha' t'ihinij ha' Jesús. In yi'wen in hats yijaa'ija qu' natlanhetii hatse' ha' Jesús qa qi in itawje'met qa yepilettaxets pa'aj pe' treinta (30) nijketits ne'ej plata hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' tenek'enheiji' na' witset.*

⁴ Qa yit'ijets: —Qi in yul'ax qe he'yihinij ma' qa' nawa'm nakha' jukhew ham ul'axe' qu' naqsiijkii.— Qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijiju'l pa'aj: —¡Nite' tsatsat'etsi'lij pa'qu' natawje'meten! ¡Akha'le in lantsat'axij!—

⁵ Ma' qa ka' Judas qa nijele'ejifi pe' l'astayik'i ke' witlijsitjii, qa ikfik'i pa'aj qa wetsifinpha'm.*

⁶ Qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa nat'a'ak'i pa'aj pe' l'astayik'i, qa yit'ijju': —Ene' l'astai hats nite' leke' qu' netenenik'iju' nekhe' ti'najki' t'ejuyets ne' witlijsitjii, qe enewe'en hats tajayij pe' wit'athits.—*

⁷ Ma' qa in hats week lexkelij iye, qa pe' l'astai qa taqhayijets pa' ewi'l sehe' hii Campo del Alfarero, hats'inha qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' lenimeku'wet'i'ij pe'qu' jukhewiikali'ik'i.

⁸ Qa hik ta'lijupi' ha'ne sehe' in lenqiyij “Wit'athits Letset.” Qa yamijii hane'ej in lenqiyij.

⁹ Ma' qa hats yafits kakha' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Dios in i'nijji' pa' profeta'ik'i Jeremías qa yit'ij pa'aj: —*Pekhewe'en qa t'eku'mi' pe' treinta (30) l'astai nijketits plata, hik aka' lajanye'j pa' ewi'l jukhew laqjanye'yij nekhewe' Israel teitets.* (Zac 11:12)*

* 26:75 Mt 26:34; Jn 13:38; Hch 3:13-14 * 27:1 Mt 26:34; Jn 13:38; Hch 3:13-14

* 27:2 Mt 20:19; Lc 13:1; Hch 3:13; 1Ti 6:13 * 27:3 Mt 21:29; 26:14-15 * 27:5

2S 17:23; Lc 1:19,21; Hch 1:18 * 27:6 Mr 2:24; Jn 18:31 * 27:9 Jer 32:6-9; Mt 1:22

10 *Ma' qa pe' t'astai qa taqhayijets pa' sehe' hii Campo del Alfarero. Hik aka' yit'ijiwets pa' Yatsat'axyij.— (Zac 11:13)*

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Pilato.

(Marcos 15:2-5; Lucas 23:3-5; Juan 18:33-38)

11 Ha' Jesús qa watsapp'anhetijup pa'aj hakha' gobernador, qa hane'en qa nifaakan, qa yit'ijets: —¿Me akha' pakha' qi latata ene' judío?— Qa yeku't pa'aj ha' Jesús: —I'woyaxijik'iha ka' lit'ij.—*

12 Qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' hakha' witset in yittaxijetskii kekhewe' wekwek u'ets yit'ijets in yaqsiikii ha' Jesús, qa hakha'le Jesús qa nite' yeku'lik'i.*

13 Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'aj ha' Pilato in yit'ijets: —¿Me nite' lepiye' kekhewe' wekwek u'ets wenit'ij ewetskii qu' aqsiikii?—

14 Qa ha' Jesús qa nite' yeku't. Qa nite' ewii'le' iye pa'qu' neku'lik'i pe' u'etsik'i wenit'ijets in yaqsiikii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' hakha' gobernador in qi in yitjulaxijpha'm.

Pa' Pilato qa inaqaaji'ij qu' natlanhetii pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 15:6-20; Lucas 23:13-25; Juan 18:38-19:16)

15 Hakha' gobernador ha' witset, in hayiits leqfenye'jji'jij qa yamji'jets ekewe' le'sits neluts Pascua qu' niwejin pa'qu' ewi't wit'ophe'lik'e' pakha' qu' niyinen pekhewe' jukhew.

16 Qa na'l pa'aj hakha' ewi't qi in yinikfe'l wit'ophe'lik hii Barrabás.

17 Qa in hats ewi't i'ni' pa'aj pekhewe' olots, ha' Pilato qa nifaakanji'ju': —¿Lekpa' lisu'uni't qu' netwejinhetii ne' wit'ophe'lik, me hakha' Barrabás, me i'nli'i nakha' Jesús, lenqii iye Cristo?—*

18 Qe ha' Pilato nikfe'lets hekhewe'en in tisij qe ta'lets in teqemtshente'etskii.

19 Ha' Pilato in mexe i'nipji' pa'aj ha' lots'oji'la'x t'ejujets in yejetik'ui pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (juez), pe' lewhe'ye' qa inqekenijii pe' le'lijei, qa yit'ij pe' le'lijei pe' efu: —Hasu'uj ma'ajets pa' lenifeny'e'j nakha' jukhew yatsathen, qe juka'x qi in u'axik'i ka' yitsowol'ax ta'lets nakha'an.—*

20 Qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset qa yaqsiijijetskii in yiyaji'etskii hekhewe' olots jukhew, ma' qa week iyinets qu' netwejinhetii ha' Barrabás qa hakha'le Jesús qa' natlanhetii.

21 Ha' gobernador qa ewi'hij iye in nifaakanji'ju' iye: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' netwejinhetii ene' wetsjuk wit'ophe'lik?— Pekhewe'en qa yeku't: —¡Barrabás qu' netwejinhetii!—

* 27:11 Mt 2:2; 1Ti 6:13 * 27:12 Mt 26:63; Jn 19:9 * 27:17 Mt 1:16; 27:22

* 27:19 Gn 20:6; Nm 12:6; Job 33:14-16; Mt 2:12; Jn 19:13

22 Qa ha' Pilato qa nifaakanji'ju' iye: —¿Qa pa'n qu' yeqfenyeji'jek ha'ne Jesús hii iye Cristo?— Qa week yeku'l pa'aj pe' jukhew qa yit'ijju': —¡Ne'nenji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'!— *

23 Ha' Pilato qa yittaxij iye pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek? ¿Lekpa' ul'ax yaqsiiikii hane'en?— Pe' jukhew qa les yit'unhetik'i in taya'yijipji'kii, qa yit'ijju' iye: —¡Eni'hji'pha'm cruze'!— *

24 Ha' Pilato in yi'wen in hats ham leqfenye'ji'ij, qe ewi'he in hats les yiwakanintaxkii hekhewe' jukhew, ma' qa inq'ukinii pa'aj pa'qu' iweli'ye' qa tetka'xii, qa yethinij he' week in wa'nqa', qa yit'ij: —Yakha' nite' ta'l yiwets qu' nawa'm ha'ne jukhew yatsathen. Ekheuele'hi'itij.— *

25 Qa yeku'l pa'aj pekhewe' week jukhew: —Ehe, yekheweli'l qa enewe' yilitsi'l, he'yeku'mi'hju'l qu' he'yenheti'yi'li' qu' nata'hi'l yiwets qu' nawa'm nakha'an.— *

26 Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yiwejin pa'aj ha' Barrabás. Qa hakha'le Jesús in hats yili'ij in yeqsilankii, ma' qa tisij pa'aj he' oq'ophelinetsilets qe qa' ne'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.*

27 Ma' qa pe' oq'ophelinetsilets lelits pa' gobernador qa yeka'xifi pa'aj ha' Jesús ke' palacio, ma' qa he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa week not'axij wetju'l pa'aj hakha'an.*

28 Qa nit'ijji' pa'aj ke' leqhinatai ma' qa yi'ntaafinij pa'aj pa' s'e' leqi'ntaafit'ij.*

29 Qa yuihinji'ju' iye pa'aj pekhe' yifti'yik'i tii, qa pa' yiya'yik'i lokoi qa yekumhini' pa' tutsi'latax. Ma' qa wonokok'enifikii yawitjile, qa yi'tjiijets: —E'le'wisi'imkii, qi latata ene' judiol.—

30 Qa tek'iyi'kii iye qa t'eku'mijets iye pa' tutsi'latax ma' qa yilanjikii leila'.*

31 In hats yili'ijju' in qi in yawitji pa'aj hakha'an, qa nifte'ji' iye pa' yi'ntaafinij s'e' qa yuihinik'ipha'm iye pa'aj ke' leqhinataayija. Ma' qa yeka'xfik'i qe qa' nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.

Jesús qa we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.

(Marcos 15:21-32; Lucas 23:26-43; Juan 19:17-27)

32 In hats k'esitsiyu'uk'uifik'i ha' witset, qa weikutiju'l ha' ewi'l jukhew Cirene leile' hii Simón. Qa he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa yiyaji'ijets qu' neka'xi'm ke' leqe cruz ha' Jesús.*

33 Qa in hats yamijets hakha' lenqii Gólgota, ikji' aka'an, witjila'ak'i letset.*

* 27:22 Mt 1:16; Hch 13:28 * 27:23 Lc 23:41; Jn 8:46 * 27:24 Dt 21:6-8; Sal 26:6; Mt 26:5; 27:4,19 * 27:25 Jos 2:19; Hch 5:28 * 27:26 Is 53:5; Mr 15:15; Lc 23:16; Jn 19:1 * 27:27 Mr 15:16-20; Jn 18:28,33; 19:2-3,9; Hch 10:1 * 27:28 Lc 23:11; Jn 19:2 * 27:30 Is 53:7; Mt 26:67 * 27:32 Nm 15:35; He 13:12 * 27:33 Mr 15:22-32; Lc 23:33-43; Jn 19:17-24

³⁴ Qa t'iyahanhetiitaxji' pa'aj pa' wino yetsji'l pe' ewi'l ne'ej inqa'metets l'aftuk, ma' qa in hats yijaaajintax pa'aj, qa yili'ij qa nite' niyayu'ji' qa t'oqowe'yiju'l pa'aj. *

³⁵ Qa in hats yenji'pha'm ke' cruz, qa ke' leqhinatai qa watk'esaxijju', ikij wetju'l.

³⁶ Ma' qa i'nijupju'kii qe qa' nejelets.

³⁷ Qa ka' wankaaju'letsju' lejiła' we'nika'ajji', hik kakha' ka' ta'hijupi' in talanhetii, qa yit'ij ka' we'nika'ajji': —Hane'en Jesús, hik ha'ne qi latata ene' judiol.—

³⁸ Qa le'nenhifetsji'pha'm iye ke' cruzits ke' wetsjuk ejtenhetsits. Ewi'l ka' te'weyij yiya'yik'i qa kakhap qa lefeyi'j te'weyijek. *

³⁹ Hekhewe' nekjiijup qa yawitjiijeetspha'mkii, qa yitjiij iye qhet tetet lelal, *

⁴⁰ ma' qa yitjiijetspha'm: —Akha' in lonopletju' hatse' ne' witlijsitjiij qa' wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qu' eniihinpha'm iye, metehinle. Qu' yijaa'ija qu' La'se'ejha pa' Dios qa' ilit'ik'uiju' ne' cruz.—*

⁴¹ Qa hik lunyejei iye hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset in yawitji'etspha'mkii iye qa yit'ijju':

⁴² —Niiinji'ijju' pekhewep qa lakha'le qa nite' leke' qu' netelinle. Hik ha'ne pa' latata ne' Israel, ye'ehe, qa' net'ilitju' in we'nenji'pha'm ne' cruz, ma' qa hayitse' yijat'ij qu'nte' jintegekuye'.

⁴³ *In nite' yeqeku' pa' Dios, ye'ehe qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' nitin hane'ej qu' yijaa'ija pa' Dios qu' nisu'un nakha'an, (Sal 22:8) qe nakha'an yit'ij: “Yakha' Laa'sija pa' Dios.”—**

⁴⁴ Qa hik lunyejei iye ke' ejtenhetsits lenenhefetsji'pha'm ke' cruzits ul'etsik'i iye le'lijeyetskii.

Wa'm pa'aj pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 15:33-41; Lucas 23:44-49; Juan 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ In hats natsathenju' junu' qa weekij ha' sehe' in nookii yamijii in las tres metju' junu'.

⁴⁶ Hik pakha'aj ha' Jesús qa t'unik'i in tayaikii: —Elí, Elí, ¿lema sabactani?— Ikji' aka'an: —Dios Yatsat'axyij, Dios Yatsat'axyij, ¿inhats'ek in letsu'm?—

*(Sal 22:1)**

⁴⁷ Qa hekhewe' i'nijup, hekhewe' uja'x in yepi'ye', qa yit'ijju': —Hats taya'yiikii pa' profeta'ik'i Elías.—

* 27:34 Sal 22:17; 69:21 * 27:38 Is 53:12; Mt 20:21; Jn 18:40 * 27:39 Job 16:4;

Sal 22:7; 109:25; Lm 2:15; Mr 15:29 * 27:40 Mt 4:3,6; 26:61,63; Jn 2:19 * 27:42

Jn 1:49; 12:13 * 27:43 Lc 23:39-43 * 27:46 He 5:7

48 Qa aje'eł hakha' ewi'ł hekhewe'en qa wekuma'xii ka' ewi'ł jupayek (esponja) qa yuihinji'ju' ka' wino na'aj ewtsik'iiji' yilke'ej ji'teje'm ka' tutsi'latax ma' qa iktaxijets qu' nifunenij qe qa' niyahan.*

49 Qa hekhewepłe qa yit'ijju': —Iwejinłe, qa' jintejełijju' pa' Elias'ik'i qu' nanamii qa' niłin.—

50 Ma' qa ha' Jesús, qa ewi'łij iye in t'unik'i in tayai iye, ma' qa wa'm.*

51 Qa hik pakha'aj kakha' łenjiłafi' hakha' yeqet'axetsji' ke' witłijsitjii qa ja'fik'iju' łeqewuk'u ta'łijiipha'm in ja'fik'iju' ka' te'weipha'm qa yamijijju' ka' sehe' eju'. Qa ha' sehe' qa me'le'le'l iye qa ke' utel qa jaf'afju' iye.*

52 Qa pe' nimełkui qa qhofik'i iye pa'aj qa olots pe' jukhew'ik'i, efuts'ik'i yatsathen ma' qa' ihii iye.

53 Qa ikik'ui'fik'ikii pe' łenimełkui in hats ıta'x iye pa'aj ha' Jesús, pekhewe'en qa ikji'teje'm iye na' qi łe'wis witset Jerusalén qa olots he' yi'wen pa'aj.

54 Hakha' centurión* qa hekhewe' iye i'nijup yejełets ha' Jesús, in yi'wen in wapja' ha' sehe' qa kekhewe' iye wekwek łunyejeikii qa qi in niłiwei wetju'ł, ma' qa yit'ijju': —Yijaa'ija aka'an in hik aka' pa' Łaa'staxija pa' Dios.—*

55 Olots he' efuts nejełi'ikii tots'mii ha' i'ni', hik hekhewe' łijts'eyekkii ha' Jesús in ta'łiji' ek ha' Galilea'ai in t'ifti'ts'etskii.*

56 Hekhewe'en i'nji'teje'm ke' María Magdalena qa ke' María łenene ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' José qa ke' łenene he' łelits ha' Zebedeo.*

Jesús qa we'nenifi pe' łenimełuk.

(Marcos 15:42-47; Lucas 23:50-56; Juan 19:38-42)

57 In hats metiyu'ju' junu' qa namets pa'aj ha' ewi'ł jukhew yiwq'axin wekwek, łii José Arimatea łeile', łakha' iye hats yijayan qa tek'enets iye ha' Jesús.*

58 Ha' José qa mexe yamii pa'aj ha' Pilato qu' niyinijets ka' Jesus'ik'i qu' neka'x. Ha' Pilato qa inaqyaji'ij qu' netesti'yij.

59 Ha' José qa t'eku'mi'fi pa'aj ka' Jesús ma' qa yijuphe'łji' ka' penyilo łe'wis.

60 Ma' qa yenifi ke' yatsat'axij in łenimełuktax ink'aiki' inqa-jkaninijju' pa'aj ke' utekji'teje'm. Ma' qa in hats yikoyoyin-

* 27:48 Sal 69:21; Mr 15:36; Lc 23:36; Jn 19:29 * 27:50 Mr 15:37; Lc 23:46;

Jn 10:18 * 27:51 Ex 26:31-33; 2Cr 3:14; He 9:3 * 27:54 Centurión ikji',

tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pe' cien (100) oq'ophelinetsilets, Roma łeile'. * 27:54 Jn 5:19;

He 1:2 * 27:55 Sal 38:11; Lc 8:2-3; Jn 19:25 * 27:56 Mt 20:20; Mr 15:40; Jn 19:25

* 27:57 Mt 10:42; 28:19; Lc 14:26; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Hch 6:1

hetets in yit'onijji' ke' qi ute ha' lenuihiyi'jteje'm ke' nimełuk, ma' qa ik.*

61 Qa ke' María Magdalena qa kikhep iye María iye, qa ipłu' pa' i'nijupi'ju'kii pa'aj ke' nimełuk.

Pekhewe' oq'ophełinetsilets yejełets pe' lesehek pa' Jesús.

62 Ka' nełuji' watji'letji' pe' witqats qa kakhap nełuji', qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye fariseol qa yamii pa'aj ha' Pilato,*

63 qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, hijamti'łik'i ka' yit'ij ka' ejtitsi'l jukhew'ik'i in mexe ıla'x, qa yit'ij: “Qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'ł nełuts qa' yi'ła'xe' iye.”*

64 Qa hik ta'ijupi', akha' qu' inaqtyaji'ij qu' netjelitiyetsha ke' lenimełuk namijii qu' wetshetk'ewi'łe' nełutse', hats'inha qu' nite' neneki'ii he' l'ijatshenhei ma' qa' net'ejtenij, ma' qa' i'nk'ałe nit'ijets ha'ne witset: “Hats ıla'x iye.” Qa pakha' teke'lenju' qu' le'wejtitsiye' qa' les qu' qi qu' ul'axe' wiikfik'i, qa' nite' hik łunye'je' ka' yojo.—*

65 Qa yit'ijiju'ł ha' Pilato: —Enewe'en oq'ophełinetsilets eka'xi'ł, qa' ejelineni'lij pe' lesehek qa aqsiiljikii pakha' hats lenikfe'li'łets qu' aqsiiljikii.—

66 Ma' qa ikkii qa yijanithen pe' nimełuk, qa yeni' pa' łeji' pe' łeq'ikati' qa' jutsiqaxi'ij qu' ham nit'i'ij qhof. Ma' qa amaneyi-jup he' oq'ophełinetsilets qa yejeł.*

28

İła'x iye pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 16:1-8; Lucas 24:1-2; Juan 20:1-10)

1 In hats t'anji' kakha' nełuji' sabadoji', in i'nk'a nekiyupha'm pa'aj ne' junu' ka' yojo nełuji' (domingo), ke' María Magdalena qa kikhep iye María ikii pa'aj ke' nimełuk qu' ni'wen.

2 In mente' yamets pa'aj qa t'unik'i in me'le'l pa'aj ha' sehe' qe te'nilitju' pa' laqa ángel ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa ikets ke' nimełuk qa yit'ij qhof ke' ute lit'otax qa i'nipji'.*

3 Pa' ángel leppepep pa'aj hik łunye'j na'aj etheluna'x, qa pe' leqhinatai qa fo' hik łunyejei l'ifiwa'x.*

4 Pe' oq'ophełinetsilets in yi'wen pa'aj qa yitsalalinhet wetju'ł qe qi in niijiwei. Ma' qa week namju'kii hik łunyejei qu' nanaxju'.

* 27:60 Is 53:9; Mt 27:66; 28:2; Mr 16:4 * 27:62 Mr 15:42; Lc 23:54; Jn 19:14,31,42

* 27:63 Mt 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:19; Mr 8:31; 10:34; Lc 9:22; 18:33 * 27:64 Mt 10:1;

26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 * 27:66 Dn 6:17; Mt 28:2,11 * 28:2 Lc

24:4; Jn 20:12 * 28:3 Dn 7:9; 10:6; Mr 9:3; Jn 20:12; Hch 1:1

⁵ Pa' ángel qa yit'ijets pa'aj he' efuts: —Ekheweli't, e'nijiweikitek'it, qe yakha' tsikfe'lets in lowotaxiitiki ha' Jesús hikha' we'nentaxji'pha'm ke' cruz.*

⁶ Hats nite' i'ni' hane'e'in. Hats ila'x iye ka' hats yit'ilij ewets. Te'huni't qa' jeli't ha'ne we'nentaxi'.*

⁷ Qa' if'elitilik'i qu' enfeli'hi he' l'ijatshenhei in hats ila'x iye. Lakha' wathayinti'il ek'uyii ha' sehe' ei Galilea, qa' hikha' tit i'weni'li'. Hik ekewe' tit k'efeli'hi'm.—*

⁸ Ma' qa he' efuts qa yapelek pa'aj qa ikik'ui ke' nimelek itaqsunkiiha. Qi in nijiweitax qa qüle iye in le'sitsi'mkii, wekuma'xijii pa'aj qu' nenfeli'm he' l'ijatshenhei.

⁹ Qa hik pakha'aj, ha' Jesús qa we'nethinets pa'aj hekhewe' efuts qa wetfeli'm. He' efuts qa ikets pa'aj qa wonokok'enifikii qa tik'eyijup lef'iyeyiiu' qa iyinets.*

¹⁰ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —E'nijiweikitek'it. Yape ma'atkii qa' enfeli'hi'm he' yejefets qu' nakkii namii ha' sehe' Galilea qa' hikha' netsweni' hatse'.—*

Pe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa nifelik'i pa' tunye'jkii.

¹¹ In hats ikkii pa'aj he' efuts, ma' qa pe' uja'x pekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa ikii pa'aj ha' witset qu' nenfelimik'i pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il week aka' lunye'jkii pa'aj.

¹² Pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa ikii qu' nonot'axi't wetju't pekhewe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset, qa tafaakate'yijju' pa'qu' leqfenyejeji'ij lewek. Ma' qa tisij pe' olots l'astai pe' oq'ophelinetsilets.

¹³ Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Aka' it'ilij: “He' l'ijatshenhei namii pa'aj aka' najaxik'i qa t'ejtenij pa'aj ka' Jesus'ik'i yekhweli't in qi in hama'alju'.”

¹⁴ Qa qu' nenikfe'ltaxets nakha' gobernador, qa' yekhweli't qu' haifaakateyi'tju' qa' ham peyi'ijkii qa ekhweli'til qa' ikesimen h'itkii.—*

¹⁵ Pe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa t'eku'miju't pe' l'astai ma' qa week yaqsiijkii aka' hats wenit'ijets pa'aj. Qa aka' wit'anye'j qa hik aka' week i'ye'ej wetju't ne' judío qa yamijii hane'ej.*

*Yape ma'atik'i ene' week witsetits qa' ijatsheni'tij eke' yi'lijei.
(Marcos 16:14-18; Lucas 24:36-49; Juan 20:19-23)*

¹⁶ Qa hekhewe'le once (11) l'ijatshenhei ha' Jesús qa ikkii qu' namii ha' sehe' Galilea, ke' utek'ii hats yiwjutsiqenik'uyii ha' Jesús qu' newe'tweni'li'.*

* **28:5** Mt 14:27; 28:10; Ap 1:17 * **28:6** Mt 12:40; 16:21; 27:63 * **28:7** Mt

10:1; 26:32,56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16; Mr 16:7 * **28:9** Mr 16:9; Jn 20:14

* **28:10** Jn 20:17; Ro 8:29; He 2:11-12,17 * **28:14** Mt 27:2; Hch 12:20 * **28:15**

Mt 9:31; 27:8; Mr 1:45 * **28:16** Mt 26:32; 28:7

17 Qa in yi'wen hekhewe'en ha' Jesús qa week wonokok'enju'kii. Qa uja'x hekhewe' nite' tu'u numtiye'taxija qu' hik hakhaayi'ija.*

18 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ikets, qa yit'ijets: —Na' Dios hats week tsehsij qu' heinek'enhe'yij na' wa'sji' qa ha'ne sehe' ipji' iye.

19 Yape ma'alik'i week ene' witsetits qa'ijatsheni'lij qu' natsjayan iye qa' impulijini'iji' ka' hii na' Tata qa ha'ne La's qa na' Espíritu Santo.*

20 Qa'ijatsheni'lij hats'inha qu' netk'enik'i ke' week hats k'ijatsheni'lij. Menikfelititetsha in Yakha' nite' k'itoni'f week neluts ha'ni'f ejupkii yamijii qu' hame'tax ha'ne sehe'.—*

* **28:17** Dn 7:13-14; Jn 17:2; Ro 14:9; Ef 1:20-22; Fil 2:9-10; Col 2:10; 1P 3:22

* **28:19** Mt 10:42; 28:19; Lc 14:26; 24:47; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Mr 16:15; Hch 2:38; 6:1; 8:16 * **28:20** Mt 13:39; 18:20; Hch 1:2; 2:42; 18:10

SAN MARCOS

Pa' Juan Bautista qa te'wenheti'yi in i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' ham i'ni'i.

(Mateo 3:1-12; Lucas 3:1-9; Juan 1:19-28)

¹ Hane'ej in i'nk'aa i'nju' eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesucristo, hikha' La's pa' Dios.*

² Qa in l'anye'jek kakha' yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' profeta Isaías, in yit'ij: —*Jeł qeku'nek, hukin hatse' na' yukine'k qu' nathayin ek'ui, qa' hikna' naqsi'jik'i pa'qu' ikheyi'je.* (Mal 3:1)*

³ *Tepiikaxtii pa' l'a'x pa' taya'yi'kii pa' ham i'ni'i in yit'ij: "Aqsi'ji'tik'i pa'qu' tikheyije' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa' natsathen iye hasu'uj q'if'imme' pe'qu' l'ikheijeye'."*— (Is 40:3)*

⁴ Ka' Juan Bautista qa te'wenheti'yi' ha' ham i'ni'i, qa nifel in wenqinpuujin t'ejuyets pa'qu' nili'ij pa' u'ax qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets.*

⁵ Qa week namii hekhewe' witsetits ha' sehe' Judea, qa week iye hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts ta'hii ha' Jerusalén. Ma' qa in tetfelji'jij pe' lewu'ets qa ka' Juan qa nimpuujinji'ju' ha' haqqi' hii Jordán.*

⁶ Ke' leqhinatai ka' Juan ats'etets l'ewkujits qa ka' leqelutsax qa inga'met l'aj. Qa ka' laq qa efenheyik'i qa na'aj lene'ji' witaq.*

⁷ Qa yit'ij in i'nq'ijatshen: —Teke'lenju' hatse' qu' nanam ha' ewi'l les t'anyipji'. Yakha' nite' ye'weju'lij qu' he'yupi'yetsju' qu' henit'ijji' pe' leqniihayij pe' l'otshilaxtii.*

⁸ Yakha' iweli'le ha'ne k'empuujini'iji'. Qa hakha'le'en hatse' qa' nempuujini'iji' pa' Espíritu Santo.—*

Juan qa yimpuujin pa' Jesús.

⁹ Hik aka'aj kekhe'we' nełutsji', ha' Jesús ta'hii ha' witset Nazaret ha' sehe' Galilea, ka' Juan qa yimpuujinji' ha' haqqi' Jordán.*

¹⁰ Qa aje'eł, in hats nekik'uipha'm ha' iweli', qa yi'weniipha'm na' wa's in qhofij, qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa te'nilitju' hik łunye'jtax ofo' qa i'nipji' hakha'an.*

* **1:1** Jn 5:19; He 1:2; Jn 1:1; Fil 4:15 * **1:2** Is 40:3; Mt 3:3; 4:14; 12:17; 13:49; Lc 16:29 * **1:3** Jn 1:23; Lc 10:1; 17:5 * **1:4** Lc 3:3; 7:29; Lc 24:47; Hch 13:24; 19:4; 22:16; 26:18,20; Mt 9:2; Jn 15:22; Ap 12:6 * **1:5** Mt 23:37; Jn 11:36; 15:22; Gn 13:10; Sal 114:3; Lc 3:3; Hch 19:18; Ro 6:23; 1P 4:1 * **1:6** Ap 9:3,7; 10:9-10 * **1:7** Ap 18:8; Jn 1:15; Mt 3:11; Lc 3:16; Hch 13:23-25 * **1:8** Mt 3:13-17; Lc 3:21-22; Jn 1:26,31,33; Hch 1:5; 8:36; 11:16 * **1:9** Lc 3:21-23; Mt 2:23; 3:13-17; 4:13; 17:22; 21:11; Lc 1:26; 2:4,39,51; 4:16; Jn 1:45-46 * **1:10** Mt 24:35; Lc 12:33; Hch 17:24; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10

11 Qa nokesji'pha'm na' wa's pa' wit'ax in yit'ij: —Akha' K'ayaasija qi in k'esu'un. Akha' qi in lets-sinheti'mkii.—*

Pa' inwo'met qa yijaajintax pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 4:1-11; Lucas 4:1-13)

12 Qa aje'eł pa' Espíritu Santo qa yeka'xii ha' Jesús pa' ham i'ni'i'.

13 Qa i'ni'kii pa' ham i'ni'i' yamijets cuarenta (40) neluts, pa' inwo'met qa yijaajinjijtax pa'aj. Qa ewi't i'ni'li' iye pe' inqa'metets, qa pe' angelits qa t'ifti'ts'etskii pa'aj.*

Jesús qa yamii pa' Galilea.

(Mateo 4:12-17; Lucas 4:14-15)

14 Ka' Juan in hats wenuihinifi ke' witq'ophehtjii, ha' Jesús qa yamii ha' Galilea qa nifel ke' le'sits le'ljei pa' Dios,*

15 qa yit'ij: —Ha'ne hane'ej łahats'ij hats yafits qa' hats l'aka'the' ye'le qa na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qa hats met. Yape ili'ikij in łaqsi'ji'łijkii pa' ul'ax qa' hasu'uj eqeku'ulik'i iye eke' le'sits wi'tljei.—*

Jesús qa taya'yets pe' ikwetju't (4) eq'ehemkinhets.

(Mateo 4:18-22; Lucas 5:1-11)

16 Ha' Jesús in ikik'ipha'm ha' łotkoyek ke' kali' Galilea, qa yi'wen pa'aj ha' Simón qa ha' łek'inij Andrés in yiwu'mji'ijji'ju' ke' łeq'ehemki' ha' iweli' in teq'ehemkiiju' qe hik aka' l'ithayijkitek.*

17 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —Atsjayani't qa yakha'ye' qu' haqsiijkii qu' eq'ehemki'yi'lii ene' jukhew.—

18 Ma' qa aje'eł yili'ij he' łeq'ehemkil qa yijayan ha' Jesús.*

19 Qa ik iye qa ha'nii yamji' iye qa yi'wen iye ha' Jacobo (Santiago) ła's ha' Zebedeo qa ha' łek'inij Juan i'ni'łji' ke' łenhitjii yitił ke' łeq'ehemkil.*

20 Qa aje'eł taya'yijji', hekhewe'en qa yiwejinli'i ha' łatata Zebedeo ke' łenhitjii' qa hekhewep iye łeq'ithayinenhei, ma' qa yijayan ha' Jesús.*

Ewi't pa' jukhew i'nji' pa' ewi't inwo'met.

(Lucas 4:31-37)

21 Hekhewe'en qa uiji'teje'm ha' witset Capernaum. Qa in yamets ka' neluji' witwapiihijii (sábado) ha' Jesús qa

* **1:11** Jn 5:37; Ap 14:13; Lc 20:13; Ef 1:6; Flm 1; Sal 2:7; Is 42:1 * **1:12** Jn 1:33; 3Jn 10; Mt 3:1; Ap 12:6 * **1:13** Stg 1:13; Hch 13:10; Ap 6:8; Mt 13:49; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6

* **1:14** Mt 3:12; 4:17; 17:22; Jn 3:24; 4:45; Lc 3:20; 9:7-9; Mr 1:1; 13:10; Ro 15:16; 1Ts 2:2,8-9 * **1:15** Sal 37:39; Lc 20:10; Jn 7:8; Mt 3:2; 6:33; 12:28; 19:24; 21:31,43; Mr 4:11; 9:1; 10:14; 11:24; 12:34; 14:25; 15:43; Ro 13:11; 1P 1:8-10; 4:7; Hch 3:19; 10:43; 26:20; Jn 3:16; Ro 10:9 * **1:16** Mt 15:29; 16:17; Jn 6:1,8; Mr 7:31 * **1:18** Lc 5:11;

18:28; Jn 8:12 * **1:19** Hch 12:2; Jn 21:2,7 * **1:20** Lc 18:28

aje'eł yamii qa uyifi ke' witlijsitjii, ma' qa hik aka'aj qa i'nq'ijatshen.*

22 He' jukhew qa efuts qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii qa yisu'unik'i iye, qe in i'nq'ijatshen hik łunye'j na'aj ewi'ł qe qi qe tenek'enhei, qa nite' łunyejei he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei.*

23 Hik aka'aj ke' le'lijsitjiyifi hekhewe'en, ewi'ł ha' jukhew i'nji' pa' ewi'ł espíritu uł'ax, hakha'an qa yapełek qa tayai,*

24 qa yit'ij: —¿Łekpa' łanami'ł yijii, Jesús Nazaret łeite'? ¿Ye' me hats łanami'łyii qu' etswu'łenheti'łju'? Yakha' tsikfe'ł ewets pa'n ejunye'j, akha' eł'ewi'He in łatałiha pa' Dios.—*

25 Ha' Jesús qa yaq'ayini, qa yit'ijets: —iEwuikitek, qa' ma'ak'uifik'i nakha' jukhew!—*

26 Qa pa' espíritu uł'ax qa yitsalalinhetskii ha' jukhew, qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai, ma' qa ikik'uifik'i ha' jukhew.*

27 Week qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii aka'an qa watfaakanji'ijju': —¿Inhats'ek, pa'n łunye'jkii? iKakha' leq'ijatshenkenye'j i'nk'ale jitepi'ye'ek'i, qa hik łunye'j na'aj qi qe tenek'enhei! iNakha'an yiyaji'ets iye pe' inwo'metets qa tek'eniju'ł!—*

28 Ma' qa pa' łenihe't qa aje'eł weekij he' pekhelji'kii witsetits qa he' łekuweliikii ha' sehe' Galilea.*

Pe' leqewketi' pa' Simón Pedro.

(Mateo 8:14-15; Lucas 4:38-39)

29 In hats ikik'uifik'ikii ke' witlijsitjii, hekhewe'en qa aje'eł łeyijii ke' łetsi' ha' Simón qa ha' Andrés, qa łijts'eyek ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan.*

30 Ke' leqewketi' ha' Simón i'wju' qe qi in iwilhan, qa aje'eł tefelhiti'yi'm ha' Jesús.

31 Ha' Jesús qa ikets qa t'eku'mi' ha' łokoi qa nihihnpa'm, qa hik akaa'ijha in hamiikii in iwilhantax, kikhe'en qa yithayiki'iji' ka' laq wete'm.*

Jesús qa olots pe' niłinju' pa'aj.

(Mateo 8:14-17; Lucas 4:38-39)

32 In hats lef'eyu'kii in hats uiju' junu', qa yapełek qa tetka'xii ha' Jesús he' week he' wanqaats'uju' qa hekhewe' iye i'nji' pe' inwo'metets.

* **1:21** Lc 10:15; 13:10; Mr 2:23; 3:1; Stg 2:2; Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11 * **1:22** Mr 6:2; 11:18; Mt 2:4; 7:28; 22:33; Lc 4:32; Hch 2:42; 17:19 * **1:23** 2Co 6:17; Lc 11:24; Stg 2:2; Mr 14:67 * **1:24** Jn 6:27,69; 1Co 7:14; Lc 4:34; Ef 4:30 * **1:25** 2Ti 4:2; Mt 22:12 * **1:26** Mr 9:26; Lc 9:39 * **1:27** Mr 8:11; 10:24,32; 11:18; Hch 2:42; Jud 25; 2Co 6:17; Lc 11:24 * **1:28** Mt 17:22 * **1:29** Stg 2:2; Mt 16:17; Jn 6:8; 21:7; Mr 9:33; Hch 12:2 * **1:31** Mr 5:41; Lc 4:38; Flm 13; Ro 12:13

³³ Qa weekij ha' witset in k'alajij ha' leji' ke' wititsi'.*

³⁴ Qa olots he' nininju' hekhewe' pekhel lawtshenyejeitaxkii qa olots iye he' yukinik'uifik'ikii pe' inwo'metets, qa nite' lexke'ejim iye qu' niyet pe' inwo'metets qe lexhewel nikfe'lets pa'n hunyee'jija hakha'an.*

Jesús qa ikijik'i pe' witsetits pa' sehe' Galilea qu' nenfel ke' Intata te'lijei.

(Lucas 4:42-44)

³⁵ In mexe iphu'uikii pa' nehu, ha' Jesús qa niipha'm pa'aj qa ifik'i, qa ikii pa'aj ha' ham i'ni'i' qa hikha' qa iyini'.*

³⁶ Ha' Simón qa hekhewep iye qa wo'taxiikii.*

³⁷ Ma' qa in hats yi'wen, qa yit'ijets: —Week wotax'eikii.—

³⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yape jiyamii pakhape' iye witset'e, nekhewe' metits witsetits, hats'inha qu' nek'inq'ijatsheni' iye nekhewe'en, qe hik aka' ta'hijupi' in tsam.—*

³⁹ Ma' qa hik aka' hunye'j ha' Jesús in ikik'i ne' week witsetits na' sehe' Galilea qa i'nq'ijatshenjiifi he' le'lijtsitjiyits he' witsetits qa yukinjii'k'ikii iye pe' inwo'metets pe' i'ntaxji'.*

Jesús qa yilin pa' ewi'l i'nij pa' witaja'me't lepra.

(Mateo 8:1-4; Lucas 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Ewi'l ha' jukhew i'nij ka' witaja'me't lepra nekets qu' niyinets ha' Jesús, qa wonokok'enifi, qa yit'ijets: —Qu' isu'un, qa' leke'ye' qu' etsihin wat'ij.—*

⁴¹ Ha' Jesús qa qi in neq'eletij qa t'eku'mets, qa yit'ijets: —Hisu'un qu' k'e'in, qa hane'ejija qu' anaxpa'l.—*

⁴² Qa aje'e'l hamiikii ka' laatshektax, ma' qa naxpa'lij.*

⁴³ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa aje'e'l wetfeli'm qa qi in yiyajitaxet-skii,*

⁴⁴ qa yit'ijets: —Jehiju'l, hasu'uj enfeli'm pe'ye'. Ma'e qa' me'nethinii hakha' pa'i qa' eyijii pa'qu' eqisit'e (ofrenda) qu' net'ejuyets in hats lanaxpa'lij ka' awtshektax qe hik l'anye'j ka' Moises'ik'i, hats'inha qu' week nenikfe'lets in hats lanaxpa'lij ka' aja'me'ttax.—*

⁴⁵ Qa hakha'le jukhew, in hats ik qa yapetek qa yit'unhetik'i in nifelkii ma' qa week i'ye'ej wetju'l aka' hunye'jkii. Qa aka'an in ta'hijupi', ha' Jesús qa hats nite' lexke'ej qu' ninikfe'l qu' nuiji'teje'm pa'qu' witset'e. Ma' qa i'ni'kii he' ham i'ni'i'

* **1:33** Lc 4:40-41; 5:31; Mt 9:32 * **1:34** Hch 8:7; 19:12; 3Jn 10; Ap 9:20; 18:2; Mr 3:11-12; 5:7 * **1:35** Mt 4:23-25; 5:44; 14:13; Mr 6:31-32; Lc 9:12; Ap 12:6; Hch 12:12 * **1:36** Mt 16:17 * **1:38** Mr 1:4 * **1:39** Mt 17:22; Mr 3:1 * **1:40** Mt 11:5; 17:14; 1Jn 1:7 * **1:41** Jn 20:17 * **1:42** Lc 5:12 * **1:43** Mt 9:30; Mr 14:5; Jn 11:33,38; 3Jn 10 * **1:44** Mr 5:43; Mr 6:11; 7:36; 8:26,30; 9:9; 16:8; Lc 5:14; Ap 1:1; Hch 4:1; He 1:3; 5:1; 8:3; Lv 13-14; 1Ti 2:6

pe'qu' jukhewe', qa weekle namii he' pekhelji'kii witsetits qe neqwenkeyu'uj.*

2

Jesús qa yotshinju' pa' ewi'l onqoktax.

(Mateo 9:1-8; Lucas 5:17-26)

1 Qa in hats teluyik'i, ha' Jesús qa wapilii iye ha' witset Capernaum, qa yinikfe'l in hats i'ni' iye ke' lets'i'.*

2 Ma' qa aje'e'l namii he' olots jukhew qa efuts, qa hats topo'oj ke' wititsi' qa uja'x he' i'nfik'i hats ham letset'e. Ham l'uihiyije' qe hats topo'oj ha' leji' ke' wititsi'. Ha' Jesús qa yijatshenij ke' le'lijei pa' Intata.*

3 Qa namkii he' ikwetju'l (4) jukhew neka'x ha' ewi'l onqok.*

4 Qa in lunye'jek in nite' leke' qu' nametsji' qe olots he' jukhew qa efuts qa ham l'uihiyije', ma' qa welijipji' ke' wititsi' qa yitju'etsju' ha' wankaajuletsju' ha' Jesús. Qa in hats yitju'etsju' ma' qa yatsjilinijetsju' ha' witiwhi'la'x hikha' i'wji'ju' ha' onqok ha' wankaajuletsju' ha' Jesús.

5 Ha' Jesús in yi'wen hekhewe'en in nite' yeqeku', qa yit'ijets ha' onqok: —Ya's, ke' ewul'ets hats wetwu'm ek'ui.—*

6 He' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei iphulets ha' i'niju'kii, latawjetsleji' aka' yit'ijju' in yijamti'ets:*

7 —Maa, ¿pa'n lahats hape in l'anye'j ha'ne jukhew aka'an? Yiwakaninlekii pa' Dios, ewi'He inek pa' Dios qu' niwu'm i'nk'ui pe' inwu'ets.—*

8 Ha' Jesús qa hatsle aje'e'l nikfe'lets aka' yijamti'ets hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Inhats'ek in lumti'il kakha'an?*

9 ¿Pa'n ikji' pa'qu' les nite' juutsitaxe' qu' jintit'ijets ha'ne onqok: “Me pe' ewul'ets hats wetwu'm ek'ui,” me i'nli' qu' jintit'ijets: “Eniipha'm ku'mi' na' ewhi'la'x qa' ma'?”*

10 Ye'ehe, qa qu' enikfe'li'lets hane'ej ha'ne La's na' Jukhew in na'li'm pa' let'unha'xijup ha'ne sehe' ipji' qu' niwu'm pe' witwu'ets.— Ma' qa yit'ijets ha' onqok:*

11 —Akha' hit'ij ewets: “Eniipha'm, ku'mi' na' ewhi'la'x qa mapilii pe' etsi’.”—*

12 Qa hakha'an qa aje'e'l niipha'm, qa t'eku'mi' ha' lewhi'la'x qa ikfik'i, qa week yi'wen. Ma' qa qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii he'

* 1:45 Mr 1:4; 4:14; Jn 18:32 * 2:1 Lc 10:15 * 2:2 Mr 4:14; Jn 18:32 * 2:3 Mt 4:24; 8:6; Mr 2:3-10 * 2:5 Mt 8:10; 9:2,5; Hch 3:16; Ro 1:8; 1Co 2:5; Ga 2:16; 1Ti 1:2; He 4:2; Jn 15:22; Lc 5:20,23; 7:48 * 2:6 Mt 2:4; Mr 9:33 * 2:7 Ex 22:28; Mr 3:29; Ap 13:6; Sal 25:11; Mt 9:2; Jn 15:22; Ex 34:6-7; Is 43:25; 44:2 * 2:8 Mr 10:52; Lc 5:22; 16:15; Jn 2:25 * 2:9 Lc 16:17; 18:25; Mr 2:3; Mt 11:5 * 2:10 Sal 8:4; Lc 5:24; Hch 7:56; Mt 28:18; Mr 1:22; Jn 15:22 * 2:11 Mr 5:41

week qa qi iye in yiwqinhetji' pa' Intata, qa yit'ijju': —Nite' hayiits qu' hunye'je' pa'qu' jinte'wen aka'an.—*

Jesús qa taya'yets pa' Leví (Mateo).

(Mateo 9:9-13; Lucas 5:27-32)

¹³ Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa ik iye ha' Jesús qa wapiliiju' iye ha' lotkoyek ke' kahi', ma' qa nekets iye he' olots jukhew qa efuts, ma' qa yijatshen.*

¹⁴ In ikkii iye qa yi'wen ha' Leví, ha's ha' Alfeo, i'niju' ha' taja'yikii ne'ej wekwek. Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Atsjayan.— Ma' qa niipha'm qa yijayan.*

¹⁵ Ma' qa i'nk'ale ha' Jesús qa he' H'ijatshenhei qa teki'ju' ke' lets'i'ii ha' Leví. Qa olots he' yijaninkii ke' wekwek qa hekhewe' iye ul'ets jukhew in lekufetsij, qe olots he' nijayanik'i hekhewe'en.*

¹⁶ Qa he' fariseol hik hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'lijei, in yi'wenij in lekufets ha' Jesús hekhewe' ul'ets jukhew qa hekhewe' iye yijaninkii wekwek, qa yit'ijets he' H'ijatshenhei: —¿Inhats'ek nakha'an in lekufets ne' yijaninkii ke' wekwek qa ne' ul'ets jukhew?—*

¹⁷ Ha' Jesús in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, qa yit'ij: —Nite' wo'oikii weihetaxe' witeqjunhetits leife'ye' nekhewe' ham yaats'eyi'iju', ni'kha'li'ij wanqaats'e' hik na'aj wo'oikii yijat'ij weihetaxe' witeqjunhetits leife'ye'. Nite' tsam ma' qa' haiya'yii nekhewe' yatsathen, qe uja'xle yijat'ij nekhewe' ul'ets.—*

Qu' nite' jinteke' qe iyinii pa' Intata.

(Mateo 9:14-17; Lucas 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Hekhewe' H'ijatshenhei ka' Juan qa hekhewe' fariseol, yaqsi'j jiiikii qa nite' tekji'ijju'. Qa nekets ha' Jesús, qa ni-faakan, qa yit'ijets: —¿Inhats'ek hekhewe' H'ijatshenhei ka' Juan qa hekhewe' iye H'ijatshenhei he' fariseol in yaqsi'j jiiikii qa nite' tekji'ijju', qa enewe'le ijatshenhei qa nite' hik leqfenyejeyij?—*

¹⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju': —¿Me leke' pekhewe' lejuwaikal pa' niwhe'yeyu' qu' naqsiiikii qu' nite' neteke'ju' in mexe i'nji'teje'm pa' niwhe'yeyu'? Qa nite' leke' qu' naqsiiikii qu'nte' neteke'ju' qe mexe i'nji'teje'm nakha'an.*

²⁰ Nam hatse' na' nełuji' na' niwhe'yeyu' qa' newetkax, qa hik nakha' na' nełuji' qu' nite' neteke'ji'.

* **2:12** Hch 10:45; Jn 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12; Lc 2:14; Mt 9:33 * **2:13** Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11 * **2:14** Lc 5:11; Jn 8:12 * **2:15** Lc 3:12; 18:13; Mt 9:10; 14:9; 1Ti 1:15; Ro 12:13 * **2:16** Mt 2:4; 11:18; Mr 7:3; 1Ti 1:15; Lc 3:12 * **2:17** Mt 6:8; 13:17; Col 4:14; Lc 5:31,32; Ro 1:17 * **2:18** Mr 1:4; Jn 3:25; Mr 7:3; Lc 18:12; Hch 13:2 * **2:19** Jn 2:9 * **2:20** Mr 13:24; Lc 17:22; 18:12; Jn 16:16-20

21 Ham yok'oyini'ij na'aj ewi'ł witqhinawat ława'ma'x pa'qu' łepk'eye'en ink'ayik'e qe na'aj ink'ayik wapilje'm qa nite' qi, qa' niwjafitik'i pa'qu' ława'ma'xe' ma' qa' les net'ijaifik'i pa'qu' ławjaf'ieye'.*

22 Qa nite' łeke' iye qu' na'natsi'yik'iju' ink'ayik'e winoye' ne' ł'ajits ełi'nilij ława'mhii. Qe na'aj ink'ayik wino in ju'fju'fik'i qa tike'łijje'm ne' ełi'nil ława'mhii qa' week hame' pa' wino'ok'i qa pe' ełi'ni'ik'i iye. Ma' qa hik ta'łijupi' qu' eni'łji' yijat'ij pa'qu' ink'ayik'e winoye' pe'qu' ink'aiki'ye' ł'aje' ełi'niye' hats'inha qa' week łunyejeji'il yijat'ij.—*

Teiłi'ijkii in nit'ijji' pe' łei trigo in mexe witwapiihijitax (sábado).

(Mateo 12:1-8; Lucas 6:1-5)

23 In yamets ka' witwapiihijii (sábado) ha' Jesús in ik qa nekik'iju' ha' wit'enekju', qa he' ł'ijatshenhei qa teiłi'ijkii in nit'ijji' ke' łei trigo qa tuj.*

24 Ma' qa he' fariseol qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Jeł qeku'nek, łin-hats'ek in yaqsiijkii aka' nite' łenexke'ej in mexe witwapiihijii (sábado)?—*

25 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'ł hekhewe'en: —Łe nite' les qu' ejehi'ł na' witfaakanek kakha' yaqsiijkii ka' David'ik'i qa ke' łijts'eyek haamija pa'qu' łaqe' qa qi in iyipkunju'?*

26 Ka' David'ik'i qa uyetsji' ke' t'ejutshenheti'yets na' Dios, ka' łahats'ij mexe qiji' in pa'i ipji' kakha' Abiatar'ik'i, ka' David'ik'i qa tuj ke' pan qa weeki'łij ke' łijts'eyek. Ke' pan nite' łenexke'ej qu' netujłe pe'ye', uja'xłe ne'ej pa'ł in łenexke'ej qu' netuj.—*

27 Qa yit'ij iye: —Ha'ne nełu witwapiihijii (sábado) in wanaqsi'ijjkii qe qa ni'fen ene' jukhew, qa nite' wanaqsiijkii qu' natsat'etsipji' ene' jukhew.*

28 Qa hik ta'łijupi' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew in hik ha'ne tenek'enhe'yij na' nełu witwapiihijii.—*

3

Jesús qa yilin pa' ewi'ł jukhew yisłax pa' łokoyik'i.

(Mateo 12:9-14; Lucas 6:5-11)

1 Ha' Jesús qa uyifi iye ke' witlijsitjii, qa hik hakha'a' ha' ewi'ł jukhew yisłax ka' łokoyik'i.*

* 2:21 Lc 19:36 * 2:22 Lc 5:37; Jn 6:27 * 2:23 Mr 10:10 * 2:24 Mr 7:3

* 2:25 Lc 1:27; Hch 2:45; Ap 7:16 * 2:26 1S 21:1-6; Lv 16:32; Ex 25:30; Hch 4:1

* 2:27 Col 2:16 * 2:28 Mr 2:10; Ro 7:25; 1Co 8:6; Col 3:22; Lc 6:5 * 3:1 Mr 1:21,39; 4:6; 5:29; 9:18; 11:20-21; Stg 2:2

² He' jukhew yeje'ijju' qe qa' ni'wenij qu' niñinji' in mexe witwapiihijitax (sábado), hats'inha qu' leke'ye' qu' nit'ijets qu' u'axe' qu' naqsiijkii aka'an.*

³ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets ha' jukhew yistax ka' lokoyik'i: —Eniipha'm. Ats'ap'ayi'i' hane'e'in ha'ne leqewuk'ujj'.—

⁴ Qa ha' Jesús qa nifaakanji'ju' hekhewe'en: —¿Lekpa' leke' qu' jintaqsiijkii ha'ne witwapiihijiji' (sábado)? ¿Me pa' le'wis, me i'ni'i pa' u'ax? ¿Me jitiin pa'qu' ewi'le', me i'ni'i qu' jintalan?— Qa hamte yeku'le' hekhewe'en.*

⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yeeji'teje'm hekhewe'en leste in nayu'kii qa ika'metkii iye qe ta'lijupi' hekhewe'en in t'units pe' latawjets qa nite' nek'enheyu'ets. Ma' qa yit'ijets ha' jukhew: —Ijin na' okoi.— Qa yijin ha' lokoi qa aje'e'l naxpa'l.*

⁶ Ma' qa ikfik'ikii he' fariseol qa aje'e'l tafaakate'yi'hijju' he' tek'enetsek ha' Herodes pa'qu' leqfenejeyi'ij qu' nilan ha' Jesús.*

Pe' olots jukhew qa efuts nijayanik'i pa' Jesús pa' totkoyek'i pe' qi kali'.

⁷ Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui iye hakha' i'ntaxi', qa lijts'eyek he' l'ijatshenhei in ikiiju' ke' qi kali'. Qa' olootsija iye he' nijayanik'i he' ta'hi' ha' sehe' Galilea qa he' ta'hiyek ha' sehe' Judea*

⁸ qa he' ta'hi ha' Jerusalén, qa he' ta'hiyek ha' sehe' Idumea, qa he' netu'uju'l ta'hi hakha' lajaika' ai ha' haqqi' Jordán, qa hekhewe' ta'hiyek he' metitsi'm he' witsetits Tiro qa ha' ha' Sidón, qe in i'ye'ej wetju'l week ke' yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús, ma' qa namii.*

⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ijets he' l'ijatshenhei qu' nimetinheti'm ewi'le' witinhitjiye' hats'inha qa'nte' puk'uyi'ik'ui he' namii,*

¹⁰ qe in hats olots he' niñinju', ma' qa he' week wanqaats'uju' hats watkatitij wetepji' in yisu'un qu' net'eku'mets.*

¹¹ Qa week pe' i'nji' pe' inwo'metets in yi'wenji'ij ha' Jesús qa wonokok'enjiiju' l'ejuyi'jii, qa tayaiji'ij, qa yitji'jij: —iAkha' Laa'sija pa' Dios!—*

¹² Qa ha' Jesús qa yaq'ayinji'jij qa yitjiijets qu' hasu'uj nenfel pekhewe'en pakha' hunyee'jija hakha'an.*

*Jesús qa t'eku'miiji'kii pe' doce (12) apóstoles.
(Mateo 10:1-4; Lucas 6:12-16)*

* **3:2** Ap 12:10; Lc 6:7; 14:1,3; 20:20; Hch 8:7; Mr 2:23; Lc 13:10 * **3:4** Fil 2:12; Stg 5:20 * **3:5** Stg 1:19; Ex 7:13; Ro 11:25; Mr 8:25 * **3:6** Mr 7:3; 15:1; Mt 12:13,14; 22:16; Mr 11:18; Jn 5:18; 6:27 * **3:7** Mt 4:24-25; 12:15-16; 17:22; Lc 1:5; 6:17-19

* **3:8** Mt 23:37; Lc 3:3; Hch 21:7; Gn 49:13 * **3:9** Jn 21:8 * **3:10** Hch 8:7; Jn 20:17 * **3:11** 2Co 6:17; Lc 4:34,41; 8:47; 11:24 * **3:12** 2Ti 4:2; Mr 1:34

13 Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ipha'm ke' utek, qa hik hakha'a' qa yejehiji' qa taya'yijji'kii he' yisu'un qa ikji'jetspha'm ha' i'ni' qa ewi' i'ni'li'.*

14 Ma' qa t'eku'miiji'kii he' doce (12) jukhew, hats'inha qu' hik hekhewe'ye' qu' lijts'eyek'ekii qa hik hekhewe'ye' iye qu' nukinkii qa' nenfel ke' le'lijei,*

15 qa qu' netisij iye pa'qu' let'unhaxitsijup qu' nukinfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets.

16 Enewe'en liyits hekhewe' doce (12) t'eku'miiji'kii: Hakha' Simón (hikha' lenqii iye Pedro),*

17 ha' Jacobo (Santiago) la's ha' Zebedeo qa ha' lek'inij Juan, (hik hekhewe' ha' Jesús leqiyitsij Boanerges, ikji': "letits na'aj tejen"),*

18 qa ha' Andrés, ha' Felipe, ha' Bartolomé, ha' Mateo, ha' Tomás, ha' Jacobo (Santiago) la's ha' Alfeo, ha' Tadeo, ha' Simón hikha' i'nji'teje'm pa'aj pe' liyits cananita neqwmhiyu'taxij pa'aj pe' Roma letlets*.

19 qa kakha' iye Judas Iscariote. Hikka' t'ihinij ha' Jesús.*

*Jesús qa titijiti'yijets qu' nata'lijets pa' let'unha'x pa' Beelzebú.
(Mateo 12:22-32; Lucas 11:14-23; 12:10)*

20 Ma' qa i'nk'ale ha' Jesús qa uyifi ke' wititsi', qa hik hakha'a' iye qa k'alatij iye he' olots jukhew qa efuts, ma' qa nite' leke' qu' netek ha' Jesús qa he' i'ijatshenhei iye.

21 He' lefefets in nikfe'lets aka'an in lunye'jkii ha' Jesús, qa nektaxii qu' neka'x, qe titijiti'yijets in hats nite' teik'uneikii.*

22 Qa hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei ta'lii ha' Jerusalén qa yit'ijju'ek: —iNakha'an i'nji' pa' Beelzebú! hikpa' latata pe' inwo'metets qa hikpa' ta'lijets pa' let'unha'x in yukinik'uifik'ikii pe' inwo'metets.—*

23 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa taya'yii hekhewe'en, qa nifeli'm ka' yejeyumtshenijupi', qa yit'ij: —¿Pa'n lunye'j na' Satanás qu' lakha' ye'le lete'm qu' ne'nukinfefik'i?*

24 Pa'qu' ewi'le' witset qu' nawatk'esa'xju' qa' napille wetju'lkii, pakha'an qa nite' leke' qu' nape.*

25 Pe'qu' ewi'le' wititsi'ye' in watk'esa'xju' qa wapille wetju'lkii, nite' leke' iye qu' pakhaayi'ij qu' ewi' na'ni'.

* 3:13 Mt 4:8 * 3:14 Hch 1:2; Jud 17; Mr 1:4 * 3:16 Mr 11:11; Jn 1:35-51; Mt 16:17; Hch 10:32 * 3:17 Hch 12:2; Jn 21:2,7; Ap 6:1 * 3:18 Jn 1:43-48; 6:5,7,8; 11:16; 12:21-22; 14:5,8-9; 14:5; 20:24,26-28; 21:2; Hch 1:13 * 3:19 Mr 14:10,43; Hch 1:16,25 * 3:21 Lc 2:48; Jn 2:3-4; 7:3-5 * 3:22 Mt 2:4; 9:34; 10:25; 12:24,27; Lc 11:15-19; 12:24,58; 3Jn 10; Ap 9:20; 18:2 * 3:23 Mt 12:25-29; Lc 11:17-22 * 3:24 Lc 4:5

²⁶ Qa na' Satanás qu' neqet'ets wetju'lkii qa qu' napille wetju'lkii iye, nite' leke' qu' pakhaayi'ij qu' na'ni', ma' qa' aje'e'et hame'.

²⁷ Qa hamle pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nuyetsji' pe'qu' letsi'ye' pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhewe' t'un ma' qa' nenitka'mij pe'qu' lewekwekitse' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' nophe'í, nophe'í yijat'ij ma' qa' hayitse' qa' leke'ye' qu' neka'xik'ui pe'qu' lewekwekitse'.*

²⁸ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, in week pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' lewu'axe' ene' jukhew qa efuts iye in leke' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui, qa week iye pe'qu' le'lijeje' in u'etstaxik'i qa leke' iye qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui.*

²⁹ Qa pakha'le qu' u'axi'ik'i pa'qu' l'anye'ji'ij na' Espíritu Santo qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' niwu'mik'ui aka'an, ma' qa' hik aka'le qu' lunye'je' qa' amane'hi'ij week lahatsiyij.—*

³⁰ Ha' Jesús in yit'ijets aka'an hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei, qe hekhewe'en yit'ijju': —Nakha'an i'nji' pa' ewi'í espíritu u'ax.—*

Pe' lenene qa pe' lek'injats pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 12:46-50; Lucas 8:19-21)

³¹ Ma' qa namii ke' lenene qa he' lek'injats iye ha' Jesús, qa amaneife'fik'i, qa iyintaxii qu' nak'ekuniifik'i.*

³² Qa hekhewe' i'nijup k'ooyijji' ha' Jesús, qa nifeli'm, qa yit'ijets: —Ke' enene qa he' ek'injats amaneifik'i, qa iyintax ei.—*

³³ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —¿Lek pekhe' nene qa lek pekhewe' k'injats iye?—

³⁴ Qa yeelipji' he' k'ooyijji' in i'nijup, qa yit'ij: —Enewe'en hik enewe' nene qa k'injats iye.*

³⁵ Qe pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' naqsiijkii pa'qu' nisu'un na' Dios, pakha'an k'inij qa k'inja' iye qa nene iye.—*

4

Pa' iwenq'enhena'x.

(Mateo 13:1-9; Lucas 8:4-8)

¹ Ha' Jesús qa ewi'lij iye in i'nq'ijatsheni' ha' lotkoyek'i ke' qi kahi'. Ma' qa not'axii he' olootsija jukhew qa efuts iye, ma' qa t'ilitji'ju' ke' wihinhitjii qa i'nju', qa hekhewe'le olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa i'ni' ha' sehe' lotkoyek'i ha' iweli'.*

² Ma' qa yijatshenij ke' olots wekwek yejeyumtshenijupi', qa yit'ij ka' i'nq'ijatshenij:*

* **3:27** Mr 15:1 * **3:28** Mt 12:31-32; Lc 12:10 * **3:29** Hch 7:51; He 6:4-6; 10:26-29; 1Jn 5:16; Mr 14:64 * **3:30** Lc 11:24 * **3:31** Mt 1:16; Jn 2:12 * **3:32** Mr 6:3 * **3:34** Hch 9:30 * **3:35** Ro 8:27; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17 * **4:1** Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11 * **4:2** Mr 11:18; 12:1; Hch 2:42; 17:19

3 —Ek'en qeku'ni'lik'i ek aka'an, ewi'l pa' iwenq'enhena'x ikfik'i qu' newenq'en.*

4 Ma' qa in we'nq'en, qa na'l pe' loqofoi namji'ju'kii pa' wit'ikheyi'j qa namii pe' junatai qa tuj.*

5 Qa pekhewep iye qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' uteket qa nite' qi pa'qu' seheeyi'ija, ma' qa aje'e'l qhufje'm qa ta'l qe nite' akaptitsik'ui.*

6 Qa nekpha'm ne' junu' qa yaq'alij, qe nite' ijetits pe' lefitetsii, ma' qa yis'ax aje'e'l.*

7 Qa pekhewep iye qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' tiiket. Qa pe' tii in ta'l qa tik'eyijju', ma' qa ham iye leye'.

8 Qa pekhewep iye qa namijukiyek pa' le'wisji' sehe', qa ta'l qa qitspha'm, ma' qa na'l pe' lei, uja'x pe' yamets treinta (30) pe' lei, qa pekhewep qa sesenta (60) pe' lei, qa pekhewep iye qa cien (100) yametsek pe' lei.—*

9 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Pakha' qu' nana'li'm lekfiie' qa nepiye'ek'iha aka'an.—*

Inhats'ek eke' yejeyumtshenijupi'kii.

(Mateo 13:10-17; Lucas 8:9-10)

10 Ma' qa in hats uja'xhi'ikii he' doce (12) h'ijatshenhei qa hekhewep iye, hekhewe'en qa nifaakanijha pa' ikji'ha kekhewe' yejeyumtshenijupi'.*

11 Qa yit'ijju'l: —Ehe, ekheweli'l lenexke'ej qu' enikfe'li'lets ekewe' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets t'ejuyets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa nekhewe'le i'nfik'i, qa wekwekle wetjeyumtshenimijupi' in tefelhiti'yi'm.*

12 Hats'inha in yejeltaxju', yi'wentax qa nite'le nikfe'lij, in tek'entaxets, yepi'ye'tax qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i. Qa qu' nepiyetax iye qa hik lunye'j qu'nte' nepiye'e'. Qe nite' wenink'aihit ma' qekha netwumhitiitaxik'ui pe' lewul'ets.— *(Is 6:9)**

Pa' ikji'ha kekhewe' yejeyumtshenijupi'.

(Mateo 13:18-23; Lucas 8:11-15)

13 Qa yit'ijets iye he' h'ijatshenhei: —¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lik'i aka' ewi'l wetjeyumtshenijupi'? ¿Qa pa'n qu' lunyeje'ek qu' enikfe'li'lets week kekhewep iye wetjeyumtshenijupi'?*

14 Pa' iwenq'enhena'x yenju' eke' wi'tlijei.*

15 Enewe' jukhew qa efuts hik lunyejei aka'an, pe' loi namji'ju'kii pa' wit'ikheyi'j. Enewe'en in yepi'ye'taxik'i eke'

* 4:3 Ga 6:7 * 4:4 Mr 8:27; Ga 5:15 * 4:5 Mr 10:52 * 4:6 Mr 3:1 * 4:8 1P 2:2; Jn 15:5; Col 1:6 * 4:9 Is 6:9; Jer 5:21; Ez 12:2; Mr 8:18; Lc 14:35 * 4:10 Mr 11:11; 12:1 * 4:11 1Co 2:7; Mr 1:15; Ro 9:27 * 4:12 Mr 7:18 * 4:13 Mr 12:1 * 4:14 Ga 6:7; Mr 16:20

wi'tlijei, ma' qa aje'eł namii na' inwo'met qa nitka'mij eke' wi'tlijei we'nentaxji'ju' łatawe'j.*

16 Pekhewep iye qa hik łunyejeyek aka'an, pe' łoi namji'ju'kii pa' uteket. In yepi'ye' ek'i eke' wi'tlijei qa yisu'unik'iha' qa aje'eł t'eku'mi'.*

17 Qa in nite'łe ijetits pe'qu' łefitetsiye' qa nite' łeke' qu' nape. Ma' qa qu' natjaajinhetii qa' netitijiti'yijetskii pe' wekwek i'nhi'i qu' natawitjaxtii qe ta'łets ekewe' wi'tlijei, ma' qa aje'eł yili'ijju'.*

18 Qa pekhewep iye qa hik łunyejeyek iye aka'an, pe' łoi namiju'kii pa' tiiket. Pekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ek'i eke' wi'tlijei,

19 qa in ta'He'ets pakha' wittawje'mete'ej pe' wekwek łunyejeikii ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa pakha' iye jiyaqanijkii eke' wekwek qu' qi qu' jitawq'axintax, qa week iye pakhape' iye wekweke' qu' qi qu' nisu'untax, ekewe'en in uiji'teje'm ma' qa tik'eyijju' eke' wi'tlijei qa ham łeye'.*

20 Qa pekhewep iye qa hik łunyejeyek aka'an, pe' łoi namji'ju'kii pa' łe'wisji' sehe'. Pekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ek'i eke' wi'tlijei, ma' qa t'eku'miju'łha qa na'l pe' łei, na'l pe' yamets treinta (30) pe' łei, qa pekhewep qa sesenta (60) yamets pe' łei, qa pekhewep iye qa yametsek cien (100) pe' łei in ewi'łtax pe'qu' ło'ye'.—*

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' fetitjii.

(Lucas 8:16-18)

21 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Łe tetka'x pe'qu' fetitjiye' ma' qa' ne'nenifi łatawe'j pa'qu' witiwhi'la'xe' i'nhi'i qu' ti'najki'ye'? Nite'. Nite' łe'wisijupi'. Łe nite' we'nenpha'm yijat'ij ma' qa week nalitipji'?*

22 Qe ham pa'qu' natat'inhetiitaxkii qu'nte' ne'twenheti'ye' hatse'. Week qu' ne'twenhetii week pe' ham nikfeletaxets qa' netfelhitii hatse'.*

23 Pakha' qu' nana'li'm łekfiye' qa' nepiye'ek'i aka'an.—*

24 Qa yit'ij iye: —Maxtayitilik'iha week ekewe' łespi'ye'elij. Qe pa'qu' equk'eyi'łij pa'qu' isu'uni'ł qu' enikfe'li'łets, qa' hik łuk'eyejeek pa'qu' esti'yi'łij, qa' ewi'łij iye qu' les esti'yi'łij.

25 Qe pa'qu' hats nana'li'm qa' ewi'łij iye qu' netesti'yij, qa pa'qu' hami'im qa' netitkamhiti'yij iye pe'qu' nana'łtaxi'm.—*

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' ło' in ta'ł qa t'ijaipha'm.

* 4:15 Mr 8:27; Mt 4:10; Lc 6:47 * 4:16 Jn 5:43; 15:11 * 4:17 2Co 1:4; Jn 16:1

* 4:19 1P 5:7; Lc 8:14; 16:8; Ef 1:21; Mt 13:22; 2P 1:4; 2:10; Ro 1:13; Tit 3:14; Jud 12

* 4:20 Lc 6:47; Col 1:10 * 4:21 Lc 5:18; Ap 1:12 * 4:22 2Co 4:11 * 4:23 Mr

4:9 * 4:25 Mt 25:29; Lc 19:26

²⁶ Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Na' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye aka'an, na'aj jukhew in yenju' ne'ej loqotoi ha'ne sehe' ipji'.*

²⁷ Ma' qa yili'ij qa ima' qa nompha'm, qa week ne'uts lunye'j aka'an, qa pe' l'enheiju' qa ta'l qa t'ijaipha'm qa nite'le nikfe'lets pa' lunye'jija in ta'l.*

²⁸ Ha'ne sehe' hik ha'ne yitalit qa tei. Nojopha'm ne'ej lesejets qa i'nk'ale nekpha'm na'aj lenu. Ma' qa hik na'aj i'ni' ne'ej lei.*

²⁹ Ma' qa in hats yuji' pe' lei, qa aje'e'l yisa xifi, qe hats yamets lahats'ij qu' netenit'ijji'.—*

Yejeyumtshenijupi' ne'ej mostaza lo'.

(Mateo 13:31-32; Lucas 13:18-19)

³⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' jinta'wapju'leniju'l na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, axe'm pa'qu' jintejeyumtshenijupi' qu' hik lunye'je'j?*

³¹ Hik lunye'j ne'ej ewi'l mostaza lo' in we'nenju'. Ewi'he in les nite' qi wiikfik'i ne'ej week loi qe we'neniju' ha'ne sehe'.*

³² La'mek, in we'nenju' qa ta'l qa qipha'm, qa hik ne'ej qa les in qipha'm ne'ej week lesejets wit'enheiju' (hortalizas), qa ne'ej lakjil qa ijetits, *ma' qa namii ne'ej junatai qa tupiyifi na'aj teq'eneleya'x.*—
(Ez 17:23)*

Inhats'ek in uja'xte eke' yejeyumtshenti'ijupikii.

(Mateo 13:34-35)

³³ Qa olots kekhepew iye yejeyumtshenijupi' in lunyejeyek ekewe'en in nifeli'm he' jukhew qa efuts iye eke' wi'tlijei, in laq'ajjek pakha' luk'e' qu' leke'ye' qu' nenikfe'lik'i,*

³⁴ qa nite' iyet qu' ham nejeyumtsheni'ijupi', qa nifelleji'ji'mha he' l'ijatshenhei qa hats uja'xtejiikii.*

Jesús qa yaq'ayinij pa' t'unik'i qa pa' iweli'.

(Mateo 8:23-27; Lucas 8:22-25)

³⁵ Hik kakha' ka' ne'uji' in hats metju' junu', qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatshenhei: —Yape jitajawe'jiiteje'm na' lajaika' ene' kaki'.—

³⁶ Qa wetfeli'm hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, ma' qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa t'ilitji'ju'kii ke' witinhitjii, hikke' hayiits i'nji'ju' ha' Jesús, ma' qa yijawejiiteje'm. Qa na'l iye hekhewep iye witinhitjiyits lijts'eyek.

* 4:26 Mr 1:15 * 4:27 Jn 9:4; Mt 9:24; Mr 5:41 * 4:28 Col 1:10; Lc 16:7 * 4:29

Jl 3:13; Ap 14:14-19 * 4:30 Mr 1:15; 12:1 * 4:31 Mt 17:20; Lc 17:6 * 4:32

Ga 6:7; Lc 11:42; 12:33; Mt 24:35; Hch 17:24; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10 * 4:33 Lc 6:47; Jn

18:32; Mr 12:1; Jn 16:12 * 4:34 Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1

37 Qa nam ka' qi t'unik'i qa ke' leqe t'uyuyuyits qa tsxiłtsxiłji'ju'kii ke' witinhitjii. Ma' qa hats qiyu'ji'ha ka' iweli' ke' witinhitjii.*

38 Qa hakha'le Jesús qa i'ni' ke' letsi'jii ke' witinhitjii, ima'apji' ha' wit'osiyit, ma' qa tijt'otshenheti'yii, qa titi-jiti'yijets: —Maestro, ¿me nite' len'ilax in hats ji'nuihiyu' qa' nanq'ax'inijju'?—*

39 Ma' qa niipha'm ha' Jesús qa yaq'ayinij ka' t'unik'i, qa yit'ijets iye ha' iweli': —¡Ikesimen! ¡Mawapjakitek!— Ma' qa aje'eł yili'ij ka' t'unik'i qa ikesimenija iye ha' iweli'.*

40 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatshenhei: —¿Inhats'ek in qi in le'nijiwe'yi'? ¿Ye' me mexe hamitsi'ł e'm pa'qu' nite' eqekuyejeyi'ilyij'?—*

41 He' l'ijatshenhei qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii, qa watfaakateji'ijju', qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n lunye'jija hane'en, in tek'enets iye ka' t'unik'i qa ha'ne qi iweli' iye qa week ikesimen'?—*

5

Pa' sehe' Gadara i'ni' pa' ewi'ł i'nji' pa' inwo'met.

(Mateo 8:28-34; Lucas 8:26-39)

1 Ma' qa yametsteje'm ha' łajaika', ha' sehe' łii Gadara.

2 Qa in t'ilitju' ha' Jesús qa aje'eł namets ha' ewi'ł jukhew ta'lets ha' nimełkuket i'nji' pa' ewi'ł espíritu uł'ax*
 3 qa i'nji'kii ha' nimełkuket. Qa ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nonophe'łtaxij, fołok'itax yemjee,*

4 qe olotsij in we'nuihintaxik'i lef'iyei ne'ej nijketits (grillos) qa pe' fołok'il qa łokoyei wo'nophełtaxijek, qa niwk'itsinłeji'ijju' qa łaq'ajaiji'ijju' pe' fołok'ilik'i qa pe' nijketits (grillos) qa niwqalitji'ijju' iye. Qa ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' hik let'unhenye'je' qa' nenyevinju'.*

5 Qa week nełuts qa najai iye yijalki'łeji'kii ha' nimełkuketii qa ha' uteket iye, qa tayailekii qa wenisa'xjiije'mkii iye pe' utel.*

6 Qa in yi'weniju'ł ha' Jesús mexe toxtaxii, qa tekumaxiju'ł qa wonokok'eni'ju' l'ejuyi'jii.

7 Qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai, qa yit'ij: —¿Inhats'ek in łanamyii, Jesús, Ła's pa' qiji'ha in Dios? Aka' łiiji' pa' Dios qu' nek'iyinių ewets qu' hasu'uj atsawtsheten wat'ij.—*

* 4:37 Sal 107:25; Jon 1:4; Jud 13 * 4:38 Mt 9:24; Mr 5:41; Jn 6:27 * 4:39 2Ti 4:2; Mt 22:12; Mr 3:4 * 4:40 Mt 8:26; Ap 21:8 * 4:41 Ap 11:11; Mr 1:27; 6:50-51; Jon 1:10,16 * 5:2 2Co 6:17; Lc 11:24; Jn 5:28 * 5:3 Lc 23:53; Mr 15:1 * 5:4 Ro 16:20; Ap 2:27; Stg 3:7-8 * 5:5 Jn 9:4; Lc 23:53; Mt 4:8 * 5:7 Jn 5:19; He 1:2; Sal 78:35; Ap 20:10

8 Hik aka' yit'ij qe ha' Jesús yit'ijets: —Ma'ak'uifik'i na' jukhew, espíritu u'ax!—*

9 Ha' Jesús qa nifaakan: —Pa'n ii?— Hakha'an qa yeku't: —Aka'an yii legión, qe yo'lotsi'ha.—*

10 Pe' inwo'metets olotsij in iyinijetskii ha' Jesús qu' hasu'uj nukinik'ui ha' sehe' letset'ijkii.

11 Ha' sehe' na'li' ke' olots tafitets taqakiyi'ju' ke' utek ipji'.*

12 Pe' inwo'metets qa yit'ijju' in iyinijets iye: —Ets'ukini'hi ne' tafitets qa' etswejini'hi qu' nek'uyilik'i.—

13 Qa ha' Jesús qa lexke'ej. Ma' qa ikik'uifik'i ha' jukhew pe' espíritu u'ets, qa uijiteje'mkii ke' tafitets. Ke' tafitets uja'x yamets wetsjuk mil (2.000), ma' qa wekuma'xijijju'kii ha' koomo'oijo' i'ni' ha' iweli', qa hikha' qa naxiju' in uikii ke' tafitetsik'i.*

14 Ma' qa he' yejeltax ke' tafitets qa wekuma'xkii qa nifelii ha' witset qa he' i'ni' ha' l'ejinqa'wet iye. Ma' qa namii qu' ni'wen kakha' lunye'jkii.*

15 Qa in namii ha' i'ni' ha' Jesús qa yi'wen ha' jukhew i'ntaxji' pe' inwo'metets, in i'nju' qa ikesimen, qa hats teqhinatai iye qa hats teik'unei iye, qa hik hakhaa'ija iye hakha' i'ntaxji' pe' milits inwo'metets. Ma' qa nijawei hekhewe'en.*

16 Hekhewe' yi'wenijha qa nifelimik'i kakha' lunye'jkiiha hakha' i'ntaxji' pe' inwo'metets, qa kekhewe' iye tafitetsik'i ka' lunye'jkii.*

17 Ma' qa hik pa'aj qa iyinijetskii ha' Jesús qu' nakik'ui iye ha' leqe sehe' hekhewe'en.

18 Ha' Jesús in hats i'nji'ju' iye ke' wihinhitjii, qa hakha' i'ntaxji' pe' inwo'metets qa iyintaxijets qu' nijayan.

19 Ha' Jesús qa nite'le lexke'ej, qa yit'ijets: —Mapilii yijat'ij pe' etsi', pe' etsetifets, qa' enfelimik'i week ekewe' wekwek yaqsi'j e'mijkii na' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa pa'n lunye'j iye in qi in neq'elet'ej.—*

20 Ma' qa ik, qa yapelek qa nifelji'ju' he' witsetits Decápolis pa'n luk'el hekhewe' wekwek in qitsija in yaqsiimijkii ha' Jesús hakha'an. Ma' qa week qi in yitju'faxijpha'mkii.*

Pa' Jairo pe' lasi' qa pe' efu t'eku'mets pa' l'uihitjii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 9:18-26; Lucas 8:40-56)

21 In hats yamijiiteje'm iye ke' wihinhitjii ha' lajaika', qa not'axii iye he' olootsija jukhew qa efuts yeqewuk'un ha'

* 5:8 2Co 6:17; Lc 11:24 * 5:9 Mt 26:53; Lc 8:30 * 5:11 Mt 7:6; 8:30-32; Lc 8:32-33; 15:15-16; Jn 21:15 * 5:13 2Co 6:17; Lc 11:24 * 5:14 Stg 4:7 * 5:15 Mt 9:32; Mr 5:9; 1P 4:7; Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7 * 5:16 Mt 9:32 * 5:19 Col 4:1; Jud 5; Lc 1:25; 8:39; Hch 15:17; Ro 9:28 * 5:20 Mr 1:4; 7:31; Mt 4:25; Ap 17:6

Jesús. Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' ha' Jesús in hik hakha'le amani' ke' qi kati'ijju'.*

22 Ma' qa namii ha' ewi'f hekhewe' witlijsitjii tenek'enhe'yij (oficiales), hii Jairo, qa in yi'wen qa wonokok'enetsju' lef'iyeyijju' ha' Jesús.*

23 Qa qi in iyinets, qa yit'ij: —Ke' yasi' hats k'esik'i qu' nawa'm. Te'lun eku'n wat'ij qu' ku'mipji' qa' net'un qa' ila'xe' iye ke' yasi'.—*

24 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yijayan. Qa latsiyik'i iye he' olootsija jukhew qa efuts qa watkatitij wetepji'.

25 Qa ewi'f ke' efu i'nji'teje'm he' watkatit wetepji', hats tooxik'i pa'aj in wanqaats'e' nite' hamitsik'ui pe' l'athits qa hats yamijets doce (12) leqe'ninqapitsij.*

26 Qa olotsij in yawtshetenji'ij in yeqjunhetinentaxkii pe' olots weihetets witeqjunhetits lelets, qa hats naq'axiji' week pekhewe' na'ltaxi'm laq'astayik'i qa ham pa'qu' napaliti'm, yape'enha les in qi'ij.*

27 Ke' efu in tek'enjiijkii qa tenifaakateijijju' ke' yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús, kikhe'en qa ta'hii l'anu in wetjuk'etetsji', qa t'eku'mets pa'aj ha' l'uihitjii.*

28 Qe pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii in yumti'ija qa yit'ij: —Qu' he'yeku'mets na' l'uihitjiile ma' qa hats natsaxpa'lij pa' yaat-she'k.—*

29 Qa hik pakhaa'ijha pe' l'athits qa hamitsik'ui, qa wonoksi'wen in hats hamiikii pa' laatshektax.*

30 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa' hatsle yoksi'wen pa'aj pa' let'unha'x in ikfik'i. Qa tetwek'elaxiju'f hekhewe' nijayanik'i, qa yit'ij: —¿Lekpa' t'eku'mets ha'ne yuihitjii?—*

31 Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijju'f: —Hats inek li'wen ene' watkatit wetepji', qa lit'ij: ¿Lekpa' t'eku'm yiwets?—

32 Qa hakha'le Jesús qa yape'enha yejel'ji'teje'mkii hekhewe' yegewuk'un qe qa' ni'wen kikhe' efu t'eku'mets pa'aj.

33 Ma' qa ke' efu qa nikfe'lik'i in hats naxpa'l qa tsalalkii qe nijiwei, qa ikets qa wonokok'enifi lef'iyeyijju' ha' Jesús. Qa tetfeliji'm week pa' lunyeejkiiha.*

34 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yasi', pa' nite' eqekuye'j hikpa' ta'lets in hats lanaxpa'l. Yape ma, hasu'uj e'nijiwei. Pa' qi awtshektax hats lanaxpa'lijha.—*

35 In mexe iyet ha' Jesús qa namets he' jukhew ta'hii ke'

* 5:21 Mr 2:4 * 5:22 Ap 19:10 * 5:23 1Ti 5:22; Mr 6:56 * 5:25 Lc 8:43

* 5:26 Fil 1:29; Col 4:14 * 5:27 Jn 20:17; Lc 19:36 * 5:28 Mr 6:56; Hch 16:31

* 5:29 Lc 7:7 * 5:30 Lc 5:17; 6:19; 8:46; 19:36; Mr 2:13 * 5:33 Lc 8:47; Jn 14:6

* 5:34 Mt 8:10; 9:22; Mr 6:56; Hch 4:10; 5:29

lets'i hakha' witlijsitjii tenek'enhe'yij (Jairo), qa nifeli'm, qa yit'ijets: —Ke' oqwomeki'ik'i hats wa'm. Yape iwejinte na' maestro.—*

³⁶ Qa ha' Jesús in yepi'ye' hekhewe'en aka' yit'ijju', qa yit'ijets hakha' witlijsitjii tenek'enhe'yij (Jairo): —Hasu'uj e'nijiwei, ewi'He qu' hasu'uj inqeku'.—*

³⁷ Qa nite' lexke'ej pakhape' iye qu' nijayan, qe uja'xle ha' Pedro qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan, Jacobo (Santiago) lek'inij.*

³⁸ In yamets ke' lets'i hakha' witlijsitjii tenek'enhe'yij (Jairo), ha' Jesús qa yi'wen hekhewe' t'aiji' qa hekhewe' iye ipju' qa qi in yejtsi'le' wetju'.

³⁹ Qa uyifi ke' wititsi', qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Inhats'ek in tenejtsile'e' wetju' qa lapi'lju' iye? Nekhe' ome'łaski' nite' wa'm, ima'le.—*

⁴⁰ Ma' qa talakaxtiiju' ha' Jesús. Qa ha' Jesús qa yuki'nfik'ikii he' weekji' qa uja'xle in t'eqe'mets ha' latata qa ke' lenene iye qa he' hats lijs'eyek, ma' qa uyetsjikii ha' i'ni' ke' ome'łaski'.*

⁴¹ Qa t'eku'mi' ha' lokoi ke' ome'łaski', qa yit'ijets: —¡Talita cumi!— Ikji': —Ome'łaski', akha' hit'ij ewets, jeniipha'm!—*

⁴² Qa hik akaa'ijha ke' ome'łaski' qa niipha'm qa aje'e' t'otsjo' iye. Ke' ome'łaski' doce (12) leqe'ninqapits. Qa hekhewe' l'alhei qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii.*

⁴³ Ha' Jesús qa yiyajitaxetskiiha, qa yittaxijets qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'li'm pe'ye'. Qa yit'ijets iye qu' netisij pa'qu' laqe' qu' netuj ke' ome'łaski'.*

6

Jesús qa i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' Nazaret.

(Mateo 13:53-58; Lucas 4:16-30)

¹ Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui iye hakha' i'ntaxi' ma' qa yamii hakha' letset'ija (Nazaret), qa lijs'eyek iye he' l'ijatshenhei.*

² Qa in yamets ka' witwapiihijii (sábado), qa i'nq'ijatshen ke' witlijsitjiyifi. Qa olots hekhewe' yepi'ye' qa yitju'axijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n ta'hiji' eke' wekwek in nikfe'lets hane'en? ¿Pa'n ta'hiji' aka' witikfeliya'xkii? ¿Qa pa'n ta'hiji' iye in leke' in yaqsiijkii kekhewe' ham lunyejeji'iju'?

³ ¿Me nite' hik ha'nele ha' carpintero? ¿Me nite' hik ha'nele iye ha' la's ke' María, lejeje hekhewe' Jacobo (Santiago), José, Judas qa ha' Simón? ¿Qa me nite' ewi'ł ha'ne ju'uni'li' iye

* 5:35 Mr 4:38; Ef 4:11 * 5:36 Jn 6:20 * 5:37 Lc 6:14; Hch 12:2; Jn 21:7 * 5:39

Mt 9:23,24; Lc 1:7 * 5:40 Col 3:21 * 5:41 Lc 1:7; Mr 1:31; 2:11; 4:27,38; 9:27;

14:41-42 * 5:42 Mr 9:27; 16:8; Mt 11:5; Hch 10:45 * 5:43 Mr 1:44; Lc 8:56

* 6:1 Mr 1:9; Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1 * 6:2 Mr 2:23; Lc 13:10;

Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 7:22; 19:11; 2Ti 4:11; Stg 2:2; Pr 3:19; 1Co 1:21

hekhewe' lek'injai? — Ma' qa yiwakaninkii qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' tek'enets.*

⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ham pa'qu' profetaye' qu' ham niwqinhete'ji', qa ni'kha'li'ij letsetitstaxija qa letsetifetstaxija iye qa letsi'taxija iye qa hik ne'ej qa nite' yiwqinhetti'.—*

⁵ Ma' qa' nite' leke' in naqaqsijkinneyutaxiji'kii pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'ł, uja'xle in ni'inju' he' nekets ujaa'x wanqaats'uju', qa hikhe' qa t'eku'mipji'kii.*

⁶ Ha' Jesús qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'm pakha' leqekuyejeyij hekhewe'en. Ma' qa ik qa ikik'i hekhewe' pumumpha'mkii witsetits letits, qa yijatshen.*

Jesús qa yukinij pe' t'ijatshenhei qu' nenfel ke' te'lijei.

(Mateo 10:5-15; Lucas 9:1-6)

⁷ Ha' Jesús ma' qa taya'yets he' doce (12) t'ijatshenhei hik pakha'aj qa yukinkii wetsjukkii, qa netisijju' pa'qu' let'unhaxitsi'ipji' pe' espíritu ul'ets (inwo'metets).*

⁸ Qa yiyaji'ijets iye qu' hasu'uj neka'x pe'ye' qu' nakkii, uja'xle pe'qu' najak'e lawaikajitits. Qa' hasu'uj iye qu' neka'x pane', hasu'uj iye pa'qu' ti'naje', hasu'uj iye pe'qu' t'astaye' qu' nijutsjayik'iju' leqelutsits,*

⁹ qe uja'xle yijat'ij qu' not'otsji' he' t'otshilaxtii (sandalias). —Qa' ewi'le'le iye pa'qu' hats uyi'hik'ipha'm uihitjiyi'ł, hasu'uj eka'xi'ł pakhape' iye.—*

¹⁰ Qa yit'ijets iye: —Pe'qu' uyi'łifi wititsi'ye', qa' hik pakha'le a'maneyi'łi' qa' ami'łijii qu' mataxil'ik'ui iye pa'qu' witset'e.

¹¹ Qu' ami'lets pa'qu' witset'e qu' nite' nenegjunuyi'ł ej qa nite' nexpiikeyu'ul' ej iye, qa qu' hats ma'alik'ui'fik'i qa' it'łij ful pa'qu' sehe'ye' qu' net'unitstaxijji' ne' ef'iyeyi'ł, hats'inha qu' jutsiqetsi'im in ul'ax in yaqsiijkii aka'an.—*

¹² Ma' qa ikkii he' t'ijatshenhei, qa nifeli'm pe' week qu' nili'ij in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa ni'nk'aihit iye pa'qu' lunyejeje' pe' latawjets.*

¹³ Qa olots pe' yuki'nfik'ikii inwo'metets, qa yilinjiij iye na'aj aceite ta'lets ne'ej olivo pe' olots wanqaats'uju' qa yilinji'ij.*

Wa'm pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i.

(Mateo 14:1-12; Lucas 9:7-9)

* **6:3** Mt 1:16; 13:55; Stg 1:1; Jud 1; Jn 16:1
 12:23 * **6:5** Hch 8:7; 19:11; 1Ti 5:22; 1Co 11:30 * **6:4** Mt 2:23; 13:57; 1Co 4:10;
 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11 * **6:7** Lc 11:24; 18:16; Mr 3:14; 11:11; 2Co 6:17 * **6:8**
 Lc 10:4 * **6:9** Jn 19:23 * **6:11** Hch 17:11; Mt 10:14; Lc 9:5; 10:11; Hch 13:51; 1Ti
 2:6 * **6:12** Mr 1:4; Hch 3:19; 26:20 * **6:13** Mr 3:15; Ap 9:20; 18:2; Mr 16:1; 1Co
 11:30; Stg 5:14; Hch 8:7

14 Ka' wittata Herodes i'ye'ej pa'aj aka'an, qe ka' hii ha' Jesús hats qi'ija pa' leniie't, qa in yit'ijju' iye pa'aj ene' jukhew qa efuts: —Qete'e' hats ila'x iye ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i, qe ke'ek in na'li'm pa' qi let'unha'xijup in yaqsiijkii pe' ham lunyejeyi'iju't.

—*
15 Qa pekhewep iye qa yit'ijju'ek: —Hik hakha' pa' Elias'ik'i.— Qa pekhewep iye qa yit'ijju'ek iye: —Hakha'an profeta, hik lunyejei pe' hayiits profetalik'i.—*

16 Ka' Herodes in impi'ye'ej aka'an, qa yit'ij: —Hik kakha' Juan Bautista'ik'i k'inaqyaji'ij qa we'nisa'xii ka' leita', qa hane'ej qa hats ila'x iye.—*

17 Qe ka' Herodes hik kakha' inq'ukinii pa'aj ka' Juan qu' netnekumhi'yi', ma' qa yophe'hij pa'aj pe' fofo'lik'il pe' witq'ophelitjiyifi qe ta'lets pe' efu hii Herodías, lewhe'ye'tax pa'aj pa' lek'inij Felipe, qe ka' Herodes hats lewhe'ye'ej pa'aj pekhe'en.*

18 Qe ka' Juan Bautista yittaxijets pa'aj ka' Herodes: —Nite' inek lenexke'ej kakha'an qu' ewhe'ye'yi'ij ne' lewhe'ye' pa' ek'ini'j.—*

19 Qa pe' Herodías qa qi in napjaxi'm pa'aj qa yisu'untax qu' nilan, qa nite'le leke'.*

20 Qe ka' Herodes nijweyiju't ka' Juan qe nikfe'lets in ewi't jukhew yatsathen qa yijayaanija iye pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' yiwejini'm qu' nilan. Ka' Herodes qi qa yitawje'metenji'ij qa yepi'ye'ji'ij ka' Juan, qa yape'enhate les yisu'unji'ij qu' nepiye'ji'ij.*

21 Qa yamle'ets pa'aj pa' nehuji' qu' niwq'axinij pe' Herodías qu' nilan ka' Juan, hik pakha'aj ka' Herodes ink'ayik pa' leqe'ninqa'p, qa qi pa' laxqaqij pekhewe' tenek'enhei te'weyik'uiju' kakha'an qa pe' qits oq'ophelinetsilets l'alhei qa pekhewe' iye qits in patunits na' sehe' Galilea.*

22 Qa pe' lasi' pe' Herodías in uyetsji' pa'aj pa' i'niji' in tekju' qa t'otoyijup, qa yisu'unijji' pa'aj ka' Herodes qa weekji' pe' lekufets in yisu'unijji' iye. Qa ka' Herodes qa yit'ijets pa'aj pe' inanyi': —Iyini'j yiwets pa'qu' isu'un qa' k'elisij.—*

23 Qa les iye in weniwju'tsiqeni'mha, qa yit'ijets iye: —Yijaa'ija qu' k'elisij pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' iyini'j yiwets, lunye'j ji'ij qu' lapk'ase' ha'ne heinek'enheiji'.—*

* **6:14** Jn 10:25; 21:14; Mr 1:4; 5:30; Mt 17:9; 1Co 12:6 * **6:15** Mr 8:28; Mt 2:23; Hch 7:52 * **6:16** Mt 14:1; 26:32; Mr 1:4 * **6:17** Mt 14:3,6-12; Mr 15:1; Lc 3:19; 1Ti 5:14 * **6:18** Mr 2:24; Jn 18:31; Lv 18:16; 20:21 * **6:19** Lc 20:15 * **6:20** Sal 20:6; 147:11; Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7; Mt 13:17; 1Co 7:14; Lc 24:4; Jn 13:22; Hch 25:20; 2Co 4:8; 11:19 * **6:21** Jn 13:2; Ap 6:15; Hch 21:31; Mt 17:22 * **6:22** Mt 11:17 * **6:23** He 6:16; Mt 5:34; Lc 4:5

24 Pe' inanyi' qa ikfik'i pa'aj qa yamii pe' lenene, qa yit'ijets: —ǂlekpa' qu' nek'iyinijets?— Pe' lenene qa yeku'ǂ: —Iyinijets ha' leǂla' ha' Juan Bautista.—*

25 Qa pe' inanyi' qa itaqsunetsji' in uyetsji' iye pa'aj pa' i'ni' ka' Herodes, qa yit'ijets: —Hisu'un hane'ej qu' eslisij ha' leǂla' ha' Juan Bautista hane'ejija na'nji' tok'oye'.—*

26 Ma' qa ka' Herodes qa qi in ika'metaxkii pa'aj, qa in lunye'jek in hats weniwjutsiqen pa'aj qa hats week yepi'ye' pa'aj pe' namii, ma' qa nite' yisu'un qu' not'oqowe'yiju'ǂ pa' iyinijets pe' inanyi'.*

27 Ma' qa aje'eǂ yukinii pa'aj pa' ewi'ǂ oq'ophelinetsi'l qa yiyaji'ijets qu' nenka'xii ka' leǂla' ka' Juan Bautista. Pa' oq'ophelinetsi'l qa ikii pa'aj pe' witq'opheǂtjii, qa yamets pa'aj qa yisa'xii ka' leǂla' ka' Juan'ik'i.

28 Qa neka'xii pa'aj yenji' pa' tok'o, ma' qa tisij pa'aj pe' inanyi', qa pe' inanyi' qa yeka'xii pe' lenene qa tisijek.

29 He' I'ijatshenheitax ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i in nikfe'lets pa'aj qa ikii qa yeka'x qa ti'jik'ui pa'aj.*

Jesús qa tisij pe' laqats pe' yamets cinco mil (5.000) pe' jukhew. (Mateo 14:13-21; Lucas 9:10-17; Juan 6:1-14)

30 In hats tepilkii iye he' apóstoles qa hats ewi'ǂ i'ni'ǂi' iye ha' Jesús, qa nifeli'm week pe' yaqsiiikii qa' pe' inq'ijatshenij iye.*

31 Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Te'ǂuni'ǂ, qu' jinak eku'nii pa'qu' ham na'ni'i hats'inha qu' mawapii eku'ni'ǂju'.— Qe olots he' jukhew qa efuts iye uyij wetfi in namiikii qa ham pa'qu' lawapiihijiyi' qa nite' leke' iye qu' netekju'.

32 Ma' qa i'nji' ke' witinhitjii qa ikkii qe qa' nakiiteje'm ha' ham i'ni'i'.

33 Qa olotsǂe he' yi'wenik'i in ikkii, qa nikfe'lij, ma' qa week hekhewe' ta'ǂikii he' week witsetits leǂits in wekuma'xiikii qu' namik'uyii hakha' t'ejuuji', qa aje'eǂ yamii in mexe nite' t'atsji'lpha'mkii hekhewe'en.

34 Qa in hats te'nilit'ik'uipha'mkii ke' witinhitjii, ha' Jesús qa yi'wen in olootsija hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye qa qi in neq'eletij qe hik lunyejei kots'etets ham lenilayets'e. Ma' qa yijatshenij ke' olots wekwek.*

35 Qa in hats metju' ke' junu' qa nekets he' I'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets: —Hats metju' ene' junu' qa hane'e'in qa ham i'ni'i'.

36 Yape ukinkii enewe'en hats'inha qu' nakiikii ne' les metits witsetits qa' nataqha'yets laqe' qe ham pa'qu' netuj hane'e'in.—

* 6:24 Mr 1:4 * 6:25 Lc 7:20; Mt 14:8 * 6:26 Mt 5:33; 26:38; Mr 14:34; 1Ts 4:8

* 6:29 Mr 10:10; Jn 3:25; 5:28 * 6:30 Hch 1:2; Jud 17 * 6:34 Lc 15:20; Mt 7:15

37 Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Ekheweli't qu' hisi'hij pa'qu' netuj.— Qa yit'ijju' in yeku't hekhewe'en: —¿Ye' me hisu'un qu' hayaqhayi'hijii pe'qu' doscientos (200) denariose'* pe'qu' pane' qa' hetisi'hij qu' netuj enewe'en?—*

38 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n uja'x pe' na'li't e'm pan? Ma'ahijju' qa' jeli't.— Qa in hats nikfe'lets ka' uja'x, qa yit'ijets: —Cinco (5) he' pan qa wetsjuk he' sehets.—

39 Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij qu' ewi't na'ni'kii qa' pumum-mepha'mkii qu' na'ni'ju'kii ha' jup'elket.

40 In pumumpha'mkii uja'x he' yamets cien (100) qa' he' cincuenta (50).

41 Ma' qa t'eku'mi' ha' Jesús ke' leefij (5) pan qa ke' wetsjuk sehets, qa yejeletspha'm na' wa's, qa yit'ij: —E'wisij.— Ma' qa napk'asitju' ke' pan qa tisij he' t'ijatsshenhei qa t'ihinijkii. Qa ke' wetsjuk sehets qa napk'asitju' iye qa weekij iye.

42 Qa week tuj qa ihinijju'.*

43 Qa he' t'ijatsshenhei qa ewi't yeni' ke' doce (12) canastul topolij ke' amaneifik'i pan lapk'asil qa ke' sehets iye, laqaxpalii.

44 He' tuj ke' pan yamets leefij mil (5.000) he' jukhew in uja'xle.

Jesús qa t'otsipji' pa' iweli'.

(Mateo 14:22-27; Juan 6:16-21)

45 Ma' qa aje'e't ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ets he' t'ijatsshenhei qu' net'ilitijju'kii ke' witinhitjii qa' nathayinik'uyiiteje'm ha' lajaika', qa' namiiteje'm ha' witset Betsaida. Qa hakha'le Jesús qa mexe wetfeli'm hekhewe' jukhew.*

46 Ma' qa in hats wetfeli'm hekhewe'en, qa ikik'ipha'm ke' utek qe qa' niyin.*

47 Ma' qa in hats najaleikii, qa ke' witinhitjii qa hats yamiiji' ha' leqewuk'u ha' qi iweli'. Qa hakha'le Jesús qa ewi'hekii in amani' ha' sehe'.

48 Qa in yi'wenijik'i in hats yeqiwefijju' in ti'jifi ke' witinhitjii, qe t'ejuyiju't ka' t'unik'i, qa hats iplu'uikii pa' nelu. Ma' qa yijayanpha'm t'otsipji' ha' iweli', qa yisu'untax qu' nat'anipji'.*

49 Qa hekhewe'le'en in yi'wen in t'otsipji' ha' iweli', qa yumtitax qu' wit-si'nq'ale' qa qi in yeqejetsi'le'ej wetju't,*

50 qe week yi'wen qa qi in nijiwe'yi'm. Qa Jesús qa aje'e'He yithinii hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijii: —¡Ment'unheti't! Yakha'le. Hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi't.—*

* 6:37 Ewi't denario, lajanye'j pa'aj na'aj ewi't jukhew qe t'ithayii in ewi't nelu.

* 6:37 Mt 18:28 * 6:42 Mt 5:6 * 6:45 Mt 14:22-36; Jn 6:16-21; 12:21 * 6:46

Mt 4:8; 5:44; Hch 12:12 * 6:48 Ap 20:10 * 6:49 Mt 14:26 * 6:50 Jn 5:7; Jn 16:33; Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 6:20; 8:24

⁵¹ Qa t'ilitji'ju' kikhe' witinhitjii i'nji' hekhewe'en, ma' qa ka' t'unik'i qa yili'ij. Qa hekhewe'en qa qi in yitjuḷaxijpha'mkii,
⁵² qe nite' nikfe'lik'uyi' kekhewe' pan, qe pakha' likfeliyaxitstaxkii mexe hik lunye'j qu' noo'ye'kii.*

Jesús qa nilinju' pe' wanqaats'uju' pa' sehe' Genesaret.
(Mateo 14:34-36)

⁵³ Qa in hats t'atsji'lik'uipha'mkii ke' qi kaḷi', qa yamets hakha' sehe' Genesaret, qa hikha' yopheḷi' ke' witinhitjii.*

⁵⁴ In hats te'nilit'ik'uipha'mkii ke' witinhitjii, qa aje'eḷ yinikfe'l in hik hakha' Jesús.

⁵⁵ Ma' qa wekuma'xiikii in yiihetik'i he' week hekhewe' metitsi'm hakha' neki', ma' qa yapeḷek qa neka'xiikii he' wanqaats'uju' yenji'kii hekhewe' ḷalatits na'aj impi'yelij qu' na'ni' ha' Jesús.*

⁵⁶ Qa week na'aj ikji'ijji'teje'm hekhewe' pumumpha'mkii witsetits ḷelits qa he' qitspha'm iye witsetits qa hekhewe' iye ḷ'ejinqa'wetits, qa yenjiik'uiji' he' wit'ikheijeḷ he' wanqaats'uju', qa iyinjijets qu' niwejinij qu' net'eku'mḷe'ets hakha' ḷ'aka'the' eiju' ha' ḷ'uihitjii. Qa week hekhewe' hats t'eku'mets qa t'unitsji'ij qa ihiji'ij.*

7

Pa'yiwul'enhēt na'aj jukhew qa efu iye.
(Mateo 15:1-20)

¹ He' fariseol qa he' uja'x iye hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés ḷe'lijeḷ ta'ḷii ha' Jerusalén in nekets ha' Jesús qa k'ooyijji'.*

² Qa hekhewe'en in yi'wenij he' uja'x hekhewe' Jesús ḷ'ijatshenheḷ in mexe yamij pa' uḷ'ax pe' ḷokoyei in tekju', ikji', nite' wa'nqa'ju'.*

³ Qe hekhewe' fariseol qa week iye ene' judío in nite' tekju' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' nasinketik'iha kakha' ḷeqfenyejeyij in wa'nqa'ju', qe qa' nijayanij kakha' lunyejeḷ pekhewe' ḷawa'mhitsik'i.

⁴ In tepilik'ui na'aj witaqḷawet, nite' tekju' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' nimpulijin ne'ej ḷokoyei. Qa olots iye kekhewep iye wekwek, tisij pe' ḷawa'mhitsik'i qu' naqsiiikii, axe'm ne'ej iya'aj tok'ol pa'n ḷeqfenyejeyij qu' nenimpulijinju', qa ne'ej eḷ'nil iye qa ne'ej atjateḷ iye.*

* 6:52 Mr 8:17; He 3:8 * 6:53 Lc 5:1 * 6:55 Lc 5:31 * 6:56 Mt 9:20; 14:36;
 23:5; Lc 8:44; 19:36 * 7:1 Mr 7:3; Mt 2:4; 23:37 * 7:2 Hch 10:28 * 7:4 Mr
 6:56; He 6:2; 9:10; Lc 5:18

⁵ Ma' qa he' fariseol qa hekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei, qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —¿Inhats'ek ne' ijatshenhei in nite' yijayanij aka' lunyejei eke' lawa'mhitsik'i, qe nekhewe'en in tekju' qa mexe yamij pa' ul'ax ne' lokoyei?—*

⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Wetsjuk lejusits, yasiinik'iha kakha' nifel qu' ejunyejeyi'il ka' profeta'ik'i Isaías, qa yit'ij in yika'ajji': “Enewe' jukhew lejille yittaxij yiwets qu' netsiwqinhet, qa nekhewe'te tawajets qa tots ye'miia.”*

⁷ Nite' weju'tij qu' naqsi'jtaxijkii qu' netsiwqinhetji', ke' i'nq'ijatshenij le'lijeite ene' jukhewle.” (Is 29:13)*

⁸ Qe ekheweli'l hili'ilij kekhewe' yittaxijha na' Dios, qa lijayani'l ke' le'lijeite ene' jukhewle.—

⁹ Qa yit'ijets iye: —Ekheweli'l le'niyayi'tij ewek in liwu'milfik'i kekhewe' yittaxijha na' Dios qe qa' ijayani'l ke' le'lijeite ke' aqwa'mhitsik'i.

¹⁰ Qe ka' Moises'ik'i in yit'ij: “Ek'enets qa iwqinhet iye atata qa enene iye,”

(Ex 20:12) qa yit'ij iye: “Pa'qu' ul'etsi'ik'i le'lijeye'ets pa'qu' tatataye' i'nli'i pe'qu' teneneye', les le'wis qu' nattanithenhetiyij pa' witwamhi.” (Ex 21:17)*

¹¹ Ma' qa ekheweli'l qa lit'ilij: “Pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhewe' qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' tatataye' i'nli'i pe'qu' teneneye': ‘Week na'aj wekwek qek k'ehistaxij hats hetisij na' Dios.’”*

¹² Qa aka'an in lit'ilij, ma' hats nite' liwejinili'm qu' net'iftits'ets pa'qu' tatataye' i'nli'i qu' teneneye'.

¹³ Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii, ma' qa hats ekheweli'l in laqsiitijkii in nite' weju'tij kekhewe' le'lijei na' Dios qe ta'lets kakha' ejunyejeyi'l ta'lets ke' aqa'jteyi'lik'i, qa olots iye kekhewep iye ke' wekwek laqsiitijkii hik lunyejei aka'an.—*

¹⁴ Ha' Jesús qa taya'yii iye qu' nente'nijayets iye hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, qa yit'ijets: —Ek'eni'l yiwets e'weeki'l qa menikfelitilik'iha iye:*

¹⁵ Ham pa'qu' na'nfik'i qu' nuiji'teje'm pa'qu' jukhewe' ma' qa' niwu'lenhet, qe pakha' yijat'ij t'atsji'lik'uifik'i pa'qu' jukhewe' hik pakha' yijat'ij in yiwu'lenhet pa'qu' jukhewe'.

¹⁶ Pekhewe' qu' nana'l lekfiye' qa nepiye'ek'iha aka'an.—

¹⁷ Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui he' olots jukhew qa efuts qa uyifi ke' wititsi', he' l'ijatshenhei qa nifaakanij pa' iikji'ha aka' yejeyumtshenijupi'.

¹⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijiju't: —¿Me ekheweli'l iye nite' lenikfe'li'lik'i? ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lik'i in week pa'qu' nuiji'teje'm

* **7:5** Mr 7:3; Mt 2:4; 3Jn 1 * **7:6** Is 29:13; Mt 3:3; 4:14; 12:17; Jn 11:51; Lc 6:42;

Hch 15:15; 1Ti 5:3 * **7:7** Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11; Ro 15:4; Col 2:22 * **7:10**

Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Ex 20:12; Dt 5:16; Lv 20:9 * **7:11** Mr 5:26; He 5:1; 9:9;

11:4 * **7:13** Mr 4:14; Lc 8:21; Jn 18:32; Jud 3 * **7:14** Lc 18:16; Mt 13:13

pa'qu' jukhewe' in nite' yiwu' enhet,

¹⁹ qe nite' uiji'teje'm pakha' latawe'j, qa lekutjiile uiji'teje'm, qa i'nk'ale qa ikik'uifik'i iye?— Ha' Jesús in yit'ij aka'an qe qa' niwjuitsiqenija in week le'wis pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' netnekui.*

²⁰ Qa yit'ij iye: —Pakha' yijat'ij t'atsji'hik'uifik'i pa'qu' jukhewe', qa hikpa' yijat'ij in yiwu' enhet pa'qu' jukhewe'.

²¹ Qe pakha' te'weiju', ikji', pakha' latawe'jija ene' jukhew, hik pakha' ta'hiju' pe' u'ets laqjamtikineyejeikii, qa ta'lets iye in wanawitji'i'ijju'kii l'esenits, in t'ejtenkii, in teqek'ui, in hats tewhe'yeytax qa wo'oikii pekhepe' iye i'nhi'i pakhape' iye qu' nanawitji'il.*

²² Qa hik pakha' iye ta'hiju' in iftsaxijji' qu' les olotse' wiikfik'i pe'qu' nana'li'm wekwek, qa in yaqsiijkii iye pe' wekwek u'ets, qa in inqawitji iye, qa in nite' wepinij iye in yisu'un qu' nanawitji'il pakhape' i'nhi'i pekhepe', qa in teqemtshenijkii na'aj wekwek, qa in u'etsik'i l'anye'jijkii nikhapij, qa yumti iye qu' les nat'anipji' pekhepepe' qu' qiye'ji', qa in hik lunyejei iye ne'ej nite' teik'unei wetju'l.*

²³ Week ekewe' u'ets ta'hiju' pa' te'weiteje'm, qa hik ekewe' yiwu' enhet pa'qu' jukhewe' qa hik lunye'j iye pe'qu' efuye'.—

Pe' efu ta'lii pa' sehe' Sirofenicia.

(Mateo 15:21-28)

²⁴ Ha' Jesús qa ik iye qa yamii hakha' sehe' te'weyij ha' witset Tiro. Ma' qa uyifi ke' ewi'l wititsi', nite' yisu'untax qu' ninikfe'l qa nite'le leke' qu' nanat'inkii.*

²⁵ Ma' qa aje'e't, in impi'ye'ej in tenifaakateyijju' hakha'an, ke' ewi'l efu i'nji' pa' ewi'l inwo'met pe' lasi', qa namii ha' i'ni' ha' Jesús qa wonokok'enifi.*

²⁶ Ke' efu nite' judioki', qe sirofeniciaki'le, qa qi in iyinijet-skii ha' Jesús qu' nukinik'uifik'i pa' inwo'met in i'nji' pe' lasi'.*

²⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Iwejinle eku'nij ne' witlits qu' nojo'oj qu' netekju', qe nite' le'wisijupi' ne' witlits qu' netitkamhiti'yij na' laq ma' qa' netesti'yij ne' nunajits lelits.—*

²⁸ Qa kikhe'en qa yeku'he, qa yit'ijets: —Yijaa'ija, ha'ne jukhew, qa leke'le iye ne'ej nunajits lelits in i'nifi latawe'j na'aj witkula'x qa ne'ej laqamhiltijukii ne'ej witlits qa hik ne'ej qe tuj.—*

²⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —In ta'lets aka' lit'ij in lesku'l, yape ma, na' inwo'met hats ikik'uifik'i ne' oqwomeki'.—

* 7:19 Fil 3:19; 1Jn 1:7 * 7:21 1Ts 4:3; Pr 1:16 * 7:22 Nm 5:11; Ef 4:19; 5:3; Sal 10:7; 17:10; Ro 13:13; 2Co 12:21; Ga 5:19; 1P 4:3; 2P 2:2,7,18; Jn 10:33; Ap 13:6; 2Co 11:1 * 7:24 Hch 21:7; Gn 49:13 * 7:25 Lc 8:47; 11:24 * 7:26 Hch 17:12; Mr 3:15; Ap 9:20; 18:2 * 7:27 Ex 22:31 * 7:28 Lc 10:1

³⁰ Ma' qa ke' efu in yamii pe' letsii' qa yi'wen pe' ome'łaski' in i'wipji' pa' witiwhi'la'x, qa pa' inwo'met qa hats ikik'ui'fik'i.

Jesús qa yilin pa' ewi'ł ham le'lijeye'taaxe'kii qa nite' yepi'ye'kii iye.

³¹ Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui iye ha' sehe' te'weyij ha' witset Tiro qa nekik'iju' iye hakha' sehe' te'weyijek ha' witset hii Sidón, ma' qa nametsju' ke' qi ka'fi' Galilea in namets hakha' sehe' lenqii Decápolis.*

³² Qa hik hakha'a' qa tetka'xii ha' ewi'ł jukhew nite' yepi'ye'kii qa yaqaamij iye qu' ham le'lijeye'. Ha' Jesús qa te'niyinhe'yijets qu' net'eku'mipji' hakha'an.*

³³ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' qa yeka'xik'ui'fik'i hekhewe' olots jukhew, qa uja'xh'i'ikii. Ma' qa t'eku'mik'iju' lekfi' qa tek'yi' iye he' łayaqsii qa t'eku'mijipji' ha' lelepep.*

³⁴ Qa yejełpha'm qa s'uuf yit'ij. Ma' qa yit'ij: —ıEffatá!— İkji': "It'ij qhof."*

³⁵ Qa hik akaa'ijha qa qhofik'i pe' lekfi', qa hats q'ul iye ha' lelepep, ma' qa hats yeqet'axik'iha in iyet.*

³⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yitji'ijtaxijets hekhewe'en qu' hasu'uj nen-feli'm pe'ye'. Qa in lunye'jek, na'aj yiyajiji'ijtaxetskii qa lesji'ij qa nifelji'ijkii.*

³⁷ Ma' qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijju': —Weekyi'sinhetju' nakha'an. Yepi'iktkii iye ne' nite' yepi'ye'tax wetju'ł qa yithinen iye ne' hamtax le'lijeyitse'.—

8

Jesús qa tisij pe' łaqats pe' yamets cuatro mil (4.000).

(Mateo 15:32-39)

¹ Hik aka'aj iye kekhewe' nelutsji', in ewi'lij iye hekhewe' olots jukhew in ham yeeli'ijji' pa'qu' netuj. Ha' Jesús qa taya'yii he' ł'ijatsshenhei, qa yit'ijets.*

² —Hats tseq'eletij ene' jukhew qe hats wetshetk'ewi'ł ke' neluts in i'nyijup qa hats ham pa'qu' netuj.*

³ Qa qu' hipilhenintaxii hane'ej pe' letsilii in hats ham pa'qu' netuj, qa nanaxkat'axijju' leyipkul pa'qu' wit'ikheyije'ji', qe uja'x ne' totsii pe' letsetits.—*

⁴ He' ł'ijatsshenhei qa yeku'ł: —ıPa'n qu' netenitaki'yiji' pe'qu' pane' qu' niłinijju' enewe'en, ha'ne ju'uni' ham i'ni'i'?—*

* **7:31** Hch 21:7; Mt 4:18,25; 15:29; Mr 1:16; 5:20; Jn 6:1 * **7:32** Lc 7:22; Ex 4:11; Is 35:6; 56:10; 1Ti 5:22 * **7:33** Jn 9:6 * **7:34** Mt 24:35; Lc 12:33; Hch 17:24; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10 * **7:35** Flm 10; Lc 20:21 * **7:36** Mr 1:44; Lc 8:56; Mr 1:4 * **8:1** Lc 6:1; 18:16; Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1 * **8:2** Lc 15:20 * **8:3** Mr 8:27 * **8:4** Mt 5:6; 15:33

⁵ Qa nifaakanij: —¿Pa'n uja'x pe' pan na'li't e'm?— hekhewe'en qa yit'ijiju't: —Wetsjuk tatsaite (7) ne' pan.—

⁶ Ma' qa inaƷyaji'ij qu' week na'ni'ju'kii ha' sehe'. Qa t'eku'mi' ke' wetsjuk tatsai (7) pan. Ma' qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata, qa napk'asitju' qa netisijju' he' f'ijatshenhei qa' hik hekhewe'ye' qu' net'ihinijki' qa' nentisijju' hekhewe' olots.*

⁷ Qa na'l iye ke' uja'x sehets lelits, qa in hats iyinipji' iye, ma' qa yit'ijets iye qu' nentisijju' iye he' week.

⁸ Qa week tuj qa qi in ihinijju' iye. Qa he' f'ijatshenhei qa ewi't yeni' ke' laqaxpalii qa topolij iye he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) qits canastul.

⁹ Hekhewe' tuj kekhewe'en i'nhi'i qu' namets ikwetju't mil (4.000). Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa wetfeli'm.

¹⁰ Ma' qa aje'e'l t'ilitji'ju' ke' witinhitjii weeki't he' f'ijatshenhei. Ma' qa ikii qu' namii ha' sehe' hi Dalmanuta.

Pe' fariseol iyintaxets pa'qu' ewi'le' ham lunye'ji'iju't.

(Mateo 16:1-4; Lucas 12:54-56)

¹¹ Qa namii he' fariseol qu' niyetijju' ha' Jesús, qe qa' nijaaain iye ma' qa iyintaxijets qu' nethinij pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je' qu' ham lunye'ji'iju't ha'ne wa'sji'pha'm.*

¹² Ha' Jesús qa s'uuf yit'ij, ma' qa yit'ij: —¿Inhats'ek enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij in iyintaxets qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju't? Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, in nite' leke' qu' netesti'yij enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij pa'qu' ewi'le' pakha' lunye'je' qu' ni'wen.—*

¹³ Ma' qa ikik'ui qa wapilijju' iye ke' witinhitjii qa i'nji'ju' iye qa ikiiteje'm iye ha' lajaika' ke' kaki'.

Pe' leqe levadura pe' fariseol.

(Mateo 16:5-12)

¹⁴ He' f'ijatshenhei qa nite' nikfe'liikii qu' neka'x laqatse', qe ewi'he ka' pan in hikka' yeka'xkii.

¹⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yiyajitaxetskiiha he' f'ijatshenhei: —Jeli'hiju't ne' leqe levadura ne' fariseol qa ne' leqe levadura na' Herodes.—*

¹⁶ Qa he' f'ijatshenhei qa aje'e'l yifaakatetaxji' in hamitsi'm pe'qu' laqatse' pan.

¹⁷ Ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets, qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Inhats'ek in hit'ihijets qu' hamitsi'it e'm pe'qu' pane'? ¿Me menjiit nite' lenikfe'li'hik'i qa qu' enikfe'li'letsha iye? ¿Ye' me tit'oiji' pa' ikfeliyaxitsi'tkii?*

* **8:6** Mr 14:22 * **8:11** Mr 7:3; 13:22; Jn 2:11; He 2:4; Hch 17:24; Mt 24:35; Lc 12:33; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10; Stg 1:13 * **8:12** Sal 51:12; Lc 11:29; Ap 22:21 * **8:15** Lc 13:21; Ga 5:9; Mt 14:1 * **8:17** Mr 6:52; Jn 12:40; Ro 11:7; 2Co 3:14

18 *Na'l ne' otoyit'. ¿Me qa nite' ti'wenit'? Na'l ne' ekfyit'. ¿Me qa nite' t'epi'ye'et? (Jer 5:21) ¿Me łantapi'it'ik'i**

19 in hanapk'asiti'mju' kekhewe' lee'fij (5) pan hekhewe' lee'fij mil (5.000) yamets he' jukhew? ¿Qa pa'n uja'x canastul ke' topolij ke' łephelthii in ewi'ł'ł'enihi'?— Qa yit'ijju': —Doce (12) hikke'.—

20 —Qa in hanapk'asiti'mju' iye kekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) pan hekhewe' ikwetju'ł' mil (4.000) yamets iye he' jukhew, ¿qa pa'n uja'x iye ke' canastul topolij iye ke' łephelthii in ewi'ł'ł'enihi' iye?— Qa yit'ijju' iye hekhewe'en: —Wetsjuk tatsai (7) hikke'.—

21 Qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —¿Me qa menjit nite' łenikfe'li'it'ik'i pa'n ikji' ekewe'en?—*

Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pa' puk'al pakha' Betsaida.

22 Qa yamets wete'm ha' witset hii Betsaida. Ha' Jesús qa tetka'xii ha' ewi'ł' puk'al. Hekhewe' neka'xii qa iyinijets qu' net'eku'mipji'.*

23 Qa t'eku'mi' ha' łokoi ha' puk'al qa yetsinik'uif'ik'i ha' witset. Ma' qa in hats tek'ijji' he' łotoi qa in hats t'eku'mipji' iye, qa nifaakan: —¿Me hats li'wen pe'ye'?—*

24 Ha' puk'al qa nejeltaxfik'i, qa yit'ij: —Hats hi'wentax nekhewe' jukhew qa hikke łunyejei najkakui qa ikke'.—*

25 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ewi'ł'ij iye in t'eku'mipji' he' łotoi. Qa ha' jukhew wo'oiji' qu' les exkemetsaxi'ijha in nejelt'ik'i iye, ma' qa hats łe'wisju'. Hats week yeqet'axi'mkiiha in yejetkii.

26 Ha' Jesús in yipilheninii pe' łetsi', qa yit'ijets iye: —Hasu'uj mapil ji'teje'm iye na' witset.—*

Pedro qa yit'ijets pa' Jesús in łakha' pa' Cristo.

(Mateo 16:13-20; Lucas 9:18-21)

27 Ha' Jesús qa he' ł'ijatshenhei qa ikkii iye qe qa' namii hekhewe' witsetits łelits hakha' witset Cesarea de Filipino. Qa ha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i, ha' Jesús qa nifaakan he' ł'ijatshenhei: — ¿Pa'n hii pa' tsumti'iikii ene' jukhew qu' yakha'ye'?—

28 Qa hekhewe'en qa yeku'ł': —Na'ł he' yit'ijets in akha' ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i, qa hekhewep iye qa yit'ijetsek iye in akha' pa' Elias'ik'i, qa hekhewep iye qa yit'ijetsek iye in akha'te' ewi'ł' pekhewe' profetas'ik'i.—*

29 Ha' Jesús qa nifaakanji'ju' iye: —Qa ekheweli'ł', ¿łekpa' łetsumti'it'ikiyek qu' yakha'ye'?— Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijju'ł': —Akha' pa' Cristo.—*

* **8:18** Jer 5:21; Ez 12:2; Mr 4:9,40; Ap 2:5 * **8:21** Mr 4:40 * **8:22** Jn 12:21; Mt 15:14 * **8:23** Mr 7:33; 8:23; Jn 9:6; 1Ti 5:22 * **8:24** Mt 11:5 * **8:26** Mr 1:44; 3:14 * **8:28** Mr 1:4; Lc 7:20; Mt 2:23; Hch 7:52 * **8:29** Lc 6:14; Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2

³⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ijetskiha qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye' in lakha' pa' Cristo.*

Jesús qa nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Mateo 16:21-28; Lucas 9:22-27)

³¹ Ha' Jesús qa i'nk'ate yijatshenij he' l'ijatshenhei: —Ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qi qu' nawtsheten hatse' pa'qu' lunye'je'kii, qa' nite' net'ekumi'iju'ł iye ne' tenek'enheiji' na' witset, qa ne' tenek'enhe'yij ne' pa'ł qa nekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés łe'łijej. Ma' qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' nawa'm, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'ł nełuts qa łta'xe' iye.—*

³² In nifeli'm ekewe'en qa yeqetheenimik'iha. Qa ha' Pedro qa wenitonijfik'i pa'aj, ma' qa yaq'ayintaxij ekewe' yit'ij.

³³ Ha' Jesús qa tetwek'elax qa t'ejuyii in yejehi he' l'ijatshenhei. Qa yaq'ayinij ha' Pedro, qa yit'ij: —Me'nton ye'mii inwo'met (Satanás). Akha' nite' hijamti'ijets pa'qu' nisu'un na' Dios, qe uja'xłe ene' jukhewe'łe in hijamti'ijets pa'qu' nisu'un.—*

³⁴ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa taya'yets hekhewe' olots qa week iye he' l'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Qu' nana'ł pa'qu' ewi'łe' qu' nisu'unija qu' natsjayan, qa' nili'ij pa'qu' łakhayełtax qu' nisu'un, net'eku'mi' yijat'ij pe'qu' łeqe cruze' qa' natsjayan.*

³⁵ Qe pa'qu' nisu'un pa' witiłax ha'ne sehe' ipji, qa qu' nawa'm qa' hami'im. Qa pakha'łe qu' nite' nana'yi'ij pa' witiłax ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe ta'ł yiwets qa ta'łets iye ekewe' łe'sits wi'tłijej, qa' nanali'm pa' witiłax.*

³⁶ ¿Qe pa'n łii pa'qu' ne'weju'łij pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nanax-taxij ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa ham'łi'im na' witiłax nite' yili'ij?*

³⁷ ¿Qe łek pakha' qu' łaqja'ye'taxij pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nataqhaitaxets na' witiłax nite' yili'ij?*

³⁸ Qe pakha' qu' lunye'je'łe qu' newepinyij qa wepiniji'm iye eke' yl'łijej enewe' hane'ej łahats'ij nite' ewi'łi'i' nakha' yijayantax qa qi iye pe' łewu'łets, qa ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa' newepinijjek hatse' pakha'an, qu' netpiltaxijju' iye na' qi łesa'x qa na' łet'unha'x iye na' Łatata qa ne' łe'sits angelits ha'ne wa'sji'.—*

* **8:30** 2Ti 4:2 * **8:31** Mr 2:10; 12:10; Mt 2:4; 16:21; 21:42; Lc 17:25; 18:33; 20:17; He 12:17; 1P 2:4,7; 3Jn 1; Hch 2:24 * **8:33** Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10 * **8:34** Mr 10:45; Lc 9:23; Jn 8:12; 3Jn 9 * **8:35** Hch 16:30; Stg 5:20; Jud 23; 1Jn 3:16; Mt 10:39; 16:25,26; Mr 1:1; 10:29; Ro 8:36; Fil 1:5; Lc 9:24 * **8:36** Mr 5:26; Mt 13:38; 16:26; 1Co 3:15; Fil 3:7; Ro 15:1 * **8:37** Mt 20:28 * **8:38** Ro 1:16; Mr 4:14; Jn 8:42; 17:24; 18:32; 1Ti 1:15; Mt 5:16; 11:27; 12:39; Mt 13:49; Lc 9:32; 11:29; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18; 1Co 7:14; Hch 5:19; Jud 14; Ap 14:6

9

Jesús qa tujtseika' pa' lunye'j pa'aj.

(Mateo 17:1-13; Lucas 9:28-36)

¹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, na'l enewe' uja'x hane'e'in mente' naxju' qa' ni'wen hatse' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qu' nanamijju' na' qi let'unha'x.—*

² Qa in hats ewi'ł tatsai (6) ke' nełutsik'i, ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' ha' Pedro qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan iye, qa yeka'xfik'i, uja'xh'iłkii, qa ikiipha'm hakha' toxpha'm ke' ewi'ł utek, ma' qa hik hakha'a' qa we'nethinets in tujtseika' lunye'j ha' Jesús.*

³ He' leqhinatai qa pakha' lunyejei qa tujji'ha, foo'ija, nite' hik lunye'j ha'ne sehe' epji' na'aj wempuli'jtax penyilo qu' fo'yi'ija.*

⁴ Ma' qa laxaji' ka' Elías qa ka' Moisés iye, tafaakate'yi'łju' ha' Jesús.*

⁵ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa nijaqhitijju' in tafaakateiju', qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Maestro hayits qa le'wis in ju'uni' hane'e'in. Haqsiłhijkii wetshetk'ewi'le' wititsil lełitse', ewi'ł pe'qu' akha'yi'ij qa ewi'ł pe'qu' łakha'yi'ijek na' Moisés qa' pekhepe' iye qa' łakha'yi'ijek na' Elías.—*

⁶ Qe ha' Pedro nite' nikfe'lets pa'qu' ni'ttaxij, qe qi in nijiwei qa hekhewe' iye Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan iye.*

⁷ Ma' qa namju' ke' ewi'ł wasi' qa ts'ilijipji', qa pa' ewi'ł wit'ax nokes ji'teje'm ke' wasi', qa yit'ij: —Hane'en hik ha'ne ya's qi in hisu'un, ek'eni'letsha hane'en.—*

⁸ Qa aje'eł pekhel yejełtaxijji'kii hekhewe'en, qa hatsle ham yi'wene', qe hats ewi'łe iye ha' Jesús in yi'wen.

⁹ Qa in hats tepilik'uiju'kii iye ke' utek, qa yiyaji'ijetskii qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye' kekhepe' yi'wen, ipłu'ui qu' ila'xe'tax iye ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew.*

¹⁰ Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yaqsi'j aka' wenit'ijets qa nite' nifel, qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i qa watfaakanijju' pa'n ikji'ha in yit'ijets qu' ila'xe' iye qu' hats nawa'mtax.*

¹¹ Hekhepe'en qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —Łinhats'ek nekhepe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'łjei in yit'ijets tit nonjo qu' nanam pa' Elías?—*

* **9:1** Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Mr 13:28-32; 14:25; Jn 21:22-23; 2P 3:4; Lc 6:19 * **9:2** Mt 4:8; 10:2; 17:1-8; Lc 9:28-36; Ex 24:15-18; Os 6:2; Mr 5:37; 13:3; 14:33; Hch 1:13; 2P 1:18; Ro 12:2; 2Co 3:18 * **9:3** Lc 19:36; Ap 3:4; 7:14 * **9:4** Mr 8:28; Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2 * **9:5** Jn 11:8; Gn 1:31; Ex 25:9 * **9:6** Mr 14:40; He 12:21 * **9:7** Ex 24:15; Mt 26:64; Lc 1:35; 20:13; Jn 5:19,37; 2P 1:16-18; Ef 1:6; Flm 1; Dt 18:15 * **9:9** Mt 4:8; 16:21; 17:9-13; Lc 8:56; 18:33; Mr 2:10; Jn 20:9 * **9:10** Mr 4:14 * **9:11** Mt 2:4; Mal 4:5

12 Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Yijaa'ija pa' Elías qu' nanam, qa' hikpa' week naqsi'jju' ekewe' wekwek. ¿Qa inhats'ekek kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ijets ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' qi pa'qu' naats'e'ej qa qu' netutenhetii iye?*

13 Qa yakha'le qa hit'ilij ewets ka' Elias'ik'i in hats namtax, qa leqfenyejeyij kakha' yisu'un qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij, in l'anye'jek kakha' we'nika'ajji' t'ejuyets kakha'an.—*

Jesús qa yilin pa' omela's i'ntaxji' pa' ewi't inwo'met.

(Mateo 17:14-21; Lucas 9:37-43)

14 Ma' qa in hats wapilii iye hakha' i'ni' hekhewep l'ijatshenhei, qa yi'wen in k'ooyijji' in yeqewuk'un hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, qa hekhewe' iye uja'x he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei in qi in iyeti'lju'.*

15 Qa aje'e'l, hekhewe' olots in yi'weniju't ha' Jesús, qa yitju'axijpha'mkii, ma' qa wekuma'xiju'lkii qa wetfeli'mkii.

16 Ha' Jesús qa nifaakanji'ju' hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijji'ju': — ¿Lekpa' l'afaakateyilijju' enewe'en?—

17 Qa ewi't hakha' i'nji'teje'm he' olots qa inku't, qa yit'ij: — Maestro, henka'xtax ei hakha' ya's i'nji' pa' ewi't ham le'lijeye' espíritu ul'ax qa yihaminhetji'ij le'lijei.*

18 Week qa nekji'jets qa yawitjiji'ij, ma' qa nijejeji'ijetsju' sehe', qa jewf'uji'ijje'm leji', qa txhak'ak'akji'ij iye lek'unhetii, qa t'unji'ij je'm iye qa tiiniji'ijpha'm. Hats k'iyintaxijets ene' ijatshenhei qu' nukinik'uifik'i, qa nite'le yamit.—

19 Qa yeku't ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: — ¡Peyijaat'ij enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij inqeku'! ¿Pa'n lahats'ij qu' mexe ha'ni't etji'teje'm? ¿Pa'n lahats'ij qu' mexe ye'weju'ti'it eju't in menjiit l'inqeku'ul? ¡Enka'x met hane'e'in!—*

20 Ma' qa tetka'xets. Qa pa' espíritu ul'ax in yi'wen ha' Jesús, qa aje'e'l t'unik'i in yitsalalinhetkii ha' jutjana'x la's, hakha'an qa namiji'ju' sehe', qa petetpetetijkii ma' qa nekfik'i ke' laq'astalii qa jewf'uje'm ha' leji'.

21 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa nifaakan ha' latata: — ¿Pa'n ip'lu'uk'i pa'aj in lunye'j aka'an?— Qa yeku't, qa yit'ij: — In mexee'ija.

22 Qa hats olotsij in yiwu'mji'ijtaxji'ju' na'aj fe't qa na'aj iweli' iye qe wo'taxii qu' naq'alij. Qa qu' eke'ye' qu' aqsiijkii pe'ye', enq'eleti'lyij iye wat'ij qa' etsi'feni't wat'ij.—*

23 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: — ¿Pa'n l'ukinji' in hit'ij “qu' eke'ye'?” Week eke' wekwek nite' jutsitaxi'm pakha' qu' nite' nin-qekuye'.—*

* 9:12 Mr 8:25,31; Lc 1:17; 23:11; Hch 15:15 * 9:13 Mr 1:2 * 9:14 Mr 8:11

* 9:17 Mr 4:38; 7:37; Ef 4:11; Lc 11:24; 1Ti 4:1; 1Jn 4:1 * 9:19 Lc 12:46 * 9:22

Jn 6:27; Lc 15:20 * 9:23 Mt 17:20; Jn 3:16; 11:40; Hch 10:43; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10

24 Ma' qa aje'e! hakha' latata ha' jutjana'x la's qa tayai, qa yit'ij: —iNite' heqeku'uk'i! Etsi'fenij wat'ij pa' nite' yeqekuye'jtax.—

25 Ha' Jesús qa yi'wen in te'nilit'ii hekhewe' olots he' jukhew qa efuts, ma' qa yaq'ayinij pa' espíritu ul'ax, qa yit'ijets: —Espíritu ham le'lijeye' qa nite' yepi'ye'kii iye, yakha' hit'ij ewets: Ma'ak'uifik'i nakha'an qa' hasu'uj mapil ji'teje'm iye.—
*

26 Ma' qa pa' inwo'met in hats tayai qa in hats qi in yik'elelinhetkii iye, qa ikik'uifik'i. Qa ha' jutjana'x la's qa hik lunye'j qu' nawa'm. Qa yaqaamij qu' weeke' hekhewe' olots in yit'ijju': —iHats wa'm!—*

27 Qa ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' ha' lokoi qa nihipha'm, qa ha' jutjana'x la's qa niipha'm qa ts'ap'a.*

28 Ha' Jesús in hats uyifi ke' wititsi', qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa nifaakan in uja'xli'ikii: —iInhats'ek yekheweli'l in nite' leke' qu' hukini'fik'i?—

29 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju': —Aka'aj'in in lunye'j pa'qu' inwo'met'e ham yamite' qu' nukintaxfik'i, qe ewi'le' yijat'ij pa' wit'iyinheye'j.—*

Jesús qa nifel iye qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Mateo 17:22-23; Lucas 9:43-45)

30 Ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa ikik'ui iye hakha' i'ntaxi', qa nek ji'teje'm ha' sehe' Galilea. Ha' Jesús qa nite' yisu'untax qu' ninikfe'l,*

31 qe mexe yijatshen he' l'ijatshenhei. Qa yit'ijets: —Ha'ne La's na' Jukhew testi'yij hatse' nekhewe' jukhew qa' nilan. Qa qu' namijets wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qu' nawa'm, qa' ila'xe' iye.—*

32 Qa nite'le' nikfe'lik'i aka'an hekhewe'en, qa nijawe'yets qu' nanfaakanijha.*

iPa'n hii pa'qu' les qiye'ji'?

(Mateo 18:1-5; Lucas 9:46-48)

33 Ma' qa hats yamets ha' witset Capernaum, qa in hats i'ni'hifi ke' wititsi', qa ha' Jesús qa nifaakanji'ju': —iLekpa' lifaaketeji'ilji' hakha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i?—*

34 Qa hamle yeku'le' hekhewe'en, qe ha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i yifaaketeji' pa'n hii pa'qu' les qiye'ji' hekhewe'en qu' net-nek'enhei.*

35 Ma' qa i'nju' ha' Jesús qa taya'yets he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nisu'un qu'

* 9:25 2Ti 4:2; 2Co 6:17; Lc 7:22 * 9:26 Mr 1:26 * 9:27 Mr 1:31 * 9:29 Hch 12:5; 16:13; Flm 22; Lc 18:12 * 9:30 Mr 1:44 * 9:31 Mt 16:21; 28:20; Hch 2:24; 4:2; 2Ti 4:11; Mr 2:10; 8:31; Lc 9:22; 18:33 * 9:32 Mr 4:40; Lc 2:50 * 9:33 Lc 10:15; Mr 1:29; 8:27 * 9:34 Mr 3:4; Lc 22:24-27; Hch 8:9

nojo, qa hik pakha'ye' qu' netke'lenju' qa' net'iftits'etsha iye ene' week.—*

³⁶ Qa t'eku'mi' ha' ewi'ł omela's, qa yenji'ju' łeqewuk'u hekhewe'en, qa tik'eyij iye, qa yit'ijji'ju':*

³⁷ —Pakha' qu' neneqjunu'uji' aka' yijji' pa'qu' ewi'łe' omela's in łunye'jek hane'en, qa yakha'łe in neqjunu'yij, qa pakha' qu' neneqjunu'yij nite' yakha' qu' neneqjunu'yij, nakha'łe ts'ukinju' hikna' neqjunu'uj.—*

Pakha' qu' nite' i'nejuihifeyi'ij pakha'an inife.

(Mateo 10:42; Lucas 9:49-50)

³⁸ Ma' qa ha' Juan qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, hi'weni'ij ha' ewi'ł in yukinik'ufik'i pe' inwo'metets yit'iji' aka' ii, qa haq'ayinki'ilij qe nite' i'n'init ji'teje'mkii.—*

³⁹ Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj aq'ayini'lij, qe ham pa'qu' nit'iji' aka' yii in yaqsiijkii pa'qu' ham łunye'ji'iju'ł, ma' qa' aje'eł qu' ul'axi'ik'i pa'qu' l'anye'je'yij.*

⁴⁰ Qe pakha' qu' nite' i'nejuihifeyi'ij pakha'an inife.*

⁴¹ Qe pa'qu' łunye'je'łe qu' nelisi'lij pa'qu' ewi'ł wasuye' iweli'ye', qu' nata'lets in lijayani'ł ha'ne Cristo, yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha'an nite' yaqamij pa'qu' łenisit'e'.—*

Pa'qu' naqsijinenijkii pa' ul'ax ene' mente' qits.

(Mateo 18:6-9; Lucas 17:1-2)

⁴² —Qa pa'qu' łunye'je'łe iye qu' naqsijijkii qu' nilanhenijifi pe'ye' ewi'łe' enewe' mente' qits nite' tsegeku', les łe'wistax qek hayiits newet-sifinijifi łaqawe'j ne'ej qi ute t'ejuyets na'aj we'neqhipitju' łetsinki na'aj matikkatax, ma' qekha netwumhitiitaxji'ju' na' qi iweli'.*

⁴³ Qa qu' nakha'ye' okoi qu' hikna' nata'lets in łaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa' isa'xii, qe les qu' łe'wise' qu' amii na' witiłax qu' ewi'łe'łetax pa'qu' hame' na' ese'n, qa nite' hik łunye'j qu' week netwumhitiyeji'ju' na' ese'n na' fe't, hik nakha' nite' yom.*

⁴⁴ *(hik nakha'a' nakha' łoqo q'oiq'oq'oi nekhewe'en nite' wa'm, qa na' fe't qa nite' yom.)* (Is 66:24)

⁴⁵ Qa qu' nakha'ye' ef'i' qu' nata'lets in łaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa' isa'xii, qe les qu' łe'wise' qu' etepeep tepepełe qu' amii na' witiłax, qa nite' hik łunye'j qu' weeke' wetets ne' ef'iyei qu' ewumhitiiji'ju' na' qi fe't, hik nakha' nite' yom.*

* 9:35 Mr 10:43-44; 11:11; Mt 20:16-27; 23:11; Lc 22:26 * 9:36 Lc 1:7 * 9:37 Jn 3:16-17; 10:25; Mt 10:40; 15:24; Mr 12:6 * 9:38 Jn 10:25; 14:13; 21:7; Mr 3:15; 4:38; Ap 9:20; Nm 11:26-30 * 9:39 Hch 19:11 * 9:40 Mt 12:30; Lc 11:23 * 9:41 Mt 1:17; 10:42; 25:35-42; Ro 12:20; Ef 5:2; Ap 22:21; 2P 2:13 * 9:42 Ex 23:33; Jn 6:35; Jue 9:53; Mt 24:41; Ap 18:22 * 9:43 Mt 3:12; 5:22,29-30; 15:30-31; 25:41; 2Ts 1:8 * 9:45 Jn 5:3; 16:1; 2Ts 1:8

⁴⁶ (*Hik nakha'a' nakha' toqo q'oiq'oq'oi nekhewe'en nite' wa'm, qa na' fe't qa nite' yom.*) (Is 66:24)

⁴⁷ Qa qu' nekhe'ye' oto' qu' nata'lets in laqsiiikii pa' ul'ax, qa' enifte'pha'm, qe les qu' le'wise' qu' amii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qu' ewi'le'letax pe'qu' otoyey', qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' weeke' wetets ne' otoi qu' ewumhitijji'ju' na' qi fe't.*

⁴⁸ *Hik nakha'a' nakha' toqo q'oiq'oq'oi nekhewe'en nite' wa'm, qa na' fe't qa nite' yom.* (Is 66:24)

⁴⁹ Qe week hatse' enewe'en qu' newet-tsile'tipji'kii pa' fe't, in lunye'jek na'aj qe yefulutipji'kii na'aj laq na'aj witlepinek.*

⁵⁰ Na'aj witlepinek le'wis, qa qu' nite'le ek'eme'ye' pa' witlepinek ¿qa pa'n qu' eqfenyeyeyi'ihij qu' ek'emeti'li iye? Hik ejunyejeyi'ih na'aj witlepinek in le'wis, qa hasu'uj iye qu' anwakayu'ul wetju'lkii e'le'sitse'li'ihiki' mkii yijat'ij.—*

10

Pa' witweqleye'j.

(Mateo 19:1-12; Lucas 16:18)

¹ In hats ikik'ui iye ha' Jesús ha' witset Capernaum, ma' qa yamets ha' sehe' Judea, qa ikiiteje'm hakhap iye lajaika' ha' haqqi' Jordán. Qa hik hakha'a' iye qa not'axets iye he' olots jukhew qa efuts, qa ka' hats leqfenyeyi'jji'jij, ma' qa yijatshen.*

² Qa he' uja'x fariseol qa nekets ha' Jesús, qe qa' nijaajin, ma' qa nifaakanij: —¿Me lenexke'ej pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' neweqle'el pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'?—*

³ Qa yeku'li ha' Jesús hekhewe'en: —¿Pa'n yit'ihij ewets ke' le'lijei ka' Moises'ik'i'?—*

⁴ Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijju': —Pa' Moises'ik'i le'xke'ej pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' naqsiiikii pa'qu' witfaakanek'e t'ejuyets qu' neweqle ma' qa' nukin pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.— (Dt 24:1)*

⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'li: —Qe t'units pe' atawjetsi'li, ham eq'iltaxitsi'ih, ka' Moises'ik'i qa yika'ajji' aka' qu' nenit'ij.*

⁶ Qa nite'le hik aka' lunye'j in i'nk'a wanaqsiiikii ha'ne week, pa' Dios qa yaqsiiikii pa' jukhew qa pe' efu. (Gn 1:27)*

⁷ Qa aka'an in ta'tijupi', pa'qu' jukhewe' qa' niwejin pa'qu' latataye' qa pe'qu' teneneye' iye,

* 9:47 Mr 1:15; 3Jn 10; Stg 3:6 * 9:49 Lv 2:13; Ez 43:24 * 9:50 Mt 5:9,13; Lc 14:34; Ex 30:35; 2R 2:19-23; Col 4:6; Ro 12:18; 14:13; 2Co 13:11; 1Ts 5:13; He 12:14

* 10:1 Lc 1:5; 3:3; Mt 4:15,25; 28:20; Jn 1:28; 3:26; 10:40; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11 * 10:2

Mr 7:3; Stg 1:13; Jn 18:31; Lv 21:7; 1P 3:1 * 10:3 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2 * 10:4

Mt 5:31 * 10:5 Mr 16:14 * 10:6 Jn 1:1,3; Hch 26:4; Ap 3:14; Gn 5:2

⁸ *qa enewe' wetsjuk qa hats ewi'He pa' t'ese'n. Ma' qa hats nite' wetsjuk, hats ewi'He pa' t'ese'n.* (Gn 2:24)

⁹ *Qa hik ta'ijupi', pe'qu' hats ewi'l neni' na' Dios, ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nak'esa'x wetju'l.—**

¹⁰ *Qa in hats i'nifi ke' wititsi', qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa ewi'lij iye in nifaakanijha aka'an.*

¹¹ *Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju': —Pa'qu' neweqle qa' tujtseika'ye' iye pe'qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij iye, ma' qa hats wetwul'enhetets pe' hayiits lewhe'yetax qe yaqsiimijkii kakha' witwul'ax (adulterio).**

¹² *Qa pe'qu' efuye' iye qu' neweqle qa' tujtseika'ye' iye pa'qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij qa hik lunye'j iye, yaqsiijkii iye kakha' witwul'ax wo'oi jukhew in hats tewhe'yetax (adulterio).—**

Jesús qa iyinipji' pe' omehets.

(Mateo 19:13-15; Lucas 18:15-17)

¹³ *Ha' Jesús qa tetka'xets he' uja'x omehets, qe qa' net'eku'mipji' lesinjel, qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yaq'ayintaxij hekhewe' neka'xtaxii.**

¹⁴ *Ha' Jesús in yi'wenij ma' qa nayu'kii, qa yit'ij: —Enwejini'l met ne' omehets qu' nenek yiwets, qa hasu'uj othetik'ui qe nekhewe' hik lunyejei enewe'en hik nekhewe' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.**

¹⁵ *Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' hik lunye'je' na'aj omela's in nite' inqeku' qa nite' net'ekumiju'l na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' nuiji'teje'm nakha'an.—**

¹⁶ *Qa tik'eyij he' omehets, qa iyinipji', qa t'eku'mjiipji' lesinjel.**

Pa' ewi't'iyiwq'axin wekwek.

(Mateo 19:16-30; Lucas 18:18-30)

¹⁷ *In hats nikheyu' ha' Jesús qu' nakij iye pa' l'ikheyi'j, qa tekuma'xii ha' ewi'l, qa wonokok'eni'ju' l'ejuyi'jii, qa nifaakan: —Teik'unei maestro, ¿pa'n hii pa'qu' haqsiijkii hats'inha qu' nana'l ye'm pa' witi'a'x nite' yili'ij?—**

¹⁸ *Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'l: —¿Inhats'ek in hit'ij yiwets teik'unei? Ham pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' neteik'unei. Ewi'He na' teik'unei, Dios.**

¹⁹ *Akha' hats lenikfe'lets kekhewe' wenit'ij: “Hasu'uj eqek'ui. Hasu'uj mowo'oi efu qu' hats ewhe'yei qa hik lunye'j iye ne'ej efu, hasu'uj ejtenkii, hasu'uj mowotk'onti'imkii pe'qu' netnek'enhei,*

* 10:9 1Co 7:10-15; He 7:26 * 10:11 1P 3:1; 1Ti 5:14; Mt 5:27-28 * 10:12 Mt 1:19

* 10:13 Lc 1:7; 2Ti 4:2 * 10:14 Lc 13:14; 14:26; 1Co 14:39; Mr 1:15 * 10:15 Sal

72:19; Ap 22:21; Hch 17:11; Lc 1:7 * 10:16 1Ti 5:22; Gn 48:15 * 10:17 Mr 1:40;

4:38; 8:27; Mt 17:14; 27:29; Gn 1:31; Ef 4:11; Ap 21:7; Lc 10:25-28; Jn 12:25; Hch

13:48 * 10:18 Sal 69:16

hasu'uj awitji'iji' pe'ye' pakhape', ek'enets qa' iwqinhet iye atata qa enene iye.— (Ex 20:12-16)*

²⁰ Hakha'an qa yeku'l: —Maestro, hats week ekewe'en hayi-its heik'eenik'iha in mente' ye'qi.—*

²¹ Ha' Jesús qa yeje'lju', qa qi in yisu'un, qa yit'ijets: —Ewii'Hi'ija pa' ham e'm. Yape ma. Qa ihinijkii week pe' na'l e'm qa' lisij ne' ham yiwq'axine'. Ma' qa' nana'l e'm pa'qu' enisit'e na' wa'sji', qa' etpil iye, qa' atsjayan.—*

²² Qa hakha'an in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, qa selelju', qa qi in ul'axi'mkii in ik, qe lakha' yiwq'axinija pe' wekwek.

²³ Ha' Jesús qa yeje'l ji'teje'mkii hekhewe' yeqewuk'un, qa yit'ijji'ju' he' l'ijatsshenhei: —jHayits qa jutsitax nekhewe' yiwq'axin wekwek qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios!—*

²⁴ He' l'ijatsshenhei qa yitju'axijpha'mkii ekewe' yit'ij. Qa ewi'lij iye ha' Jesús in wapilijupji' iye in yit'ijets: —Yilits, jhayits qa jutsitax qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios!*

²⁵ Les qu' nite' jutsitaxe' pa'qu' ewi'le' ats'etax qu' nuyii ne'ej tawjena'x'lotó', qa nite' hik'nyey'j pa'qu' ewi'le' yiwq'axin wekwek in jutsitax wiikfik'i qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—*

²⁶ Qa hekhewe'en qa les in qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii iye, qa watfaakateji'ijju', qa yit'ijju': —Maa, ¿qa lekpa' ek qu' leke'ye' qu' namii na' wa's?—*

²⁷ Qa ha' Jesús yeje'l ji'teje'm, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ene' jukhew nite' leke' qu' naqsiijkii aka'an. Ewi'He na' Dios in leke', qe week eke' wekwek nite' jutsitetsi'm na' Dios.—*

²⁸ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Je'l, yekheweli'l week henejeti'l he' na'ltaxi'l ye'm, ma' qa k'ajayani'l.—*

²⁹ Qa ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, in ham pakha' qu' hats niwejinhi' pe'qu' letsi'ye', i'nhi' pe'qu' lamatsitse' qa lek'injats iye, i'nhi' pe'qu' lekutiye' qa lek'injai iye, i'nhi' pe'qu' leneneye', i'nhi' pa'qu' latataye', i'nhi' pe'qu' letitse', i'nhi' pa'qu' leq'ejinqa'wet'e in ta'l yiwets qa eke' yi'lijei iye,*

³⁰ qu' nite' nat'ani'ipji' qu' cien (100) ni'ij ne'ej testi'yij ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij: axe'm letsil, lamatsits qa lek'injats iye, lekutii qa lek'injai iye, lenenel, qa letits iye, qa leq'ejinqa'wetits iye. Qa na'lh'i'ijup iye pe'qu' wekweke' qu' naats'e'ej qu' natawitjaxtii.

* **10:19** Mt 5:21,27-28; Ef 4:28; Pr 6:19; 1Co 6:7-8; 7:5; 1Ti 6:5; Stg 5:4; 1Ti 5:3; Dt 5:16-20; Ex 21:15 * **10:20** Mr 4:38; Ef 4:11 * **10:21** Lc 6:35; 12:33; 2Ts 2:13; He 12:6; Mr 14:7; Ro 15:26; 2Co 4:7; Mt 6:20; 13:44; Jn 8:12; 2Co 2:2; Hch 2:45; 5:1

* **10:23** Hch 4:37; 8:18,20; 24:26; Mr 1:15 * **10:24** Lc 1:7 * **10:25** Gn 24:35; Ap 2:9 * **10:26** Hch 16:30; Ef 2:8 * **10:27** He 6:4 * **10:28** Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32

* **10:29** Ap 22:21; Mr 1:1; Fil 1:5

Qa pa' mexe hamik'ui qa hikpa' pa' witila'x nite' yili'ij.*

³¹ Qa olotsle nekhewe' hane'ej yojo, qa' hik nekhewe'ye' hatse' qu' netke'lenju'. Qa olots iye nekhewe' hane'ej teke'lenju' qa' hik nekhewe'ye' hatse' qu' nojo.—*

Jesús qa nifel iye qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Mateo 20:17-19; Lucas 18:31-34)

³² Hekhewe'en in ikik'i ha' wit'ikheyi'j qu' namii ha' Jerusalén. Ha' Jesús yojo'ok'oi hekhewe'en, he' f'ijatshenhei qi in nite' nikfe'lijkii pa'n lunyee'jkiiha, qa hekhewep hekhewe' nijayanik'i qa qi in niijiwei. Ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' iye he' doce (12) f'ijatshenhei qa wetqetheni'lju' iye. Ma' qa nifeli'mha kakha' qu' lunye'je'kii hatse'.*

³³ Qa yit'ij: —Ek'en qeku'ni'lek, hane'ej qu' jinamtaxiipha'm na' Jerusalén. Qa hik nakha'yi'i' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa' netesti'yij nekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij ne' pa'il, qa nekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii qa' netisij nekhewe' jukhewiikal nite' judiol.*

³⁴ Qi qu' nawitji'iji' pe'qu' le'lijeye' qa' nilakijukii qa' netk'iyikii iye, qa' neqsilanje'mkii ma' qa' nilaanija qa' nawa'm. Qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qa' ila'xe' iye.—*

Pa' Santiago qa pa' Juan yisu'un qu' niyinijets pe'ye' pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 20:20-28)

³⁵ Ma' qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan, hik hekhewe' he' wetsjuk łelits ha' Zebedeo, qa ikets qa we'tmetinheti'm ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, hisu'untaxi'l qu' aqsi'ji'l ye'mijkii aka' qu' nek'iyini'lij ewets.—*

³⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijiju'l: —Łekpa' lisu'uni'l qu' haqsi'ji'l e'mijkii?—

³⁷ Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —Ets'eni'li' hatse' qu' enek'enheitax qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' na'ni'ju' na' leniyayik'i qa pakhap qa' na'ni'ju' ek na' efeyi'j.—*

³⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijiju'l: —Aka' f'iyintaxi'lets nite' lenikfe'li'lets. Łe'leke' qu' iya'ałji' nakha' qi ek'imiiji' k'iya'ji' hatse'? Łe'leke' iye qu' mempuliłijiju' nakha' hempuli'jji' hatse'?—*

³⁹ Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l: —Ehe, leke'.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ekhweli'l f'iya'ałji' hatse' na' ek'imiiji' k'iya'ji' hatse', qa' mempuliłijiju' iye nakha' qu' hempuli'jji' hatse'.*

* 10:30 Lc 20:10,35; 21:8; Mt 12:32; 13:21; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48; Ef 1:21; 2:7

* 10:31 Mr 9:35 * 10:32 Sal 79:1; Mt 23:37; Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7; Jn 6:61

* 10:33 Mr 2:10; 8:31; 9:31; Mt 2:4; Ga 1:16 * 10:34 Mt 16:21; Hch 2:24; Lc 9:22

* 10:35 Hch 12:2; Jn 21:2,7; Mr 4:38; Ef 4:11 * 10:37 Mt 19:28; Lc 9:26 * 10:38

Jn 11:22; Sal 75:8; Lc 12:50; Hch 22:16; Ro 6:3; 2Co 4:10-11; Ga 2:20 * 10:39 Hch 12:2; Ap 1:9

40 Qa qu' nihi'ihiju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i i'nhi'i ha'ne yifeyi'j, qa nite' yakha' qu' k'elisihi'j, qe uja'xle pekhewe' hats watji'leti'm.—

41 Hekhewe' diez (10) l'ijatsshenhei in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, ma' qa nayu'um hekhewe' Jacob (Santiago) qa ha' Juan.*

42 Qa ha' Jesús qa taya'yets week hekhewe'en qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekhweli'l' lenikfe'li'tets nekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' ne' nite' judiol in ewi'He in yisu'un qu' nenethinijkii pa' let'unhaxits in tenek'enhei. Qa nekhewe' te'weyik'uiju' nekhewe'en qa yisu'unek in inaqa'iji'ijkii pe'ye'.*

43 Qa ekhweli'l' qa' hasu'uj ejunyejeyi'l' aka'an, qe pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' neniwqinhetji' ekhweli'l', qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' nithayiki'l'.*

44 Qa pa'qu' lunye'je' iye ekhweli'l' in yisu'un qu' nojo, qa' hik lunye'je' qu' leqejkunenek'e ene' week.*

45 Qe ha'ne iye Ła's na' Jukhew nite' nam ma' qa' neteniftitshiyets, qe nam yijat'ij qe qa' net'iftits'ets ene' week qa' net'ihini'j iye na' lila'x, hats'inha qu' nilithinik'ui pa' witaxtanithenkeye'j pe'qu' olotse'.—*

Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pa' Bartimeo.

(Mateo 20:29-34; Lucas 18:35-43)

46 Ma' qa yamets ha' Jericó. Qa in hats ikik'uifik'i iye ha' Jericó qa week iye l'ijatsshenhei qa hekhewe' iye olots jukhew qa efuts. Ewi'l' ha' puk'al iyiniikii laq'astaye' hii Bartimeo, Timeo Ła's, i'niju' lekuwe'e' ha' wit'ikheyi'j.*

47 In impi'ye'ej in hik kakha'ija Jesús Nazaret leite', qa yapelek qa tayai, qa yit'ij: —jJesús, Ła's pa' David'ik'i, enq'eletyij wat'ij!—*

48 Qa olots he' yaq'ayintaxij in tayaikii. Qa yape'enhate les in yit'unhetik'ikii in tayai: —jŁa's pa' David'ik'i, enq'eletyij wat'ij!—

49 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa teke'lenijupju' qa yit'ij: —Aya'yi'hii. —Ma' qa teniya'yii ha' puk'al qa wenit'ijets: —Ment'unhet, hasu'uj e'nijiwei, eniipha'm, qe hats tayai ei.—*

50 Qa yiwu'mi'ju' ha' le'ntilafit qa ts'enpha'm qa ikii ha' Jesús.*

* 10:41 Jn 21:7 * 10:42 Hch 19:16; 1P 5:3 * 10:43 Mr 9:35; 10:45; 1Co 3:5; Lc

22:26 * 10:44 Mt 10:24; Fil 2:7; Ap 1:1 * 10:45 Mr 2:10; Jn 13:13-15; Fil 2:7;

Jn 6:51; 10:15; Ga 2:20; Lv 27:31; Sal 49:8; Mt 26:28; Ef 1:7; Is 52:13-53:12; Mt 20:28

* 10:46 Mt 20:29-34; Lc 18:35-43; Nm 22:1; Mt 15:14; Jn 9:8; Mr 8:27 * 10:47 Mr

5:19; 10:47; 14:67; 2Cr 1:1; Mt 1:1; 5:7; 15:22; 17:15; Ro 1:3; Lc 1:50; 16:24 * 10:49

Jn 16:33 * 10:50 Lc 19:36

⁵¹ Ha' Jesús qa nifaakan: —¿Lek pakha' hisu'un qu' haqsi'j e'mijkii?— Ha' puk'al qa yeku't: —Maestro, hiyee' hisu'untax qu' hi'wenkii.—*

⁵² Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yape ma, pa' nite' egekuye'j hikpa' ta'lets in hats lanaxpa'l.— Qa hik akaa'ijha ha' puk'altax ma' qa yi'wenkii, qa yijayan ha' Jesús.*

11

Jesús qa yamji'teje'm pa' Jerusalén.

(Mateo 21:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40; Juan 12:12-19)

¹ Ha' Jesús in hats k'esiyu'ui ha' Jerusalén, qe hats meti'm hekhewe' witsetits lelits Betfagé qa ha' Betania, metitsi'm ke' utek hii Olivo. Ma' qa yukin he' wetsjuk hekhewe' i'ijatsshenhei*

² qa yit'ijets: —Ma'ahiiteje'm na' witset la's, qa qu' uyi't j'i'teje'm qa' aje'e'l i'weni't pa'qu' nonophe'l matikatax la's mexe ham i'ni' ipji'. Qa' enit'ihjii qa' enka'xi't.

³ Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' ni'ttaxi'hij ewets: “¿Inhats'ek in eqfenyejeyi'hij kakha'an?” qa' it'ihjiju't: “Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yisu'un. Aje'e'lete' ek tit nenpilet iye hatse'.”—

⁴ Hekhewe'en qa ikiiteje'm ha' witset qa yi'wen ha' matikatax la's wo'nophe'hi' pa' iphu'umets pa' leji' pa' wit'ikheyi'jji'. Qa nit'ijii pa'aj.

⁵ Qa pe' uja'x pekhewe' i'ni' pakha'an, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in lenit'ihjii na' matikatax la's?—

⁶ Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yeku'hijiju't pa'aj kekhewe' hats f'anye'jets ha' Jesús. Ma' qa lexkeliji'm qu' nenka'xii.

⁷ Ma' qa neka'xii ha' Jesús ha' matikatax la's, qa yipk'eni'pji' he' le'ntaafitits laqlatijij, ha' Jesús qa i'nipji' hakha'an.

⁸ Qa olots he' yipk'enik'uyiju'kii ha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i he' le'ntaafitits, qa hekhewep iye qa yifekinik'i ek ke' najak lesejets qa yenik'uiji'kii iye ha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i.*

⁹ Hekhewe' yojo'ok'oi qa he' teke'lenijupju' iye, week taya'yijipji': —¡Le'wisija ha'ne nam inii! *Le'wis ha'ne namij aka' liiji' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.* (Sal 118:26)*

¹⁰ ¡Qi in le'wis in nam qu' netnek'enhei qu' hik lunye'je' pa' i'nalek'ik'i David'ik'i in tenek'enhei pa'aj! ¡Le'wisija pakha' i'ni' pa' les in toxpha'm!—*

¹¹ Ma' qa hats uiji'teje'm ha' Jerusalén, qa yamets ke' witlijt-sitjii qa uyifi. Ma' qa in hats yejelkii ke' wekwek ha' latawejifi,

* **10:51** Mr 1:40; Jn 20:16 * **10:52** Mt 9:22; Mr 6:56; Lc 5:20 * **11:1** Mt 23:37; 26:6; Hch 8:1; Lc 24:50; Jn 11:1,18; 12:1 * **11:8** Mr 8:27 * **11:9** Lc 1:42; He 6:14; Jn 10:25 * **11:10** Mr 1:15; 9:1; 11:9; Hch 2:29; 4:25; Lc 1:27

qa ikik'uifik'i iye, ma' qa wapilik'i iye qe qa' nakii ha' Betania qe hats metiyu'ju' junu' qa week iye he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei.*

Pe' najkak tii higo.

(Mateo 21:18-19)

¹² Qa kakhap nełuji', in ikik'uifik'i iye ha' Betania, ha' Jesús qa yoksi'wen in iyipkun.*

¹³ Qa mexe toxii in yi'wenii ke' ewi'ł najkak higokuk hats tesejeitax. Ma' qa iktaxets qu' nejełji'teje'm me na'ltu'u pe'qu' le'ye', qa in yamtaxets qa ham yi'wene' uja'xle ke' lesejets, qe mexe nite' lahats'ij ne'ej higokuk qu' netei.*

¹⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ets ke' najkak, qa yit'ijets: —Nite' f'anuu'yi' pa'qu' netuj pe'qu' eieye'.— Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yepi'ye' ej aka' yit'ij.*

Jesús qa yiwutshenfik'ikii pe' taqhaitaxifi pe' witlijsitjii.

(Mateo 21:12-17; Lucas 19:45-48; Juan 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Ma' qa yamets iye ha' Jerusalén, ha' Jesús qa uyifi iye ke' witlijsitjii, ma' qa yapełek qa yiwutshenfik'ikii hekhewe' t'ihintaxij ke' wekwek qa hekhewe' iye taqhayetskii ke' wekwek in i'nijifi ke' witlijsitjiyifi. Qa yiwu'mkii ke' leqe mesal hekhewe' wetpiletetskii l'astai, qa kekhewe' iye łots'oji'laxits hekhewe' t'ihinij ke' ofol.*

¹⁶ Qa nite' lexke'ej iye pa'qu' l'ikheyi'jeli'ij qu' nijaqhitjiteje'm ke' witlijsitjii in yeka'x pe'qu' wekweke'.

¹⁷ Qa yit'ij in yijatshenij: —¿Me nite' yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji': “Ene'yitsi' qu' tenqiyi'ij l'iyinhetjii pe' week witsetits”? (Is 56:7) Qa ekhewelli'if qa laqsi'ji'łijkii in “łewejj ne' ejtenhetsilets.”— (Jer 7:11)*

¹⁸ Qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'łije' yepi'ye' ej ekewe' yit'ij, ma' qa wo'oikii pa'n qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' nilan, qe hats nijiweyiju'ł, qe week hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye yisu'unik'i kekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij.*

¹⁹ Qa in hats uiju' ke' junu' ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa ikik'uifik'ikii ha' witset.

Pe' higokuk qa hats yislax.

(Mateo 21:20-22; Lucas 21:9-19)

²⁰ Ma' qa hats nełukii iye, qa leefiju' in nekijup iye ke' higokuk'ik'i. Qa yi'wen in hats week yislax qa yamijiju' ke' lefitetsiyik'i.

* **11:11** Mt 23:37; Hch 21:26; Mr 11:1 * **11:12** Lc 19:45-48 * **11:13** Lc 6:44; Jn 1:48 * **11:14** Mt 3:8; 7:16-21; Jer 8:13; Mr 10:10 * **11:15** Mt 23:37; Hch 21:26; Jn 2:15 * **11:17** Mr 1:2; Hch 12:5; 15:15; 16:13; Lc 11:51; Jn 2:17 * **11:18** Mt 2:4; Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7

21 Ha' Pedro qa yijamti'ik'i, ma' qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: — Maestro, je! qeku'n, eke' hiyaji'ets najkak'ik'i. Hats wa'mji', hats yis!ax.—*

22 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —Hasu'uj eqeku'ul na' Dios.*

23 Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' niyaji'ets ene' utek qu' nit'ijets: “Ma'ak'ui hane'e'in qa' anamji'ju' na' qi iweli'.” Qa qu' nite' neqeku'yi'ik'i, qe yumti'ija pa' !atawe'j qu' lunye'je' pakha' hats yit'ij, ma' qa' hik pakha' qu' lunye'je'.*

24 Qa hik ta'ijupi' qu' hit'ihij ewets in week ekewe' wekwek pa'qu' iyini'lets qu' iyini'l, hasu'uj eqeku'ulik'i in hats l'estiyihij, ma' qa' hik aka' qu' lunye'je'.*

25 Qu' iyini'l, yojo qu' e'le'sitse' eku'ni'l wetju'l qu' nana'l pakha' qu' mexe nite' e'le'sitsi'ihij wetju'l, hats'inha qa' lunyeje'ji'jek na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's qu' niwu'mil'ek'ui pe' ewul'etsi'l.*

26 Qa qu' nite'le isu'uni'il qu' e'le'sitsi'il wetju'l, qa' lunyeje'ji'jek na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's qu' nite' niwumi'il ek'ui pe' ewul'etsi'l.—*

Pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhei pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 21:23-27; Lucas 20:1-8)

27 Ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yamii iye ha' Jerusalén. Ha' Jesús in mexe yijalkisifikii ke' witlijsitjii, qa namets he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' na' witset.*

28 Hekhewe'en qa nifaakan: —¿Lekpa' tenek'enhei nelisij qu' aqsiiji'kii hane'e'in ekewe' wekwek? i'nhi'i ¿lekpa' nelisij pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhei hats'inha qu' aqsiijkii ekewe'en?—*

29 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'liju'l, qa yit'ijets: —Yakhap ji'jek qu' k'afaakanjiitek, ojo'olij qu' enfeli'l ye'm aka' qu' k'afaakani'hij, ma' qa henfeljii'l e'mek hatse' nakha' ta'lets in haqsiijkii aka'an.*

30 In wenqimpulijin ka' Juan, ¿Me ta'lets na' Dios? ¿Me i'nhi'i ene' jukhewle? ¡Enfeli'l ye'm!—*

31 Ma' qa wapilli'hij wetju'l in iyetijju', qa yit'ijju': —Qu' jintit'ijets “ta'lets pa' Dios,” ma' qa nit'ij inwets nakha'an: “¿Qa inhats'ek in nite' l'ek'eni'lets?”*

* **11:21** Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32; Jn 11:8; Stg 3:9 * **11:22** Mt 17:20 * **11:23** Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Hch 10:20,43; Jn 3:16; 11:22; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10; Mr 9:23 * **11:24** Mt 5:44; 7:8; Hch 12:12; Jn 14:13; Stg 1:5 * **11:25** Lc 11:13; 12:33; 18:11; Mt 5:16; 6:1,12; 9:2; Sal 25:11 * **11:26** Mt 24:35; Hch 17:24; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10 * **11:27** Mt 23:37; Hch 21:26; Mt 2:4; 3Jn 1 * **11:28** Mr 1:22 * **11:29** Mr 4:14 * **11:30** Lc 7:29; Hch 18:25; 19:3 * **11:31** 1Jn 5:10

³² *Qa qu' jintittaxijets "jukhewle ene' ta'lets."*— Hekhewe'en qa nite'le teke' qu' nit'ij, qe niijweyiju' l' hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts, qe week yumti ka' Juan in yijaa'ija in ewi'l profeta.*

³³ *Ma' qa yit'ijiju'l' hekhewe'en in yeku'l' ha' Jesús: —Nite' tsikfe'li'lets.— Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijiju'lek: —Qa' yakhape' ji'jek qu' nite' henfeli'l' e'm na' hata'ijets in haqsiijkii ekewe' wekwek.—*

12

Pe' ul'ets witq'ithayinenheyij pa' uwaket.

(Mateo 21:33-46; Lucas 20:9-19)

¹ *Ma' qa yejeyumtsheni'mijupi' ke' wekwek hekhewe'en: —Ewi'l pa' jukhew yeni'ju' pa' leq'ejinqa'wet pa' uwaket, qa yeqet-sitenijijup pe' utel. Qa tijju' pa' ewi'l leq'itset'ij qu' nenq'umutju' pe'qu' leye'. Qa yaqsiijkii iye pe' ewi'l qipha'm t'ejuyets qu' nejetipji'kii pa' uwaket.* (Is 5:1,2) *Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa*

*yatkinhenets pe' jukhew pa' uwaket, ma' qa ik inji'witshen.**

² *Ma' qa in hats yamets lahats'ij qu' netenifte'ji', qa pa' ewi'l leqejkunenek qa yukinii pekhewe' yatkinheninets pa' leqe uwaket, hats'inha pekhewe' natkin pa' uwaket qa netisij pa' lapk'as pekhewe' lei pa' uwaket.**

³ *Qa pekhewe'le'en qa t'eku'mi' pa' wit'ukinektax, qa niye-jinijju' in yilanje'mkii, ma' qa yiwutshenik'uifik'i iye ham tisi'ij.**

⁴ *Ma' qa pa' yatsat'axij qa yukintax iye hakhap iye leqejkunenek, qa hik pakha' qa wiikfi' yeqfe'meten pa' leita' qa qi iye in yawitji.*

⁵ *Qa yukintax iye pakhap iye qa hikpa' qa yilaanija. Qa hik leqfenyejeijij iye pe' hats olots in yukinji'ijtax iye, yilanje'mkii pe' uja'x, qa pekhewep qa nilaanju'ha.*

⁶ *Qa mexe ewi'ltax pa' amanij, hik pakha' pa' laa'sija qi in yisu'un. Ma' qa yukintax iye ha'ne hats ewi'he, qe yit'ij: "Tek'enets lemets qa' niwqinhetji' iye ha'ne ya's."**

⁷ *Qa pekhewe'le t'ithayii qa yit'ijju' in watfaakateji'ijju': "Hik ha'ne hakha' qu' naya'xtaxij hatse', iyape jitalan hats'inha qa' inekhewe'le' qu' jinatsat'etsij hatse'!"*

⁸ *Ma' qa t'eku'mi' qa yilan qa yahinik'uifik'i pa' uwaket, qa yiwu'mli'i pakha'a.*

⁹ *¿Pa'n qu' leqfenyeje' lewek hatse' pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket? Pakha'an nam hatse' qa' nanlanju' pe' t'ithayii qa pa' uwaket qa' netisij pekhewep iye.**

* **11:32** Mt 2:23; Hch 7:52 * **12:1** Gn 9:20 * **12:2** Mr 3:14; Mt 3:8; 7:16; 10:24

* **12:3** Lc 22:63; Col 2:8 * **12:6** Ef 1:6; Flm 1; He 1:1-2 * **12:9** Col 3:22

10 ¿Ye' me nite' lejehi'l aka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: “*Ne' ute yuten qa yiwu'mfik'i ne' niihinpha'm ne' wititsi', hane'ej qa hats ewi'l ute les weju'tij in teniihinijpha'm ne' wititsi'.*”*

11 *Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hikpa'yaqsiiikii aka'an qa in jiteje'tju' qa qi in te'sits ine'm.*— (Sal 118:22,23)*

12 Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi' noq'opheineyu'taxij, qe nifke'lik'i in lekhewelle in t'ejuyets kakha' yejeyumtshenijupi', qa nijiweili'iju'l iye hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye. Ma' qa yiwejinle, qa ikik'uikii.

Pe' wekwek in yijaninkii t'ejuyets pa' Roma latata.

(Mateo 22:15-22; Lucas 20:20-26)

13 Hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa nukintaxii ha' Jesús he' uja'x hekhewe' fariseol qa hekhewe' t'ithayi'yi'mek pa' Herodes (herodianos), qe qa' nit'ijets kakha' yumti qu' nophelipji'.*

14 Ma' qa in namii hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, tsikfe'li'lets in yijaa'ija na'aj lit'ij qe l'iyet qa nite' leqethenijii pakhape' ne'ej lit'ij, qe week eqjunyejeyij ene' jukhew, qa yijaa'ija iye in l'inq'ijatshentaxij pa' l'ikheyi'j pa' Dios. ¿Me le'wisijupi' in jitajaninkii eke' wekwek qu' net'ejuyets pa' Roma latata, César, me nite'?”*

15 ¿Me jitajanin, me hasu'uj jitajanin?— Ha' Jesús qa hatsle nifke'lets in we'nenletaxi' pekhewe'en qu' lunyejeye' aka'an, ma' qa yit'ijiju'l: —¿Inhats'ek in l'ewqeleitaxi'l yik'ui? Entsheni'l ewi'le' nijket kekhewe' laq'astai ne' Roma leitets ne'ej denario* qa hi'wen.—*

16 Ma' qa tetka'xii, ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —¿Lek leju's qa lek hii iye ha'ne i'nji' ene' l'astaki'?— Qa yeku'l hekhewe'en: —Pa' Roma latata, César.—*

17 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Lisi'lij pa' César pekhewe' yatsat'etsli'ijek pa' César, qa na' Dios pekhewe' yatsat'etsli'ijek in Dios.— Hekhewe'en qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii aka' yit'ij.*

Pe' saduceol yumti pe' naxju' in nite' ihii iye.

(Mateo 22:23-33; Lucas 20:27-40)

18 Ma' qa he' uja'x saduceo, qa nekets iye ha' Jesús (hik hekhewe' saduceo yumti ek pe' naxju' in nite' ihii iye, wa'mti'ija.) Ma' qa nifaakanij, qa yit'ijets:*

* 12:10 Mt 26:54; 2P 1:20; Hch 4:11; 1P 2:7 * 12:11 Col 4:1; Jud 5 * 12:13 Mr 3:6; 7:3; Lc 11:54 * 12:14 Dt 1:17; Mt 17:25 * 12:15 Ewi'l denario, lajanye'j pakha'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'l nehu qu' net'ithayii. * 12:15 Mt 18:28; 23:28; Lc 12:1; Ga 2:13; 1Ti 4:2; 1P 2:1; Stg 1:13 * 12:16 Ap 13:14; Mr 15:26; Lc 23:38 * 12:17 Ro 13:7; Ap 17:6 * 12:18 Hch 1:22; 23:6

19 —Maestro, pa' Moises'ik'i nejet'inij pa'aj in yika'ajji' qa yit'ij: “Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nawa'm qa hamte telitsi'it pe'qu' tewhe'ye'ye', qa pa'qu' tek'inije' i'nli'i qu' tamats'e pakha' wa'm, qa' hikpa' qu' tewhe'ye'yi'ij pe' tewju'lelaxtax, ma' qa qu' nataltsa'yi'l, qa pa' yojo qa' hikpa' qu' ta'si'ij pa' lejefe'ek'i, hats'inha qu' neni-ihinik'uipha'm pe'qu' nata'tetsek pa' lejefe'ik'i.” (Dt 25:5)*

20 Na'l pa'aj pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witk'injayek. Pa' yojo'oj in tewhe'yeitax, qa wa'mle pa'aj, mexe hamtax ta'si'it pe' lewhe'ye'.

21 Qa yaya'xij iye pakhap in lewhe'ye'ej iye pe' wikiiahale' qa wa'mle iye pa'aj, mexe hamtax iye ta'si'it, qa hik lunye'j iye pakha' wetshetk'ewi'l in lewhe'ye'taxij iye.

22 Pekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witk'injayek ham pa'qu' nataltsa'yi'l pe' efu. Ma' qa teke'lenju' qa wa'mek pe' efu'uk'i.

23 Ma' qa qu' iliye'tax iye pe' naxju', ¿pa'n hii qu' namijfik'i qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij? Qe pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) hats week lewhe'yetstaxij pe' efu?—

24 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'hiju'l: —¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'l'ets aka' ta'hijupi' in hijanik'i: in nite' lenikfe'li'l'ets eke' Intata le'lijei qa in nite' lenikfe'li'l'ets iye na' let'unha'x na' Dios?*

25 Qe qu' iliye'tax iye pe' naxju', hats nite' tewhe'yei hatse', qa nite' leke' iye qu' netesti'yij qu' netewhe'yeiju', qe hik qu' lunyejeje' yijat'ij ne' angelits, wa's lelets.*

26 Ye'ehe, hane'ej qu' jintafaakateji' in t'ejuyets qu' iliye'tax pe' naxju', ¿me nite' lejehi'l na' lafaakanek ka' Moises'ik'i, kakha' l'anye'jets na' Dios in i'nijupi' ji'teje'm pe' najkak lasi' tujje'm, qa yit'ijets: “Yakha' leqe Dios na' Abraham, na' Isaac qa na' Jacob”? (Ex 3:6)*

27 Na' Dios nite' leqe Dios pe' naxju', qe leqe Dios yijat'ij pe' ihii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in ekheweli'l qi in hijanik'i.—

Pakha' les in qiji' kekhewe' wenit'ij (ley).

(Mateo 22:34-40)

28 Qa nekets iye ha' ewi'l i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qe ha' Jesús in yasiinik'iha ka' yit'ijiju'l hekhewe'en, qa ni-faakanij: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pakha' les qiji' kekhewe' wenit'ij (ley)?—*

29 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l hakha'an: —Aka' les in qiji' t'anipji' kekhewe' week wenit'ij, aka'an: “Ek'en qeku'nek, Israel, pa' Yatsat'ax'inij inqe Dios, Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij ewi'lte.*

* 12:19 Mr 4:38; Ef 4:11; Sal 77:20; Mt 1:6; 8:4; He 3:2; Lc 1:7; Gn 38:8 * 12:24 Mt 26:54; 2P 1:20; Lc 1:35; 6:19; 2Co 13:4; Ap 11:17 * 12:25 Lc 18:33; Jn 5:25; 20:9; 1Ti 5:14; Mt 13:49; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6 * 12:26 Ex 3:15-16; Ga 3:6; Stg 2:21; Mt 1:2; Lc 1:33 * 12:28 Mt 2:4 * 12:29 Col 4:1; Jud 5

³⁰ *Isu'unija pa' Yatsat'ax'inij ege Dios weekij pa' atawe'j, weekij pa' ila'x, weekij pa' aqjamtikineye'jkii qa weekij iye pa' et'unha'x.* (Dt 6:4,5)*

³¹ *Qa ka' yojo'opji, qa aka'an: "Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in lewetsu'unle."* (Lv 19:18) *Qa ham pakhape' iye qu' nenit'ij qu' nat'anipji' ekewe' wetsjuk.*—*

³² *Qa ha' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa yit'ij: —Hayits yijat'ij Maestro, kakha' lit'ij yijaa'ija, in ewi'le pa' Dios, ham iye pe'ye' iye,* (Dt 4:35)*

³³ *qa' jintesu'unija iye weekij pa' intawe'j, weeki'ij pa' in-aqjamtikineye'jkii qa weeki'ij iye pa' int'unha'x, qa' jintesu'un week pa'qu' mete' ine'm in injunye'j intijek in jiwetsu'unle inte'm.* (Dt 6:5) *Ekewe'en t'anipji' week na'aj testiitaxij i'nhi' qu' natlanhetiitaxifi pa' Dios.*—*

³⁴ *In yepi'ye' ej ha' Jesús ha' jukhew in yasiinik'iha ka' yit'ij in yeku'l, qa yit'ijets: —Nite' itoxi'mii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.— Ma' qa hik aka'aj qa ham iye pakhape' qu' ifiyaxi'im qu' nanfaakanijkii iye pe'ye'.**

*¿Lek pakha' pe' lawa'mhitsik'i qu' nata'lets pa' Cristo?
(Mateo 22:41-46; Lucas 20:41-44)*

³⁵ *Ha' Jesús in mexe i'nq'ijatshen ke' witlijtsitijyetsji, qa inaqfaakanij qa yit'ij: —¿Inhats'ek nekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei in yit'ijets pa' Cristo qu' la'se' ka' David'ik'i?**

³⁶ *Qe na' Espíritu Santo hik nakha' yitijinenij ka' David'ik'i in lakha'ija in yit'ij: "Pa' Intata qa yit'ijets pa' Yatsat'axyij: 'Niju' ni'iju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i iplu'ui qu' hentaxiju' ne' ef'iyei qa' otsi'pji'kii ne' ejuihifets.' "* (Sal 110:1)*

³⁷ *Pa' David'ik'i in yit'ijets, "Yatsat'axyij." ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j iye qu' nit'ijets qu' la'se'?— Qa hekhewe' olootsija he' jukhew qa efuts iye ma' qa yisu'unija qu' nepiye' ha' Jesús.*

*Jeh'liju'l nekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei.
(Mateo 23:1-36; Lucas 11:37-54; 20:45-47)*

³⁸ *Qa in mexe i'nq'ijatshen qa yit'ij iye: —Jeh'liju'l ne' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei, nekhewe' yisu'unle qu' nijalk-isijkii ne' juffufuf leqhinatai, qa yisu'unle in weniwqinhetji' in teniwetfelhi'yi'mkii ne' witaqhawetitsji'.**

* 12:30 Lc 6:35; 10:27; 1Jn 5:20; Jos 22:5 * 12:31 Lc 10:29; 1Jn 4:21; Mr 7:8

* 12:32 Ro 3:30; Dt 4:39; 6:4; Is 37:20; 43:10; 44:6; 45:21 * 12:33 Lc 6:35; 1S 15:22; Sal 51:16; Os 6:6; Am 5:22; Mi 6:6-8 * 12:34 Mr 1:15; Lc 20:40 * 12:35

Hch 21:26; Mt 1:1,17; 2:4; Ef 5:2; 2Cr 1:1; Ro 1:3 * 12:36 Lc 1:27; 17:5; Jn 1:33;

Hch 19:21; Mt 20:21 * 12:38 Ap 7:14; Mr 6:56

³⁹ Qa yisu'un iye qu' na'nipji' ne'ej wits'ojilaxits t'ejuyets ne'ej qitsji' ne'ej witlijsitjiyifi, qa yisu'un iye qu' na'ni' na'aj letset ne'ej qitsji' na'aj witkujiiji' le'wis neŋu.*

⁴⁰ Nitka'mij iye ne' wikiihalei ne' letsil. Qa yape'ejets iye qe iyin qe yisu'unŋe qu' ne'twenhetii, ma' qa' netjumtaxtii qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nijayan na' Intata. Enewe'en les qu' qiye' qu' nattanithenhetii hatse'.—*

Pe' teqe ofrenda pe' wikiihale'.

(Lucas 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Ha' Jesús i'nijupju' ke' witlijsitjiyifi ke' ewi'ŋ hekhewe' tinajkii we'nenik'iju' ŋ'astai. Yejeŋiju' hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye in yenik'iju'kii ke' ŋaq'astai. Qa olots he' patunits in yenik'iju' ke' olots ŋaq'astai.*

⁴² Qa nam ke' ewi'ŋ wikiihale' if'iljetsax ham yiwq'axine'. Qa yenik'iju' ke' wetsjuk ŋelimmits nijketits ŋelits ŋaq'astai, nite' inyetets.*

⁴³ Ma' qa taya'yets he' ŋ'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, ene' wikiihale' ham yiwq'axine' in les olots ke' yenik'iju' t'anipji' he' week in yentaxik'iju' ke' ŋaq'astai ne' ŋ'astai ŋejiiki',*

⁴⁴ qe week enewe'en kekhewe' yenik'iju' hik kekhewe' ŋammi'ste pekhewe' olots ŋaqaxpalii ŋaq'astai pe' letsilii, qa ene'ŋe wikiihale' in hamtax yiwq'axine' qa week yenik'iju' ke' na'ŋtaxi'm ŋaq'astayik'i qa ham amani'i' pe' letsii'.—*

13

Jesús qa nifel pe' witlijsitjii qu' week nonoplaxju' hatse'.

(Mateo 24:1-2; Lucas 21:5-6)

¹ In hats k'esiyufik'i qu' nakik'uifik'i iye ha' Jesús ke' witlijsitjii, qa ha' ewi'ŋ hekhewe' ŋ'ijatshenhei qa' yiyaji'ets: —Maestro, jeŋ qeku'n ene' witlijsitjii. ŋHayits qa ŋe'sits ene' utel! ŋHayits qa ŋe'sits ene' wititsil!—*

² Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —ŋMe hats li'wen enewe' qits wititsil ene' witlijsitjiyifi? Nite' ewii'ŋe' hatse' pe'qu' uteye' qu' amani'ipji' pekhepe' iye uteye' qu' nite' nonoplaxaju'.—*

Pekhewe' wekwek tunyejeikii yambi'ijii qu' hats namets pa' lahats'ij.

(Mateo 24:3-28; Lucas 21:7-24; 17:22-24)

* **12:39** Lc 11:43; 14:7-8; Stg 2:2; Jn 13:2 * **12:40** Ga 5:15; Stg 1:27; Mt 5:44; Hch 12:12 * **12:41** Jn 8:20; Gn 24:35; Ap 2:9 * **12:42** Mr 14:7 * **12:43** Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1; Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Jn 8:20 * **12:44** 1Co 15:58; Fil 4:11; Lc 15:12; 1Jn 3:17 * **13:1** Hch 21:26; Mr 4:38; 1Co 14:3 * **13:2** Mr 14:58

³ Ma' qa i'nk'a'le, ha' Jesús qa i'niju' ke' utek'ik'ipha'm Olivos, t'ejuyiiteje'm ke' qi witlijsitjii. Qa ha' Pedro qa ha' Jacob (Santiago) qa ha' Juan qa ha' Andrés iye qa uja'xli'il wetju' in nifaakanij, qa yit'ijets:*

⁴ —Enfeeli'l ye'mha, ¿pa'n ip'lu'uk'ui qu' namets kakha' hit'ij? ¿Pa'n lunye'j iye pa'qu' jutsiqaxi'ij qu' hats namiyu'ets qu' lunyejeje'kii week eke' hit'ij?—

⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yapelek in nifeli'm, qa yit'ijets: —Jehi'liju'ha, hasu'uj pa'qu' nawitji'il ma' qa' naqani'lkii.

⁶ Olots hatse' pe'qu' nanam qa' netyinenyij, qa nit'ij: “Yakha' ye' Cristo.” Ma' qa' naqankii pe'qu' olotse'.*

⁷ Qa qu' impi'ye'elij pe'qu' nawatlan qa pe'qu' nanwatanheyu' iye, qa' hasu'ujle e'nijiwe'yi'l, qe les le'wis qu' lunyejeje'kii ekewe'en, qa mexele nite' yamets pa' l'aka'the'ju'.*

⁸ Qe ewi'l pa'qu' witset'e qa' nawatlani'l pakhape' iye witsetiika'ye', qa ewi'l pa'qu' wittataye' qa' nawatlani'l pakhape' iye wittataye'. Qa' nana'l iye pe'qu' me'le'le' witsetitse', qa pe'qu' qi qu' niyipkunju' iye. Qa hikte lunyejeje'kii ekewe'en ne'ej iwka'jitshen in i'nk'a' yoksi'wen pa'qu' laqati'yi'ij hatse'.*

⁹ Qa ekheweli'l, matjanitheni'lkii, qe l'ekekiti'yi'liikii hatse' pekhewe' qu' nejelik'ui pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (tribunal), qa' eqsilanheti'yi'l je'mkii iye nekhewe' judiol le'lijtsitjiyitsifi, qa' ami'letsji' iye pekhewe' wit'alheiji' pe' witsetits (gobernadores) qa' qitsji' wittatal iye (reyes), qe ta'l yiwets in latsjayani'ha, hats'inha qu' iwq'axini'ij qu' enfeli'li'mha pekhewe'en aka' yijunye'j.*

¹⁰ Qa lesle le'wis qu' nojo qu' week netfelhitiyi'm pe' week witsetiikal ha'ne sehe' epji', in mexe nite' yamets pa' l'aka'the'ju' qa' hame' ha'ne week.*

¹¹ Ma' qa qu' ekekiti'yi'lii pe'qu' wit'alhejeji' pa'qu' witset'e, hasu'uj natawje'meteni'l pa'qu' it'ilijju'l, it'ilij yijat'ij pakha' qu' nelisi'lij na' Dios in hats yamets qu' iyeti'l, qe nite' ekheweli'l qu' iyeti'l, nakha'le Espiritu Santo hik nakha' qu' niyet.

¹² Ma' qa ene' jukhew qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii pa'qu' lek'inije' i'nhi'i pa'qu' lamats'e. Qa pa' latata qa ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii pa' la's qa i'nhi'i pe'qu' lasi'ye', qa pe' witlitstax qa' l'ejuihifetsi'ij pe'qu' l'alheje' qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetiiju'.*

¹³ Week ha'ne sehe' epji' qi qu' nuteni'l qe ta'l yiwets in

* **13:3** Mt 21:1; Hch 21:26; Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32; 12:2; Jn 6:8; 21:7 * **13:6** Jn 8:24; 10:25; 14:13; Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; 1Jn 4:6 * **13:7** Jer 51:46; Dn 2:28-29; 11:44; 2Ts 2:2
* **13:8** Is 19:2; Hch 26:4; Ga 4:19 * **13:9** Mt 10:17; Lc 22:63; Hch 5:40; 16:19-23,37; 24:10-27; 25:1-12,23-27; Ro 8:36; Mr 6:11; 1Ti 2:6; Fil 1:12; Stg 2:2 * **13:10** Mr 1:1; Fil 1:5 * **13:12** Jn 13:21; Is 19:2; Mi 7:6

latsjayani'ha, qa pa' qu'nte' niliye'yij qu' namijii pa' l'aka'the' qa' hikpa' qu' ila'xe'.*

14 Qa qu' i'weni'l hatse' *pakha' qi ul'ax yeq'ilatkii hatse'* (Dn 9:27; 11:31; 12:11) qa' ne'nenifi nakha' nite' leke'tax qu' na'ni' (pakha' qu' niyinenik'i, nenikfe'lik'i aka'an) ye'ehe, qa pekhewe' qu' na'ni' na' sehe' Judea aje'eł nilatii ne' utekui.*

15 Qa pa'qu' na'nipji' pe'qu' letsi'ye' na'aj k'eewe'epji', qa' hasu'uj net'ilitju' qu' nenuihiyu'ufi pe'qu' letsi'ye' qa' neka'xfik'i pe'qu' lewekwekitse'. Aje'eł nilat yijat'ij.*

16 Qa pa'qu' na'nji' pa'qu' l'ejinqa'wet, hasu'uj netpili iye l'uihitjiye'. Aje'eł nilat yijat'ij.*

17 Qa jhiyee'le enewusits pekhewe' qu' niwkajitshenju' qa pekhewe' qu' mexe nifunen pe'qu' letitse' qu' namtaxets pekhewe' nelutsji' qu' lunye'je' aka'an!*

18 Iyini'hijets na' Dios qu' hasu'uj namets aka'an qu' lop'e.*

19 Qe pe' nelutsji' hatse' qii'ija pa'qu' a'taxe' qa iftsitsji'ha iye, qa ham pa'qu' hayiits lunye'ji'iju'l in iphu'uk'i ek in i'nk'a wanaqsiijkii ha'ne sehe' qa yamijii hane'ej, qa nite' l'anuyi'i iye qu' lunye'je'kii iye hatse'.*

20 Qa na' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nite' niwk'itsini'ijuł pekhewe' nelutsji' hatse', qa' ham pa'qu' ila'xe'. Qa in ta'He'ets pekhewe' hats te'nekumhi'yijji' t'eku'miiji' nakha'an, ma' qa yiwk'itsiniju'l kekhewe' nelutsji'.*

21 Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' ni'ttaxi'hij ewets hatse': "Ek'en geku'ni'l, hik ha'nete' i'ni' pa' Cristo," i'nki'i qu' nit'ij "hatsiite' pa' i'ni'". Qa' hasu'ujle umti'il qu' yijaayi'ija.*

22 Qe na'l hatse' pe'qu' nit'ij letets qu' Cristoye' qa pe'qu' nit'ij letets qu' profetaye'. Qa' ni'nq'ethinij pe'qu' qits ham lunyejeyi'iju'l qa pe'qu' qi qu' nitjułaxijpha'mkii iye, qe qa' naqankii ene' week, qa qu' leke'ye', qa' naqankii iye nekhewe' hats t'eku'miiji' na' Dios.*

23 Qa ekheweli'l qa' matjanithenijju'l, hats lek week hen-feli'l e'm aje'eł ekewe'en in mente' yamets qu' nana'l.—

Qu' netpiltaxju' pa' Ea's pa' Jukhew.

(Mateo 24:29-35,42,44; Lucas 21:25-36)

24 —Qu' nanaxijik'i hatse' pekhewe' nelutsji' qi iftsitsji' qa a'tits iye, ma' qa ne' junu' qa' aje'eł nom, qa juwel iye qa'nte' nana'leji' iye, (Is 13:10)*

* 13:13 Mt 10:22; Lc 6:22; Jn 15:18-21; 1Co 4:12; 2Ts 1:4; 2Ti 2:12; Stg 1:12 * 13:14

Mt 16:9; Lc 1:5 * 13:15 Lc 17:22-36 * 13:16 Lc 19:36 * 13:17 Ap 9:12

* 13:18 Mt 5:44; Hch 12:12 * 13:19 1Co 1:4; Hch 26:4; Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14 * 13:20

Col 4:1; Jud 5; Is 60:21-22; Mt 24:22; Ef 1:4 * 13:21 Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 * 13:22 Ex

7:3; Dn 6:27; Jn 4:48; Hch 4:30; Ro 15:19; 2Ts 2:9; He 2:4 * 13:24 Is 34:4; Jl 2:10,31;

2:15; 2Co 1:4

25 *qa ne' footekii qa' nanamiiju'kii iye* (Is 34:4) *qa pa' qi let'unha'x ne' wasits qa' nawapja'.**

26 *Ma' qa' ne'twenhetii ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' netpiltaxju' iye i'nji'teje'm pe' wasil in ta'tiipha'm na' wa's, (Dn 7:13) qi pa'qu' let'unha'xe' qa qi iye pa'qu' lesa'xe'.**

27 *Ma' qa' nukinkii ne' angelits, qa' nonothen wetju'l week pe' hats t'eku'miiji' i'ni' enewe' ikwetju'l (4) ta'lji' na'aj t'unik'i, in uja'xek pe' week in i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' qa ha'ne wa'sji' iye.**

28 *Maxtayit qekuni'lijupi' ek ne'ej ewi'l higokuk aka' jiyijat-shenij, in hats esufui iye ne'ej lenuts ma' qa ta'lji' iye ne'ej lesejets, qa hats lenikfe'li'lets in hats k'esets na'aj jinawa'p.**

29 *Qa hik lunye'j, ekheweli'l qu' i'weni'l week ekewe' wek-wek tefelhitii, qa' menikfeliti'lets na' La's na' Jukhew in hats metifikii na' leji'.*

30 *Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets in nite' hamits hatse' pekhewe' qu' nanamji'ju'kii pakha' lahats'ij hatse', qa namhi'ijii qu' week lunye'je'kii ekewe' hats hit'ij.**

31 *Na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' hamits hatse', qa ekewe'le hats hit'ij qa nite' leke' qu' hamitse'.**

32 *Qa pakha'le i'niha pa' neluji' hatse' i'nhi'i pa'qu' na'ni'ha pe'qu' horaye', ham nikfe'le'ets, nite' nikfe'lets iye ne' angelits wa's lelets, nite' iye ha'ne La's, ewi'He na' Latata in nikfe'lets.**

33 *Qa hik ta'lijupi', matjanitheni'lkii, qa' jeli'lkiiha iye, qe nite' lenikfe'li'lets pa' neluji' qu' namets qu' nanam.**

34 *Hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' in ikji' pa'qu' toxoji', qa in hats nikheyu'uk'ui pe' lets' qa nejetij pe' leqejkunenhei qu' nejelipji', qa week yejeyumtshenij pe'qu' nithayiki, qa pa' yejelenenij pa' leji' qa yiyaji'ets qu' natjanithenkii.**

35 *Qa hik ta'lijupi', matjanitheni'lkiiha, qe nite' lenikfe'li'lets pa'n i'ni' junu' qu' nanam pa' yatsat'axij pe' wititsi', i'nhi'i qu' na'najaleikii, i'nhi'i qu' leqewuk'uye'ji' naja'x, i'nhi'i qu' iplu'yi'iju'l ne'u, i'nhi'i qu' leefi'iju' qu' nanam.**

36 *In nitjulati'l qu' nanam, hasu'uj qu' nanami'l ewets qu' ama'alju'.**

37 *Aka' hit'ilij ewets, aka'an hit'ijets iye ne' weekji': iMatjanitheni'lkiiha!—*

* 13:25 Ap 1:16 * 13:26 Mr 2:10; 8:38; 10:37; 1Ts 4:16; Lc 6:19; 9:32 * 13:27 Mt 13:49; 22:14,22; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6; Zac 2:6 * 13:28 Jn 1:48; 7:15; Mr 12:1; Ap 1:1 * 13:30 Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21 * 13:31 Lc 10:21; 16:17; 2P 3:10; Sal 102:25-27; Is 40:6-8; 51:6; Mt 5:18 * 13:32 Mt 5:16; 11:27; 13:49; 25:13; Jn 5:6,19; 8:42; He 1:2 * 13:33 Lc 20:20; Hch 1:7; 1Ts 5:1-2; 1P 5:6 * 13:34 Lc 12:35-40; Mt 10:24 * 13:35 Ap 16:15; Col 3:22 * 13:36 Pr 6:4

14

Yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi' pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:1-5; Lucas 22:1-2; Juan 11:45-53)

¹ Hats wetsjuk nełuts hamitsik'ui qu' namets ka' le'wis nełu hii Pascua* qa pa' leqe le'wis nełu iye ne'ej pan nite' yetsji'l pe'qu' levaduraye'. Hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa wo'taxiikii pakha' qu' leqfenejeji'ij qu' naqankii ha' Jesús, hats'inha qu' net'eku'mi' qa' nophe'l qa' nilan.*

² Qa yi'thi'ijju' iye: —Qa hasu'ujle eku'n enewe' le'sits nełutsji', hats'inha qa' nite' nat'ayeji' qu' na'nayu'kii ene' jukhew.—

Pe' efu yatsiyijipi' leila' pa' ewjisii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:6-13; Juan 12:1-8)

³ Ha' Jesús i'ni' ha' Betania ke' letsi'ii ha' Simón lenqii iye leproso, i'nijupju' ha' leqe mesa. Qa nam ke' ewi'l efu neka'x ke' ewi'l ute eh'ni'ij ta'lets pe' ute hii alabastro, topo'oj ka' ewjisii inyetax yaqamaxju'ha pa' lits'i ta'lets pe' najkak hii nardo. Qa yilanje'm in yit'ij qhof ke' lejiiki', qa yatsi'yipji' ha' leila' ha' Jesús.*

⁴ Qa hekhewe' uja'x hekhewe' i'ni' hakha'a' qa nayu'uk'ikii qa yit'ijju' in watfaakateji'ijju': —¿Inhats'ek in yaq'ayinlekii ka' ewjisiiyik'i?

⁵ Qe aka' ewjisiiyik'i leke'tax qu' ne'tninei t'antaxi' trescientos (300) denarios,† ma' qekha netestiitaxij pe' qek l'astayetax nekhewe' if'iljetsits.— Ma' qa yaq'ayintaxij ka' leqfene'y lewek ke' efu.*

⁶ Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Iwejinhi'il, ¿Inhats'ek in l'ikesime'metentaxi'l ene' efu? Aka' leqfene'yjiy qi in le'wis yijat'ij.*

⁷ Qe enewe' if'iljetsits nite' yili'ij week lahatsiyij qu' nana'li'l ejup. Qa qu' isu'uni'l qu' iftits'ilets qa leke' qu' iftits'ilets. Qa yakha'le qa nite' week lahatsiyij qu' natsa'li'l ejup.*

⁸ Ene' efu yaqsiikii aka' weju'lij qu' naqsiikii. Hats yewjisit aje'eł ha'ne yaj in mexe nite' hayajkati'yik'ui.*

⁹ Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets: Pa'qu' na'ne'hi'i ha'ne week sehe' epji' qu' netfelhitii eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets

* **14:1** Pascua ikji', lahats'ij pa'aj pe' week judiol in yilan na'aj kots'etax qa yiliniy pe' l'athits pe' lekuwelii pe' leqejiile wetju'l in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Egipto, qe qa' naqsi'ij pakha' yilan na'aj ajit wita's, hik pakha'aj qa ikik'uifiki' pa' Egipto. * **14:1**

Ex 12:11; Ex 23:15; Jn 5:1,18; Mt 2:4; Sal 10:7 * **14:3** Mr 11:1; Mt 11:5; Lv 19:34;

Ro 12:13 † **14:5** Ewi'l denario, lajanye'y pakha'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'l nełu qu'

net'ithayii. * **14:5** Mt 18:28; Ro 15:26 * **14:6** 1P 2:12 * **14:7** Dt 15:11; Lc

10:38-42 * **14:8** Lc 12:4; Jn 19:40

na' witiła'x, qa aka' leqfenye'yjiy ene' efu qa' netfelhitiiji'ij, qa' natjamtaxtiijiik'i iye.—*

Judas qa wotk'onijkii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:14-16; Lucas 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Ma' qa hik aka'aj ka' Judas Iscariote, hikka' ta'ltaxets he' doce (12) l'ijatsshenhei. Qa ikii pa'aj he' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qe qa' netisij hatse' ha' Jesús.*

¹¹ Hekhewe'en in yepi'ye' pa'aj qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj qa yiwjutsiqeni'mha qu' netisij hatse' pe'qu' l'astaye'. Ma' qa ka' Judas qa wo'oikiiha pa'aj pa'qu' iwemetsaxe'ji' qu' net'ihiniy ha' Jesús.*

Pa'yojo Santa Cena.

(Mateo 26:17-29; Lucas 22:7-23; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corintios 11:23-26)

¹² Kakha' yojo nełu kekhwewe' le'sits leqe nełutsji' ne'ej pan nite' yetsji'l pe'qu' levaduraye', in hats talanhetii na'aj kots'etaxik'i t'ejuyets na'aj le'wis nełu Pascua,‡ he' l'ijatsshenhei qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n i'ni' pa'qu' isu'un qu' haki'hi qa haqsiłhijkii qu' hajileti'l pa'qu' etuj ha'ne le'wis nełuji' Pascua?—*

¹³ Ma' qa yukin he' wetsjuk l'ijatsshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Ma'aliiteje'm na' witset. Qa hik nakha' qu' i'weni'hi' pa'qu' jukhwewe' qu' nekaxij pe'qu' kamusiye' pa'qu' iweli'ye', qa' ijayani'łpha'mkii.

¹⁴ Qa pakha' qu' nuyiteje'm pakha'an, qa' it'ilijets pa' yat-sat'axij pe' witiłsi': “Ha' Maestro yit'ij: ‘¿Pa'n i'ni' pakha' łatawe'j ene' witiłsi', pakha' leke' qu' haqsiłhiji'kii ene' yijatshenhei qu' heyeki'łji' ha'ne le'wis nełu Pascua?’ ”

¹⁵ Ma' qa' nethiniłij nakha' qu' jina'niji' epk'etsaxifi na' te'weipha'm ne' witiłsi', hats week yijat'axju'. Qa' aqsi'ji'łhijkii qu' aje'eł ajileti'l week pe'qu' net'ejuyets ha'ne le'wis nełu qu' jinteluj.—

¹⁶ Ma' qa ikkii he' l'ijatsshenhei qa yamii pa'aj ha' witset qa week yi'wen ka' hats yit'ijets ha' Jesús. Ma' qa yaqsi'jju' aje'eł week kekhwewe' qu' netuj t'ejuyets ka' le'wis nełu Pascua.*

¹⁷ Qa in hats lef'ekii, ma' qa hats namii ha' Jesús qa he' doce (12) l'ijatsshenhei.*

* **14:9** Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Mr 1:1; Fil 1:5; Mt 13:38; 1Jn 2:2 * **14:10** Mr 3:19;

9:31; 11:11; Mt 2:4 * **14:11** Lc 19:15; Jn 13:21 ‡ **14:12** Pascua ikji', łahats'ij pa'aj pe' week judiol in yilan na'aj kots'etax qa yiliniy pe' l'athits pe' lekuwelii pe' leqejiłle wetju'l in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Egipto, qe qa' naqsi'jij pakha' yilan na'aj ajit wita's, hik pakha'aj qa ikik'uifik'i pa' Egipto. *

14:12 Ex 12:21; Mt 9:10; Mr 4:38; 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1; Ef 4:11 * **14:16** Mr 10:10 * **14:17** Mt 26:20-25; Lc 22:21-23; Jn 13:21-30; Mr 11:11

18 Qa in hats week i'nijupkii ha' leqe mesa qa tekju', ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets. Na'l na' ewi'l ekheweli'l yekufe hane'ej, t'ihinyij hatse'.—

19 Ma' qa hik aka'aj qa yoksi'wen in qi in ika'metetskii hekhewe'en, qa week ewilei in yitjiijets: —¿Me yakha'?—

20 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Nakha'an hik nakha' ewi'l ta'lets enewe' doce (12), nakha' ewi'l na' yoqotok'o'ol in hilke'elijetsju'kii ne' pan.

21 Qe ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew hats ikli'ij qu' lunye'je' in f'anyejeyek kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji' t'ejuyets nakha'an, qa jhiyee'le ha'nus nakha' jukhew t'ihinij hatse' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew! Les in le'wistaxju' qu' hasu'uj nenekfik'i pa'aj hakha' jukhew.—*

22 In mexe tekju', ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' ka' pan, qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios, ma' qa napk'asiti'mju' qa tisijets hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Łuji'l, hane'en hik ha'ne yese'n.—*

23 Qa t'eku'mi' iye ha' ewi'l tok'o qa yit'ijetspha'm iye le'wisij pa' Dios, qa tisijets iye hekhewe'en, ma' qa week iya'aj iye ha' ewi'l tok'o.*

24 Qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Ha'ne i'nji' ha'ne tok'o hik enewe' yathits, hik enewe' qu' nata'lets pakha' ink'ayik qu' nenit'ij, qa' nawantsiifik'i qe qa' net'ejuyets pe'qu' olootse'.*

25 Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, in hats nite' k'iyaji' iye ni'khap iye uwa l'i, iplu'ui qu' namtaxets pa' nełuji' qu' jiniyataxji' iye na' ink'ayik uwa l'i' na' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Tata.—*

26 In yili'ijju' in te'lijtsii yiji'ik'i ka' ewi'l witlijtsine', ma' qa ikfik'ikii qu' nakiiteje'm ke' utek Olivos.*

Jesús qa nifel qu' newelkut'ijkii pa' Pedro.

(Mateo 26:30-35; Lucas 22:31-34; Juan 13:36-38)

27 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Week hatse' ekheweli'l qu' anak'esi'l yik'uikii, qe kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: “*Hilan hatse' na' kots'etets lenilayets qa ne' kots'etets qa' nak'eskii.*” (Zac 13:7)*

28 Qa qu' yi'la'xe'tax iye qa' hathayini'l ek'uyii ha' Galilea.—*

29 Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets: —Yemjeetax qu' week ne'nitontax e'mets hatse' qa yakha'le qa' nite' l'anuuyi'i qu' haqsiiikii kakha'an.—*

* **14:21** Mr 1:2; 2:10; Hch 15:15; Dn 7:21,25; 9:26; Ap 9:12 * **14:22** Mt 14:19; 15:36; 26:26-30; Lc 12:4; 22:17-20; 24:30; 1Co 10:16; 11:23-25; Hch 2:46; 20:7,11; 27:35; Jn 2:21; 6:51 * **14:23** Mr 8:6 * **14:24** Ex 24:8; Zac 9:11; He 9:18-20; 10:29; 13:20; Gn 4:11; Nm 35:33; Lm 4:13; Mt 23:35; Is 52:13-53:12 * **14:25** Ap

22:21; Is 32:12; Hab 3:17; Stg 3:12; Is 25:6; Lc 13:28-29; 14:15-24; Mr 1:15 * **14:26**

Mt 21:1 * **14:27** Hch 15:15; Mt 7:15 * **14:28** 1Co 15:4; Mt 17:22 * **14:29** Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32

³⁰ Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'l: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets in akha' hane'ej ha'ne naja'xji', in mente' wetsjuk'ij qu' nap pa'qu' ta'a'aye' qa' hats wetshetk'ewi'lij qu' mewelku'tyijkii.—
*

³¹ Qa ha' Pedro qa hamle yami'ik'ui in yit'ijetskii: —Lunye'j ji'ij qu' k'eyiwamhifeye', nite' hewelku't ejkii.— Qa week in l'anyejitax aka'an hekhewe'en.

Jesús qa iyini' pa' Getsemaní.

(Mateo 26:36-46; Lucas 22:39-46)

³² Ma' qa yamets ha' najkaket hii Getsemaní. Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatshenhei: —Hik ha'ne ni'ekuni'hi'ju'kii qa yakha'le qa' mexe nek'iyin.—*

³³ Qa t'eqe'mets ha' Pedro qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan iye. Ha' Jesús qa hik aka'aj qa yoksi'wen in qi in ika'metkii qa itawje'met iye.*

³⁴ Qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —Qi in k'ikametkii, qa hats naq'aliyuyij, hik ha'ne a'maneyi'ihí', mama'kite' e'lju'—*

³⁵ Ma' qa les ha'nii ha' ikji', qa we'niyipiniju' sehe', qa iyinijii pa' Dios qu' leke'ye' qu' hasu'uj namitets pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' qi a'tax.*

³⁶ Qa yit'ij in iyin: —¡Abba, § Tata! Akha' ham pa'qu' iwjutsiten eke' week wekwek, anamitkitek yiwets wat'ij qu' nek'iya'aj nakha' tok'o i'nji' na' qi in ek'imüiji', qa hasu'ujle pa'qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un, akha' yijat'ij pa'qu' isu'un.—*

³⁷ Ma' qa tepilii iye he' l'ijatshenhei qa yi'wenij in ima'ju', qa yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —Simón, ¿me l'ama'? ¿Me nite' eke' qu'nte' ama'ye' qu' ewi'l horaye'?*

³⁸ Hasu'uj mama' a'lju', iyini'l hats'inha qa'nte' nanami'il ewets na' witaqjaajinke'j. Ekhweli'l hats qi in lisu'untaxi'lha qu' aqsiil'ijkii kakha'an, qa nite'le t'units ne' esenitsi'l.—*

³⁹ Qa ik iye qa iyin iye, qa yiyeketij iye kekhewe' hats yit'ij.

⁴⁰ Qa tepiltaxii iye qa yi'wen iye in ima'ju' iye, qe nite' weju'hiju'l in qi in nijatiyu'ju'ha. Qa' nite' nikfe'lets hekhewe'en pa'qu' nit'ijju'l qu' neku'l.*

⁴¹ Qa tepiltaxii iye qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij in tepilii ma' qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Me menjiit l'ama'alju', qa l'awapiyi'lju' iye? Hats

* 14:30 Mr 14:72 * 14:32 Mr 10:10; Mt 5:44; Hch 12:12 * 14:33 Lc 6:14; Hch 12:2; Jn 21:7 * 14:34 Ap 16:15 * 14:35 Jn 2:4 § 14:36 Abba ikji' iye Tata.

* 14:36 Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6; Mt 5:16; 11:27; 19:26; Jn 8:42; Mr 9:23; 10:38-39; Sal 11:6; Is 51:17,22; Lm 4:21; Ez 23:32-34; Jn 18:11 * 14:37 Mt 16:17; Lc 6:14 * 14:38

Mt 5:44; 6:13; Lc 4:13; Sal 51:12; Fil 3:3 * 14:40 Mr 4:40

f'ajtu'uj je'm in łama'aju'. Hats yamets nekhe' hora, qa ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew netesti'yij nekhe'we' u'łets jukhew.*

⁴² Eniyi'łpha'mkii, yape ju'ukii, hats na'liju'ł na' wotk'oniyikii.—*

Te'nekumhi'yi' pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:47-56; Lucas 22:47-53; Juan 18:2-11)

⁴³ Hik aka'aj ha' Jesús mexe iyettax, qa namets ka' Judas, hik kakha' ewi'łtax iye hekhewe' doce (12) ł'ijatshenhei, qa olots he' łijts'eyek neka'x he' łaqatsjikinets qa he' najak łeqek'unetits, nukin he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés łe'łije qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' na' witset.*

⁴⁴ Qa kakha' t'ihinij qa hayiits nifeli'm pa'aj kakha' qu' niwjułtsiqenij, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hakha' qu' hetu'je'm qa' hik hakha'ye'. Qa' ku'mi'hi' qa' matjanitheni'łij qu' eka'xi'ł.—

⁴⁵ Ma' qa in namets qa aje'eł nekets ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —jMaestro!— Qa tu'je'm.*

⁴⁶ Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa nekets ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' qa niyejinju'ha.

⁴⁷ Qa ha' ewi'ł hekhewe' metitsi'm qa nit'ijpha'm ha' łaqat'sjikinets qa yifekin je'm hakha' łeqek'unenek ha' qiji' pa'il łatata qa yasinijii ke' łekfi'ik'i qa k'itsji'.

⁴⁸ Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —¿Inhats'ek in łenka'xi'ł ne' aqa'tsjikinetsi'ł qa ne' najak eqek'unetsi'ł qu' ots'ophełi'ł? ¿Me hik yijunye'j na'aj ejtenhetsax?

⁴⁹ Week nełuts ewi'ł ju'uni' ne' qi witlijsitjiyifi qa k'inq'ijatsheniji'ij, qa nite' łots'ophełi. Qa hats łe'łunye'jłe aka'an qe qa' nafits kekhe'we' hats we'nika'ajji'.—*

⁵⁰ Ma' qa he' ł'ijatshenhei qa yiwejinłi'i qa week ilatkii.*

⁵¹ Qa ewi'ł ha' jutjana'x yijayanpha'mkii, ewi'łi'i ha' wen-tila'fij qa t'eku'mtaxi' iye qu' neka'x

⁵² ma' qa yiwu'młi'i ha' łe'ntilafit qa ilat laxaxłekii in ilat.*

Jesús qa wetka'xii qa wats'ap'anhetji'ju' pe' week tenek'enhei.

(Mateo 26:57-68; Lucas 22:54-55,63-71; Juan 18:12-14,19-24)

⁵³ Ma' qa wetka'xii ha' Jesús ha' qiji' pa'il łatata, ma' qa not'ax wetju'ł he' week hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa he' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset qa hekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés łe'łije.*

* 14:41 Mr 2:10; 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34 * 14:42 Mr 5:41 * 14:43 Mr 3:19; 11:11;

Mt 2:4; 3Jn 1 * 14:45 Jn 11:8 * 14:49 Hch 21:26; 2P 1:20; Mt 1:22; Mr 9:12

* 14:50 Mr 4:40; Stg 4:7 * 14:52 Am 2:16 * 14:53 Mt 2:4; 26:3; Mr 8:31; 10:33

54 Ha' Pedro yijayantaxpha'mkii qa toxh'imii yamhi'ijji'ha hakha' joofji'ju' ke' letsi' ha' pa'il latata, ma' qa i'nijupju' he' oq'ophehinetsilets t'alijup ka' fe't.*

55 He' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa weekji' hekhewe' tenek'enhei (Junta Suprema)* qa wo'taxiikii pekhewe' qu' wi'tlijeye' qu' net'ejuyiju'l ha' Jesús hats'inha qu' nilan, qa nite'le yi'wen.*

56 Yemjeetax in olotstax hekhewe' wotk'ontaxijkii, qa nite'le l'anyejeyij wetju'l.*

57 Qa uja'x he' niyijpha'mkii iye qa yittaxij iye kekhewe' wotk'onh'ijkii iye in t'ejuyiju'l ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijju' hekhewe'en:

58 —Yekheweli'l hepi'ye'elij in yit'ijets nakha'an: “Yakha' hiwu'm hatse' ene' qi witlijsitjii laqsijki'ijkii ene' jukhew, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qa' henihihnpa'm pekhepe' iye nite' laqsijki'ijkii ene' jukhew.”—*

59 Nite'le week l'anyejeyij aka' yittaxijju'. Nite' yeqet'etskii.*

60 Ma' qa ha' qiji' pa'il latata qa niipha'm qa ts'ap'aji'ju' leqewuk'u, qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —¿Me ham pa'qu' eku'hik'i? ¿Pa'n lunye'jkii aka' yit'ij ewets enewe'en?—

61 Qa hakha'le Jesús qa ham yit'i'ij, ham pa'qu' neku'hik'i. Qa ha' pa'il latata qa wapilijets iye in nifaakan, qa yit'ijets iye: —¿Me hik akha' pa' Cristo, pakha' La's pa' le'wis Dios?—*

62 Jesús qa yit'ij: —Ehe yakha', qa hi'weni'l hatse' ha'ne *La's na' Jukhew qu' na'ni'ju' na' yiya'yik'i nakha' qi in t'un qa' nenekijju' ne' wasil.*—

(Sal 110:1; Dn 7:13)*

63 Ma' qa ha' pa'il latata qa yiwjaf'itik'i ka' l'uihitjiile, qa yit'ij: —¿Inhats'ek qu' menjiit hami'ik'ui iye pakhape' iye qu' nenfelijkii pa'qu' lunye'je' hane'en?*

64 Hats lepi'ye'el in ul'etsik'i le'lijeyets pa' Dios. ¿Pa'n lumti'il?— Ma' qa week yisu'un qu' nattanithenhetii, qa yit'ijju' in ewi'he in weju'lij qu' nawa'm.*

65 Ma' qa yapelek pe' uja'x qa tek'iyi'kii pa'aj, qa yit'onjo' iye pa'aj leju's qa yi'wiltenje'mkii iye pa'aj, qa yitjiijets iye: —Enfeli'l ye'm ¿tek pakhate'ek nalan?— Qa he' oq'ophehinetsilets testi'yij qa yeqsilanje'm kiyek leju's pa'aj.*

* 14:54 Lc 6:14; Jn 18:18 * 14:55 Junta Suprema ikji' tenek'enhe'yij qa yejel iye pa' sehe' Israel, pe' jukhew yamets 71. * 14:55 Mr 13:9; Mt 10:21 * 14:56 Pr 6:19; 1Jn 5:10 * 14:58 Col 2:11 * 14:59 Nm 35:30; Dt 17:6; 19:15; Fil 2:6

* 14:61 Is 53:7; Mt 1:17; 27:12,14; Mr 15:5; Lc 23:9; Jn 5:19; 19:9; Ef 5:2; He 1:2; Lc 1:68; Ro 1:25; 9:5; 2Co 1:3; 11:31; Ef 1:3; 1P 1:3 * 14:62 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24; Mr 2:10; 13:26; Hch 7:56; 17:24; Mt 20:21; 24:35; 26:64; Lc 12:33; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10

* 14:63 Mt 26:3; Lv 10:6; 21:10; Nm 14:6; Jn 19:23; He 12:1 * 14:64 Jn 10:33; Ap 13:6; Mr 10:33 * 14:65 Jn 11:51; Jn 18:18

Pedro qa' welkut'ijkii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:69-75; Lucas 22:56-62; Juan 18:15-18,25-29)

⁶⁶ Ha' Pedro i'niju' ha' jooffi'ju' ke' wititsi'. Ma' qa namets ke' ewi'ñ hekhewe' leqejkunenki ha' qiji' pa'il latata.*

⁶⁷ Qa in yi'wen ha' Pedro in t'alets ka' fe't, qa ts'in in yeje'ju', qa yit'ijets: —Qete'e' hik akha' iye hekhewe' lijs'teyekkii ha' Jesús, Nazaret leite'.—*

⁶⁸ Qa ha' Pedro qa welkuth'ijkii, qa yit'ij: —Nite' tsikfe'lij, qa nite' tsikfe'lets iye kakha' hit'ij yiwets.— Qa ikik'ui ka' fe't qa ts'ap'a'a' ha' lekuwe'e' meti'm ha' epk'etsaxii leji', ma' qa ip pa' ta'a'a'.

⁶⁹ Qa ke' witqejkunenki' in yi'wen iye, ma' qa hats yit'ijets hekhewe' i'ni' hakha'a': —Hik ha'ne hakha' ewi'ñ hekhewe'en.—

⁷⁰ Qa welkuth'ijkii iye hakha'an. Qa suujle iye hekhewe' i'ni' hakha'a' qa wapilijets iye in yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —Qete'e' yijaa'ija in akha' lata'lets hekhewe'en, qe akha' iye Galilea leite'.—*

⁷¹ Ma' qa hik aka'aj ha' Pedro qa yapelek in ul'axik'i l'anye'j qa weniwju'siqentaxijha iye in yit'ij: —Nite' tsikfe'lij pakha' jukhew hiyineni'lkii.—*

⁷² Qa hik pakha'aj qa ip iye pa' ta'a'a', ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij in ip. Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yijamti'ik'i kakha' l'anye'jets ha' Jesús in yit'ijets: —Qu' hats wetsjuk'i'ij qu' nap pa'qu' ta'a'aye' qa akha' qa' hats wetshetk'ewi'lij qu' mewelku'tyijkii.— In yijamti'ik'i aka'an, ma' qa qi in ip.*

15

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Pilato.

(Mateo 27:1-2,11-14; Lucas 23:1-5; Juan 18:28-38)

¹ Qa mexe leefli'iju' iye hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa aje'e'l yaqsi'iju' iye qu' nonot'axi'ñ wetju'ñ iye hekhewe' tenek'enheiji' na' witset qa hekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei, qa week in uja'xju' ek in tenek'enhei (Junta Suprema.) Ma' qa in hats le'sitsijju' iye pa'qu' nit'ijju', qa yophe'ñ ha' Jesús qa yeka'xii qa tisij ha' Pilato.*

² Ha' Pilato qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —¿Me akha' pakha' latata ne' judiol?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ñ: —Ehe, l'asiinik'iha ka' hit'ij.—*

³ Qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa yit'ijetskii kekhewe' olots wekwek ul'etsik'i yit'ijets in yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús.

* 14:66 Lc 6:14 * 14:67 Mr 1:24; 10:47; 16:6; Lc 4:34; 24:19 * 14:70 Jn 4:45

* 14:71 Mt 5:34 * 14:72 Mr 14:30 * 15:1 Lc 23:25; 3Jn 1; Mt 2:4; Mr 13:9; 1Ti

6:13 * 15:2 Lc 19:38; Jn 19:21

4 Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa ewi'lij iye in nifaakan ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —¿Me nite' l'inku'ł? Jeł qeku'nek, eke' olots wekwek ul'etsik'i titijiti'yijets in laqsiijkii.—*

5 Qa hakha'le Jesús qa hats nite' inku'ł iye, qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Pilato in yitjułaxijpha'm.

*Pilato qa inaqyaji'ij qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz pa' Jesús.
(Mateo 27:15-31; Lucas 23:13-25; Juan 18:38-19:16)*

6 Ma' qa ha' Pilato in weekji'ij ininqapits leqfenye'jji'ij lewek qa le'wisji'ij nełu Pascua* qa yiwejinji'ij na'aj wit'ophełik pa'qu' niyinjijets pekhewe'en qu' netwejinhetii.*

7 Ewi'ł pa' wit'ophełik hii Barrabás, ewi'ł i'ni'li' pekhewep iye le'fetsijup pa'aj in t'ilittax, ma' qa teqek'uiju' pa'aj.*

8 Qa namii pa'aj pe' olotsjo' jukhew. Ma' qa yapełek qa iyini-jets pa'aj ha' Pilato qu' leqfenyeje' lewek pa' hayiits leqfenye'jji'ij lewek.

9 Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —¿Me lisu'uni'ł qu' hiwejin ha'ne Łatata ene' judío?—*

10 Qe ha' Pilato nikfe'lets hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il in tisij ha' Jesús qe teqhemtsHenetskii.*

11 Ma' qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa yiyaji'etskii pa'aj pekhewe' olots jukhew qu' niyinjijets yijat'ij qu' netwejinhetii pa' Barrabás qa' hasu'uje' ha' Jesús.

12 Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa nifaakanji'ju' iye pa'aj: —¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' isu'uni'ł qu' yeqfenye'ji'ij ha'ne eqiyi'łij, judiol Łatata?

13 Qa pekhewe'en qa yeku'ł pa'aj, taya'yijipji'kii pa'aj in yit'ijju': —jEni'łji'pha'm cruze'!—

14 Ha' Pilato qa yittaxijets iye pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek? ¿Pa'n hii pa' ul'ax yaqsiijkii?— Qa yape'enha les in taya'yijipji'kii in yit'ijju': —jEni'łji'pha'm cruze'!—

15 Qa ha' Pilato in yisu'un pakha' qu' ni'wejułenij pekhewe' olots jukhew, ma' qa yiwejin pa'aj pa' Barrabás. Ma' qa in yaqhat'etsij in inaqyaji'ij in teqsilanhetiikii ha' Jesús, qa tisij he' oq'ophełinetsilets, hats'inha qu' nenji'pha'm ke' cruz.

16 Ma' qa pe' oq'ophełinetsilets qa yeka'xifi pa'aj ke' palacio, qa yenifi pe' lenextsi'ij pekhewe' yejeł ke' palacio (pretorio). Ma' qa taya'yii pe' week pekhewe' i'nifi pekhe'en oq'ophełinetsilets qa not'axij wetju'ł.*

* 15:4 1Ti 6:13 * 15:6 Pascua ikji', lahats'ij pa'aj pe' week judiol in yilan na'aj kots'etax qa yilini' pe' l'athits pe' lekuwelii pe' leqejiłle wetju'ł in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Egipto, qe qa' naqsi'ij pakha' yilan na'aj ajit wita's, hik pakha'aj qa ikik'ui'fik'i pa' Egipto. * 15:6 Mr 14:1; 1Ti 6:13 * 15:7 Pr 1:16; Hch 23:7 * 15:9 Lc 19:38;

Jn 19:21 * 15:10 Sal 37:1 * 15:16 Jn 18:28,33; 19:9; Hch 23:35; Fil 1:13

17 *Qa yi'ntaafinij pa'aj pa' penyilo witpalinek, qa in hats yaqhat'etsij iye in yiftii pe' tii qu' l'iwat'i'ij, qa yuihinji'ju' iye.**

18 *Ma' qa yawitji'etskii qa yit'ijijetskii: —E'le'wisi'imkii, qi latata ene' judiol.—**

19 *Qa yilanijkii pa'aj leifa' pa' ewi'l tutsi'latax, qa tek'iyi'kii iye pa'aj qa wonokok'enjiijupju'kii qa totjoiji'ijju'kii yitjiij qhup qhup leifal.**

20 *In yili'ij pa'aj in yawitji qa nit'ijji' pa' yintilafinij witpalinek qa yuihinik'ipha'm iye pe' leqhinataayija, ma' qa yeka'xfik'i pa'aj qe qa' nenji'pha'm ke' cruz.**

Jesús qa we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.

(Mateo 27:32-44; Lucas 23:26-43; Juan 19:17-27)

21 *Qa ewi'l ha' jukhew ta'hiifik'i pa'aj ha' l'ejinqa'wet, hii Simón, Cirene leife', latata ha' Alejandro qa ha' Rufo, qa tayajaxti'yijets pa'aj qu' neka'xi'm ke' leqe cruz ha' Jesús.**

22 *Ma' qa yeka'xii pa'aj ha' ewi'l tseenepha'm lenqii Gólgota, ikji' witjila'ak'i letset.**

23 *Qa testiitaxij ka' wino wenetsjilkinij na'aj mirra, † qa nite'le iya'ji' ha' Jesús.**

24 *Ma' qa in hats yenji'pha'm ke' cruz, qa he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa watk'esaxijju' ke' leqhinatai, qa ikij wetju'l pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' neka'x week ewifei.**

25 *Qa juufik'ipha'm junu' (las nueve) in yenji'pha'm ke' leqe cruz.*

26 *Qa yeni' ka' le'nikahat nifel ka' ta'hijupi' in talanhetii, yit'ij: —Latata ene' judío.—**

27 *Ha' Jesús le'nenhifetsji'pha'm iye ke' cruzits ke' wetsjuk ejtenhetsits, ewi'l ka' te'weyij yiya'yik'i qa kakhap qa lefeyi'j te'weyijek.**

28 *(Ma' qa hats yafits kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —Tojonkaxti'yik'i pekhewe' ul'ets jukhew.—) (Is 53:12)**

29 *He nekjiijup qa yawitjiijeetspha'mkii, qa yitjiij qhet tetet leifal, ma' qa yiyajije'etspha'm: —¡Haa, haa! Akha' in hit'ijets qu' onopletju' ne' qi witlijsitjii qa' wetshetk'ewi'l nelutse' qu' eniihinpha'm iye,**

* 15:17 Mr 15:20; Lc 16:19; Ap 12:1; 18:12; Jn 19:2,5 * 15:18 Mt 26:49; Lc 1:28; 19:38; Jn 19:3 * 15:19 Mr 5:6; Lc 22:41; Ef 3:14 * 15:20 Mr 10:34 * 15:21 Lc 9:23; Hch 6:9; Ro 16:13 * 15:22 Mt 27:33-37; Lc 22:32-34; Jn 19:17 † 15:23 Mirra, hik aka' hii pe' najkaka'asi' tanatkinhei pakha'aj na'aj hits'i. * 15:23 Gn 9:21; Dt 7:13; Sal 4:7; Pr 3:10; Lc 5:37; Sal 69:21 * 15:24 Sal 22:18 * 15:26 Lc 19:38; Jn 11:36 * 15:27 Mt 27:38,44; Lc 23:39-43; Mr 14:48 * 15:28 Is 53:12 * 15:29 Mt 27:39-43; Lc 23:35-38; Ex 22:28; Mr 3:29; Ap 13:6; Sal 22:7; Jn 2:19

30 ꞑmetehinle qa' ilit'ik'uiju' ne' cruz in l'enhetiijpha'm!—*

31 Qa hik lunyejei iye hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei in yawitji'etspha'mkii iye qa watfaakateji'ijju' qa yit'ijju': —Yihinji'ij pekhewep qa lakha'le qa nite' leke' qu' netehinle.*

32 Qu' hik nakha'ye' pa' Cristo'ija, pakha' Latata ene' judiol, qa' net'ilit'ik'uiju' hane'ej ne' cruz, hats'inha qu' jinte'wenij ma' qa' nite' jinteqekuye' yijat'ij.— Qa kekhewe' iye lenenhefetspha'm ke' cruzits ul'etsik'ikii iye ke' le'lijeyets.*

Wa'm pa'aj pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 27:45-56; Lucas 23:44-49; Juan 19:28-30)

33 In hats natsathenju' junu' ma' qa week ha' sehe' in nookii qa yamijii las tres metiyu'ju' junu'.*

34 Qa hik aka'aj ha' Jesús qa t'unik'i in tayai, qa yit'ij: —Eloi, eloi ꞑlama sabactani?— Ikji' aka'an: —Dios yatsat'axyij, Dios yatsat'axyij, ꞑinhats'ek in letswu'm?— *(Sal 22:1)*

35 Na'l he' uja'x metitsi'm yepi'ye' in iyet, qa yit'ijju': —Ek'en geku'ni'lets, hats taya'yiikii pa' Elias'ik'i.—

36 Ma' qa ewi'l ha' wekuma'xii qa yuihinji'ju' ke' ewi'l ju-payek (esponja) ka' wino na'aj ewtsik'iiji', qa yenji' ka' ewi'l najak tutsi'latax qa yetshenetspha'm qe qa' netufij, ma' qa yit'ij: —Jitewejinle eku'n, jitejel eku'nijju' q'ax qu' nente-nilit'etsju' pa' Elias'ik'i qu' nilithinju' nakha'an.—*

37 Ha' Jesús qa t'unik'i in tayai, ma' qa wa'm.

38 Qa ka' penyilo lenjilafi' ke' witlijsitjii qa' ja'fik'iju' leqewuk'u pa'aj.*

39 Qa ha' ewi'l centurión‡ ts'ap'a'afi ka' Jesús, hakha'an in yi'wenij in tayai qa wa'm, ma' qa yit'ij: —Qete'e' yijaa'ija aka' jukhew in La'staxija pa' Dios.—*

40 Na'l iye he' efuts neeliikii totsii ha' i'ni' i'nji'teje'm kikhe' María Magdalena qa ke' Salomé qa ke' María lenene ha' omehe' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' José.*

41 Enewe' efuts yijayanik'ikii qa t'ifti'ts'etskii ha' Jesús in mexe neki'kii ha' Galilea, qa olots iye hekhewep iye yijayanik'i in hats yamii ha' Jerusalén.*

Jesús qa we'nenifi pe' lenimetuk.

(Mateo 27:57-61; Lucas 23:50-56; Juan 19:38-42)

* 15:30 Lc 23:26 * 15:31 Mt 2:4 * 15:32 Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2; Lc 19:38; 23:26; Jn 1:49; 3:16; Mr 8:11-12; 11:24; Hch 10:43; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10 * 15:33 Am 8:9 * 15:36 Sal 69:21 * 15:38 Ex 26:31-33; 2Cr 3:14; He 6:19; 9:3; 10:20 ‡ 15:39 Centurión ikji', tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pe' cien (100) oq'ophelinetsilets, Roma leite'. * 15:39 Jn 5:19; He 1:2 * 15:40 Mt 27:55-56; 28:1; Lc 8:2; 23:49; 24:10; Jn 19:25-27; 20:1-18; Mr 16:1,9 * 15:41 Mt 17:22; 23:37

42 Qa hats metju' junu', ka' nełuji' in mexe watji'letji' pe'qu' wekweke', ehe, qa hats k'esik'iha qu' witwapiihijye'.

43 Ma' qa nam ha' José Arimatea leıle', hikha' iye i'nji'teje'm hekhewe' Junta Suprema,§ hikha' ewi'ł hekhewe' les te'nekumhi'yi' na'aj yit'ij, łakha' iye notkiji'ijtaxik'uyek pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios, ma' qa we'nt'unhet in uyetsji' pa'aj pa' i'ni' pa' Pilato qu' niyinjets pa' Jesus'ik'i.*

44 Ha' Pilato ts'ikimkii pa'aj in aje'eł wa'm pa'aj, ma' qa taya'yii pa'aj hakha' centurión, qa nifaakanij qu' yijaayi'ija qu' hats nawa'm.

45 Ma' qa jutsiqaxi'mha qe ta'lets ha' centurión, ha' Pilato qa tisij pa'aj ha' José ka' Jesus'ik'i qu' neka'x.

46 Ma' qa taqha'yets pa'aj ha' José pa' ewi'ł penyilo fo' qa inyetax iye, qa nit'ijju' pa'aj ka' Jesus'ik'i. Ma' qa yijuphe'łji' pa'aj pa' penyilo qa yeka'x qa yenifi ke' inqajkaninijju' pa'aj ke' utekji'teje'm lenimełuk qa yiwkoyoyinets ke' qi ute pa' leji' qa yit'onji'.

47 Ke' María Magdalena qa kikhep iye María lenene ha' José, yejelijik'ikii qe qa' nenikfe'lets pa'n qu' neni'.

16

Ita'x iye pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 28:1-10; Lucas 24:1-12; Juan 20:1-10)

1 In hats naxijik'i ka' witwapiihijii (sábado), qa ke' María Magdalena qa ke' Salomé qa ke' María iye lenene ha' Jacobo (Santiago), qa taqha'yets pa'aj ne'ej ewjisijji' (especies) qe qa' nakii qu' newjisitipji' ka' Jesus'ik'i.*

2 Qa leefiju' pa'aj kakha' yojo nełuji' ka' semana (domingo), qa hats yamets pa'aj ke' nimełuk in hats nekiyupha'm pa'aj junu'.

3 He' efuts qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —¿Qa pa'n łii pa'qu' nikoyoyinhet ke' qi ute qu' nit'ij i'nemii qhof ha' leji' ke' nimełuk?—

4 Ma' qa yejetax pa'aj, qa yi'wen in hayiits qhofij pa'aj ke' nimełuk, yemjeetax in qitax ke' ute łit'o'oj.

5 In uyifi pa'aj ke' lenimełuk, qa yi'wen pa'aj pa' ewi'ł jutjana'x i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' te'weiji' pa'aj. Pe' leqhinatai yamik'iju' qa fo' iye, ma' qa he' efuts qa qi in nijiwei pa'aj.*

6 Qa pakha'an qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'ł, tsikfe'lets in łowotaxiikii ha' Jesús Nazaret leıle', hikha'

§ 15:43 Junta Suprema ikji' tenek'enhe'yij qa yejel iye pa' sehe' Israel, pe' jukhew yamets 71. * 15:43 Jud 21; Mr 1:15; 1Ti 6:13; Lc 12:4; Jn 2:21 * 15:46 Jn 5:28;

11:38; Jn 20:1; Hch 13:29 * 15:47 Mt 27:61-66; Lc 23:55-56 * 16:1 Mr 15:40

* 16:2 Hch 20:7; 1Co 16:2; Jn 5:28 * 16:5 Jn 5:28; Lc 7:14; 12:27; Ap 3:4

t'enhetijipha'm ke' cruz. Hats ila'x iye, ham hane'e'in. Jeł geku'ni'lek ha'ne we'nentaxi'.

⁷ Yape ma'alkii qa aka' qu' it'ilijets he' l'ijatsshenhei qa hakha' iye Pedro: "Ha' Jesús wathayinti'il ek'uyii ha' Galilea, hikna' tit i'weni'li' hatse' in lunye'jek ka' hayiits yit'ilij ewets."—*

⁸ Hekhewe'en qa ikfik'ikii pa'aj, ilatik'uifik'ikii ke' nimełuk, qe qi in tsalal wetju'ł, niijiwei pa'aj. Qa ham pa'qu' nithinets, qe niijiwei.*

*Jesús qa we'nethinets pe' María Magdalena.
(Juan 20:11-18)*

⁹ In hats ila'x iye ha' Jesús, ka' yojo nełuji' ka' semana (domingo) mexe leefiju' pa'aj. Qa ke' María Magdalena qa hik kikhe' yojo'oj pa'aj in yi'wen, hik kikhe' yukinik'uifik'i pa'aj pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) inwo'metets i'ntaxji'.

¹⁰ Ma' qa kikhe'en qa ikii pa'aj qu' nenfeli'm hekhewe' lijts'eyekji'ijtaxkii hakha'an. Hekhewe'en qi in ika'metetstaxkii qa qi in ipju' iye.

¹¹ Hekhewe'en in impi'yelij hakha'an in hats ila'x iye qa kikhe'en iye in yi'wenija, qa hekhewe'en qa nite'le yisu'un qu' netk'enik'i.

*Jesús qa we'nethinets pe' wetsjuk l'ijatsshenhei.
(Lucas 24:13-35)*

¹² Qa i'nk'ałe iye pa'aj, ha' Jesús qa we'nethinets iye tujtseika'le pa' lunye'j in we'nethinets he' wetsjuk hekhewe' l'ijatsshenhei in nekik'iju' pa' wit'ikheyi'j qu' namii pa' l'ejinqa'wet.*

¹³ Qa tepilii iye ha' Jerusalén qa nifeltaxii iye aje'eł hekhewep, qa yeqeku'ij iye.

*Jesús qa yukinijkii pe' l'ijatsshenhei qu' nenfel eke' le'sits wi'tlijei.
(Mateo 28:16-20; Lucas 24:36-49; Juan 20:19-23)*

¹⁴ Ma' qa i'nk'ałe qa we'nethinets ha' hekhewe' once (11) l'ijatsshenhei hekhewe'en in mexe i'nijupju'kii week ha' ewi'ł mesa in tekju', ma' qa yaq'ayinij pakha' leqekuyejei qa in t'units iye pe' latawjets, qe yeqeku'uj hekhewe' yojo'oj in yi'wen in hats ila'x iye.*

¹⁵ Qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yape, ma'atik'i ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa' enfeli'li'm eke' le'sits wi'tlijei week pa'qu' lunye'je'le.*

* **16:6** Mr 14:67; 1Co 15:4 * **16:7** Lc 6:14; Mt 17:22 * **16:8** Jn 5:28; Mr 1:44; 4:40 * **16:9** Lc 24:1; Hch 20:7; 1Co 16:2; Lc 18:33; Hch 2:24; Mr 3:15; 15:40; Lc 8:2; 24:5,11,23 * **16:12** Jn 21:1; 2Co 4:11 * **16:14** Lc 24:9,38,41 * **16:15** Mt 28:16-20; Mt 13:38; 1Jn 2:2; Ro 8:22

¹⁶ Pa'qu' hats netk'eenik'iha qa' nempuli'jij ma' qa' ila'xe'.
Qa pakha'le qu' neqeku'uk'i ma' qa hats jutsiqaxe' qu' nat-
tanithenhetii hatse'.*

¹⁷ Ekewe'en kekhewe' ham lunyejeji'iju'l qu' lijts'eyek'ekii
pekhewe' qu' hats nite' neqekuyi'ik'i: Aka' yii qu' nit'iji' qu'
nukinfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets, qa' nit'ij iye pe'qu' i'nk'aihitse'
le'lijeye'.

¹⁸ Q'oiq'oyits qu' net'eku'mi', qa qu' niyataxji' pe'ye'
na'aj yaq'alij pa'qu' jukhewe', qa' nite'le neqenijani'ij, ham
lunyeji'ijkii. Qa qu' net'eku'mjiipji' pe'qu' nanqaats'eju' ma' qa'
le'sitse'ji'ijju'.—*

Jesús qa wapiletspha'm na' wa's.

(Lucas 24:50-53)

¹⁹ Ma' qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús in yili'ij in iyetik'ui
hekhewe'en, ma' qa tenilesiyiju'l na' wa'sji', qa i'niju' pa'
yiya'yik'i pa' Dios.*

²⁰ Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa ikij qu' nenfel eke' le'sits wi'tlijei
week ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa qi in yi'fen, qa qu'
niwjuitsiqenija kekhewe' le'sits wi'tlijei in yijaaliya qa ta'lets
kekhewe' ham lunyejeji'iju'l in lijts'eyekii.

* **16:16** Mr 11:24; Jn 3:16; Hch 2:38; 10:43; 22:16; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10; Mt 12:41; Jn
3:18,36; 5:11; 20:23 * **16:18** Lc 10:19; Hch 28:3-6; 9:12,17; 1Ti 5:22 * **16:19** Lc
22:69; 24:3; Hch 1:2,11,22; 1Ti 3:16; He 10:12

SAN LUCAS

Pa' Lucas yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' lunye'jkii pa' Jesús.

¹ Olots hekhewe' t'eku'mi' qu' nika'aji' kakha' lunye'jkii pe' wekwek te'wenhetii ha'ne hane'ej jinamji'ju',*

² qa jinikfe'lets ekewe'en qe ta'lets in nifel ine'm hekhewe' ta'hijii in i'nk'aa'ija pa'aj in yi'wenijha qa hik hekhewe' iye nifel eke' wi'tlijei.*

³ Yakha' Lucas, yakhap iye in qi in week hejeeltaxik'uiha in iplu'uk'i ek in i'nk'a, qa humti qu' les le'wise' qu' hata'hijii qa' heyeih'ijpha'm qa' natsamijii ka' l'aka'the' qu' hika' e'm tenek'enhei Teófilo.*

⁴ Hats'inha qu' enikfee'letsha in yijaalija kekhewe' wekwek l'ijatshenheti'yij.*

Pa' ewi'l ángel nifelkii qu' nenefik'i pa' Juan Bautista.

⁵ Qa lunye'jkii kekhewe' nelutsji' in mexe wittata'a' ka' Herodes ha' sehe' Judea, hikha' i'ni' pa' ewi'l pa'i hii Zacarías. I'nji'teje'm pe' pa'il liyinyejeyek Abías, l'ithayifetskiyek. Pe' lewhe'ye' hii Elisabet ta'lets pekhewe' lawa'mhitsik'i pe' ta'lets pa' Aaron'ik'i.*

⁶ Pa' Zacarías qa pe' lewhe'ye' Elisabet enewe'en watta-thenketik'uiha pa' Dios, qa yijayanija iye week kekhewe' yit'ij pa'qu' nanaqsiijkii. Ham pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' nijanik'i in yijayaanija.*

⁷ Qa hamle letitse' qe ints'ateki' pe' Elisabet qa hats lawa'mhits iye.

⁸ Ewi'l pa' neluji' pa'aj pekhewe' pa'il i'nji'teje'm pa' Zacarías, qa yasinji' pa'aj qu' net'ithayii pekhe' qi witlijsitjii.*

⁹ Pa' hats leqfenyejeiji'jij pe' pa'il, qa yasinji' pa'aj pa' Zacarías qu' nuyetsji' pakha' foletsji' pe' witlijsitjii pa' le'wis wititset t'ejuyets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qe qa' nene'lju' pa' ewjisii (incienso).*

¹⁰ In mexe ne'lju' pa'aj pa' yejutshenets ewjisii (incienso), qa pe' i'nfik'i olots qa iyinek pa'aj.

¹¹ Qa hik pa'aj qa we'nethinets pa' ewi'l laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, ts'ap'a pa'aj, te'weyij pa' yiya'yik'i pa' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) t'ejuyets in tene'lju' pa' ewjisii (incienso).*

* **1:1** Ro 4:21; 14:5; Col 2:2; 4:12; 1Ts 1:5; 2Ti 4:17; He 6:11; 10:22 * **1:2** Jn 15:27;

Hch 1:21; 26:16; 2P 1:16; 1Jn 1:1; 1Co 4:1; He 2:3 * **1:3** Hch 1:1; 23:26; 24:3; 26:25

* **1:4** Hch 18:25; Ro 2:18; 1Co 14:19; Ga 6:6 * **1:5** Mt 2:1; 1Cr 24:10 * **1:6** Gn

7:1; Hch 2:25; 8:21; Fil 2:15; 3:6; 1Ts 3:13 * **1:8** 1Cr 24:19; 2Cr 8:14; 31:2 * **1:9**

Ex 30:7-8 * **1:11** Mt 2:13-14; 28:2; Lc 2:9; Hch 5:19; 8:26; 12:7

12 Pa' Zacarías in yi'wen pa'aj pa' ángel qi in yitjułaxijpha'm qa qi iye in nijiwei pa'aj.

13 Qa pa' ángel qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Zacarías, hasu'uj e'nijiwei. Na' Dios hats t'eku'mij eju'ł ka' iyinheye'j qa ke' ewhe'ye' Elisabet qa' nana'l pa' la's qa' eqiyi'ij hatse' Juan.*

14 Akha' qi qu' ne'sinheti'mkii qa olots iye pe'qu' qi qu' le'sitsi'imkii qu' nenektaxfik'i.

15 Qe pakha'an qi qu' qiyi'imji' hatse' na' Dios. Nite' iya'ji' hatse' pa'qu' winoye' qa niyatsik'e iye, qa aje'eł qu' notpo'oj pa' Espíritu Santo qu' mente' neneketaxfik'i.*

16 Lakha' yepiletets hatse' pe'qu' olotse' enewe' łelits ka' Israel na' Yatsat'ax'inij hikna' leqe Dios.*

17 Qa hik pakha' iye nojo'ok'oi hatse' nakha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Pakha'an hik łunye'j qa hik łet'unhenye'j iye hatse' ka' profeta'ik'i* *Elías, qe qa' naqsiijkii pe' łatawjets pe' ł'alhei qu' nen-piletetsju' pe' łelits,* (Mal 4:6) qa nekhewe' nite' nek'enheyutax qa' hik łunyejeye' ka' łunyejei ne' yatsathen, hats'inha qu' nanamtax na' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' hatsle nawatjilet'ik'ui.—

18 Ma' qa pa' Zacarías qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' ángel: —¿Pa'n łunye'j pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' humtii'ija aka'an? Qe yakha' hats yaława'ma'x qa ke' yiwhe'ye' iye hats ławamhi'.—

19 Qa yeku'ł pa'aj pa' ángel: —Yakha' Gabriel. Yakha' ye'meti'mkii nakha' Dios, hik nakha' ts'ukin ewetsju' qu' jintafaakateiju' qu' henfel e'm ekewe' le'sits ink'aihits.*

20 Qa hane'ej in nite' łumti qu' yijaayi'ija ke' k'efe'ltaxi'm. Ma' qa' ham e'lijeye' hane'ej yamijii qu' nana'ltax aka' hats hi'ttaxij ewets qe yijaa'ija hatse' qu' nana'l aka'an.—

21 Qa pe' i'nfik'i olots qa hats nitatsittaxets pa'aj qu' nentenuifik'i pa' Zacarías, qa yiwjutsiten inhats'ek in yape'efi pa' foletsji' pe' witlijsitjii pa' le'wis wititset.

22 Ma' qa in hats t'atsji'ltaxfik'i pa'aj, qa hatsle ham le'lijeye', qa aje'eł tumtaxtii qu' ni'weni' pe'ye' pakha' foletsji' pe' witlijsitjiyifi. Qa łokoyełtax pe' jutsiqetsij in iyettax, qa hats amanli'ij pa'aj in ham le'lijeye'.*

23 Ma' qa in yamik'ui pa' uja'x pe' neluts in t'ithayi'yifi pe' witlijsitjii, qa wapilii pa'aj pe' łetsi'.

24 In hats teluyik'i pa'aj ekewe' nelutsji' in t'ithayii, pe' lewhe'ye' Elisabet qa iwkaajtshen pa'aj, qa lee'fij (5) pe' juwelits in nite' wi's pa'aj, qa yit'ij pa'aj:

* 1:13 Gn 15:1; 16:11; 17:19; Mt 11:18; 14:27; Lc 1:30,60,63; 7:33; Nm 6:3; Jue 13:3-5

* 1:15 Is 44:2; Lc 1:41,44 * 1:16 Mal 4:5-6; Lc 1:76 * 1:17 Profeta ikji' aka'an

ewi'ł jukhew nifel pa' Intata pe' yit'ijets. * 1:19 Dn 8:16; 9:21; Lc 1:26; Mt 18:10

* 1:22 Lc 1:62

25 —Yaqsi'j ye'mijkii pa' Yatsat'axyij aka'an qe qa' nili'ij ne' tsutentax.—*

Pa' ángel qa nifelkii iye qu' nenekfik'i pa' Jesús.

26 Qa in hats ewi'l tatsai (6) pa'aj leqe juwelits pe' Elisabet, pa' Dios qa nukinetsju' iye pa' ángel Gabriel pa' ewi'l witset la's hii Nazaret, na' sehe' Galilea*

27 pe' ewi'l inanyi' mexe ham yawitjiye', hii María. Qa hats jutsiqetsi'l wetju'l qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pa' ewi'l jutjana'x hii José ta'lets pa' David'ik'i.*

28 Pa' ángel qa we'tmetinheti'm pa' i'ni' pe' inanyi', qa yit'ijets: —¡Hewetfel e'm, akha' qi pa' lenekumhiyijijii'! Na' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' na'n ejupkii.—

29 Ke' María qa qi in yitju'axijpha'm pa'aj pe' le'lijeyets pa' ángel, qa latawe'jeji' pa'aj in watfaakanle in yit'ij qetuk pa' ikji'ha aka' witwetfelhewo.*

30 Pa' ángel qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwei, María, qe na' Dios t'eku'm eiji'.*

31 Hane'ej qa iwkaajtshen qa' nenekfik'i hatse' pa' oqwom-ehe', qa' eqiyi'ij Jesús.*

32 Pakha'an qiji'ha hatse' qa' leqiyi'ij iye, La's pa' Qiji'ha. Na' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios qa' netisij hatse' qu' nayaxipji' na' lots'oji'la'x kakha' aqwa'maxi'lik'i wittata'ik'i David.*

33 Qa' nite' niliyi'ij qu' qiye' qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' ne' lets'i' ka' Jacob,† qu' netnek'enhei ham pa'qu' l'aka'the'ye'.—*

34 Ke' María qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' ángel: —¿Pa'n lunye'j qu' nana'l hatse' aka'an in mexe nite' yaqapi' pa'qu' jukhewe'?—

35 Qa pa' ángel qa yit'ijiju'l pa'aj: —Na' Espíritu Santo qu' nanam ewetsju' qa na'n'epji', qa na' let'unha'x na' Qiji'ha qa' na'n'epji' iye hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj leq'eneleya'x ne'ej wasi'. Qa hik ta'hijupi' pakha' qi in Le'wis qu' nenektaxfik'i qa lenqiyi'ij “Laa'sija pa' Dios.”*

36 Jel qeku'nek, ke' ejefeki' Elisabet in na'l iye hatse' pa' la's, yemjeetax in hats k'utshetax, kikhe'en titijiti'yijets in ham la'se' qa hane'ej qa hats ewi'l tatsai (6) leqe juwelits in iwkaajtshen.

37 Qe ham pa'qu' wekweke' qu' jutsitaxi'im na' Dios.—*

* **1:25** Gn 30:23; Is 4:1; 25:8 * **1:26** Lc 1:19; Mt 2:23 * **1:27** Dt 21:23; Is 7:14; Mt 1:18,20,23; Lc 2:4 * **1:29** Lc 1:12 * **1:30** Mt 14:27; Lc 1:13 * **1:31** Is 7:14; Mt 1:21,25; Lc 2:21 * **1:32** Lc 1:76; 6:35; 8:28; Hch 7:48; 2S 7:12-13; 1R 2:12; Sal 132:11; Is 9:7; Jer 33:17 † **1:33** Jacob hii iye pa' Israel'ik'i. * **1:33** Ex 19:3; Sal 114:1; Is 14:1; 29:22; 46:3; 9:6; Dn 7:14 * **1:35** Mt 1:18; 14:33; Lc 4:3,9,41; 22:70 * **1:37** Gn 18:14; Lc 18:27

38 Ma' qa yit'ij pa'aj pe' María: —Yakha' leqejkunenki'yij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. Naqsi'jijkii pa' Dios in lunye'jek kakha' hats lenfel ye'm.— Ma' qa pa' ángel qa ikik'ui iye pa'aj.

Pe' María qa yamii pe' Elisabet.

39 Qa hik pekhewe' pe' nelutsji' pa'aj, ke' María qa itaqsunii qu' namii pa' ewi'l pe' witsetits lenfets pa' uteket i'ni' na' sehe' Judea.

40 Qa uyifi pa'aj pe' lets'i' pa' Zacarías qa wetfeli'm pe' Elisabet.

41 In yepi'ye' pa'aj pe' Elisabet pa' lewetfelhinye'j ke' María, ma' qa pa' omela's qa t'otspha'mkii pa'aj latawe'jji' pe' Elisabet. Qa pe' Elisabet qa topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo.*

42 Ma' qa pe' Elisabet qa yit'unhetik'i pa'aj in yit'ij: —Pa' Dios les qi'ija in le'wis pa' nelisij qa nite' hik lunyejei ene' week efuts pe' tisij, qa les in le'wis iye pa' tisij pakha' omela's i'nji' ne' ekutjii.

43 ¿Inhats'ek in yijunye'jkii aka'an, in namyii ene' lenene pa' Yatsat'axyij?

44 Qe in i'nk'a k'epiye'ej kakha' ewetfelhinye'j qa pa' ya's ene' yikutjii' qa aje'el t'otspha'mkii qe qi in le'wisi'mkii.

45 Le'wisi'mkii ene' nite' yeqeku'uk'i qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nana'l hatse' week pekhewe' hats nifeli'm pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.—

46 Ma' qa ke' María qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Pa' yitawe'j qi in yiwqin-hetji'ha pa' Yatsat'ax'inij,*

47 qa pa' yeqe espíritu le'wisi'mkiiha qe ta'lets pa' Dios hik pakha' eqilina'x tsilin hatse'.*

48 Qe neje' yiwetsju' in yi'f'iljetsaxtax in leqejkunenki'yij, qa hane'ej qa week lahatsiyij qu' nenit'ij yiwets in qi pa' le'wis heyesti'yij.*

49 Qe pa' Qi T'un Ham Lunye'ji'iju'l yaqsi'j ye'mijkii pe' qits wekwek ham lunyejeyi'iju'l. ¡Qiji'ha qa le'wisija iye aka' hi pa' Dios!*

50 *Qa ene' week lahatsiyij qu' ne'nq'eletij pekhewe' qu' ne'njiweyiju'tha.* (Sal 103:17)*

51 Pa' lokoi yaqsiijkii pe' qits wekwek, yak'esaxik'uikii pa' yijamtitaxets pe' qi nikfe'ltaxets wekwek.*

52 Yiwu'mik'uifik'i pe' t'unitstax in tenek'enhei pe' lots'ojilaxitstax, qa yenpha'm qu' netnek'enhei ene' wetf'iljetsin.

* 1:41 Lc 1:67; Hch 2:4; 4:8; 9:17; 13:9
3:18; 1Ti 1:1; 2:3; Tit 1:3; 2:10; 3:4; Jud 25
71:19; 89:8; 99:3; 111:9; 126:2,3; Is 57:15
89:10; 98:1; 118:15

* 1:46 1S 2:1-10 * 1:47 Sal 35:9; Hab
* 1:48 Lc 11:27 * 1:49 Sof 3:17; Sal
* 1:50 Sal 100:5; 103:11 * 1:51 Sal

⁵³ *Pe' qi iyipkuntaxju' qa tisij pa' qi qa te'wis laq, (Sal 107:9) qa pe' qi yiwq'axintax wekwek qa ham pa'qu' netisij.**

⁵⁴ Qi in t'ifti'ts'ets ha'ne Israel. Hik ha'ne leqejkunenek, qe nite' nitapi'ii pa' qi leq'iltiye'j pa'aj

⁵⁵ in yiwjutsiqeni'm pa' i'nalek'ik'i Abraham'ik'i qa week pekhewe' ta'lets.—

⁵⁶ Ke' María qa wetshetk'ewi'l juwelits in amanijup pa'aj pe' Elisabet, ma' qa i'nk'a'e qa wapilii iye pa'aj pe' lets'.

Nekfik'i pa' Juan Bautista.

⁵⁷ In yamets pa' lahats'ij qa nekfik'i pa'aj pa' la's pe' Elisabet.

⁵⁸ Pe' metitsi'm qa pe' lefefets iye qi in le'sitsi'mkii in impi'yelij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in hats yethinij pa' leq'ilta'xij pe' Elisabet, ma' qa week lesitsi'i'mkii pekhe'en.*

⁵⁹ Qa in hats yamets pa'aj wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8) pe' leqe neluts, qa namii pekhewe'en, qe qa' ne'nisa'xii laxpa's pa' omela's, qa yisu'untax qu' hiyifeyi'ij pa' latata Zacarías.*

⁶⁰ Qa ke' lenene qa yit'ij: —Nite', qe aka' qu' hiyi'ij yijat'ij Juan.—*

⁶¹ Qa yit'ijju' iye pekhewe'en: —Ham inek pa'qu' hiyi'ij kakha'an ene' ejefets.—

⁶² Ma' qa lokoyeile pe' yittaxiji' in nifaakantaxij iye pa' latata, pa'n qu' hiyi'ij.*

⁶³ Qa pakha'an qa iyinets pa' ewi'l najak k'eewe, qa yika' pa'aj aka'an in yit'ij: —Aka' qe hii hane'en Juan.— Qa week yitjulaxijpha'mkii pa'aj pekhewe'en.

⁶⁴ Ma' qa aje'e'l pa' Zacarías qa wejje'm pa' leji' qa q'ul iye pa' lelepep, qa yape qa iyetlek pa'aj yiwqinhet pa' Dios.

⁶⁵ Qa week pekhewe' metitsi'm qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii pa'aj. Ma' qa week pa'aj pe' witsetits letits pa' uteket na' sehe' Judea in i'ye'ej pa'aj.

⁶⁶ Week pekhewe' impi'yelij aka'an qa yaqsi'j pe' latawjetsji', qa yitjiijju': —¿Qetuk pa' lunye'j hatse' ha'ne omela's? Qe pa' lokoi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yijaa'ija in i'nijup nakha'an.—*

Pa' Zacarías qa iyetij pakha' mexe hamik'ui qu' lunye'je'kii pa'aj.

⁶⁷ Pa' Zacarías hikpa' latata pa'aj pa' omela's, qi in topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espiritu Santo, ma' qa nifel pakha' mexe hamik'ui qu' lunye'je'kii pa'aj, qa yit'ij:*

⁶⁸ —Neniwqinhetji'ha pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, leqe Dios ene' Israel, qe te'nilitju' qe qa' niñin ha'ne letset.*

* **1:53** Sal 34:10; 107:9; Lc 6:21,24-25 * **1:58** Gn 19:19 * **1:59** Gn 17:12; Lv 12:3; Lc 2:21; Fil 3:5 * **1:60** Lc 1:13,63 * **1:62** Lc 1:22 * **1:66** Hch 11:21 * **1:67** Lc 1:41; Jl 2:28 * **1:68** Sal 41:13; Lc 1:71; 2:38; He 9:12

69 Ma' qa hats niihin ink'uipha'm pa' ewi'l qi t'un eqilina'x ta'lets pa' David'ik'i, hikpa' leqejkunenek pa'aj.*

70 Qa in l'anye'jek pa'aj in nifel qa i'nijji' pe' qi le'sits leqe profetalik'i, pakhaa'ij pa'aj.*

71 Qe qa' jinaqsi'jij pekhewe' inequihifets, *qa' jinaqsi'jij iye pa' lokoi pekhewe' week napjastax ine'm.* (Sal 106:10)

72 Qe qa' ni'nq'ethinij pa' leq'iltiyeyij pe' i'nalheyik'i qa qu' naqsiijkii iye pakha' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj.*

73 Qa aka' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj hik aka' nifeli'm pa'aj pa' i'nalek'ik'i Abraham,*

74 qe qa' jinilithinik'ui pa' lokoi pe' inequihifets, ma' qa' ham i'nijiweya'xe'kii qu' ji'nt'ithayiyi'm

75 in ji'we'neni'ha qa jiwattsathenketetsha iye pakha'an week pekhewe' inqenehutsji'.

76 Qa akha', omela's, lenqii'ej hatse' leqe profeta pa' Qiji'ha, qe *lojo'ok'oi hatse' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qe qa' ajiletik'ui pe'qu' l'ikheijeye',* (Mal 3:1)*

77 hats'inha qu' ikfelitets aje'e'l na' letset in leke' qu' iliy'e' qu' nata'lets qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'l'ets,*

78 qe ta'lets pa' qi'ija in leq'iltiy'e'j inij pa' inqe Dios, ma' qa' pa' hik lunye'j ne' junu' na'aj ink'ayik nelukii qa' nanam inwetsju' ta'hiipha'm pakha' les in toxpha'm,*

79 qe *qa' nanaliti'pji' pekhewe' i'ni' pa' qi in nookii qa i'ni' iye pa' leq'eneleya'x pa' witwamhi'.* (Is 9:2) Hats'inha qa' nojo i'nk'uyii pa' lenikheyij pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii.—*

80 Pa' omela's qa teihem in hats qiyu' pa'aj qa in t'unij iye pa' leqe'spiritu. Qa i'ni'kii pa'aj pa' ham i'ni'i' qa yamijii pa' neluji' in hats nifeli'm pekhewe' Israel leitets.*

2

Nekfik'i pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 1:18-25)

1 Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj pekhewe' nelutsji' in t'atsji'lfik'i pa' lafaakanek pa' qi Roma latata hii Augusto, hats'inha qu' ne'nika'ajji' (censo) pe' week jukhew, efuts, omehets in uja'xek pe' week witsetits pa' Roma leqe sehe'.*

2 Aka'an hik aka' pa' yojo pa'aj in i'nk'ale wanaqsiijkii in wenika'ajji'kii (censo), hik pakha'aj pa' lahats'ij pa' Cirenio mexe gobernador ipji' pa' sehe' Siria.*

* 1:69 1S 2:1,10; 2S 7:26; Sal 18:2; 89:3,17,20; 132:17; Ez 29:21; 34:23-24; 37:24-25

* 1:70 Hch 3:21; Ro 1:2 * 1:72 Mi 7:20; Sal 105:8-9,42; 106:45 * 1:73 Gn

22:16-17; He 6:13 * 1:76 Mt 11:9; Lc 1:17 * 1:77 Jer 31:34; Mr 1:4 * 1:78

Is 58:8; Jer 23:5; Zac 3:8; 6:12; Mal 4:2; Lc 24:49; Ef 4:8; 2P 1:19 * 1:79 Is 60:2-3

* 1:80 Lc 2:40 * 2:1 Mt 22:17; Lc 3:1 * 2:2 Mt 4:24

³ Ma' qa week ikiikii qu' namiikii pekhewe' letsetits pe' ta'letsikii lawa'mhitsik'i, hats'inha qu' ne'nika'ajji'kii.

⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'aj pa' José in ikik'ui pa' witset Nazaret, i'ni' pa' sehe' Galilea, qa yamii pa'aj na' letset'ek pa' David'ik'i witset hii Belén nakha' sehe' Judea, qe pa' José ta'lets pa'aj pa' David'ik'i,*

⁵ qe qa' ne'nika'ahijji' ke' María, hikke' hayiits jutsiqaxij pa'aj qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij, kikhe'en iwkaajtshen pa'aj.

⁶ Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj pekhewe'en in mexe i'ni' pa'aj ha' Belén, ke' María qa yamets pa'aj lahats'ij qu' nanqala'x.

⁷ Qa nekfik'i pa'aj pa' yojo in la's, qa yijuphehiji' pa'aj pe' penyilots qa yiwhinjiju' pa' wakka lenexkutjiyij, qe hats ham pa'aj pa'qu' letset'e pekhewe' lewhitil.

Pe' angelits qa pe' yejel pe' kots'etets.

⁸ Meti'm ha' Belén pa'aj pe' uja'x kots'etets yejel i'wiji' pa'aj pe' lehinhei in naja'xij pa' i'ejinqa'wet.

⁹ Qa te'nethinets pa'aj pa' ewi'l laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa pa' lesa'x pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa napjuyit'ipji' pekhewe'en. Qa qi in nijiwei pa'aj.*

¹⁰ Qa pa' ángel qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'l qe yakha' henka'xi'l ewetsju' ka' ewi'l qi le'wis witiiket, qa hikka' week qu' ni'sinheti'mkii*—

¹¹ qe hane'ej hats neki'l ewetsfik'i na' letset'ii ka' David'ik'i, na' ewi'l Eqilina'x, hik nakha' Cristo Yatsat'ax'inij.*

¹² Na'l ka' jutsiqaxij qu' i'weni'l na' omela's, wetjuphe'hji' ne' penyilots qa weniwhinjiju' ne' wakka lenexkutjiyij.—*

¹³ Qa hik pakha'aj qa laxa pekhewep iye olots angelits ewi'l i'ni'hi' pa' hayiits we'nethinetsju' pa'aj, qa yiwqinhetji'ha pa' Dios, qa yit'ijju':

¹⁴ —i'Qijja in le'wis pa' Dios i'ni' pa' les toxpha'mha! j'Wit'ikesimeya'xlekii ha'ne sehe' ipji' pekhewe' qu' netk'enetsha nakha'an!—*

¹⁵ Ma' qa in hats wapiletspha'mkii iye pe' angelits na' wa's, qa pe' kots'etets yejel qa yifaakateji' pa'aj: —Yape jiyamii ha' Belén qa jinte'wen pakha' nifel ine'm iku'uj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.—

¹⁶ Qa qi in itaqsunii pa'aj, ma' qa wo'oikii qa yi'wen pa'aj ke' María qa pa' José qa pa' omela's i'wji'ju' pa'aj pe' wakka lenexkutjiyij.

¹⁷ In yi'wen pa'aj, ma' qa nifelimik'i week pa' yit'ijets pa'aj pa' ángel in t'ejuyets pa' omela's.

* 2:4 Lc 1:27 * 2:9 Lc 1:11; 24:4; Hch 5:19; 12:7 * 2:10 Mt 14:27 * 2:11 Mt 1:16,21; 16:16,20; Jn 4:42; 11:27; Hch 2:36; 5:31; 10:36 * 2:12 1S 2:34; 2R 19:29; 20:8-9; Is 7:11,14 * 2:14 Mt 21:9; Lc 3:22; 12:51; 19:38; Ef 1:9; Fil 2:13

18 Qa week pekhewe' yepi'ye'ji'jij qa yitjułaxjiiipha'mkii pe' wekwek tefelhiti'yi'm pa'aj pe' kots'etets yejeł.

19 Ke' María yaqsi'jija pa'aj week na'aj yepi'ye'jiik'i ekewe' wekwek łunyejeikii, ma' qa yijamtijiiupkii.*

20 Qa pe' kots'etets yejeł in hats wapilkii pa'aj, qi in yiwqin-hetji'ha pa'aj pa' Dios, qe ta'lets week pekhewe' yepi'ye' qa yi'wen iye, qa hik łunye'j pakha' hats tefelhiti'yi'm pa'aj.*

Pa' omela's Jesús qa wetka'xii pe' witlijsitjii.

21 Qa in yamets wetshetk'ewi'ł tatsai (8) łeqe nełuts in łefuifik'i qa yisaxji' pa' łaxpa's qa testi'yij qu' hiyi'ij Jesús. Hik aka' hayiits yit'ijets pa'aj pa' ángel ke' María qu' hiyi'ij in mex-ente' iwkałitshen pa'aj.*

22 Ma' qa in yafits iye pa'aj pa' uja'x pe' nełuts pekhewe'en qu' naqsiijkii qu' hik łunye'je' qu' mexe netetlij eku'uk'uiju' pe' witlijsitjii, in ł'anye'jek pakha' wenit'ij yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i. Qa neka'xii pa'aj pa' omela's ne' qi witlijsitjii na' Jerusalén qe qa' netisij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij,*

23 in ł'anye'jek kakha' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij (ley) pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yit'ij: —*Pakha' qu' nojo qu' wita'se' jukhew pakha'an yatsat'axij na' Yatsat'ax'inij.*— (Ex 13:2,12; Nm 11:13)

24 Qa qu' nilanifi pe'qu' inqa'metetse' ma' qa yaqsiijkii kakha' hats yit'ij pa'aj (ley) pa' Yatsat'ax'inij: —*wetsjuk pe'qu' k'iwukitetse' i'nti'i qu' wetsjuk'e pe'qu' ofotets łelitse'.*— (Lv 12:6-8)*

Pa' Simeón qa yi'wen pa'aj pa' omela's Jesús.

25 Na'ł pa'aj pa' ewi'ł jukhew na' witset Jerusalén hi Simeón, ha'ne jukhew yatsathen qa yijayaanija iye pa' Intata. Notk-itaxiikiiha qu' nanam pakha' qi qu' ni'fen ene' Israel. Pa' Espíritu Santo i'nipji' pakha'an.*

26 Pa' Espíritu Santo qa yikfelitets in nite' wa'm qu' mexe nite' ni'wene' pa' Cristo nukinju' hatse' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

27 Pa' Simeón qa ikii pa'aj ne' qi witlijsitjii qe pa' Espíritu Santo hik pakha'łe in ta'lets. Qa pekhewe' ł'alhei pa' omela's Jesús in neka'xii qu' naqsiijkii pakha' hats wenit'ij pa'aj qu' net'ejuyets pa' omela's,

28 pa' Simeón weikuti'ł wetju'ł pekhewe'en pe' witlijsitjiyifi qa tik'eyij pa'aj pa' omela's, qa iyinetspha'm pa' Dios, qa yit'ij pa'aj:

29 —Hane'ej, Yatsat'axyij, yape exke'yi'ij qu' łe'wise'łe qu' hats nawa'm ha'ne eqejkunenek, in łunye'jek kakha' hats lit'ij,

* 2:19 Lc 2:51 * 2:20 Mt 9:8 * 2:21 Lc 1:31,59 * 2:22 Lv 12:6-8 * 2:24

Lv 5:11 * 2:25 Lc 1:6; 2:38; 23:51; Mr 15:43 * 2:26 Mt 2:12; Sal 89:48; Jn 8:51; He 11:5

³⁰ qe ene' yitooyija in hats yi'wen ha'ne eqilinke'j.*

³¹ Ha'ne hayiits fajilet pa'aj qu' ni'wen hatse' ene' week witsetits.

³² *Hik qu' lunye'je' fetitjii qa' nanaliti'pji' pe' nite' Israel letits, (Is 42:6) qa' nata'lets iye qu' niwqinhetji' pe' nite' Israel ha'ne etse't Israel.—**

³³ Qa pe' l'alhei pa' omela's qa qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii pa'aj ekewe' wekwek yit'ij pa'aj pa' Simeón in t'ejuyets pa' Omela's Jesús.

³⁴ Pa' Simeón ma' qa iyinipji' pa'aj pekhewe'en. Ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj ke' María lenene ha' Jesús: —Ek'en qeku'nek, ha'ne omela's taqsijkitiyijkii qu' nata'lets qu' olotse' pe'qu' nanamju'kii qa pe'qu' neniipha'mkiyek ene' Israel. Hik ha'ne iye qu' jutsiqaxi'ij pe'qu' net'ejuyiju't,*

³⁵ qe qa' netwenhetiyetsju' pa' lunyejeeyija pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii pe' olots wittawjets, qa akha'le qa' qi qu' aats'e' qa qu' ika'metkii iye, María, hik qu' lunye'je' qu' nat'atsji'l'ejfik'i pa'qu' witqatsjikinet'e.—

³⁶ Na'l iye pa'aj pe' ewi't profetaki' lii Ana, lasi' pa' Fanuel'ik'i ta'letsek pa'aj pe' l'awa'mhitsik'i pekhewe' ta'letsek pa' Aser'ik'i. Pekhe'en hats l'awa'mhi'l'ija pa'aj. Mexe inanyi' pa'aj in tewhe'yei qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) leqe'ninqapitsij pa' l'ewhe'ye' qa wa'm pa'aj, qa nite'le tewhe'yei iye.*

³⁷ Qa in hats wikiihale'ej pa'aj qa yamijets ochenta y cuatro (84) leqe'ninqapitsij. Nite' ikik'ui'fik'i pe' qi witlijsitjii, qe t'ithayi'yi'm yijat'ij pa' Dios neluts qa najai iye, yaqsi'j jiiikii qa nite' tekji'ij qa iyiinjiija iye pa'aj.*

³⁸ Ma' qa pe' Ana qa namijets pa'aj pa' lunye'jkii, ma' qa yit'ijetspha'm pa'aj le'wisij pa' Dios, ma' qa nifelji'ijkii pa' omela's, nifelji'ji'm week pekhewe' notkitaxik'ui pakha' yiwe-jinfik'i hatse' na' Jerusalén.*

José qa pe' María qa pa' omela's qa wapilii iye pa' letset'ija Nazaret.

³⁹ Ma' qa in hats week naq'axijipji' pa'aj in yaqsiijkii pekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nanaqsiijkii (ley), qa wapilii iye pa'aj ha' sehe' Galilea pa' letset'ija Nazaret.*

⁴⁰ Pa' omela's qa hats qiyu' pa'aj qa hats t'uniyu' iye pa'aj, week neluts t'ijayifik'i pa' likfeliya'xkii, qa pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Dios qa i'nipji' pakha'an.*

Pa' Omela's Jesús qa amanifi pe' qi witlijsitjii.

* **2:30** Sal 119:166,174; Is 52:10; Lc 3:6 * **2:32** Is 9:2; 46:13; 49:6,9; Hch 13:47;

26:23 * **2:34** Mt 21:44; 1Co 1:23; 2Co 2:16; 1P 2:8 * **2:36** Lc 2:38; Hch 21:9; Jos

19:24; 1Ti 5:9 * **2:37** Lc 5:33; Hch 13:3; 14:23; 1Ti 5:5 * **2:38** Is 52:9; Lc 1:68;

2:25 * **2:39** Mt 2:23; Lc 1:26; 2:51; 4:16 * **2:40** Lc 1:80; 2:52

41 Pe' l'alhei hayiitsle yamji'jii ha' Jerusalén week ininqapits yaqsiijkii qa yamji'jets pe' le'sits neluts Pascua.*

42 In hats doce (12) pa'aj leqe'ninqapits pa' Jesús qa yamets iye pa'aj lahats'ij qu' nami'hii pe' l'alhei pa' Jerusalén, pakha' hats lunyejeiji'ij qa yamji'jets pa' le'wis nehu.*

43 Qa in hats wapiltaxkii iye pa'aj pekhewe'en, in hats week naxijik'i pa'aj pe' le'sits nelutsik'i, qa pa' omela's Jesús qa amanji' pa' witset Jerusalén. Nite' nikfe'lets pe' l'alhei in amanji' pa' witset.*

44 Yumtitax qu' na'n ji'teje'm pekhewepe' pekhewe' olots in ikkii pa'aj qa hats ewi'l nehu pa'aj in ikijje'm in ikkii, qa yapelek qa wo'taxiikii pa'aj qa nifaakantaxij pe' lejefets qa pe' nikfe'li'l wetju'l iye.

45 Qa hamle yi'wene' pa'aj. Ma' qa wapilijii pa'aj ha' Jerusalén qu' nowo'oikii.

46 Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj in hats wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qa yi'weni' pa'aj ke' qi witlijtsitjiyifi, i'nji'ju' leqewuk'u pa'aj pekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei. Tek'enets in iyetik'ui qa nifaakankii iye pa'aj.

47 Week pekhewe' yepi'ye' pa'aj in iyet qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii pa' hikfeliya'xets qa in yasiinjiik'iha iye qa yeku'łjiik'i na'aj tafaakanhetijji'ijtaxij.

48 In yi'wenij pa'aj aka'an pe' l'alhei qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii pa'aj, qa pe' lenene qa yit'ij: —Ya's, ħinhats'ek in eqfenyejeji'lyij aka'an? Ha'ne atata qa yakha' qi in howotaxi'l eikii qa qi iye in les'l'ileheti'l iye.—*

49 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —ħinhats'ek in pekhel łamilijji'kii in łowotaxi'lyiikii? ħinhats'ek in nite' lenikfe'li'lets in les le'wis qu' ha'nifi ene' łetsi' na' Tata?—

50 Qa pe' l'alhei qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i kakha' yit'ijets pa'aj.*

51 Ma' qa lijts'eyek pa'aj in wapilkii qa yamii iye pa'aj ha' Nazaret. Qi in tek'en pa' omela's, tek'eenetsha pe' l'alhei. Qa ke' lenene yaqsi'jija pa'aj week na'aj yepi'ye'jiik'i ekewe' wekwek lunyejeikii.*

52 Pa' Jesús hats t'ijaipha'mha pa'aj pa' hikfeliya'xkii qa pa' l'a'j iye, qa yape'enha iye les in yisu'un pa' Dios qa pe' jukhew pakha' lunye'j pa' Jesús.*

3

*Pa' Juan Bautista qa hats i'nq'ijatshen pa'aj.
(Mateo 3:1-12; Marcos 1:1-8; Juan 1:19-28)*

* 2:41 Ex 12:11; 23:15; Dt 16:1-6 * 2:42 Dt 16:16-17 * 2:43 Ex 12:15 * 2:48

Mt 12:46; Lc 2:49; 3:23; 4:22 * 2:50 Mr 9:32; Lc 9:45; 18:34 * 2:51 Lc 2:19

* 2:52 Lc 2:40

¹ Pa' qi wittata Tiberio qa hats yamijets pa'aj quince (15) leqe'ninqapitsij in wittata pa' Roma. Pa' Poncio Pilato hikpa' gubernadorijek na' sehe' Judea, qa pa' Herodes qa gubernadorijek na' Galilea, qa pa' lek'inij pa' Herodes hii Felipe qa gubernadorijek pa' Iturea qa pa' Traconite, qa pa' Lisancias qa gubernadorijek pa' Abilinia.*

² Pa' Anás qa pa' Caifás hik pekhewe' uja'xle in qitsji' in pa'il latatal, hik pakha'aj pa' Dios qa nithinetsju' pa' Juan la's pa' Zacarías, in i'ni' pa' ham i'ni' i'.*

³ Qa pa' Juan qa ikijik'iju' pa' lekuwe' pa' week haqqi' Jordán. Qa nifeli'm pe' week qu' nili'ij in yaqsiijkii pe' u'ets qa' nempulijju', hats'inha qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewul'ets.

⁴ Qa in l'anye'jek pa'aj kakha' we'nika'ajji' pa' witfaakanek le'ljei pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías in yit'ij pa'aj: —Ewi'l pa' wit'ax taya'yikii pa' ham i'ni' i', yit'ij: “*Aqsi'ji'tik'i pa'qu' tikheyje' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa' natsathen iye hasu'uj q'if'imme' pe'qu' l'ikheijeje'.*”

⁵ *Week pa'qu' kiimiyetaxju' qa' nenenjju' sehe'ye' qa' l'ajaye' wetju'l, week ne' utekui qa ne' utekui telits qu' newetts'ejinhetifikii qa' week l'ajaye' wetju'l pa' wit'ikheyij. Ne' q'if'imtax wit'ikheijeje' qa' nawattsathenket iye, qa ne' f'ulummik'i wit'ikheijeje' qa' nete'nila'sju' qa' lememmi'ik'i iye.*

⁶ *Week aka' wit'eseninye'j qu' ni'wen hatse' pa' leqitinkeya'x pa' Dios.*— (Is 40:3-5)

⁷ Qa hik ta'lijupi' pa'aj pa' Juan in yit'ijji'ju' pekhewe' olots nektaxii qu' nenimpulijinju': —Hik ejunyejeje'i'l q'oiq'oyits telits! ¿Lekpa' nefelii'm qu' leke'ye' qu' ilati'tik'ui hatse' pa' qi iftsax lawak pa' Dios qu' nanamtax?*

⁸ Manaqsiji'ju'ha yijat'ij pa'qu' ejunyejeje'i'l qu' yijaayi'ija qu' menink'aihiti'l hats'inha qa' ne'twenhetii, qa hasu'uj umti'il qu' nelithinik'ui hatse' pa' qi lawak hatse' pa' Intata qu' it'ihij: “*Yekheweli'l hata'li'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i*” qe yijaa'ija qu' hit'ihij ewets pa' Dios in leke' qu' naqsiijkii ene' utel qu' telits'i'ij pa' Abraham'ik'i.*

⁹ Qa pe' witfejinetki' qa hats we'nenijupju' pa' lefitets pe' najkakui. Qa hik ta'lijupi', week pe'qu' najkak'e qu' nite' le'sitse' pe'qu' leye' qa' newetfekinifi qa' netwumhitiiji'ju' pa' fe't.—*

¹⁰ Ma' qa pe' olots jukhew qa efuts qa nifaakanij pa'aj: —¿Pa'n liyek pa'qu' haqsiihijkii?—*

¹¹ Pa' Juan qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Pa'qu' nana'li'm wetsjuk'e l'uihitjiyitse' qa netisij ewi'le' pa'qu' wiikfi' ham l'uihitjiye'. Qa

* 3:1 Mt 14:1; 27:2 * 3:2 Jn 18:13,24; Hch 4:6; Mt 26:3 * 3:7 Mt 12:34; 23:33

* 3:8 Jn 8:33 * 3:9 Mt 7:19; Lc 13:6-9 * 3:10 Hch 2:37-38

pa'qu' nana'li'm pe'qu' laqatse' qa' netisij iye pe'ye' pa'qu' wiikfi' ham laqe'.—*

¹² Qa nekets iye pekhewe' yijaninkii wekwek qu' nenimpulijinju' iye, pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets iye: —Maestro, ¿pa'n qu' yeqfenejeyi'il yiwekek?—*

¹³ Ma' qa pa' Juan qa yeku'l iye: —Hasu'uj anhinti'ih'i pa' hats uja'x pa' l'ayajaxtiyijets qu' ijanini'ikii ekewe' wekwek.—

¹⁴ Qa na'l iye pe' uja'x oq'ophelinetsilets qa nifaakan iye pa'aj: —Qa yekhweli'l, ¿lekpa' qu' haqsiijkiyek?— Qa yeku'l iye pa'aj pa' Juan: —Hasu'uj aqani'ijikii pe'qu' e'lijeyi'il ma' qa' netisij pe'qu' l'astaye' pa'qu' ijiweikiti'ikii. Hasu'uj iye mowotk'onihikii iye qu' it'ihijets qu' naqsiijikii pa'qu' u'axe' pa'qu' hamtax u'axe' qu' naqsiijikii. I'weju'eni'tij yijat'ij pekhewe' qu' ajaleji'ji'l in oq'ophelinetsiletsi'l.—

¹⁵ Qa in lunyejeyek pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts in na'l pakha' notkitaxiikii, qa week latawjetsleji' in watfaakanleji'ij, yijamti-jijets pa' Juan qu' hik pakha'ye' pa' Cristo.*

¹⁶ Qa pa' Juan qa yeku'lik'i pa'aj aka'an, qa yit'ijji'ju' pekhewe' week: —Yakha' k'empuujini'tji' ha'ne iweli'te, qa pakha'le teke'lenju' qu' nanam hatse', pakha'an les t'un, t'anyipji', hik pakha' nite' ye'weju'tij iye qu' henit'ijji' pe' leqniihayij pe' l'otshilaxtii, pakha'an qa' nempuujini'tji'ek pa' Espíritu Santo qa pa' fe't iye.*

¹⁷ Hats t'eku'mi'kii pe' leqe tseyem qe qa' niwu'mpha'mkii qu' naqsiijiji' pe' trigo hats'inha pa' t'unik'i qa' niwu'mkii pe' l'ajits. Qa pe' loi qa' naqsi'j qa' nenifi pe' l'extsi'ij, qa pekhewe'le l'ajits qa' niwu'mji'ju'kii pa' fe't nite' yom.—* ¹⁸ Qa olots iye pekhewep iye nifel pa' Juan in yakaklinij eke' le'sits wi'tlijei pe' jukhew qa efuts iye.

¹⁹ Pa' Juan yaq'ayintaxij iye pa'aj pa' tenek'enhei Herodes in lewhe'ye'ej pe' Herodías lewhe'ye'tax pa'aj pa' lek'inij hii Felipe, qa week iye pekhewep iye u'ets in yaqsiijikii yaq'ayintaxij iye pa'aj.*

²⁰ Qa week ekewe'en in hats u'etstax in yaqsiijikii qa yukinets iye aka'an in yaqsiijikii: in yophe'l pa'aj pa' Juan.

Pa' Juan Bautista qa yimpuujin pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 3:13-17; Marcos 1:9-11)

²¹ Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj in nimpulijinju' pekhewe' olots pa' Juan, pa' Jesús qa wempili'j iye pa'aj. Qa in mexe iyin pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa qhofii pa'aj na' wa's.*

* **3:11** Is 58:7

* **3:12** Mt 9:10-11; 21:31-32; Lc 5:29-30; 7:29; 15:1

* **3:15** Jn

1:19-20 * **3:16** Mt 3:11-12; Mr 1:7-8

* **3:17** Is 30:24; Mr 9:43,48

* **3:19** Mt

14:1,3; Mr 6:17; Lc 3:1

* **3:21** Mt 14:23; Lc 5:16; 9:18,28-29

22 Qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa te'nilit'etsju' pa'aj qa i'nipji' hik lunye'jtax na'aj ofo'. Qa pa' wit'ax qa nokesji'pha'm pa'aj na' wa's, qa yit'ij: —Akha' K'ayaasija qi in k'esu'un. Akha' qi in lets-sinheti'mkii.—*

Pe' tawa'mhitsik'i pe' ta'lets pa' Jesucristo.
(Mateo 1:1-17)

23 In hats i'nju' pa'aj qu' nenfel eke' te'sits wi'tlijei, pa' Jesús qa hats yamets pa'aj treinta (30) pe' leqe'ninqapits. Titijiti'yijets qu' la'se' pa' José. Ta'lets pa' Elí, *

24 pa' Elí'ik'i pa' latata hii Matat. Pa' Matat'ik'i pa' latata hii Leví. Pa' Leví'ik'i pa' latata hii Melquí. Pa' Melquí'ik'i pa' latata hii Jana. Pa' Jana'ik'i pa' latata hii José.

25 Pa' Jose'ik'i pa' latata hii Matatías. Pa' Matatias'ik'i pa' latata hii Amós. Pa' Amos'ik'i pa' latata hii Nahúm. Pa' Nahum'ik'i pa' latata hii Esli. Pa' Esli'ik'i pa' latata hii Nagai.

26 Pa' Nagai'ik'i pa' latata hii Maat. Pa' Maat'ik'i pa' latata hii Matatías. Pa' Matatias'ik'i pa' latata hii Semei. Pa' Semei'ik'i pa' latata hii Josec. Pa' Josec'ik'i pa' latata hii Judá.

27 Pa' Juda'ik'i pa' latata hii Joanán. Pa' Joanan'ik'i pa' latata hii Resa. Pa' Resa'ik'i pa' latata hii Zorobabel. Pa' Zorobabel'ik'i pa' latata hii Salatiel. Pa' Salatiel'ik'i pa' latata hii Neri.

28 Pa' Neri'ik'i pa' latata hii Melquí. Pa' Melquí'ik'i pa' latata hii Adí. Pa' Adí'ik'i pa' latata hii Cosam. Pa' Cosam'ik'i pa' latata hii Elmadam. Pa' Elmadam'ik'i pa' latata hii Er.

29 Pa' Er'ik'i pa' latata hii Josué. Pa' Josue'ik'i pa' latata hii Eliezer. Pa' Eliezer'ik'i pa' latata hii Jorim. Pa' Jorim'ik'i pa' latata hii Matat.

30 Pa' Matat'ik'i pa' latata hii Leví. Pa' Leví'ik'i pa' latata hii Simeón. Pa' Simeon'ik'i pa' latata hii Judá. Pa' Juda'ik'i pa' latata hii José. Pa' Jose'ik'i pa' latata hii Jonam. Pa' Jonam'ik'i pa' latata hii Eliaquim.

31 Pa' Eliaquim'ik'i pa' latata hii Melea. Pa' Melea'ik'i pa' latata hii Mena. Pa' Mena'ik'i pa' latata hii Matata. Pa' Matata'ik'i pa' latata hii Natán.

32 Pa' Natan'ik'i pa' latata hii David. Pa' David'ik'i pa' latata hii Isai. Pa' Isai'ik'i pa' latata hii Obed. Pa' Obed'ik'i pa' latata hii Booz. Pa' Booz'ik'i pa' latata hii Sala. Pa' Sala'ik'i pa' latata hii Naasón.*

33 Pa' Naason'ik'i pa' latata hii Aminadab. Pa' Aminadab'ik'i pa' latata hii Admin. Pa' Admin'ik'i pa' latata hii Arni. Pa' Arni'ik'i pa' latata hii Esrom. Pa' Esrom'ik'i pa' latata hii Fares. Pa' Fares'ik'i pa' latata hii Judá.

* 3:22 Sal 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Lc 9:35; 2P 1:17 * 3:23 Ta'lets pa' Elí: Ikji', María

ta'lets pa' Elí. * 3:32 Mt 1:1-6

34 Pa' Juda'ik'i pa' latata hii Jacob. Pa' Jacob'ik'i pa' latata hii Isaac. Pa' Isaac'ik'i pa' latata hii Abraham. Pa' Abraham'ik'i pa' latata hii Taré. Pa' Tare'ik'i pa' latata hii Nacor.*

35 Pa' Nacor'ik'i pa' latata hii Serug. Pa' Serug'ik'i pa' latata hii Ragau. Pa' Ragau'ik'i pa' latata hii Peleg. Pa' Peleg'ik'i pa' latata hii Heber. Pa' Heber'ik'i pa' latata hii Sala.

36 Pa' Sala'ik'i pa' latata hii Cainán. Pa' Cainan'ik'i pa' latata hii Arfaxad. Pa' Arfaxad'ik'i pa' latata hii Sem. Pa' Sem'ik'i pa' latata hii Noé. Pa' Noe'ik'i pa' latata hii Lamec.*

37 Pa' Lamec'ik'i pa' latata hii Matusalén. Pa' Matusalen'ik'i pa' latata hii Enoc. Pa' Enoc'ik'i pa' latata hii Jared. Pa' Jared'ik'i pa' latata hii Mahalaleel. Pa' Mahalaleel'ik'i pa' latata hii Cainán.

38 Pa' Cainan'ik'i pa' latata hii Enós, Pa' Enos'ik'i pa' latata hii Set. Pa' Set'ik'i pa' latata hii Adán. Pa' Adan'ik'i latata pa' Dios.

4

Pa' Jesús qa yamijets cuarenta (40) neluts in i'ni'kii pa' ham i'ni'i'.

(Mateo 4:1-11; Marcos 1:12-13)

1 Pa' Jesús qi in topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo, qa tepilik'uipha'm pa'aj ha' haqqi' Jordán qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa yeka'xii pa' ham i'ni'i',*

2 qa yamijets pa'aj cuarenta (40) neluts in i'ni'kii. Qa pa' inwo'met qa yijaajintax pa'aj. Ham tuje' pa'aj pe' nelutsji' in i'ni'kii pa' ham i'ni'i'. Ma' qa i'nk'ale yoksi'wen in iyipkun.

3 Ma' qa pa' inwo'met qa yittaxijets pakha'aj: —Qu' yijaa'ija qu' o' Dios La'se' qa it'ijets ene' ute qu' pani'ij.—

4 Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: “Nite' ewi'the pa'qu' pane' qu' nitin pa'qu' jukhewe’.”— (Dt 8:3)

5 Ma' qa pa' inwo'met qa yeka'xiipha'm pakha' les in toxpha'm ma' qa aje'eł yethinij pe' week witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji'.

6 Qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' qu' k'etisij enewe' let'unhaxitstax qa week iye aka' le'sinyejeitax enewe' witsetits, qe yakha' hats heyesti'yij enewe'en, qa leke' qu' hetisij pakha' qu' hisu'un qu' hetisij.*

7 Qa hik ta'lijupi', qu' monokok'enyifi qa' iyinyii ma' qa' week antsat'etsij enewe'en.—

8 Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l iye pa'aj: —Ke' we'nika'ajji' Dios le'lijei yit'ij: “Iyinii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij eqe Dios. Ewi'the qu' aqsiijkii pa'qu' nit'ij.”— (Dt 6:13)*

* 3:34 Gn 11:26-30; 1Cr 1:24-27 * 3:36 Gn 5:3-32; 1Cr 1:1-4 * 4:1 Lc 3:3 * 4:6

1Jn 5:19 * 4:8 Dt 13:4

⁹ Ma' qa pa' inwo'met qa yeka'xii iye na' Jerusalén qa yeka'xiipha'm lesinje'eipha'm pe' qi witlijsitjii, qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —Qu' yijaa'ija qu' o' Dios Ła'se' qa' ilit'iiju' na' sehe',

¹⁰ qe ke' we'nika'ajji' Dios ƙe'lijei yit'ij iye: “Qa' nenukinju' ne' ƙaqa angelits qa' nejeƙ ewets,” (Sal 91:11)

¹¹ qa yit'ij iye: “Qa pe' ƙokoyei qa' net'eku'm e' hats'inha qa'nte' neqfe'metene' ne' utel ne' ef'iyei.”— (Sal 91:12)

¹² Pa' Jesús qa yeku'ƙ iye pa'aj: —Yit'ij iye ke' Dios ƙe'lijei: “Hasu'uj ijaajin pa' Yatsat'ax'inij eqe Dios.”— (Dt 6:16)

¹³ Pa' inwo'met in hats ham pa'qu' ƙeqfene'ji'ij iye in yijaa-jintax pa'aj, ma' qa mexe ikik'ui iye pa'aj qe qa' nonotki'ets pakha' qu' niwemetsintaxij iye qu' nijaajin.

In i'nk'a i'nju' pa'aj qu' net'ithayii pa' Jesús pa' Galilea'ai.
(Mateo 4:12-17; Marcos 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Pa' Jesús qa wapilii iye pa'aj ha' Galilea topo'oj pa' ƙet'unha'x pa' Espíritu Santo. Ma' qa weekij pe' witsetits na' sehe' Galilea in i'ye'ej wetju'ƙ pa'aj pa' ƙunye'j.*

¹⁵ Qa i'nq'ijatshenjiifi pe' ƙe'lijsitjiyits pe' witsetits, qa qi in yiwqinhetji' pekhewe' week.*

Jesús qa yamii pa' Nazaret.
(Mateo 13:53-58; Marcos 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Pa' Jesús qa yamii iye pa'aj ha' Nazaret, hik hakha' qi'i pa'aj. Qa hayiitsƙe yaqsi'j jiiƙkii qa yamji'jets na'aj witwapiihijii (sábado) qa uyifi pa'aj pe' witlijsitjii. Qa niipha'm pa'aj qe qa' niyinenik'i ke' Intata ƙe'lijei.*

¹⁷ Qa testi'yij pa'aj pakha' ƙafaakanek pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías. Qa mexe yejeƙiikii pa'aj pakha' yisu'un qu' niyinenik'i, qa yi'wen pa'aj pakha' yiyinenik'i, qa yit'ij:

¹⁸ —Na' ƙeqe Espíritu na' Yatsat'ax'inij i'nyipji', qe tsiwjuſiqen in tseqethenju' qe qa' henfeli'm eke' ƙe'sits wi'tlijei nekhewe' if'iljetsits. Ts'ukinju' qe qa' henfeli'm qu' netwejinhetiikii nekhewe' wit'opheƙiitax, qa' ni'wen wetju'ƙ iye nekhewe' puk'aletstax. Qa' netwejinhetiikii iye nekhewe' qi in tawitjaxtiitax.*

¹⁹ Qe qa' henfel iye pa'n ƙunye'j hatse' pakha' ƙeqe'ninqa'pji' pa' qi ƙeqi'fenkeye'j pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.— (Is 61:1,2)

²⁰ Ma' qa yili'ij in yejeƙ qa yepiletje'm iye pa'aj pa' witfaakanek qa tisij iye pa' yejeƙ'ui pe' witfaakanhei, qa i'nju' pa'aj. Week pekhewe' i'nifi pe' witlijsitjii qa nite' nitalket'ij in yejeƙju' pa'aj.*

* 4:14 Mt 9:26; Lc 4:37 * 4:15 Mt 4:23 * 4:16 Lc 2:39,51; Hch 13:14-16 * 4:18

Mt 11:5; 12:18; Jn 3:34

* 4:20 Mt 26:55

21 Ma' qa iyet pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Hane'ej ha'ne neluji' hats yafits aka' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj lepi'ye'elik'i.—

22 Qa week qi in le'sitsik'i pe' le'lijeyij pa'aj qa yitjułaxijpha'mkii iye pekhewe' yit'ij in qi in le'sitsik'i, ma' qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —¿Me nite' hik ha'ne ha' la's ka' José?—*

23 Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Tsikfe'letsha qu' it'ihij yiwets iye kakha' yi'niyayetsju' qe wenit'ij: “Weihetax metefinte ete'm. Week kekhewe' k'impkiye'elij in laqsijji'kii ha' Capernaum, aqsijji'kii iye ha'ne etsetiitsija.”—*

24 Qa yit'ij iye: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets in ham pa'qu' ewii'le' profeta qu' qi qu' nineqju'nu qe yamtaxii na'aj letsetitsija.*

25 Qa yijaa'ija iye aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets kekhewe' leqe nelutsji' ka' Elias'ik'i olotstax kekhewe' wikiihaleiyik'i ha'ne Israel, hik aka'aj hik lunye'j qu' netit'oijji' na' wa's yamijets wetshetk'ewi'ł ininqapits qa ewi'ł k'itsje'm, qa qi in iyipkunju' ha'ne week sehe'.*

26 Qa ka' Elias'ik'i qa nite' ewii'le' pe'qu' net'ukinhetiyyii ke' wikiihaleiyik'i Israel leitekiiyik'i, qe t'ukinheti'yii yijat'ij ke' ewi'he efu wikiihale' Sarepta leiteki', meti'm na' witset Sidón.

27 Qa hik lunye'j iye ha'ne Israel in olotstax kekhewe' i'nij ka' witja'me't lepra kekhewe' leqe nelutsji' ka' profeta'ik'i Eliseo. Qa ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' nanaxpa'lij kekhewe'en, qe ewi'he yijat'ij kakha' Naamán in naxpa'lij, Siria leite'.—*

28 Qa week pekhewe' i'nifi pe' witlijtsitjii qa qi in nayu'kii in yepi'ye' ek'i ekewe' wekwek.

29 Qa niyijupha'mkii pa'aj, qa yukinik'uifik'i pa' witset, qa yeka'xii pa' koomo'oijo' pe' utek, hik pekhe' i'nipji' pa' witset, ma' qekha niwu'mtaxiiju'.*

30 Qa pa' Jesús qa tetwek'elaxiju'ł qa ikji'teje'm pa'aj leqewuk'u, qa ik iye.*

*Pa' ewi'ł jukhew i'nji' pa' ewi'ł inwo'met.
(Marcos 1:21-28)*

31 Pa' Jesús qa yamii iye pa'aj ha' witset Capernaum, i'ni' na' sehe' Galilea. Qa i'nq'ijatshenji'ij week qa yamji'jets na'aj witwapiihijii (sábado),

32 qa qi qa yitjułaxijjiijpha'mkii pe' i'nq'ijatshenij qe in iyet hik lunye'j na'aj qi qe tenek'enhei.*

* 4:22 Mt 13:55; Mr 6:3; Jn 6:42 * 4:23 Mt 11:23; Mr 2:1-12; Jn 4:46-53 * 4:24 Mt 13:57; Mr 6:4; Jn 4:44 * 4:25 1R 17:1; 18:1; Stg 5:17 * 4:27 2R 5:1-14 * 4:29 Nm 15:35; Hch 7:58; He 13:12 * 4:30 Jn 10:39 * 4:32 Mt 7:28-29; Jn 7:46

33 Qa na'l pa'aj pe' witlijsitjiyifi pa' ewi'l jukhew i'nji' pa' ewi'l espíritu u'l'ax. Pakha'an qa tayai pa'aj qi in t'unik'i in yit'ij pa'aj:

34 —Etswejinhi'l. ¿Lekpa' lanami'l yijii, Jesús Nazaret leite'? ¿Ye' me hats lanami'lyii qu' etswu'l'enheti'lju'? Yakha' tsikfe'l ewets pa'n ejunye'j: Akha' e'l'ewi'He in latahiha pa' Dios.—

35 Pa' Jesús qa yaq'ayinij pa'aj pa' inwo'met, qa yit'ijets: —¡Ewuikitek qa' ma'ak'ui nakha'an!— Qa pa' inwo'met qa niwu'metsju' pa'aj sehe' pa' jukhew leqewuk'ujijju' pekhewe'en, ma' qa ikik'uifik'i pa'aj, qa nite'le yeqfe'meten.*

36 Qa week qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii pa'aj, qa yifaakateji', qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n lunyejei ekewe' wi'tlijei? Qe ekewe'en na'li'm pa' lenek'enheye'jipji' qa pa' let'unha'xipji' iye in yukinfik'ikii pe' espíritu u'l'ets, qa ikfik'ikii.—

37 Ma' qa pa' leniie't qa weekij in yamipji' pe' metitsi'm witsetits.

Pe' leqewketi' pa' Simón Pedro.

(Mateo 8:14-15; Marcos 1:29-31)

38 Pa' Jesús qa niipha'm pa'aj, ma' qa ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pe' witlijsitjii, qa iki'hi qa uyl'ifi pa'aj pe' letsi' ha' Simón. Pe' leqewketi' ha' Simón qi in wanqaats'e' qe qi'ij in iwilhan pa'aj, ma' qa iyinijets pa'aj wete'm pa' Jesús qu' ni'fen.

39 Pa' Jesús qa t'upi'yetsju' pa'aj pekhe'en qa yaq'ayinij pa' witwilhat, qa pa' witwilhat qa ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pekhe'en. Pekhe'en qa aje'e'l niipha'm pa'aj ma' qa yithayiki'im pa' laq.

Jesús qa olots pe' nitinju' wanqaats'eju'.

(Mateo 8:16-17; Marcos 1:32-34)

40 In uiju' pa'aj pe' junu', ma' qa tetka'xii pa'aj pa' Jesús week pekhewe' wanqaats'eju' lawtshenyejeile wetju'l. Qa t'eku'mipji'kii week pekhewe'en, ma' qa ihii.*

41 Qa olots iye pe' ikik'uifik'ikii pe' inwo'metets, qa tayaiji'ij qa yitji'ij: —¡Akha' Laa'sija pa' Dios!— Qa pa' Jesús qa yaq'ayinleji'ij, nite' yiwejinim' qu' niyet, qe pekhewe'en nikfe'lets in lakhaa'ija pa' Cristo.*

Jesús qa ikijik'i pe' judiol le'lijstijiyits in i'nq'ijatshen.

(Marcos 1:35-39)

42 Qa in hats ne'ukii iye pa'aj, pa' Jesús qa ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pa' witset qa ikii pa' ham i'ni'i'. Qa pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa wo'taxiikii pa'aj, ma' qa in yafits'ii pa' i'ni' pa'aj, qa yisu'untax qu' nenyeyinju' hats'inha qu'nte' toxi' imets pekhewe'en.

43 Qa pakha'le Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Nite' leke' qu' ya'manehi'ikii hane'e'in qe les le'wis iye qu' henfeljiimek eke'

* 4:35 Mt 8:26; Mr 4:39; Lc 4:39,41; 8:24

* 4:40 Mt 4:23; Mr 5:23

* 4:41 Mt

4:3; Mr 3:11-12

le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejujets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios nekhewep witsetits, qe hik aka' he'yukinheti'yijetsju' ha'ne sehe' epji'.—

44 Ma' qa ikijik'i in nifel eke' ink'aihits wi'tlijei pe' le'lijtsitjiyits pe' judiol.*

5

Pe' witq'ehemkinel topolij pa'aj pe' wihinhitjiyits.

(Mateo 4:18-22; Marcos 1:16-20)

1 Ewi'l pa' neluji' pa'aj pa' Jesús in i'ni' lotkoyek ke' kali' Genesaret (Galilea). Qa qi in puk'u'uk'ui pa'aj pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye watkatitij wetepji' qe nexpiikeyu'uj ke' le'lijei pa' Dios.*

2 Pa' Jesús qa yi'wen pa'aj pe' wetsjuk wihinhitjiyits wo'nophe'hi'ju' pa' lotkoyek ke' kali'. Ham ineji' qe pe' tenhitjiyii mexe t'ili'tjukii nimpuujinju' pe' leq'ehemkil.

3 Qa pa' Jesús t'ilitji'ju' pa'aj pe' ewi'l pekhewe' wihinhitjiyits pekhe' lenhitjii pa'aj ha' Simón, qa yiyaji'ijets qu' les niwu'mijetsji' pa' akaptax. Ma' qa i'nji'ju' pa'aj pe' wihinhitjii, qa iyetik'ui qa yijatshen pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye.*

4 In yili'ij in iyet pa'aj, qa yiyaji'ets pa'aj ha' Simón: —Yape ma'ajijji' na' les akaptax ene' wihinhitjii qa hikna' iwu'mi'hi'ju' ne' eq'ehemkili'l hats'inha qu' eq'ehemki'yi'lju'.—*

5 Qa ha' Simón qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Maestro, hats najamet in qi in he'yithayitaxi'l qa hamle yeq'ehemkineli'l. Qa hane'ej qa' heiq'ehemkiyi'lju iye qe hit'ilij yiwets.—*

6 Ma' qa in hats teq'ehemkiiju' pa'aj, qa olots pe' leq'ehemkinel pa'aj, qa hats k'esik'i pa'aj qu' neniwk'itsinju' pe' leq'ehemkil.

7 Ma' qa k'es k'ek'es yit'ij pa'aj pe' lokoyei in taya'yiikii pa'aj pe' leq'ehemkifetskii i'nji'ju'kii pekhep wihinhitjii qe qa' nifenijijji'. Ma' qa namii pa' i'ni', qa week topolij pe' wetsjuk wihinhitjiyits pe' lejits. Yaqaaamij qu' nuyij.

8 In yi'wen pa'aj aka'an ha' Simón Pedro, qa wonokok'enifi pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —Me'nton ye'mets, Yatsat'axyij, qe yakha' qi in yul'ax.—

9 Qe ha' Simón qa week iye pekhewep lenhifetsji' qi in niyu's pa'aj in olots wiikfik'i pe' lejits leq'ehemkinel.

10 Qa hik lunyejei iye pa'aj pakha' lunyejei pekhewe'en ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan, lelits pa' Zebedeo, hik enewe' leq'ehemkifetskii pa'aj ha' Simón. Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj ha' Simón: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwei. Hane'ej qa' eq'ehemki'yii ene' jukhew qa efuts iye.—*

* 4:44 Mt 4:23 * 5:1 Jn 1:40-42; Nm 34:11; Dt 3:17; Jos 12:3; 13:27
13:2; Mr 3:9-10; 4:1 * 5:4 Jn 21:3-6 * 5:5 Lc 8:24; 9:33,49; 17:13 * 5:3 Mt
14:27; 2Ti 2:26 * 5:10 Mt

11 Ma' qa in hats yamijetspha'mkii pa' h'isla'wet pe' witin-hitjiyits, qa hikpa' yiwu'mi' pe' week, ma' qa yijayan pa'aj pa' Jesús.*

Jesús qa yilin pa' ewi't i'nij pa' witja'me't lepra.
(Mateo 8:1-4; Marcos 1:40-45)

12 Ewi't pa' nehu pa'aj pa' Jesús in i'ni' pa'aj pa' ewi't witset, qa namii pa'aj pa' ewi't jukhew wanqaats'e' weekij pa' h'aj in i'nij pa' witja'me't lepra. Pa' jukhew in yi'wen pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa wonokok'enju' yamitetsju'ha pa'aj lotkoyek pa' sehe', qa iyinets: —Yatsat'axyij qu' isu'un, qa' leke'ye' qu' enli'j ye'mju' ha'ne yawtshek.—

13 Pa' Jesús qa yijin pa' lokoi qa t'eku'mets, qa yit'ijets: —Ehe, hisu'un. ¡Hane'ejija qu' etetli'jju'!— Qa hik pakhaa'ijha qa naxpa'lij pa' laatshektax pa' jukhew.

14 Pa' Jesús qa yiyajitaxetskii pa'aj, qa yittaxijets: —Hasu'uj enfeli'm pe'ye'. Mah'i'i qa' menethinets pa'qu' pa'ie'. Qa' eyijii pa'qu' eqisit'e (ofrenda) qu' net'ejuyets in hats letetliju' qe hikka' inaqyaji'ij pa'aj ka' Moises'ik'i, hats'inha qa week nenikfe'lets in hats lanaxpa'lijha ka' aja'me'ttax.—

15 Qa week nehuts les qi in te'niihei pa'aj pa' Jesús. Ma' qa olootsija pa'aj pekhewe' namiikii qe qa' nepi'ye'ija qa qu' nihaminheti'miikii iye pe' laatsheitax.

16 Qa pa' Jesús qa ikji'jii pa' ham i'ni'i' qu' niyinji'ij.*

Jesús qa yotshinju' pa' ewi't onqoktax.
(Mateo 9:1-8; Marcos 2:1-12)

17 Ewi't pa'aj pa' nehu pa' Jesús in yijatshen pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, i'nji'teje'm iye pe' uja'x fariseol qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei ta'hiikii pe' week witsetits Galilea qa pa' Judea, qa ha' Jerusalén iye. Qa pa' let'unha'x pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios qa i'nji'teje'm pa' Jesús qe qa' ninqilinijkii.*

18 Ma' qa namii pa'aj pe' uja'x jukhew nekaxij pa' witiwhi'la'x pa' ewi't jukhew onqok nite' p'e's. Qa yisu'untax qu' neka'xetsji' pa' i'ni' pa' Jesús pe' wititsi'ifi.

19 Qa hamle h'ikheyi'ji'ij pa'aj qe olots pe' jukhew qa efuts iye. Ma' qa welijipji' pe' wititsi' qa yitju'etsju' pa' wankaajuhju'. Qa hikpa' yuihinijii pa' lewhi'la'x pa' wanqaats'e'. Qa yetshenet-sju' pa' leqewuk'uji'ju' pe' jukhew pa' h'ejuyi'jii pa' Jesús.

20 Pa' Jesús in yi'wen pa'aj pekhewe'en in nite' yeqeku', qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' wanqaats'e': —Jukhew, pe' ewu'ets hats tewu'mhitii'ek'ui.—

21 Ma' qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa pe' fariseol iye qa yapelek pa'aj in yijamti'ets, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n lunye'j

* 5:11 Mt 4:20,22; 19:29; Mr 1:18,20; Lc 5:28 * 5:16 Mt 14:23; Lc 6:12 * 5:17 Hch 5:34; 1Ti 1:7; Mr 5:30; Lc 6:19; 8:46

ha'ne t'ejuyiju'ł pa' Dios kekhewe' yit'ij? ¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' niwu'm pe' witwu'łets? Ewi'He inek pa' Dios qu' niwu'm.—*

22 Qa pa' Jesús hatsle nikfe'lets pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii pekhewe'en, qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek pe' atawjetsi'ł in yijamti'ets qu' hik aka' lunye'je'?

23 ¿Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' les nite' jutsitaxe' qu' jintit'ij: “Me pe' ewu'łets hats tewu'mhitii ek'ui,” me i'nhi'i qu' jintit'ijets “eniipha'm qa' ma”?

24 Qa qu' enikfe'li'lets hane'ej ha'ne La's na' Jukhew in na'li'm na' let'unha'xijup ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe qa' niwu'm pe' witwu'łets. — Ma' qa yiyaji'etsju' pa' onqok: —Akha' hit'ij ewets, eniipha'm, ku'mi' na' ewhi'la'x qa mapilii pe' etsi'.—

25 Qa hik pakhaa'ijha pa' wanqaats'e' qa niipha'm pa'aj qa week yi'wenij pekhewe'en, qa t'eku'mi' pa' lewhi'la'x, qa wapilii pe' lets' q' in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios.

26 Qa q' in yitjulaxijpha'mkii pa'aj pe' week qa yiwqinhetji' iye pa' Dios, ma' qa q' in nijiwei pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —Ha'ne nełuji' ham lunyejeji'iju'ł ekewe' jite'wen.—*

Jesús qa taya'yets pa' Mateo.

(Mateo 9:9-13; Marcos 2:13-17)

27 In yili'ij pa'aj ekewe'en pa' Jesús qa ikik'uifik'i pe' wititsi', qa yi'wen pa'aj pa' ewi'ł pe' yijaninkii pe' wekwek t'ejuyets pa' witset Roma, hii Leví (Mateo). I'nju' i'nifi pe' wititsi' pa' i'niji'kii in yijaninkii pe' wekwek. Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Atsjayan.—

28 Pakha'an qa niipha'm pa'aj, qa yiwu'mhi'i pe' week f'ithayjkititstax qa yijayan pa' Jesús.

29 Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj pa' Leví qa yaqsiimijkii pa' Jesús pa' ewi'ł q' lekujii pe' lets'ii, qa olots iye pekhewep yijaninkii pe' wekwek qa pekhewep iye jukhew in lekufetsij pa'aj.*

30 Qa pe' fariseol qa pekhewep iye fariseol pekhewe' leq'ikanenheyijji' ke' Moisés le'lijei, qa iyettaxijets pa'aj he' Jesús f'ijatshenhei: —¿Inhats'ek in ekufetsi'łij qa iyafetsi'łij iye ne' yijaninkii wekwek qa ne' q' iye pa' lewu'ax?—*

31 Pa' Jesús qa yeku'lik'i pa'aj aka'an, qa yit'ij: —Ne'ej ham yaats'eyi'iju' nite' wo'oikii pa'qu' weihetaxe' witeqjunhetits leile'ye', qe uja'xle yijat'ij ne'ej wanqaats'uju' qa wo'oikii na'aj weihetax witeqjunhetits leile'.

32 Nite' tsamijju' ma' qa' haiya'yii ne' yatsathen, qe tsamijju' yijat'ij ma' qa' haiya'yii ne' u'łets hats'inha qu' nili'ij pe' u'łets in yaqsiijkii qa ni'nk'aihit pe' latawjets.—

* 5:21 Mt 23:2; Lc 11:53; Jn 8:3; Is 43:25 * 5:26 Lc 1:65; 7:16 * 5:29 Lc 15:1

* 5:30 Mr 2:16; Hch 23:9

Jesús qa tafaakanheti'yij in t'ejuyets na'aj yaqsiijkii in nite' tek (ayuno).

(Mateo 9:14-17; Marcos 2:18-22)

³³ Ma' qa titijiti'yijets pa'aj pa' Jesús: —He' l'ijatsshenhei ka' Juan Bautista yaqsi'j jiijkii qa'nte' tekji'ijju' qa iyiinjiija iye, qa ne' fariseol l'ijatsshenhei iye qa hik kakha' lunyejei iye, qa nekhewe'le ijatsshenhei qa nite' les qu' nili'ij in tek qa iya' iye.—

³⁴ Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —¿Me leke' ekheweli'l qu' nite' ekunheni'il pe'qu' nanamii pa'qu' witiwhe'yeyiye' in mexe i'nji'teje'm pa' niwhe'yeyu' pekhewe'en?

³⁵ Yamets hatse' pa' neluji' qu' newetkax pa' niwhe'yeyu', ma' qa hayitse' yijat'ij qu'nte' neteke'ju' pekhewe' nelutsji' hatse'.—*

³⁶ Qa nifeli'm iye pa' ewi'l yejeyumtshenijupi' qu' lunye'je': —Ham pa'qu' niwjaf'itets lepk'eye'en pa'qu' ink'ayik'e witqhinaawat'e ma' qa' nok'oyinij pa'qu' hats lawa'ma'xe' witqhinaawat, qe qu' hik aka' leqfenye'ji'ij ma' qa yiwu'enhette pa' ink'ayiktax, qa pa' lok'opte' pa' ink'ayik qa les yiwu'enhete pa' lawa'ma'x.

³⁷ Nite' leke' iye qu' ne'nenji' pa'qu' ink'ayik'e winoye' pe'qu' lawa'mhitse' eli'nil inqa'met l'ajits, qe pa'qu' ink'ayik'e winoye' ja'fijje'm ma' qa' week hamitse' pa'qu' winoyi'ik'i qa pe'qu' eli'nili'ik'i inqa'met l'ajits.

³⁸ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' eni'lji' yijat'ij pa'qu' ink'ayik'e winoye' qa pe'qu' ink'aiki'ye' iye l'aje' eli'niye', hats'inha qa' week lunyejeyi'il yijat'ij.

³⁹ Qa ham iye pa'qu' niya'ji' pa'qu' lawa'maxe'ji' winoye' qa' i'nk'ale qa' ne'niyayuji' iye pa'qu' ink'ayik'e winoye', qe yit'ij: “Ka' lawa'maxji' hik kakha' in les yimax.”—

6

Pe' l'ijatsshenhei qa teili'ijkii in nit'ijji' pe' lei trigo.

(Mateo 12:1-8; Marcos 2:23-28)

¹ Yamets pa'aj pa' neluji' witwapiihijii (sábado), pa' Jesús in ikji'teje'm pe' wit'enheiju' qa pe' l'ijatsshenhei qa teyijkii in nit'ijji' pe' lei trigo (fooji'ij), qa yit'iji' lokoyei in yosja' qa namju'kii pe' l'ajits qa tuj pe' loi.

² Ma' qa pe' uja'x fariseol qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in laqsiijikii kakha' nite' lenexke'ej qu' nanaqsiijikii na'aj witwapiihijiji' (sábado)?—*

³ Qa yeku'liju'l pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Ye' me nite' lejehe'l iye qu' iyineni'ik'i kakha' yaqsiijikii ka' David'ik'i in qi in iyipkun? Kakha'an qa week iye ke' lijts'eyekii,*

* 5:35 1S 2:31; Sal 37:13; Ec 2:16; 12:1; Lc 17:22 * 6:2 Ex 25:30; Lv 24:5-9 * 6:3 1S 21:6

⁴ in uyetsji' pa'aj pe' t'ejutshenheti'yets na' Dios qa t'eku'mi' qa tuj pe' pan testiitaxij na' Dios, ma' qa tisijets iye pe' lijts'eyek ma' qa week tuji'l pa'aj pekhewe' nite' lenexketaxij pa'qu' netuj, qe uja'xle yijat'ij pe' pa'il in lenexkeliji'm qu' netuj.—

⁵ Qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Ha'ne La's na' Jukhew tenek'enhe'yipji' na' nehu witwapiihijii (sábado).—

Pa' jukhew yisłax pa' łokoyik'i.

(Mateo 12:9-14; Marcos 3:1-6)

⁶ Ewi'l iye pa'aj pa' neluji' witwapiihijii (sábado), pa' Jesús qa uyifi iye pa'aj pe' witlijsitjii qa i'nq'ijatshen pa'aj, qa hik pekhe' qa i'nifi iye pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew yisłax pa' yiya'yik'i łokoyik'i.

⁷ Qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa pe' fariseol iye qa ts'in pa'aj in yejelijju' pa' Jesús me yilin tu'u in mexe witwapiihijii tax (sábado), qe wo'taxiikii pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' ul'axe' in yaqsiiikii.*

⁸ Pa' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets pa'aj aka' yijamti'ets pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' jukhew yisłax pa' łokoyik'i: —Eniipha'm qa' te'łun hane'e'in.— Pa' jukhew qa niipha'm pa'aj qa ikii.*

⁹ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj pekhewe'en: —Hisu'un qu' k'afaakani'l: ¿Łekpa' lenexke'ej qu' jintaqsiiikii pa'qu' neluyejii' in witwapiihijii? ¿Me pa' le'wis me i'nhi'i pa' ul'ax? ¿Me jitiin pakhape'? ¿Me i'nhi'i qu' jintewu'lenhetju'?—*

¹⁰ Ma' qa yejel'ji'teje'm pa'aj pe' week, qa i'nk'ałe qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' jukhew: —iIjin na' okoi!— Qa pa' jukhew qa yijin pa'aj pa' łokoi. Ma' qa hik pakhaa'ijha pa'aj in hats le'wisju' pa' łokoi.*

¹¹ Qa pekhewe'le'en qa qi in nayu'kii pa'aj, ma' qa tafaakateitaxijju' pa'qu' leqfenejeyi'ij pa' Jesús.

Jesús qa t'eku'miiji'kii pe' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei.

(Mateo 10:1-4; Marcos 3:13-19)

¹² Hik pekhewe' pe' nelutsji' pa'aj pa' Jesús in ikii pe' utek qa niyini'. Qa najamet pa'aj in i'ni' iyinii pa' Dios.*

¹³ Ma' qa nelukii pa'aj qa taya'yets pe' week l'ijatshenhei qa t'eku'miiji'kii pe' doce (12) jukhew, qa hik pekhewe' qa lenqiyits apóstoles.*

¹⁴ Enewe'en hiyits: Simón hikha' leqiyij Pedro qa ha' lek'inijle Andrés, Jacob (Santiago) qa ha' Juan, Felipe qa ha' Bartolomé,

¹⁵ Mateo qa ha' Tomás, Jacobo (Santiago) hikha' la'sek pa' Alfeo qa ha' Simón lenqii iye Zelote,*

* 6:7 Lc 14:1; 20:20; Jn 8:6 * 6:8 Mt 9:4 * 6:9 Lc 14:3 * 6:10 Mr 3:5; 1R 13:4

* 6:12 Mt 14:23; Lc 5:16; 9:18,28 * 6:13 Hch 1:13; Mr 6:30 * 6:15 Mt 9:9

16 Judas hikha' la'sek pakha' hii Jacobo (Santiago) qa pa' Judas Iscariote, hik pakha' wotk'onijkii pa'aj pa' Jesús.

Jesús qa yijatshen pe' olots jukhew qa efuts.

(Mateo 4:23-25)

17 Pa' Jesús qa tepilik'uiju' pa'aj pe' utek hijts'eyekju' pa'aj pekhewe'en qa nametsju' pa' le'wisju' sehe' qa hikpa' teke- leni'ju', qa hik pakha' i'ni' pa'aj pe' olootsija l'ijatshenhei qa pekhewep iye qa les olootsija iye pe' pekhel ta'hji'kii na' sehe' Judea, na' Jerusalén qa week pekhewe' ta'hiikii pe' lekuwelii pa' qi iweli' hik pakha' i'ni' iye pe' witsetits Tiro qa Sidón.*

18 Pekhewe'en namii qe nexpiikeyu'uj qa namijii iye qu' nanpaliti'mju' pe' lawtshei wetju'kii. Qa pekhewe' yawtshetenkii pekhewe' ul'ets espíritus qa ihii iye pa'aj.

19 Qa week iye pa'aj in yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mets pa' Jesús, qe pakha'an ta'hji'teje'm pa' ewi'l qi witt'unha'x qa yilin pe' week.*

Pakha' yi'wejutenij yijat'ij pa' Dios.

(Mateo 5:1-12)

20 Pa' Jesús qa yejelipji' iye pa'aj pe' l'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ij: —E'le'sitsi'ihii'mkii ekheweli'l in if'iljetsitsi'l, qe ekheweli'l hats la'ni'l ji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.

21 E'le'sitsi'ihii'mkii pekhewe' qu' hane'ej niyipkuntaxju', qe ekheweli'l hats l'ihini'lju' hatse'. E'le'sitsi'ihii'mkii ekheweli'l pe'qu' hane'ej napju', qe l'ijuye'elju' hatse'.

22 E'le'sitsi'ihii'mkii ekheweli'l qu' qi qu' i'napjaxtaxi'l, qa qu' ewutshenheti'yilfik'i iye. Qa qu' ul'etsi'ik'i pe'qu' ene'lijeyi'il qa qu' netutenhetii iye pa'qu' iyi'il hik lunye'j qu' wekwek hiye' qe ta'hjupji' in hijayani'l ha'ne La's na' Jukhew.*

23 Qa hik pakha' pa' neluji' e'le'sitsi'ihii'mkii ilit'ihijpha'mkii qu' e'le'sitsi'ihii'mkii, qe nakha' enisit'il qi'ija i'ni' na' wa'sji'. Qe hik lunyejei iye ke' laqa'jteyik'i in hik leqfenyejeyij iye kekhewe' profetas'ik'i.*

24 Qa hiyee' e'newusitsi'l ekheweli'l yiwq'axin wekwek, qe hane'ej hats l'estiyihij in e'le'sitsi'ihii'mkii.

25 Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l ekheweli'l pekhewe' hane'ej ihinju', qe ekheweli'l qi qu' iyipkuni'lju' hatse'. Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l ekheweli'l pekhewe' hane'ej qi in ijuyeju', qe qi qu' ika'metetsi'kii hatse' qa qi iye qu' mapi'lju'.

26 Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l ekheweli'l, in nesu'uni'l qa le'sitsik'i iye le'lijeyi'l ej ene' week, qe hik aka' lunyejeyij iye ke' aqa'jteyi'lik'i kekhewe' yit'ij letets qu' profetaye'.—*

* 6:17 Mt 11:21 * 6:19 Mt 9:21; 14:36; Mr 3:10; Lc 5:17 * 6:22 Jn 9:22; 15:21; 16:2; He 11:26; 1P 4:14 * 6:23 Neh 9:26; Ez 2:1-7; Hch 7:52 * 6:26 Jer 5:12-13; 6:13-15; Mi 2:11

Isu'uni't pe'qu' na'napjaxtaxi't e'm.

(Mateo 5:38-48; 7:12)

²⁷ —Qa ekheweli't pekhewe' qu' nespi'ye', qa hit'ilij ewets: Isu'uni't pe'qu' ejuihifetsetaxi't, aqsi'ji'hi'mijkii pa'qu' le'wise' pekhewe' qu' na'napjaxtaxi't e'm.

²⁸ Le'sits e'lijeyi'ilets pekhewe' qu' ul'ets le'lijeyetaxi't ewetskii qa iyini'tipji'kii iye pekhewe' qu' nawitjtaxi't.

²⁹ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nilanje'm ewi'le' ne' ekukii qa' hisijets iye ni'khep qu' nilanje'm iye. Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' netka'mij pa'qu' e'ntilafit'e qa' iwejinhi'ij, qa qu' nisu'un iye qu' neka'x pa'qu' uihitjiye' qa' hisij iye qu' neka'x.

³⁰ Week pa'qu' niyini'ij ewets pe'ye', qa' hisij, qa pa'qu' netka'mij pa'qu' antsat'axij, qa' hasu'uj iyini'ijets qu' nenpilet ewets iye.

³¹ Qa pa'qu' isu'uni't qu' naqsi'ji't e'mijkii pekhewepe', qa' hik pakha' qu' aqsi'ji'hi'mijkii.

³² Qu' uja'xe'letax qu' isu'uni't pekhewe' qu' nesu'uni't, ¿me qa hats pakha' ejunyejeyi't? Qe nekhewe' mexe na'l pe' lewu'ets hik lunyejei iye aka'an uja'xle in yisu'un pekhewe' qu' nisu'un nekhewe'en.*

³³ Qu' uja'xe'letax qu' aqsi'ji'hi'mijkii pa'qu' le'wise' pekhewe' qu' le'wise' pa'qu' naqsi'ji't e'mijkii, ¿me qa pakha' ejunyejeyi't iye? Qe hik aka' iye yaqsiijkii nekhewe' mexe na'l pe' lewu'ets.

³⁴ Qa qu' uja'xe'letax qu' anatinheni'lets pe'ye' pekhewe' qu' umti'il qu' nenpileti't ewets iye, ¿me qa pakha' ejunyejeyi't iye? Qe hik aka' leqfenyejei lewek iye ene' mexe na'l pe' lewu'ets in yatkinhenetskii pekhewep iye na'l pe' lewu'ets, qe qa' nijanin pakha' hats uja'x pe' tanatinhe'yij.*

³⁵ Aka' yijat'ij ejunyejeyi't, isu'uni't pekhewe' qu' ejuihifetsetaxi't, le'wis pa'qu' aqsi'hi'mijkii, hisi'hi'ij qu' nanatinheyu'ul ewets qa hasu'uj onotki'iliikii qu' nenpileti't ewets iye. Ma' qa pa'qu' enisit'i'il qa' qiye', qa' ninikfe'l iye in lelitsi'ejha na' Dios toxpha'm, qe nakha'an qi in neq'eletij iye nekhewe' nite' t'esiji'yij na'aj tistaxij qa ul'ets iye.*

³⁶ Les le'wis qu' eq'iltinhetsi't in lunye'jek na' Atata'at in qi in eq'iltinhetsax.—*

Hasu'uj ejefitki pekhewepe'.

(Mateo 7:1-5)

³⁷ —Hasu'uj it'ilijets qu' ul'etse' pekhewepe' hats'inha qa'nte' jeek nenit'i'ilij ewets qu' ul'etsi't. Hasu'uj it'ilijets qu' les le'wise' qu' nattanithenhetii pakhape', hats'inha qa'nte' jeek nenit'i'ilij ewets qu' les le'wise' qu' atanithenheti'yi't. Iwejinhi't

* 6:32 Mt 5:46 * 6:34 Pr 19:17; Mt 5:42; Lc 14:12-14 * 6:35 Mt 5:45; Lc 1:32

* 6:36 Mt 5:7,48; Stg 5:11

pekhewe' qu' naqsi'jtaxi'f e'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe', hats'inha qu' niwu'mjii'f ek'uyek pa' Intata pe' ewul'etsi'f.*

38 Lishi'ihij pa'qu' hamim pekhewepe' qa na' Dios qa' hikna' qu' nata'lets qu' les olotse' pe'qu' esti'yi'ij. Yoponhetij pa'qu' ege ti'naje' qa' naqat'etijik'iju' iye qa' naqfiijik'iju' iye qa' qi qu' tsektsek'i'ijha, qe pakha' luk'e' pa' ege ti'najij pekhewe' f'ihiniq qa' hik luk'eyeji'jek pa'qu' ti'naje' pe'qu' esti'yij.—*

39 Pa' Jesús qa' yeni' pa' ewi'f yejeyumtshenijupi', qa yit'ij: — ¿Me leke' pa'qu' puk'ale' qu' nojo'ok'oi pakhape' iye puk'ale'? ¿Me nite' week qu' nanamik'iju' pe'qu' witiykiye?*

40 Ham pa'qu' ewi'le' wit'ijatshenek'e qu' nat'anipji' pa'qu' laqa maestroye', qa qu' nanq'axiji'pji' pekhewe' qu' net'ijatshenhetiyij ma' qa hik lunye'je' pa'qu' laqa maestroye'.*

41 ¿Qa inhats'ek in lenjusij na' ejefe in i'nji' loto' na' jup'el qa akha' qa nite' letetju'sij in i'nji' ne' oto' na' qi'ik'i najak?

42 ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j qu' it'ijets na' ejefe: “Yejefe, etswejinij qu' hiwu'm ek'ui na' jup'el i'nji' ne' oto'” in akha' nite' hi'wenetsju' na' qi'ik'i najak i'nji' ne' oto'”? ¡E'jtitsaxle hik ejunye'j qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitse'! Ojo'oj yijat'ij qu' iwu'm na' qi'ik'i najak i'nji' ne' oto' ma' qa' i'wenetsju' yijat'ij qu' iwu'mik'ui na' jup'el i'nji' ne' loto' na' ejefe.—

Ne'ej najkak jutsiqetsij ne'ej lei.

(Mateo 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

43 —Qe ham pe'qu' najkak'e qu' le'wise' qa' ul'etse' pe'qu' leye'. Qa pe'qu' ul'ax najkak'e qa nite' leke' qu' le'sitse' pe'qu' leye'.

44 Week ene' najkakui jutsiqetsij ne'ej lei. Nite' leke' qu' nata'lets ne'ej higo pe'qu' ti'ye'. Nite' leke' iye qu' nata'lets iye ne'ej uwa pe'qu' newekititse'.

45 Na'aj le'wis ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa yit'ij pe' wekwek le'sits qa pa'qu' lunye'je' iye le'wis, qe ta'hiiju' pa' latawe'j in le'wis. Qa na'aj ul'ax ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa yit'ij pe' wekwek ul'ets qa pa'qu' lunye'je' iye ul'ax, qe ta'hiiju' pa' latawe'j in ul'ax, qe pa' topo'oj pa' latawe'j qa hikpa' nekii leji'.—

Pe' witi'si' na' pe' tetuk qa pe' witi'si' ham tetuk'e.

(Mateo 7:24-27)

46 —¿Qa inhats'ek in hit'ihij yiwets, “Yatsat'axyij, Yatsat'axyij,” qa nite' laqsiihijkii na'aj hi'ttaxi'ij ewets?*

47 Hane'ej qa' henfeli'f e'm aka' ewi'f hik lunye'j pakha' qu' nenek yiwets qa tsepi'ye' iye qa yaqsiijkii pa'qu' hit'ij.

48 Hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'f jukhewe' in yaqsiijkii pe'qu' letsi'ye'. Yojo in ti'jik'ui qa yakaptinik'ui. Qa yamiiju' pa'

* 6:37 Mt 6:14; 18:23-35; Lc 23:16; Hch 3:13 * 6:38 Sal 79:12; Is 65:6-7; Jer 32:18;

Mt 4:24 * 6:39 Mt 15:14 * 6:40 Mt 10:24; Jn 13:16; 15:20 * 6:46 Mal 1:6

t'un sehe'. Qa hikpa' qa yaqsi'jipji' pe' lextuk'ij. Qa qitax pa'qu' haqqi'ye' qa ikifi qa qi in t'unik'i pa' iweli' qa pe' leqe t'uyuyuyits qa yeqsilanje'mkii pe' wititsi', qa nite'le nopletju' qe yijanit'ax in we'nithayiki.

⁴⁹ Qa pa'qu' nespi'ye'tax qa nite'le yaqsiijkii pa'qu' hit'ij, qa hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhew in yaqsiijkii pe'qu' lets'i'ye'. Qa yenli'ipji' pa' sehe' nite' t'un qa ham lextuk'i'ij. Qa qi pa'qu' haqqi'ye' qa ikifi qa qi iye in t'unik'i pa' iweli', ma' qa pe' leqe t'uyuyits qa yeqsilanje'mkii pe' wititsi', ma' qa aje'eł nopletju' qa week yiwuł'enhēt.—*

7

*Pa' Jesús qa yilin pa' leqejkunenek pa' ewi't Roma leile'.
(Mateo 8:5-13)*

¹ Pa' Jesús in yili'ij pa'aj in iyetik'ui pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, ma' qa ik pa'aj qu' namii ha' Capernaum.

² Hikha' qa i'ni' pa'aj pa' ewi't qi wanqaats'e' hats niwamhiyu' leqejkunenek pa' ewi't centurión,* hik pakha' qi in yisu'un pa'aj in leqejkunenek.

³ Pa' centurión in yepi'ye' pa'aj in tenifaakateji' pa' Jesús, ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pe' uja'x pekhewe' tenek'enhei judiol qu' niyinjets qu' nanamii qa' niłini'm pa' leqejkunenek pakha'an.

⁴ Pekhewe'en in yamii pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa qi in iyinjets pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Ha' centurión les le'wistax qek iftits'ets wat'ij

⁵ qe hakha'an hik hakha' qi in yisu'un ha'ne initset. Qa hikha' iye inqaqsijkinenijkii ke' yilijsitjiyi't.—*

⁶ Pa' Jesús qa yijayan pa'aj pekhewe'en. Qa in hats metitsi'm pe' lets'i' pa' centurión qa aje'eł nukiniju't pe' uja'x pe' lejuwaikal qu' nit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, yape hasu'uj me'nithayi'metenlekii, qe nite' ye'weju'łiju't qu' uyifi ene' yitsi'.

⁷ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' yakha'ija iye qu' henek eju't, itli'ij pa'qu' e'lijeye', qa na' yeqejkunene'k qa' ila'xe'.*

⁸ Qe yakha' iye na'l ne' tenek'enhe'yipji', qa yakha' iye qa na'l ye'm ne' heinek'enhe'yipji' ek oq'ophelinetsilets, qe hit'ijets na'aj ewi't, “Ma”, ma' qa ik. Qa qe hit'ijets iye nikhapij, “Te'łun”, ma' qa nek iye. Qa na'aj hiyaji'ijets ha'ne yeqe-jkunene'k qu' naqsiijkii, qa yaqsiijkii.—

⁹ Pa' Jesús in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, ma' qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'm pa'aj. Qa tetwek'elaxiju't pa'aj pe' olots nijayanik'i, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, in

* 6:49 Ez 13:10-16 * 7:2 Centurión ikji', tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pe' cien (100

oq'ophelinetsilets, Roma leile'. * 7:5 Hch 10:22 * 7:7 Sal 107:20; Mt 8:16

hami' iye ha'ne week Israel pa'qu' hi'weni' qu' hik hūnye'je' ha'ne jukhew in qi in nite' inqeku'.—

¹⁰ In wapiltaxii iye pe' witi'si' pekhewe' wit'ukinhei, qa yi'wen pa'aj pa' witqejkunenek in hats t'un.

Pa' Jesús qa yilin pa' la's pe' wikiihale' in hats wa'mtax.

¹¹ Qa in hats l'anu'upji' iye pa'aj ekewe'en, pa' Jesús qa ik iye qa yamii pa' ewi'f witset hii Naín. Qa hįts'eyek pa'aj he' l'įjatshenhei qa olootsija iye pekhewep iye.

¹² Ma' qa in hats k'esitsiyu'etsha pa'aj pa' ļeji' pa' witset, qa weikutįjįju'f pe' yeka'x qu' netįjik'ui pa' ewi'f wa'm pa'aj, ewi'ħi'i' in la's pe' efu qa wikiihale' iye. Olots iye pa'aj pe' nijayanik'i tetseti'yi' pa' witset.*

¹³ Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yi'wen pa'aj pe' efu qa qi in neq'eletįj pa'aj, ma' qa yit'įjets pa'aj: —Mapkitek.—*

¹⁴ Ma' qa ikets pa'aj pe' ļejiiki' pa' wa'm ham lit'oye' qa t'eku'mets, qa pe' yeka'x qa tekelenįju'kii pa'aj. Pa' Jesús qa yit'įjetsju' pa' wa'mtax: —Jutjana'x, akha' hit'į ewets. ĩEni-įpha'm!—*

¹⁵ Ma' qa pa' wa'mtax qa niįpha'm pa'aj qa i'nju', qa iyet pa'aj. Qa pa' Jesús qa tisįj pa'aj pe' ľefti'.*

¹⁶ In yi'wen pa'aj aka' hūnye'jkii ma' qa week in qi in ni-įįwei pa'aj. Qa yiwqinhetįi'ha pa'aj pa' Dios. Qa yit'įjju' pekhewe'en: —Hats nam inwets ha'ne qi profeta.— Qa yit'įjju' iye pekhewe'en: —Pa' Dios hats nametsju' ha'ne ľetset qu' ni'fen.—*

¹⁷ Weekij pa' sehe' Judea qa pe' ľekuweliikii iye witsetits in i'ye'ej wetju'f pa' yaqsiįkii pa'aj pa' Jesús.

*Pe' l'įjatshenhei pa' Juan Bautista qa namii pa'aj pa' Jesús.
(Mateo 11:2-19)*

¹⁸ Pe' l'įjatshenhei pa' Juan Bautista qa nifelimik'i pa'aj week ekewe' wekwek.

¹⁹ Qa pa' Juan qa taya'yets pa'aj pe' wetsjuk pekhewe' l'įjatshenhei, qa yukinii pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qu' nanfaakani-įha pa'aj, qa' nit'įjets: —ĽMe hik akha' pakha' hats jutsįqaxik'ui qu' nanam, me i'nńi'i qu' honotki'įlik'ui pakhape' iye?—*

²⁰ Pe' jukhew in hats yamii pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'įjets pa'aj: —Ha' Juan Bautista ts'ukini'f ei, qa yit'į ei: “ĽMe hik akha' pa' hats jutsįqaxik'ui qu' nanam? ĽMe i'nńi'i qu' honotki'įlik'ui pakhape' iye?”—

* **7:12** Jue 11:34; Lc 8:42; 9:38; He 11:17 * **7:13** Mt 20:34 * **7:14** Mt 11:5; Mr 5:41; Lc 7:22; 8:54; Jn 11:43; Hch 9:40 * **7:15** 1R 17:23; 2R 4:36 * **7:16** Mt 5:16; 21:11; Lc 1:68; 2:20; 5:26; 7:39; 13:13; 23:47; Hch 4:21; 11:18; Dt 18:15; Jn 7:40

* **7:19** Jn 4:25; 6:14; 11:27; Ro 5:14; He 10:37

21 In i'nk'a namets pa'aj pekhewe'en qa hik pakhaa'ijha pa'aj pa' Jesús in ninju' pe' olots pekhewe' taja'meteiju' qa pe' pekhel yaats'e'uju'kii, qa pe' i'ntaxji' pe' espíritu ul'ets qa yi'wenkitkii iye pe' puk'aletstax.*

22 Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Yape mapilihi ha' Juan Bautista qa' enfeli'hi'm aka' li'weni'l qa aka' lepi'ye'elik'i iye. Enfeli'hi'm ene' puk'aletstax qa hats yi'wenkii, (Is 35:5) ene' onqokitstax qa hats t'otsjo' qa ene' otshimetetstaxju' qa hats otshimetsitsju' iye, enewe' i'nij ka' witja'met lepra qa hats naxpa'lij iye, ene' nite' yepi'ye'taxkii qa hats yepi'ye'kii, hekhewe' hats naxtaxju' qa ihii iye, qa enewe' if'iljetsits qa tefelhiti'yi'm eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. (Is 61:1)*

23 Qa le'wisi'mkii pakha' qu' nite' na'nayu'ye' yi'ij ye'm pe'ye'.—

24 In hats ikkii pa'aj pekhewe' l'ukinhei pa' Juan Bautista, qa pa' Jesús qa iyetik'ui pa'aj pe' jukhew qa efuts in t'ejuyets pa' Juan Bautista, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —¿Lekpa' lami'hijii pa'aj qu' i'weni'li' ha' ham i'ni'i'? ¿Me fapuk pe'qu' nime'lejit pa'qu' t'uni'ik'i'?

25 Qa qu' nite'ye', ¿lekpa' lami'hijii qu' i'weni'l? ¿Me ewi'l pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' neqhinataji' pe'qu' inyetetse' witqhinatai? Ekhweli'l henikfe'li'lets nekhewe' yeqhinataji' ke' le'sits qa inyetets iye, qa qi iye in le'sitsju' in ham hamitsi'im qa i'nifi nekhewe' letsil ne' wittatal.

26 Qa qu' nite'ye', ¿lekpa' lami'hi qu' i'weni'l? ¿Me ewi'l pa'qu' profetaye'? Ehe, yijaa'ija in ewi'l profeta, qa lesle in qiji' nite' hik lunyejei kekhwep profeta'ik'i.*

27 Ha'ne Juan Bautista hik ha'ne t'ejuyets kakha' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: “*Jel qeku'nek, yakha' hiwathayinket ek'ui hatse' nakha' yukine'k qa' hikna' najilet'ek'ui pa'qu' ikheyi'je'.*” (Mal 3:1)*

28 Yakha' hit'ilij ewets in week pekhewe' nekfik'i ta'lets ne'ej efu in ham pa'qu' nat'anipji' ha' Juan Bautista in qiji'ha. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' qiyetaxji' pe' i'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qa t'anipji' ek hakha'an.—

29 Week pe' jukhew qa efuts qa pekhewe' iye yijaninkii pe' wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Roma in yepi'ye' pa'aj, ma' qa nikfe'lets pa' Dios in hats yaqsiijkii in hats yatsathen pekhewe'en, qe nimpuujinju' pa'aj pa' Juan.*

30 Qa pekhewe'le fariseol qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei qa nite' nimpuujinju' pa'aj pa' Juan Bautista, qe

* 7:21 Mt 4:23; 9:30; 12:22; Mr 1:34; 8:25; Lc 18:42; Jn 9:7 * 7:22 Is 29:18; Lc 4:18

* 7:26 Mt 14:5; Lc 1:76; 20:6 * 7:27 Mt 11:10; Mr 1:2; Lc 1:17 * 7:29 Mt 21:32; Lc 3:12; Hch 18:25; 19:3

pekhewe'en nite' t'eku'miju'l yuten pakha' yisu'untax pa' Dios qu' leqfenyejeji'ij pekhewe'en.*

31 Ma' qa yit'ij pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' hejeyumtshenijupi' enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij? ¿Lekpa' qu' hik lunyejeje'?

32 Hik lunyejei ne'ej omehets qe i'niju'kii na'aj joofji'ju' qe t'otoijo' qa taya'yi'l wetju'lkii ne'ej l'otoihifetsju', qa yit'ijiikii: “In hifuyutaxi'l e'mik'i ne' foj qa nite'le l'otoyi'l. Hijitaxi'l e'mik'i ke' if'iljetsitsik'i witijsinel qa nite'le lapi'lju'.”

33 Qe in nam ha' Juan Bautista qa nite' tuj pa'qu' pane', nite' iya'ji' iye pa'qu' winoye', qa ekheweli'l qa lit'ihij: “Tnji' pa' ewi'l inwo'met.”*

34 Qa in nam ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa tek qa iya' iye. Qa ekheweli'l qa lit'ihij: “Je'l qeku'ni'lek na' jukhew hayits qa ekuna'x qa iyana'x iye, qi iye in lejuwaika' ne' yijaninkii eke' wekwek qa ne' qi iye in u'l'ets.”*

35 Qa pakha'le qi hifeliya'xkii pa' Dios qa jutsiqaxhi'ij pa' lunyejei pekhewe' week hats lélitsij.—

Jesús qa i'ni' pe' lets'i' pa' ewi'l fariseo hii Simón.

36 Ewi'l pa' fariseo t'eqe'mets pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' netekihij'ju' pe' lets'ii. Ma' qa yijayanii pa'aj pe' lets'ii, qa i'nijupju'kii pa' lekula'x.* 37 Pakha' witset na'l pa'aj pe' ewi'l efu qi in u'l'ax. Pekhe'en in nikfe'lets pa'aj pa' Jesús in mexe i'nijupju' pa'aj pa' mesa in teki'ju' pe' lets'ii pa' fariseo. Ma' qa namets pa'aj teneyij pa' ewjisii topo'oj pe' lejiiki' ta'lets na'aj alabastro.*

38 Pekhe'en ip pa'aj l'anu'ui i'nii pa' Jesús qa pe' let'iliia qa tsapetsju'kii pe' lef'iyei pa' Jesús, ma' qa nili'jijju' pa'aj pe' l'ewkujits qa tu'je'm iye pa'aj pe' lef'iyei qa i'nk'ale qa yatsi'yipji' pa'aj pa' ewjisii pe' lef'iyei pa' Jesús.*

39 Qa pa' fariseo pakha' t'eqe'mets pa'aj pa' Jesús in yi'wenij pa'aj aka'an, qa yit'ij in iyet pa' latawe'j: —Qek yijaayi'ija qek profetaye' ha'ne jukhew ma' qekha nenikfe'l'taxets pa'n lunye'j nekhe' efu t'ekumetskii, nekhe'en u'l'ax.—*

40 Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' fariseo: —Simón, na'l ka' tseqitijineyu'uj ewets.— Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' fariseo: —Enfel ye'm, Maestro pakha'an.—

41 Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Wetsjuk pe' jukhew t'eku'mi' pe' laq'astai pa' ewi'l jukhew inq'eku'mhini'kii pe' laq'astai. Ewi'l pa' t'eku'mi' pe' quinientos (500) denarios† qa pakhap iye qa cincuenta (50) pe' t'eku'mi'.*

* 7:30 Mt 21:25,32; 22:35; 23:13; Lc 10:25; 11:45-46,52; 14:3; Mr 7:9 * 7:33 Lc

1:15 * 7:34 Mt 9:10-11; Lc 15:2; 19:7 * 7:36 Lc 11:37; 14:1 * 7:37 Mt 26:6-13;

Mr 14:3-9; Jn 12:1-8 * 7:38 Jn 11:2 * 7:39 Lc 7:16; Jn 4:19 † 7:41 Ewi'l denario,

la'janye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'l nelu qu' net'ithayii. * 7:41 Mt 18:28; Mr

42 Pekhewe'en qa nite'le weju'lij qu' nijanin, qa pa' inq'eku'mhini'kii pe' laq'astai qa yiwejinle qu'nte' nijanine' pe' l'ekumhifkinel pe' wetsjuk. Qa hane'ej qa' enfel ye'm, ɛlek pakha' enewe' wetsjuk pakha' les qi in yisu'un pa' inq'eku'mhini'kii pe' laq'astai?—*

43 Qa yeku'l pa' Simón: —Humtitax pakha' les olots l'ekumhifkinel qu' hik pakha'ye' pakha' les in yisu'un.— Qa yit'ij pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Hats i'woyaxijik'iha.—

44 Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa tetwek'ela'xets pa'aj pe' efu qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Simón: —ɛMe hats li'wenij ene' efu? In k'uyifi ene' etsi' qa nite' leslisij pa'qu' iweli'ye' qu' himpulijinjii' ene' yif'iyei. Qa ene'le efu qa nili'ijju' ene' yif'iyei ke' let'il qa yit'iji' in yislatij ne' l'ewkujits.*

45 Nite' leslu'je'm iye, qa ene'le efu, in i'nk'a hente'nuiteje'm, qa nite' yili'ij tu'je'mkii ene' yif'iyei.*

46 Nite' l'atsiyipji' aceitiye' ha'ne yijila', qa ene'le efu qa yatsi'yipji' ka' ewjisii ene' yif'iyei.*

47 Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ij ewets, in hats tewumhiti'yik'ui pe' olots lewu'ets ma' qa qi in ineqsu'un. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' qiye' qu' tewumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets, qa nite' qi qu' nineqsu'un.—

48 Ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj pe' efu: —Pe' ewu'ets hats tewu'mhitii ek'ui.—*

49 Ma' qa pekhewep pekhewe' lekufets qa tajawehenij wetju'kii in yit'ijju': —ɛlekpa' yumtitax qu' lakha'ye' ha'ne jukhew in yit'ijets qu' niwu'm pe' witwu'ets?—*

50 Qa pakha'le Jesús qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj pe' efu: —Pa' nite' eqekuye'j hikpa' ta'lets qa hats ila'x. Yape ma, hasu'uj itawje'met'e'.—*

8

Pekhewe' efuts t'ifti'ts'ets pa'aj pa' Jesús.

1 Ma' qa in hats suujik'i pa'aj aka'an, pa' Jesús qa ikijik'i pe' olots witsetits qa pe' witsetits letits iye in nifel eke' le'sits le'lizei t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios. Lijts'eyek he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei.*

2 Qa uja'x iye pe' efuts lijts'eyek iye pa'aj, hik pekhewe' niñju' iye pa'aj yukinik'uifk'ikii pe' i'ntaxji' inwo'metets qa

* 7:42 Mt 18:25 * 7:44 Gn 18:4; 19:2; 43:24; Jue 19:21; 1Ti 5:10 * 7:45 2S 15:5; 19:39; 20:9 * 7:46 2S 12:20; Sal 23:5; Ec 9:8; Dn 10:3 * 7:48 Mt 9:2; Mr 2:5; Lc 5:20; Stg 5:15; 1Jn 2:12 * 7:49 Lc 5:21 * 7:50 Mt 9:22; Mr 5:34; 10:52; Lc 8:48; 17:19; 18:42; 1S 1:17 * 8:1 Mr 6:6; Mt 4:23; Lc 4:43

pe' laatsheitax iye. Pekhewe'en hiyits María, lenqii iye Magdalena. Hik pekhe' ikik'uifik'ikii pa'aj pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) inwo'metets.*

³ Qa pekhe' Juana lewhe'ye' pa' Cuza, leqjelinenek pa'aj pa' Herodes. Qa pe' Susana, qa olots iye pekhewep, qa lekhewelle in yatsat'etsli'ij pekhewe' natkiniji' in t'iftits'ijetskii pa'aj pa' Jesús qa pe' l'ijatshenhei.

Pa' iwenq'enhena'x.

(Mateo 13:1-9; Marcos 4:1-9)

⁴ Qa olootsija pa'aj pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, ta'hiikii pe' olots pekhelji'kii witsetits, namii pa'aj qu' ni'wen pa' Jesús. Ma' qa yit'iji' pa'aj pa' ewi'l yejeyumtshenijupi' in iyetik'ui:

⁵ —Pa' iwenq'enhena'x ikijfik'i pe' loqotoi qu' nenju'. Ma' qa in hats we'ng'en qa uja'x pe' loi namji'ju'kii pa' wit'ikheyi'j qa tonotshiyipji'kii qa pe' junatai qa tuj.

⁶ Qa pekhewep loi qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' uteket leseesh'ik'i pa' sehe' ija, qa in ta'ltax pekhewe'en qa aje'el yis'ax qa wa'mji' iye qe nite' eqhimiyifi.

⁷ Qa pekhewep iye qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' tiiket. Qa ta'li'l pe' tii qa tik'eyijju'.

⁸ Qa pekhewep le qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' le'wisji' sehe' qa ta'l ma' qa qipha'm qa na'l pe' lei le'sits qa olots iye qa yamets cien (100) pe' lei in ewi'l lenu.— Ekewe'en in yit'ij pa'aj pa' Jesús qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij iye pa'aj: —iPekhewe' qu' nana'l lekfiye', nepiye'ek'iha aka'an!—*

Inhats'ek in yit'ij eke' yejeyumtshenti'ijupi'.

(Mateo 13:10-17; Marcos 4:10-12)

⁹ He' l'ijatshenhei qa nifaakanij pa'aj pa' ikji'ha kakha' yejeyumtshenijupi'.

¹⁰ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ekheweli'l lenexke'ej qu' enikfe'li'letsha kekhewe' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets t'ejuyets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa nekhewep le qa hit'iji' in k'iyetik'ui kekhewe' hejeyumtshenti'ijupi'kii, hats'inha qu' ni'wentax hikle lunye'j qu'nte' ni'wene', qa qu' nepi'ye'taxik'i qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i pa' iikji'ha.—
(Is 6:9)*

Pa' ikji'ha in yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' iwenq'enhena'x.

(Mateo 13:18-23; Marcos 4:10-12)

¹¹ —Aka'an kakha' ikji'ha ka' wetjeyumtshenijupi'. Pe' loi hik lunyejei ekewe' le'lijei na' Dios.*

* **8:2** Mt 27:55,56,61; 28:1; Mr 15:40-41; Lc 16:9; 23:49,55; 24:10; Hch 1:14; Jn 19:25; 20:1,18 * **8:8** Gn 26:12; Mt 11:15 * **8:10** Mt 19:11 * **8:11** Mr 4:13-20; Lc 8:21; 11:28; Hch 18:11; Stg 1:21; 1P 1:23

12 Qa pa' wit'ikheyi'j qa hik lunyejei pekhewe' qu' nepi'ye'taxik'i eke' Dios le'lijei, qa i'nk'ale qa namets na' inwo'met qa nitkamijik'i in we'nentaxji'ju' pe' latawjets. Hats'inha qa yeqeku'uk'i ma' qa'nte' ihiye'.

13 Qa pa' uteket in leseesh'ik'i pa' sehe'taxija, qa hik lunyejeyek pekhewe' yepi'ye' ek'i eke' le'lijei na' Dios, ma' qa qi in yisu'unik'i qa t'eku'mi', qa hamte lefitetsiye'. L'ajli'ij in tek'entaxik'i, qa in namets pa'qu' witaqjaajinkeyeje', ma' qa yili'ijju'.*

14 Qa pa' tiiket qa hik lunyejeyek pekhewe' yepi'ye'taxik'i eke' le'lijei na' Dios, qa in iktaxij pa' l'ikheyi'j, qa yulametenle in yitawje'meten wekwek, laq'astaye' qu' olotse' qa pa'qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nisu'un qu' ni'sinheti'mkii. Ma' qa nite' yuji' pe' leitax.*

15 Qa pa' le'wisji' sehe', qa hik lunyejeyek pekhewe' yepi'ye' ek'i ke' le'lijei na' Dios, ma' qa weekijha pe' latawjets in yatsa-then qa le'sits iye in t'eku'mi' qa went'unhetij watjanithenijha. Ma' qa nite' yili'ij in na'l pe'qu' l'eye'.—*

Yejeyumtshenijupi' ne'ej fetitji.

(Marcos 4:21-25)

16 —Ham pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' nene'ji' pe'qu' fetitjiye' qa nit'onijju' pe'ye', i'nhi'i qu' nenifi latawe'j pa'qu' witi-whi'la'xe'. We'ntonpha'm yijat'ij qe we'nenpha'm hats'inha qa yi'wenkii ne'ej te'nuiteje'm.*

17 Qe ham pa'qu' natat'inhetiikii qu'nte' ne'twenheti'ye' hatse', qa ham iye pa'qu' nite' netfelhiti'ye' qu'nte' ninikfe'le' hatse', qa' ninikfe'l hatse'.*

18 Qa hik ta'hijupi', jeli'hiju'l pa'n lunye'j in lepi'ye'etik'i, qe pa'qu' hats nana'li'm qa' les netesti'yij iye. Qa pa'qu' hami'im, qa' netitkamhiti'yij iye pakha' yumtitax qu' nana'li'm.—*

Pe' lenene qa pe' lek'injats pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 12:46-50; Marcos 3:31-35)

19 Ke' lenene qa he' lek'injats pa' Jesús namtaxii pa'aj pa' i'ni', qa nite'le leke' qu' nametsji' pe' wititsi'ifi qe olots pe' jukhew, efutsji'kii.*

20 Qa tefelhitiitaxi'm pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Ke' enene qa he' ek'injats iye ha'nii qe amaneyi'fik'i. Yisu'untax qu' ne'wen.—

21 Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Pekhewe' yepi'ye' ek'i qa yaqsi'jijkiiha iye ekewe' yit'ij eke' le'lijei na' Dios, qa' hik pekhewe' nenel qa' k'injats iye.—*

* **8:13** Ez 33:31-32; Ga 1:6 * **8:14** Mt 6:25 * **8:15** He 10:36; Stg 5:7 * **8:16** Mt 5:15-16; Lc 11:33 * **8:17** Mt 10:26; Lc 12:2; 1Ti 5:25 * **8:18** Mt 13:12 * **8:19** Mt 13:55; Mr 6:3; Jn 2:12; 7:3,5,10; Hch 1:14; 1Co 9:5; Ga 1:19 * **8:21** Lc 11:28; Stg 1:22

Jesús qa yaq'ayinij pa' t'unik'i qa pa' iweli'.

(Mateo 8:23-27; Marcos 4:35-41)

22 Ewi'l pa' neluji' pa'aj pa' Jesús qa pe' l'ijatshenhei qa t'ilitji'ju'kii pe' ewi'l witinhitji, qa yit'ijets: —Ju'ukiiteje'm na' lajaika' ene' kahi'.— Ma' qa ikkii pa'aj.*

23 In ikteje'mkii pa'aj qa pa' Jesús qa ima'. Qa nam pa'aj pa' qi t'unik'i. Qa pe' witinhitji qa tsxiltxixij'ju'kii pa' iweli'. Qa qi in iftsaxets pa'aj qu' nuihin.

24 Ma' qa ikii pa'aj qa nijt'otshenii pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¡Maestro! ¡Maestro! ¡Hats k'esik'i qu' jinanaxju!— Pa' Jesús qa niipha'm pa'aj qa yaq'ayinij pa' t'unik'i qa pe' qitsik'i leqe t'uyuyits iye, qa aje'e'l qesik'ui pa'aj pa' t'unik'i qa ikesimen iye pa' iweli'.*

25 Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei: —¿Khaye'ek pa'nte' eqekuye'ji'l? ¿Pa'n ikji'?— Qa hekhewe'le'en qa qi in nijiwei pa'aj qa yitju'axijpha'mkii iye. Qa yifaakateji' pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n lunye'l ha'ne jukhew in tek'enets iye in yaq'ayinij ka' t'unik'i qa ha'ne iweli' iye?—*

Pa' sehe' Gadara i'ni' pa' ewi'l i'nji' pe' inwo'metets.

(Mateo 8:28-34; Marcos 5:1-20)

26 Ma' qa yametsteje'm pa' sehe' hii Gadara* lajaika' ai wankaajuletsteje'm ha' sehe' Galilea.

27 Qa in hats t'ilitpha'm pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa te'nilitfik'i pa'aj qa nekets pa' ewi'l jukhew i'nji' pe' inwo'metets hayiits ta'taxets pa'aj pa' witset'ija qa hatsle nite' i'nji'. Qa hats toxik'i pa'aj in nite' yeqhinataji' pe'qu' witqhinataye', qa nite' iye i'nifi pe'qu' wititsi'ye', qe pa' nimefkuket hikpa' i'nji'kii.

28 Pakha'an in yi'wen pa'aj pa' Jesús, ma' qa yejtsi'le' pa'aj qa wonokok'enifi qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in lanamyii, Jesús, Laa'sija pa' Qiji'ha in Dios? K'iyinij ewets qu' hasu'uj atsawtsheten wat'ij.—*

29 Yit'ij pa'aj aka'an qe pa' Jesús yiyaji'ets pa'aj pa' espíritu ul'ax qu' nakik'uifik'i pa' jukhew in i'ntaxji', qe hats olotsij in uijiik'i. Qa pe' jukhew in yophe'l ji'ijtaxij lokoyei qa lef'iyei iye pe' folohik'il qa yejeji'ijtaxetsha iye, qa niwk'itsinleji'ijju' qa pa' inwo'met qa yilithinji'jii pa' ham i'ni'i'.

30 Pa' Jesús qa nifaakan pa'aj: —¿Pa'n ii?— Qa pakha'an qa yeku'l: —Yakha' yii Legión.—† Qe olots pe' inwo'metets i'nji' pa'aj pa' jukhew.*

* 8:22 Jn 6:16-21; Lc 5:1 * 8:24 Sal 65:7; 104:7; Mt 14:32; Mr 6:51; Lc 4:39

* 8:25 Mt 21:10; Lc 1:66; 5:21; 7:49; 9:9 * 8:26 Pa' Gadara hii iye Gerasa. * 8:28 Lc 1:32; 4:33-34; Hch 8:7; 16:17; Jn 2:4; Gn 14:18; Sal 57:2; Dn 3:26 † 8:30 Ewi'l legión, ikji' ewi'l tatsai mil (6.000) yamets pe'qu' oq'ophelinetsiletse'. * 8:30 Mt 26:53

31 Pekhewe'en qa qi in iyinijets pa' Jesús qu' hasu'uj nit'ij pa'qu' leji'ye', pekhewe'en qa' nakiiju' pa' koomojo' ham l'aka'the'ye' (abismo).*

32 Qa na'l pa'aj pe' olots tafitets taqakiyi'ju' pe' utek ipji'. Qa pe' inwo'metets qa iyinijetskii pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' nuyik'i pekhewe'en pe' tafitets. Qa pa' Jesús qa lexke'ej pa'aj.

33 Ma' qa pe' inwo'metets qa ikik'uifik'ikii pa'aj pa' jukhew qa uijiteje'mkii pe' tafitets. Ma' qa pe' tafitets qa wekuma'xik'iju'kii pa' kiimiju' qa yamjeetsju' pa' iweli' qa hikpa' qa uyi'kii qa naxiju'.

34 Pe' yejeftax pe' tafitetsik'i, in yi'wen pa'aj aka' lunye'jkii qa wekuma'xii pa'aj pa' witset qu' nenfelkii. Qa' nenfeli'm iye pe' i'ni' pa' l'ejinqa'wet.

35 Pe' jukhew qa efuts iye qa neehii pa'aj pa' lunye'jkii. In namii pa' i'ni' pa' Jesús qa yi'wen pa' jukhew i'ntaxji' pa'aj pe' inwo'metets. I'nijupju' pe' lef'iyeyiiju' pa' Jesús. Hats teqhinatai pa'aj qe hats teik'uneikii. Qa qi pa'aj in nijiwei pa'aj pekhewe'en.*

36 Qa pekhewe' yi'wenijha pa'aj pa' lunye'jkii, qa nifelimik'i pa'aj pa' lunyee'jkiiha pakha' i'ntaxji' pe' inwo'metets in hats le'wisju'.*

37 Week pekhewe' tetseti'yi' pa' sehe' Gadara, iyinijets pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' nakik'ui iye pa' sehe', qe qi in nijiwei pa'aj pekhewe'en. Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa t'ilitji'ju' iye pa'aj pe' witin-hitjii qa ik iye pa'aj.*

38 Pa' jukhew pakha' i'ntaxji' pa'aj pe' inwo'metets qa iyin-taxijets qu' nijayan pa' Jesús. Qa pakha'le Jesús qa nite' lexke'ej, qa yit'ijets pa'aj:

39 —Mapilii yijat'ij pe' etsi' qa' week enfel ka' leqfenye'j ej na' Dios.— Pa' jukhew qa ik pa'aj. Ma' qa week nifelimik'i pa' witset pa' leqfenye'jij pa'aj pa' Jesús.

Pe' Jairo lasi' qa pekhe' t'eku'mets pa' l'uihatjii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 9:18-26; Marcos 5:21-43)

40 Ma' qa in hats yamiiteje'm iye pa'aj pa' lajaika' pe' kahi', qa pe' olots jukhew, efutsji'kii qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj in hats namets iye pa'aj, qe week hayiits notki'iikii pa'aj.*

41 Qa hik pa'aj qa namets pa' ewi'l jukhew hii Jairo. Pakha'an tenek'enhe'yij iye pe' witijsitjii. Ha'ne jukhew we'niyipinifi pa'aj lef'iyei pa' Jesús, qa qi in iyinijets pa'aj qu' namihii pe' lets'i'.*

* 8:31 Sal 140:10; Ro 10:7; Ap 9:1-2,11; 11:7; 17:8; 20:1,3 * 8:35 Lc 8:41; 10:39

* 8:36 Mt 4:24 * 8:37 1R 17:18; Lc 5:8; Hch 16:39 * 8:40 Lc 9:11 * 8:41 Lc 13:14; Hch 13:15; 18:8,17

42 Qe pakha'an na'l pa'aj pe' ewi'Hi'i' in lasi', doce (12) leqe'ninqapits, qa pekhe'en qa hats k'esik'iha pa'aj qu' nawa'm. Qa in hats iktax pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa olotsle pe' jukhew qa efuts watkatitij wetepji' in nijayanik'i.*

43 Pekhewe'en i'nji'teje'm pe' ewi't efu hats doce (12) leqe'ninqapits in nite' hamitsik'ui pe' l'athits. Qa hats olots pe' naq'axiji' laq'astayik'i pe' weihetets witeqjunhetits leitets qa ham pa'qu' napaliti'm pekhewe'en pa' lawtshek.*

44 Pe' efu qa wetjuk'etetsji' pa'aj pa' Jesús l'anu ta'hii qa t'eku'mets pa'aj pa' l'aka'the' eiju' pa' l'uihitjii. Ma' qa hik pakhaa'ijha qa aje'e'l qesitsik'ui pa'aj pe' l'athits.*

45 Qa pa' Jesús qa inaqfaakanij pa'aj: —¿Lekpa' t'eku'm yiwets?— Qa week welkut'ijkii pa'aj pekhewe'en pa'qu' net'eku'mi'. Qa pa' Pedro qa yit'ij: —Maestro, ene' olots najayanpha'm qi in puk'upha'm wetwumij wetepji'.—*

46 Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Na'l pa' t'eku'm yiwets qe hoksi'wen in ikfik'i pa' yit'unha'x.—*

47 Pe' efu, in nikfe'lets in nite' leke' qu' nanat'inij, qa tsalalkii pa'aj in nekets qa wonokok'eniiju' pa'aj lef'iyei pa' Jesús. Qa tetfeliji'm pa'aj week yepi'ye' ej pe' week in nifel pa' ta'hijupi' in t'eku'mets pa' l'uihitjii pa' Jesús, qa in aje'e'l naxpa'lij iye pa' laatshektax.

48 Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yasi', pa' nite' eqekuye'j ta'lets in lanaxpa'lij pa' ejunye'jtax. Hasu'uj natawje'meten. Yape ma.—*

49 In mexe iyettax pa'aj pa' Jesús qa namets pa' ewi't ta'hii pe' letsi' pa' tenek'enhe'yij witlijsitjii, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ke' oqwomeki'ik'i hats wa'm. Yape iwejinle na' Maestro.—*

50 Qa pa' Jesús qa yepi'ye' ej pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwei. E'meheyi'ij yijat'ij qu' hasu'uj inqeku' qa pe' oqwomeki' qa le'wise'ju'.—

51 In yamets pa'aj pe' wititsi', qa nite' lexke'ej pa'qu' nijayanteje'm in uyetsji'. Uja'xle in t'eqe'mets ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa pa' latata qa pe' lenene pe' ome'laski'ik'i.*

52 Week pekhewe' nekii ipju' qa yilanje'mkii iye pe' l'ejuijets in yayinju' pa'aj pe' ome'laski'ik'i. Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Hasu'uj mapi'ju', qe ne' ome'laski' nite' wa'm, ima'le. —*

* 8:42 Lc 7:12; Mr 3:9 * 8:43 Mt 9:20-22; Mr 5:25-34; Lv 15:25 * 8:44 Nm

15:38-39; Dt 22:12; Mt 14:36; 23:5 * 8:45 Lc 5:5 * 8:46 Lc 5:17; 6:19; Hch 10:38

* 8:48 Lc 7:50 * 8:49 Mt 9:23-26; Mr 5:35-43; Lc 7:6; Jn 11:28 * 8:51 Mr 3:17;

14:33; Lc 9:28 * 8:52 Mt 11:17; Lc 7:13; 23:27; Jn 11:4,11; Hch 20:10

53 Qa yilaki'ijju' pa'aj aka' yit'ij, qe nikfe'lets in hats waa'mija.

54 Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' lokoi, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij pa'aj: —iOme'łaski', eniipha'm!—*

55 Ma' qa tepilets iye pa' hıta'x pe' ome'łaski'. Qa aje'eł niipha'm pa'aj. Qa pa' Jesús qa inaıyaji'ij qu' netesti'yij pa'qu' łage'.*

56 Pe' łalhei qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii pa'aj. Qa pa' Jesús qa yiyaji'ijets qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye' aka' hunye'łkii.*

9

Jesús qa yukinijkii pe' łijatshenhei qu' nenfel ke' łe'łijej.
(Mateo 10:5-15; Marcos 6:7-13)

1 Pa' Jesús qa no'thet wetju'ł pe' doce (12) łijatshenhei qa tisij pa' łet'unhaxitsijup qa qu' netk'enets iye pe' inwo'metets qu' nukinji'ijfik'i, qa qu' nanpalit iye pe' week witja'metets.*

2 Ma' qa yukinijkii pa'aj qu' nenfel pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios, qa' nenłinju'kii iye pekhewe' qu' nanqaats'etaxju'.*

3 Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj eka'xi'ł pe'ye' in łaki'łkii, hasu'uj iye awaikajiti'yi'ł, hasu'uj iye ege ti'naji'yi'ł, hasu'uj iye aqatsi'ıl pan, hasu'uj iye aq'astayi'ıl, hasu'uj iye eqhinatayi'ıl, uja'xıe pe'qu' hats eqhinataji'ıl.*

4 Qu' ami'lets pa'qu' witset'e qa pe'qu' mewi'ıłifi wititsi'ye' qa hasu'uj i'nk'aihiti'ł iye ami'łijii qu' mataxilik'ui iye pa'qu' witset'e.

5 Qa pa'qu' witset'e in nite' neıjunu'ulij ewetskii, qa qu' ma'ahik'ııfik'i iye qa' enfuluti'łju' pa'qu' sehe'ye' qu' namtaxij ne' ef'ıyeyi'ł qa jutsiqetsi'im in ul'ets.*

6 Ma' qa ikkii pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa ikijik'i pe' witsetits łelits in nifeli'm eke' łe'sits wi'łlıjei qa niłinju'kii iye pe' wanqaats'etaxju'.—

In wa'm pa'aj pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i.
(Mateo 14:1-12; Marcos 6:14-29)

7 Pa' wittata Herodes qa i'ye'ej pa'aj week pe' yaqsi'ıjkkii pa' Jesús, ma' qa in nite' nikfe'lıjkii pa'n qu' numti, qe uja'x pe' yit'ijets in hik pakhate' pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i qu' ıla'xe' iye.*

8 Qa na'ł pe' yit'ijetsek qu' hik pakha'ye' pa' Elias'ik'i. Qa pekhewep iye qa yumti ek qu' ewi'le' pekhewe' hayiıts profeta'ik'i qu' ıla'xe' iye.*

* 8:54 Mr 1:31; Mt 11:5; Lc 7:14,22; Jn 11:43 * 8:55 Jue 15:19; 1S 30:12 * 8:56 Mt 8:4 * 9:1 Lc 6:12-16; Mt 10:1; Mr 3:13-15 * 9:2 Lc 4:43; 9:11,60; 10:1,9 * 9:3 Lc 10:4-12; 22:35 * 9:5 Neh 5:13; Hch 13:51; 18:6 * 9:7 Lc 3:1,19; 13:31; 23:7; Hch 13:1 * 9:8 Mt 11:14; 16:14; 17:3-4,10-12; Lc 1:17; 4:26

⁹ Ma' qa pa' Herodes qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ka' Juan'ik'i yakha' k'inaqyaji'ij qu' ne'nisa'xii ka' leila'. ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j pakha'an, pakha' k'imp'i'ye'ejkii pa' leqfenye'j lewek?— Qa yisu'untax qu' ni'wen pa'aj.*

Jesús qa tisij pe' laqats pe' yamets cinco mil (5.000).

(Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:30-44; Juan 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Pe' apóstoles in hats tepilkii iye pa'aj, qa nifelimik'i pa' Jesús week pekhewe' yaqsüjkii. Pa' Jesús qa iki'hiiteje'm pa' witset Betsaida qe qa' uja'xe'le eku'ni'fkii.*

¹¹ Qa in nikfe'lets pe' jukhew qa efuts qa yijayanpha'm iye pa'aj. Qa nite'le t'oqowe'yiju'l pa' Jesús. Ma' qa nifeli'm pa' lunye'j pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios, qa niñinju' iye pa'aj pe' wanqaats'etaxju'.*

¹² Qa in hats metiyu'ju' pa'aj junu', qa pe' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei qa nekets pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yape mewetfeli'm week nekhewe' jukhew qa efuts, hats'inha qu' nakiikii ne' metits witsetits lelits qa nekhewe' iye wititsil i'ni' na' l'ejinqa'wet, qa' ni'wen pa'qu' lewhi'wet'e' qa pa'qu' laqe' iye, qe ha'ne ju'uni' ham wekweki'i'.—*

¹³ Qa pakha'le Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Esi'hij pa'qu' netuj.— Pekhewe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Nite' inek olots he' inqats, i'nhi'i qu' leefijle (5) he' pan qa wetsjuk tu'u he' sehets, qa qu' isu'un qa' mexe hayaqhai eku'ni'hii pa'qu' netuj week enewe'en.—*

¹⁴ (Qe i'nhi'i tit namets pa'aj lee'fij mil (5.000) pe' jukhew.) Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei: —Iyaji'iletts qu' na'nju'kii qa' pumume'pha'mkii cincuentaye'kii (50) qu' namets ewilei pe'qu' pumume'pha'mkii.—

¹⁵ Ma' qa hik aka' leqfenyejeyij pa'aj, qa week i'nju'kii.

¹⁶ Pa' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' pe' lee'fij (5) pan qa pe' wetsjuk sehets, qa yeje'pha'm pa'aj qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios. Ma' qa napk'asitju' qa tisij pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei qa hikhe' qa netisijju' pekhewe' week jukhew qa efuts iye.*

¹⁷ Week tekju' pa'aj qa ihiñli'ijju'ha iye. He' l'ijatshenhei qa ewi'l yeni' pe' laqaxpalii qa yenji' pe' doce (12) canastul qa week topolij iye pe' laqaxpalii.

Pedro qa yit'ijets pa' Jesús in lakha' pa' Cristo.

(Mateo 16:13-19; Marcos 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Ewi'l pa' neluji' pa'aj in iyin pa' Jesús. Uja'xli'idkii pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei, qa nifaakanji'ju' pa'aj: —¿Pa'n yit'ij ene' jukhew qu' yakha'ye?—

* 9:9 Lc 23:8 * 9:10 Mt 11:21; Mr 8:22; Jn 1:44; 12:21 * 9:11 Lc 8:40 * 9:12

Lc 24:29; Mt 15:23 * 9:13 Mt 16:9; Mr 8:19 * 9:16 Mr 7:34; 8:7; 14:22; Jn 11:41; 17:1; Mt 26:26; Lc 24:30

19 Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Na'l he' yit'ijets qu' akha'ye' ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i, hekhewep qa yit'ijetsek in akha'te' pa' Elias'ik'i qa hekhewep iye qa yit'ijetsek qu' ewi'le' pe' profeta'ik'i qu' ila'xe'.—*

20 Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Qa ekheweli'l, ¿Qa lekpa' hit'ihijets qu' yakha'ye'?— Qa ha' Pedro qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Hik akha'ija pa' Cristo ta'liha pa' Dios.—*

21 Pa' Jesús qa qi in yiyaji'ijetskiiha pa'aj qu' hasu'uj nen-feli'm pe'ye' in lakha'ija pa' Cristo.

Jesús qa nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Mateo 16:20-28; Marcos 8:30-9:1)

22 Ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ha'ne La's na' Jukhew les le'wis hatse' qu' nataatshenhetii, qa qu' qi iye qu' nuten nekhewe' tenek'enheiji' na' witset qa ne' tenek'enhe'yij ne' pa'il qa nekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei, qa' nawa'm iye, qa' ila'xe' iye qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l pe'qu' nelutse'.—*

23 Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj pe' week: —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nisu'un qu' natsjayanija qa' nili'ij pa'qu' lakha' ye'letax qu' nisu'un, net'eku'mi' yijat'ij pe'qu' leqe cruze* qa' nats-jayan.*

24 Qe pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nilin pa'qu' hila'xe', qa' hami'im hatse' pa'qu' hila'xe' nite' yili'ij. Qa pakha'le qu' naqamij pa'qu' hila'xe' qe ta'l yiwets, qa' ila'xe'.*

25 Qe, ¿lek pakha' qu' ne'weju'lij pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nanaxtaxij ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qu' lakha'ye'hi'ij lete'm qu' netwu'lenhetijju' pa' witila'x nite' yili'ij?*

26 Qe pakha' qu' newepinyij qa wepinij iye ke' yi'lijei, pakha'an qa' newepinjijek hatse' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' nanamtaxijju' na' qi lesa'x qa na' lesa'x iye na' Latata qa ne' lesaxits ne' le'sits angelits.*

27 Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets in na'l ene' uja'x ha'ne i'ni'in mente' naxju' qa' ni'wen hatse' pa'n lunye'jija na' lesa'x na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—*

Jesús qa tujtseika' pa'aj pa' lunye'j.

(Mateo 17:1-8; Marcos 9:2-8)

* **9:19** Lc 9:7-8 * **9:20** Mt 1:17; Lc 23:35; Hch 3:18; Ap 12:10 * **9:22** Lc 13:33; 17:25; 18:31; 20:1,17; 22:66; 24:7; Mt 17:12,22-23; 27:63; 1P 2:4; Jn 2:19 * **9:23** T'eku'mi' pe'qu' leqe cruze' ikji' qu' nijayanija pa' Jesús yemjeetax qu' qiye'tax pa'qu' ul'axe'. * **9:23** 2Ti 2:12-13; Mt 10:38-39; Lc 14:27; 1Co 15:31 * **9:24** Lc 17:33; Jn 12:25 * **9:25** Lc 12:20 * **9:26** Mt 10:33; 24:30; Ro 1:16; 2Ti 1:8; He 11:16; 1Jn 2:28; Dn 7:10; Zac 14:5; Jn 1:51; Hch 1:11; 1Ts 1:10; Lc 12:9; Ap 14:10 * **9:27** Jn 8:52; He 2:9; Mt 10:23; 23:36; 24:34; Mr 13:30; Lc 21:31-32

28 I'nti'i qu' hats wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8) nelutsik'i pa'aj ekewe' yit'ijets, qa pa' Jesús qa ikik'ipha'm pa'aj pe' utek qu' niyin, qa t'eku'miiji' pa'aj in t'eqe'mets ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) iye.*

29 Qa in mexe iyin pa'aj, qa pa' leju's qa hats tujtseika' pa' lunye'j pa'aj, qa pe' leqhinatai qa hats fo'ija pa'aj qa leppepep iye.*

30 Ma' qa na'lji' iye pa'aj pe' wetsjuk jukhew tafaakate'yi'lju' pa'aj pa' Jesús. Pekhewe'en hik pekhewe' pa' Moises'ik'i qa pa' Elias'ik'i.

31 Pekhewe'en tujji'ha iye pa'aj pa' lunyejei, qa iyeti'hijju' pa' lawamhijii hatse' pa' Jesús, in hats k'esik'iha qu' lunye'je'kii na' Jerusaleonii.

32 Ha' Pedro qa hekhewep iye lijts'eyek pa'aj, qi in nite' lekheweliju'l pa'aj in nijatiyu'ju' qa imaa'ju'ha pa'aj, qa in nompha'mkii pa'aj qa yi'wen in koojo pa'aj pa' Jesús qa pekhewe' iye wetsjuk jukhew i'nijup pa'aj pakha'an.*

33 Qa lunye'jkii pakha'aj in hats nikheyu'uk'ui iye pekhewe'en pa' Jesús, pa' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro, hayits qa le'wisi' hane'e'in qu' jina'nji'ji', qek haqsihijkii wetshetk'ewi'l wititsil letitse', ewi'l pe'qu' akha'yi'ij qa pekhep qa' lakha'yi'ijek na' Moisés qa pekhep iye qa' lakha'yi'ijek na' Elías.— Ha' Pedro nite' nikfe'lik'i aka' yit'ij pa'aj.*

34 In mexe yit'ij pa'aj aka'an ha' Pedro, ma' qa nametsju' pe' ewi'l wasi' qa ts'ihijipi' pa'aj. Pekhewe'en qa qi in niijiwei pa'aj in hats week ts'ihijipi' pe' wasi'.*

35 Ma' qa pe' wasi' qa nokes ji'teje'm pa'aj pa' wit'ax, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hane'en hik ha'ne Yaa'sija, hik ha'ne he'yeku'miiji'. Ek'eni'letsha.—*

36 In hats yili'ij pa' wit'ax in nokes, qa yeeltax iye pa'aj ma' qa hats ewi'hekii pa'aj pa' Jesús pa' i'ni'. Hekhewe'en qa ham pa'qu' nenfeli'm pa'aj aka' yi'wen pekhewe' nelutsji' pa'aj.

Jesús qa yilin pa' ewi'l omela's i'nji' pa' inwo'met.

(Mateo 17:14-21; Marcos 9:14-29)

37 Qa lunye'jkii iye pa'aj pakhap nelukii, in hats neki'iju' in tepilik'uiju'kii pe' utek, qa olootsija iye pa'aj pe' jukhew qa efuts nejelu'uk'ui pa'aj pa' Jesús.

38 Qa ewi'l pa' jukhew i'nji'teje'm pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Maestro, e'nq'elet

* 9:28 Lc 3:21; 5:16; 6:12; 8:51; 9:18; Mr 14:33; Mt 14:23 * 9:29 Mr 16:12; Sal

104:2; Dn 7:9; Mt 28:3 * 9:32 Gn 2:21; 15:12; 1S 26:12; Dn 8:18; 10:9; Mt 26:43

* 9:33 Lc 5:5; 9:49; Mr 14:40 * 9:34 Lc 1:35; Hch 5:15 * 9:35 Ex 4:23; 24:15-16;

2P 1:16-18; Sal 2:7; 89:3; Os 11:1; Hch 3:22; 13:33; He 1:5; Is 42:1; Lc 23:35

qeku'nyij wat'ij, k'iyintaxij ewets qu' jeŋ qeku'n wat'ij ha' ya's, qeku'n ewi'Heyi' in ya's.*

³⁹Qa aka' hunye'ji'ijkii qa i'nk'a t'ilitji'jets pa' ewi'ŋ inwo'met, qa mexe yiyaiyayinhetji'ijkii, qa i'nk'aŋe qa yik'elelinhetji'ijkii ma' qa hufji'ijje'm na' ŋeji'. Qi qa u'axji'ij qa yawtshetenji'ij ma' qa mexe yiwejinji'ijtax.

⁴⁰Hats k'iyintaxijets ne' ijatshenhei qu' nukinik'uifik'i, qa nite'ŋe ŋeke' qu' nukinik'uifik'i.—*

⁴¹Pa' Jesús qa yeku'ŋ pa'aj: —Peijaat'ij, enewe' hane'ej namji'ju' ha'ne ŋahats'ij hayits qa qi in inqeku' qa u'ets iye. ¿Pa'n iplu'uk'ui qu' mexe ha'ni'ŋ etji'teje'mkii? ¿Pa'n ŋahats'ij qu' mexe ye'weju'ŋi'ŋ eju'ŋ? Enka'x met hane'e'in pa' oqwowm-ehe'.—*

⁴²In hats k'esiyu'ets pa'aj pa' omela's, qa pa' inwo'met qa nijeŋe'ijetsju' pa'aj pa' sehe' qa yik'elelinhetkii iye. Qa pa' Jesús qa yaq'ayinŋi'ij pa'aj pa' espíritu u'ax. Ma' qa hik pakha'aj in ŋe'wisju' pa' omela's ma' qa testi'yij iye pa'aj pa' ŋatata.*

⁴³Qa week qi in yitjuŋaxijpha'mkii pa' luk'ejj' in qiji'ha in tenek'enhei pa' Dios.*

Jesús qa nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Mateo 17:22-23; Marcos 9:30-32)

Qa in mexe qi in yitjuŋaxijpha'mkii pa'aj pe' week aka' yaqsi-ijkii pa'aj pa' Jesús, pa' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj he' ŋ'ijatshenhei:

⁴⁴—Ek'eni'ŋik'i qa hasu'uj qu' antapi'ŋik'i aka' qu' hit'ŋij ewets, qe ha'ne ŋa's na' Jukhew testi'yij hatse' ene'jukhew ma' qa' net'eku'mi'.—*

⁴⁵Qa pekhewe'en qa nite' nikfe'lik'i aka' yit'ij pa'aj, qe mexe nite' ŋexke'ej pa' Dios qu' nenikfe'lik'i. Qa pekhewe'en qa wet-jeyepunijets iye pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' niyinijets qu' nenfeeli'mha pa' ikji'ha.*

¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' les qiye'ji'?

(Mateo 18:1-5; Marcos 9:33-37)

⁴⁶Ma' qa he' ŋ'ijatshenhei qa watfaakateji'ijju' pa'aj pa'n hii pakha' qu' les qiye'ji' hatse' pekhewe'en.*

⁴⁷Pa' Jesús qa hatsŋe nikfe'lets pakha' yumtitax pekhewe'en qu' hunye'je'. Qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' omela's qa yenŋetijup pa'aj,*

⁴⁸ma' qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Pakha' qu' neneqjunu'ujj' aka' yii ha'ne omela's, yakha'ŋe in neqjunu'yij. Qa pakha' qu' neneqjunu'yij, nakha'ŋe ts'ukinju' hikna' neqjunu'uj. Qe

* 9:38 Lc 7:12 * 9:40 Lc 9:1; 10:17 * 9:41 Fil 2:15; Jn 14:9 * 9:42 Zac

3:2; Mt 8:26; Mr 1:25; Lc 4:35,39; 7:15; Jud 9 * 9:43 Mt 17:22-23; Mr 9:30-32;

2P 1:16 * 9:44 Lc 9:22 * 9:45 Mr 6:52; Lc 2:50; 8:34; 18:34; 24:16,25; Jn 10:6;

12:16; 16:17-19 * 9:46 Lc 22:24 * 9:47 Mt 9:4

pakha' qu' nite' neniwqinhete'ji' qa hik pakha' pa' les in qiji'.—
*

Pe' nite' inejuihifets hikpe' inifetsij.

(Marcos 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Qa ha' Juan qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro, hi'weniñij ha' ewi'l jukhew yit'iji' ka' ii in yuki'nfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets, qa haq'ayini'ñij qe nite' i'ni'l yitji'teje'm.—*

⁵⁰ Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Hasu'uj aq'ayini'ñij, qe pakha' qu' nite' i'nejuihifeyi'ij, pakha'an inife'ej.—*

Jesús yaq'ayiniñ pa' yijamtitaxets pa' Jacobo (Santiago) qa pa'Juan.

⁵¹ Qa ñunye'jkii iye pa'aj pa' Jesús in hats k'esiyu'ets pa' lahats'ij qu' napiletspha'm iye na' wa's, ma' qa we'neni'ha pa'qu' het'unha'xi'ii qu' namii ha' Jerusalén.*

⁵² Pa' Jesús qa yiwathayinket aje'eñ pe' l'ukinhei, pekhewe'en qa ikkii pa'aj, qa uyetsji' pa' ewi'l tetset la's pe' Samaria leitets qe qa' najilet pa'qu' lewhi'wet'e'.*

⁵³ Qa pekhewe'le Samaria leitets qa nite' lexkelij pa'aj, qe nikfe'lets in t'ejuyii ha' Jerusalén.*

⁵⁴ Hekhewe' l'ijjatshenhei Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan, yi'wen pa'aj pakha' ñunyejeyij pekhewe'en, ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me hisu'un qu' nek'iyiniñetspha'm pa'qu' fet'e' qu' nata'ñi'pha'm na' wa'sji' qa' nanq'axijju' ha'ne witset la's?—*

⁵⁵ Qa pa' Jesús qa tetwek'ela'xets qa yaq'ayiniñ pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Ekhweli'l nite' lenikfe'li'tets pa'n ñunyejei ne' eqe'spirituli',

⁵⁶ qe ha'ne la's na' Jukhew nite' namijetsju' qu' ni-wu'enhetju' pekhewe' hñaxits ene' jukhew, qe namijetsju' yijat'ij qu' neninju'.— Ma' qa ikkii iye pa'aj qa yamii iye pakhap iye witset la's iye.

Pa' l'enyetenye'j qu' jintajayan pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ In mexe ikiki' pa'aj pa' wit'ikheyi'j, qa ewi'l pa' jukhew yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Yatsat'axyij, hisu'untax qu' k'ajayanik'i pa'qu' maji'ijji'.—

⁵⁸ Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ne' ejenelits na'l ne' lewjets qa ne' junatai qa na'l ne' lupits, qa ha'neñe la's na' Jukhew qa ham pa'qu' lewhiwet'i'ija.—

* **9:48** Mt 10:40,42; Lc 10:16; 22:26; Jn 13:20 * **9:49** Mt 7:22; 12:27; Mr 16:17;

Lc 10:17; Hch 19:13; Nm 11:28 * **9:50** Mt 12:30; Lc 11:23; Mr 16:19 * **9:51** 2R

12:17; Is 50:7; Jer 42:15; Lc 13:22; 17:11; 18:31; 19:11,28 * **9:52** Lc 10:1; Mt 10:5

* **9:53** Jn 4:9,20 * **9:54** 2R 1:9-16; Ap 13:13

59 Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye pakhap jukhew: —Atsjayan.— Pakha'an qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, etswejinde eku'n johontax hatse' qu' hetijik'ui ha' tata.—

60 Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l iye pa'aj: —Iwejinli'ij pekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' nanaxju' qu' netijik'ui pekhewe' wa'm. Qa akha'le qa' yape ma, qu' enfeli'm ene' week pekheli'kii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—*

61 Qa pakhap iye qa yit'ijetsek: —Yatsat'axyij, hisu'untax qu' k'ajayanija hatse', qa hisu'unde qu' etswejinde eku'n qu' mexe hewetfel eku'ni'm he' yalhei qa he' yejefets iye.—*

62 Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l iye pa'aj: —Ham pakha' qu' hats nenipji' lokoyei ne'ej witexp'ilasineti' yetsin ne'ej wakka qu' nejekik'i pakha' qu' nata'ji', qu' ne'weju'hij qu' na'n ji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—*

10

Jesús qa yiwathayinket pe' setenta (70) jukhew.

1 Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa t'eku'miiji'kii pekhewep iye setenta (70),* qa wetsjukkii in yiwathayinketi-ikii pe' witsetits qu' namets hatse'.

2 Ma' qa yit'ijets: —Olotsija nekhewe' lei na' wit'enekju' hats yuji', qa nekhewe'le yithayikitax qa nite' olots. Qa hik ta'hijupi', qu' iyini'hijets na' Yatsat'axij na' wit'enekju' qu' nenukin pe'qu' nithayiki qu' nenit'ijji' ne' lei.*

3 Yape ma'a'kii. Menikfelititsetsha in k'ukini'lkii hik ejunye-jeji'l ne'ej kots'etets lelits qu' na'n ji'teje'm pe'qu' wowole'.*

4 Hasu'uj eka'xi'l pa'qu' aq'astajiwoyi'il ti'naj, hasu'uj iye eka'xi'l pa'qu' eqe'lhuyitaxi'il, hasu'uj iye wetsjuk'e otshilaxtiyi'il. Qa hasu'uj etke'leni'hijupju' pe'ye' qu' mewetfeli'm pa'qu' wit'ikheyije'ji'.*

5 Qu' ami'lets pe'qu' wititsi'ye' qu' mewi'ilifi, qa' nojo qu' mewetfeli'm qa' it'ihijets: “Pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' na'nipji' ene' wititsi'.”*

6 Ma' qa qu' nana'l pakha' qu' hats la'si'ij pa'aj pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii, ma' qa pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii ta'li'l ewets qa amani'ijup pakha'an. Qa qu' hame'le qa pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii letistaxi'hij qa' netpilli'il ewets iye.*

* **9:60** Lc 8:1; 9:2; 16:16 * **9:61** 1R 19:20 * **9:62** Fil 3:13 * **10:1** Na'l ne' witfaakanhei yenji' ek in setenta y dos (72), qe yumti qu' nakets iye pekhewe' wetsjuk. * **10:2** Mt 9:37-38; 20:1; Jn 4:35; Ap 14:15; 2Ts 3:1 * **10:3** Mt 7:15; 10:16; Jn 10:12; Hch 20:29 * **10:4** Lc 9:3; 12:33; 22:35-36; Mr 6:8; Mt 10:9-10 * **10:5** Mt 11:26; Lc 10:21; 12:51 * **10:6** Lc 7:50; 8:48; 24:36; Jn 20:19; Hch 15:33; 1Co 16:11; Stg 2:16

⁷ Hasu'uj e'wisitsi'ili' pekhe' qu' hats ni'ihifi wititsi'ye', luji'l' i'ni'i' qu' iya'alji' pakha' qu' nelisi'lij, qe na'aj t'ithayii weju'lij qu' natjai. Hasu'uj tujtseika'ye'ji'ij qu' mewijilifi pe'qu' witit-sile'.*

⁸ Week pa'qu' witset'e in lami'lets qa t'eku'mi'l' eju'l, qa' luji'l' week pa'qu' nelisi'lij.*

⁹ Ihini'l' pe'qu' nanqaats'etaxju' tetseti'yi' pakha'an, qa' it'ihjets iye: "Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hats metitsi'l' e'm."*

¹⁰ Qa pakha'le qu' witset'e qu' uitaxi'l' ji'teje'm qa nite' neqjunu'ul'eju'l, qa' ma'alijetsfik'i pe'qu' l'ikheije'ye', qu' it'ihjets:

¹¹ "Ha'nep iye l'eqhip ha'ne sehe' ha'ne etset'il' yamtaxij ene' yif'iyeyi'l, qu' henfuluti'lju' iye, qe qa' jutsiqetsi'il' e'm in ul'ax aka' laqsiihjkii. Qa leste le'wis qu' menikfelitiletsha aka'an, pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios hats met."*

¹² Yakha' hit'ilij ewets qu' namtaxets hatse' pa' neluji' les qi qu' nattanithenhetii hatse' pekhewe'en, tees qu' lunye'ji'iju'l' na' lantanithenkeye'j hatse' kekhe'we' tetsetii ka' witsetik'i Sodoma.—*

Pekhewe' uja'x witsetits yeqeku' pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 11:20-24)

¹³ —i'Hiyee' ha'nus witset Corazín! i'Hiye' ha'nus iye witset Betsaida! Qe qek hakha'ye' Tiro qa ha' Sidón qu' nanaqsi-iji'kii kekhe'we' ham lunyeje'yi'iju'l' wanaqsi'jtaxi'l' e'mijkii, ma' qekha hayiits nilitaxij in yaqsiijkii pe' ul'ets. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qekha ninq'ethintaxij in yijaa'ija qu' netf'iljsetsin leqhinatai qekha ul'etse'tax qa leila' qekha nilintaxij na'aj lo.*

¹⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi', qu' ejeyumtshenhetiitaxi'l' hatse' les qu' iftsaxe' qu' atanithenheti'yi'l' hatse' qa nite' lunyeje'yi'iju'l' hatse' ne' tetseti'yi' na' Tiro qa na' Sidón.*

¹⁵ Qa akha' witset Capernaum, ¿me lumti qu' ekekiti'yetspha'm na' wa's? Akha' l'ewumhiti'yijju' hatse' na' fe't le'nq'itset'ij ne' naxju' (Hades).*

¹⁶ Pakha' qu' netk'eni'l' ewets, yakha'le in tek'enyitwets. Qa pakha' qu' not'oqowe'yi'l' eju'l, qa yakha'le in t'oqoweiyiju'l. Qa pakha' qu' not'oqoweiyiju'l, qa nakha'le ts'ukinju' hik nakha' pa' t'oqowe'yiju'l.—*

Tepilkii pekhewe' setenta (70) jukhew.

* **10:7** Mt 10:10; 1Ti 5:18; 2P 2:13 * **10:8** 1Co 10:27 * **10:9** Mt 10:7,8; 12:28;

1Ts 5:14; Lc 11:20; 17:20; Mr 1:15; 1P 4:7 * **10:11** Mt 10:14; Mr 6:11; Lc 9:5; Hch

13:51; 18:6 * **10:12** Mt 7:22; 13:1; 10:15; 11:22,24; Lc 10:14; 17:31; 2P 3:10; Ap

11:8 * **10:13** Ez 16:23; Mt 23:13-16; Lc 6:17,24; 19:37; Ap 9:12; Jn 12:21; Ex 3:20;

Hch 2:22; Esd 3:7; Jer 25:22; 47:4; Jl 3:4; Est 4:1,3; Dn 9:3; Jon 3:6 * **10:14** Sal 1:5;

Mt 12:41 * **10:15** Mt 4:13; Lc 4:23,31; 7:1; Hch 2:27,33; Is 14:12-15 * **10:16** Mt

10:40; 25:45; In 5:23; 12:48; 13:20; Lc 9:48; 1Ts 4:8

17 Pekhewe' setenta (70) jukhew in hats tepilkii iye pa'aj qi in le'sitsi'mkii, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, yamijii pe' inwo'metets in tek'eni'l yiju'l in hit'ilij aka' ii.—*

18 Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ehe, hats hi'wen na' inwo'met (Satanás) in namiiju' ha'ne sehe' hik lunye'j na'aj tejen.*

19 Je'l qeku'ni'lek, yakha' in k'elisiij pa'qu' et'unhaxitsi'il qe qa otsi'lipji'kii ne' hik lunyejei q'oiq'oyits qa neyeyits iye, qa week iye na' let'unha'x na' wit'ejuihife, qa' ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nawtsheteni'l.*

20 Qa hasu'ujle qu' ne'sinheti'li'mkii in tek'eni'l eju'kii in lukini'fik'ikii pe' inwo'metets. Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' ne'sinheti'li'mkii ke' iyitsi'l in hats we'nika'ajji' na' wa'sji'.—*

Jesús qa le'wisi'mkii.

(Mateo 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Qa hik pakha'aj pa' Espíritu Santo qa qi in yi'sinheti'mkii pa'aj pa' Jesús, ma' qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Qi in le'wisij, Tata, Yatsat'axij na' wa's qa na' sehe' iye, qe lat'ini'm nite' l'ethinij ekewe' wekwek pekhewe' wekwek nikfe'lets qa pekhewe' iye wekwek yiya'yij, qa l'ethinij enewe' hik lunyejei omehets nite' weniwqinhetji'. Ehe, Tata, qe hik aka' lisu'un qu' lunye'je'.*

22 Week ene' wekwek hats tselisij na' Tata qu' heinek'enhe'yij. Qa ham nikfe'le'ets pa'n lunye'jija na' La's, ewi'He na' Latata in nikfe'lets. Qa ham iye pa'qu' nenikfe'lets na' Latata, qe ewi'He na' La's in nikfe'lets, qa nekhe'we' iye yisu'un ha'ne La's qu' nikfelitets qa yikfelitets.—*

23 Qa tetwek'ela'xets pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei qa yeje'l ji'teje'm. Qa uja'xh'ijikii in yit'ijets pa'aj: —Le'sitsi'imkii pekhewe' qu' ni'wen aka' hi'weni'l.

24 Qe yakha' hit'ilij ewets in olots ke' profeta'ik'i qa ke' qitsji' wittatalik'i iye qi in neqwenkeyu'taxij aka' hane'ej li'weni'l, qa nite'le yi'wen. Qa qi in yisu'untax iye qu' nepiye'ek'i ekewe' hane'ej lepi'ye'elik'i, qa nite'le yepi'ye'.—*

Pakha' teik'unei Samaria leile'.

* **10:17** Mr 16:17-18; Jn 10:25; 12:31; 14:13; Ez 8:11; Ap 9:20 * **10:18** Mt 4:1,10; 28:3; Hch 13:10; Ap 12:9; Col 2:15 * **10:19** Mr 1:22; 16:18; Lc 11:12; 21:24; Ap 9:3,19; 11:2; Gn 3:16; Mt 13:39; 23:33; 1Co 15:25; Sal 91:13; Hch 28:5 * **10:20** 1Ti 4:1; 1Jn 4:1; Mt 7:22-23; Ex 32:32; Neh 9:38; Mal 3:16 * **10:21** Lc 2:14,27; 4:1; 19:21; 23:34,46; Hch 2:4; 13:7; 17:24; Mt 7:21; 21:16; Jn 8:42; 11:41; 12:27-28; 17:1-25; Gn 14:19; Is 44:25; Jer 8:9; 1Co 1:19-27; 3:19-20; Sal 8:2 * **10:22** Jn 1:18; 6:46; 7:29; 8:19; 10:15; 17:25-26 * **10:24** Jn 8:56; He 11:13; 1P 1:10-12

25 Ma' qa niipha'm pa'aj pa' ewi'l pa' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qe qa' nijaajin pa' Jesús, qa nifaakan pa'aj: — Maestro, ¿pa'n yeqfenye'j yiwek qu' nana'l ye'm pa' witi'a'x nite' yili'ij?—*

26 Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa' we'nika'ajji' ke' Moisés le'lijei? ¿Pa'n yit'ij kekhe'we'en pa' lenikfe'lets?—

27 Qa inku'l pa'aj pakha'an, qa yit'ij: —*Isu'unija pa' Yatsat'ax'inij eqe Dios weekij pa' atawe'j, weekij pa' ita'x, weekij pa' et'unha'x qa weekij iye pa' aqjamtikineye'jkii. Qa' isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew, efuts in ejunye'jek in tewetsu'unle.*— (Dt 6:5)*

28 Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —*L'asiinik'iha in t'inku'l. Aqsii'jkii aka'an qa' ita'xe'.*— (Lv 18:5)*

29 Qa in lunye'jek pa' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei in wo'letaxii qu' netitijitijijets qu' natsathen, qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Qa pa'n hii pakha' qu' mete' ye'm qu' hisu'un ene' jukhew qa efuts?—*

30 Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Ewi'l pa'aj pa' jukhew ta'hii na' Jerusalén nekik'iju' pa'aj na' wit'ikheyi'j yamii ha' Jericó. Qa weikutiju'l pe' ejtenhetsilets qa t'ilit'ets pa'aj qa nitka'mij pe' lewekwekits qa leqhinatai iye. Qa yilanje'mkii iye pa'aj. Ma' qa yiwu'mhii'iju' qa ikik'ui'kii, yaqwamitaxij'kii pa'aj.

31 Ma' qa ewi'l pa' pa'i nekik'iju' iye ha' wit'ikheyi'j. Qa in yi'wen qa ikijup pa'aj qa yape'enha ikik'ui pa'aj.

32 Qa in namtaxets iye pa'aj pa' ewi'l pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Levi'ik'i (levitas). In yi'wentax iye pa'aj qa ikijup iye qa yape'enha ikik'ui iye pa'aj.

33 Qa namets iye pa' ewi'l jukhew, Samaria leite'. In yi'wen pa'aj qa qi in neq'eletij.*

34 Ma' qa ikets pa'aj, qa yatsi'yipji' pe' lenqek'uwjei pa' aceite qa pa' wino iye, qa yilophe'hijipji' pe' penyilots. Ma' qa yinhini'pji' pa'aj pa' le'wut qa yeka'xii pe' ewi'l witiwhiti' qa i'wi'hi' qa yejelets pa'aj.*

35 Qa ne'ukii pa'aj, qa pa' Samaritano qa t'eku'metsju' pe' wetsjuk denarios,† qa tisij pakha' yatsat'axij pe' witiwhiti', qa yit'ijets pa'aj: “Jelets ha'ne jukhew. Qu' nat'anipji' ene' k'ehisij pe'qu' anq'axiji' qa' qu' hetpiltax iye ma' qa' k'ajanin.”

36 Kha'ye', ¿pa'n hii enewe' wetshetk'ewi'l pakha' lumti qu' ni'nq'ethinij in meti'm qa yisu'un pa' jukhew t'ilit'ets pe'

* **10:25** Mt 8:19; 22:34-40; 16:1; 19:3,29; Mr 12:28-34; Lc 3:12; 7:30; 18:18; Jn 1:38; 12:25; Ap 21:7 * **10:27** Lc 4:8; Lv 19:18 * **10:28** Lv 18:5; Neh 9:29; Ez 20:11; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12 * **10:29** Lc 16:15; Ex 20:16-17; Lv 6:2; 19:13-18; Pr 3:28-29; Mt 5:43; 19:19; Ro 13:9-10 * **10:33** Mt 10:5; Lc 7:13; 9:52; 15:20; Hch 1:8 * **10:34** Is 1:6; Stg 5:14 † **10:35** Ewi'l denario, lajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'l nelu qu' net'ithayii.

ejtenhetsilets?—

³⁷ Qa pa' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei, qa yeku'l pa'aj: — Pakha' neq'eletij pakha'an.— Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yape ma, qa' aqsi'jijkii aka' lunye'j!—*

Jesús qa i'ni' pa'aj pe' letsi' pe' Marta qa pe' María.

³⁸ Ma' qa ikkii iye pa'aj pa' Jesús qa he' l'ijatshenhei, ma' qa yamets pa'aj ha' witset la's, hik hakha' qa i'ni' pa'aj pe' ewi'l efu hii Marta qa yiwihini' pa'aj pe' letsi'.*

³⁹ Pe' Marta na'l pa'aj pe' le'jefeki' hii María, pekhe'en i'nijupju' pa'aj pe' lef'iyeyifi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij tek'enets pa'aj in iyet.*

⁴⁰ Qa pekhe'le Marta qa qi in mehe'ej in yithayiki'im pe' wekwek qa pa'qu' netuj iye, ma' qa nekets pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me nite' hiamti'ij yiwets ne' ye'jefeki' in nite' tsi'fenij ene' hithayikitaxi'l e'm? Iyaji'ets qu' netsi'fenij.—*

⁴¹ Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Marta, Marta, hayits qa natawje'meten qa e'mehe'ej iye wiikfik'i enewe' olotsiiji' wekwek qu' aqsiijkii.*

⁴² Qa na'le ka' ewii'hija les le'wistax qu' nana'l e'm. Ene' María na' yaftsin in t'eku'miiji' hik ha'ne les qi in le'wis, qa ham pa'qu' nenitka'mij.—*

11

Jesús qa i'nq'ijatshenij pa' wit'iyinheye'j.

(Mateo 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Qa lunye'jkii iye pa'aj pa' Jesús in iyin qa pa'n qu' na'ni'iji' iye pa'aj in iyin, qa in yili'ij pa'aj, qa pa' ewi'l pekhewe' l'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, ets'ijatsheni'hij qu' nek'iyini'l, in lunye'jek ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i in yijatshenij he' l'ijatshenhei.—*

² Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Qu' iyini'l qa it'ilij: “Intata, neniwqinhetji'ha aka' qiji' ii. Yape namets pa'lahats'ij qu' qi'ija qu' enek'enhei.*

³ Eslisi'hij ha'ne neluji' pa'qu' hetuji'l in lunye'jek week neluts.*

⁴ Iwu'mi'lyik'ui pe' ul'ets haqsi'ji'hjkii in yijunyejeyi'lek in hiwejinli'il week nekhewe' ul'ax yaqsi'jtaxi'l ye'mijkii. Hasu'uj etswejinli'ilij qu' netswumi'hju' pa' witaqjaajinkeye'j.”—*

* **10:37** Mt 23:23; Lc 1:72; Stg 2:13 * **10:38** Jn 11:1,19-20; 12:2-3 * **10:39** Lc 8:35; Hch 22:3 * **10:40** Mr 4:38; 1P 5:7; Ro 8:26 * **10:41** Lc 12:22; 1Co 7:32; Fil 4:6 * **10:42** Sal 16:5; 27:4; Jn 6:27 * **11:1** Lc 3:21; 5:33 * **11:2** Jn 10:25; 17:6; 20:17; 1P 1:17; 3:15; Sal 9:10; Is 29:23; Lc 1:49; Mr 9:1 * **11:3** Pr 30:8 * **11:4** Lc 4:13; 6:12; 7:48; 24:47; 22:40,46; Mt 18:23-35; 26:41; 1Co 10:1

⁵ Qa yit'ij iye pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Jit'enqeku'ni' ek pa'qu' ewi'le' ekheweli' qu' nana'l pa'qu' lejuwaika'ye', qa' nakii in hats leqewuk'uji' naja'x, qa' nit'ijets: “Waika', atsatkinhenin geku'nets wetshetk'ewi'le' pane',

⁶ qe hanee'ij namyii ha' ewi' waika' iye toxii pa' ta'lji'. Ham yaqi'ijup qu' hetisij.”

⁷ Pakha'an qa neku'letsfik'i qa' nit'ij: “Hasu'uj atsjati'meten. Hats yijanit'axji' na' leji' qa yiwhifetsju' iye ene' yilits. Qa nite' leke' qu' netsiipha'm qu' k'elisij pe'ye'.”

⁸ Hit'ij ewets, in yemjeetax in lejuwaika'tax qa nite' ni'yijupha'm qu' netisij pe'ye', qa hastaax qa' niipha'm qe ta'lets in nite' yili'ij in iyinijetsji'kii. Ma' qa week tisij pe'qu' hami'im.*

⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ihij ewets: “Iyini'letskaa' qa' esti'yi'hij. Mowo'ohikii qa' i'weni'l. Iani'letskaa' na' leji' qa nenit'ihij e'mii qhof.”*

¹⁰ Qe week na'aj iyinkii qa testii. Qa na'aj wo'oikii qa yi'wen iye. Qa na'aj yilanetskii na'aj leji' qa' wenit'iji'mii qhof.

¹¹ Jit'enqeku'ni' ek iye pa'qu' ewi'le' ekheweli' qu' hats nana'li'm pe'qu' lelitse', qa pa'qu' la'se' qu' niyintaxijets sehetse', ¿me qa' netisij pa'qu' q'oiq'oye' in iyintaxijets sehetse'?

¹² I'nhi'i qu' niyintaxijets pe'qu' lihi'ye', ¿me qa' netisij pe'qu' neyeye'?

¹³ Qe ekheweli' in ul'etstaxi'l qa le'niyayi'hij pa'qu' lisi'hij wek-wek le'wis ene' elitsi'l, qa na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's in le'wiisija, qa les in le'wis wiikfik'i qu' netisij na' Espíritu Santo pekhewe' qu' niyinijets.—*

*Jesús qa titijiti'yijets pa' let'unha'x qu' nata'tijets pa' Beelzebú.
(Mateo 12:22-30; Marcos 3:20-27)*

¹⁴ Qa pa' Jesús qa yukinik'uifik'i pa'aj pa' jukhew pa' i'ntaxji', ewi'l inwo'met ham le'lijeye'. Qa lunye'jkii pakha'aj pa' inwo'met in hats ikfik'i, qa pa' jukhew qa hats iyet pa'aj. Qa pe' olots jukhew qa efuts qa qi in yitju'axijpha'm pa'aj aka' lunye'jkii.*

¹⁵ Qa uja'x pe' yit'ijju': —Pakha'le Beelzebú, latata pe' inwo'metets, tisij hane'en pa' let'unha'xijup qa leke' in yuki'nfik'ikii pekhewe' inwo'metets.—*

* **11:8** Lc 18:1-6 * **11:9** Mt 7:7-11; 18:19; 21:22; Jn 14:13-14; 15:7; 16:24; Mr 11:24; Stg 1:5-6,17; 1Jn 3:22; 5:14-15; Dt 4:29; 1Cr 28:9; 15:2; Pr 8:17; Is 55:6; Jer 29:13; Lc 11:10; 12:36; 13:25; Hch 12:13,16; Ap 3:20 * **11:13** Ro 8:9; 12:17; 1Ts 5:22; 2Ti 3:13; Mt 5:48; Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4,38 * **11:14** Mt 9:32-34; Jn 7:20; 8:48,52; 10:20; Mr 7:26,37; 9:15-25; Lc 7:22 * **11:15** 2R 1:2; Mt 10:25; Lc 12:58; Jn 12:31; 14:30; 16:11; Ef 2:2

16 Qa pekhewep̄le qa naqjaajinkeyu'ujek, ma' qa yiyajitax-ijets qu' nethinij pa'qu' ham łunye'ji'iju'ł qu' nata'letspha'm na' wa's.*

17 Pa' Jesús qa hats nikfe'lets pa' łajamtikineyejeitaxkii pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Na'aj qi witset qu' nawatlanju'kii ma' qa łakha'le łete'm qu' netwu'enhjetju', qa hik łunye'j iye na'aj ewi'ł jukhew qa łelits qa łewhe'ye' iye in watlanju'kii, qa łekhwelle łete'm iye in wetwu'enhjetju'.*

18 Qa hik łunye'j iye nakha' Satanás qu' neqet'ets wetju'łkii qa wapille wetju'łkii, łqa pa'n łunye'j qu'nte' niliyi'ij pa' łet'unha'x? Aka'an hit'ihij ewets qe lit'ihijets in hata'łijets pa' łet'unha'x pa' Beelzebú qa łeke' in hukinfik'ikii ne' inwo'metets.*

19 Ekhweli'ł in lit'ihijets qu' hukinfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets qu' nata'lets pa' łet'unha'x pa' Beelzebú, łqa łek łet'unha'xek pa' yit'iji' nekhwewe' elitsi'ł in yiwu'mfik'i pe' inwo'metets? Qa hik ta'łijupi', nekhwewe'en qu' hik nekhwewe'ye' qu' nejełihjik'ui aka' lit'ihijju'.*

20 Qa yakha' in hukinfik'ikii ne' inwo'metets qa hit'iji' pe' łayaqsi'le na' Dios, qa aka'an qa hats jutsiqaxij na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hats namtaxi'ł ewetsju'.*

21 Pa'qu' jukhwewe' in t'un, watjanithen week na' łatjanetits, qa yejeehja pe'qu' łetsi'ye', qa pekhewe' i'nifi wekwek pekhe'en qa ham peeyi'ijkii qe tejelitii.

22 Qa na'łle iye pakha' les t'un iye wiikfik'i t'anipji' pakha'an, ma' qa t'ilit'ets qa naxij, qa nitka'mij week pe' łatjanetistax hik pekhewe' qi in wetjumtitaxets. Qa yeka'xik'ui pe' week łewekwekitstax qa week t'ihinijkii.*

23 Pakha' qu' nite' yi'feyi'ij pakha'an yejuihife'ej. Qa pakha' nite' tsi'fenij in haqsi'jje'mkii qa yak'esa'xłekii.—*

Pa'qu' inwo'met'e qu' netpili iye pa'qu' jukhwewe'.

(Mateo 12:43-45)

24 —Pa'qu' ewi'le' espíritu uł'ax in ikik'uífik'i na'aj jukhew, ma' qa nekti'ikii pa' ham i'ni'i' yisłaxkii, wo'taxiikii ławapihiwet'e. Qa in nite' yi'wen pa'qu' nawapi'yi', qa yijamtikii: “Maa, ma hapiliyek ke' yitsi' ke' hata'łifi.”*

25 Qa in tepilii qa yi'wen in hats wetp'ilastaxifi qa hats wanaqsi'jtaxifi iye.

26 Ma' qa ik iye qa yi'wen qa t'eqe'mets pekhewep iye wetsjuk tatsai (7) espíritu les uł'ets wiikfi' nite' hik łunyejei

* 11:16 Lc 10:25; Jn 2:11; 8:6 * 11:17 Lc 5:22; 12:52-53; Fil 2:6; Dn 5:28; 11:4

* 11:18 Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10; Lc 4:5 * 11:19 Ga 3:7; 1P 5:13 * 11:20 Ex 8:19;

31:18; Dt 9:10; Sal 8:3; Mt 19:24; 21:31,43; Lc 17:21 * 11:22 Jn 16:33; 1Jn 2:13; Ef

6:11,13; Hch 26:28; Is 49:24-26 * 11:23 Mr 9:40; Lc 9:50 * 11:24 Mr 1:23-27;

Lc 8:29; 9:42; Mt 11:29; Ap 4:8; 14:11; 18:2

pakha'an. Ma' qa week enewe'en qa uiji'teje'm iye qa i'nji' iye pakha' jukhew. Pakha'an ma' qa les qi'ija in ul'ax, nite' hik lunye'j in yojo.—*

Pakha' les qu' jini'sinheti'mkii yijat'ij.

²⁷ In mexe iyetij pa'aj pa' Jesús ekewe' wekwek, qa ewi'l pe' efu i'nji'teje'm pekhewe' olots, qa taya'yij pa'aj in yit'ij: —Qi qu' le'wisi'imkii pe' efu lata'tets in lenekfik'i qa nefunenonii iye.—*

²⁸ Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Ehe, qa lesle qu' qi qu' le'sitsi'imkiiha pekhewe' qu' nepiye'ek'i eke' le'lijei na' Dios qa yaqsi'jijkiiha iye.—*

Jesús qa wetjeyumtshenijupi' pa' profeta'ik'i Jonás.

(Mateo 12:38-42; Marcos 8:12)

²⁹ Pekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts, in hats les t'ijaifik'i qa olots wiikfik'i, ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ene' hane'ej na'l ha'ne lahats'ij qi in ul'ets, iyintaxets qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ewi'l ham lunye'ji'iju'l, qa teesle qu' net'ethinheti'yij, qa ewi'he hatse' qu' net'ethinheti'yij ka' lunye'jkii ka' Jonas'ik'i.*

³⁰ Qe hik qu' lunye'ji'ija ka' lunye'jkii ka' Jonas'ik'i in yamii ma' qa jutsiqetsi'm kakha' qek lunyejeje'taxkii kekhe'wé Nínive leiletsik'i, qa hik aka' qu' lunyeji'ijek ha'ne La's na' Jukhew enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij.*

³¹ Kekhe' qi witnene efu'uk'i ta'liiju' na' i'wk'uyi'liiju' ni- ipha'm hatse' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' jukhew ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij, ma' qa' nit'ilij ewets qu' qiye' qu' ul'etsi'il, qe kekhe'en toxii pa' ta'li' qa namii qe qa' nepi'ye'ej ka' qi hikfeliya'xkii ka' Salomon'ik'i. Qa hane'ej, je't qeku'ni'lek nakha' les t'anipji'ha ka' Salomon'ik'i hats ha'ne i'ntaxi'in.*

³² Kekhe'wé Nínive leiletsik'i niipha'mkii hatse' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' jukhew ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij, ma' qa' nit'ilij ewets qu' qiye' qu' ul'etsi'il, qe kekhe'wé en yili'ij pe' ul'ets in yaqsiijkii in yepi'ye' ek'i ke' le'lijei pa' Dios nifeli'm kakha' Jonas'ik'i. Qa hane'ej, je't qeku'ni'lek nakha' les t'anipji'ha ka' Jonas'ik'i hats ha'ne i'ntaxi'in.—

Ne' otoi hik lunyejei qu' lefetitjiye' na' ese'n.

(Mateo 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ —Ham pa'qu' nene'ji' fetitjiye' qa nat'inkii, qa nite' leke' iye qu' nit'onijju' pe'qu' ti'najki'ye' lasi'ye'. We'ntonpha'm

* **11:26** Lv 26:18-28; Dt 7:1; Pr 6:31; 26:25; Lc 8:2; Jn 5:14; 2P 2:20-22 * **11:27** Lc 1:48; 5:1; 8:21; 12:3; 23:29; Hch 13:7 * **11:28** Lv 22:31; Jn 13:17; Stg 1:22; Ap 1:3; 22:7 * **11:29** Lc 7:31; 11:16; 17:25; 21:32; Jon 1:1-4:9; Mt 16:4 * **11:30** Mr 2:10; Lc 5:24 * **11:31** 1R 4:34; 10:1; 2Cr 9:1; Lc 10:14; He 11:7; Pr 1:1

yijat'ij qe we'nenpha'm hats'inha qa week yi'wenkii pe'qu' nuiteje'mkii.*

³⁴ Ne' otoi hik hunyejei qu' lefetitjiye' na' ese'n, qa hik ta'hijupi', ne' otoi qu' le'sitse' qa' nana'ljiim kiyek na' ese'n. Qa qu' ul'etse'le ne' otoi qa' nooye'jiimkiyek na' ese'n.*

³⁵ Jeł etij pa' na'lkii in'etji' qa hasu'uj qu' noo'ye'kii.

³⁶ Qe qu' weeke' na' ese'n qu' hik hunye'je' qu' nana'lkii qa ham pa'qu' luk'eye' qu' noo'ye'kii, ma' qa' qi'ija qu' nana'l e'mkii hik qu' hunye'je' ne'ej fetitjii qu' nanalit epji' pa'qu' f'ulaxe'.—

Jesús qa iyetij pa' hunyejei pekhewe' fariseo.

(Mateo 23:1-36; Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 20:45-47)

³⁷ In yili'ij pa'aj pa' Jesús in iyet, qa pa' ewi'l fariseo qa t'ege'mets qu' netekih'ju' pe' letsi'ii. Qa pa' Jesús qa yijayan pa'aj qa uiteje'm qa i'nijupju' pa' lekula'x.*

³⁸ Pa' fariseo qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'm pa'aj in yi'wen pa' Jesús in nite' yijayanij pakha' yit'ij pe' ława'mhitsik'i qu' nojo qu' nawa'nqa' qa' i'nk'ale netek.

³⁹ Qa pakha'le Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ek'en geku'ni'lek ekheweli'l fariseol, ekheweli'l lenliji'łju' na' i'nfik'i na' wasu qa tok'o iye, qa nakha'le łatawe'łji' qa topo'oj nakha' wit'ejtenheye'j qa na' ul'ax iye.*

⁴⁰ Ham lenikfe'li'ifets. Nakha' yaqsiijkii na' i'nfik'i, ¿me nite' yaqsiijkii iye na' i'nteje'm?*

⁴¹ Ihini'łij yijat'ij nekhewe' wekwek topo'oj nakha' i'nteje'm qa lisi'l ne' ham yiwq'axine', ma' qa' hayitse' yijat'ij qu' ham lejili'ye' na' i'nteje'm qa na' i'nfik'i.*

⁴² ¿Qa hiyee'le e'newusitsi'l fariseol! Qe in leqethentaxi'łfik'i ne'ej menta qa ne'ej ruda qa week iye ni'khewepij lesejets, in yamets qu' diezse' qa ewi'l na'aj letisi'łij na' Dios. Qa l'anli'łilipji'kii nite' łaqsiilijkii pa' yatsathen qa pa' witeqsu'unka'xij iye pa' Dios. Hik ekewe'tax qek aqsiilijkii yijat'ij, qa hasu'ujłetax qek ili'łij kekhwep iye hats łaqsi'ji'łijkii.*

⁴³ ¿Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l fariseol! Qe lisu'uni'l wiikfik'i qu' ni'łilipji' ne'ej łots'oji'laxits ne'ej tenek'enhei ne' witłijtsitjiyitsifi, qa lisu'uni'l iye qu' eniwetfelhe'yili'mkii ne' witaqhawetitsji'.*

* **11:33** Mr 4:21; Lc 8:16 * **11:34** Jer 24:8; Mt 7:17 * **11:37** Lc 7:36 * **11:39** Mt 23:25; Lc 12:20; 16:14; He 10:34; Mr 7:22 * **11:40** Mt 23:17; Lc 12:20 * **11:41** Lc 12:33; Hch 24:17; Sal 24:4; Tit 1:15 * **11:42** Lc 10:13,27; 18:12; Dt 14:22; Mi 6:8; Zac 7:9; Mt 12:18,20; Jn 5:42; 7:24; Hch 8:33; Dt 6:5; 2Ts 3:5 * **11:43** Mt 23:6; Mr 12:39; Lc 20:46; Stg 2:2

44 ꞑHiyee' e'newusitsi'! Qe hik ejunyejeyi'! ne'ej nimeꞑkui qe hats nite' yeqet'etsiikii na'aj i'ni' qa t'otspiji'kii ene' jukhew qa efuts qe nite' nikfe'lets.—*

45 Qa yeku'! pa'aj pa' ewi'! i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei: — Maestro, in hit'ij aka'an yekheweli'! iye in łatswakanini'!kii iye.—*

46 Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij: —ꞑHiyee' e'newusitsi'! iye ekheweli'!, i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei! Qe hłkonini'!ij ene' jukhew pe' niihetits witqatai jutsitets qu' jinteka'xtax, qa ekheweli'! qa nite' ħisu'uni'! qu' eka'xi'! nite' ewii'!e' iye pe'qu' ayaqsiyi'! qu' ekumhini'!i.*

47 ꞑHiyee' e'newusitsi'! Qe leniihini'lpha'm qa łaqsi'ji'! ne' lenimeꞑkui ke' profetalik'i in hik ekewe' łalanhei iye ke' aqa'jteyi'!ik'i.*

48 Qa aka'an in łaqsiijikii, ma' qa hats ħi'sinhetijupi' aka' yaqsiijikii ke' aqa'jteyi'!ik'i, qe kekhewe'en nilanju' qa ekheweli'! qa leniihini'lpha'm łaqsi'ji'! ne' lenimeꞑkui.*

49 Qa hik ta'ħijupi' na' qi ħikfeliya'xkii na' Dios in yit'ij iye: “He'nukini'! ei hatse' pe'qu' profetale' qa apóstoles iye, pekhewe'en qa' natlanhetiiju' pe'qu' uja'xe' qa pekhewep iye qa' natawitjaxtii.”*

50 Qa hik ta'ħijupi' ene' hane'ej ha'ne łahats'ij qu' netitijitiyi-jets hatse' qu' ħekhewe'le' qu' nanlanju' pe' week profetalik'i in uja'xek pe' talanhetii'ju'kii ta'ħijii in i'nk'a wanaqsiijikii ha'ne sehe'.*

51 Qa' nata'ħijii in talanhetii ka' Abel'ik'i qa' namijii in talanhetii ka' Zacarias'ik'i. Hikka' talanheti'yi' nakha' ħeqewuk'uji'ju' na' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) qa ne' t'ejutshenheti'yets na' Dios. Ehe, yakha' hit'ihij ewets, aka'an in t'enhetiypiji' iye enewe' hane'ej łahats'ij.*

52 ꞑHiyee' e'newusitsi'!, i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei! Qe ekheweli'! łaqsi'jtaxi'! ne' ħejinje' na' witikfeliya'xkii. Qa ekheweli'! nite' ħe'nuihiyu'ulii qa nite' ħiwejiniki'm iye nekhewe' hats nuihiyu'taxii.—*

53 In ikik'ui'fik'i pa'aj pa' Jesús pe' wititsi', qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa pekhewe' iye fariseol, qa yijayanfik'i pa'aj, ma' qa yapeꞑek qa iyette etsek pa'aj qe qi in nayu'um, qa pekhel'! anyejeyetskii in nifaakankii,*

* 11:44 Mt 23:27 * 11:45 Lc 7:30 * 11:46 Mt 11:28-30; 23:4; Hch 15:10; 27:10; Ga 6:5 * 11:47 Mt 2:23; Hch 7:52; Lc 20:15 * 11:48 Mt 23:31; Hch 22:20; Ro 1:32 * 11:49 Pr 1:20-33; 8:1-36; Mt 23:34; Lc 11:27; 13:1; 15:32; 21:9-10; Jn 13:16; Hch 1:2; 1Ts 2:15; 2Ti 3:12 * 11:50 Lc 11:29; He 9:26; Ap 18:24 * 11:51 Gn 4:9-10; He 12:24; 1Jn 3:12; 2Cr 24:20-22 * 11:52 1Co 14:6,39 * 11:53 Mr 6:19; Ga 5:1

54 *qe tewqeleit taxijik'ui qu' nophe'łji' pa'qu' nit'ij.**

12

Jeti'łju'ł ne' leqe levadura ne' fariseol.

1 Ma' qa i'nk'ałe pa'aj, qa not'axets iye pa'aj pe' olootsija milits yamets pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, watkatitij wetepji' pa'aj. Pa' Jesús qa iyet, me yojo in iyetik'ui pe' ł'ijatshenhei: —Jeti'łju'ł ne' leqe levadura ne' fariseol, ikji' in hik łunyejei qu' wetsjuk łejusitse'.*

2 Qe ham pa'qu' natat'inhetiikii qu'nte' ne'twenheti'ye', qa ham iye pa' qu'nte' netfelhiti'ye' qu'nte' ninikfe'le'.*

3 Qa hik ta'łijupi', week pe'qu' it'ılıj na' nookii qa' netpi-ikaxti'yi' na' na'łkii, qa pe'qu' it'ılıj qu' ajawehentaxi'łij wetju'ł pe'qu' wititsiyi'ifi, qa' netniya'yijkii qu' netfelhiti' pa'qu' ł'anuyi'ipji' pe'qu' wititsi'ye'.—*

łPa'n łii pa'qu' les jine'nijiwe'yiju'ł?
(Mateo 10:26-31)

4 —Qa yakha' qa hit'ılıj ewets, ekheweli'ł yijuwaikal, e'nijiweikitek'ılıju'ł ene' yılanłe ne' esenitsi'ł, qe qu' hats nalan qa hats ham iye pa'qu' leqfenyeje'ej.*

5 Qa yakha'łe qa' k'efeli'hi'm pa'n łii pa'qu' les e'nijiwe'yi'łju'ł. E'nijiwe'yi'łju'ł nakha' qu' hats nalan qa na'lı'm iye na' łet'unha'x qu' newu'miiju' nakha' fe't qi iftsax. Ehe, yakha' hit'ılıj ewets, łHane'en hik ha'ne e'nijiwe'yi'łju'łha yijat'ij!*

6 łMe nite' te'ninei ne'ej lee'fij (5) papaye'mtsil in łaja'aju'ł ne'ej wetsjuk ł'astakii nijketits łelits? Qa nakha'łe Dios qa nite' ewii'łe' pe'qu' nantapi'ii enewe'en.*

7 Qa hik łunyejei iye, ne' ewkujitsi'ł hats week wetjeyumtshen. Qa hik ta'łijupi' qu' hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'ł, ekheweli'ł e'weju'hi'łij ł'ani'hi'pji' pe'qu' olotsetax papaye'mtsile'.—

Pekhewe' welkut'ijkii qa pekhewe' nite' welkut'ijkii pa' Jesús.
(Mateo 10:19-20,32-33; 12:32)

8 —Yakha' hit'ılıj ewets, week pakha' qu' nite' newelkut'e'yijkii qa tetfeliji'm ene' jukhew in tsijayan, qa ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa' netetfeljiiji'mek ne' łaqā angelits na' Dios.*

* 11:54 Hch 23:21; Is 29:21; Mt 22:15; Mr 3:2; 12:13; Lc 20:20; Jn 8:6 * 12:1 Lc 8:5; 13:21; 17:3; Mt 16:5-6; 23:28; Mr 8:14-15; 12:15; Jer 9:4; Hch 20:28; Ga 5:9; 2:13; 1P 2:1 * 12:2 Mt 10:26-33; Mr 4:22; Lc 8:17; 6:44 * 12:3 Mt 6:6; 24:26; Lc 12:24; Hch 10:9 * 12:4 Hch 27:3; Is 8:13; 51:12; Jer 1:8; Jn 6:20 * 12:5 Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Hch 10:2; Ap 14:7; Mr 9:43; Stg 3:6 * 12:6 Sal 50:11 * 12:8 Mt 7:23; Jn 1:51; 9:22; Lc 5:24; 11:30; 15:10; Hch 10:3; Ro 10:9; Ap 3:5

⁹ Qa pakha'le qu' newelkutyijkii nite' tetfeliji'm ene' jukhew, qa ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa' newelkutjiijets kiyek ne' laqa angelits na' Dios.*

¹⁰ Qa week pakha' qu' nit'ij pa'qu' ewi'l wi'tlijeye' t'ejuyiju'l ha'ne La's na' Jukhew, qa leke'le qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui aka'an. Qa pakha'le qu' nit'ij pekhewe' qu' net'ejuyiju'l nakha' Espiritu Santo qa nite' leke' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pekhewe'en.*

¹¹ Qu' ekekiti'yi'lii nekhewe' witlijsitijiyits qa qu' ekek-iti'yi'letsji' iye nekhewe' wittatal qa nekhewep iye wit'alhei, qa hasu'uj natawje'meteni'l pa'qu' eqfenejeje'i'it ewek qa pa'qu' it'ilijju'l iye.*

¹² Qe nakha' Espiritu Santo hik nakha'ija qu' nijatshenij pa'qu' it'ij qu' hats namets qu' iyet.—*

Jesús qa iyetij pakha' qu' namittaxfik'i wiikfik'i qu' nanaitaxij eke' wekwek.

¹³ Ma' qa ewi'l pa'aj pa' jukhew i'nji'teje'm pekhewe' olots pakha'aj, qa yit'ijets pa' Jesús: —Maestro, it'ijets ha' mats qu' neshisij pe'ye' qu' natsak'esijek pe' ta'lets ka' tata'a'lik'i.—*

¹⁴ Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Jukhew, ¿pa'n lii pa' ts'entaxi' qu' yakha'ye' qu' k'ejeyumtsheni'hij pe' ewekwekitsi'l?—

¹⁵ Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pe' weekji': —Jeh'liju'l week eke' lunyejeile wetju'l ejunyejeje'i'hij in lisu'uni'l eke' wekwek, qe ha'ne witi'la'x nite' yeqethenii qu' olotsi' i'm pe' wekwek.—*

¹⁶ Qa nifeli'm pa' ewi'l yejeyumtshenijupi': —Ewi'l pa' jukhew qi in yiwq'axin wekwek qa olots iye pe' laq'astai, qa pa' leq'ejinqa'wet in hats yamets in yuji' pe' l'enheiju' qa olots iye pe' lei.*

¹⁷ Qa pa' patun qa yijamtikii: “¿Paa's qu' yeqfenye'ji'ij ha'ne yenekju'? Hats ham yeqitset'i'ij ene' lei.”

¹⁸ Ma' qa yit'ij pa'aj: “Ye'ehe aka' qu' yeqfenye'ji'ij. Heni'ttaxijju' enewe' yeqjiikiyij qa' heniihinpha'm iye qa' les hiwqinhet ma' qa' week henifi yijat'ij ene' yenheiju' qa ene' na'l ye'm.”

¹⁹ Ma' qa' hiti'ij yitets: “Jukhew, hayits qa olots ene' laqsi'j. Weju'hij pe'qu' olots ininqapitse', mawapii, qa' ek, qa' iya' qa' e'le'wisi'imkii iye.”*

* **12:9** Lc 9:26 * **12:10** Mr 3:28-30; Lc 1:15,35; 2:25-26; 3:22 * **12:11** Mt 10:19-20; Mr 13:11; Lc 20:20; 21:14-15; Ef 3:10; Fil 4:6; Col 2:15; Hch 26:24 * **12:12** Pr 1:23; Jn 14:26 * **12:13** Lc 11:45 * **12:15** 1Ti 6:20; 2Ti 1:14; 4:15; 2P 3:17; 1Jn 5:21; Ef 5:3; Gn 12:5; Job 20:20; 31:24; Sal 62:10 * **12:16** Lc 6:24; 5:36; 8:11; 16:19; 18:23; 19:2; 21:1 * **12:19** Mt 11:28; Mr 6:31; Ap 6:11; 14:13; Ec 2:24

²⁰ Qa nakha'le Dios qa yit'ijets: "Nite' l'eqeneŋuikii, hane'ejija ha'ne naja'xji' qu' awa'm qa ne' na'l e'm laqsi'jtax, ɛpa'n hii pa'qu' naya'x e'j?"*

²¹ Aka'an hik aka' lunye'j pakha' qu' naqsi'jtax pe'qu' olootse' qu' lakha' ye'le qu' net'ejuite'ets, qa hamle yiwq'axine' ekewe' t'ejuyets na' Dios.—*

Dios yejet pe' telits.

(Mateo 6:25-34)

²² Ma' qa yit'ijji'ju' he' l'ijatshenhei: —Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ilij ewets aka'an. Hasu'uj natawje'meteni'l pa'qu' etuji'l qa pe'qu' eqhinatayi'il iye in mexe i'liyi'l,*

²³ qe na' witiŋa'x les t'anipji' na'aj inaq, qa ha'ne i'naj i'nese'n qa les t'anipji' ek ekewe' witqhinatai.

²⁴ Jel qeku'ni'ju' ek ne'ej o'powil, in nite' wenq'entax qa nite' nit'ijji' iye pe'qu' l'enheyaju', qa hamtax iye pe'qu' lextsili'ij qu' naqsi'j pe'qu' leqeye', la'mek na' Dios qa tisijikii pa'qu' netuj. Qa ekheweli'l jhayits qa qi qu' e'weju'li'ilij yijat'ij l'ani'hi'pji' ne' junatai!*

²⁵ ɛPa'n hii ekheweli'l pa'qu' itawje'met'e' qa' naqsiijkii qu' les nijetin eku'nij iye pa' hila'x?*

²⁶ In nite' leke' qu' aqsiijkii aka' nite' qi lammi's, ɛqa inhats'ek in natawje'meteni'l kekhwep iye wekwek?

²⁷ Jehi'ju' ne' lop'omits (lirios) in t'ijaifik'i. Nite' t'ithayitax qa nite' taftihintax iye. Qa yakha'le qa hit'ilij ewets ka' Salomon'ik'i in wanaqsi'jtaxija, qa nite' lunyejeyiju'l ene' lop'om in le'sitswikfi.*

²⁸ Qa na' Dios in leqjunyejeyij aka'an enewe' uje' qu' nonoxp'onhetji qa' lomomeji' hane'ej na'l jup'elket ta'hi' na' l'ejinqa'wet, ye'ehe, qa ekheweli'l qa' les qu' qiye' pa'qu' leqjunyejeyi'il ej, jukhew hayits qa l'inqekuteetsi'lkii!*

²⁹ Ekheweli'l, hasu'uj natawje'meteni'il qu' mowo'ohiikii pa'qu' etuji'l qa pa'qu' iya'alji' iye.

³⁰ Qe week ene' nite' yijayan na' Dios witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji' enewe'en qi in wo'oi week ekewe' wekwek. Qa nakha'le Atata'al qa hats nikfe'lets in nite' lisu'untaxi'l qu' hamitsi'il ejup ekewe' wekwek.*

³¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi', ekheweli'l qa' aftsini'lek na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, ma' qa' esti'yi'lij week ekewe' wekwek.—*

* **12:20** Jer 17:11; Lc 11:40; Sal 39:6; 49:10; Mt 16:26 * **12:21** 2P 3:7; Mt 6:19-20

* **12:22** Pr 31:25 * **12:24** 1R 17:4,6; Job 38:41; Sal 147:9; Pr 30:17; Ap 12:6

* **12:25** Fil 4:6 * **12:27** 1R 10:4-7 * **12:28** Mt 8:26; 14:31; 16:8 * **12:30**

He 11:14; 13:14; Mt 5:16; 6:1; 11:27; Jn 8:42 * **12:31** Mt 5:6,20; 19:29; Lc 11:2; 1R 3:11-14; Mr 10:29-30

Pe' le'sits wekwek na' wa'sji'pha'm.

(Mateo 6:19-21)

32 —E'nijiweikitek'il kots'etets nite' olots, qe na' Atata'al hats yiwjutsiqenija qu' nelisi'hij na' tenek'enhe'yi'.

33 Ihini'hij pekhewe' qu' nana'lih'em qa pekhewe' qu' l'astaye' qa' hsi'hijkii pekhewe' ham yiwq'axine'. Aqsi'ji'hijkii aq'astajiwotsi'il ti'naj nekhewe' nite' lipipji' yijat'ij, hik nekhewe' wekwek le'sits na' wa'sji' nite' yili'ij yijat'ij in na'l. Hik nakha'a' yijat'ij ham pa'qu' ejtenhetsaxe' qu' namii, ham iye nosositetsi'i' qu' netuj.*

34 Qe pakha' qu' eni'hi' pekhewe' qu' ewekwekitsi'il, qa' hikpa' jeek qu' na'ni' ne' atawjetsi'l.—*

Matjanitheni'lkii.

35 —Matjanitheni'lkii, qa' itujinheti'hji' iye pe' efetijtjyitsi'l.*

36 Hik ejunyejeyi'il pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' natjanithenik'uikii pa'qu' laqa patune' in yamii pa'qu' ewi'l le'wis nehu witiwhe'yejii, qa' in nam qa' yilanetskii pa' leji' qa' aje'e'l yit'ijimiiqhof.*

37 Le'sitsi'mkii pe' jukhew in nam pa' laqa patun qa' yi'wen in nite' ima'ju'. Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets pa' patun qa' naya'x eku'nijek pe' leqejkunenhei qa' ninhinijupjukii pa' mesa qa' nenkunhenju' pekhewe'en.*

38 Le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe'en in nite' yif'eli' iju'l inye'jlu' qu' leqewuk'uyetaxji' naja'x, i'ndi'i qu' iplu'yi'iju'l nehu.

39 Menikfeliti'lets aka'an, pa'qu' ewi'l natsat'axij pe'qu' wititsi'ye' qu' nenikfe'lets pa'n uja'x hora qu' na'naja'xij qu' nanamets pa'qu' ejtenhetsi'le', qa' qi qu' natjanithenik'uikii qa'nte' name'etsji' pe'qu' letsi'ye' qu' net'ejtenij pe'qu' lewekwekitse'.*

40 Ekhweli'l iye matjanitheni'lkii, qe ha'ne La's na' Jukhew namji' hatse' pe'qu' horaye' qu'nte' umtiyetaxi'l qu' nanamji'.—*

Pakha' tek'en witqejkunenek qa' pa' nite' tek'en.

(Mateo 24:45-51)

41 Ma' qa' ha' Pedro qa' nifaakan pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me yu'ja'xli'il qu' it'ilij yiwets aka' lejeyumtshenijupi', me week iye qu' it'ijets?—

42 Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' yit'ij pa'aj: —¿Pa'n hii pakha' witqejkunenek tek'en qa' nikfe'lkiiha iye, hik pakha' pa' laqa patun

* **12:32** Lc 10:21; 12:4,7; 22:29; Is 40:11; Hch 20:28; 1P 5:2-3; Mt 11:26; Ef 1:5,9; Fil 2:13 * **12:33** Hch 2:44-45; 24:17; Lc 10:4; Mr 10:21; 2Co 4:7 * **12:34** 1P 1:4 * **12:35** Mt 24:42-51; 25:1-13; Mr 13:33-37; Jn 13:4-5 * **12:36** 2P 3:12; Jn 2:1; Ap 3:20 * **12:37** Ro 13:11; Lc 17:8; 22:27 * **12:39** 1Ts 5:2 * **12:40** Lc 21:36; Mr 2:10; 1Ts 5:2; 2P 3:10; Ap 3:3; 16:15

qa' neni' qu' nejeḥipji' pe' week leqejkunenhei hats'inha qu' netisji'jij laqe' in hats yamji'jets lekujii?*

⁴³ Le'wis pakha' witqejkunenek in hunye'j aka'an, qe pa' laqa patun in nam qa yi'wenij in yaqsi'jijkiiha pakha' l'ithayijkit.

⁴⁴ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets pa' patun qa' neni' qu' week netnek'enhe'yij pe' lewekwekits.

⁴⁵ Qa qu' nith'ij pa' witqejkunenek pa' latawe'j: "Ha' yaqa patun tees qu' nanam aje'eḥ." Ma' qa' yapeye'lek qa' nilanje'mkii pekhewep l'ithayifets jukhew qa pe' efuts iye, qa tek, qa iya', qa yek'uwet iye.*

⁴⁶ Pa' laqa patun pa' witqejkunenek qa' nanam pakha' neḥuji' nite' notkitaxji'kii, qa pe' hora iye nite' nikfe'lets qu' nanamji', ma' qa' qi qu' nitanithen qa neni' pakha' leq'itset'ij pekhewe' ingeku'.

⁴⁷ Qa pakha'le qu' witqejkunenek'e in hats nikfe'ltaxets pakha' qu' nisu'untax pa' laqa patun, qa nite'le watji'let, nite' yaqsi'jijkii iye pakha' hats yisu'untax pa' laqa patun, ma' qa' qi iye qu' nitanithen.*

⁴⁸ Qa pakha'le qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets pakha' qu' nisu'untax pa' laqa patun, qa yaqsi'jii'jikkii pe' yutentax, qa nite' qi'ija qu' nitanithen. Week pakha' qu' hats netesti'yij pe'qu' olotse', qa' olotse'ji'jek pe'qu' natyajaxti'yijets pakha'an, qa pakha' qu' les olotse' pe'qu' netesti'yij, qa' les olotse'ji'jek pe'qu' netniyin-heyijets qu' naqsiiikkii.—*

Jesús, ta'lets in yeqet'ets wetju'lkii.

(Mateo 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ —Yakha' in tsam qe qa' hitujinhetje'm pa'qu' fet'e' ha'ne sehe' ipji'. ¡Hayits qa qi in hisu'untaxija qu' hats netujje'm!*

⁵⁰ Qa mexeḥe qu' nojo qu' hempuli'jji' pa' qi a'tax. ¡Hayits qa qi in tsitawje'meten qa' naamh'i'jiii qu' week nijat'etstax!*

⁵¹ ¿Me lumti'ih in tsam qa' hetisij pa'qu' l'ikesimeyaxitse'lekii ha'ne week sehe' ipji'? Nite', yakha' hit'ihij ewets, in tsam qe qa' neqet'etsju'kii ene' jukhew.*

⁵² Qe hane'ejija qu' nata'hi', lee'fij (5) pe'qu' na'nifi pe'qu' ewi'ḥ wititsi'ye' qa' neqet'etsju'kii hunyejei, pe' wetshetk'ewi'ḥ qa' l'ejuihifetsi'ij pekhewe' wetsjuk, qa pekhewe' wetsjuk qa' l'ejuihifetsi'ij pekhewe' wetshetk'ewi'ḥ.

⁵³ Qa' neqet'ets wetju'lkii iye, pa' latata qa' l'ejuihifeyi'ij pa' la's, pa' wita's qa' l'ejuihifeyi'ij pa' latata, pe' lenene qa' l'ejuihifekiyi'ij pe' lasi', pe' lasi' qa' l'ejuihifekiyi'ij pe' lenene, qa pe' leqewketi'

* 12:42 Lc 16:1; 1Ti 6:8 * 12:45 1Jn 2:28 * 12:47 Dt 25:2; Stg 4:17 * 12:48

Lv 5:17; Nm 15:29; Mt 13:12; Ro 1:20; 2:14; 1Ti 1:13 * 12:49 Mr 10:38 * 12:50

Hch 22:16; Ro 6:3; Ef 4:5; 2Co 5:14; Jn 19:28; 19:30 * 12:51 Lc 2:14

qa' l'ejuihifekiyi'ij pe' lefelits, qa pe' lefelits qa' l'ejuihifekiyi'ij pe' leqewketi'.—*

Yejeyumtshenijupi' ne'ejjutsiqetsij in yamets na'aj lahats'ij.
(Mateo 16:1-4; Marcos 8:11-13)

⁵⁴ Ma' qa yit'ijji'ju' iye pe' oloots jukhew qa efuts: —In hi'weni'hi pe'qu' wasi'ye' in nekpha'm ta'hiiju' na' tefeji', ma' qa aje'e'l hit'ihijju': “Nekju'kii hatse” qa hik aka' lunye'j.*

⁵⁵ Qa na'aj t'unik'i in ta'iji' na' i'wk'uyi'lii, qa hit'ihijju': “Elejei hatse” qa hik aka' lunye'jkii iye.

⁵⁶ jWetsjuk lejusits! In lenikfe'li'tets in lejehtijupkii ekewe' lunyejeikii ha'ne sehe' epji' qa na' wa'sji'pha'm iye, zqa in-hats'ek qu' nite' enikfe'li'itets qu' jeh'tijupkii ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij?—*

E'le'sitsi'il wetju't pakha' qu' ul'etse'taxi't wetju't.
(Mateo 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ —zQa inhats'ek in nite' ekhewelli'il ete'm qu' ejeh'tji' qu' ku'mi'hi' pa' yatsathen?

⁵⁸ Qe in mexe hijayan pakha' qu' net'ejui eju't qu' neka'xii pekhewe' qu' netnek'enhei, e'mehyei'ij qu' mowo'oi qu' aje'e'l e'le'sitsi'il wetju't pakha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i, qa hasu'uj qu' ne-jufta'xli'ij qu' neka'xii pa'qu' jueze', ma' qa pa' juez qa netis e'j pa'qu' oq'ophelinetsi'le', qa pa' oq'ophelinetsi'l qa' nuhihifek pe'qu' witq'ophelitjiye'.*

⁵⁹ Yakha' hit'ij ewets, in nite' l'atsji'lfik'i aje'e'l iplu'ui qu' week ijanin.—*

13

Ili'ilij pa' ul'ax in laqsitijikii qa ijayani't pa' Dios.

¹ Hik pakha'aj pa' nehuji' na'l pa'aj pe' uja'x jukhew pakha' i'ni' pa' Jesús, qa nifelimik'i pa' lunyejeikii pa'aj pe' jukhew'ik'i Galilea leitetsik'i, pa' Pilato in nilanju' pa'aj qa pe' l'athits pekhewe'en qa yetsjikini'ij pe' l'athits pe' inqa'metetsik'i leqististax pa'aj pekhewe'en.*

² Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijju't pa'aj: —zMe lumti'il ekheweli't aka' lunyejeikii pe' jukhew'ik'i Galilea leitetsik'i qu' nata'tets qu' lees ul'etse' wiikfik'i qa' nite' lunyejeje' pekhewep Galilea leitets iye?*

³ Qa yakha'le qa hit'ihij ewets in nite'. Hik qu' ejunyejeyi'il iye qu' nite' menink'aihiti'il pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'il qa' anaxi'tju' iye hatse'.

* 12:53 Mi 7:6 * 12:54 1R 18:43-44 * 12:56 Lc 6:42; 20:10; 21:8,30 * 12:58

1P 5:8; 2Ti 4:8; Pr 25:8 * 12:59 Lc 21:2 * 13:1 Mt 21:18-19; 27:2; Mr 11:12-14;

Jn 4:45 * 13:2 Jn 9:2

⁴ ¿Ye' me lumti'il iye kekheve' dieciocho (18) jukhew'ik'i in jalaq'ipji' ke' qaaxapha'm wititsi'ik'i (torre) na' Siloé ei qu' nata'lets iye qu' les ul'etse' qa' nite' lunyejeje' nekhewe' week i'ni' na' Jerusalén?*

⁵ Qa yakha'le qa hit'ilij ewets iye in nite'. Hik qu' ejunyejeje'i' iye qu' nite' menink'aihiti'il pa'qu' ejunyejeje'i' qa' anaxi'ju' iye hatse'.—

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' higokuk nite' tei.

⁶ Ma' qa nifeli'm iye aka' yejeyumtshenijupi': —Ewi't pa' jukhew na'li'm pe' ewi't l'enkiju' higokuk yeni'ju' pa' leq'ejinqa'wet. Qa yejetaxii qu' hats netei qa hamte pe'qu' ewii'le' le'ye' qu' ni'wen.*

⁷ Qa yit'ijets pa' leq'ejinenek'ij pa' leq'ejinqa'wet: “Jet, hats wetshetk'ewi't ke' ininqapits in henjeji'ijtaxii ene' higokuk qa ham ji'ij hi'wene' leye'. Enfekinju' hatse'. ¿Inhats'ek in natkinletax qa yothetletaxi'kii ha'ne le'wisji' sehe?!”*

⁸ Pakha'an qa yit'ijiju'l pa'aj: “Yaqa patun, taaqu' ewi'hi'ij qu' iwejinle eku'n ha'ne ininqa'pji'. Qa' hef'ul'utifikii qa' hiwu'mifi iye ne' wakka hi'mhui,*

⁹ ma' qa i'nhi'i qu' hats nana'l hatse' leieye'. Qa qu' ham leieye' iye ma' qa' henfekinju' yijat'ij.”—

Ewi't pa' sabadoji' pa' Jesús qa yitin pe' ewi't efu.

¹⁰ Pa' Jesús i'nq'ijatshenifi pa'aj pe' ewi't pekhewe' le'lijtsitjiyits pe' judío pa' ewi't neluji' witwapiihijii (sábado).*

¹¹ Qa hik pakha' i'ni' pa'aj pe' ewi't efu hats dieciocho (18) leq'ejininqapitsij pa' ewi't laatshek ta'lets pa' ewi't inwo'met in i'nji', qa hikpa' nite' yatsathenket qa yit'ij tuufufuf, qa nite' leke' qu' natsathen pa' l'anu.*

¹² Pa' Jesús in yi'wen pa'aj qa taya'yii, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Efu, hats ik'ek'uifik'i pa' awtshektax.—

¹³ Pa' Jesús qa t'eku'mipji' pa'aj pekhe'en, qa hik pakha'aj pe' efu qa leke' in yatsathen pa' l'anu, ma' qa yiwqinhet pa' Dios.*

¹⁴ Qa pa' tenek'enhe'yij pe' judío le'lijtsitjii qa qi in nayu'kii, qe pa' Jesús inqilinji' pa'aj pa' nelu witwapiihijii tax. Qa pa' tenek'enhe'yij pe' judío le'lijtsitjii, qa yit'ijji'ju' pe' jukhew qa efuts: —Olots kekheve' ewi't tatsai (6) neluts qu' ji'nt'ithayijji', qa hik kekheve'tax ke' nelutsji' qu' eneki'hijii qa' menqilini'hji', qa' hasu'uje' pe' nelutsji' witwapiihijiyits (sábados).—*

* **13:4** Jn 9:7 * **13:6** Lc 5:35; 12:16; Mt 21:18-19; Mr 11:13 * **13:7** Mt 7:19; Lc 3:9; Jn 15:2; Ro 11:22; Is 5:2 * **13:8** Lc 16:3 * **13:10** Lc 4:31; 6:6 * **13:11** Mt 8:17; Lc 4:33; 6:18; 7:21; 8:2,29; 9:39 * **13:13** Mt 19:15; Mr 5:23; 6:2,5; 8:23; Lc 4:40; Hch 15:16; He 12:12; Jn 11:4 * **13:14** Mt 20:24; 21:15; 26:8; Mr 10:14,41; 14:4; Ex 20:9; Ez 46:1

15 Ma' qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ejtitsits hik lunyejei qu' wetsjuk'e lejusitse', ζme nite' lenit'ihijii week ewifei ekheweli'l pa'qu' wakkaye' oqokoyoyiwo'ol i'nhi'i qu' matikataxe' in yamets na'aj nełuji' witwapiihijii qu' eka'xi'hiiju' pa'qu' iweli'ye' qu' niya'?"*

16 Qa ene' efu, ene'en ta'lets ka' Abraham'ik'i qa na' Satanás qa yophe'taxji' aka' leqfe'met hats dieciocho (18) leqe'ninqapitsij, ζme nite' le'wisij qu' netenit'ihijii na' laatshek ha'ne nełuji' in witwapiihijii tax?—*

17 In yit'ij pa'aj aka'an pa' Jesús, qa pe' l'ejuihifets qa qi in wepin wetju'l pa'aj. Qa pekhewe'le week jukhew qa efuts iye qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj in yi'wen eke' qits wekwek yaqsiijkii pa'aj pa' Jesús.*

Ne'ej mostaza to'.

(Mateo 13:31-32; Marcos 4:30-32)

18 Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —ζPa'n hii pa'qu' hik lunye'je' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios? ζQa pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' hejeyumtshenijupi'?

19 Hik lunye'j ne'ej ewi'l mostaza to' in yeni'ju' na'aj jukhew pa'qu' lewenq'enhe'wet'e, qa leyijtem in ta'l ma' qa najkak'ij, qa ne' junatai qa tupiiji' pe' lakjil.—
(Ez 17:23)

Ne'ej levadura.

(Mateo 13:33)

20 Qa yit'ij iye pa'aj pa' Jesús: —ζPa'n hii pa'qu' hejeyumtshenijupi' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios?

21 Hik lunye'j ne'ej levadura pe'qu' ewi'l efuye' in yetsjilkinij pa'qu' fo'ji'ye' qa wetshetk'ewi'l yamitets pa' leqjeyumtshela'xij in yenpha'm, ma' qa notki'ets ipłu'ui in hats week yiju'fjufinhetik'i.—*

Pa' epk'iyit'ii leji'.

(Mateo 7:13-14,21-23)

22 Pa' Jesús in ik pa'aj qu' namii ha' Jerusalén, qa teih'ij iye pa'aj in yijatshenji'ij pe' witsetits qa pe' witsetits lelits iye.

23 Qa ewi'l pa' nifaakan pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, ζme nite' olots pe'qu' ihije'?"— Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' Jesús:*

24 —Ment'unhetifets qu' uyi'hi na' epk'iyit leji', qe yakha' hit'ihij ewets in olots pe'qu' nenuihiyu'taxii qa nite'le leke'.

25 Qa' ink'aye'le na' yatsat'axij ne' wititsi' qa' neniipha'm qa' nit'onji' na' leji', qa ekheweli'l qu' a'maneyi'ifik'i qa'

* **13:15** Lc 2:7,12,16; 6:42; 14:5,19; 1Co 9:9; Mt 12:11 * **13:16** Gn 16:15; Jn 8:37; He 2:16; Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10; Mr 5:3; 15:1; 2Ti 2:9 * **13:17** Lc 21:5; 1Co 16:9; Fil 1:28; 1Ti 5:14; Sal 132:18; Is 12:5; 45:16; 1P 3:16 * **13:21** Mt 16:6,11-12; Mr 8:15; Lc 12:1; 1Co 5:6-8; Ga 5:9 * **13:23** Mt 22:14; Lc 18:26; Hch 2:21; Ro 9:27; Ef 2:8; 1P 3:20; Ap 3:4

ilantaxi'letskaa, qa' i'ttaxi'hij: "Yatsat'axyij, i'tqeku'ni'hij ye'mii qhof." Qa' neku'hil nakha'an, qa' nit'ij: "Nite' tsikfe'li' ej pa'n latali'hij!"*

26 Ma' qa' yapeye'lek qu' ittaxi'hijju: "K'eyekufe'ini'hikiyek qa' k'eyiyafe'elkii iye qa' akha' iye hinq'ijatshenikii ne' yikhei-jeyi'hik'i."

27 Ma' qa' neku'hil nakha'an: "Hats inek hit'ilij ewets in nite' tsikfe'li' ewets pa'n latali'hij. *Me'nitoni'tye'mii, week nekhewe' yaqsiijkii na' ul'ax.*" (Sal 6:8)*

28 Qa' hik nakha'yi'i qu' qi qu' mapili'ju' qa' nat'aaji' iye ek'unhetiyi'l qu' i'weni'hii ka' Abraham qa' ka' Isaac qa' ka' Jacob qa' week iye ke' profetas'ik'i qu' na'ni' na' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Dios. Qa' ekhewelh'il qa' ewumhiti'yi'fik'i.*

29 Qa' nanam hatse' pekhewe' qu' nata'hii na' nelu'uju'l, na' tefeji', na' ima'xii, qa' na' i'wk'uyi'lii, ma' qa' na'nijupju'kii na' mesa qu' netekiju' na' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Dios.*

30 Ma' hayits, hane'ej na'l ne' teke'lenju' qa' nojo hatse', qa' na'l ne' hane'ej yojo qa' netke'lenju' hatse'.—*

Jesús qa' neq'elettaxij pa' witset Jerusalén.

(Mateo 23:37-39)

31 Ma' qa' hik pakha'aj qa' namets pe' uja'x fariseol qa' yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Yape ma'ak'uifik'i iye hane'e'in qa' ma, qe ha' Herodes yisu'un qu' nalan.—*

32 Qa' yeku'l pa'aj: —Ma'alii qa' it'ilijets hakha' ejene'l: "Yakha' hukinfik'ikii ne' inwo'metets, qa' henlinju' iye ne' wanqaats'etaxju', hane'ej qa' uje' iye, qa' qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qa' nasqhat'axij aka' yithayijkit."*

33 Qa' yakha'le qa' mexe hakij na' yikheyij, hane'ej, uje' qa' nelukii iye, qe nite' le'wisijupi' pa'qu' ewi'l profetaye' qu' na'nik'uifik'i na' Jerusalén qu' nawa'm.*

34 Jerusalén, Jerusalén, lanlanju'kii ke' profetas'ik'i, lenjele'ejkii utel kekhewe' t'ukinhetiiji'ijtax ei, iPa'n uja'xij in hisu'untax qu' ewi'l heni' ne' elits, qu' hik lunye'je' ne'ej ta'a'a' qe ewi'l yeni' ne'ej lelits qa' uyifi lefets, qa' nite'le hisu'un!*

35 Jeqeku'ni'hijju' ek na' etset'il qu' hats ham na'ni' hatse'. Qa' hit'ilij ewets in hats nite' letsweni'l iye hatse', iplu'ui qu' hats

* **13:25** Mt 7:22-23; 10:33; 25:12 * **13:27** 2Ti 2:19; He 3:12 * **13:28** Mt 8:11-12; 13:42,50; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30; Mr 1:15; Lc 4:43 * **13:29** Lc 12:37 * **13:30** Mt 19:30; 20:16; Mr 10:31 * **13:31** Mt 14:1,5; Mr 6:19; Jn 7:19-25; Hch 5:33 * **13:32** He 2:10; 5:9; 7:28 * **13:33** Hch 3:21; 17:3; Mt 2:23; 21:11; Mr 8:31 * **13:34** Lc 19:41-44; 20:15; He 11:37; 2Cr 24:20-22; Mt 21:35; Sal 17:8; 36:7; 147:2; Is 62:1,4; Dt 32:11; Jn 5:40

namets pa' lahats'ij qu' ittaxi'ij: “iQi in le'wis ha'ne namij aka' tii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij!”—
(Sal 118:26)*

14

Jesús qa ewi'tij iye in inqilinji' pa' witswapiihijii (sábado).

¹ Qa hunye'jkii iye pa'aj pa' Jesús in uyifi pe' lets'i' pa' ewi't pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' fariseol, qe qa' neteki'lju' pa' neluji' witwapiihijii pa'aj (sábado). Qa pekhewe'en qa aje'eł nite' nitalket'ij pa'aj in yejel'jkii pa'qu' leqfenyeje' lewek pa' Jesús.*

² Hik pakha' i'ni' pa'aj, l'ejuyi'jii pa' Jesús, pa' ewi't jukhew wanqaats'e' qhofqhofi'k'i pa' l'ajik'i.

³ Pa' Jesús qa nifaakan pa'aj pekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei qa pe' fariseol iye: —¿Me lenexke'ej qu' netilinhethii pa'qu' nanqaats'etax pa'qu' neluyeji' in witwapiihijii (sábado)? ¿Me i'nli'i qu' nite' lene'xkeyi'ij?—*

⁴ Qa pekhewe'en qa hamle iyete' pa'aj. Qa t'eku'mets pa'aj pa' wanqaats'e', ma' qa yilin pa'aj qa yit'ijets qu' nak.

⁵ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj pe' fariseol: —¿Pa'n hii ekheweli't pa'qu' nanamik'iju' pe'qu' witijkiye' pa'qu' la'se', i'nli'i qu' loqokoyoyiwoye' wakka pa'qu' neluyeji' in mexe witwapiihijii, qa' nite' nentsine'pha'm aje'eł?—*

⁶ Qa nite'le weju'hiju'l pekhewe'en qu' neku'ik'i aka'an.

Pakha' t'ejuyets pa' nite' witiwqiye'jji'.

⁷ Pa' Jesús in yi'wenij pa'aj pekhewe' wit'iyinhei in yejel'ji' qa i'niju'kii pe' letsetitits ne' qits'ji' pa' mesa'ajup, ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj aka' ewi't yejeyumtshenijupi':*

⁸ —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' niyini'ejupi' pa'qu' le'wis neluye' witiwhe'yejiye', hasu'uj ni'iju' pa'qu' letset'e pa'qu' qiye'ji', qe q'ax iye pakha'an qu' net'eqe'mets iye pakhape' iye qu' les nat'an epji' qu' qiye'ji'.*

⁹ Qa pa' iyini't ei qa' nenek ei qa' nit'ij ewets: “Ełisij qu' na'ni'ju' nakha' la'niju' hane'en.” Ma' qa' ijayik'ui qi qu' mewepinkii qu' ni'iju' pa'qu' netweifik'i.

¹⁰ Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' e'niyinhei, qa' ni'iju' pa'qu' netweifik'i. Hats'inha qu' nanam pakha' qu' niyin'ei qa' nit'ij ewets: “Waika', eni'pha'm les ente'nijai teje'm yijat'ij.” Ma' qa' hayitse' yijat'ij qu' newqinhet'ji' week pekhewe' i'nijupju'kii pa' mesa.*

* **13:35** Is 64:11; Jer 12:7; 22:1-8; Mt 21:9; Lc 19:38; Jn 12:13 * **14:1** Lc 6:7; 7:36;

11:37; 20:20; Mr 3:2 * **14:3** Lc 6:2,9; 7:30; 13:14; 14:30; Mt 12:2; Mr 3:4; Jn 5:10

* **14:5** Ex 21:33; Dt 22:4; Mt 12:11; Lc 13:15 * **14:7** Lc 5:36; 13:6; 11:43 * **14:8**

Lc 7:2; Fil 2:29; 1P 2:4 * **14:10** Jn 5:44; 7:18; Ro 2:7; Pr 25:6-7; 29:23

11 Qe pakha' qu' lakha' ye' letax lete' m qu' neniwqinhetiletaxji', qa' hik pakha' ye' qu' newepinkii qu' nite' netiwqinheti' ye' ji'. Qa pakha' le qu' nite' neniwqinhete' ji' qa' hik pakha' ye' yijat' ij qu' netiwqinheti. —*

12 Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj pakha' iyinii: —Qu' aqsiiikii pa'qu' etuj in nehu'uj, i'ni'i qu' naja'xi'ij, qa' hasu'uj iyinii pe'qu' ejuwaikale', hasu'uj iye iyinii pe'qu' ejefetsi'ija qa hasu'uj iye iyinii pe'qu' e'metitsi'im yiwq'axin wekwek qe enewe'en q'ax qu' natqa'tjai ej qu' niyin eyek, ma' qa hats aja'hi'ij in netis.

13 Qu' aqsiiikii le'wis ne'uye' qa' les le'wis yijat'ij qu' iyinii pekhewe' qu' if'iljetsitse', pekhewe' qu' ul'etse' lewek, pe'qu' onqokitse' qa pe'qu' puk'aletse' iye.*

14 Ma' qa' qiye' yijat'ij qu' e'le'wisi'imkii, qe pekhewe'en ham pa'qu' najaninij. Qa akha' qa' nana'l hatse' pa'qu' aja'ye' qu' ihiye'tax iye kekhe'we' yatsathen. —*

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' qi witkujii.

(Mateo 22:1-10)

15 In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an pa' ewi'l pekhewe' i'nijup pa' mesa, pakha'an qa yit'ijets pa' Jesús: —Le'wisi'mkii week pa'qu' na'nij ji'teje'm pakha' qi witkujii hatse' pa' tenek'enhe'yi' pa' Dios. —*

16 Qa pakha' le Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj pakha'an: —Ewi'l pa' jukhew yaqsiiikii qu' qi qu' netekju', qa olots pe' iyinii.

17 Qa in yamets pe' hora qu' netekju', qa yukin pa' leqejkunenek qu' niyaji'ik'i pe' hats jutsiqets qu' lekufetse': “Yapete' eneki'l. Hats yijat'ets he' aqatsi'l.”

18 Qa week le lunyejei pekhewe'en in welku't iju'lkii. Pa' yojohontax pa'aj qa yit'ij: “Peyijaat'ij, hanee'ij hayaqha'yets pa' ewi'l sehe' qa' heje' eku'nii qe nite' leke' qu'nte' hi'wene'. Qa k'iyinij ewets qu' hasu'uj utenij wat'ij.”

19 Qa pakhap qa yit'ijek: “Peyijaat'ij, i'nk'aa'ija hayaqha'yets he' week inyaqsii (10) wakka koyoyoyiwots, Qa' mexe eku'n qu' hijaa'in. Qa k'iyinij ewets qu' hasu'uj utenij wat'ij.”

20 Qa pakhap iye qa yit'ijek: “Peyijaat'ij, i'nk'aa'ija naxijik'i in heyewhe'yei qa nite' leke' qu' henek.”*

21 Qa pa' witqejkunenek qa wapilii pa' laqa patun qa week nifeli'm ekewe'en. Ma' qa pa' patun qa qi in nayu'kii, qa yit'ijets pa' leqejkunenek: “If'elitik'i qu' ma'atsfik'i ne' wit'ikheije' ha'ne witsetji' qa' ege'mets pe' if'iljetsits, pe' ul'ets lewek, pe' puk'alets qa pekhewe' iye onqokits.”*

* 14:11 Ez 21:26; Mt 18:4; 23:12; Lc 1:51; 3:5; 18:14; Stg 4:10; 1P 5:5-6 * 14:13
Lc 5:29; 14:21; Lv 22:22; Ro 11:35; 12:19; 1Ts 3:9; 2Ts 1:6; He 10:30 * 14:14 Hch
24:15 * 14:15 Lc 13:29; 22:16,30; Ap 19:9 * 14:20 Dt 24:5 * 14:21 Lc 14:13

22 Ma' qa nam iye pa' witqejkunenek qa yit'ijets pa' laqa patun: "Yatsat'axyij, hats week haqsi'jijkii ka' hats hit'ij yiwets qa menjiit qi ha'ne ham i'ni'i."

23 Ma' qa pa' patun qa yit'ijets pa' leqejkunenek: "Yape, ma iye qa ma'ak'i ne' i'nfik'i ne' qits wit'ikheije qa ne' wit'ikheije letits iye qa' ege'mets pa'qu' i'wen qa' enka'x met iye, hats'inha qa' notpo'oj ene' yitsi'.

24 Qe yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets in nite' ewii'le' hekhewe' jukhew k'iyintaxii qu' leke'ye' qu' nijaajin ha'ne qu' net-nekui."—

Pakha' les jutsitax lunye'j qu' jintajayan pa' Cristo.

(Mateo 10:37-38)

25 Olootsija pa'aj pe' nijayanik'i pa' Jesús, ma' qa tetwek'elaxiju'l pa'aj qa yit'ij:

26 —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nisu'un qu' natsjayan, qa qu' nite' les qiyi'ija qu' netsu'un qa' namitfik'i qu' nisu'unija pa'qu' latataye' qa lenene iye, qa pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa letitse' iye, qa pe'qu' lamatsitse' qa lek'injats iye, qa lekutii qa lek'injai iye qa lakha' iye pa' hila'x qu' namitfik'i wiikfik'i qu' nisu'un, qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' yijatshenek'i'ij.*

27 Qa pa'qu' nite' net'ekumi'i pe'qu' leqe cruze* qa' nats-jayantax, nite' leke'ye' qu' yijatshenek'i'ij.*

28 Qe, ¿pa'n hii ekheweli'l pa'qu' qu' nisu'un qu' naqsiijkii pe'qu' ewi'l qaaxaye'pha'm wititsi' (torre), qu' nite' nojoye' qu' na'n eku'nijju' qu' nejeyumtshenji' pa'qu' uja'xe' pe'qu' nanaxi', hats'inha qu' nenikfe'lets me weju'lij pe' laq'astai qu' nijat'ax?*

29 Qu' naf'alih'i'ij qu' nitsupintaxju' pe'qu' letku'ye' qa nite' nijat'axe' qe nite' weju'lij pe'qu' l'astaye', ma' qa week pe'qu' niwenji'ij qa' nawitjijijikii le'lijei.

30 Qa' nit'ijju': "Ha'ne jukhew in yitsupintaxju' ne' wititsi' qa nite'le yaqhat'axij."

31 I'ni'i pa'qu' ewi'l wittataye' qu' nanwatlanheyyu'l pakhape' iye wittataye' ¿me nite' yojo iye qu' mexe na'n eku'nijju' qu' nijamti eku'nijupkii pe' diez mil (10.000) oq'ophelinetsilets me les qu' t'unitse' qu' nat'anipji' pe' veinte mil (20.000) oq'ophelinetsilets letits pakha' t'ejuyiju'l?

32 Qa qu' nite'le leke'ye' qu' net'ejuyiju'l, qa pa' wittata in mexe toxiju'l ma' qa' nukiniju'l aje'e'l pe'qu' leqejkunehye' qu' niyinjets pa'qu' nisu'un qa' week netisij hats'inha qu' le'sitsi'l wetju'l.

* 14:26 Mt 11:28; Mr 10:14; Lc 6:47; 16:13; Jn 5:40; Dt 21:15; 22:13; 24:3 * 14:27 "Teku'mi' pe'qu' leqe cruze" ikji' qu' nijayanija pa' Jesús yemjeetax qu' qiye'tax pa'qu' ul'axe'. * 14:27 Jn 19:17 * 14:28 Pr 24:27

³³ Hik aka' lunye'j, pa'qu' lunye'je'le ekheweli'l qu' nite' weeke' qu' niwu'm pe'qu' nana'li'm, qa nite' leke' qu' yijat-shenek'i'ij.*

³⁴ Qe na'aj witlepinek le'wistax. Qa qu'nte' ek'eme'ye'ji', ¿pa'n qu' lunye'je' qu' leke'ye' qu' newetk'emetji' iye?*

³⁵ Ham weju'hi'ij, nite' weju'hij iye ha'ne sehe' epji', qa nite' weju'hij iye na'aj yi'sinhetji' sehe' (abono), qa' netwu'mhitiilefik'i. Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiye' qa' nepiye'ek'iha aka'an.—*

15

Pe' kots'etax hamiikii.
(Mateo 18:10-14)

¹ Week pekhewe' yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' witset Roma, qa pekhewe' iye titijiti'yijets in qi in ul'ets jukhew qa efuts iye, qa nekets pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' nepiye'.*

² Pe' fariseol qa pe' i'ng'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa yeje-fitki'ijipji' pa'aj qa yit'ijju': —Ha'ne jukhew t'eku'miju'l ene' qi ul'ets jukhew qa efuts iye, qa lekufetskii iye.—*

³ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa nifeli'm aka' ewi'l yejeyumtshenijupi':*

⁴ —¿Pa'n hii ekheweli'l pa'qu' nana'li'm cien (100) kots'etetse' qa ewi'l pe'qu' hami'ikii, me nite' yiwejinle eku'ni' pe' noventa y nueve (99) pa' l'ejinqa'wet, qa qi qu' nowo'oikii pe' hamiikii ip'lu'ui in yi'wen?*

⁵ Ma' qa in yi'wen qa tik'eyifi qa yeni' lowonje' qa qi in le'wisi'mkii qe hats yi'wen pe' hamtaxiikii.

⁶ Qa in yamii pe' lets'i' qa no'thet wetju'l week pe' lejuwaikal qa pe' metitsi'm iye qa yit'ijets: “Week je'le'sitsi'imkiiha qe hats hi'wen ha'ne hamtaxiikii kots'etax.”

⁷ Yakha' hit'ihij ewets in hik lunye'j aka'an, pa'qu' ewi'le' in yili'ij in yaqsiikii pa' ul'ax qa yi'nk'ahit pa'qu' lunye'je', ma' qa qi in le'sitsi'mkiiha na' wa'sji', qe ta'lets pakha'an, qa nite' hik leqjunyejeyij pe' noventa y nueve (99) yatsathen in hats nite' hamik'ui qu' ni'nk'ahit pa'qu' lunyejeje'.—*

Pe' l'astaki' hamiikii.

⁸ —I'ni'i pe'qu' efuye' qu' nana'li'm week inyaqsii (10) l'astai nijketitse' (plata) inyetets, qa ewi'l pe'qu' nanamju'. ¿Me nite' aje'e'l yitujinhetji' pe' fetitjii qa yit'iji' pe' lexp'ilasineti' in wo'oikii ip'lu'ui in yi'wen qa yili'ij?

* **14:33** Mt 19:21; Fil 3:7; He 11:26 * **14:34** Jue 9:45 * **14:35** Mt 11:15; 13:9; Mr 4:9 * **15:1** Mt 11:19; Lc 5:29 * **15:2** Lc 5:30; 7:39; Hch 11:3; Ga 2:12 * **15:3** Mr 12:1 * **15:4** Sal 119:176; Jer 50:6; Zac 11:16; Mt 10:6; 15:24 * **15:7** Jer 51:48; Ap 18:20

⁹ Qa in yi'wen qa no'thet wetju'l pe' lejuwaikakii qa pe' metitsi'm iye, qa yit'ijji'ju': "Week je'le'sitsi'imkiiha qe hats hi'wen ene' hamtaxiikii yaq'astaki'."

¹⁰ Hit'ilij ewets, in hik lunyejei aka'an ne' laqa angelits na' Dios, in qi in i'nji'teje'm pa' witisaxi'mkii nekhewe'en, qe ta'lets pa'qu' ewi'le' in wenink'aihit qa yili'ij pa' ul'ax in yaqsi-ijki.—*

Pa' wita's qa pa' omehe'.

¹¹ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Ewi'l pa' jukhew wetsjuk pe' lelits.

¹² Pa' omehe' qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' latata: "Tata, eshisij hane'ej week pa' uja'x pekhewe' tsatsat'etsijek." Ma' qa pa' latata qa yejeyumtshenij pekhewe'en pe'qu' natsat'etsijek.

¹³ Ma' qa uja'x pe' nelutsik'i pa'aj, pa' omehe' qa ewi'l yeni' pe' week lewekwekits, ma' qa ik qa yamii pa' toxii witset. Qa hikpa' naq'axiji' nite' yoksi'wenik'i pe' laq'astayik'i wekwekle pe' taqhayijets.*

¹⁴ Ma' qa in hats week naq'axij pe' laq'astayik'i, qa nam pa'aj pa' qi yipku' pakha' witset. Ma' qa yapelek pa'aj pakha'an qa qi in iyipkun pa'aj.

¹⁵ Ma' qa wo'oikii l'ithayiwet'e. Qa yi'wen pa' ewi'l jukhew tetseti'yi' pakha'an, ma' qa yukinii pa' leq'ejinqa'wet qa yithayinij pe' lelinhei tafitets.*

¹⁶ Qa yaqaamij qu' netuj pe' tafitets laqats lei ne'ej najkak algarroba,* qe ham testiyi'ij laqe'.

¹⁷ Ma' qa yijamtikii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: "Olots he' t'ithayi'yi' ke' letsi' ha' tata qa na'l na'aj amanfik'i wityejket, qa hane'ej yakha' qa naq'aliyuyij yiyipku' ha'ne ha'ni'."

¹⁸ Qa' hapilii hane'ej ha' tata, qa hit'ijets: "Tata, yakha' yul'ax. Nite' heik'enets pa' Dios qa akhap iye qa nite' heik'en ewets iye.*

¹⁹ Nite' ye'weju'lij qu' it'ij yiwets, ya's. Umti yijat'ij qu' eqejkunenek'eyij.*"

²⁰ Ma' qa niipha'm, qa ik pa'aj qu' napilii pa' latata. Qa k'esiyu'ui pa'aj pe' letsi', ma' pa' latata qa yi'weniju'l qa qi in neq'eletij pa'aj. Qa wekuma'xiju'l pa'aj, qa tik'eyi'l wetju'l, qa wetlu'ul iye pa'aj.*

²¹ Ma' qa iyet pa'aj pa' jutjana'x, qa yit'ij: "Tata, yakha' yul'ax. Nite' heik'enets pa' Dios qa akhap iye qa nite' heik'en ewets iye. Nite' ye'weju'lij qu' it'ij yiwets, ya's."

* **15:10** Lc 2:10 * **15:13** Lc 16:1; Ro 6:2; 8:12; Ga 2:14; Col 3:7 * **15:15** Lv 11:7;

Dt 14:8 * **15:16** Pe' najkak algarroba, pe' lei hikte' lunyejeitax ne'ej anheyiweyits.

* **15:18** Ex 10:16; Mt 21:25; Jn 3:27 * **15:19** Lc 7:6-7 * **15:20** Mt 9:36; Mr 1:41;

Lc 7:13; 10:33; Gn 29:13; 33:4; 45:15; 2S 14:33

22 Qa pakha'le latata qa yit'ijets pa'aj pe' leqejkunenhei: "If'elitiik'i qu' enka'xi'l ne' les le'sits witqhinatai qa' uihiniik'ipha'm. Enka'xi'l iye layaqsi'ye' qa' iyaqsineni'lji' iye, qa' l'otshilaxtiye' iye qa' otshini'lji' iye.*

23 Enka'xi'l hakha' we'nujeninle wakka la's, qa' ilani'l, qa' hikha' jinteluj qu' jintaqsiiikii pa'qu' le'wis neluye'.*

24 Qe ha'ne ya's humtitax qu' hats nawa'm qete'e' mexe ila'x iye. Hamtaxiikii qa hane'ej qa jite'wen iye." Ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa yenju' qu' naqsiiikii pa' le'wis nelu.*

25 Qa pakha'le ajit wita's qa mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' l'ithayi'wet pa' l'ejinqa'wetji'. Ma' qa in tepil pa'aj, qa k'esiyuu'etsha pe' lets'i' qa yepi'ye' pe' filii qa pe' t'otoi iye.

26 Ma' qa taya'yii pa' ewi'l pekhewe' leqejkunenhei qa ni-faakanij pa'aj: "¿Pa'n lunye'jkii pe' t'otoi?"

27 Qa pa' witqejkunenek qa yeku'l pa'aj qa yit'ij: "Qe hats nam ha' ek'ini'j. Qa ha' atata qa inaqyaji'ij kakha' we'nujenin wakka lasik'i qa talanhetii, qe ha' ek'ini'j ham lunye'je'kii in nam."

28 Ma' qa nayu'kii pa'aj pakha'an, qa nite' nuihiyu'ufi pe' wititsi'. Ma' qa pa' latata qa uyetsfik'i pa'aj, qa qi in iyintaxijets qu' nuiteje'm.

29 Ma' qa yeku'l pa'aj qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' latata: "Akha' lenikfe'lets in olots ininapits in he'yithayii e'mkii, qa ham pa'qu' nite' heik'eni'ik'i qu' it'ij yiwets, la'mek qa nite' les qu' estisi'ij pe'qu' ewi'le' kots'eteika'ye' qu' hilan qa' hekunhenij ne' waikal.

30 Qa hane'ej in nam na' oqwomehe', hik nakha' naq'axh'i'iji' ke' aq'astayik'i pe' witqesul, qa hane'ej qa hilanik'ui ka' t'ujei wakka lasik'i.*

31 Ma' qa pa' latata qa yit'ijets pa'aj: "Ya's, akha' la'nyijupkii. Qa week ene' yiwekwekits akha' el'ewi'He in lantsat'etsij.*

32 Qa leste le'wisij qu' jitaqsiiikii pa'qu' le'wis neluye' qa' le'sitse' ine'mkii, qe hane'en, ha'ne ek'ini'j humtitax qu' hats nawa'm qete'e' mexe ila'x. Hamtaxiikii qa hane'ej qa jite'wen iye."—

16

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' ewi'l witeqjetinenek iyowk'elax.

1 Pa' Jesús nifeli'm pe' l'ijatshenhei aka' ewi'l lunye'jkii: —Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew qi in yiwq'axin wekwek. Qa na'l pa'aj

* 15:22 Zac 3:3-5; Gn 41:42; Est 3:10; 8:2; Ez 16:10 * 15:23 1S 28:24 * 15:24

Lc 15:32; Ro 11:15; 2Co 4:10; Col 2:13 * 15:30 Pr 29:3 * 15:31 Jn 8:35

pa' ewi'l leqjelinenek'ijik'ui pe' yatsat'etsij. Pa' patun qa tefel-hiti'yi'm pa'aj in hats naq'axli'ijik'iju' pekhewe' yejelinentaxij l'astai.*

² Pa' patun qa iyinii pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: “¿Inhats'ek aka' heifelhiti'yi'm eq'inye'j? Ika'ajji' pa'qu' witfaakanek'e week pekhewe' hane'ej ithayijkitits, qe hats nite' leke' qu' k'eyeqjelinenek'i'ij.”*

³ Pa' witeqjelinenek qa qi in yijamtikii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: “¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' haqsiijkii hane'ej in hats tsilinenij ha' yaqa patun ha'ne yithayijkittax? Hats nite' yet'un qu' hithayiki ha'ne sehe'. Qa hewepinij iye qu' nek'iyinlekii.”

⁴ Ye', hats tsikfe'lets aka' qu' yeqfenye'je' yiwek hatse', qa' nana'l pe'qu' qi qu' neneqjunu'yij qu' natsamji'jii pe'qu' letsile qu' hamtax hatse' yithayijkit'e.

⁵ Ma' qa iyinji'jii ewii'ljii'ij pekhewe' t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' patun. Pa' nojo'oi qa nifaakan pa'aj: “¿Pa'n uja'x pe' l'eku'mi' ha' yaqa patun?”

⁶ Qa yeku'l pa'aj: “Cien (100) yamijets ke' leqjeyumtshenki' eli'ni ka' aceite.” Qa pa' witeqjelinenek qa yit'ijets: “Ehe, hane'en afaakane'k, if'elitik'i qu' ni'ju' qa' ika'ajji' qu' cincuentaye'li'ij (50).”

⁷ Qa pakhap iye qa nifaakan iye: “Qa akha', ¿pa'n uja'xek pe' ekumhifkinel?” Qa yeku'l qa yit'ij: “Ciennij (100) ke' leqjeyumtshenki'ij coro* ke' trigo fooji'ij.” Qa yit'ijets iye: “Ehe, hane'en afaakane'k, ika'ajji' qu' ochentaye'le (80).”

⁸ Pa' patun qa yaqan in teqenij pakha' nite' yatsathen leqjelinenektax, qe pakha'an yiya'yij lewek pa'qu' leq'inye'je' in iyowk'elax. Qe pekhewe' yatsat'etsij ha'ne sehe', pekhewe'en les in nikfe'lets pa'n lunye'j in i'nji'teje'm ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa nite' hik lunyejei nekhewe' i'ni' na' na'l'kii in nite' nikfe'letsha pa'n qu' lunyejeji'ija in i'nji'teje'm na' na'l'kii.*

⁹ Qa yakha'le qa hit'ilij ewets, anaxi'lij pe'qu' ejuwaikali'il qu' nata'lets qu' le'wis qu' anatkini'l ekewe' nite' le'sits wek-wek qa l'astai iye ha'ne sehe' epji' qu' i'feni'l pekhewepe', hats'inha qu' hamitse'tax ejup ekewe'en, hats lek na'l pe'qu' neneqjunu'ul eju'l qu' amtaxi'lii ne' etsili'l na' wa'sji'.*

¹⁰ Pakha' qu' net'ekumi'ha pa'qu' lammi'se'letax, qa' net'ekumjiiha'ek pa'qu' qiye'. Qa pakha' qu' nite' net'ekumi'iha pa'qu' lammise', qa' nite' jeek net'ekumi'iha pa'qu' qiye'tax.*

¹¹ Qa hik ta'lijupi', qu' nite' ku'mi'ili'ha qu' le'wis qu' anatkini'l

* **16:1** Lc 12:42; 15:13; 16:19 * **16:2** 1Ti 1:4 * **16:7** Ewi'l coro yamets diez (10) lejijyits pe'qu' trigoye' pakha'aj. * **16:8** Lc 18:6; 20:34; Mt 12:32; Jn 12:46; Ef 5:8; 1Ts 5:5 * **16:9** Lc 11:41; Mt 6:24; 1Ti 6:10 * **16:10** Mt 25:21-23; Lc 19:17

ekewe' nite' le'sits wekwek qa l'astai iye ha'ne sehe' ipji', ¿qa pa'n hii pa'qu' nite' na'nuteni'ihij hatse' qu' nelisi'hij nekhewe' yijaalija yijat'ij in le'sits wekwek?

12 Qa qu' nite' ku'mi'ili'ha qu' anatkini'l ekewe' nite' lantsat'etsi'hij, ¿qa pa'n hii pa'qu' nelisi'hij hatse' pekhewe' lantsat'etstaxihija?

13 Ham pa'qu' witqejkunenek'e qu' leke'ye' qu' net'ithayi'yi'm pe'qu' wetsjuk'e patunits, qe i'nh'i qu' nuten pa'qu' ewi'le' qa pakhape' qa' nisu'un, qa i'nh'i qu' nite' nanqatsit'ij pakhap qa pa' ewi'l qa' nuten. Nite' leke' qu' week aqa patunitsi'ihij na' Dios qa eke' l'astai.—*

14 Pekhewe' fariseol, in uja'xh'i in qi in yisu'un eke' l'astai, pekhewe'en qa yilaki'ijju' yawitji'iji' le'lijei pa'aj pa' Jesús in yepi'ye' ej in yit'ij pa'aj ekewe' wekwek.*

15 Pa' Jesús yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ekheweli'l, hik ekheweli'l nekhewe' wattsathenketletaxik'ui qe yi'wen ene' jukhew, qa nakha'le Dios qa hats nikfe'lets ne' atawjetsi'l, qe ene' jukhew na'aj qi qe yiwqinhettax qa nakha'le Dios qa qi in yutenija.—*

In hats i'nju' pa'aj pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.

16 —Kekhewe' hayiits qa kekhewe' iye le'lijei ke' profetas'ik'i yamijii in hats nam ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i. Ma' qa hik aka'aj tefelhitii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, qa week in qitax in went'unhetetsji' qu' nuiji'teje'm nakha'an.*

17 Nite' jutsitax qu' nili'ij pa' lunye'j na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe', qa nite' hik lunyejei ekewe' yika'ajji' pa'aj ka' Moises'ik'i wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii, in jutsitax qu' nawa'mik'i nite' iye pe'qu' ewii'le' witq'ikati'ye'.—*

Jesús qa nifel pa'qu' neweqle.

(Mateo 19:1-12; Marcos 10:1-12)

18 —Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nili'ij pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa' tujtseika'ye' pe'qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij, ma' qa hats yaqsiijkii aka' witwu'ax (adulterio), qa pakha' qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pekhe' qu' neweqle, ma' qa hats yaqsiijkii iye aka' witwu'ax (adulterio).—*

Pa' yiwq'axin wekwek qa pa' Lázaro.

19 —Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew qi in yiwq'axin pe' wekwek, yeqhinataji'kii pa' witpalineq pe' le'sits qa inyetets iye witqhinatai. Qa week neluts qa qiji'ij qa tekji'ijju'.*

* **16:13** Mt 6:24; Lc 14:26 * **16:14** 2Ti 3:2; Lc 23:35 * **16:15** Lc 10:29; 18:9; 1S 16:7; Sal 17:3; Pr 21:2; Ro 8:27; Dt 24:4 * **16:16** Mt 4:23; 5:18; 11:12-13; 7:12; 22:40; 24:35; Mr 13:31; Hch 13:15; Ro 3:21 * **16:17** Mt 5:18 * **16:18** Mt 5:32; 1:19; Ex 20:14; Lv 20:10; Pr 6:32; 2P 2:14 * **16:19** Ex 28:6; 35:35; Est 8:15; Pr 31:22; Ez 27:16; Ap 18:16

20 Qa na'l iye pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew ham yiwq'axine' hii Lázaro. Qi in loq'oqkii pa' l'ajik'i qe tajametei qa i'njiikii pa' leqeji'ji' pa' yiwq'axin wekwek.*

21 Pakha' if'iljetsax yisu'untax qu' nihiniy pekhewe' laqamhiltiiju'kii lapk'asil pe' laqats pa' yiwq'axin wekwek. Qa pe' nunajits qa nilepinkii pa' loq'oqkii l'ajik'i pa' jukhew if'iljetsax.*

22 Qa yamets pa'aj pa' ewi'l nełu ma' qa wa'm pa'aj pa' if'iljetsax jukhew'ik'i. Qa pe' angelits qa yeka'xii na' i'ni' ka' Abraham'ik'i. Qa wa'm iye pa'aj pa' wekwek yiwq'axin qa tajkati'yik'ui pa'aj.*

23 Qa yamii pa' fe't le'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju' (Hades), qa qi in yejtsi'le'kii qe yaats'etax. Ma' qa nejełtaxpha'm pa'aj, qa yi'weniiteje'm pa'aj ka' Abraham'ik'i, ewi'l i'ni'li' pa' Lazaro'ik'i.*

24 Ma' qa tayaitax pa'aj qa yit'ij: "Tata Abraham, e'nq'elet geku'nyij wat'ij. E'nukin geku'nyii na' Lázaro qu' neqhimit ne' layaqsi' qa' e'nukinij met qu' neqhimit ha'ne yilepep. Hats qitax in elejeitax ye'mji' ha'ne fe't."*

25 Qa kakha'le Abraham yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ij: "Ya's, menikfelitik'i akha' qi in e'le'wisju' in mexe ila'x. Ham hame'em. Qa ha'nefe Lázaro qa qi in if'iljetsax in mexe ila'x. Qa hane'ej qa yineq'elet qa tetka'xii hane'e'in qa akha'le qa qi'ek qu' enejtsi'le'kii.*

26 Qa na'l iye ha'ne qi in akaptax jite'wetschen wetju'l. Qa hik ta'hijupi' ene' hane'e'in in nite' leke' qu' namii nakha' la'ni'. Qa nekhewe' nakha' i'ni' ek qa nite' leke' iye qu' nanamii ha'ne ha'ni'li'."

27 Ma' qa pa' yiwq'axin wekwek qa yittaxij iye pa'aj: "Enq'elet geku'nyij wat'ij tata Abraham, qu' ukinii na' Lázaro ke' letsi' ha' tata.

28 Hikha' i'ni' he' lee'fij (5) yejefets qu' niyetik'ui, hats'inha qa'nte' nanami'ii iye hatse' ha'ne letset pa' qi a'tax."*

29 Qa ka' Abraham'ik'i qa yit'ijju'l iye pa'aj: "Hekhewe'en hats inek na'li'm ke' le'lijei ka' Moises'ik'i qa ke' profetas'ik'i. Hik kekhewe'tax qek netk'enets."*

30 Qa yeku'l iye pa'aj pa' wekwek yiwq'axintax pa'aj: "Ehe, tata Abraham, na'ltaxi'm. Qa lesle le'wis qu' nenethinets pa'qu' ila'xe' iye qu' hats nawa'mtax, ma' qa' hayitse' yijat'ij qu' netk'enetsha hekhewe'en ma' qa' nili'ij pe' ul'ets in yaqsi-ijikii qa ni'nk'aihith pa'qu' lunyejeje' pe' łatawjets."

* 16:20 Hch 3:2 * 16:21 Lv 15:16; Mt 15:27; 1R 21:19 * 16:22 Jn 13:23

* 16:23 Is 50:11; Mt 11:23 * 16:24 Lc 3:8; 16:30; 19:9; Jn 8:33,39,53; Is 66:24; Mt

25:41 * 16:25 Lc 6:24; Mt 11:28 * 16:28 Hch 2:40; 8:25 * 16:29 Lc 24:27,44;

Jn 1:45; Hch 26:22; 28:23

31 Ka' Abraham'ik'i qa yit'ijiju'l iye pa'aj: "Qu'nte' ne'nk'enhe'yuyik'i ke' le'lijei ka' Moises'ik'i qa ke' profetas'ik'i iye, qa'nte' jeek ne'nk'enhe'yuye'ets pa'qu' nittaxijets qu' nenethintaxets pa'qu' ila'xe' iye qu' hats nawa'mtax."—*

17

Pakha' qu' niwu' enhetju' ene' mente' qits.

(Mateo 18:6-7,21-22; Marcos 9:42)

1 Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye he' l'ijatsshenhei: —Nite' leke' qu' hami'ik'ui pakha' qu' nilanheninijifi pe'ye' pakhape' iye, qa jhiyee' ha'nus pakha' qu' ninaqlanheninijifi pe'ye'!*

2 Les in nite' iftsax qu' nonophejifi laqawe'j ne'ej qi ute t'ejuyets na'aj we'neqhipitju' qa' netwumhitijijju' pa' qi iweli', qa nite' hik lunye'j in ul'ax wiikfik'i in yaqsijkinenijikii pa'qu' ul'axe' enewe' hik lunyejei mente' qits.*

3 Jjeli'twet otok'oiha! Pa'qu' ejefeye' qu' naqsi'j e'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe', aq'ayinij. Qa qu' nilik'ij qa yi'nk'ahit pa'qu' latawe'je', qa ku'miju'l qu' e'le'sitsi'il wetju'l iye.*

4 Qu' sieteyi'ij (7) qu' naqsi'j e'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' in ewi'l nelu, qa siete'ej (7) iye qu' netpili' ewetskii, qu' ni'tjiij ewets: "Tsaf'ali'li'ij," qa' ku'mjiiju'l qu' e'le'sitse'jiil wetju'l.—

Pa' let'unha'x pa' nite' witqekuye'jij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

5 Ma' qa he' apóstoles qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij: —Ijatsshenfik'iha wat'ij qu' iwqinheti'l ye'mha pakha' nite' yeqekuyejeitaxi'l.—*

6 Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Qek hik luk'eye' pa'qu' nana'li'em nite' egekuyejeji'l ne'ej mostaza lo', ma' qekha leke'ye'tax qek it'ihijets ene' najkak: "Ijayik'ui ha'ne la'ni' qa' niji'ju' na' qi iweli'." Ene' najkak qekha netk'entaxik'i.—*

Yekheweli'l ye'witqejkunenheili'ij.

7 —¿Pa'n hii ekheweli'l pa'qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' leqejkunenek'e in yeful'ut pa'qu' sehe'ye' i'nli'i qu' naqakinenkii pe'qu' lehinheye' kots'etets, qa in tepilik'ui pa'qu' l'ejinqa'wet'e, me qa' nit'ijets: "Te'lun qa niju' qa ek'?" 8 ¿Me nite' yit'ijets yijat'ij: "Aqsi'j eku'n ye'mijkii pa'qu' yaqe'. Manaqsi'j qa' ets'ithayiki eku'niji' iphu'ui qu' hats hili'ij qu' heyek, ma' qa' ink'aye'le qu' ekek eku'nek'?"*

9 ¿Me qa wetfeliji'm iye qu' nit'ijets le'wisij qe yaqsi'ji'mijkii pakha' hats yiyaji'ijets?

* 16:31 Mt 28:11-15; Jn 12:10-11 * 17:1 1Co 11:19; Lc 22:22; Mt 13:41 * 17:2 1Co 8:9 * 17:3 Mt 6:14; 18:15,21-22; Lv 19:17 * 17:5 Mt 17:19-21; Mr 9:24,28-29; Lc 6:13 * 17:6 Mt 13:31; Mr 4:31; Lc 13:19 * 17:8 Lc 12:35-37

10 Qa hik ejunyejeyi'l ekheweli'l, qu' hats week aqsiil'jikii pe'qu' hats ayajaxti'yi'lijets qa' les le'wis qu' it'ijij: “Yekheweli'l yewitqejkuneheyil, ham yewejuli'ijij, qe uja'xle in haqsi'ji'lijikii kekhewe' hats haiyajaxti'yi'lijets qu' haqsiil'jikii.”—*

Jesús qa yilin pekhewe' week inyaqsii (10) i'nij pa' witja'me't lepra.

11 Qa lunye'jkii iye pa'aj, pa' Jesús in ik qu' namii ha' Jerusalén qa nekji'teje'm pa'aj pa' l'axka'thel wetju'l pe' sehel Samaria qa Galilea.

12 In hats k'esiyu'uiha pa'aj qa' nakji'teje'm pa' ewi'l witset la's, qa nekfik'ikii pa'aj pe' week inyaqsii (10) yamets jukhew i'nij pa' witja'me't lepra. Pekhewe'en qa mexete tots'i'mii pa'aj pa' ts'ap'a'aju',

13 qa yit'unhetik'i pa'aj in yithiniju'l, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Jesús, Maestro, enq'eleti'lyij wat'ij.—*

14 Qa pa' Jesús in yi'wenii pa'aj qa yit'ijets: —Ma'ahii qa' me'nethinifets pekhewe' pa'il.— Qa in ikkii pa'aj qa hamitsiikii pe' laja'metets pa'aj.*

15 Ma' qa pa' ewi'l pa'aj pekhewe'en, in wetjel in hats naxpa'l, qa mexe tepil'etepji' pa'aj qi in yit'unhetik'i pa'aj in qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios.*

16 Qa wonokok'enifi pa'aj pa' Jesús yamitetsju' lotkoyek sehe', qe yiwjutsiqeni'm in qi in le'wisij in yilin. Ha'ne jukhew Samariale leite'.*

17 Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —¿Me nite' week inyaqsii (10) hekhewe' hats naxpa'lij? ¿Qa kheweye'ek hekhewep ikwetju'l tatsai (9)?

18 ¿Me hamija pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' netpil eku'n'etepji' qu' niwqinhetji' na' Dios, qa ewi'he ha'ne jukhewiika?—

19 Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' jukhew: —Eniipha'm qa ma, pa' nite' eqekuye'j ta'lets in lanaxpa'lij ka' awtshektax.—*

*Pa'n lunye'j qu' nanam pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.
(Mateo 24:23-28,36-41)*

20 Pekhewe' fariseol qa nifaakan pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Pa'n ip'lu'uk'ui qu' nanam pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios?— Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios in nam nite' hik lunye'j na'aj na'l na'aj jutsiqaxij in jite'wen.*

* **17:10** Job 22:2-3; 35:7; Mt 25:30; Ro 11:35 * **17:13** Lc 5:5 * **17:14** Lv 13:2-14:32; Mt 8:4; Lc 5:14 * **17:15** Mt 9:8; Mr 2:12; Lc 2:14; 5:26; Jn 9:24; Hch 4:21; 12:23; Ro 4:20 * **17:16** 1S 20:41; 2S 14:22; Mt 10:5; 17:6; 1Co 14:25; Jn 4:9
* **17:19** Mt 9:22; Mr 10:52; Lc 5:20; 18:42 * **17:20** Mr 13:21; Lc 19:11; Hch 1:6

21 Nite' leke' iye qu' netitijitiyijets: "Ha'ne i'ni'in," i'nhi' qu' nenit'ij "ha'niite'ji' pa' i'ni'," qe na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hats i'ntaxi'l etji'teje'm.—

22 Qa yit'ijets pa'aj he' l'ijatsshenhei: —Yamets hatse' pa' lahats'ij ekheweli'l qu' qi qu' eneqwenkeyu'taxi'lij pa'qu' ewi'le' neluyejij' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew. Qa teeste qu' leke'ye' qu' i'weni'l.*

23 Ma' qa' nenit'ij ewets: "i'Ha'ne qe i'ni'in! i'Ha'niite'ji' pa' i'ni'!" Makitek'ihii, hasu'uj iye ijayani'lii pekhewe'en.*

24 Qe hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj etheluna'x qe lepep lepep qa pekhel na'likii na' wa'sji'pha'm qa toxii in jite'wenii, qa hik qu' lunye'je' hatse' qu' nanamtax iye ha'ne La's na' Jukhew.

25 Qa leste le'wis qu' nojo qu' qi qu' nataatshenhetii ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa qu' nuten enewe' hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij.—*

Hik qu' lunye'je' pekhewe' leqe nelutsji' pa' Noe'ik'i qa pa' Lot'ik'i.

26 —In lunye'jek kakha' lunye'jkii kekhewe' leqe nelutsji' ka' Noe'ik'i, qa hik lunye'je' iye hatse' pekhewe' nelutsji' qu' netpiltaxju' iye ha'ne La's na' Jukhew.*

27 Ke' jukhew'ik'i qa efuts iye tekle, iya'le, tewhe'yeiju'kii qa testijij'ij iye qu' netewhe'yeiju'kii qa yamhi'ijii ka' neluji' ka' Noe' in hats i'nji'ju' ke' qi tokoyei, ma' qa nam ka' qi pilei qa ka' iwelitax qa week naq'axijju' ha'ne sehe' ipji'.*

28 Qa hik lunye'j iye kakha' lunye'jkii kekhewe' leqe nelutsji' ka' Lot, ke' jukhew'ik'i tekle, iya'le taqhayetskii wekwek, t'ihinij wekwek, we'nq'en qa naqsi'jju' iye letsil.*

29 Qa kakha'le neluji' ka' Lot in hats ikik'uifik'i ka' witset Sodoma, qa te'nilit ka' pilei qa fe'tle azufre ta'letspha'm na' wa's, ma' qa week naq'axijju'.*

30 Qa hik aka' iye qu' lunye'je' iye hatse' pa' neluji' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' ne'twenhetaiitaxija.*

31 Pakha' neluji' hatse' pakha' qu' na'nipji' ts'eeweyi'ipji' pe'qu' lets'iye' qa pe'qu' lewekwekitse' qa i'nifi latawe'j pe'qu' lets'iye'. Hasu'uj net'ilitetsju' qu' nenkaxfik'ikii pe'qu' lewekwekitse'. Qa pakha' qu' na'ni' pa'qu' l'ejinqa'wet'e qa hasu'uj netpili pe'qu' lets'iye', aje'e'l nilat yijat'ij.

32 Qa' menikfelitilik'i pekhe' lewhe'ye'ek'i pa'aj pa' Lot.*

* 17:22 Dt 32:35; Is 2:12; Jer 7:32; Am 4:2; 5:18; Lc 5:35; 19:43; 21:6; 23:29 * 17:23

Mr 13:21; Lc 21:8 * 17:25 1Co 1:8; Mt 16:21; Lc 9:22 * 17:26 Mt 24:37-38

* 17:27 Lc 20:34-35; Gn 6:14 * 17:28 Gn 19:1-26 * 17:29 Gn 19:24-25 * 17:30

Mt 16:27; 24:17,39-41,44; Mr 13:15; 1Co 1:7; 2Ts 1:7; 1P 1:7; 4:13 * 17:32 Gn 19:26

³³ Week pakha' qu' nanaitaxij pa'qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' lila'xe', qa' naqamij, qa pakha' qu' naqamij pa'qu' lunye'jetax pa'qu' lila'xe', qa' ila'xe'.*

³⁴ Qa hit'ilij ewets pakha' naja'xji' hatse' pakha'an wet-sjuk pe'qu' witiwhifeyek'uju', qa' ewi'l pa'qu' newetkax qa pakhape' qa' amane'.*

³⁵ Wetsjuk pe'qu' efutse' taqfijnju' qa ewi'l pe'qu' newetkax iye qa pekhepe' qa' amane' iye.

³⁶ Wetsjuk pe'qu' jukhewe' qu' na'ni' pa'qu' l'ejinqa'wet'e, qa ewi'l pa'qu' newetkax qa pakhape' qa' amane'.—

³⁷ Pekhewe'en qa nifaakanij pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij ¿Pa'n i'niji' hatse' aka'an qu' namets?— Qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Pakha' qu' na'ni' pa'qu' iwamhi'le' qa' hik pakha' jeek qu' nonot'axii pe'qu' o'powile'.—*

18

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' wikiihale' qa pa' juez.

¹ Pa' Jesús qa nifeli'm pa' ewi'l yejeyumtshenijupi' qe qa' nijatshenij pekhewe'en pa'qu' lunyejeji'ij qu' niyin week lahatsiyij, qa hasu'uj qu' thalali'ijju'.*

² Qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l juez i'ni' pa' ewi'l witset, pakha'an nite' niijiweyiju'l na' Dios qa nite' niijiweyiju'l iye pa'qu' lunye'je'le' ene' jukhew, ham niijiwe'yi'iiikii'.*

³ Pakha' witset i'ni' iye pa'aj pe' ewi'l wikiihale', hik pekhe' week lahatsiyij namji'jiii pakha'an, qa yit'ijjijets: “E'wei qeku'n ye'miju'l wat'ij hekhewe' yejuihifets.”*

⁴ Olotsij pa'aj in yamji'ijtaxii, qa nite'le' yejejjiju'l pa'aj. Ma' qa i'nk'ale' pa'aj qa yijamtikii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: “In yemjeetax in nite' ts'ijiwe'yiju'l pa' Dios qa ene' jukhew iye.

⁵ Qa lesle' le'wis qu' hi'fen ene' wikiihale', qe nite' yili'ij wiikfik'i in nanyiikii, hats'inha qa' nite' nasnalkete'kii in week nehuts nanyii.”—*

⁶ Qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Jel' qeku'ni'lek aka' yit'ij pakha' juez nite' yatsathen.

⁷ ¿Me qa' nite' netweyi'ik'i na' Dios pekhewe' hats t'eku'miiji'kii in iyiniikii ene' week nehuts qa najai iye? ¿Me qa' qiye' iye qu' nonotki'ets qu' nenjekiju'l?*

⁸ Yakha' hit'ilij ewets in nite' optoxij qu' netweyik'i. Qa ha'nele' La's na' Jukhew qu' netpiltaxju' iye hatse', ¿me mexe

* **17:33** Mt 10:39; Jn 12:25 * **17:34** Lc 1:78-79 * **17:37** Lc 17:20; Ez 29:5; 32:4; 39:17-20 * **18:1** Lc 11:5-13; 21:36; 1Ts 5:17; 2Co 4:1 * **18:2** Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Hch 10:2; Ap 14:7 * **18:3** Lc 2:37; 4:26; 7:12; 21:2 * **18:5** Lc 11:8 * **18:7** Is 63:4; Ap 6:10; Mt 24:22; Ro 8:33; 2Ti 2:10; Tit 1:1; Sal 88:1; 2P 3:9

na'l pa'qu' nite' witqekuye'je' qu' ni'wen hatse' ha'ne sehe' ipji'?—*

Wetsjuk pe' jukhew yamii pe' qi witlijtsitjii qu' niyin.

⁹ Qa pa' Jesús qa iyetij iye pa'aj aka' ewi'l yejeyumtsheni-jupi' qu' net'ejuyets pekhewe' uja'x in yumtiitaxija qa wana-mittetaxij lewek qu' natsathen, ma' qa yuten pekhewepe',*

¹⁰ qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Wetsjuk pa'aj pe' jukhew uyetsji' ne' qi witlijtsitjii qu' niyin. Ewi'l pa' fariseo qa pakhap qa nekhewe' yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Roma.*

¹¹ Pa' fariseo ts'apa'aj pa'aj, ma' qa iyintax pa'aj lakha'le in iyinletets pa'aj, qa yit'ij: “Dios, hit'ij eipha'm in qi in le'wisij qe nite' yijunyejeyiju'l nekhewep jukhew. Nekhewe'en ejten-hetsits, qa nite' yatsathen iye, efunajats iye. Nite' hik yijunye'j iye ha'ne yijaninkii ke' wekwek.*

¹² Yakha' wetsjuk'ij nehuts qe nite' heyek na'aj ewi'l semana, qa week ne'ej ha'yanij l'astai qe yamets week inyaqsii (10) qa ewi'l ne'ej k'elisiy.”*

¹³ Qa pakha' yijaninkii wekwek, qa ts'ap'a'aji' ek pa' ip'lu'ui pa'aj in iyin nite' yisu'un iye qu' nejelijetspha'm na' wa's mehe'ej in yilanje'mkii l'ejuyi'j, qa yit'ij pa'aj: “Dios, e'nq'elet qeku'nyij wat'ij qe tsikfe'lets in qi in yu'f'ax.”*

¹⁴ Hit'ilij ewets pa' yijaninkii pe' wekwek in wapilii pe' letsij qa hats yiwu'mik'ui na' Dios pe' lewu'f'ets. Qa pakha'le fariseo qa nite' tewumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'f'ets. Qe pakha' qu' lakha'ye' letaxlete'm qu' neniwqinhettaxji' qa' hik pakha'ye' qa' nite' qiye'ji'. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' neniwqinhete'ji' ma' qa hikpa' qa' neniwqinhetji'.—*

Jesús qa iyinipji' pe' omehets.

(Mateo 19:13-15; Marcos 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Qa tetka'xii pa'aj pa' Jesús pe' omehets weekji' pekhewe' mexeelija qu' net'eku'mipji'. Qa in yi'wenij pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei qa nite' lexkeltaxij qa t'oqowe'itaxijiju'l pa'aj pekhewe' nekaxtaxetskii pe' lelits.*

¹⁶ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa taya'yets pe' l'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Enwejinli'it yiwets ne' omehets qu' nenek yiwets. Hasu'uj oqowe'yi'hiju'l, qe nekhewe' hik lunyejei enewe'en hik nekhewe' ne' yatsat'etsipji' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.*

* **18:8** Dn 7:13; Lc 9:26; 12:40 * **18:9** Mt 5:20; 18:4; 23:12; Lc 14:11; 16:15; 23:11; 2Co 1:9; Hch 4:11; Ro 14:3,10 * **18:10** 1R 10:5; 2R 20:5,8; Hch 3:1 * **18:11** Mt 6:5; 7:15; Mr 11:25; 1Co 5:10-11; 6:9,10; Lc 16:10; Ex 20:14; He 13:4 * **18:12** Lc 5:33-35; 11:42; 17:12; Hch 13:2-3 * **18:13** Esd 9:6; Lc 23:48; He 2:17; 1Ti 1:15
* **18:14** Lc 1:52; 3:5; 14:11; 16:15; Fil 3:8; Is 2:11 * **18:15** Mt 18:3 * **18:16** Lc 14:26

17 Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' net'eku'miju'ł na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qu' nite' hik łunye'je' na'aj omeł'a's in nite' ingeku', nite' łeke' qu' nuiji'teje'm nakha'an.—*

Pa' jutjana'x yiwq'axin wekwek.
(Mateo 19:16-30; Marcos 10:17-31)

18 Ewi'ł pa' jukhew pekhewe' tenek'enhei qa nifaakan pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Teik'unei Maestro, łpa'n yeqfenye'j yiwew qu' nana'ł ye'm pa' witił'a'x nite' yili'ij?—*

19 Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —łInhats'ek in hit'ij yiwets teik'unei? Ham pa'qu' neteik'unei, ewi'łe na' Dios.

20 Akha' hats inek łenikfe'lets ke' yit'ij na' Dios qu' nanaqsiijkii: *“Hasu'uj mowo'oi efu qu' hats ewhe'yei qa hik łunye'j iye ne'ej efu, hasu'uj eqek'ui, hasu'uj ejtenkii, hasu'uj mowotk'onimkii pakha' qu' netnek'enhei. Ek'eenetsa qa iwqinhetji'ha iye pa'qu' atataye' qa pe'qu' eneneye' iye.”*— (Ex 20:12-16)*

21 Qa yeku'ł pa'aj pakha'an qa yit'ij: —Week ekewe'en hayits heik'enik'iha qa hijayanija iye in i'nk'a ye'jutjanax ł'a's.—

22 Pa' Jesús in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Mexe na'ł pa' ewi'ł hamik'ui qu' aqsiijkii. Ihinijkii week pe' ewekwekits qa pekhewe' qu' łajale' qa' łisij ne' if'ıljetsits, ma' qa' nana'ł e'm yijat'ij pe'qu' ewekwekitse' na' wa'sji', qa' etpil iye qa' atsjayan.—*

23 Qa pakha'łe'en in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, qa qi in uł'axi'mkii pa'aj, qe pakha'an qi in yiwq'axin pe' wekwek.*

24 Pa' Jesús in yejelju' pa'aj, ma' qa yit'ij: —łHayits qa jutsitax qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios enewe' yiwq'axin wekwek!

25 Qe les qu' nite' jutsitaxe' pa'qu' ewi'łe' ats'etaxe' qu' nuyii ne'ej tawjena'x łoto', qa' nite' hik łunye'je' pa'qu' ewi'łe' yiwq'axin wekwek in jutsitax wiikfik'i qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—

26 Qa pekhewe' yepi'ye' ej pa'aj aka'an, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Maa, łqa pa'n łiyek pa'qu' łeke'ye' qu' ił'a'xe'?—*

27 Pa' Jesús qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Pakha' qu' nite' łeke'ye' qu' naqsiijkii ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa nakha'łe Dios qa łeke' qu' naqsiijkii.—*

* **18:17** Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Lc 8:13; 1Co 14:20; 1P 2:2 * **18:18** Lc 8:41; 10:25;

12:58; 22:28-30; Jn 3:15 * **18:20** Dt 5:16-20 * **18:22** Lc 5:11,27; 12:33; 19:8; Hch

2:45; 4:34; Mt 6:19-20 * **18:23** Mt 26:38; Mr 6:26; 14:34 * **18:26** Lc 18:42; Ef 2:8

* **18:27** Gn 18:14; Job 42:2; Jer 32:17; Zac 8:6; Lc 1:37; Ro 4:21; 11:22

28 Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, yekheweli'ł week henejeti'ł he' yiwekwekitsi'ł qa k'aftsini'ł in k'ajayani'ł.

*
29 Qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, in ham pakha' qu' hats niwejinhi'i pe'qu' łetsi'ye', i'nhi'i łewhe'ye'ye', i'nhi'i qu' łamatsitse' qa łek'injats iye, i'nhi'i qu' ł'alheye' qa i'nhi'i qu' łelitse' qe ta'łijupi' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios

30 qu' nite' les olotsi'ij qu' netesti'yij ekewe'en ha'ne hane'ej łahats'ij, qa pakha' mexe hamik'ui, qa pa' witıła'x nite' yili'ij.—*

Jesús qa nifel iye qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Mateo 20:17-19; Marcos 10:32-34)

31 Pa' Jesús t'eku'mi' pa'aj he' doce (12) ł'ijatshenhei qa wetqhetheni'łfik'i pa'aj, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Jeł qeku'ni'łek, hane'ej in jiteyii qu' jinamii ha' Jerusalén, qa' hik nakha'yi'i' ma' qa' hats nafits week kekhewe' wekwek yika'ajji' pa'aj ke' profetas'ik'i in t'ejujets ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew.*

32 Qe hik nakha'a' hatse' qu' netesti'yij ne' jukhewiikal, qa' qi qu' nawitji'iji' pe'qu' łe'lıjeje', qa' ul'etsi'ik'i iye pe'qu' łe'lıjeje'ets qa' netk'iyikii iye.

33 Qa' ink'aye'łe qu' hats neqsılanje'mkii, ma' qa' nilan, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'ł neluts qa' ila'xe' iye.—*

34 Qa he' ł'ijatshenhei qa nite' nikfe'lik'uyii aka' yit'ijets pa'aj, qe mexe nite' łenexke'ej qu' nenikfelik'uiyii, qa hik ta'łijupi' in nite' łeke' qu' nenikfe'lik'i.*

Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pa' puk'al.

(Mateo 20:29-34; Marcos 10:46-52)

35 In hats k'esets pa'aj pa' Jesús pa' witset Jericó, ewi'ł pa' puk'al i'niju' pa'aj łekuwe' pa' wit'ikheyi'j, iyiniikii łaq'astaye'.

36 Pa' puk'al in yepi'ye' pa'aj in olots pe' jukhew nekijup, qa inaqaakanij pa'aj pa'n łunye'jkii.

37 Qa tefelhiti'yi'm pa'aj in neki' pa' Jesús Nazaret łeile'.*

38 Ma' qa pa' puk'al qa tayaıłek pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Jesús, Ła's pa' David'ik'i, jenq'eletyij wat'ij!—*

39 Pekhewe' nojo'ok'oi qa yaq'ayintaxij qe qa'nte' net'ewu'ye'. Qa pakha'an qa yape'enhale les in yit'unhetik'i in tayai: —Ła's pa' David'ik'i, jenq'eletyij wat'ij!—

40 Qa pa' Jesús qa teke'lenju' pa'aj qa inq'ukinii qu' netetka'xii, qa in hats meti'm, qa nifaakan pa'aj:

* 18:28 Lc 5:11; Jn 8:12 * 18:30 Job 42:10; Mt 6:33; Lc 21:8 * 18:31 Lc 9:51;

22:37; Sal 22; Is 52:13-53:12; Mt 1:22; 26:24; Jn 19:28 * 18:33 Mt 16:21; Lc 9:22

* 18:34 Mr 9:32; Lc 1:29; 2:50; 9:45; 24:16 * 18:37 Mt 2:23; Jn 18:5; 19:19; Hch

2:22 * 18:38 Lc 18:7; Mt 1:1; 9:27; Lc 1:32; 16:24; Ro 1:3

41 —ǂLekpa' hisu'un qu' haqsi'j e'mijkii?— Qa pa' puk'al qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, hisu'untax qu' hi'wenkii iye.—

42 Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hane'ej qu' i'wenkii iye. Na' nite' eqekuye'j hik nakha' nehin.—*

43 Qa hik pakha'aj qa yi'wenkii, qa yijayan pa' Jesús qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios. Qa week iye pekhewe' yi'wenij pa'aj aka'an qa qi in yiwqinhetji' iye pa' Dios.*

19

Jesús qa pa' Zaqueo.

1 Pa' Jesús qa yamji'teje'm pa'aj pa' witset Jericó, ma' qa nek ji'teje'm pa'aj pa' witset.

2 Qa ewi'l pa'aj pa' jukhew hii Zaqueo, tenek'enhe'yipji' pekhewe' yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Roma, pakha'an qi yiwq'axin iye pa'aj wekwek.

3 Pakha'an neqwenkeyu'taxij pa'aj pa'n lunye'jija pa' Jesús, qa nite'le leke' qu' ni'wen qe olots pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qe ik'ajiyit pa'aj pa' Zaqueo.

4 Hik ta'hijupi' in wekuma'x pa'aj qu' yojo'ok'oyii pa' teiji', qa welik'ipha'm pa'aj pe' najkak hats'inha qu' ni'wen, qe pa' Jesús hats k'esiyu'ui qa' neneki' pakha'an.

5 Qa pa' Jesús in yamets pa'aj, qa yeetik'ipha'm pe' najkak, qa yit'ijetspha'm pa'aj: —Zaqueo, if'elitik'i, ilitju', qe hane'ej qu' ya'mane' eku'ni' pe' etsi'ii.—

6 Ma' qa pa' Zaqueo qa yif'elitik'i pa'aj in t'ilitju', qi in le'wisi'mkii pa'aj qu' namihii pe' lets'i'.

7 In te'wenheti'yij pa'aj aka'an, ma' qa week in t'ayijji' pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —Hats ikii qu' amani'i' pe' lets'i'ii aka' ewi'l jukhew ul'ax.—*

8 Pa' Zaqueo qa niipha'm pa'aj, ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij: —Ma' hayits, Yatsat'axyij, pa' lapk'as enewe' na'l ye'm qa' hetisij nekhewe' if'iljetsits. Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' he'yejteni'm pa'qu' luk'eye'en qa' les le'wis qu' ikwetju'hi'ij (4) qu' hanhinipji' qu' hepiletets.—*

9 Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hane'ej na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij hats namets ene' witi'si', qe ha'ne jukhew la's iye ka' Abraham'ik'i qe hik lunye'j in nite' inqeku'.*

10 Qe ha'ne La's na' Jukhew nam qa' nowo'oikii qa' nenhinju' iye pekhewe' hamitstaxiikii.—*

* 18:42 Jn 9:11; Hch 9:12; Mt 9:22; Lc 5:20; 7:22,50; 8:48; 17:19; 18:26 * 18:43 Lc 2:10; 7:16; 13:13 * 19:7 Lc 15:2 * 19:8 Lc 3:14; 18:22; Ex 22:1; 2S 12:6 * 19:9 Lc 1:77; 3:8; 13:16; Ga 3:7,29 * 19:10 Ez 34:16; Mt 9:13; 10:6; 15:24; 18:12; Lc 15:4

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' netisijju' pe' laq'astai qu' net'ithayi'yij.
(Mateo 25:14-30)

¹¹ Pe' jukhew in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj ekewe' wekwek, pa' Jesús qa ewi'lij iye in nifel pa' ewi'ł yejeyumtshenijupi' iye, qe hats meti'mii ha' pa'aj ha' Jerusalén, qa pekhewe'en qa yumtitax pa'aj qu' hats k'esiyuye'etsha qa' na'nju' pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.*

¹² Qa hik ta'lijupi' in yit'ij pa'aj: —Na'ł pa'aj pa' ewi'ł qiji' patun pa' ewi'ł witset, yamii pa' toxii witset qa' netestiyiji' qu' wittatayi'i pakha' ta'li', ma' qa' ink'aye'le qa' netpil iye.

¹³ Qa mexe taya'yii pa'aj pekhewe' week inyaqsii (10) leqejkunenhei, qa week ewi'leyi'mkii tinajits lelits pe' l'astai in netisijju', qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: “Ithayi'yi'lij enewe'en ipłu'ui qu' hetpiltax iye.”

¹⁴ Qa pekhewe'le letsetifets qa qi in napjaxi'm, ma' qa yijayankeninijpha'm pe' uja'x jukhew, qu' nit'ijets: “Nite' hisu'uni'ł qu' wittatayi'i ha' yitset'it.”

¹⁵ Qa hasle testi'yij qu' wittatayi'ij, qa tepilii iye pa' letset. Ma' qa in namii pa'aj qa iyinii iye pekhewe' leqejkunenhei netisijju' pa'aj pe' laq'astai, qe qa' nenikfe'lets pa'n uja'x pe'qu' laxifkinele' in t'ithayi'yij.

¹⁶ Pa' yojo qa nekets pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: “Yaqa patun, ene' aq'astai qi in ha'yanijfik'i, qa week inyaqsii (10) ene' tinajits lelits ene' ha'yanij.”

¹⁷ Qa yit'ij pa' wittata: “iHayits yijat'ij! Akha' leniyayij in e'witqejkunene'k, qe in nite' lawitjike ke' nite' olotstax, qa hane'ej qa' k'elisij qu' enek'enhe'yipji' nekhewe' week inyaqsii (10) witsetits.”*

¹⁸ Ma' qa nekets iye pakhap iye, qa yit'ijets: “Yaqa patun, ene' aq'astai qi in ha'yanijfik'i lee'fij (5) ene' ti'najits lelits ene' ha'yanij.”

¹⁹ Qa yeku'ł iye pa'aj pakha'an, qa yit'ijets: “Akha' qa' leefi'ijek (5) pe'qu' enek'enhe'yipji' ek witsetits.”

²⁰ Qa pakhap iye qa nekets iye, qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: “Yaqa patun, enewe'en he' aq'astai. Hijuphe'łji' ka' penyilo in hat'inkii.

²¹ Qe ts'ijiwei eju'ł qe akha' ewi'ł jukhew its'iyoptox, l'eku'mi' qa leka'x na'aj nite' akha' qu' eni' pakha' we'nentaxi' qa lenit'ijji' iye ne'ej lei ne'ej nite' akha' qu' enju'.”*

²² Ma' qa pa' wittata qa yit'ij: “Akha' ham e'weju'lij in e'witqejkunene'ktax, kekhewe' akha'le in e'lijei hik kekhewe' qu' nata'lets qu' atanithenhetii. In lenikfe'l yiwets in yits'iyoptox qa he'yeku'mi' qa heka'x iye na'aj nite' yakha' qu'

* 19:11 Mr 13:34; Lc 9:51; 17:20; Hch 1:6

* 19:17 Lc 16:10; 1Co 4:2

* 19:21

heni' pakha' we'nentaxi' qa henit'ijji' iye lei ne'ej nite' yakha' qu' henju'.

²³ ¿Qa inhats'ek in nite' lekaxii ne' yaq'astai pe'qu' bancoye', hats'inha qekha nana'ltax pe' qek nat'antaxfik'i in hetpil iye?"

²⁴ Qa yit'ijets pekhewe' i'nijup: "Enitka'mi'lij ne' l'astai qa' lisi'lij nakha' t'anij ne' week inyaqsii (10) ti'naj lélits."

²⁵ Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju': "Yaqa patun, qa in hats week inyaqsii (10) iye ne' t'anij nakha'an."

²⁶ Qa yeku'l pa' wittata: "Yakha' hit'ij ewets pakha' qu' lunye'je'le qu' hats nana'li'm qa' les netesti'yij iye, qa pa'qu' hami'im qa' netitkamhiti'yij iye pa'qu' nana'ltaxi'm.*

²⁷ Qa nekhewe' yejuihifets, hik nekhewe' ne' nite' yisu'untax qu' latataye'yij in ye'wittata, enka'xi'l met hane'e'in qa' k'eweni'lij qu' anlani'lju'."—*

Jesús qa yamji'teje'm pa' Jerusalén.

(Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos 11:1-11; Juan 12:12-19)

²⁸ In yili'ij in yit'ij ekewe'en pa' Jesús, ma' qa yojofik'i iye qu' namii ha' Jerusalén.*

²⁹ In hats meti'm pa'aj ha' witset la's Betfagé qa ha' Betania meti'm ha' puumupha'm uteket hii Olivos, qa yukin pa'aj he' wetsjuk l'ijatshenhei.*

³⁰ Qa yit'ijets: —Ma'atii na' witset la's, nakha' jiwankaa-julesteje'm, na' les in met. Qa qu' ami'letsteje'm qa' i'weni'li' pa'qu' ewi'l matikataxe' wo'nophe'l, mexe ham i'ni' ipji'. Qa enit'ihijii qa' enka'xi'l met.

³¹ Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' nafaakantaxilij: "¿Inhats'ek in lenit'ihijii?" qa' it'ihijju'l: "Yisu'un ha' Yatsat'ax'inij."—

³² Ma' qa ikkii pa'aj pekhewe' t'ukinhetii. Qa week yi'wen ekewe' hats yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús.*

³³ In mexe nit'ijii pa'aj pa' matikatax, qa pe' yatsat'etsij qa nifaakan pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in lenit'ihijii?—

³⁴ Qa yeku'l pa'aj pekhewe'en: —Qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yisu'un.—

³⁵ Ma' qa neka'xii pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yipk'enipji'kii pe' le'ntaafitits, ma' qa yinhini'pji' pa'aj pa' Jesús.*

³⁶ Qa in ikij pa'aj pa' Jesús, ma' qa pe' jukhew qa efuts iye qa yipk'enik'uiyi'jukii pa' witikheyijji' pe' le'ntaafitits.*

³⁷ In hats meti'm pa'aj ha' kiimiju' ma' qa' hats nakik'iju' ke' uteket Olivos, qa week pekhewe' olots l'ijatshenhei qa taya'yijipji'kii qe le'sitsi'mkii qa qi in yiwqinhetji' iye pa' Dios,

* 19:26 Mt 13:12; Mr 4:25; Lc 8:18

* 19:27 Lc 19:14

* 19:28 Lc 9:51

* 19:29

2S 15:30; Zac 14:4; Lc 21:37; 22:39

* 19:32 Lc 22:13

* 19:35 Jn 12:12-15; Zac

9:9 * 19:36 2R 9:13

qe hikpa' ta'lets pekhewe' week ham lunyejeji'iju' in yi'wenij pa'aj.

³⁸ Qa yit'ijju': —*iQi in le'wis ha'ne wittata namij aka' tii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij!* (Sal 118:26) iWit'ikesimeya'xlekii hatse' pa' wa'sji'pha'm qa' neniwqinhetji'ha iye pakha' i'ni' pa' les toxpha'mha!—*

³⁹ Qa uja'x pekhewe' fariseol i'nji'teje'm pa'aj pekhewe' jukhew, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro, aq'ayini'j aka' yit'ijju' enewe' ijatshenhei.—

⁴⁰ Qa yeku' in pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Yakha' hit'ihij ewets, qu'nte' net'ewuyetax enewe'en qa' nekhewe'ye' utel qu' natyai wetju'.—*

⁴¹ Qa in hats meti'm pa'aj ha' Jerusalén, qa pa' Jesús in hats yi'wenii pa'aj ha' witset, ma' qa yayinju' pa'aj*

⁴² qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Qek akha'ye'le iye qek enikfe'lets ha'ne neluji' nakha' qek k'elistaxij wit'ikesimeya'xlekii. Qa ha'nehi'ij qa hats wanat'in ek'uikii qa' nite' i'wene'.*

⁴³ Qe nam ewets hatse' nekhewe' ul'ets neluts. Ma' qa nekhewe' ejuihifets qa' nam ejupkii, qa' neqetsitenij ejup pa'qu' qiye'pha'm qa'nte' maye'fik'i.*

⁴⁴ Week qu' nonoplaxju' na' witset qa week qu' nalani'lju' iye akha' qa ene' elits. Ham nejete'pha'm pe'qu' uteye' qu' amani'ipji' pekhepe' iye uteye', qe nite' lenikfeliyu'ets ha'ne lahats'ij in hats namtax ei ha'ne Dios.—*

Jesús qa yiwutshenfik'ikii pekhewe' taqhaitaxifi pe' qi witli-jtsitjii.

(Mateo 21:12-17; Marcos 11:15-19; Juan 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Pa' Jesús qa uyifi pa'aj ke' qi witlijtsitjii. Ma' qa yiwutshenijfik'ikii pa'aj pekhewe' i'ntaxijifi pe' t'ihinij,*

⁴⁶ qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Ke' we'nika'ajji' le'lijei na' Dios yit'ij: “Ene'yitsi' qu' letsiyi'ij pa' wit'tyinheye'j” (Jer 7:11) qa ekheweli' in qa eqiwe'jtaxihij nekhewe' ejtenhetsilets.—*

⁴⁷ Qa week neluts i'nq'ijatshenifi pa'aj pa' Jesús ke' qi witlijtsitjii. Qa pekhewe'le tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa pekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset qa wotaxiikiyek pa'qu' leqfenejeji'ij qu' nilan.*

* 19:38 Mt 2:2; 25:34; Sal 118:26; 148:1; Lc 2:14; 13:35; Job 16:19; Mt 21:9; Mr 11:10

* 19:40 Hab 2:11 * 19:41 Lc 13:34-35; Jn 11:35; He 5:7 * 19:42 Lc 8:9-10; 10:21; 23:34 * 19:43 Lc 17:22; 21:20; Is 29:3; Jer 6:6; Ez 4:2 * 19:44 Mt 24:2; Mr 13:2;

Lc 1:68; 7:16; 21:6; Ex 3:16; 1P 2:12 * 19:45 Jn 8:1-2; 11:45-53 * 19:46 Is 56:7;

Jer 7:11 * 19:47 Mt 26:55; Lc 6:11; 11:53-54; 20:1,19

48 Qa nite'le yi'wen pa'qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij, qe week pakha' witset yisu'unjiija qu' nepiye' qa i'nq'ijatshenji'ij pa'aj pa' Jesús.*

20

Pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhei pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 21:23-27; Marcos 11:27-33)

1 Qa lunye'jkii iye pakha'aj pa' ewi'l neluji' pa' Jesús in mexe yijatshen pa'aj pe' jukhew ke' qi witlijsitjiyifi qa nifeli'm eke' le'sits wi'tlijei, qa namets pa'aj pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa pekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset.*

2 Pekhewe'en qa nifaakan pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa' witt'unha'x ta'lets in laqsiijkii aka'an? ¿Pa'n hii pa' tenek'enhei nelisij aka'an qu' aqsiijkii?—

3 Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Yakhap ji'jek qu' k'afaakani'hij pa'qu' ewi'le', qa enfeli'l ye'm:

4 In wenqimpuujinkii ka' Juan, ¿me ta'lets na' Dios, me i'nhi' ene' jukhewle?—

5 Ma' qa wapilij wetju'l pa'aj in iyetijju', qa yit'ijju': —Qu' jintitaxijets nukin pa' Dios, ma' qa nit'ij inwets: “¿Inhats'ekek in nite' l'ek'eni'lets?”

6 Qa nite' leke' iye qu' jintit'ijets qu' enewe'ye' jukhewle qu' nata'lets, qe qu' jintit'ijets ma' qa jinijele'ejkii ne' utel qu' jinilanju'ha, qe enewe'en week yumti in yijaa'ija ka' Juan in profeta.—*

7 Ma' qa in yeku'l pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets in nite' nikfe'lets pa' ta'lets in inqimpuujinkii ka' Juan.

8 Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Yakhap ji'jek qa'nte' k'efeli'ihim nakha' hata'hijets aka' yit'unha'x in haqsiijkii aka'an.—

Pe' ul'ets witq'ithayinenheyij pa' uwaket.

(Mateo 21:33-44; Marcos 12:1-11)

9 Ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts aka' yejeyumtsHENIJUPI': —Ewi'l pa' jukhew yeni'ju' pa' leq'ejinqa'wet pa' uwaket. Ma' qa yatkinheninets pekhewe' jukhew qa' hikpe' nejelets qa qu' netei qa' niwjafiti'je'm. Ma' qa ik pa'aj qa yamii pa' toxii witset qa yape'eikii pa'aj.*

10 Qa in yamets in tei qa yukinii pa' ewi'l leqejkunenek pekhewe' jukhew qu' niyinijets pa' uja'xek pekhewe' qu' lekheweli'ijek pa' t'enheiju'. Pe' jukhew qa yilanje'mkii pa' wit'ukinektax qa yipilhenin iye, ham tisi'ij.

* 19:48 Lc 18:43; 20:6 * 20:1 Lc 4:18; 8:1; 9:22; 22:66; 19:47 * 20:6 Lc 7:29-30;

19:48; Mt 11:9 * 20:9 Is 5:1-7

11 Qa yukintax iye pakhap iye leqejkunenek, qa hik leqfenyejeyij iye in qi in yilanje'mkii iye, tejitheyetskii qa yipilhenin iye, ham tisi'ij iye.

12 Qa yukintax iye pakhap iye ma' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'l, qa pakha'an qa yeqfe'meten iye pa'aj, qa yiwutshenfik'i pa'aj.

13 Qa yit'ij pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket: “¿Paa's qu' yeqfenye'ji'ij? Ye'ehe, nakha' yaa'sija qi in hisu'un qu' hukinii iye, axe'm qu' hik nakha'ye' qu' niwqinhetji' qa' netk'enets.”*

14 Pekhewe' jukhew in yi'wen iye pa'aj, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: “Hik nakha' qu' naya'xtaxij hatse' ha'ne leq'ejinqa'wet. Jitalan hats'inha qa' inekhewe'le' qu' jinatsat'etsijha hatse' ha'ne l'ejinqa'wet.”*

15 Ma' qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj qa yeka'xik'uifik'i pa' l'ejinqa'wet, ma' qa yilan pa'aj.— Qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts: —Ye'ehe, ¿qa pa'n qu' leqfenye'ji'ij hatse' pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket pekhewe'en?

16 Namii hatse' qa' nanlanju' pekhewe' jukhew, qa pa' uwaket qa' netisij pekhewepe' iye.— In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa yit'ijju': —Hasu'uj qek nana'l pa'qu' lunye'je' kakha'an.—*

17 Pa' Jesús qa yeje'l ji'teje'mkii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —¿Qa pa'n ikji' ek kakha' yit'ij ke' hats we'nika'ajji' Dios le'lijei, in yit'ij: “*Ne' ute yuten qa yiwu'mfik'i nekhewe' nihinpha'm ne' wititsi', hane'ej qa hats ewi'l ute les in weju'tij in tenihinijpha'm ne' wititsi'?*” (Sal 118:22)*

18 Week pakha' qu' nilantaxifi qa' nanamipji' ene' ute qa' nenepletju' lenutsik'i, qa ene'le ute pa'qu' nanamipji' qa' nilipipinhetji'ha.—*

19 Qa hik pakha'aj pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nilithiyu'taxets pa'aj qu' net'eku'mi' pa' Jesús, qe nikfe'lik'i aka' iyetij pa'aj pa' Jesús in t'ejui'e'ets pekhewe'en. Qa nijjweili'iju'l pa'aj pe' jukhew.*

T'ejuyets pe' wekwek in tajaikii.

(Mateo 22:15-22; Marcos 12:13-17)

20 Qa pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei, ma' qa yeje'ijupkii pa'aj. Ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pe' uja'x qa' notjonketi'k'i qu' natsathen, qe qa' nitjulati'ij pe'qu' le'lijeye' qe wo'taxii qu' ul'axi'ik'uyi' pa'qu' nit'ij qa' iwemet-saxe' qu' net'eku'mi' qa' netisij pakha' gobernador pa' witset.*

* **20:13** Mt 17:5; Lc 3:22 * **20:14** Lc 16:16 * **20:16** Lc 19:27; Ro 3:4; 1Co 6:15; Ga 2:17 * **20:17** Lc 4:17; 18:31; 21:22,37; 24:44; Hch 4:11; Ef 2:20; 1P 2:4-7 * **20:18** Is 8:14-15; Dn 2:34-35,44-45; Ro 9:32-33; 1P 2:8 * **20:19** Mt 2:4; 20:18; 21:15; Lc 19:47; 21:12; 22:2; 23:10 * **20:20** Lc 6:7; 11:54; 14:1; 21:12; 24:20; Hch 3:13; Ro 8:32; Mt 27:2

21 Pekhewe'en qa nifaakan pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, tsikfe'li'lets kekhewe' lit'ij qa ke' hi'nq'ijatshenij iye in yatsa-thenik'iha. Akha' week egjunyejeyij iye ene' week. Akha' linq'ijatshenijha pakha' yijaa'ija in lunye'j pa' l'ikhey'j pa' Dios.*

22 ¿Me le'wisijupi' in jitajaninkii eke' wekwek qu' net'ejuyets pa' Roma latata (César), me i'nhi' qu' nite' le'wisi'ijupi'?—*

23 Pa' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets in tewqeleitaxik'ui pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets pa'aj:

24 —Ets'ethini'hij ewi'le' l'astaki'ye' ne'ej denario. * ¿Lek lesi'nq'al ha'ne i'nji' qa ha'ne witii, lek hii iye?— Pekhewe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Pa' Roma latata (César) lesi'nq'al.—

25 Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Ye'ehe, qa' hisi'hij pa' Roma latata (César) pekhewe' yatsat'etsi'ijek in Roma latata, qa na' Dios qa pekhewe' yatsat'etsi'ijek in Dios.—*

26 Qa pakha'an qa ham pa'qu' nit'ij in iyet qu' net'ejuyiju'l pekhewe' week in yepi'ye' pa'aj, ma' qekha niwq'axintaxij qu' net'eku'mi'. Qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii, qa ham pa'qu' nit'ijju' pa'aj pekhewe' tewqeleitaxik'ui.*

Pe' saduceol yumti pe' naxju' qu' nite' iliye' iye hatse'.

(Mateo 22:23-33; Marcos 12:18-27)

27 Ma' qa uja'x pe' saduceol namii qu' ni'wen pa'aj pa' Jesús. Pe' saduceol yit'ijetsek in nite' ihii iye pe'qu' hats nanaxju'. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nifaakanij pa'aj aka' ewi'l lunye'jkii qa yit'ijets:*

28 —Maestro, pa' Moises'ik'i yika' ine'm pa'aj in yit'ij: “Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nawa'm qa mexe hamtax telitsi'il pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', qa pa' tek'inij i'nhi' qu' lamats'e qa' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pe' lewju'lelaxtax, ma' qa qu' nataltsa'yi'l qa' la'si'ij pa' tejefe'ik'i.” *(Dt 25:5)*

29 Na'l pa'aj pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witjefeye'k. Pa' yojo'o'j in tewhe'yei qa wa'm pa'aj qa mexe hamtax la'si'il pe' lewhe'ye'tax.

30 Ma' qa lewhe'ye'ej iye pa'aj pa' te'weyiju'l, qa wa'm iye pa'aj qa mexe hamtax iye la'si'il pekhe'en.

31 Qa pa' te'weiji' iye leqewuk'u qa lewhe'ye'ej iye pa'aj qa hik lunye'j iye pa'aj, qa week in lunyejei pa'aj aka'an in naxju' pekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witjefeye'k, ham taltsayi'il pe' efu.

32 Qa teke'lenju' qa wa'm iye pa'aj pe' efu'uk'i.

33 Qa hane'ej, qu' iliye' iye pe' hats naxtaxju', ¿pa'n hii pa'qu' namijfik'i qu' lewhe'yeyi'ijha pe' efu in hats week lewhe'ye'tsij pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witjefeye'k?—

* 20:21 Jn 3:2; Dt 1:17; 10:17; Mal 2:9; Hch 13:10; 18:25-26 * 20:22 Lc 2:1; 3:1;

6:9; 14:3; 20:24-25; 23:2; Mt 17:25; Ro 13:6-7 * 20:24 Ewi'l denario, lajanye'j pa'aj

pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'l nehu qu' net'ithayii. * 20:25 Mt 22:21 * 20:26 Lc 9:36;

14:4 * 20:27 Mt 22:46; Mr 12:34; Hch 23:6

34 Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij tewhe'yeiju'kii, qa testiji'ij iye qu' netewhe'yeiju',*

35 qa pekhewe'le hats jutsiqets qu' namets hatse' nakha' ink'ayik hatse' lahats'ij qa na' ilijii iye kekhewe' hats naxtaxju', qa hats nite' tewhe'yei hatse' nite' testi'yij iye qu' netewhe'yeiji'ijju',*

36 qe hats nite' leke' qu' nawa'm hatse', hik qu' lunyejeje' ne' angelits. Pekhewe'en lelitsijha hatse' na' Dios qe lelitsij na' witiijii.*

37 Pe' hats naxtaxju' ihii iye hatse', ka' Moises'ik'i i'nq'ijatshenij qa yenji' pa' lafaakanek qa yika'ajji pa' lunye'jkii pekhe' tujje'm pa'aj najkak lasi', in hik pakha'a' pa'aj in taya'yets nakha' Yatsat'ax'inij, *leqe Dios ka' Abraham, ka' Isaac qa ka' Jacob.* (Ex 3:6)*

38 Nakha'an nite' leqe Dios pe' naxju', qe leqe Dios yijat'ij pe' ihii, qe nakha'an week ihii'm.—*

39 Qa uja'x pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro jhayits qa l'asinik'iha kakha' hit'ij in l'inku'!—

40 Ma' qa hik pakha'aj pa'aj qa hats wetjeyepunets qu' nanfaakanij iye pe'ye' iye.

¿Lek pakha' ta'lets pa' Cristo pe' lawa'mhitsik'i?

(Mateo 22:41-46; Marcos 12:35-37)

41 Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa nifaakanek pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n lunye'j in titijiti'yijets pa' Cristo qu' la'se' ka' David'ik'i?*

42 Ka' David'ik'i hik kakha'ija in yit'ij qa yika'ajji na' lafaakanek Salmos, in yit'ij: “Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ijets pa' Yatsat'axyij: ‘Niju' ni'iju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i,’*

43 *iptu'ui qu' hentaxiiju' ne' week ejuihifets ne' ef'iyei.’*” (Sal 110:1)

44 Ma' hayits, ka' David'ik'i in yit'ijets: “Yatsat'axyij,” ¿qa pa'n lunye'j in wenit'ijets qu' la'se'?—*

Jesús qa iyetij pe' i'nq'ijatshenij pe' Moisés le'lijei.

(Mateo 23:1-36; Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 11:37-54)

45 Week pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye in mexe tek'enets pa'aj, qa yit'ijets pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei:

46 —Jeh'liju'l nekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei, nekhewe'en yisu'unle qu' nijalkisijkii ne' l'uithitjiyits juffufuf,

* 20:34 Lc 16:8; 17:27 * 20:35 Hch 5:41; 2Ts 1:5; Mr 10:30 * 20:36 1Co 15:54-55; Ap 21:4; Sal 82:6; Mt 5:45; Ro 8:14,19; Ga 3:26 * 20:37 Ex 3:15-16; 4:5; Mt 1:2; Hch 3:13; 7:30-32 * 20:38 Ro 6:10-11; 14:7-8; 2Co 5:14-15; Ga 2:19-20; 1Ts 4:14; 5:10 * 20:41 Mt 1:1,17; Lc 1:27; Ro 1:3; Ef 5:2 * 20:42 Hch 1:20; 2:34-35; 1Co 15:25; He 1:13; 10:13; Lc 24:44 * 20:44 Ro 1:3-4

qa qi'ija iye in yisu'un qu' neniwqinhetji'ha qu' netniwet-felhiyi'm in neki'kii na'aj joofji'ju', wo'oiji' iye qu' na'nipji' ne'ej lots'oji'laxits ne'ej tenek'enhei nekhewe' witlijsitjiyit-sifi, wo'oiji' iye qu' na'nipji' ne'ej qitsji' lots'oji'laxits na'aj qi lekujijji'.*

⁴⁷ Nitka'mij iye ne' wikiihalei ne' letsil. Qa yape'ejets iye qe iyin qe yisu'unle qu' ne'twenhetii ma' qa' netjumtaxtii qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nijayan na' Intata. Nekhewe'en les qu' qiye' qu' nattanithenhetii hatse'.—

21

Pe' leqe ofrenda pe' wikiihale'.

(Marcos 12:41-44)

¹ Pa' Jesús qa nejeþha'm pa'aj, qa yi'wenij pekhewe' wekwek yiwq'axin in yenik'iju'kii pe' laq'astai leqe ofrenda pe' ti'najki' pe' qi witlijsitjii.*

² Qa yi'wenij iye pa'aj pe' ewi'l wikiihale' if'iljetsax in yenjiik'iju' ek iye pa'aj pe' wetsjuk uja'xh'i in laq'astai nijketits nite' inyetets.*

³ Qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets ene' wikiihale' in qi in if'iljetsaxtaxija, qa lakha' qa les olots ke' yenik'iju' week t'anipji'.*

⁴ Qe week hekhewe' yenik'iju'kii mexe na'l yijat'ij pekhewe' qu' amaneyi'ij, qa nekhe'le efu if'iljetsax, qa week yakapilenets kekhewe' qek netektaxij.—

Pe' qi witlijsitjii week qu' nonoplaxju' hatse'.

(Mateo 24:1-2; Marcos 13:1-2)

⁵ Qa pekhewe' uja'x in mexe yifaakatetaxji' pa'aj pe' qi witlijsitjii, in qi in le'sits pe' utel, qa pe' yik'eihini'kii iye wekwek lenistitskii pekhe'en qa qi in le'sits iye, qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj:

⁶ —Nam hatse' pe' nelutsji' qa enewe' hane'ej hi'weni'l qa' ham pe'qu' ewii'le' uteye' qu' amani'ipji' pekhepe' iye uteye'. Week qu' jalaaq'uju'kii hatse'.—*

Pekhewe' wekwek tunyejeikii yambi'ijii qu' hats namets pa' lahats'ij.

(Mateo 24:3-28; Marcos 13:3-23)

⁷ Ma' qa nifaakanijha pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro, ¿pa'n iplu'uk'ui qu' namets kakha' hit'ij? ¿Pa'n lunye'j iye pa'qu' jutsiqaxi'ij hatse' ekewe' wekwek qu' hats k'esiyuye'ets qu' namets qu' lunye'je'kii?—*

* 20:46 Mt 16:6; Lc 11:43 * 21:1 2R 12:9; Mt 27:6; Jn 8:20 * 21:2 Lc 12:59

* 21:3 2Co 8:2,12 * 21:6 Lc 17:22; 19:44 * 21:7 Hch 1:6-7

⁸ Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj in yeku't: —jeli'hiju'ha, hats'inha qa'nte' awitjaxti'yi'it! Qe olots hatse' pe'qu' nanam qa' netyinyij, qa' nit'ijju': “Yakha' Cristo.” Qa' nit'ij iye: “Hats yamets hane'ej pa' lahats'ij.” Qa' hasu'uj ijayani't.*

⁹ Qa qu' impi'ye'e'lij pe'qu' nawatlan qa' pekhewe' qu' natya'yij wetju'lkii pa'qu' nuten, qa' hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi't, qe les le'wis qu' nojo qu' lunye'je'kii ekewe' wekwek. Qa nite'le aje'e'et qu' namets pakha' l'aka'the'ju' ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij.—

¹⁰ Ma' qa' yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —Pa'qu' witset'e qa' nawatlani't pakhape' iye witset'e. Ewi't pa'qu' wittataye' qa' nawatlani't pakhape' iye wittataye'.*

¹¹ Na'l hatse' pe'qu' qi qu' nawapja' sehel. Witja'metets qa' yipku' iye qu' nana'li' pe'qu' uja'xe' witsetitse'. Qa na' wa'sji' qa' ne'twenhetijji'pha'm pe'qu' wekweke' qi qu' ni'nijiwei qa' pakha' lunyejei iye.*

¹² In mexe nite' lunyejeikii hatse' week ekewe'en, ekheweli't qa' e'nekumhi'yi'li'kii qa' awitjaxti'yi't. Nite' yili'it ej qu' nowo'ot eikii. Qa ekekiti'yi'li'kii iye ne' le'lijtsitjiyits ne' ju'diol qa' ophetiyi't ju'kii iye. Qa ekekiti'yi'letsji'kii iye pe'qu' wittatale' qa' pe'qu' netnek'enhei iye (gobernadores), qe ta't yiwets in latsjayani't.*

¹³ Ma' qa' iwq'axini'hij qu' enfeli'hi'm pa'n lunye'j in latsjayani't.*

¹⁴ Eni'hij'ha pe' atawjetsi't qu' hasu'uj matji'leti'hij pa'qu' it'ihij qu' me'twe'iteti'hik'i,*

¹⁵ qe yakha' qu' k'elisi'hij pe'qu' e'lijeyi'it qa' pa'qu' ikfeliyax-itsi'lkiiha iye, qa' pekhewe' qu' ejuyi'hiju't qa' ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' neweju'hiju't qa' qu' nittaxijets iye qu' nite' natsathenik'i pa'qu' it'ihijju't.*

¹⁶ Qa' eniwotk'onhe'yi'hijkii iye hatse' yemjeetax qu' alh-eye'taxi'ha, qu' ejefetstaxija, qa' e'witk'injayektaxi'ha iye, qa' ejuwaikaltaxija iye. Qa' pe'qu' uja'xe' ekheweli't qa' natlanhetijju'ha.*

¹⁷ Qa' week qu' na'napjaxi't e'm ha'ne sehe' epji' qe ta'lets in latsjayani't.*

¹⁸ Qa hamle hami'iikii pa'qu' ewii'le' ne' ewkujitsi't.*

¹⁹ Me'nt'unheti't hasu'uj neqenijani't ej qa' anaxi'hij pe'qu'

* **21:8** Jer 14:14; 29:8; Ef 5:6; 2Ts 2:3; 1Jn 2:18; Jn 8:24; Lc 17:23 * **21:10** 2Cr 15:6;

Is 19:2 * **21:11** Is 29:6; Zac 14:5; Ap 6:8,12; Lc 11:16; 12:33 * **21:12** Mt 10:19-22;

Mr 13:11-13; Sal 119:84; Hch 4:3; 5:18; 8:3; 12:4; 16:23; 17:6; 18:12; 22:19; 24:1,27;

25:6; 26:11; 27:24; 2Co 11:23 * **21:13** Fil 1:12-19 * **21:14** Lc 12:11 * **21:15**

Ex 4:12; Hch 4:14; 6:10 * **21:16** Mt 10:35; Lc 12:53 * **21:17** Lc 6:22; Jn 15:18-19

* **21:18** 1S 14:45; Mt 10:30; Lc 12:7; Jn 10:28

ilaxitsi'it.*

²⁰ Qu' i'wentaxi'l ha'ne Jerusalén qu' namijupkii pe'qu' oq'ophelinetsiletse', ma' qa' hats enikfe'li'l'ets pa' lewu'l'eye'jju' in hats k'esetsha.*

²¹ Ma' qa' pe'qu' na'ni' na' sehe' Judea qa' nilatii ne' utekui, qa' pe'qu' na'ni' ha'ne Jerusalén qa' nilatik'uifik'i ha'ne witset, qa' pe'qu' na'ni'kii na' l'ejinqa'wet qa' hasu'uj nenek ji'teje'm ha'ne Jerusalén.*

²² Qe pekhewe'en pe' nelutsji' hatse', hik pakha' pa' witqatja' hatse', hats'inha qa' nafits week kekhewe' wekwek hats we'nika'ajji'.*

²³ iHiyee' enewusits pekhewe' qu' efutse' qu' iwoyitsi'ij ji'teje'm qu' mexe niwkajitshenju' qa' pekhewe' qu' mexe nifunen iye pe'qu' l'elitse' pe' nelutsji' hatse'! Qe qi hatse' pa'qu' a'taxe' ha'ne sehe' Israel, qa' qi iye pa'qu' lantanithenkeye'je' pekhewe'en.*

²⁴ Uja'x pe'qu' naq'alij witqatsjikinnet, qa' pekhewepe' qa' not'ophelitiiju' qa' newetkaxik'i week pekhewe' witsetiikal. Qa' pekhewe' nite' judiol qa' na'ni' na' Jerusalén, qa' namh'i'ijii qu' hats nafits pa' lahats'ij qu' newetlinenij iye.—*

Qu' netpiltaxju' iye pa' La's pa' Jukhew.

(Mateo 24:29-35,42-44; Marcos 13:24-37)

²⁵ —Na'l pe'qu' jutsiqetsi'ij, axe'm pa'qu' l'unye'je' ne' junu', ne' juwel qa' ne' footekii iye, qa' ha'ne sehe' epji' iye, qi qu' nel'ilaxtax ene' witsetits, qa' nenq'ijiweyij pa' qi iftsax l'anye'j na' qi iweli' qa' pe'qu' leqe t'uyuyitse' iye.*

²⁶ Ene' jukhew qa' efuts iye ha'ne sehe' epji' qa' nanaxkat'axijju' pa'qu' l'ijiweyaxitse' qu' nijamti'ets pa'qu' l'unye'je'kii hatse' ha'ne sehe' epji'. Qa' pe' qits let'unhaxits ene' wasits qa' nawapja'.*

²⁷ Ma' qa' ne'twenhetii ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' nenekijju' pe'qu' wasi'ye'. *(Dn 7:13)* Qi pa' let'unha'x qa' qi iye qu' netujjiha.*

²⁸ Qu' namtaxets qu' l'unyejeje'kii ekewe' wekwek, eniipha'm qa' jelpha'm qe hats k'esets qu' hats ewejinheti'ih'il.—*

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' najkak higokuk.

* **21:19** Mt 10:22; 24:13; Ro 2:7; 5:3; He 10:36; Stg 1:3 * **21:20** Lc 19:43; Dn 9:27

* **21:21** Lc 17:31; Mt 4:8 * **21:22** Is 34:8; 63:4; Dn 9:24-27; Os 9:7; Lc 18:7-8

* **21:23** Lc 23:29 * **21:24** He 11:34; Sal 79:1; Is 63:18; Dn 8:13; 12:7; Ap 11:2;

Ro 11:25 * **21:25** Is 13:10; 17:12; 24:23; Ez 32:7; Jl 2:10,30-31; 3:15; Hch 2:20; Ap

6:12-13; Sal 46:2-3; 65:7 * **21:26** Is 34:4; Hag 2:6 * **21:27** Dn 7:13; Ap 1:7; Mt

16:27; 26:64; Mr 9:1 * **21:28** Lc 2:38; 24:21; Ro 8:23; 13:11

29 Ma' qa nifel pa'aj aka' ewi'l yejeyumtshenijupi': —Jeł qeku'ni'lek ne'ej ewi'l higokuk, i'ndi'i pekhepe' iye najkak'e.

30 Qu' i'weni'l qu' hats nata'łji' pe'qu' lesejetse' qa hats lenikfe'li'lets in hats ininqapiyu'.

31 Qa hik łunye'j qu' i'weni'l qu' namets ekewe' wekwek qa' menikfeliti'lets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios in hats met.

32 Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets in nite' hamits hatse' pekhewe' qu' nanamji'ju'kii pakha' łahats'ij hatse', qa namli'ijii qu' week łunye'je'kii ekewe' hats hit'ij.*

33 Na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' hamits hatse', qa ekewe'le hats hit'ij qa nite' leke' qu' hamitse'.*

34 Matjanitheni'łkiiha, iwejinkitek'ilij pe' atawjetsi'l qu' naqamaxji' na'aj łisu'uni'łji' qe łaqsiłijkii, qa pa' witk'uwetax iye, qa pa' wittawje'mete'ej eke' wekwek ha'ne witiłax. Hats'inha qu' namtaxets pa' nełuji' hatse' qa'nte' enf'eliyi'ihiju'l qu' hik łunye'je' na'aj witiwqe'l,*

35 qe week qu' na'nipji' ene' witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji' hatse'.

36 Qa hik ta'łijupi', matjanitheni'łkii qa' hasu'uj ili'ilij qu' iyini'l hats'inha qu' nana'li'l e'm pa'qu' et'unhaxitsi'ihijup qu'nte' neqenijani'il ej week ekewe' wekwek qu' namtaxets qu' nana'l, ma' qa' leke'ye' qu' ats'ap'ayi'łifi hatse' na' Ła's na' Jukhew, ham ijiweyaxitsi'ihim.—*

37 Pa' Jesús nełuji'łji' qa i'nq'ijatshenjiifi ke' qi witlijsitjii, qa najaile qa ikji'jii qa amaneiji'ji' ke' utek łi Olivos.*

38 Qa week pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye mexe ham ji'ij junuye' qa wekiya'fji'jii ke' qi witlijsitjii qu' nepiye'ji'ij.*

22

Judas qa t'ihinij pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:1-5,14-16; Marcos 14:1-2,10-11; Juan 11:45-53)

1 Hats k'esetsha pa'aj qu' namets pa' le'wis nełu witkujiiji' pe' pan nite' yetsji'l pe'qu' lewaduraye', qa łeqnii iye Pascua.*

2 Pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'łijej qa wo'oikii pa'aj pa'n qu' łeqfenejeje'ij qu' nanat'inij qu' nilan pa' Jesús, qe niijiweyiju'l pe' week jukhew.*

3 Ma' qa pa' Satanás qa uiji'teje'm pa'aj pa' Judas, łeqnii iye Iscariote, hik pakha' i'ntaxji'teje'm pe' doce (12) ł'ijatshenhei.*

* **21:32** Lc 9:27 * **21:33** Sal 102:26; 119:89; Is 40:8; 51:6; 2P 3:10; Mt 5:18; Lc 16:17; 1P 1:23,25 * **21:34** Lc 12:40; 17:3; Ro 13:13; Mt 13:22; Mr 4:19; 1Ts 5:3,6-7; 1P 4:7 * **21:36** Mt 25:13; 26:41; Mr 14:34-38; Lc 12:37; Hch 20:31; 1Co 16:13; Ef 6:18; 1Ts 5:3,6; 1P 5:8; Ro 2:3; He 2:3 * **21:37** Jn 8:1-2; 18:2; Mt 21:1; 26:55; Lc 22:39 * **21:38** Jn 8:2 * **22:1** Ex 12:11; 23:15; Jn 6:4; 11:55; 13:1 * **22:2** Mt 12:14; 21:46; Lc 19:47-48; 20:19 * **22:3** In 13:2,27; Hch 5:3; Lc 6:16

4 Pakha'an qa ikii pa'aj qu' natfaakateyi'lju' pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pekhewe' iye yejeł ke' qi witli-jtsitjii, qa nifeli'm pa'qu' łeqfenye'ji'ij qu' netisij pa' Jesús pekhewe'en.*

5 Pekhewe'en qa qi in łe'sitsi'mkii pa'aj qa yiwjutsiqeni'mha pa'aj qu' netisij hatse' pe'qu' ł'astaye'.

6 Pakha'an qa t'eku'miju'ł pe' tefelhiti'yi'm. Ma' qa wo'oikii pa'aj pa'qu' iwemetsaxe' qu' łeke'ye' qu' net'ihini' pa' Jesús qu' nite' na'ni'ijup pe' jukhew qa efuts iye.

Pa' Santa Cena.

(Mateo 26:17-29; Marcos 14:12-25; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corintios 11:23-26)

7 Qa hats yamets pa'aj pa' łe'wis nełu witkujiiji' pe' pan nite' yetsji'ł pe' levadura qa łenqek'ujiji' iye na'aj kots'etax ła's qu' net'ejuyets pa' łe'wis nełu Pascua.*

8 Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yukin pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan, qa yit'ijets: —Mathayini'ł qa' ajileti'ł pa'qu' jinteluj qu' net'ejuyets pa' łe'wis nełu Pascua.—*

9 Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Pa'n i'ni' pa' łisu'un qu' hajileti'łi' pa'qu' inage?—

10 Pa' Jesús qa yeku'ł: —Qu' ami'lets na' witset qa hikna' i'weni'łi' pa'qu' ewi'ł jukhewe' qu' neka'x pe'qu' camusiye' i'nji' pa'qu' iweli'ye' qa' ijayani'łpha'm, amłi'łijii pe'qu' nuyifi wititsi'ye'.

11 Qa' it'ihijets pakha' tetsii: “Ha' Maestro yit'ij ei: ‘¿Pa'n i'ni' pakha' łatawe'ł ene' wititsi' qu' ha'ni'łiji' ene' yijatshenhei qu' heyeki'łju' qu' net'ejuyets pa' łe'wis nełu Pascua?’ ”

12 Pakha'an qa' nethiniłij na' te'weipha'm ne' wititsi' epk'etsaxifi qa week hats q'axitsju' ne' wekwek. Qa' hikna' aqsiłiji'kii qu' ajileti'ł pa'qu' jinteluj hatse'.—*

13 Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa ikkii pa'aj, qa week yi'wen aka' hats yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús. Ma' qa yaqsiłijkii pa'aj qu' najilet pa' łaq t'ejuyets pa' łe'wis nełu Pascua.*

14 In hats yamets pa'aj pa' uja'x pe' hora, qa pa' Jesús qa he' apóstoles iye qa i'nijupju'kii pa' mesa.*

15 Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hayits qa qi'ija in łisu'un qu' k'eyekufetsi'łji' ha'ne łe'wis nełu in mente' yamets pakha' qi' qu' haats'e'ej.

16 Qe yakha' hit'ihij ewets in hats nite' k'eyekufetsi'ł iye, iplu'łi'ii iye hatse' nakha' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Dios.—*

* 22:4 Lc 22:52; Hch 4:1; 5:24,26; 16:20,22,35-36,38; Mr 9:31 * 22:7 Ex 12:21;

1Co 5:7 * 22:8 Hch 3:1; 8:14 * 22:12 Hch 1:13 * 22:13 Lc 19:32 * 22:14

Mt 26:20; Mr 14:17 * 22:16 Lc 14:15; Ap 19:9

17 Ma' qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' tok'o qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm pa'aj le'wisij pa' Dios, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Iya'atji' hane'en, e'weeki'ilij.*

18 Qe yakha' hit'ilij ewets in hane'ej qu' nata'li' qa hats nite' nek'iya'ye'ji' iye pa'qu' uwa l'ieye', iplu'ui qu' nanamtax na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—

19 Qa t'eku'mi' iye pa'aj pa' pan, qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm iye pa'aj le'wisij pa' Dios, qa napk'asitju' pa'aj, qa netisijju' pa'aj he' l'ijatsshenhei. Ma' qa yit'ijji'ju' iye pa'aj: —Aka'an yese'n, wethisletij qu' nawa'm qe ta'hi'l ewets. Aqsi'ji'hijkii aka'an hats'inha qu' anjamtijijiyik'i.—*

20 Qa hik lunye'j iye pa'aj in t'eku'mi' pa' tok'o in hats yili'ij pa'aj in tek, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ha'ne i'nji' ha'ne tok'o hik ha'ne pakha' ink'ayik qu' nenit'ij qa hik enewe' yathits, t'ilifik'i hatse' qe ta'hi'l ewets.*

21 Qa ha'neli'ij nakha' lokoi na' t'ihinyij hatse' hats i'nyijup ha'ne mesa ijup.*

22 Qe yijaa'ija, ha'ne La's na' Jukhew hats ikli'ij qa' hik lunye'je', in l'anyejeyek kekhe'we' hats we'nika'ajji' t'ejuyets nakha'an, qa jhiyee'le ha'nus nakha' t'ihinyij hatse'!—*

23 Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa watfaakateji'ijju' pa'aj lek pakha' pa' yaqsiijkii hatse' aka'an.*

¿Lek pakha' les qu' qiye'ji' pekhewe'en?

24 Hekhe'we' l'ijatsshenhei qa tek'eleyiteetsijju' pa'aj lekpa' qu' les qiye'ji'ha pa'qu' lunye'je' hatse' pekhewe'en.*

25 Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Nekhewe' wittatal ne' witsetits nite' judiol, ewi'He in yisu'un qu' nethinkii pa' let'unhaxits in tenek'enhei qa na'aj inaagyaji'ij qa wanaqsiijkii. Qa nekhewe' te'weyik'uiju' nekhewe'en qa titijiti'yijetsek in le'wis pa'qu' naqsiijkii.*

26 Qa ekhewelli'it qa hasu'uj qu' hik ejunyejeji'it aka'an. Pakha' qu' les qiye'ji' ekheweli'l, naqsiijkii qu' hik lunye'je' qu' nite' qiye'ji'. Qa pa'qu' netnek'enhei qa naqsiijkii qu' hik lunye'je' qu' witqejkunenek'e.*

27 ¿Qa lek pakha' les qu' qiye'ji'? ¿Me pakha' qu' na'nijup pa'qu' mesaye' qu' netek? ¿Me i'nhi'i pa'qu' witqejkunenek'e? Ehe, pakha' i'nijup pa' mesa hik pakha' les in qiji'. Qa yakha'le in ha'ni'l etji'teje'm qa hik yijunye'j qu' yewitqejkunenek'e.*

* 22:17 Mt 14:19; 15:36; 26:26-29; Mr 14:22-25; 1Co 11:23-25 * 22:19 Jn 6:51-53;

He 10:3 * 22:20 Ex 24:8; Jer 31:31; Zac 9:11; 1Co 10:16; 11:25; 2Co 3:6; He 7:22; 8:8,13; 9:15; 12:24; 13:20 * 22:21 Mt 26:21-24; Mr 14:18-21; Jn 13:18-26; Sal 41:9

* 22:22 Hch 2:23; 10:42; 17:26,31 * 22:23 Mt 21:25; Mr 9:10; Lc 24:15 * 22:24

Mr 9:34; Lc 1:32 * 22:25 Mt 20:25-28; Mr 10:42-45 * 22:26 Lc 9:48; 1P 5:3

* 22:27 Mt 26:29; Lc 22:17

28 Ekhweli't week lahatsiyij la'ni't yijijup kekhwewe' yinjaajinkeyejeikii.*

29 Qa in lunye'jek na' Tata in tselisij nakha' qu' heinek'enhe'yi', qa yakha' qa' k'elisiijihjek*

30 qu' eki'lipji' na' yeqe mesa nakha' qu' heinek'enhe'yi'. Qa' ni'lipji' ne' qitsji' wits'ojilaxits qu' ejoyumtsheni't nekhewe' doceju' (12) witsetits ta'letsii ke' letits ka' Israel'ik'i.—*

Jesús qa nifeli'm pa' Pedro qu' newelkut'ijkii hatse'.

(Mateo 26:31-35; Marcos 14:27-31; Juan 13:36-38)

31 —Simón, Simón, ek'en qeku'nek, na' Satanás hats iyini't ewets qu' najaajini't, qa' hik leqfenejeje'i't ej ne'ej trigo qe wanaqsi'jji' qa wenit'ijkii ful ful.*

32 Qa yakha'le qa k'iyyin'epji' hats'inha qu' nite' hame'em pa'qu' nite' eqekuye'je', qa akha' qu' hats etpiltax yiwets iye qa iftits'ijets ne' efefets qu'nte' niliyi'ij qu' net'units.—*

33 Ha' Simón qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, inye'jtu' qu' k'oyophelifeye' i'ni'i qu' k'eyiwamhifeye'. Nite' ts'ijiwei.—

34 Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Pedro, hit'ij ewets hane'ej ha'ne naja'xji' in nite' ip pa'qu' ta'a'aye', ip'lu'ui qu' hats wetshetk'ewi'ij qu' mewelku'tyijkii, qa it'ijets qu' nite' enikfe'le'yij.—

35 Pa' Jesús qa nifaakanji'ju' pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —In k'ukini'ijkii hik aka'aj qu' enfeli't eke' wi'tlijei qa k'ayaji'ihijets qu' hasu'uj eka'xi't pe'qu' aq'astayi't qu' ijutsjayihik'iju' eqelutsitsi't, qa pa'qu' ege ti'naji'ihij pe'qu' aqatsi't qa pe'qu' eqjefetsi't iye otshilaxtiyi't, ¿me qa hamitsi't e'm pe'ye' hik aka'aj?— Hekhwewe'en qa yeku't pa'aj: —Ham hami't ye'm hik aka'aj.—*

36 Ma' qa yit'ijets iye: —Qa ha'neli'ij qa hats tujtseika' lunye'je', pa'qu' natq'astajiyii qa' neka'x. Qa pa'qu' nana'li'm leqeti'naje' ne'ej laqats qa' neka'x. Qa pa'qu' ham laqatsjikinet'e qa' net'ihini'ij pa'qu' l'uihitjiye' qa' nataqha'yets pa'qu' laqatsjikinet'e.

37 Qe yakha' hit'ihij ewets in les le'wis qu' na'nyi'pji' qa' nafits aka' hats we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: “*Tojonkaxti'yik'i pekhewe' ut'ets jukhew.*” (Is 53:12) Qe yijaa'ija kekhwewe' week hats

we'nika'ajji' qu' yijunye'je'kii, nite' leke' qu' nijanik'i.—*

38 Hekhwewe'en qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, je't qeku'nek, enewe'en wetsjuk witqatsjikinetits.— Qa yeku't pa'aj pakha'an qa yit'ij: —Hayits hats ujaxlu'.—

* 22:28 He 2:18; 4:15 * 22:29 Mt 25:34; 2Ti 2:12 * 22:30 Lc 22:16; Mt 19:28

* 22:31 Mt 4:10; Am 9:9 * 22:32 Jn 17:9-15; 21:15-17; Ro 8:34; 1Co 1:9; Fil 1:6;

1Ts 5:24; 2Ti 2:13 * 22:35 Mt 10:9-10; Mr 6:8; Lc 9:3; 10:4 * 22:37 Jn 17:4; 19:30

Jesús qa' iyini' pa' Getsemaní.

(Mateo 26:36-46; Marcos 14:32-42)

³⁹ Pa' Jesús qa' ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pa' witset, qa pa' hats lunye'j jii'ij, ma' qa ikji'jii ke' utek Olivos, qa he' t'ijatshenhei qa yijayan-jiik'i pa'aj.*

⁴⁰ Ma' qa yamets pa'aj pakha' i'nji'ji', qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —Iyiini'lha, hats'inha qu' nite' neqenijani'il ej na' witaqjaajinke'j.—

⁴¹ Pa' Jesús qa' ikik'ui pa'aj pa' ha'niiji'in in iplu'uk'i ek ne'ej ute qe jitewu'm, qa wonokok'eni'ju' pa'aj qa iyin.*

⁴² Qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Tata, qu' isu'un qa' iwu'myik'ui nakha' qu' nek'iya'aj tok'o i'nji' na' qi in ek'imiiji'. Qa hasu'ujte qu' nanaqsiiikii pakha' qu' yakha' ye'te qu' hisu'un. Akha' yijat'ij pa'qu' isu'un.—*

⁴³ Ma' qa nametsju' pa'aj pa' ewi't ángel ta'liipha'm na' wa's qu' netisij pa'qu' let'unha'xe'.*

⁴⁴ Pa' Jesús qi in yoksi'wen pa'aj pakha' qi a'tax hatse', ma' qa qi'ija in we'nt'unhet pa'aj in iyin qa pa' lenejut'ax qa hik lunye'j ne'ej wit'athits in qitsju' qe tsaptsapijukii sehe'.*

⁴⁵ In yili'ij in iyin pa'aj qa niipha'm qa ikii pe' t'ijatshenhei pa' i'ni'. Qa hats ima'ju' pa'aj hekhewe'en qe yeqiwefijju' in qi in itawje'metets.

⁴⁶ Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in lama'alju'? Eniyi'lpha'mkii qa' iyini'l, hats'inha qu' nite' neqenijani'il ej na' witaqjaajinke'eye'j.—

Te'nekumhi'yi' pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:47-56; Marcos 14:43-50; Juan 18:2-11)

⁴⁷ In mente' yili'ij pa'aj in iyet pa' Jesús qa namets pa'aj pe' olots jukhew, qa pakha' hii pa'aj Judas hik pakha' i'ntaxji'teje'm iye pa'aj he' doce (12) t'ijatshenhei, nojo'ok'oi pa'aj pekhewe'en. Qa nekets pa'aj pa' Jesús qe qa netuje'm.

⁴⁸ Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Judas, ¿me in letuje'm qa t'ihinij ha'ne La's na' Jukhew?—

⁴⁹ Pekhewe' metitsifi pa'aj pa' Jesús in yi'wen pa' lunye'jkii, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me hisu'un qu' heqfekini'lij je'm ene' yaqa'tsjikinetitsi'l?—

⁵⁰ Ma' qa pa' ewi't pa'aj hekhewe'en qa yifekin je'm pa' leqejkunenek pa' qiji' latata pe' pa'il qa yasinii pa'aj qa k'itsii pe' lekfi'ik'i yiya'yik'i te'weiji'.

⁵¹ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hasu'uj meqfekini'l je'm. jili'ilij! — Pa' Jesús qa t'eku'mets pa'aj pe' lekfi' pa' witqejkunenek qa yilin pa'aj.

* 22:39 Mt 26:30; Mr 14:26; Lc 4:30; 21:37; Jn 18:1; Mt 21:1

* 22:41 Lc 18:11

* 22:42 Jn 18:11

* 22:43 Mt 4:11; He 1:14

* 22:44 He 5:7

52 Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yejeł pe' qi witlijsitjii qa pekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' pa' witset: —¿Inhats'ek in łentenyi'lij ne' aqa'tsjikinetitsi'ł qa ne' ek'uli'ł najak? ¿Me hik yijunye'j pa'qu' ewi'łe' ejtenhetsax?*

53 Yakha' in ha'ni'ł etji'teje'mkii week neluts ne' qi witlijsitjiyii, qa ham pa'qu' ewi'łe' ekheweli'ł qu' net'eku'myi'. Qa łantsat'etshi'ihij ene' hane'ej hora qa nakha' iye łet'unha'x na' nookii łantsat'etsi'ihij iye.—*

Pa' Pedro qa welkut'ijkii pa'aj pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:57-58,69-75; Marcos 14:53-54,66-72; Juan 18:12-18,25-27)

54 Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa t'eku'mi' qu' nophe'ł pa' Jesús, qa yeka'xii pa'aj pe' łetsi' pa' qiji' łatata pe' pa'il. Qa ha' Pedro qa yijayantaxij pha'mkii pa'aj qa toxhi'iju'łkii.

55 Pekhewe'en in hats niłani' pa'aj pa' fe't pa' joofji'ju' pe' wititsi'ii, qa i'nijup pa'aj, qa ha' Pedro qa i'nji'teje'm pa'aj pekhewe'en.*

56 Qa pe' ewi'ł witqejkunenki', in yi'wen pa'aj in i'nijupju' pa' fe't qa nalitetsju', ma' qa ts'in pa'aj in yejełju', qa yit'ij: —Hane'en, qete'e' hik ha'ne iye hakha' łijts'ejijikkii.—

57 Qa welkut'ijkii pa'aj ha' Pedro, qa yit'ijets pe' efu: —Efu, nite' tsikfe'lets pakha'an.—

58 Qa sujłe iye pa'aj qa na'l iye pe' yejełju' iye qa yit'ijets: —¿Qete'e' hik akha' iye łanji'teje'mkii hekhewe'en!— Ha' Pedro qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —¿Efu, nite'! ¿Nite' yakha' pekhewe'en!—

59 Qa hats ewi'ł pa'aj hora t'ani' qa na'l iye pa' yumti'ija qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija in hik ha'ne hekhewe' łijts'eyekkii, qe hane'en Galilea łeile' iye.—

60 Ha' Pedro qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Jukhew, ¿nite' tsikfe'lets kakha' łit'ij!— In mexe nite' naq'axtaxijik'i pakha' yit'ij in welkut'ijkii, ma' qa iiplek pa'aj pa' ta'a'a'.

61 Ma' qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa hik pakha'aj t'atsji'łfik'i qa lee'sii pa'aj in nejekii ha' Pedro, ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yijamti'ik'i pa'aj ke' łe'łije pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ha'ne naja'xji' tees qu' nap pa'qu' ta'a'aye' ipłu'ui qu' hats wetshetk'ewi'łij qu' mewelku'tyijkii.—*

62 Ma' qa ikfik'i pa'aj ha' Pedro qa qi in ip pa'aj.

Jesús qa tawitjaxtii pa'aj.

(Mateo 26:67-68; Marcos 14:65)

* 22:52 Lc 2:46; Jn 18:20 * 22:53 Jn 12:27; 16:4; Hch 26:18; Ef 6:12; Col 1:13

* 22:55 Mt 26:3 * 22:61 Mr 10:21; Lc 22:31-34; Hch 3:13-14

63 Pekhewe' jukhew testi'yij pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' nejelets, qa qi in yawitji pa'aj qa yilanje'mkii iye.*

64 Yit'onjo' iye pa'aj lotoi, qa nifaakanji'ij: —¿Lek pakha' te'ek nalan?—

65 Qa olots iye pekhewep iye wekwek yit'ijetskii t'ejuyiju'l pakha'an, in ul'etsik'i le'lijeyetskii.*

Pa' Jesús qa wetka'xetsji' pekhewe' tenek'enhei (Junta Suprema).

(Mateo 26:59-66; Marcos 14:55-64; Juan 18:19-24)

66 In hats nelukii pa'aj qa not'ax wetju'l pekhewe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset qa pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'lijei, ma' qa wetka'xii pa'aj pa' Jesús pa' not'axi' wetju'l pekhewe'en. Qa hikpa' qa tafaakanheti'yi'kii pa'aj:*

67 —Qu' hik akha'ye' pa' Cristo, yape enfeli'l ye'm.— Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qu' hi'ttaxi'lij ewets: “Ehe, yakha',” qa' esgeku'hi'ilij iye.

68 Qa qu' k'afaakantaxi'lij pe'ye', tees qu' esku'hi'l.

69 Qa ha'nehi'ij qu' nata'hi', qa ha'ne Ea's na' Jukhew qa na'ni'ju' na' yiya'yik'i nakha Ham Let'unhenye'ji'iju'l in Dios.— *(Sal 110:1)**

70 Ma' qa yit'ijju' pa'aj pe' week: —Ye'ehe, ¿me qa hik akha' pa' Eaa'sija pa' Dios?— Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ehe, yakha', h'asini'hik'iha in hit'ilij yiwets.—*

71 Ma' qa yit'ijju' pa'aj pekhewe'en: —¿Inhats'ek qu' menjiit hami'ik'ui iye pakhape' iye qu' nenfelijkii pa'qu' hunye'je' hane'en? Inekhewel hats jitepi'ye'ejha kakha' yit'ij.—

23

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Pilato.

(Mateo 27:1-2,11-14; Marcos 15:1-5; Juan 18:28-38)

1 Ma' qa week niipha'mkii pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yeka'xii pa' Jesús pa' Pilato.

2 Qa in yamijii pa'aj, ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa yit'ijetskii pekhewe'en pe' wekwek yit'ijets in yaqsiijkii pakha'an, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Hats hi'weni'l ha'ne jukhew in yink'aihittaxik'ui qa yiwul'enhettaxijkii aka' hunye'jtax ha'ne initsset, ma' qa inqaq'ayintaxij in tajaikii eke' wekwek qu' net'ejuyets pa' Roma latata (César), qa yit'ij letets iye in lakhaati'ija pa' Cristo, qi wittata.—*

* 22:63 Jn 18:22-23 * 22:65 Mr 3:29 * 22:66 Mt 27:1; Mr 13:9; 15:1; Jn 18:28;

Lc 9:22; 20:1 * 22:69 Mr 16:19; Hch 7:56; He 1:3 * 22:70 Mt 4:3; 26:64; 27:11;

Lc 1:32,35; 23:3 * 23:2 Lc 20:22-25

³ Ma' qa pa' Pilato qa nifaakan pa'aj: —¿Me akha' pa' qi latata ene' judiol?— Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Ehe, yakha'.—*

⁴ Qa pa' Pilato qa yit'ijji'ju' pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pekhewe' iye olots jukhew: —Ham hi'weni'ij pa'qu' ul'axe' ha'ne jukhew.—*

⁵ Qa pekhewe'en qa yape'enhale yit'ijju': —Kekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij nakha'an t'ayijji' in yel'ilehet ha'ne week witset. Hats naq'axij in yijatshenij ha'ne week Judea, ta'hijji ha' Galilea qa namh'ij met hane'e'in.—*

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Herodes.

⁶ Pa' Pilato in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj ekewe'en, qa inaqfaakanij: —¿Me Galilea le'le' ha'ne jukhew?—*

⁷ Pa' Pilato in nikfe'lets pa'aj pa' Jesús in ta'hii pakha' sehe' tenek'enheiji' ek pa' Herodes, ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pa' Herodes, hik pakha' namii iye pa'aj na' Jerusalén pekhewe' nelutsji'.*

⁸ Pa' Herodes in yi'wen pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa qi'ija in le'wisi'mkii, qe hats tooxik'i pa'aj in neqwenkeyu'taxij qe ta'lets pekhewe' impiye'ji'jij yaqsiijkii pakha'an. Qa neqwenkeyu'uj qu' naqsi-ijjkii pa'qu' ewi'le' ham lunye'ji'iju'l.

⁹ Ma' qa qi in nifaakantaxkii pa'aj, qa pakha'le Jesús qa nite' yeku'l pa'aj.*

¹⁰ Pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'lijei, hik pakha' ts'ap'a'aju' iye pa'aj, qa qi in yit'ijetskii pekhewe' wekwek yit'ijets in yaqsiijkii pa' Jesús.

¹¹ Ma' qa pa' Herodes qa pe' leqe'jkenenhei oq'ophe'inetsilets in hats yili'ij pa'aj in qi in yawitji pekhel leqfene'yeyijkii, ma' qa pa' Herodes qa yuihinik'ipha'm pa'aj pa' le'wis le'ntilafittax qa yepiletii iye pa'aj pa' Pilato.*

¹² Ma' qa hik pakha'aj pa' neluji' qa witjuwaikayek'il pa'aj pa' Pilato pa' Herodes qe mexe wanapajitax pa'aj.*

Pilato qa inaqyaji'ij pa'aj qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 27:15-26; Marcos 15:6-15; Juan 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Pa' Pilato qa taya'yii pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yijji' pe' pa'il qa pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset qa week pakha' witset.*

¹⁴ Qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekheweli'l lenkaxi'lyii ha'ne jukhew, lit'ilijets in qi in t'ayijji' qa yel'ilehet ha'ne witset. Qa yakha'

* **23:3** Mt 2:2; Lc 23:37-38; Jn 18:39; 19:3 * **23:4** Mt 27:24; Lc 23:14,22; Jn 19:4,6;

1P 2:22 * **23:5** Hch 17:5-8,13; Mt 4:12,23; Lc 4:14; Jn 1:43; 2:11 * **23:6** 1Ti

6:13 * **23:7** Lc 3:1; 9:7-9; 13:31 * **23:9** Is 53:7; Mt 27:12,14; Mr 15:4-5; Jn 19:9

* **23:11** Is 53:3; Mr 9:12; 15:17; Lc 18:32; Hch 4:11; Mt 27:28 * **23:12** Sal 2:2; Hch

4:27 * **23:13** Lc 23:35; 24:20; Jn 7:26,48; 12:42

qa hats le'tsweni'lij in hanfaakantaxkii, qa ham pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' hi'wenij qu' ul'axi'ijupi' ha'ne jukhew, qu' hik lunye'je' kekhewe' lit'ihijets in ul'ets in yaqsiijkii.*

15 Qa hik lunye'j iye ha' Herodes, qe nepiletmet iye. Hane'en hats li'weni'l, ham ta'li'ijupi' qu' leke'ye' qu' natlanhetii.

16 Qa hik ta'ijupi', mexe qu' hitani'then qa i'nk'a'e qa' hiwejin hatse'.—*

17 Pa' Pilato in hayiits leqfenye'jji'ij qa yamji'jets aka' le'wis nehu qa yiwejinji'ij pa'qu' ewi'le' wit'ophehik'e.

18 Qa week taya'yijipji' pa'aj pekhewe' jukhew, ewi'hik'i ka' yit'ijju': —iNatlanhetii nakha'an qa' netwejinhetii ha' Barrabás!

—*
19 Qe pa' Barrabás in t'ophehiti pa'aj qe ta'ijupi' in taya'yijipji'kii in yutentax pe' tenek'enhei qa teqek'ui iye pa'aj.

20 Pa' Pilato yisu'untax qu' niwejinle pa' Jesús, ma' qa ewi'lij iye in iyettaxji'ju' iye pe' jukhew.*

21 Qa pekhewe'le'en qa yape'enha taya'yij wetju'l in yit'ijju': —iNe'nenji'pha'm cruze'! iNe'nenji'pha'm cruze'!—

22 Qa pa' Pilato qa yittaxijji'ju' iye ma' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij: —iInhats'ek qu' natlanhetii? iPa'n lunye'j pa' ul'ax in yaqsiijkii hane'en? Ham hi'weni'ij hane'en pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' hikpa' nata'lets qu' natlanhetii, qa hik ta'ijupi', mexe qu' hitani'then eku'n qa' i'nk'a'e qa' hiwejin hatse'.—*

23 Pekhewe'en qa yape'enha qi in taya'yijipji'kii in iyinijets qu' ne'nenji'pha'm cruze'. Ma' qa pa' Pilato qa lexke'ej.

24 Pa' Pilato ma' qa inaqyaji'ij pa'aj qu' nanaqsi'ji'mijkii pakha' iyinets pekhewe'en.*

25 Qa yiwejin pa'aj pakha' iyinets pekhewe'en qu' netwejinhetii, pakha' t'ophehiti'yipji' pa'aj in taya'yijipji'kii in yutentax pe' tenek'enhei qa teqek'ui iye pa'aj. Qa pakha'le Jesús qa tisiy pakha' yisu'un pekhewe'en qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij.*

Jesús qa we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.

(Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:21-32; Juan 19:17-27)

26 In wetka'x pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz, qa te'nekumhi'yi' pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew Cirene leite' hii Simón ta'hiifik'i pa' l'ejinqa'wet, qa tayajaxti'yijets qu' neka'x pe' cruz, qa yeka'xi'm pa'aj. Pa' Jesús yojo'ok'oi qa pakha'an qa teke'lenijju' pa'aj pe' cruz.*

* 23:14 Lc 23:2,4 * 23:16 Jn 19:1; Hch 5:40 * 23:18 Hch 21:36; 22:22 * 23:20

Hch 3:13-14 * 23:22 Jn 8:46; Lc 23:4 * 23:24 Mt 27:24-26; Mr 15:15; Jn 19:16;

Fil 4:6 * 23:25 Lc 24:20; Hch 4:24-28 * 23:26 Ro 16:3; Lc 9:23; 14:27

27 Olootsija pa'aj pe' jukhew yijayanpha'mkii pa'aj, qa pe' efuts iye pa'aj qi in yayinju' neq'elettaxij.*

28 Pa' Jesús qa tetwek'elaxiju'l pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Efuts, Jerusalén leitekii, hasu'uj ats'ayini'tju'. Ekhweli'l yijat'ij qu' manayinli'itju' qa pe'qu' elitsi'il iye.*

29 Qe nam hatse' nekhewe' nelutsji' qu' it'ilijju': “Le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe' qu' ints'atekiiye', pekhewe' qu' mexe ham pe'qu' lelitse' qa pekhewe' iye qu' mente' neqfunene'.”*

30 Ma' qa' yapeye'lek qa ittaxi'tijets ne' utekui: “iAnami'tyipji'!” qa nekhewe' pumumpha'mkii utekui telits qa ittaxi'tijetsek: “iAtsat'ini'tkii!” (Os 10:8)

31 Qe in lenifeny'e'j aka'an nekhe' najkak asa'ai, ¿qa pa'n qu' lenifeny'e'je' hatse' nekhe' lawa'mhine'?—*

Wetsjuk pe' jukhew qi ul'ets tenenhefetsji'pha'm pa' Jesús.

32 Wetka'x iye pa'aj pekhewe' wetsjuk ul'ets jukhew, qe qa' lawamhifetse' iye.*

33 In yamijii pa'aj pa' lenqii “Witji'a'ik'i” (La Calavera), qa hik pakha' qa we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz pa' Jesús qa pekhewe' iye wetsjuk jukhew qi ul'ets. Ewi'l pa' te'weyij yiya'yik'i qa pakhap qa lefeyi'j te'weyijek.*

34 Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Tata, iwejinle enewe'en qe nite' nikfe'lets aka' yaqsiijkii.— Qa pe' oq'ophe'linetsilets qa ikij wetju'l in watk'esaxijju' pa'aj pe' leqhinatai pa' Jesús.*

35 Olots pe' nekii pa'aj qa yeje'ju', qa pekhewe' tenek'enhei iye qa qi in yawitji'iji'kii le'lizei qa yilakijukii iye pa'aj, qa yitji-ijetspha'm: —Yilin pekhewep, yape netelinle, qu' hik nakha'ye' pa' leqe Cristo pa' Dios, pakha' T'eku'miiji'.—*

36 Qa pe' oq'ophe'linetsilets iye qi iye in yawitji'iji' iye pa'aj pe' le'lizei, qa iktaxijets pa'aj qu' niyahanji' na'aj wino ewtsik'iji' (vinagre).**

37 Qa yit'ijetspha'm pa'aj: —Qu' hik akha'ye' pakha' qi Latata ene' judío, imetelinle!—*

38 Qa na'l iye pa'aj pa' le'nikahat te'weyik'uipha'm pa' lejila', qa yit'ij pe' le'nikatii: —Hane'en hik ha'ne pakha' qi Latata ene' judío.—

* 23:27 Lc 8:52; Hch 8:2; Ap 1:7; 18:9 * 23:28 Cnt 1:5; 2:7 * 23:29 Lc 11:27;

17:22; 21:23; Mt 24:19; Mr 13:17 * 23:31 Ez 20:47; Lc 19:41 * 23:32 Is 53:12; Mt

27:38; Mr 15:27; Lc 22:37; Jn 19:18 * 23:33 Mt 27:33-38; Mr 15:22-27; Jn 19:17-24

* 23:34 Mt 5:16; 6:1; 11:25,27; Jn 8:42; Lc 6:29,35; 22:42; Hch 3:17; 1Co 2:6-8; Sal

22:18 * 23:35 Mt 1:17; 12:18; 27:43,48; Mr 15:26,29-32; Jn 19:19,29; Sal 22:7,17;

Lc 9:20,35; 16:14; 23:13; Is 42:1; 1P 2:4 * 23:36 Pa' wino ewtsik'iji', pakha'an

wino nite' inyetax qa leqiyij vinagre. * 23:36 Sal 69:21 * 23:37 Lc 23:3

39 Qa pakha' ewi'l pekhewe' ul'ax pa' yaqsiijkii lenenhefetsji'pha'm pa'aj pe' cruzits, qa ul'etsik'i iye pa'aj pe' le'lijeyets, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me nite' hik akha' pa' Cristo? jMetehinle qa yekhewepi'l iye qu' etsilini'!—*

40 Qa yeku'He pa'aj pakhap iye, qa yaq'ayinij, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me qa nite' qu' e'nijiweitaxiju'l iye pa' Dios, in akhap iye hane'ej hats qi in l'atanithenhetii?*

41 Inekhewel hats weju'lij aka' jitanithenhetii'yij, qe in jitesti'yij aka'an ta'lets kekheve' ul'ets in jitaqsiijkii. Qa hane'e'en qa ham pa'qu' luk'eye'en qu' ul'axe' qu' naqsiijkii.—*

42 Qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Jesús, menikfelityiikii hatse' wat'ij qu' anamtax iye qa' enek'enhei.—*

43 Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, hane'e'ijja qu' niyijup nakha' qu' ha'ni' le'wis wititset (paraíso).—*

Jesús qa wa'm pa'aj.

(Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41; Juan 19:28-30)

44 Ma' qa in hats natsathenju' pa'aj junu', qa weekij ha' sehe' in nookii pa'aj, qa yamijii in las tres

45 ne' junu' in noo'ii pa'aj. Qa pakha' te'weiteje'm pa' lejilafi' t'aplii penyilo ke' qi witlijsitjiyifi, qa ja'fik'iju' leqewuk'u pa'aj.*

46 Qa pa' Jesús qa t'unik'i pa'aj in tayai, qa yit'ij: —Tata, ne' okoyei hats hetisij na' yeqe'spiritu.— *(Sal 31:5)* In yili'ij aka'an in yit'ij, ma' qa s'uff pa'aj qa wa'm.*

47 Qa pakha' centurión† in yi'wen pa'aj aka' lunye'jkii, qa qi in yiwqinhetji' pa'aj pa' Dios, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija aka' jukhew in qi in yatsathen.—*

48 Week pekhewe' olots namii qu' neje'ju' pakha' lunye'jkii pa'aj, in yi'wen pa'aj aka'an qa wapilik'uikii pa'aj yilanje'mkii l'ejujsets qe qi in ika'metets wetju'l.*

49 Qa pekhewe'le week pe' nikfe'li'l wetju'l pa'aj pa' Jesus'ik'i qa pekhewe' iye efuts pe' yijayanik'ikii pa'aj ta'lijii in nijayan ha' Galilea'ai, qa tots'mii pa'aj pa' i'nijupi' ek qa week yi'wenij iye ekewe' wekwek lunyejeikii pa'aj.*

Jesús qa we'nenifi pe' lenimetuk.

(Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47; Juan 19:38-42)

* 23:39 Mt 27:44; Mr 15:32 * 23:40 Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Hch 10:2; Ap 14:7

* 23:41 Lc 23:4 * 23:42 Jue 16:28; 1S 25:31; Neh 5:19; Job 14:13; Sal 106:4; Mr 8:38; Hch 20:25 * 23:43 2Co 12:4; Ap 2:7 * 23:45 Ex 26:31-33; He 6:19 * 23:46 Is 53:12; 1Co 15:55; 1P 4:19 † 23:47 Centurión ikji', tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pe' cien (100) oq'ophelinetsilets, Roma leide'. * 23:47 Lc 13:13 * 23:48 Lc 18:13 * 23:49 Mt 27:55-56; Mr 15:40-41; Jn 19:25; Sal 38:11; 88:8

⁵⁰ Qa na'l iye pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew hii José, i'nji'teje'm pekhewe' Junta Suprema,‡ teik'unei qa yatsathen iye pa'aj,

⁵¹ hik pakha' nite' yijayanij pakha' t'eku'mi' pa'aj pekhewe'en in yaqsiijkii, pakha'an Arimatea leite', judiol letset, qa qi in notkitaxets qu' netnek'enhei pa' Dios.*

⁵² Pakha'an qa yamiiji' pa'aj pa' Pilato qa iyinijets pa'aj pa' Jesus'ik'i.

⁵³ In hats nit'ijju' qa yijuphe'iji' pa'aj pa' le'wis penyilo fo' qa inyetax iye, ma' qa yenifi pe' ewi'l nimeluk wa'najkaninji'teje'm pe' utek, mexe ham we'neni'ifi pa'qu' nawa'm.*

⁵⁴ Hik pakha'aj pa' nehuji' watji'letji' pe'qu' wekweke', ma' qa hats k'esik'iha pa'aj qu' hats witwapiihijiye'.

⁵⁵ Qa pekhewe' efuts pekhewe' ta'hijii pa'aj ha' Galilea in nijayan pa'aj pa' Jesús qa yijayanijpha'm pa' José, qa yi'wen pa'aj pe' nimeluk qa pa' leqfenye'jij iye in yiwhinju'.*

⁵⁶ Qa in wapilii pa'aj pe' letsil qa yaji'let ne'ej lesejets yewjisitji' na'aj tenekui qa pe' ewjisiyits iye. Ma' qa pa' witwapiihijiiji' qa wapiiju' pa'aj in l'anyejeyek kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i.*

24

Ita'x iye pa'aj pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 28:1-10; Marcos 16:1-8; Juan 20:1-10)

¹ Qa pa' yojo nehu (domingo) in hats fo'ijju' pa'aj sehe', qa pekhewe' efuts qa ikii pa'aj pe' nimeluk yeka'xtaxii pekhewe' hats yaji'let lesejets ewjisii.*

² In yamtaxets pa'aj qa yi'wen pe' lit'otaxij ute pe' nimeluk in nite' i'nji' pa' leji'.

³ Qa uitaxifi pa'aj pe' nimeluk qa ham qu' ni'wen pe' l'ajiki pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.*

⁴ Pekhewe'en qa ts'iliti'mkii pa'aj in yi'wen aka'an, ma' qa thxuulets iye pa'aj pe' wetsjuk jukhew ts'ap'a'ajupju' leppepep pe' leqhinatai,*

⁵ ma' qa qi in niijiwei pa'aj qa wonokok'enju'kii yametsju' sehe' in t'upiijukii pa'aj. Qa pe' wetsjuk jukhew qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in lenjettaxiijii ke' naxju' hakha' hats nite' wa'm?

‡ 23:50 Junta Suprema ikji' tenek'enhe'yij qa yejel iye pa' sehe' Israel, pe' jukhew yamets 71. * 23:51 Hch 2:23; Lc 2:25,38 * 23:53 Is 53:9; Mr 11:2 * 23:55

Lc 1:42 * 23:56 Mr 16:1; Lc 24:1; Ex 20:10; Dt 5:14 * 24:1 Hch 20:7; 1Co 16:2

* 24:3 Lc 7:13; 12:4; Hch 1:21 * 24:4 Lc 2:9; 17:24; Hch 12:7

6 Nite' i'ni' hane'e'in, hats ila'x iye. Menikfelitilik'i kakha' hats yit'ilij ewets in mexe i'ni'kii ha' Galilea, in yit'ij:*

7 "Ha'ne La's na' Jukhew testi'yij hatse' nekhewe' ul'ets jukhew qa' nenji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze' qa' nawa'm. Qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qa' ila'xe' iye."—*

8 Ma' qa pe' efuts qa nikfe'lik'i pa'aj ekewe' wi'tlijei.

9 Qa tepilik'uikii pa'aj pe' nimefuk, ma' qa nifelimik'i week ekewe' wekwek pe' once (11) apóstoles qa week iye pekhewep.*

10 Enewe' efuts nifelii pa'aj hekhewe' apóstoles, enewe'en: María Magdalena, Juana, ke' María lenene ha' Santiago qa hekhewep iye efuts.*

11 Qa hekhewe'le apóstoles qa hik leqjunyejeyij pa'aj eke' wi'tlijei na'aj wenitli'ij qe tefelhitiyik'i nite' yija' qu' lunye'je'kii, ma' qa nite' tek'enets pa'aj, yegeku'.*

12 Qa hakha'le Pedro qa niipha'm qa wekuma'xii pa' i'ni' pe' nimefuk, qa teleqhetinifi pa'aj qa uja'xle in yi'wen pe' penyilots. Ma' qa ik iye pa'aj qi in yitjula'xijpha'm qa yijamti'ijupkii pa'n lunyee'jkiiha.*

Pa' lunye'jkii pakha' wit'ikheyi'jii pa' Emaús.

(Marcos 16:12-13)

13 Hik pakha'aj pa' neluji' pe' wetsjuk pekhewe' tek'enets in nekik'iju' pa' wit'ikheyi'j yamii pa' witset la's hii Emaús, iplu'umii once (11) kilómetro na' Jerusalén.*

14 Pekhewe'en qi in yifaakateji' pa'aj week aka' lunye'jkii.

15 Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj pekhewe'en in mexe yifaakateji' pa'aj, qa pa' Jesús qa nijayanpha'm ma' qa hijts'eyek pa'aj.

16 Qa pekhewe'le lotoi pekhewe'en qa mexele hik lunyejei qu' netit'oi'jo' qe qa' nite' nenikfe'li'ij.*

17 Pa' Jesús qa nifaakanij: —¿Lekpa' hifaakateji'ilji' ha'ne wit'ikheyi'jik'i?— Qa teke'lenju'kii pa'aj qi in ika'metetskii pa'aj.

18 Qa pakha' ewi'l pekhewe'en hii Cleofas, qa yeku'l pa'aj qa yit'ijets: —¿Me akha' el'ewi'he in pakha'latalik'uiji' na' Jerusalén qu' nite' enikfe'le'ets ekewe' wekwek lunyejei'kii nakha'an eke' nelutsik'i?—*

19 Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Lek pekhewe' wekwek?— Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Kekhewe' lunyejeikii

* 24:6 Mt 17:22-23; 26:32; Mr 5:41; 9:27,30-31; Jn 2:19; 1Co 15:4; Lc 9:22,44

* 24:7 Lc 9:22,31,44; 18:32-33; 23:21; 24:46; Mt 17:9,23; Mr 8:31; 9:31; 10:34

* 24:9 Hch 1:15-26; 2:14 * 24:10 Mr 15:40; 16:1; Lc 6:13; 8:2-3 * 24:11 Mt

28:17; Lc 24:41; Jn 20:25,27 * 24:12 Lc 1:21,63; 2:18,33; 4:22; 6:14; 23:53; Hch

2:7; 3:12; 10:32 * 24:13 Ap 21:16; Mt 23:37; Hch 8:1 * 24:16 Lc 9:45; 18:34; Jn

20:14-15; 21:4 * 24:18 Hch 26:26

kakha' Jesús Nazaret leite', hik kakha' ewi'l profetatax qi pa' let'unha'xijup na'aj yaqsiijkii qa ne'ej yit'ij iye, qa yi'wenijha pa' Dios qa week iye ene' jukhew.*

²⁰ Qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset in inaagyaji'ij qu' natlanhetiiyija, ma' qa yenji'pha'm ke' cruz.*

²¹ Yekheweli'l qi in humtitaxi'l qu' hik kakha'ye' pakha' qu' naqsijju'ha qa' netwejinhetiite ene' Israel. Qa hatsle wetshetk'ewilik'i neluts kakha' lunye'jkii.*

²² Qa na'l iye he' uja'x efuts i'ni'l yitji'teje'm qi in ts'itjulati'ij iye, qe ikii pa'aj mexe leefiju' ke' lenimeuk.

²³ Qa nite'le yi'wen pe' l'ajiki kakha'an. Qa nami'lyii qa nifelkii in yi'wen pe' angelits qa nifeli'm pa'aj in hatste' ita'x iye ka' Jesús.

²⁴ Qa hekhewe' uja'x hekhewe' i'ni'l yitji'teje'm qa ikkii qa yejeli iye ke' lenimeuk pa'aj, qa yi'wen ka' hats yit'ijju' he' efuts, kakha'le Jesús qa nite' te'wenhetii.—*

²⁵ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —;Hayits qa nite' lenikfe'li'hik'i qa nite' iye aje'e'l qu' ek'eeni'hik'iha week ke' hats nifel ke' profetas'ik'i!*

²⁶ ¿Me nite' yit'ij qu' les le'wise' pa' Cristo qu' naats'e'ej week ekewe' wekwek ma' qa' nuiji'teje'm pa' tenek'enhe'yi' na' wa'sji'?—*

²⁷ Ma' qa nifeeli'mha pa'aj week pekhewe' t'ejuyets pakha'an kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, qa ta'hijii pe' l'ikahai pa' Moises'ik'i qa teili'ij pe' week l'ikahai pe' profetas'ik'i.*

²⁸ In yamets pa' witset la's Emaús hikpa' yamii pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa pa' Jesús qa we'ntonhifitsin hi'ik'i pa'qu' nakji'.*

²⁹ Qa pekhewe'en qa yinijit qu' mexe amane' eku'nijup, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —A'mane' eku'ni'l yijup. Hats metju' ne' junu'. Hats najaleyiyukii.— Ma' qa yijayanteje'm pa'aj qa amanijup hekhewe'en.

³⁰ Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj in hats i'nijupju'kii pa' mesa qu' netekju' qa t'eku'mi' pa' pan qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios qa napk'asitju' qa netisijju' pa'aj pekhewe'en.*

³¹ Qa hik pakha'aj qa hats leke' qu' nenikfe'lij in hik pakha'

* **24:19** Lc 4:14,24,34; 18:37,43; Hch 1:1; 2:22; Dt 18:15 * **24:20** Lc 9:44; 18:32; 23:13,21,25; Hch 3:13; 5:30; 13:27-28 * **24:21** Lc 9:22; 13:32; 18:33; 22:20; Hch 1:6

* **24:24** Lc 24:12; Jn 20:2-10 * **24:25** Lc 16:31; 18:31; Hch 26:27; 2P 1:21 * **24:26** Lc 9:26,32; 21:27; 22:69; 24:44-48; 1Co 15:3-5; Hch 2:33; 7:55; 22:11 * **24:27** Gn 3:15; 12:3; 22:18; Nm 21:9; 24:17; 2S 7:12-16; Is 7:14; 9:6; 52:13-53:12; Jer 23:5-6; Dn

7:13-14; Mi 5:2; Zac 9:9; 12:10; Lc 16:16 * **24:28** Mr 6:48 * **24:30** Lc 9:16; 22:19

Jesús, qa aje'elhe qessiikii pa'aj.*

³² Qa yifaakateji' pa'aj hekhewe'en: —¿Me nite' f'ulfik'ikii pe' intawjets in i'nk'a nifel ine'm na' wit'ikhey'jik'i, qa yeqethen inemik'iha iye kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj?—*

³³ Pekhewe'en qa nite' optotskii iye pa'aj, qa aje'el wapilii iye ha' Jerusalén, qa iwoyitsii in ewi'l'i'niji' hekhewe' once (11) apóstoles qa pekhewep iye,*

³⁴ in yit'ijju': —Yijaa'ija in hats ıla'x iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa we'nethinets pa'aj na' Simón.—*

³⁵ Ma' qa he' wetsjuk qa nifelimik'i' ek pakha'aj in lijs'ekii pa'aj wete'm qa nite'le nikfe'lij pa'aj, qa i'nk'a'le nikfe'ltaxij in napk'asiti'mju' pa'aj pa' pan.*

Jesús qa we'nethinets pe' l'ijatshenhei.

(Mateo 28:16-20; Marcos 16:14-18; Juan 20:19-23)

³⁶ In mexente' yilitaxijju' pa'aj in yifaakateji' hekhewe'en, ma' qa we'nethinets pa' Jesús ts'ap'aji'ju' leqewuk'u, qa yit'ijji'ju' in wetfelji'ju' pa'aj: —Na' wit'ikesimeya'x'lekii qu' na'ni'l' ejup.—*

³⁷ Qa pekhewe'le'en qa qi in nijiwei pa'aj, yumtitax qu' ni'wen pa'qu' wit-si'nq'ale'.*

³⁸ Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in qi in le'nijiwe'yi'l? ¿Qa inhats'ek iye in l'eni'łji' eke' witaqjamtikineyejeikii ne' atawjetsi'l?*

³⁹ Jeli'l ene' yikoyei qa ene' yif'iyeyi iye. Yakhaa'ija, nite' ye'tujtseika'. Ku'mi'l' yiwetsha qa' enikfe'li'l' yiwetsha, qe na'aj witsinq'al ham l'ese'ne' qa ham iye lenutse' qa yakha'le qa letsweni'l' in week na'l ye'm.—*

⁴⁰ In yit'ijets pa'aj ekewe'en qa yethiinijha pe' lokoyei qa pe' lef'iyeyi iye.

⁴¹ Qa in l'onyejeyek pa'aj pekhewe'en in mexe nite' yumtii'ija qu' hik pakha'ye' qe ta'lijupi' pa' lesaxitstaxi'mkii qa in yitjułaxijpha'mkii iye pa'aj. Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me na'li'l' e'm aqi'il' qu' hetuj?—*

⁴² Qa testi'yij pa' ewi'l' lapk'as pa' wit'osjeyik sehets.

⁴³ Qa t'eku'miju'l' qa tuj pa'aj qa week yi'wenij pekhewe'en.

⁴⁴ Qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Aka'an aka' yinifenyey' hik aka' ka' henfeli'l' e'mkii in mexe ha'ni'l' etji'teje'mkii, in hit'ihij ewets qu' les le'wise' qu' nafits qa' nasini'ik'iha kekhewe' week

* **24:31** 2R 6:17; Lc 24:16; Jn 20:19,26 * **24:32** Hch 17:3; 1Co 15:3-8 * **24:33** Lc 24:9 * **24:34** Lc 22:32; 1Co 15:4-5 * **24:35** Hch 2:42 * **24:36** Lc 2:14; 7:50; 8:48; 10:5; 19:38; Hch 10:36 * **24:37** Lc 24:5; Hch 10:4; 24:25; Mt 14:26 * **24:38** Jn 14:1,27 * **24:39** Jn 20:25,27; Mt 28:9; Hch 2:31; 17:18,31-32; 23:6-10; 24:15,21 * **24:41** Lc 22:45; Hch 12:14

yika'ajji' pa'aj ka' Moises'ik'i qa kekhewe' iye ľafaakanhei ke' profetas'ik'i qa kekhewe' iye Salmos.—*

⁴⁵ Ma' qa hik pakha'aj pa' Jesús qa yit'ij qhof pe' ľaqjamtikineyejeikii ma' qa nikfe'lik'i kekhewe' ľe'ľije pa'aj pa' Intata.*

⁴⁶ Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —We'nika'ajji' pa'aj, pa' Cristo qu' nawa'm qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'ľ neluts qa' ľta'xe' iye,*

⁴⁷ qa aka' ľii qa' netfelhitii qa hik aka' nata'ľets qu' nenikfe'ľletets qa' nili'ij pe' u'ľets in yaqsiiikii hats'inha qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' ľewu'ľets ene' week witsetits, qa' nojo'oj na' Jerusalén.*

⁴⁸ Qa ekheweli'ľ ľi'weni'ľha week ekewe' wekwek qa' en-feli'ľ.*

⁴⁹ Qa yakha' qa' he'nukini'ľ ewetsju' nakha' hats yiwjut-siqen na' Tata. Qa ekheweli'ľ, amaneye' ekuni'ľji' ha'ne witset Jerusalén hatse'ľu' qu' hats estiitaxi'ľij na' witt'unha'x ta'ľetspha'm na' wa's.—*

Jesús qa wapiletspha'm na' wa's.

(Marcos 16:19-20)

⁵⁰ Ma' qa i'nk'aľe pa'aj pa' Jesús qa yeka'xik'uífik'i pekhewe'en pa' witset, qa yamii pa'aj hakha' meti'm ha' Betania, ma' qa yit'ijipji' pa'aj k'eewe ľokoyei in iyinipji' pa'aj.*

⁵¹ In mexe iyinipji' pa'aj qa ľeyijľem in toxi'mets pa'aj hekhewe'en qa tenilesi'yiju'ľ na' wa'sji'.*

⁵² Hekhewe'en, in hats yili'ijju' pa'aj in totjoyik'uiju'kii in qi in iynets, ma' qa wapilii iye pa'aj ha' Jerusalén qi in ľe'sitsi'mkiiha,*

⁵³ qa week neluts yamji'jii pa'aj ke' qi witlijtsitjii qu' niwqin-hetji' pa' Dios.*

* **24:44** Lc 9:22,44; 17:25; 18:31-33; 22:37; Hch 13:15; 28:23; Sal 2:6-9; 16:10; 22:1-18; 34:20; 41:9; 69:1-9,20-21,26; 110:1-7; 118:22-26 * **24:45** Lc 9:45; 18:34; 24:27,31 * **24:46** Sal 16:10; Lc 9:22,44; 17:25; 18:32; Hch 8:26-40; 1Co 15:3-4

* **24:47** Hch 1:4-8; 2:38; 5:31; 8:22; Os 2:23; 14:2; Lc 3:3; Gn 12:3; Sal 22:27; Is 2:2; 49:6; Mal 1:11; Mt 28:19-20; Mr 16:15 * **24:48** Hch 4:20,33 * **24:49** Is 32:15; Jl 2:28-32; Jn 14:26; Hch 2:16-21; 4:33; Ef 1:13; Ro 15:13 * **24:50** Lc 19:29; Hch 1:12; Lv 9:22; 1Ti 2:8 * **24:51** Jn 20:17; Hch 1:9-11 * **24:52** Mt 28:17; Lc 2:10

* **24:53** Hch 2:46; 3:1; 5:42

SAN JUAN

Cristo qa lii iye Wi'tlijei.

¹ In mexe ham pakha'aj ha'ne sehe' qa hayiits na'l pa'aj hakha' Wi'tlijei. Hakha' Wi'tlijei qa hayiits i'nijup pa' Dios, qa Diosle iye.*

² Hakha' Wi'tlijei, in mexe ham pa'aj ha'ne sehe' qa hayiits i'nijup pakha'aj pa' Dios.*

³ Week ene' wekwek yaqsiiikii pakha'aj Hakha'an, qa qu' hame' hakha'an qa' ham nana'le' enewe' hane'ej na'l.*

⁴ Hakha'an hayiits na'l ji'teje'm pa'aj pa' witiła'x nite' yili'ij, ma' qa ha'ne witiła'x qa hik ha'ne qa hik lunye'j qu' łefetitjiyi'ij ene' jukhew, qa efuts iye.*

⁵ Qa ha'ne fetitjii qa nalittaxipji' pa' nookii, qa pakha'le nookii qa nite' nikfe'lik'uyii.*

Dios qa nukin pa' Juan Bautista.

⁶ Qa nam kakha' ewi'ł jukhew nukin pa' Dios, kakha'an qa lii Juan.*

⁷ Kakha'an in nam hik lunye'j pakha' qu' nana'li'm na'aj nifelkii, qe qa' nenfelkii hakha' fetitjii, hats'inha qu' week nite' neqeku'ye' qu' nata'lets kakha'an.

⁸ Kakha'an nite' hik kakha' hakha' fetitjii, qe nam yijat'ij qe qa nenfelkii hakha' fetitjii.*

⁹ Hakha' yijaa'ija in na'lkii hik lunye'j fetitjii, in nametsju' ha'ne sehe', qa nalitipji' ene' week jukhew qa efuts.*

¹⁰ Hakha' nametsju' ha'ne sehe' epji'. Hik hakha' yaqsi'jijkii ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qa ha'nele sehe' ipji' qa nite' nikfe'lij hakha'an.*

¹¹ Namtaxii enewe' yatsat'etstaxij, qa enewe'le yatsat'etstaxij qa nite' negjunu'uju'ł.

¹² Qa weekle nekhewe' t'eku'miju'ł qa negjunu'uj, qa nite' iye yeqeku' hakha'an, ma' qa testi'yij qu' łelitsi'ijha pa' Dios.*

¹³ Hik enewe' in i'nk'a nekfik'ikii iye nite' ta'lets ene' wit'esenits, nite' ta'lets iye qu' łekhewe'le qu' nisu'un, nite' ta'lets iye pa'qu' jukhewe', qe ta'lets yijat'ij pa' Dios.*

* **1:1** Gn 1:1; Col 1:18; Jn 1:14; 20:28; 1Jn 1:1; Ap 19:13; Fil 2:6 * **1:2** Jn 17:5; 8:38; Hch 26:4 * **1:3** Col 1:16; He 1:2; Ro 11:36; 1Jn 2:5 * **1:4** Sal 36:9; Jn 12:46 * **1:5** 1Jn 2:8; Fil 3:12 * **1:6** Mr 1:4 * **1:8** Jn 15:26 * **1:9** Jn 12:46; 18:37; 1Jn 2:8 * **1:10** Jn 1:3 * **1:12** 2Jn 10; Jn 3:16; 5:43; 10:25; 11:52; Mr 1:22; Hch 9:14; Lc 1:7; Mt 5:9; Ro 8:16; 1Jn 3:1,23 * **1:13** 1P 1:3; 1Co 7:37; 16:12; Ef 2:3; Fil 3:3; 2Ti 2:26; 2P 1:21; 1Jn 2:29

14 Ma' qa hakha' Wi'tlijei qa wanaqsi'jli'jkii in jukhewij, qa i'ni'lyit ji'teje'mkiiha, qa hi'weni'hijha ka' qi lesa'x, kakha' lesa'x hik lunye'j in ewi'He in Eaa'sija pa' Dios, topo'oj pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'j qa pa' yijaa'ija iye in lunye'jkii t'ejuyets pa' Dios.*

15 Kakha' Juan Bautista in iyetij hakha'an, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —Hane'en hik ha'ne k'iyetij in hit'ijets: “Yakha' qa hakha' teke'lenju' qu' nanam, hakha'an qiji'ha t'anyipji', qe hakha'an hayiits na'l pakha'aj qa yakha'le qa yi'nk'ale.”—*

16 Qe week pakha' topo'oj leqi'fenkeye'j hakha'an in jiyetisijkii, qa yape'enha les in jiyetisijkii nite' yili'ij.*

17 Qe kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii (ley) in jiyetisij pa' Intata qa tisij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, qa pakha'le leqi'fenkeye'j qa pa' yijaa'ija in lunye'jkii t'ejuyets pakha'an in jiyetisij qa i'nijji' ha' Jesucristo.*

18 Haamija pakha' qu' hats ni'wen pa' Dios. Hakha' ewi'He in Eaa'sija, hikha' ewi'He i'ni'li'ha pa' Latata qa hik hakha' qa jiyikfelitets pa' Dios.*

Pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i qa nifel pa'aj pa' Jesucristo.

(Mateo 3:11-12; Marcos 1:7-8; Lucas 3:15-17)

19 Ekewe'en kekhewe' le'lijei ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i, hekhewe' judiol in nukin hekhewe' pa'il ta'hi ha' Jerusalén qa hekhewe' iye yithayikikiyek ke' qi witlijtsitjii, hiyits levitas, qu' nanfaakan ka' Juan pa' lunyee'jija.*

20 Kakha'an qa tetfeltaxi'mha, nite' yat'intaxi'm, qa yit'ij: —Nite' yakha' pa' Cristo.—*

21 Qa ewi'lij iye in nifaakan iye: —¿Pa'n ejunye'jek? ¿Me akha' pa' Elías?— Qa yit'ijju'ł iye ka' Juan: —Nite' yakha'.— Qa yit'ijets iye: —¿Me akha' pakha' profeta?— Qa yeku'ł iye: —Nite'.—*

22 Ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Qa pa'n ejunye'jek? hats'inha qu' henfeli'hi'm hekhewe' ts'ukini'ł ei. ¿Qa akha' pa'n qu' it'ij etetsek qu' ejunye'je?—

23 Qa yeku'ł iye ka' Juan Bautista: —Yakha' inek, *pakha' wit'ax taya'yi'kii pa' ham i'ni'i' qa yit'ij: “Atsathenketi'łha pakha' t'ikheyij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij,”* (Is 40:3) in t'anye'jek kakha' yit'ij pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i Isaiás.—*

* **1:14** Jn 1:1; 17:24; Fil 2:7; 1Jn 4:2,9; 5:20; Mr 10:37; He 11:17 * **1:15** Mt 3:11; Mr 1:7; Jn 1:27,30; 3:13; 8:58; 10:30; 14:7-9,23; Col 1:19; Fil 2:6 * **1:16** Hch 15:11; 2P 3:18 * **1:17** Sal 77:20; 119:142; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Jn 14:6; 2Ts 2:10 * **1:18** 1Jn 2:24; 4:9; Jn 8:42; Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 10:22 * **1:19** Mt 23:37; Hch 4:1; Ex 6:19; Lc 10:32 * **1:20** Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 * **1:21** Mal 4:5; Mt 2:23; 11:14; 17:10-13; Mr 8:28; Lc 1:17; Dt 18:15 * **1:23** Is 40:3; Mt 3:3; 4:14; 12:17

24 Hekhewe' wit'ukinhei, hekhewe'en f'ukinhei pa'aj hekhewe' fariseol.*

25 Hekhewe'en qa nifaakan iye, qa yit'ijets: —¿Qa in-hats'ekek in f'inqimpulijin in nite' hik akha' pa' Cristo, qa nite' iye pakha' Elías qa nite' iye pakha' profeta?—

26 Ka' Juan Bautista qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijiju'l iye: —Yakha' k'inqimpulijinji' ha'ne iweli', qa hakha'le ewi'l hats i'ntaxi'l etji'teje'm qa nite'le lenikfe'li'hij.*

27 Hik hakha' pakha' teke'lenju' qu' nanam, yakha' nite' ye'weju'hij qu' henit'ijii pe' leqniihayij pe' f'otshilaxtii.—*

28 Ekewe' wekwek ekewe'en lunyejeji'kii hakha' witset la's Betania netu'uju'l lajajika' ai hakha' haqqi' Jordán. Hik hakha' i'niji' ha' Juan Bautista in wenqinpulijin.*

Jesús, Kots'etax La's yatsat'axij pa' Dios.

29 Kakhap netuji', ka' Juan Bautista qa yi'wen ha' Jesús in nekets, qa yit'ij: —Je'l qeku'ni'lek, hik ha'ne hakha' Kots'etax La's yatsat'axij pa' Dios, hik ha'ne pakha' nit'ijiji' hatse' pa' lewu'ax ha'ne sehe' epji'.*

30 Hik ha'ne k'iyetij in hit'ijets: “Yakha' qa hakha' teke'lenju' qu' nanam, hakha'an qiji'ha t'anyipji', qe hakha'an hayiits na'l pakha'aj qa yakha'le qa yi'nk'ate.”

31 Yakhap iye nite' hayiits qu' ne' tsikfe'lij nakha'an. Qa aka' ta'hijupi' yakha' in tsam qu' nek'inqimpulijinji' pa'qu' iweli'ye', qe qa' nenikfe'lij ene' Israel nakha'an.—*

32 Ka' Juan Bautista qa nifeelija iye: —Hi'wenijha in te'nilit'etsju' pa' Espíritu Santo ta'letspha'm na' wa's qa hikle lunye'j ofo', ma' qa amanipji' nakha'an.*

33 Yakha' qa mente' tsikfe'ltaxij pa'n lunye'j hakha'an, qa pakha'le ts'ukinij qu' nek'inqimpulijinji'kii pa'qu' iweli'ye', qa yit'ij yiwets: “Nakha'an nakha' qu' i'wenij qu' neketsju' na' Espíritu Santo qa' amani'ipji', nakha'an hik nakha' hakha' hik lunye'j qu' nenqimpulijinji' na' Espíritu Santo.”*

34 Yakha' hi'wenijha qa henfelija iye in hik nakha'ija La's pa' Dios.—*

Pe' yojo in tek'enets pa' Jesús.

35 Qa kakhap netuikakii ka' Juan Bautista qa hik hakha' i'ni' iye qa wetsjuk hekhewe' f'ijatshenhei i'nijup.

* 1:24 Mr 7:3 * 1:26 Mr 1:8 * 1:27 Jn 1:15 * 1:28 Mr 10:1; Lc 3:3 * 1:29 Is 53:7; Hch 8:32; 1P 1:19; Ap 5:6; Jn 15:22; 1Jn 3:5 * 1:31 Jn 7:28; 1Jn 1:2; 2Co 4:11 * 1:32 Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; 1Jn 5:8; Ap 3:22; Stg 4:5 * 1:33 Mt 3:11; Mr 1:8; Lc 3:16; Hch 11:16 * 1:34 Mt 3:17; 4:3; Jn 1:49; 5:19; He 1:2

³⁶ Qa in yi'wenik'i pakha' neki' pa'aj ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij: — Jeł qeku'ni'lek, hik kakha' hakha' Kots'etax Ła's yatsat'axij pa' Dios.—

³⁷ Qa hekhewe' wetsjuk ł'ijatshenhei yepi'ye' ej aka'an in yit'ij, ma' qa yijayanpha'm ha' Jesús.

³⁸ Qa ha' Jesús qa nejełetepji' pa'aj, qa yi'wen in ni-jayanpha'mkii, qa yit'ijets: —Łekpa' łowo'olikii?— Qa yeku'ł hekhewe'en: —Rabí, (Maestro) Łpa'n i'ni' pakha' ła'wi'?—*

³⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Te'łuni'ł qa i'weni'ł.— Ma' qa łijts'eyek qa yi'wen hakha' i'wi'. Ma' qa mexe amaneyijup qa yamijii in hats metju' junu', qe hats las cuatro (4) kakha' nełuji'.

⁴⁰ Hakha' ewi'ł hekhewe' wetsjuk hikhe' yepi'ye' ej ka' Juan Bautista qa yijayanpha'm ha' Jesús, hakha'an łii Andrés, łejeje ha' Simón Pedro.*

⁴¹ Hakha' Andrés yojohon in wo'oikii ha' łejeje Simón, qa yit'ijets: —Hats hi'weni'ł hakha' Mesías (ikji' aka'an Cristo).—*

⁴² Ma' qa neka'xii hakha' i'ni' ha' Jesús. Ha' Jesús in yejełju', qa yit'ijets: —Akha' Simón, ła's ha' Juan, qa hane'ej qa iyi'ij Cefas (ikji' Pedro, “ute”).—*

Jesús qa taya'yets pa' Felipe qa pa' Natanael.

⁴³ Qa kakhap nełukii ha' Jesús qa namiyu'ui ha' sehe' Galilea, qa yi'wen ha' Felipe qa t'eqe'mets, qa yit'ijets: —Atsjayan.—*

⁴⁴ Ha' Felipe Betsaida łeile', hikha' witset łetset iye ha' Andrés qa ha' Pedro.

⁴⁵ Ha' Felipe qa wo'oikii ha' Natanael, qa yit'ijets: —Hats hi'weni'ł hakha' toxik'i yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa pe' profeta'ik'i iye, hakha' Jesús Nazaret łeile', ła's pa' José.—*

⁴⁶ Ha' Natanael qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Łme łeke' qu' nata'ł ji'ju' pa'qu' łe'wise' hakha' witset Nazaret?— Ha' Felipe qa yeku'ł pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Tełunik'i qa' i'wen.—*

⁴⁷ Qa ha' Jesús in yi'weniju'ł in hats meti'm ha' Natanael, qa yit'ij: —Jeł qeku'ni'lek ha'ne yijaa'ija in Israel łeile' yijat'ij, nakha'an hami'm pa'qu' witqawitjinaxe'.—*

⁴⁸ Ha' Natanael qa yit'ijets: —ŁPa'n łunye'j in łenikfe'lyij?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł: —In mente' tayai ei na' Felipe ła'nifi ke' higokuk, qa hayiits k'ewen.—

* **1:38** Jn 11:8 * **1:40** Mt 4:18-22; Mr 1:16-20; Lc 5:2-11 * **1:41** Mt 1:17; Ex 29:29

* **1:42** 1Co 1:12; 3:22; 9:5; 15:5; Ga 1:18; 2:9,11,14 * **1:43** Mr 3:18 * **1:45** Jn 1:46-49; 6:42; 21:2; Mt 1:16; 2:23; Hch 7:52; Ro 3:21; Lc 1:27; 2:4,16,33; 3:23; Mr 1:9

* **1:46** Gn 1:31 * **1:47** 2Co 11:22

49 Qa ha' Natanael qa yit'ij: —Rabí (Maestro), ¡hik akha' pa' Laa'sija pa' Dios! ¡Akha' pakha' Qi Latata ene' Israel!—*

50 Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —¿Inhats'ek in hit'ij ewets in k'ewen in la'nifi ke' higokok, ma' qa nite' lesqeku'? Qa' i'wen iye hatse' kekhewe' wekwek les in qits yijat'ij.—

51 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, li'weni'l hatse' na' wa's qu' qhofi'ij qa nekhewe' laqa angelits na' Dios qa' netf'eyeikiyetsju'kii ha'ne La's na' Jukhew.—**

2

Pa' ewi'l witiwhe'yeyii pa' witset'ii Caná.

1 Qa in hats wetshetk'ewilik'i neluts* qa na'l ka' ewi'l witiwhe'yeyii hakha' witset'ii Caná, hakha' sehe' Galilea, qa ke' lenene ha' Jesús qa hats i'ni' hakha'an.*

2 Ha' Jesús te'niyinhe'yij iye qa week he' l'ijatshenhei kakha' witiwhe'yeyii.

3 Qa in hats aje'e'l yimji' ka' wino'ok'i, qa ke' lenene ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Hatste' yimji' ka' wino'ok'i.—

4 Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Efu, ¿inhats'ek in lit'ij yiwets kakha'an? Mente' yamtaxets lahats'ij qu' haqsiijkii pa'qu' lunye'je'.—*

5 Ke' lenene qa yiyaji'ijets hekhewe' t'ihinijkii, qa yit'ijets: —Aqsiijkii week pa'qu' nit'ilij ewets nakha'an.—

6 Qa na'l hekhewe' ewi'l tatsai (6) kekhewe' qits utel wanaqsiijkii in eli'nili, we'neni' hakha'a' qe qa' natnatkinhe'yij kakha' lunyejei nekhewe' judiol qe wa'nqa'. Ewi'l hekhewe' eli'nil wejujji'ju' pa'qu' iweli'ye' qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' ne'ej qits kamusil.*

7 Ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ijets hekhewe' t'ihinijkii, qa yit'ijets: —Oponhetik'i pa'qu' iweli'ye' nekhewe' eli'nil.— Ma' qa yoponhetik'i he' eli'nil.

8 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Hane'ej qa' a'natsiyi'lju' lammise'ji qa eka'xi'hi nakha' tenek'enhe'yij ha'ne le'wis ne'u qu' nijaajin.— Ma' qa yeka'xii.

9 Qa ha' tenek'enhe'yij ka' le'wis ne'u in yijaajin kakha' iweli'tax in wino'oj, hakha'an in nite' nikfe'lets pa'n ta'ji' ka' wino, qa hekhewe'le yithayiki qa nikfe'lets qe lekhwel natsiju' kakha' iweli'tetax. Ma' qa ha' tenek'enhe'yij ka' le'wis ne'u qa taya'yii ha' tewhe'yeyi,

10 qa yit'ijets: —Week na'aj jukhew yojohon qe t'ihinij qu' ne'tniyahajji' na'aj le'wisji'ha wino, ma' qa in hats yape'ejets

* 1:49 Jn 5:19; 11:8; 12:13; Mt 27:42; Mr 15:32

* 1:51 La's na' Jukhew ikji' lii

iye pa' Cristo.

* 1:51 Lc 12:8-9; 15:10; Hch 10:3; Gn 28:12; Mr 2:10

* 2:1

Wetshetk'ewi'l neluts pe' hebreo qa leqiyij martes.

* 2:1 Jn 2:11; 4:46; 21:2; Mt

1:16; 17:22

* 2:4 2S 16:10; 19:22; Jn 19:26

* 2:6 Lv 13-14; He 1:3

qe te'niyahaiji', qa' hats t'ihinij iye qu' ne'tniyahaiji' na'aj les nite' le'wisji'ha wino. Qa akha'le qa menjiit laqsi'j nite' t'ihinij qu' ne'tniyahaiji' ha'ne le'wisji' wino.—

¹¹ Aka'an hik aka' yojo kekhewe' ham lunyejeji' iju' t' in yaqsi-
ijkii ha' Jesús, qa yaqsiiji' kii hakha' witset'ii Caná, hakha' sehe'
Galilea. Aka'an lunye'j in hats inq'ethinij pa' qi lewqiye'jji'ha, qa
he' t'ijatshenhei qa qi'ija in nite' yeqeku' hakha'an.*

¹² Qa in hats t'anu'upji' week ekewe'en, ma' qa yamii ha' Ca-
pernaum hijts'ekikii ke' tenene qa he' lek'injats qa he' t'ijatshenhei,
qa nite'le olots ke' neluts in amaneyi' hakha'an.*

*Jesús qa yiwutshenfik'ikii pe' t'ihintaxij pe' wekwek pe' witli-
jsitjiyifi.*

(Mateo 21:12-13; Marcos 11:15-18; Lucas 19:45-46)

¹³ Kakha' leqe le'wis ne'u nekhewe' judiol Pascua hats
k'esets, qa ha' Jesús qa yamii ha' Jerusalén.*

¹⁴ Qa in uyifi ke' witlijsitjii qa yi'wenifi he' t'ihinij he'
wakka, he' t'ihinij he' kots'etets, he' t'ihinij ofol qa hekhewe'
iye yepiletetskii t'astai i'niju'kii hakha'a'.

¹⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yaqsiijkii ka' ewi' t' leqsilanhet niuhai, qa yi-
wutshenik'uifik'ikii ke' witlijsitjiyifi he' weekji', qa weeki' t'
he' lelinhei kots'etets qa he' wakka iye. Qa niwu'mi'ju'kii iye
sehe' kekhewe' t'astai nijketits hekhewe' yepiletetskii t'astai, qa
yiwu'mkii iye ke' leqe mesalik'i.*

¹⁶ Qa yit'ijets he' t'ihinij he' ofol: —iEka'xi'tik'uifik'i hane'e'in
enewe'en! iHasu'uj eqfenyejeji'ikij ene' letsi' na' Tata na'aj
witaqhawet!—*

¹⁷ He' t'ijatshenhei qa nikfe'lik'i ma' qa yijamti'ik'i kekhewe'
we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in yit'ij: —*Pakha' nite' yeqwejinka'xtaxiji'm
qu' ham niwqinhete'ji' ene' etsi', hik pakha' qu' nestuj.*— (Sal
69:9)*

¹⁸ Hekhewe' judiol qa yit'ijets: —Ets'ethini'hij pa'qu' ham
lunye'ji' iju' t' qu' aqsiijkii hane'ej, hats'inha qu' netsikfe'li'ets qu'
nata'lets pa' Intata in laqsiijkii aka'an.—

¹⁹ Qa yeku' t' ha' Jesús: —Iwu'enheti'hju' qa' onopleti'hju' iye
ene' qi witlijsitjii, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi' t' neluts qa'
henihipha'm iye.—*

²⁰ Ma' qa he' judiol qa yeku' t' iye, qa yit'ij: —Cuarenta y seis
(46) ininqapits in we'nithayiki ene' qi witlijsitjii, qa akha' ¿me
lumti qu' wetshetk'ewi' t' nelutse' qu' enihipha'm iye?—*

* **2:11** Jn 2:1; 17:24; 21:2; Mt 17:22; 2Co 4:11; 1Jn 1:2; Mr 10:37 * **2:12** Lc 8:19-21;
10:15; Mt 12:46-50; Mr 3:31-35; 6:3; Hch 1:14 * **2:13** Ex 12:11; Mt 23:37 * **2:15**
Hch 27:32; Mt 7:15 * **2:16** Mt 5:16; 11:27; Jn 2:17; 8:42; Lc 11:51; Jer 7:11; Zac
14:21; Mal 3:1-3 * **2:17** Nm 25:13; Ga 5:15 * **2:19** Lc 1:21; 9:22 * **2:20** Mr
15:29

21 Qa hakha' Jesús in yit'ij, "ene' qi witlijsitjii" qete'e' hakha'le week l'ese'n in iyetij.*

22 Qa hik ta'hijupi' in ila'x iye qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yijamti'ik'i in hik aka' hayiits yit'ij, ma' qa les in nite' yeqeku' kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj qa kekhewe' iye le'lijei ha' Jesús qa iyetji'ij.*

Qa olots pekhewe' hats tek'enets pa'aj pa' Jesús.

23 Ha' Jesús in mexe i'ni' ha' Jerusalén kekhewe' le'sits nelutsji' Pascua, ma' qa olots hekhewe' tek'entaxets, qe ta'hijupi' in yi'wenijha kekhewe' yaqsiiikii in ham lunyejeji'iju'l.*

24 Qa hakha'le Jesús qa nite'le yija'am pekhewe'en, qe nikfe'letsha pa' lunyejei hekhewe' weekji'.

25 Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' hamik'ui pakha' qu' nenfeltaxi'm pa' lunyejei' hekhewe'en, qe hakha'an nikfe'lets week pa'qu' jukhewe'.*

3

Jesús qa pa' Nicodemo.

1 Ewi'l ha' jukhew fariseo, hii Nicodemo, hik hakha' ewi'l hekhewe' tenek'enhei ne' judiol.*

2 Hakha'an qa namii ha' Jesús naja'xij hakha' i'ni', qa yit'ijets: —Rabí (Maestro), tsikfe'li'lets in lata'hijiiha pa' Dios in a'maestro, qe ham pa'qu' naqsi'ji'ijkii kekhewe' ham lunyejeji'iju'l laqsiiikii qu' nite' na'ni'ijup pa' Dios.—*

3 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' ewi'hi'ij qu' nenekfik'i iye qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' ni'wen na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—*

4 Ha' Nicodemo qa yit'ijets iye: —¿Pa'n lunye'j qu' leke'ye' qu' ewi'hi'j nenekfik'i iye pakha' qu' hats lawa'ma'xe'? ¿Me leke' qu' napil ji'teje'm iye leneneye' ma' qa' nenekfik'i iye?—

5 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l iye: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets, pakha' qu' nenekfik'i qa nite'le nekijfik'i na' Espíritu Santo, nite' leke' qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.*

6 Qe na'aj nekijupfik'i aka' wit'eseninye'j, qa wit'ese'nle, qa pakha'le qu' nenekijupfik'i na' Espíritu Santo, qa espíritule ek.*

* 2:21 Mt 26:26; 27:52,58; Mr 14:22; 15:43; Lc 12:4; 22:19; 23:52,55; Jn 19:31,38,40; 20:12; 1Co 10:16; 11:23-26; He 10:5,10; 1P 2:24 * 2:22 Mt 17:9; 26:54; Ap 20:12; Jn 14:26; 2P 1:20 * 2:23 Mt 23:37; Jn 5:1; 10:25; 1Jn 3:23 * 2:25 Jer 17:10 * 3:1 Mr 7:3; Jn 3:4,9; 7:50; 19:39; Lc 8:41; 12:58 * 3:2 Jn 11:8; 15:24; Mr 1:45; 4:38; Ef 4:11; Ex 3:12; Hch 10:38; Ap 21:3 * 3:3 1P 1:3; 1Jn 2:29; Mr 1:15; 9:1 * 3:5 Mr 9:43; Ez 36:25-27; Hch 22:16; Tit 3:5 * 3:6 Fil 3:3; Jn 1:33

7 Hasu'uj e'nitjulaxijpha'm in hit'ij ewets: "ekheweli't les le'wistax qu' ewi'hi'ij iye qu' eneki'fik'i." *

8 Na'aj t'unik'i ikji' pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nakji', qa lepiye' na'aj l'anye'j, qa nite'te lenikfe'lets pa'n qu' nataa'iji'ha, qa pa'n qu' net'ejuuji'ha iye. Aka'an hik aka' lunye'j week pakha' qu' nenekijfik'i na' Espiritu Santo.—*

9 Ma' qa ha' Nicodemo qa nifaakan iye: —¿Maa, pa'n lunyee'jkiiha aka' lit'ij?—

10 Jesús qa yeku't iye, qa yit'ijets: —Akha' inek a'maestro ha'ne Israel, ¿me qa nite' lenikfe'lik'i ekewe' wekwek?

11 Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, yekheweli't hit'ihij eke' tsikfe'li'lets qa eke' hi'weni't iye, qa ekheweli't qa nite' l'eku'mi'liju't ekewe' henfeltaxi't.*

12 In hats k'efeltaxi'hi'm ekewe' wekwek t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa leqeku'hi'ihik'i, ¿qa pa'n qu' lunye'je' qu' nite' eqeku'yi'ihik'i qu' henfeltaxi't e'm nekhewe' wekwek wa's lei'lets?

13 Ham pakha' qu' hats namiipha'm na' wa's, qe ewi'he nakha' ta'hiipha'm na' wa's, ikji', ha'ne La's na' Jukhew.*

14 Qa in lunye'jek ka' Moisés in yenpha'm ka' yojonketik'i q'oiq'oi hakha' ham i'ni'i' sehe', qu' hik aka' lunye'je' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew in les le'wis qu' ne'nenpha'm hatse'.*

15 Hats'inha qu' weeke' pakha' qu' nite' neqeku'ye' nakha'an, ma' qa' nana'li'm na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.—*

Pakha' qi leqsu'unka'xij pa' Dios ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.

16 —Qe na' Intata qi in yisu'un ene' week jukhew qa efuts iye qa nukinju' na' ewi'he in Laa'sija, hats'inha qu' weeke' pakha' qu' netk'eenetsha nakha'an, qa'nte' nami'ii hatse' nakha' fe't qi iftsax. Ma' qa' nana'li'm na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.*

17 Na' Intata nite' nukinetsju' ha'ne La's ha'ne sehe' ipji', ma' qa' nitanithen ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qe nukinju' yijat'ij hats'inha ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa ihiye' qu' nata'lets nakha'an.*

18 Pakha' qu' netk'enets nite' yeqeku' nakha'an ma' qa' hats nite' nattanithenheti'ye' hatse'. Qa pakha'te qu' nite' netk'ene'ets yeqeku' qa hayiits jutsiqax qu' nattanithenhetii hatse', qe nite' tek'enets yeqeku' kakha' hii nakha' ewi'he in Laa'sija na' Dios.*

* 3:7 1P 1:3 * 3:8 Jn 8:14; 1Co 2:13-16 * 3:11 Jn 1:51; Ap 22:21 * 3:13 Jn 6:38,62; 8:23; 20:17; Dt 30:12; Hch 2:34; Ro 10:6; 1Co 15:47; Ef 4:8-10; Ap 11:12; Mr 2:10 * 3:14 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Nm 21:4-9 * 3:15 Mr 10:17; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48 * 3:16 Jn 5:19; 12:25,43; 1Co 13:1; Ga 2:20; Col 1:13; 3:12; 1Ts 1:4; 2Ts 2:13,16; 1Jn 3:16; 4:7-12; Jud 1; He 1:2; Ro 5:8 * 3:17 Jn 8:11,15; Ap 19:11 * 3:18 Jn 5:11,19,22-30; 10:25; Mt 12:41; Mr 16:16; 1Jn 3:23

19 Aka'an kakha qu' netjeyumtshenheti'yij, qe na' na'lkii in namtaxetsju' ha'ne sehe' epji', qa enewe'le jukhew qa efuts iye qa les in yisu'un na' nookii qa nite' yisu'un na' na'lkii, qe pekhewe' yaqsi'jijkii enewe'en ul'ets.*

20 Qe week nekhewe' ul'ax yaqsiijkii qa yuten na' na'lkii. Qa nite' nekets na' na'lkii qe nite' yisu'un qu' ne'twenhetii pekhewe' yaqsiijkii ul'ets.*

21 Qa nikha'hi'ij yaqsi'jijkii pa' le'wis, qa nekets na' na'lkii, qe qa' ne'twenhetii week pekhewe' yaqsiijkii in ta'lets na' Dios.—*

Pa' Juan Bautista qa ewi'tij iye in iyetij pa' Jesús.

22 Ma' qa i'nk'a'le iye in hats naxijik'i ekewe'en, ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa iketsfik'i ha' sehe' Judea, qa hik hakha'a' qa mexe amaneyi' l'ajhi'ij qa wenqimpuujinju'.

23 Ka' Juan Bautista wenqimpulijin iye hakha' witset'ii Enon meti'm ha' witset Salim, qe hik hakha'a' he' olots iwelii. Qa olots he' namii qa wempuli'jju'.*

24 Qe ka' Juan Bautista hik aka'aj mexente' we'nenifi pe' witq'ophelitjii.*

25 Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei kakha' Juan Bautista in tek'efeyiteetsilijju'kii pa' ewi'l judío in t'ejuyets pa' leqfeneyij qu' nojo qu' netetlijik'uiju' pa' Dios.*

26 Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa nekii pa'aj ka' Juan Bautista, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro, je' qeku'nek hakha' in'ejup ha' lajaika' ai ha' haqqi' Jordán hikha' lenfeli'l ye'm iye pa' lunye'j. Hane'ej qa hatste' wenqimpulijin iye qa hatste' week yot'axii hane'ej hakha'an.—*

27 Ka' Juan qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Ham pakha' qu' nana'li'im pa'qu' lunye'je', qu' nite' netisi'ij pakha' i'nji' ha'ne wa's.

28 Ekhweli'l lespi'ye'elija in hit'ij: “Nite' yakha' pa' Cristo, yakha' hoijohonheti'ik'ui hakha'an.”*

29 Pakha' i'nijup pe' witiwhe'ye', hik pakha' pa' witiwhe'ye', pakha'le lejuwaika' pa' witiwhe'ye' i'nijup qa yepi'ye', qa qi in le'wisi'mkii in yepi'ye' pa' l'a'x pa' witiwhe'ye'. Qa hik yijunye'j yakha' in hats qi in ye'le'wisi'mkii.*

30 Les le'wis hakha'an qu' les net'ijaifik'iha qu' les qiye'ji'ha, qa yakha'le qa les le'wis qu' he'yijayik'ijju' ek qu'nte' ye'qiye'ji'.—

* **3:19** Sal 36:9; Jn 12:46; 18:37; 1Jn 2:8 * **3:20** Lc 6:27; 19:14; Mr 14:6; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26 * **3:21** Jn 5:36 * **3:23** Mr 1:4 * **3:24** Mr 1:14 * **3:25** Mt 9:14; 11:2; 14:12; Mr 2:18; 6:29; Lc 5:33; 7:18-19; 11:1; Jn 1:35,37; 6:3; Lv 13-14; He 1:3 * **3:26** Jn 11:8; Mr 1:45; 10:1; Lc 3:3 * **3:28** Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2; Lc 1:17 * **3:29** Ap 21:2; Jn 15:11

Pakha' ta'tetspha'm na' wa's.

³¹ —Ha' ta'tetspha'm na' wa's hik hakha' week tenek'enhe'yipji'. Qa ha'nele sehe' talipji' qa sehe' le'ek leite' qa iyetij eke' wekwek i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'. Qa hakha'le ta'tetspha'm na' wa's qa hik hakha' week tenek'enhe'yipji'.*

³² Hakha'an nifel pakha' yi'wen qa yepi'ye' iye. Qa hamle nek'enheyuye'ets.*

³³ Pakha' qu' netk'enetsha nite' yegeku'uk'i pakha' qu' nit'ij hakha'an, pakha'an qa yiwjutsiqenija qu' nit'ijets pa' Dios in yijaa'ija.*

³⁴ Qe hakha' nukinju' pa' Dios qa nifel pe'qu' le'lijeye' pa' Dios, qe pakha'an in tisij hakha'an pa' leqe Espiritu, qa nite' wo'oi pa'qu' leqjeyumtshelaxi'ijup pa'qu' netisij.*

³⁵ Pakha' Latata yisu'un hakha' La's, qa tisij pa' qi let'unha'x qa week tenek'enhe'yij ene' week wekwek.*

³⁶ Pakha' qu' netk'enetsha nite' yegeku' ha' La's qa hats na'li'm pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' netk'ene'ets ha' La's qa' nite' ni'wene' pa' witi'la'x, qe pa' qi lawak pa' Dios hik pakha' yijat'ij qu' na'nipji' enewe' week lahatsiyij.—*

4

Jesús qa pe' efu Samaria leiteki'.

¹ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in nikfe'lets hekhewe' fariseol in hats i'ye'ej hakha'an in yaqsiijkii in nimpulijinju' hekhewe' les olots qu' l'ijatsshenheyi'ij iye qa nite' hik uja'x ka' Juan hekhewe' nimpulijinju' ek.*

² Qa nite'le hik hakha'tax ha' Jesús qu' ninqinpulijin, hekhewe'le l'ijatsshenhei hik hekhewe' wenqinpulijin.

³ Ma' qa ikik'ui ha' sehe' Judea, qa wapi'ii iye ha' sehe' Galilea.*

⁴ In ikkii, qa les le'wis qu' nenek ji'teje'm ha' Samaria leqe sehe'.*

⁵ Ma' qa yamets ha' ewi'l witset hakha' Samaria hi Sicar, meti'm hakha' joofji'ju' leqe sehe' pa' Jacob tisij pa'aj pa' la's José.*

⁶ Hik hakha' i'ni' ke' witi'jki' lejki pa'aj pa' Jacob'ik'i. Ha' Jesús hats yiwef, qa i'nju' wapi'yijup ke' witi'jki', hats natsa-theniyu'ju' junu'.*

* 3:31 Stg 1:17; Jn 8:23; 1Jn 4:5-6 * 3:32 Jn 15:26; Hch 26:5 * 3:33 1Jn 5:20

* 3:34 Jn 1:33 * 3:35 Jn 5:19,20; 10:17; 1Co 13:1 * 3:36 Mr 16:16 * 4:1 Mr

7:3; Mt 1:4; 28:19-20 * 4:3 Lc 1:5; Mt 17:22 * 4:4 Hch 1:8 * 4:5 Sal 22:23;

Mt 1:2; Lc 1:33; Gn 30:24; 33:19; 48:22; 49:22 * 4:6 Stg 3:11

⁷ Ma' qa namets ke' ewi'l efu Samaria leiteki' wo'l'oljo'oijo' ke' witijki'. Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Entshen qeku'n yat'e'.—*

⁸ Qe hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei mexe taqhayiiteje'm ha' witset pe'qu' netuj.

⁹ Qa in lunye'jek nekhewe' judío in nite' wetku'lit nekhewe' Samaria leitets, ma' qa ke' efu qa yit'ijets pa'aj in yeku't: —¿Inhats'ek, in akha' e'judio, qa l'iyintaxij yiwets pa'qu' at'e' iweli' in yakha' ya'samaria leiteki'?—*

¹⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Qek enikfe'lets nakha' leqisit na' Dios, qa nakha' iye yitaxij ewets: “Entshen qeku'n yat'e'.” Ma' qekha iyintaxets nakha'an, qa nakha'an qekha netistaxij na' iweli' witi'ax.—*

¹¹ Ke' efu qa yeku't iye pa'aj: —Jukhew, ham inek eqniyak'i'ijup qa ham iye oqotok'o yi'ijup qu' iwu'miiju' ne' witijki' qe akaptax. ¿Pa'n qu' ata'iji' pakha' iweli' witi'ax lenqisti'neyutaxyij?*

¹² Pa' yaqwa'maxi'lik'i Jacob tsejeti'lij ene' lejki. Hik ene' iya'ji'kii pa'aj qa week iye pe' lelitik'i qa pe' lelinheiyik'i iye in l'iyafetsjikii iye pa'aj. ¿Qa akha' me les l'anipji' pakha'an?—*

¹³ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't pa'aj qa yit'ij: —Week pakha' qu' niya'ji' ha'ne iweli' ene' witijki' nite' yili'ij qu' neniayuyi'ij.

¹⁴ Qa pakha'le qu' niya'ji' na' iweli' ta'l' yiwets qu' hetisij, qa nite' l'anuyi'i qu' ne'niayuyi'. Qe na' iweli' ta'l' yiwets qu' hetisij qa' hik lunye'je' qu' ne'niwekleji' latawe'j qa' netisij na' witi'ax nite' yili'ij.—*

¹⁵ Qa yit'ij pa'aj ke' efu: —Jukhew, eslisij pa' iweli' hats'inha qa'nte' l'anuyi'i qu' nets'iyayu'. Qa'nte' heneki'iiju' iye ene' witijki' qu' heka'xji'ij pa'qu' iweli'ye'.—

¹⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't iye: —Iihetii pa' ewhe'ye' qa' eneki'imet hane'e'in.—

¹⁷ Ke' efu qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ham yiwhe'ye'ye'.— Qa yit'ij pa'aj ha' Jesús: —L'asiinik'iha ka' lit'ij in ham ewhe'ye'ye'

¹⁸ qe hats lee'fij (5) ewhe'yets, qa hakha' hane'ej in'ejup nite' ewhe'ye' iye. Aka'an hik aka' lunye'j in yijaa'ija kakha' lit'ij iku'uj.—

¹⁹ In yepi'ye' pa'aj ke' efu aka'an qa yit'ij: —Jukhew, qete'e' tu'u qu' o'profetaye'.

²⁰ Pe' yaqwa'mhitsilik'i Samaria leitets ha'ne i'niji' ek in iyiniikii pa' Dios ene' utek'ipji', qa ekheweli'l in e'judioli'l qa

* 4:7 Gn 24:11-17; 29:2-12 * 4:9 Jn 11:36; Hch 1:8; 14:1; Ap 2:9; Lc 9:52 * 4:10

Hch 8:20; Gn 26:19; Sal 36:7-9; Is 49:10; 55:1; Jer 2:13; Zac 14:8; Jn 7:38; Ap 7:17;

21:6; 22:1,17 * 4:11 Lc 10:1 * 4:12 Mt 1:2; Lc 1:33 * 4:14 Jn 6:35; 7:37;

12:25; 1Co 4:11; Ap 7:16; 21:6; 22:17; Stg 3:11; Hch 13:48; Ro 8:2; 1Jn 2:25

lit'ihijets qu' nakha' Jerusalenii qu' hik nakha'yi'i' qu' netninihiyiji' qu' netniyinheyyikii pa' Dios.—*

21 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l qa yit'ijets: —Efu, ek'en yiwetsha hasu'uj esqeku', na' lahats'ij yamets hatse' qu' nite'ye' ene' utek'ipji' qa nite' iye na' Jerusalenii qu' ni'ihiji' qu' iyini'hii na' Intata.

22 Ekhweli'l nite' lenikfe'li'lets nakha' l'iyintaxi'hii, qa yekhweli'l qa tsikfe'li'lets nakha' k'iyini'hii, qe na' witihiiji ta'iji'ju' ne' judiol.*

23 In hats k'esets qu' namets hora ma' qa hats yamets hane'ejija, qa pekhewe' qu' yijaali'ija qu' niyini na' Dios qa niyiinija weekij pe' latawjets qa' yijaayi'ija iye qu' niyin, qe na' Dios hik aka' yisu'un pe'qu' hik lunyejeye' aka'an.*

24 Na' Dios in espirotule, qa pekhewe' qu' nijayan qa' les le'wis qu' nijayanij pa' espíritu pa' yisu'un, qa' yijaayi'ija iye.—*

25 Qa pe' efu qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Tsikfe'lets in nam hatse' pakha' Mesías (ikji' Cristo). Ma' qa qu' nanam pakha'an titha neqethen'inemik'iha week ekewe' wekwek.—*

26 Jesús qa yeku'l qa yit'ij: —Pakha'an yakha' inek, ha'ne hane'ej l'afaakateyi'l.—*

27 Ma' qa namijets he' l'ijatshenhei, qa qi in nijusij in tafaakate'yi'ju' ke' efu ha' Jesús. Qa hamle pa'qu' nanfaakanij qu' nit'ijets: ¿Lekpa' lanfaakanijkii? i'ni'i qu' nit'ijets ¿Inhats'ek in l'afaakateyi'l nekhe'en?

28 Ma' qa ke' efu qa nejeti' ke' leweli'ni' qa wapilii ha' witset, qa nifeli'm hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa yit'ijets:

29 —Te'lun qeku'ni'l qu' i'weni'l ha' ewi'l jukhew nifel ye'm week ke' yeq'inye'jeikii. ¿Me hik tu'u hakha'ye' pa' Cristo?—*

30 Ma' qa olots he' ta'lets ha' witset nekii ha' i'ni' ha' Jesús.*

31 Qa in mente' namets hekhewe'en qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yiyajitaxets qa yittaxijets: —Rabí (Maestro), ek eku'n.—*

32 Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Na'l ye'm na' qu' hetuj nakha' ekhweli'l nite' lenikfe'li'lets.—

33 Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa watfaakateji'ijju': —¿Maatsek tetka'xii pa'qu' netuj pa'aj?—

34 Qa yit'ij ha' Jesús: —Nakha' qu' hetuj nakha'an in haqsi-ijkii pa'qu' nisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju', qa qu' nasqhat'axij iye na' l'ithayijkit.*

* 4:20 Dt 11:29-12:14; 27:3; Jos 24:1; Mt 23:37 * 4:22 Gn 12:1-7; Is 2:3; Mal 1:11; Mt 15:24; Jn 11:36; Ro 3:1-2; 9:4-5; 15:8-9 * 4:23 Jn 5:25-29; 16:32 * 4:24 Jn 1:33; 2Ts 2:10; Jud 20 * 4:25 Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2; Ex 29:29; Jn 1:41 * 4:26 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24 * 4:29 Mt 1:17 * 4:30 Mr 1:45 * 4:31 Jn 11:8 * 4:34 Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17; Jn 5:30,36

³⁵ ¿Me nite' lit'ihijets: “Mexe hamitsik'ui ikwetju'l (4) juwelits qu' nuji' qa' netenifte'ji' pa'qu' wit'enek'eju'”? Qa yakha' qa hit'ijek: “Jeli'lju' ene' jukhew qa efuts hik lunyejei wit'enekju' hats yuji', hats leke' qu' netenit'ijji'.”

³⁶ Na'aj nit'ijji' ne'ej lei na'aj wit'enekju' qa tajayipji', ma' qa nit'ijji' pe' lei pa' wit'enekju' qe qa' net'ejuyets na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. Hats'inha pakha' yenju' pe' loi qa' week le'sitsi'ihimkii pakha' nifte'ji' pe' lei.*

³⁷ Qa aka'an in lunye'j qa yasin ji'teje'm kakha' wenit'ij: “Ewi'l pakha' we'nq'en qa pakhap iye qa nit'ijji'ek pe' lei.”*

³⁸ Yakha' in k'ukini'hii qa lenit'ihijji' nekhewe' lei nakha' nite' ekheweli'l qu' eni'lju', tujtseikal ke' yithayiki in yenju' qa hane'ej ekheweli'l qa hats l'uyi'l ji'teje'm nakha' l'ithayijkit.—

Olots pe' Samaria leitets nite' yeqeku' pa' Jesús.

³⁹ Olots he' jukhew qa efuts iye he' ta'lets ha' witset Samaria tek'enets qa nite' yeqeku' iye ha' Jesús, qe ta'lets ke' efu in yit'ij: —Nikfe'l yiwets week ka' yeq'inye'jkii.—*

⁴⁰ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' hekhewe'en in namii ha' Jesús ha' i'ni', qa iyinijets qu' mexe amane' eku'nijup ha' witset. Ma' qa wetsjuk neluts in mexe amanji'.*

⁴¹ In hats yepi'yee'ija in iyet ma' qa les olots he' tek'enets nite' yeqeku'.

⁴² Qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets ke' efu: —Hane'ej in nite' hegeku'ul, hats nite' ewi'He qu' nata'lets kakha' lit'ihij yiwets, qe ta'lets iye in hats hepi'yee'ilha in iyet, qa tsikfe'li'lets in yijaa'ija in hik ha'ne pakha' Eqilina'x ha'ne sehe' epji'.—*

Jesús qa yitin pakha' ta's pa' ewi'l pekhewe' leqjetinenhei pa' wittata.

⁴³ In t'ani' kekhewe' wetsjuk neluts, ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui ha' sehe' Samaria, qe qa' namii ha' sehe' Galilea.*

⁴⁴ Qe ha' Jesús lakhaa'ija in nifel na'aj ewi'l profeta in nite' yiwqinhetji' pekhewe' qu' letsetifeetssetaxija.*

⁴⁵ Ma' qa in yamets ha' Galilea, hekhewe' Galilea leitets qa lesitsiju'l, qe hayiits yi'wenij week kekhewe' yaqsiijkii ha' Jerusalemii kekhewe' le'sits nelutsji' Pascua, qe lekhewel yamii iye kekhewe' le'sits neluts.*

⁴⁶ Ha' Jesús qa wapilii iye in ikii ha' witset Caná ha' sehe' Galilea. Hik hakha'a' hayiits yaqsiiji'kii ka' iweli' in wino'oj.

* **4:36** Mr 10:17; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48 * **4:37** Lv 26:16; Dt 20:6; Job 31:8; Mi 6:15; Mt 25:24; Lc 19:21 * **4:39** Lc 9:52; Hch 1:8; 26:5; Jn 15:26 * **4:40** Mr 1:45
* **4:42** 2P 3:18 * **4:43** Is 9:1-2; Mt 17:22 * **4:44** Jn 15:26; Hch 26:5; Mt 13:57; Mr 6:4; Lc 4:24 * **4:45** Mt 4:17; 23:37; 26:69; Mr 1:14-15; 14:70; Lc 13:1-2; 22:59; 23:6; Hch 1:11; 2:7; 5:37; Jn 2:23; 5:1

Na'l pa'aj ha' ewi't leqe oficial pa' wittata, pa' la's qi in wan-qaats'e' ha' witset'ii Capernaum.*

47 Hakha'an in i'ye'ej pa'aj ha' Jesús in ta'hii ha' Judea qa namets ha' Galilea, qa ikii qu' newetweni't ma' qa qi in iyintaxijets qu' lijtseyi'ii pe' lets'i' qu' niñini'm pa' la's, qe hats niwamhiyu'.*

48 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju': —Qu' nite' i'weni'it pe'qu' ham lunyejeyi'iju't qu' e'nitjułaxitijpha'mkii, qa' nite' ek'eni'it f'inqeku'ut.—*

49 Qa hakha' leqe oficial pakha' wittata, qa yit'ij: —Jukhew, if'elitik'i wat'ij qu' enek qe mente' wa'm ha' ya's.—*

50 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yape mapilii pe' etsi', pa' oqwomehe' hats iła'x.— Ha' jukhew nite' yeqeku'uk'i ka' yit'ijets ha' Jesús. Ma' qa ik qa wapilii pe' lets'i'.

51 In hats wapilii pa'aj pe' lets'i', qa pe' leqejkunenhei qa iwoyitsiju't pa'aj qa nifeli'm in hats iła'x pa' loqwomehe'.

52 Ma' qa nifaakanij pa'aj pa' i'ni' junu' in hats wat'ij pa'aj. Qa yeku't pa'aj: —Neñu in hats jelji' junu' (la una) qa yili'ij in iwilhantax.—

53 Ha' latata qa nikfe'lik'i in hik i'ni' junu' ha' Jesús in yit'ij: —Pa' oqwomehe' hats iła'x.— Ma' qa hakha'an qa week iye he' lelits, lewhe'ye' qa nite' yeqeku' iye qa tek'enets ha' Jesús.*

54 Aka'an hik aka' ka' wetsjuk yamets ham lunyejeyi'iju't in yaqsiiji'kii ha' Jesús ha' sehe' Galilea in hats tepilik'ui iye ha' Judea.*

5

Jesús qa yilin pa' ewi't jukhew nite' t'otsjo'.

1 Ma' qa i'nk'ale in hats l'anu'upji' ekewe'en, ha' Jesús ma' qa yamii iye ha' Jerusalén qa hikha' i'niju' kakha' ewi't leqe le'wis neñu ne' judiol.*

2 Qa ha' Jerusalenii, na'l ha' ewi't meti'm hakha' leqeji'teje'm ne'ej kots'etets, ha' ewi't łajakju' leqiyij ne' hebreo Betzata,* qa lee'fij (5) he' ts'ewemmifi leq'enełewetits.*

3 Hekhewe' lee'fij (5) ts'ewemmifi qa weju'łji' he' olots wan-qaats'eju', puk'alets, f'oyoq f'oyoq uł'ets lewek, qa hekhewe' iye nite'ija t'otsjo' i'wijupju'kii, (notkitaxets qu' nawapja' ha' iweli',

* 4:46 Jn 2:1,11; 21:2; Lc 10:15 * 4:47 Lc 1:5 * 4:48 Ex 7:3-4; Mr 13:22; Jn 2:23-25; 3:16; 6:26,64; 20:25 * 4:49 Lc 10:1 * 4:53 Lc 11:11; Col 3:21 * 4:54 Jn 2:11; Mt 17:22 * 5:1 Mt 23:37 * 5:2 Betzata qa hiyij iye Betesda. * 5:2 Neh 3:1,32; 12:39

⁴ qe i'nli'i qe te' nametsju' pa' ewi'l laqa ángel pa' Yat-sat'ax'inij ha' lajakju' qa te' wapja' ha' iweli', qa na'aj yojoji'ju' qe te' t'ilitji'ju' qa te' naxpa'lij pa'qu' lawtshek'etax.)

⁵ Hikha' i'ni' ha' ewi'l jukhew hatste' yamijets treinta y ocho (38) leqe'ninqapitsij in qi in wanqaats'e'.

⁶ Ha' Jesús in yi'wen in i'wju', ma' qa nikfe'lets in hats qu' toxetaxik'i aka' lunye'j, qa nifaakan: —¿Me lisu'un qu' ham awtshek'e'?—*

⁷ Ha' wanqaats'e' qa yeku't: —Jukhew, ham tsi'feni'ij qu' nat-sahinetsju' na' iweli' qa wapjaji'ij, ma' qa in tsamji'ijtaxetsju' qa hatsle na'l na'aj yojoji'ijji'ju'.—*

⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Eniipha'm. It'ij jof na' ewhi'la'x qa' ma.—

⁹ Ma' qa hik akaa'ijha ha' jukhew qa t'un, qa yit'ij jof ha' lewhi'la'x ma' qa ik. Ka' ne'luji' witwapiihijiitax (sábado).*

¹⁰ Qa hik ta'lijupi' he' judiol in yit'ijets hakha' jukhew wanqaats'etax: —Ha'ne ne'luji' witwapiihijii (sábado) qa nite' lenexke'ej qu' eka'xkii na' ewhi'la'x.—*

¹¹ Ha' jukhew qa yeku't: —Hakha' hane'ej tsilin yit'ij yiwets: “It'ij jof na' ewhi'la'x qa' ma.”—*

¹² Hekhewe'en qa nifaakanij: —¿Pa'n hii pa' jukhew yit'ij ewets. “It'ij jof na' ewhi'la'x qa' ma”?—

¹³ Qa ha' jukhew nite' nikfe'lij hakha' yilin, qe ha' Jesús ikji'teje'm he' olots jukhew i'ni' hakha'an. *

¹⁴ Ha' Jesús qa i'nk'ale yi'weni' ha' jukhew ke' qi witlijsitji-iyifi, qa yit'ijets: —Je't, in hats lanaxpa'lij iye pa' awtshektax. Hasu'uj ul'axe' iye pa'qu' aqsiiikii, hats'inha qa'nte' les qiyl'ija qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' ejunye'je'kii.—*

¹⁵ Ha' jukhew qa ik, qa nifeli'm he' judiol ha' Jesús in hik hakha' yilin.*

¹⁶ Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe' judiol in hik lunyejei qu' nijayankii ha' Jesús, qe yaqsi'j jiiikii ekewe' wekwek in mexe witwapiihijiitax (sábado).*

¹⁷ Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku't, qa yit'ij: —Na' Tata nite' yili'ij in t'ithayii, qa yakhap ji'jek iye nite' hili'ij in he'yithayii.—*

¹⁸ Qa aka'an in ta'lets iye, he' judiol qa les in yisu'untaxija qu' nilan, qe nite' ewi'he qu' nata'lets in t'otsipji'kii pakha' leqe ley wete'm in t'ejuyets na'aj sábado, qe in yit'ijets iye pakha' Dios in latataa'ija, qa ikji', hik lunye'j pa' Dios.*

* 5:6 Is 46:10; Zac 14:7; Jn 5:6; 6:6; 8:14; 9:3; 11:11-15; 13:1-3,11 * 5:7 Lc 10:1

* 5:9 Mr 2:23 * 5:10 Jn 11:36; Lc 14:3 * 5:11 Tit 2:8 * 5:13 Jn 7:28 * 5:14

Hch 21:26 * 5:15 Tit 2:8 * 5:16 Lc 6:28; 13:10; 2Ti 3:12 * 5:17 Mt 5:16; 11:27;

Jn 8:42 * 5:18 Mt 12:14; 26:4; 27:1; Mr 3:6; 14:1; Lc 6:11; Jn 7:1,19; 10:33; 11:53

Pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhei pa' Ea's pa' Dios.

¹⁹ Qa hik ta'lijupi' ha' Jesús in yeku'lik'i ekewe'en, qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, na' Ea's nite' leke' pa'qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nisu'un qu' naqsiijkii, qe yaqsiijkii yijat'ij pakha' qu' ni'wenij na' Latata qu' naqsiijkii, qe week pakha' qu' naqsiijkii na' Latata qa' hik pakhaayi'ija qu' naqsi'jjiijkiiyek iye na' Ea's.

²⁰ Qe na' Latata yisu'un na' Ea's, ma' qa yethinij week kekhewe' lakha'ija in yaqsiijkii, qa kekhewe' iye les in qits wekwek laqsiijiyijkii hik kekhewe' qu' nethinij iye hatse', ma' qa qi qu' e'nitjulaxihijpha'mkii.*

²¹ Qe in lunye'jek na' Latata in nihipha'mkii iye pekhewe' qu' hats nanaxtaxju' qa' netisij iye lila'itse', qa hik lunye'je'jeek iye na' Ea's qu' netisij iye lila'xe' pekhewe' qu' nisu'un nakha'an qu' netisij.*

²² Qa nite'le hik nakha' na' Latata qu' nit'ijets hatse' pa'qu' lunyejeje' me ul'ax me i'ni'i qu' le'wise' ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qe na' Ea's hik nakha' tisij qu' week naqsiijkii aka'an,*

²³ hats'inha qu' weeke' ene' jukhew qa efuts iye qu' niwqinhetji'ha na' Ea's pakha' hats lequk'elijji' in yiwqinhetji' na' Latata. Pakha' qu' nite' niwqinhete'ji' na' Ea's, nite' yiwqinhetji' iye na' Latata hik nakha' nukinju'.*

²⁴ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' qu' nepiye'ek'i kekhewe' hit'ij qa nite' yegeku' nakha' ts'ukinju', pakha'an hats na'li'm na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij, qa' hats nite' nami'ii na' witaxtanithenkeye'j, qe hats ikik'uifik'i na' witwamhi' qa hats uiji'teje'm na' witi'la'x.*

²⁵ Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, nakha' lahats'ij hats nam, hane'ejija in hats nam, qa nekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' nanaxju' qa' nepiye' na' l'a'x nakha' Ea's na' Dios, qa pekhewe' qu' nepi'ye' qa' iliye'.*

²⁶ Qe in lunye'jek iye na' Latata in na'l'ji'teje'm na' witi'la'x, qa hik lunye'je' iye na' Ea's in tisij qa' nana'lji'ij ji'teje'mek na' witi'la'x.*

²⁷ Ma' qa tisij iye na' let'unha'xijup qu' nitanithen ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qe lakha' Ea's na' Jukhew.*

²⁸ Hasu'uj e'nitjulaxi'lijpha'm aka'an, qe yamets hatse' lahats'ij qu' weeke' ke' naxju' qu' nepiye' na' l'a'x nakha'an,

²⁹ ma' qa' nenekfik'ikii. Pekhewe' qu' naqsiijkii pakha' le'wis qa' iliyi'ijup na' witi'la'x. Qa pekhewe'le qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa' iliyi'ijupek qu' newetjeyumtshen.—

* 5:20 He 3:9; Ap 15:3 * 5:21 Jn 2:19; 11:25-26; Mr 9:27 * 5:22 Mt 11:27

* 5:23 Jn 15:23; Lc 10:16 * 5:24 Jn 6:53; 12:25; Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25 * 5:25

Jn 4:23; Fil 1:21 * 5:26 Jn 5:19; Col 1:19 * 5:27 2Ts 1:5; Mr 2:10; He 2:6; Ap 1:13; 14:14

Pe' fariseol qa nite' yumti pa' Jesús qu' nata'tii pa' Dios.

³⁰ —Yakha' nite' leke' qu' haqsiijkii pe'ye' qu' yakha' ye'le qu' nata'lyiwets. Pakha' hepi'ye' qa hikpa' qa hit'ij, qa pakha' hit'ij qa yatsathenik'iha qe nite' howo'oi pakha' qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un, qe howo'oi yijat'ij qu' haqsiijkii pakha' hats yisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju'.*

³¹ Qu' yakha'ye' letax yite'm qu' hetetfelle'taxyik'i, pekhewe' qu' hi'ttaxij ham weju'hi'ij.

³² Qa na'le hakhap iye in iyetyij qa tsifel, qa yakha' qa tsikfe'lets hakha'an in iyetyij qu' netsfel in yijaa'ija.*

³³ Ekhweli't l'ukinihi he' jukhew qu' nanfaakan kakha' Juan Bautista. Qa kakha'an qa yit'ijju't kakha' yijaa'ija in lunyee'jkiiha.*

³⁴ Qa nite'le enewe' jukhewle qu' nata'lets kakha' witlijei in tsifelkii, qa lesle le'wis qu' hitjiilij ewets aka'an qe qa' i'lyi'it.

³⁵ Kakha' Juan hik lunye'jtax ne'ej fetitjii qe tujji'ha qa nal-itkii, ma' qa ka' l'ula'x qa hisu'uni't qu' ne'sinheti'hi'mkii, qa nite'le ijtaxijje'm l'ajhi'ij.*

³⁶ Qa kakha'le na' ye'm qu' henfelek qa les t'anipji' kakha' nifelek ka' Juan, qe kekhewe' wit'ithayijkitits tsetisij na' Tata qu' haqsiijkii, hik kekhewe' hane'ej haqsiijkii, qa hik kekhewe' tsifeltax, na' Tata in hikna' ts'ukinju'.*

³⁷ Qa nakha' ts'ukinju' Tata, lakha' iye in tsifeelija iye. Qa nite'le lepi'ye'e'l ka' l'a'x, nite' li'weni't iye kakha' lunye'j.*

³⁸ Qa kekhewe' le'lijei qa nite' amaneyi't etji'teje'm qe leqeku'ul nakha' nukinju' nakha'an.

³⁹ Ekhweli't qi in lejetaxi't kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, qe lumtitaxi't qu' hik kekhewe'ye' qu' ata'hi'hijets qu' nana'li'em na' witi'a'x nite' yili'ij, qa hik kekhewe' ke' tsifeltaxkii,*

⁴⁰ qa nite'le hisu'uni't qu' eneki't yiwets ma' qekha nana'ltaxi't e'm na' witi'a'x nite' yili'ij.*

⁴¹ Yakha' nite' he'yeku'mijju't in tsiwqinhetletaxji' ene' jukhew,*

⁴² qe tsikfe'li't ewets ekhweli't, in nite' yija'aj qu' isu'uni't na' Dios.*

⁴³ Yakha' henekijju' aka' hiji' na' Tata, qa ekhweli'ti' qa nite' l'ekumi't yiju't. Qa qu' pakhape' qu' nanamij iye pakha' qu'

* 5:30 Mt 6:33; 12:41; 26:39; 2Ts 1:5; Jn 4:34; 6:38; 7:16-18; 8:16,28; 14:10; Ro 8:27;

Ef 1:9 * 5:32 1Jn 5:20 * 5:33 Sal 119:142; Jn 14:6 * 5:35 Mr 1:4; 2S 21:17;

Mt 5:14-15; Lc 12:35; 2P 1:19; Ap 21:23; Sal 36:9; Jn 12:46 * 5:36 Jn 1:6,33; 15:24;

Mr 9:37 * 5:37 1Jn 5:9; Ex 33:11; Dt 4:12; Is 6:1; Lc 3:22; Jn 1:18; 6:46-47; 14:9; 1Ti

1:17 * 5:39 Mt 26:54; 2P 1:20; Lc 24:27,44; Hch 13:27 * 5:40 Lc 13:34; 14:26

* 5:41 Jn 17:24; Fil 3:19; 1P 5:4 * 5:42 Lc 10:27; 11:42; 1Jn 4:20

lakha' ye'le in lii, ma' qa hik pakha' yijat'ij qa' ku'mi'liju'l. *

⁴⁴ ¿Pa'n lunye'j qu' nite' esqeku'yi'il, in ekheweli'l liwetwumhiti'l wetju'l'kii in leniwqinheti'l'ji', qa nite' lowo'ohii yijat'ij qu' newqinheti'l'ji' na' ewi'He Dios?*

⁴⁵ Hasu'uj umti'il qu' yakha'ye' qu' hit'ilij ewets hatse' qu' ul'etsi'il qa' nespiye'ej na' Tata. Kakha' Moisés hik kakha' qu' nit'ilij ewets hatse' yijat'ij qu' ul'etsi'il, hik kakha' letjumtitaxilifi. *

⁴⁶ Qe qu' nite' eqeku'yi'il ka' Moises'ik'i, qekha nite' esqeku'ye'ji'ijtaxi'lek, qe ka' Moises'ik'i kekhewe' yika'ajji' yakha' t'eju'iyiwets.

⁴⁷ Qa qu' nite'le ek'eni'ilik'i kekhewe' yika'ajji' kakha'an ¿qa pa'n lunye'j qu' nite' eqeku'yi'ilik'i kekhewe' yi'lijei?—*

6

*Jesús qa tisij pe' laqats pe' jukhew yamets lee'fij mil (5.000).
(Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:30-44; Lucas 9:10-17)*

¹ In yili'ij ekewe'en ha' Jesús, qa ikii lajaika' ke' kati' Galilea qa lii iye Tiberias.*

² Qa olots he' nijayan jukhew, efutsji'kii, qe yi'wenij kekhewe' ham lunyeje'yi'iju'l yaqsiimijkii hekhewe' wanqaats'etaxju'.

³ Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ipha'm ke' utek qa i'nju' qa he' l'ijatsshenhei iye.

⁴ Qa hats k'esets ka' le'wis netu Pascua, leqe le'wis netu ne' judiol.

⁵ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa neje'taxpha'm ma' qa yi'wen in hats namets hekhewe' olots, qa yit'ijets ha' Felipe: —Felipe ¿Pa'n qu' jintati'l'iji' qu' jintaqhayets pe'qu' pane' qu' weeki'ij ene' jukhew?—*

⁶ Yit'ijets aka'an qe qa' nijaajini' pa'qu' nit'ij ha' Felipe, qe ha' Jesús hats nikfe'ltaxets pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij.*

⁷ Ha' Felipe qa yeku'l, qa yit'ij: —Nite' weju'ij pe'qu' doscientos (200) denarise* qu' namiju'l pe'qu' pane' qa' luk'eli'imkii pe'qu' netuj.—*

⁸ Qa hakha' ewi'l iye hekhewe' l'ijatsshenhei, Andrés, lek'inij ha' Simón Pedro, qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús:*

* **5:43** Jn 1:12; 10:25; 12:48; 13:20; 14:13; 17:8; Hch 15:14; Ap 14:1; Mr 4:16 * **5:44** Dt 6:4; Jn 17:3; Ro 3:30; 16:27; 1Ti 1:17; 6:15-16; Jud 25; Ap 15:4; 1Ts 2:4 * **5:45** Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2 * **5:47** Mt 26:54; Ro 1:2; Lc 16:29-31 * **6:1** Mr 1:16; Jn 6:23; 21:1 * **6:5** Mr 1:45; 3:18 * **6:6** Ex 15:25 * **6:7** Ewi'l denario, lajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'l netu qu' net'ithayii. * **6:7** Mt 18:28 * **6:8** Mt 4:18; 10:2; 16:17; Mr 1:16,29; 3:18; 13:3; Lc 6:14; Jn 1:40,44; 12:22; Hch 1:13; 10:32

9 —Hane'en omela's na'li'm ne' laqats lee'fij (5) ne' pan ta'lets ke'ej cebada qa wetsjuk iye ne' sehets, ¿qa pa'n qu' lenifenyeye'je' in olots ene' jukhew, efuts iye?—

10 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Iyaji'ilets qu' week na'nju'kii.— Qi'ii ha' qheele jup'elket qa i'nju'kii. Uja'x yamets he' jukhew lee'fij mil (5.000).*

11 Ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' ke' pan, qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios, ma' qa tisij hekhewe' i'nju'kii. Qa hik leqfenyeyeyij iye ke' sehets, qa tisji'jij week pa'qu' lequk'eleti'ij.*

12 In hats week ilinijju', ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatshenhei: —Ewi'l eni'li' ne' lexpelthil hats'inha qa ham pa'qu' netwumhitiile'.—*

13 Ma' qa ewi'l yeni', qa topolij he' doce (12) canastul ke' lapk'asil ke' lee'fij (5) pan ta'lets ke'ej cebada, lexpelthil hekhewe' tuj.

14 Hekhewe' week in yi'wenij aka' yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús in ham lunye'ji'iju'l, qa yit'ijju': —Qete'e' yijaa'ija in hik ha'ne pakha' Profeta hayiits jutsiqaxik'ui qu' nanametsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji'.—*

15 Qa ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets pa' yisu'untax pekhewe'en qu' net'eku'mi' qa' neka'x qa nenpha'm qu' latatayi'ij. Ma' qa ikik'ipha'm iye ke' utek ewi'hekii.*

Jesús qa t'otsipji' pa' iweli'.

(Mateo 14:22-27; Marcos 6:45-52)

16 In hats najaleyiyu'kii qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa hats tepilet-sju'kii ke' kaki',

17 qa t'ilitji'ju'kii ke' ewi'l witinhitjii, qa' namiiteje'm iye ha' lajaika', hakha' witset'iiteje'm Capernaum. Qa hats najaleiki-ih, qa ha' Jesús qa menjiit nite' tepilii hekhewe'en.*

18 Qa ha' qi iweli' qa nite' ikesimen qe ta'lets in qi ka' t'unik'i qa yiwqinhetik'i ke' leqe t'uyuyits.

19 Hekhewe'en hats lee'fij (5), i'nhi'i qu' ewi'l tatsaye' (6) kilómetros pa' yamiji'kii in ti'jifi ke' witinhitjii, qa yi'wen ha' Jesús in hats meti'm ke' witinhitjii, t'otsipji' ha' iweli'. Ma' qa qi in nijiwei hekhewe'en.

20 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —¡Yakha'le, hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'!—*

21 Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yisu'unija qu' net'ilitji'ju' ha' Jesús ke' witinhitjii, ma' qa ke' witinhitjii qa aje'e'l yametsteje'm ha' sehe' hakha' hats jutsiqax qu' nametsteje'm.

Pe' jukhew qa efuts wo'oikii pa'aj pa' Jesús.

* **6:10** Mt 14:21 * **6:11** 2R 4:42-44 * **6:12** Lc 15:4 * **6:14** Dt 18:15; Mt 11:3;
Lc 7:19-20; Ro 5:14; He 10:37; Jn 18:37 * **6:15** Jn 19:21 * **6:17** Lc 10:15 * **6:20**
Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24

22 Qa kakhap neŭikakii, hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye amaneyiiteje'm hakhap iye ʔajaika' ke' kafi', hekhewe'en nikfe'lets in ewi'He kekhe' witinhitjii hakha'a', qa ha' Jesús qa nite' i'netsju' iye he' ʔijatshenhei, qe uja'xle he' ʔijatshenhei in ikijteje'm ke' witinhitjii.*

23 Ma' qa uja'x he' witinhitjiyits ta'hi ha' witset Tiberias, qa namets ha' meti'm hakha' tuji' ke' pan in hats yit'ijetspha'm ha' Jesús ʔe'wisij pa' Dios.*

24 Ma' qa hik ta'ʔijupi', hekhewe'en in hats nite' yi'weni' hakha'a' ha' Jesús qa he' ʔijatshenhei iye, qa t'ilitji'ju'kii pa'aj he' witinhitjiyits qa nijayaniiteje'm ha' Capernaum qu' nowo'oikii ha' Jesús.

Jesús, ʔakha' pa' pan ta'lets pa' witiʔa'x nite' yili'ij.

25 In yametsteje'm hekhewe'en ha' ʔajaika' qa we'tweni'ʔ ha' Jesús, qa nifaakanij: —Rabí (Maestro), ʔpa'n ipʔu'uk'i in ʔanametsteje'm hane'e'in?—*

26 Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'ʔ, qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, ekheweli'ʔ in ʔowo'oʔyiikii nite' kekhe' ham ʔunye'ji'iju'ʔ in haqsiijkii qu' owo'oʔjiyikii, qe ʔowo'oʔjiyikii yi-jat'ij in ʔetuji'ʔ ke' pan ma' qa qi in ʔi'ini'ʔju'.

27 Ithayi'yi'ʔ, qa hasu'ujʔe pa'qu' aqe'hi'ʔ nite' yape qu' net'ejuyets, net'ejuyets yijat'ij nakha' yape witaq nakha'an t'ejuyets hatse' na' witiʔa'x nite' yili'ij. Nakha' witaq hik nakha' ha'ne ʔa's na' Jukhew qu' nelisi'ʔij, hik ha'ne na' ʔatata, Dios, hats yeni' ne' ʔeq'ikati'.—*

28 Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —ʔPa'n ʔunye'j pa'qu' wit'ithayijkit'e qu' haqsiijkii qu' nisu'un pa' Dios?—

29 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ʔ, qa yit'ijets: —Aka'an kakha' wit'ithayijkit yisu'un na' Dios, qu' ek'eni'ʔets hasu'uj eqeku'ʔ nakha' nukinju' nakha'an.—*

30 Ma' qa yit'ij iye hekhewe'en in yeku'ʔ: —ʔPa'n ʔunye'j pa'qu' aqsiijkii qu' e'jutsiqaxi'ij hats'inha qu' hi'weni'ʔ qa' nite' k'eqekuyi'ʔ? ʔʔek pakha' qu' aqsi'ijikii?

31 Pe' yaqwa'mhisi'lik'i tuj pa'aj pe' maná in neki'kii pa'aj pa' ham i'ni'i', in yit'ijek ke' we'nika'ajji': “Tisij qu' netuj pe' pa'n ta'hiipha'm na' wa's.”—*

32 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ʔ: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, nite' kakha' Moises'ik'i qu' nelisi'ʔij kekhe' pan ta'hiipha'm na' wa's. Nakha' ʔe Tata hik nakha' tisij qa hik nakha' iye qu' nelisi'ʔij na' yijaa'ija in pan ta'hiipha'm na' wa's.*

* 6:22 Jn 21:8 * 6:23 Jn 6:1; 21:1 * 6:25 Jn 11:8 * 6:27 Is 55:2; Jn 6:53,62; 12:25; Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25; Dn 7:13; Mr 2:10; 1Co 8:6; 15:24; Ef 5:20 * 6:29 Jn 1:6; 5:36; Mr 9:37 * 6:31 Ex 16:4,15,31; Ap 12:6; Sal 78:24 * 6:32 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2

33 Qe nakha' pan ta'lets na' Dios hik nakha' hats t'ilitju' ta'hiipha'm na' wa's, qa tisij na' witiła'x ha'ne week sehe' epji'.—

34 Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —Jukhew, eslisi'hjikii pakha' pan.—

35 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' nakha' pan ta'lets na' witiła'x, pakha' qu' nenek yiwetsha qa' nite' l'anuu'i qu' niyipkun. Qa pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye' nite' l'anuu'i iye qu' ne'niyayu'.*

36 Qa hatsle hit'ilij ewets in yemjeetax in letswentaxi'ha, qa nite'le l'ek'eni'l' yiwets lesqeku'ul.

37 Week pakha' qu' neslisij na' Tata, qa' nenekji'ij yiwets, qa pakha' qu' nenek yiwets nite' leke' qu' hoyoqoweyiju'l qa nite' leke' iye qu' hiwu'mfik'i.*

38 Qe in hata'letspha'm na' wa's in hente'nili'tju', nite' tsamijju' qu' haqsiiikii pa'qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un, qe tsamijju' yijat'ij qu' haqsiiikii pa' yisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju'.*

39 Qa aka'an kakha' yisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju' qu' weeke' nekhewe' hats tselisij nakha'an qu' hasu'uj natsqamij pe'ye', qe qu' henlinju' yijat'ij qa' iliye' hatse' iye nakha' teke'lenju' neluji' hatse'.*

40 Qe aka'an kakha' yisu'un na' Tata qu' weeke' pakha' qu' ni'wen ha'ne Ła's qa nite' yeqeku', ma' qa hats na'li'm na' witiła'x nite' yili'ij. Qa' yakhaayi'ija qu' hiłin qa' iła'xe' iye hatse' nakha' teke'lenju' neluji' hatse'.—*

41 Qa hik ta'hijupi' hekhewe' judiol in tajawehenij wetju'kii in yuten ha' Jesús, qe łakha' yit'ij: —Yakha' pan ta'letspha'm na' wa's in te'nilitju'.—

42 Qa yit'ijju': —¿Me nite' hik ha'ne hakha' Jesús, ła's ka' José, kakha' łatata qa ke' lenene iye inekhwel jinikfe'lij? ¿Qa pa'n łunye'j hane'ej in yit'ij letets: “Yakha' hata'letspha'm na' wa's”?—*

43 Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ili'ilij in l'ajaweheni'l wetju'kii.

44 Ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nenekle yiwets qu' nite' nenka'xe' yiwets na' Tata, hikna' ts'ukinju'. Qa yakha' qa' hiłin qa' iła'xe' iye hatse' nakha' teke'lenju' neluji' hatse'.

45 Kekhewe' yika'ajji' ke' profetas'ik'i yit'ij: “Pa' Dios qu' nijatshen week enewe'en.” (Is 54:13) Week pakha' qu' nepiye' na' Tata qa hats nikfe'lets, ma' qa nek yiwets.*

* 6:35 Jn 4:14; 7:37,38; 8:24; 11:25-26; 12:44,46; 14:12; 16:9; Lc 14:26; Ap 7:16; Mt 18:6; Mr 9:42 * 6:37 Mt 24:22 * 6:38 Ex 3:8; Pr 30:4; Dn 4:13,23; Mt 28:2; Jn 1:51; 3:13; Ef 1:9; 4:10; Ap 10:1; 18:1; 20:1; 1Jn 2:17 * 6:39 Lc 18:33 * 6:40 Mt 11:27; 16:21; Jn 5:19 * 6:42 Jn 1:45 * 6:45 Mt 2:23; Hch 7:52; 1Co 2:13; 1Ts 4:9; 1Jn 2:20

46 Nite' ikji' aka'an qu' hats nana'l pakha' qu' ni'wen na' Intata, qe ewi'He ha'ne ta'hiipha'm na' Dios, hik ha'ne yi'wen yijat'ij na' Intata.*

47 Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', ma' qa hats na'li'm na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.

48 Yakha' pakha' pan ta'lets pa' witi'la'x.

49 Kekhewe' alheyi'tik'i tuji' kekhe'we' maná hakha' ham i'ni'i', qa naxteju'.*

50 Qa hane'en hik ha'ne pan ta'letspha'm na' wa's, hats'inha pakha' qu' netuj hane'en, pakha'an nite' wa'm.*

51 Yakha' pan ila'x ta'letspha'm na' wa's. Pakha' qu' netuj ha'ne pan, qa' pakhaaye'li'ij qu' ila'xe'. Nakha' pan qu' he'yihini' hatse' qa' laja'yi'ij pe'qu' li'axitse' ene' week ene' sehe' epji', hik nakha' yese'n.—*

52 Ma' qa he' judiol qa tek'eleyiteetsijju'kii, in yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n lunye'j hane'en qu' jinehisij na' l'ese'n qu' jinteluj?—*

53 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets: qu' nite' etuji'il na' l'ese'n na' La's na' Jukhew qa nite' iye l'iya'alji' ne' l'athits, qa' hami'il etji' na' witi'la'x.*

54 Pakha' qu' netuj na' yese'n qa iya'ji' iye ne' yathits, pakha'an hats na'li'm na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij, qa yakha' qa' hi'in qa' ila'xe' iye hatse' nakha' teke'lenju' nehuji' hatse'.*

55 Qe na' yese'n yijaa'ija yijat'ij in witaq, qa ne' yathits qa yijaa'ija iye in witaat'ija.

56 Pakha' qu' netuj na' yese'n qa iya'ji' iye ne' yathits, pakha'an i'nyit ji'teje'mha qa yakhap ji'jek qa ha'nji'ij ji'teje'mha'ek pakha'an.*

57 Na' Tata, hikna' ts'ukinju', na'li'm na' li'a'x, qa yakha' qa na'lji'ij ye'mek na' yila'x qe ta'lets nakha'an. Qa hik lunye'j pakha' qu' netuj na' yese'n, qa' nata'lji'ij yiwetsek li'a'xe'.*

58 Hane'en hik ha'ne pan ta'letspha'm na' wa's in te'nilitju', hane'en nite' hik lunye'j pekhewe' tujtax ke' aqa'jteyi'tik'i, qa naxteju'. Qa pakha' qu' netuj ha'ne pan ta'letspha'm na' wa's qa' pakhaaye'li'ij qu' ila'xe'.—*

59 Ekewe'en hik ekewe' ke' yit'ij ha' Jesús ke' witlijsitjiyifi in i'nq'ijatsheni' ha' witset Capernaum.*

Olots pe'yo'qmositij pa' Jesús.

* 6:46 Ex 33:20; Jn 5:47; 8:38; 14:9; 16:27; Lc 10:22 * 6:49 Ex 16:12-36; Ap 12:6

* 6:50 Jn 11:26 * 6:51 Fil 1:21; 3:3; Ap 4:9; Jn 5:26; 6:53; He 10:10 * 6:52 2Ti

2:24; Jn 9:16; 10:19 * 6:53 Mr 2:10; He 9:12 * 6:54 Mt 16:21; 26:26-29; Mr

14:22-25; Lc 22:15-20; 1Co 11:23-25 * 6:56 Jn 15:4-5; 1Jn 3:24; 4:13-16 * 6:57

Mt 25:31-46; He 10:31; Fil 1:21; 1P 1:18 * 6:58 Ap 4:9 * 6:59 Stg 2:2; Lc 10:15

60 Qa olotsle hekhewe' l'ijatsshenheitax in yepi'ye' ek'i kekhewe' yit'ij, ma' qa yit'ijju': —Ka' yit'ij nakha'an jutsitax qu' jint'eku'mi'. ¿Pa'n hii pakha' qu' leke'ye' qu' net'eku'miju'l kakha'an?—

61 Ha' Jesús qa nikfe'li'ik'uyi' hekhewe'en in tajawehenij wetju'lkii in nite' yisu'un kekhewe' yit'ij, qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Me nawakanini'lkii ekewe'en?*

62 ¿Qa pa'n qu' ejunyejeyi'ilek qu' i'wentaxi'l hatse' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' napiletspha'm iye na' hayiits i'ntaxi'?*

63 Na' Espíritu Santo hik nakha' ta'lets nakha' witi'la'x, ha'ne i'nese'n ham weju'hi'ij. Kekhewe' wekwek hit'ilij ewets espi-ritule qa witi'la'x iye.*

64 Qa na'he ne' uja'x ekheweli'l ne' yeqeku'uk'i.— Qe ha' Jesús hayiits pa'aj in nikfe'lets pekhewe' yeqeku' qa kakha' iye wotk'onijkii.*

65 Qa yit'ij iye: —Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hit'ilij ewets, in ham pakha' qu' nenekle yiwets qu' nite' neslisi'ij na' Tata.—*

66 Qa aka'an qa hik aka' ta'lets in olots hekhewe' yak'esik'uikii yijayantax, qa hats nite' yijayan.

67 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' doce (12) l'ijatsshenhei: —Qa ekheweli'l, ¿me lenikheyu'u'l yik'ui iye?—*

68 Ha' Simón Pedro qa yeku'l: —Yatsat'axyij ¿pan hii pa'qu' hijayani'l? Ke' e'lijei ta'lets pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.*

69 Qa yekheweli'l qa nite' heqeku'ulik'i qa tsikfe'li'lets iye in hik akhaa'ija pakha' ewi'he in ta'hiiha pa' Dios.—*

70 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —¿Me nite' yakha' he'yeku'mi'l eiji'kii qa o'doce'e'l? La'mek nakha' ewi'l ekheweli'l qa hik nakha' ewi'l inwo'met.—*

71 In yit'ij aka'an ha' Jesús qete'e' kakha' Judas, la's pakha' Simón Iscariote, in yekelki'sijkii. Qe kakha'an hik kakha' t'ihinij hatse' Jesús yemjeetax in i'ntaxji'teje'm hekhewe' doce (12).*

7

Pekhewe' tek'injatstaxija qa yeqeku' pa' Jesús.

1 In yili'ij ekewe'en ha' Jesús qa i'nk'ale qa ikik'i he' witsetits ha' sehe' Galilea. Nite' yisu'un qu' neneki'kii hakha' sehe' Judea, qe hik hakha'a' hekhewe' judiol wo'taxiikii qu' nilan.*

* **6:61** Mr 10:32; Jn 1:47-48; 2:24-25; 4:17-18; 9:3; 11:4,11; 13:10-11,38 * **6:62** Mr 2:10; Jn 3:13; 20:17; Hch 1:9 * **6:63** Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22 * **6:64** Jn 13:21; 16:30; Hch 26:4; Mt 10:4 * **6:65** Lc 14:26 * **6:67** Mr 11:11 * **6:68** Lc 6:14 * **6:69** Mr 1:24 * **6:70** Jn 13:2,18,27; Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10 * **6:71** Mr 3:19; Mt 10:4; Jn 13:21 * **7:1** Mt 17:22; Lc 1:5; Jn 5:18; 11:36

² Qa in hats k'esets kekhewe' leqe le'sits neluts nekhewe' judío, leqiyij tabernáculos.**

³ Qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe' lek'injats in yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj a'mani'iju' hane'e'in. Amii ha' Judea hats'inha qa ne'wenij pa'qu' aqsiiikii he' hikna' i'ni' najayan iye.*

⁴ Qe ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' nanat'inijikii pe'qu' naqsiiikii in yisu'un qu' ninikfe'l. Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' aqsi'ijikii ekewe' wekwek, qa' yape menethinijets ha'ne week sehe' epji' qu' aqsiiikii iye.—

⁵ Qe in yemjeetax in lek'injatstaxija qa yeqeku' iye hekhewe'en hakha'an.

⁶ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Pakha' yinjeyumtshenek'ii hatse' mexente' yamets, qa ekheweli'it qa pakha'le qu' lahats'i'ij qu' ami'lii qa hats le'wisijupi'.*

⁷ Ene' week sehe' epji' nite' leke' qu' na'napjaxi'l e'm, qa yakha'le qa napjax ye'm qe ta'lijupi' in henfeli'mha kekhewe' yaqsiiikii in ul'ets.*

⁸ Ami'lii pakha' le'wis nelu, yakha'le qa' mexe nite' natsami'ii, qe pakha' yinjeyumtshenek'ii mexe nite' yafits pa' lahats'ij.—

⁹ Aka'an in yit'ijets, qa ha' Jesús qa amani'ju' ha' sehe' Galilea.

Jesús qa ik yamii pa' le'wis nelu.

¹⁰ Qa in hatsle ikkii he' lek'injats yamii ka' le'wis nelu, ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ikek iye, qa nite'le watanalitij wanat'inkii.

¹¹ Qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe' judiol in wo'taxiikii kakha' le'wis neluji' qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n qu' na'ni'i' hakha' jukhew?—

¹² Qa week in tajawehenij wetju'lkii yifaakateji' hakha' Jesús. Uja'x he' yit'ijju': —Hakha' teik'unei.— Qa uja'x he' yit'ijju'ek: —Nite', hakha'an yaqanlekii ene' jukhew.—*

¹³ Qa lunye'j ji'ij in ham pakha' qu' nit'unhetijpha'm qu' niyet in yijamti'ets ha' Jesús qe nijiweyiju'l hekhewe' judiol.

¹⁴ Qa in hats leqewuk'uje'm yamijets ke' le'sits neluts, ha' Jesús qa uyifi ke' qi witlijsitjii, ma' qa i'nq'ijatshen.*

¹⁵ Ma' qa hekhewe' judiol qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n lunye'j hane'en in qi in nikfe'lets ekewe' wekwek in nite' qu' nenq'ikataxij?—*

¹⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l, qa yit'ij: —Ekewe' k'inq'ijatshenij nite' ta'l yiwets, nakha'le ts'ukinju' hikna' ta'lets.*

* **7:2** "Tabernáculos" ikji', pe' judiol qa yamji'jets ekewe' le'sits nehuts qa naqsi'ijju' pekheve' letsil ne'ej lesejetsle qa i'wif yamijii in ewi'l semana. Inekhwel qa inqiyij wit'atjaja'wetsits i'nhi'i tetsiiju'. * **7:2** Ex 23:16 * **7:3** Mr 3:21,31-35; 6:3; Lc 8:19; Mr 6:28; Jn 5:36; He 3:9; Ap 15:3 * **7:6** Sal 37:39; Lc 20:10; Jn 7:8 * **7:7** Lc 6:27; 19:14 * **7:12** Gn 1:31; Ap 20:10 * **7:14** Hch 21:26 * **7:15** Mt 26:54 * **7:16** Jn 5:19,30

17 Qu' nana'l pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' naqsiijkii pakha' yisu'un nakha'an, qa hik pakha'ye' qu' nenikfe'lets kekhewe' k'inq'ijatshenij me ta'lets na' Dios, me i'nhi'i qu' yakha' ye'le qu' nek'iyetleyitij.*

18 Pakha' qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nata'lets pekhewe' qu' nit'ij wo'li'ii qu' neniwqinhetji'. Qa pakha'le qu' nowo'oi qu' neniwqinhetji' pakha' yukin, hik ha'ne yijat'ij pakha' iyetij yijaa'ija qa hami'm pakha' witwejtitsi' hane'en.*

19 ¿Me nite' nelisi'hij ka' Moises'ik'i kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii (leyes)? Qa la'mek qa ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' naqsi'jikkii kekhewe'en. ¿Inhats'ek in lenqek'uyutaxi'lyij?—*

20 Hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijju': —In'etji' pa' ewi'l inwo'met! ¿Lek pakha' qu' nenqek'uyu' ej?—

21 Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ewi'le kakha' haqsiijkii qa e'weeki'l in lenitjulaxihijpha'm.*

22 Qa kakha' Moises'ik'i in nelisi'hij kakha' circuncisión,† qa yemjeetax in namtaxji'ju' na'aj witwapiihijitax qa lunye'j ji'ij qa laqsi'ji'li'mijkii kakha'an na'aj omela's. Qa ka' Moises'ik'i qa nite' hik kakha'tax qu' nata'lets kakha' lunye'jkii, qe hayiits kekhewe' aqa'jteyi'lik'i in hik kekhewe' in ta'lets yijat'ij.

23 Qa qu' nite' notnotshiyi'ipji'kii kakha' ley ma' qa we'nisa'xii laxpa's na'aj omela's in yemjeetax qu' witwapiihijiyetax, ¿qa hane'ej qa inhats'ek in lanayu'uhij ye'm in hihinji' ka' ewi'l neluji' witwapiihijii ha' ewi'l jukhew qi wanqaats'etax?

24 Hasu'uj it'ihijets qu' hik pakhaayi'ija qu' lunye'je' pakha' qu' nite' iweeni'ilha, mowo' eku'ni'hii yijat'ij qu' enikfee'li'letsha, ma' qa' hayitse' yijat'ij qu' it'ihij.—*

Jesús qa nifel pa' ta'ji'ha.

25 Ma' qa he' uja'x hekhewe' tetseti'yi' ha' Jerusalén qa watfaakateji'ijju': —¿Me nite' hik ha'ne ha' teniwohoitaxiikii qu' natlanhetii?*

26 Je'l qeku'ni'lek, hats iyetik'ui ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa ham pa'qu' nit'ijets. ¿Maatsek yumti iye nekhewe' wit'alhei qu' hik nakha'ye' pa' Cristo?*

27 Inekhewel jinikfe'lets hakha' ta'ji' nakha'an, qa pakha'le Cristo qu' nanamtax qa ham nenikfe'lets pa'qu' nata'ji'.—*

* 7:17 Ro 8:27; Ef 1:9 * 7:18 Fil 3:19; Lc 9:32; Jn 8:14; 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 1P 5:4; 2P 3:18; 1Jn 3:5; 5:20 * 7:19 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Ro 2:12-29; 3:9-10,20-23,27-28

* 7:21 Jn 5:36; He 3:9; Ap 15:3 † 7:22 Circuncisión: Wanaqsiimijkii na'aj omela's in hats yamets wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8) leqe nelutsfik'i, ma' qa we'nisa'xii pa' l'aj pa' loso', yemjeetax qu' witwapiihijiyetax. * 7:24 Lc 6:37; He 9:27 * 7:25 Mt 23:37

* 7:26 Lc 8:41; 12:58; Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 * 7:27 Mt 13:55; 21:11; Lc 4:22; Jn 6:42

28 Ha' Jesús in mexe i'nq'ijatshenifi ke' qi witlijsitjii, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —Ekheweli'l' lenikfe'li'lyij qa lenikfe'li'lets iye pa'n hata'ji'. Yakha' nite' ta'He yiwets in tsam, qe ts'ukin yijat'ij nakha' ewi'l' yijaa'ija kakha' lunye'j, hik nakha' nite' lenikfe'li'lets.*

29 Yakha' tsikfe'lets nakha'an, qe hikna' hata'lii, qa nakha'an qa hik nakha' ts'ukin.—*

30 Ma' qa yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi', qa hamle pakha' qu' net'eku'mets, qe mexente' yamets pakha' lenjeyumtshenek.

31 Qa olotsle hekhewe' tek'enets nite' yegeku', qa yit'ijju': —Qu' nanamtax pa' Cristo, ¿me qa' naqsiijkii iye pe'qu' ham lunyejeyi'iju'l' qu' les nat'anipji' kekhe'we' yaqsiijkii ha'ne jukhe'w?—

Pe' fariseol yisu'untax qu' nophe'l' pa' Jesús.

32 He' fariseol yepi'ye' ej hekhewe' olots in tajawehenij wetju'lkii ekewe' wekwek t'ejuyets ha' Jesús. Ma' qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye fariseol qa yukintaxii he' yejel ke' qi witlijsitjii qu' nophe'l' ha' Jesús.*

33 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Hats nite' toxik'ui qu' hats nite' ha'ni'il' etji'teje'm, ma' qa hapilii iye na' ts'ukinju'.*

34 Ekheweli'l' qa' mowotaxi'lyiikii, qa' nite'le e'tsweni'il', qa nakha' qu' ha'ni', ekheweli'l' nite' leke' qu' ami'lii.—*

35 Ma' qa hekhewe' judiol qa watfaakateji'ijju': —¿Qetuk pa'qu' nakji' hane'en in yit'ijets qu'nte' jinte'wene'? ¿Me i'nhi'i qu' namii pekhewep judiol i'nji'kii pe' griego letsetits qa' nijatshen pe' griego? *

36 ¿Pa'n qu' nukinji'ha aka' yit'ij inwets: “Ekheweli'l' qa' mowotaxi'lyiikii, qa' nite'le e'tsweni'il', nakha' qu' ha'ni' ekheweli'l' nite' leke' qu' ami'lii”?—*

Pakha' iweli' witi'la'x.

37 In hats ewi'He ka' ne'u aman qa' nanaxijik'i ke' le'sits ne'uts, hik kakha' les in le'wisija kakha' ne'u. Ha' Jesús qa ni- ipha'm qa ts'ap'a, qa yit'unhetik'i in inyet: —Qu' nana'l' pakha' qu' ne'niyayu' qa nenek yiwets qa' niya'.*

38 Pakha' qu' netk'en yiwets nite' tsegeku', qa hik lunye'je' kakha' yit'ij kekhe'we' hats we'nika'ajji': “Pakha' les toxiiju' pa' latawe'j qu' ne'niwekleji' pe'qu' iweli'ye' haqqil witi'la'x.”—*

* 7:28 Hch 21:26; Jn 1:26-33; 5:13,19; 8:14,19,55; 9:29-30; 12:35; 13:7; 14:5; 15:15,21; 20:14; Ga 4:8; 1Ts 4:5; 2Ts 1:8; Tit 1:16 * 7:29 Mr 9:37; Lc 10:22; Jn 1:6; 9:16 * 7:32 Mr 7:3; Mt 2:4 * 7:33 Jn 12:35; 14:12,19; 16:5,10,16,17,28

* 7:34 Jn 8:21; 13:33 * 7:35 Jn 11:36; Stg 1:1; 1P 1:1; Ga 2:3 * 7:36 Jn 8:21

* 7:37 Lv 23:34-36; Nm 29:35; Dt 16:13-14; Neh 8:18; Jn 5:1; Lc 14:26; Is 55:1; Ap 22:17 * 7:38 Jn 4:10-14; 6:35; Mt 26:54; Ex 17:1-6; Sal 78:15-16; 105:40-41; Pr 18:4; Is 12:3; Ez 47:1-11; Zac 14:8; Ap 22:1-2

39 Ha' Jesús in yit'ij aka'an, pakha'le Espíritu Santo hik pakha' nifel, qu' netesti'yij hatse' pekhewe' qu' netk'enets nite' yeqeku' hakha'an, qe pakha' Espíritu Santo mexente' namju', qe ha' Jesús mente' wapiletspha'm na' wa's ma' qa' ne'nenpha'm qa' hats qiye'ji'ha.*

Pe' jukhew nite' t'anyejeyij wetju't.

40 Ma' qa he' uja'x hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, in yepi'ye' ek'i ekewe' yit'ij ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijju': —Yijaa'ija in hik ha'ne pakha' profeta t'otkaxtiitaxik'uikii.—*

41 Hekhwep qa yit'ijetsek: —Hik ha'ne pakha' Cristo.— Qa yit'ijju' iye hekhewep iye: —Nite', ¿me leke' pa' Cristo qu' nata'hii na' sehe' Galilea?

42 ¿Me nite' yit'ij kekhwewe' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei pa' Cristo qu' nata'lets hatse' pekhewe' ta'lets pa' David'ik'i, qa' nata'lets iye na' Belén hik nakha' letset pa'aj pa' David'ik'i?—*

43 Ma' qa he' olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa nite' t'anyejeyij wetju't ha' Jesús.*

44 Qa he' uja'x hekhewe'en qa yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi' qu' nophe't, qa hamle pa'qu' net'eku'mets.*

Pekhwewe' tenek'enhei yeqeku' pa' Jesús.

45 Ma' qa hekhewe' yeje't ke' qi witlijsitjii qa tepilii iye ha' i'ni' hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' pa'il qa he' fariseol, qa enewe'en qa nifaakantaxij, qa yittaxijets: —¿Inhats'ek in nite' lenka'xi't?—*

46 Hekhwewe' yeje't ke' qi witlijsitjii qa yeku't: —¿Ham pa'qu' jukhwewe' qu' niyet qu' hik lunye'je' hakha' jukhew in iyet!—*

47 Ma' qa he' fariseol qa yit'ijets: —¿Ye' me ekhwepi't iye nawitji'it iye?*

48 ¿Me na'l pa'qu' ewii'le' nekhewe' tenek'enhei qu' netk'enets hakha'an, i'nhi'i ene' fariseol?*

49 Qa enewe'le olots jukhew qa ne' efuts iye in nite' nikfe'lets kekhwewe' wenit'ij (ley), hats qi in i'nipji' pa' ul'ax.—

50 Ha' Nicodemo, hikha' fariseo namii hik aka'aj ha' Jesús, hikha' i'nji'teje'm iye hekhewe'en, qa yit'ij:*

51 —¿Me nite' yit'ij kakha' inqe ley qu' hasu'uj jintit'ijets qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' naqsiijkii pa'qu' ewi't jukhwewe' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' natfaakanhetiikii ma' qa jutsiqax pa'qu' naqsiijkii?—*

* 7:39 Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4,33; 8:15; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22 * 7:40
 Jn 6:14 * 7:42 2P 1:20; Lc 1:27; Gn 35:19 * 7:43 Jn 9:16; 1Co 1:10 * 7:44 Jn
 10:39 * 7:45 Jn 18:18; Mt 2:4 * 7:46 Mt 7:28-29 * 7:47 Ap 20:10 * 7:48
 Lc 8:41 * 7:50 Jn 3:1; 19:39 * 7:51 Dt 1:16; 17:6; 19:15

⁵² Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yeku'liju'ł, qa yit'ijets: —¿Me akhap iye Galilea łeite'? Jelijupkii ke' Intata łe'lijei, qa' enikfe'lets in ham pa'qu' profetaye' qu' nata'hi ha' Galilea.—*

⁵³ Ma' qa week wapiliikii pe' łetsil.

8

Pe' efu wanawitji'il pakha' nite' łewhe'ye'tax.

¹ Qa hakha'łe Jesús qa ikii ke' utek Olivos.*

² Qa kakhap nełukii qa wekiyaafii iye ke' qi witlijsitjii. Ma' qa nekets hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, ha' Jesús qa i'nju' qa yijatshen.*

³ Hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés łe'lijei qa he' fariseol iye t'ilit'ijets pa'aj ke' ewi'ł efu in wanawitji'il pa'aj pa' jukhew nite' łewhe'ye'tax. Qa neka'xii ha' Jesús qa yenji'ju' łeqewuk'u pe' week jukhew qa efuts iye.*

⁴ Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Maestro, ene' efu titkamhitiłi'ij in yawitjitaq ha' ewi'ł jukhew nite' łewhe'ye'tax.*

⁵ In t'ejuyets kakha' ley, pa' Moises'ik'i yit'ij inwets qu' netje'łaxti'yijkii pe'qu' utele' qa' naq'alli'ij pe'qu' efuye' qu' hik łunye'je' aka'an. Qa akha' ¿pa'n qu' it'i'ij?—*

⁶ Hekhewe'en nifaakanij aka'an, qe yijaajintax ha' Jesús, hats'inha qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' nit'ijju' qu' nit'ijets qu' ul'axe' in yaqsiijkii. Ma' qa totjoijo' ha' Jesús qa yika' ha' sehe' yit'iji' łayaqsi'.*

⁷ In menjiit nite' yili'ij in nifaakanijkii, ma' qa nejełpha'm ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Pakha' qu' haamija łewul'axe' ekheweli'ł qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' nojo'oj qu' nenjele'ej pe'qu' uteye'.—*

⁸ Ma' qa totjoijo' iye qa yika' iye ha' sehe'.

⁹ In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an hekhewe'en ma' qa wapille kiyek yojo'oj in wapilkii he' ława'mhits ma' qa tełtem in week wapilik'uikii, qa hats yiwejinłe ha' Jesús qa kikhe' iye efu we'nenji'ju' łeqewuk'u.

¹⁰ Ha' Jesús qa nejełpha'm iye qa nifaakan: —Efu, ¿kheweye'ek hekhewe' neqek'uyutax'ej? ¿Me ham pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' natanithenij pa' ul'ax łaqsi'jijkii?—

¹¹ Kikhe'en qa yeku'ł: —Ham, jukhew.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Qa' yakhape' jeek iye qu' nite' k'atanitheni'ij. Yape ma. Hane'ej qu' nata'hi' qu' hasu'uj mapilets iye qu' aqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'.—*

Jesús, łefetitjii ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.

* 7:52 Mt 17:22; 2R 14:25 * 8:1 Mt 21:1 * 8:2 Hch 21:26; Mr 1:45; 9:35 * 8:3 Mr 7:3; Nm 5:11 * 8:4 Mt 5:27-28 * 8:5 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Lv 20:10; Dt 22:22-24; Ez 16:38-41 * 8:6 Lc 11:54 * 8:7 Ro 2:1,22; 3:23; 6:23; Dt 17:7 * 8:11 Jn 3:17

12 Ma' qa iyetik'ui iye ha' Jesús he' jukhew qa efuts, qa yit'ij: —Yakha' ľefetitjii ha'ne week sehe' ipji'. Pa'qu' natsjayan qa' nite' ľ'anuuyi'i qu' nijalki'sji'kii na' nookii, qe nakha' na'ľkii ta'lets na' witiľa'x hik nakha' qu' nana'li'm yijat'ij.—*

13 Ma' qa he' fariseol qa yit'ijets: —Akha'ľe ete'm in ľetetfeltax. In ľetetfeltax nite' weju'ľij.—

14 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ľ, qa yit'ij: —In yemjeetax in yakha'ľetax yite'm in hetetfeltax, qa yijaalli'ija kekhewe' hit'ij, qe yakha' tsikfe'lets pa'n hata'ľji' qa' pa'n hakji' iye. Qa ekheweli'ľ qa nite' ľenikfe'li'ľ yiwets pa'n hata'ľji' qa' pa'n qu' hakji' iye.*

15 Ekheweli'ľ ewi'ľe in ľejeli'ľ pa' ľunyejei ene' i'ni'pji' ha'ne sehe', qa yakha'ľe qa ham pa'qu' hats hit'ijets qu' uľ'axe' pa'qu' ľunye'je'.*

16 Qa qu' hit'ijets pe'ye' pa'qu' ľunye'je' me uľ'ax me i'nľi'i qu' nite' uľ'axe', qa yijaa'ija yijat'ij in hik pakha' qu' ľunye'je', qe nite' ye'ľewi'ľ ľi'ľikii qu' hit'ijets, qe nakhapji'ij iye Tata hik nakha' ts'ukin hikna' yeweeki'ľij.*

17 Qa kakha' we'nika'ajji' ege leyi'ľ qa yit'ijets iye qu' wet-sjuk'e pe'qu' jukhewe' in week ľ'anyejeyi'ij pa'qu' nenfelkii, ma' qa hats yijaa'ija yijat'ij.*

18 Qa hik yijunye'j, yakha' in yakha'ľe yite'm in hetetfel, qa nakha' ts'ukin, Tata, hik nakha' iye tsifel iye.—*

19 Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n i'ni' pa' atata?— Qa yeku'ľ ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Ekheweli'ľ nite' ľenikfe'li'ľ yiwets qa nite' ľenikfe'li'ľets iye na' Tata. Qek enikfe'li'ľ yiwets qekha enikfe'ľji'ijtaxi'ľetsek na' Tata.—*

20 Ha' Jesús in yit'ijji'ju' ekewe'en in i'nq'ijatshenifi ke' qi witlijsitjii, qa i'niji' hakha' i'ni' hekhewe' ľeqjiikilij ne'ej ľ'astai ofrendas, qa ham pa'qu' net'eku'mi' qu' nophe'ľ, qe mexe nite' yamets pa' ľenjeyumtshenek.*

Jesús qa nifeltaxi'mha pekhewe' inqeku'.

21 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ewi'ľij iye in yit'ijets: —Qu' haktax qa ekheweli'ľ qa mowotaxi'ľyiikii, ma' qa' anaxi'ľi'ijju' ne' ewu'ľetsi'ľ. Nakha' qu' hakji', ekheweli'ľ nite' ľeke' qu' ami'ľii. —*

* **8:12** Ex 3:14; 13:21-22; 14:19-25; Is 42:6; 49:6; 60:19-22; Sal 36:9; 45:8; Jn 8:24; 9:5; 12:46; 1Jn 2:8; Zac 14:5-8 * **8:14** Jn 3:8; 7:28; 9:29; 12:35; 13:3,36; 14:5; 16:5,28; 1Jn 2:11 * **8:15** Lc 6:37; Ap 19:11; Fil 3:3; Jn 3:17; 12:47 * **8:16** Mt 12:41; 2Ts 1:5; Jn 16:32 * **8:17** Nm 35:30; Jn 8:14 * **8:18** 1Jn 5:7,9 * **8:19** Jn 7:28; 17:3; 1Jn 2:23; 4:8; Lc 10:22 * **8:20** Mr 12:41,43; Lc 21:1 * **8:21** Jn 7:34,36; 8:22; 13:33; 14:2; 15:22; 16:5; Dt 24:16; Ez 3:18; 33:8; Ro 3:23; 6:23

22 Qa hik ta'hijupi' he' judiol qa yit'ijju': —¿Ma yijamti'etsek qu' lakha' ye'le lete'm qu' natwamhit, qe yit'ij: “Nakha' qu' hakji', ekheweli'l nite' leke' qu' ami'hi'”?—*

23 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Ekheweli'l yatsat'etsi'l epji' ha'ne metju', qa yakha'le qa na' toxpha'm. Ekheweli'l yatsat'etsi'l epji' ha'ne sehe' qa yakha'le qa nite' yatsat'axyipji' ha'ne sehe' epji'.*

24 Hik ta'hijupi' in hit'ihij ewets qu' anaxh'i'ihijju'ha hatse' ne' ewul'etsi'l, qe qu' esqeku'ul in hik yakha'taxija (aka' hit'ij), qa' anaxh'i'ihijju' ne' ewul'etsi'l.—

25 Ma' qa nifaakan iye: —¿Pa'n ejunye'jija?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Yakha' inek week lahatsiyij k'efelji'ihim kakha' yijunye'j.

26 Olotstax kekheve' tseqitijineyutaxi'lij ewets in t'ejuyets kakha' ul'ax ejunyejeyi'l, qa nite'le leke', qe ewi'le qu' hit'ij pakha' qu' nit'ij yiwets nakha' ts'ukinju', qa hik nakha' yijaa'ija na'aj yit'ij. Yakha', kekheve' wekwek hepi'ye'ej nakha'an, hik kekheve' henfeltaxi'm ene' sehe' epji'.—*

27 Hekhewe'en nite' nikfe'lik'i in iyetij pa' Intata in hikpa' nukin.

28 Qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Jesús in yit'ij: —Ekheweli'l qu' entaxi'lpha'm na' La's na' Jukhew, ma' qa' enikfe'li'lets in hik yakhaataxija, qa' enikfe'li'lets iye in ham pakha' qu' haqsiijkii qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un, qe k'iyetij yijat'ij ekewe' wekwek in lunyejeyek kekheve' hats ts'ijatshenij na' Tata.*

29 Qa Nakha'an, nakha' ts'ukin qa i'nyijupha, nite' ts'iton, qe yakha' haqsi'jijkii week na'aj yi'sinhetij.—*

30 Ha' Jesús in iyetij ekewe' wekwek, qa olots hekhewe' tek'enets nite' yeqeku'.

Letinheyij pa' witwul'ax.

31 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' judiol hekhewe' nite' yeqeku'tax hakha'an: —Ekheweli'l qu' nite' anqatsit'i'ihij kekheve' yi'lijei, ma' qa yijaayi'ija qu' k'eyijatshenheiyi'ihij,*

32 ma' qa' enikfe'li'lets nakha' yijaa'ija, qa nakha' yijaa'ija qa' hik nakha' newejini'lkii.—*

33 Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijets: —Yekheweli'l hata'li'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i, qa ham pa'qu' letinheiyi'ilyij. ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j in littaaxi'ij yiwets: “Qa' ewejinheti'yi'lkii'”?—*

* 8:22 Jn 8:21 * 8:23 Jn 3:13,31; 15:19; 17:14-16; 18:36; Col 3:1-2; 1Jn 4:5 * 8:26

Jn 3:32; 5:19; 15:15 * 8:28 Mr 2:10; 6:5; Jn 8:24; 9:33; 15:5 * 8:29 Jn 16:32; Hch

10:38 * 8:31 Jn 2:22; 18:32 * 8:32 Sal 119:142; Jn 14:6; 2Ts 2:10 * 8:33 Gn

16:15; Jn 8:37; He 2:16

34 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l iye: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, week pakha' qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, pakha'an letinek'ij pa' ul'ax.*

35 Na'aj jukhew witinek nite' leke' qu' pakhaaye'hi'ij qu' amani'ijupkii ne'ej wititsi'. Qa na'aj laa'sija na'aj yatsat'axij ne'ej wititsi' qa hik na'aj yijat'ij in amanijup ne'ej letsi'.*

36 Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' pakha'ye' Wita's qu' nelinenihij qu' hats nite' e'witinheyi'ihij, qa' yijaayi'ija qu' hats nite' e'witinheyi'ihij, qa pakhaaye'hi'ij qu' a'maneyi'ihijupkii.

37 Tsikfe'lets in lata'hifets kakha' Abraham'ik'i, la'mek qa lenqek'uyu'ulyij qe ta'lijupi' in nite' f'eku'mi'hi' kekhe'we' yi'lijei.*

38 Yakha' k'iyetij kekhe'we' hi'wen in ha'nijup na' Tata, qa ekheweli'l qa laqsiihijkiyek pa' yit'ihij ewetsek na' atata'ał.—*

39 Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l iye, qa yit'ijju': —Pa' Abraham'ik'i hik pakha' tata'ał.— Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' atatayi'ih kakha' Abraham'ik'i, aqsiihijkii kakha' yaqsiijkii ka' Abraham'ik'i.*

40 Qa ha'neli'ij qa lenqek'uyu'ulyij, yakha' in henfeltaxi'l e'm kakha' yijaa'ija hepi'ye'ej na' Dios. Ka' Abraham'ik'i nite' yaqsiijkii aka'an in lenqek'uyu'taxi'lyij.*

41 Ekheweli'l laqsiihijkii pakha' yisu'un na' atata'ał.— Qa yeku'l hekhe'we'en qa yit'ijets: —Yekheweli'l nite' heneki'hijfik'ikii qu' yewitqa'lets'i'ih. Na'l pa' ewi'he in tata'ał, pakha'an Dios.—*

42 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qek yijaayi'ija qek atatayi'ih na' Dios, ma' qekha ets-su'untaxi'l, qe yakha' hata'hii na' Dios, ma' qa tsam. Nite' yakha'le yite'm qu' natsam, nakha'le Dios ts'ukinju' qa tsam.*

43 ¿Inhats'ek in nite' lenikfe'li'hik'i kekhe'we' hit'ij? Qe nite' lisu'uni'l qu' ek'eni'hik'i kekhe'we' yi'lijei.*

44 Ekheweli'l na' atata'ał nakha'an inwo'met (Satanás), qa lisu'uni'l qu' aqsiihijkii kekhe'we' yisu'un na' atata'ał. Nakha'an hayiitsle in eqek'una'x ta'hijii in i'nk'aa'ija. Nite' aman ji'teje'm na' yijaa'ija qe hamji' na' yijaa'ija nakha'an, in iyet yaqanlekii, iyethi'ij kakha' hats lunye'jle nakha'an, qe nakha'an ejtitsax qa latata iye na' witwejtitsi'.*

45 Qa yakha' in yijaa'ija na'aj hi'ttaxi'hij ewets, qa nite'le f'ek'eni'l yiwets, lesqeku'ul.

* **8:34** Ro 6:17-20; 2P 2:19 * **8:35** 1Jn 2:17; Gn 21:10; Lc 15:31; Ga 4:30 * **8:37** Lc 19:9; Jn 8:31-47; Hch 13:26; Ro 4:11,16; Ga 3:7 * **8:38** Jn 3:32; 5:19; 6:46; 8:42; Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13 * **8:39** Ga 3:7,9 * **8:40** Sal 119:142; Jn 14:6 * **8:41** 2Jn 9; 1Jn 2:29; Os 2:4; 1Ts 4:3; Dt 32:6 * **8:42** Dt 6:5; Lc 10:27; 1Jn 5:1,20; Jn 13:3; 16:27 * **8:43** Lc 6:47; Jn 18:32 * **8:44** Mt 4:1; Jn 13:2,27; 14:6; Ef 2:1-3; Gn 3:1-4; 4:8-9; Hch 26:4; 2Co 11:3; 1Jn 3:8-15; Ap 12:9; Ro 3:7

46 ¿Eke pakha' ekheweli'ł pa'qu' ni'nq'ethinij qu' na'nyitji' pa' uł'ax? Qa qu' hit'ij pa' yijaa'ija, ¿qa inhats'ek in lesqeku'ul?*

47 Na'aj yatsat'axij na' Dios qa tek'enets ke' le'lijei na' Dios. Qa ekheweli'ł qa nite' l'ek'eni'lets, qe nite' yatsat'etsi'ł ej na' Dios.—

Jesús hayiits na'ł pa'aj in mexe ham pa' Abraham'ik'i.

48 Hekhewe' judiol qa yeku'ł iye: —Yekheweli'ł hasiniłik'iha ka' hit'ij ewets in a'samaritano* qa in'etji' iye pa' ewi'ł inwo'met.—*

49 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł iye, qa yit'ij: —Ham yitji' pa'qu' inwo'met'e, qe hiwqinhetji' yijat'ij na' Tata, qa ekheweli'ł qa nite' letsiwqinheti'łji'.

50 Qa nite'le howo'oiji' qu' heniwqinhetji', qa na'le nakha' wo'oiji' qu' netsiwqinhetji', qa hik nakha' iye qu' nejełik'ui yijat'ij me le'wisju' me i'nli'i qu' nite' le'wise'ju'.*

51 Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, pakha' qu' netk'enik'iha eke' yi'lijei, qa' nite' l'anuu'yi' qu' ni'wen na' witwamhi'.—*

52 Qa yeku'ł hekhewe' judiol, qa yit'ijju': —Hane'ej hats tsikfe'li'letsha in i'n'etjiha pa' ewi'ł inwo'met. Pa' Abraham'ik'i wa'm, qa week pekhewe' profetas'ik'i iye in naxju'. Qa akha' qa hit'ij: “Pakha' qu' netk'enik'iha eke' yi'lijei qa' nite' nijaa'ijine' na' witwamhi'.”

53 ¿Me akha' les qu' anipji' pakha' tata'alik'i Abraham'ik'i hikpa' wa'm iye pa'aj? Pe' profetas'ik'i naxju' iye pa'aj. ¿Eke pakha' humtitax qu' akha'ye'?—

54 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł: —Qu' yakha'ye' letax yite'm qu' heniwqinhettaxji', pa'qu' yiwqiyejeji ham weju'łi'ij. Na' Tata hik nakha' tsiwqinhetji', hik nakha' ekheweli'ł hit'ijjets: “Pakha'an hik pakha' inqe Dios.”

55 Qa ekheweli'ł qa nite'le lenikfe'li'lets nakha'an, qa yakha'le qa tsikfe'letsha nakha'an. Qa qu' hit'ijets qu' nite' net-sikfe'le'ets, yakha' hats ye'jtitsaxle in ejunyejeji'lek. Qa tsikfe'le'ets nakha'an ma' qa heik'enik'iha kekhewe' le'lijei.*

56 Kakha' aqwa'maxi'lik'i Abraham'ik'i qi in le'wisi'mkii in nikfe'lets qu' ni'wen hatse' kakha' yeqe nełu. Qa hats yi'wen, ma' qa qi'ija in le'wisi'mkiiha.—*

57 Qa hik ta'lijupi' he' judiol in yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Mente' enek cincuenta (50) yamets eqe'ninqapits, ¿me qa hi'wen pa' Abraham'ik'i?—

* **8:46** Jn 15:22; 1Jn 3:5 * **8:48** Samaritano: pe' judiol na'aj hats les qu' na'nayu'kii ma' qa te' natkin aka' wi'łlijei. * **8:48** Lc 9:52; Hch 1:8; Jn 7:20; 10:20; Ap 9:20; 18:2 * **8:50** Jn 17:24; Fil 3:19; 1P 5:4 * **8:51** Jn 8:52,55; 14:23-24; 15:20; 17:6; 18:32; 1Jn 2:5; Ap 1:3; 3:8,10; 22:7,9 * **8:55** Jn 7:28; Mt 11:27 * **8:56** Lc 10:24; He 11:13-19

⁵⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, in mexe nite' nekfik'i ka' Abraham'ik'i, yakha' tsa'l.—*

⁵⁹ Hekhewe'en qa t'eku'mtaxi' he' utel qu' nenjele'ejkii, qa wanat'inlekii aje'e'l ha' Jesús, ma' qa ikik'uifik'i ke' qi witlijt-sitjii.*

9

Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pakha' ewi't nekijfik'i in puk'al.

¹ Hakha' neki'kii ha' Jesús, qa yi'wen ha' ewi't jukhew, hayiits ta'hij ji'teje'm wittawe'j in puk'al.

² He' l'ijatshenhei qa nifaakanij: —Rabí (Maestro), ¿inhats'ek in ta'hij ji'teje'm wittawe'j in puk'al ha'ne jukhew? ¿Me ta'lets qu' ul'etse' pe' l'alhei? ¿Me i'ndi' qu' lakha' ye'le qu' ul'axe'?—*

³ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Nite' ta'lets hane'en qu' ul'axe', qa nite' ta'lets iye pe' l'alhei qu' ul'etse', qe ta'lets yijat'ij hane'en in puk'alij qe qa' ne'twenhetiiji'teje'm pakha' yisu'un na' Dios qu' nanaqsiiikii.*

⁴ Inekhewel jit'ithayiki' pekhewe' yisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju' qu' ji'nt'ithayiki in mexe ne'ukii, qe na' naja'x in nam qa hats ham pa'qu' net'ithayii.*

⁵ Yakha' in mexe ha'nipji' ha'ne sehe', yakha' lefetitjiijiy ha'ne sehe' ipji'.—*

⁶ In yili'ij ekewe'en in yit'ij, ma' qa tek'iyiju' ha' sehe' qa ke' laq'astalii qa yaqasja'ajji'kii ka' sehe'. Ma' qa yilinipji' he' lotoi ha' puk'al.*

⁷ Ma' qa yit'ijets: —Ma'ai qu' matanaxtapulijji' na' lajakju' la's hii Siloé.— (Siloé ikji' "wit'ukinek".) Ha' puk'al qa ik qa yamii qa watanaxtapulijji' ma' qa in hats tepilik'ui qa hats yi'wenkii.*

⁸ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' hekhewe' metitsi'm ke' lets' qa hekhewe' yi'wenji'ijkii qa iyinji'ijkii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Me nite' hik ha'ne ha' i'nle'kji' ha' wit'ikheyi'j qa iyinji'ijkii?—

⁹ Qa uja'x he' yit'ij: —Hik nakha'.— Qa hekhewep qa yit'ijju'ek: —Tujtseika', hikke lunye'jtax.— Qa ha' puk'altax, qa yit'ij: —Ehe, hik yakhaa'ija.—

¹⁰ Ma' qa nifaakan: —¿Pa'n lunye'j in hi'wenkii?—

¹¹ Qa yeku'l hakha'an: —Hakha' jukhew hiite' Jesús ke' laq'astalii yaqasja'ajji'kii ha' sehe' qa yilinipji' ene' yitoi, qa

* **8:58** Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 1:15; 8:24; 17:5; Col 1:17 * **8:59** Jn 10:31,33; 11:8; 12:36; Ex 17:4; Lv 24:16; 1S 30:6; 1R 21:10-13; Lc 4:30; Hch 21:26 * **9:2** Jn 11:8; Ez 18:20; Ex 20:5; Job 21:19 * **9:3** Jn 5:36; 6:28-29; Ro 14:20; He 3:9; Ap 15:3 * **9:4** Jn 5:17; 11:9; 12:35; 2Jn 8; Ro 13:12 * **9:5** Mt 5:14; Jn 8:12; 12:46 * **9:6** Gn 2:7 * **9:7** Lc 13:4; Jn 9:11; Is 35:5

yit'ij yiwets: "Ma'aiju' na' łajakju' ła's hii Siloé qa matanaxta-pulijji'." Qa hak qa tsamiiju' qa hatanaxtapuli'jji' ma' qa hats hi'wenkii hane'ej.—*

¹² Qa nifaakanij iye: —¿Pa'n i'ni' hakha'an?— Qa yit'ijju'ł: —Axe'm, nite' tsikfe'lets.—

Pe' fariseol qa nifaakankii pakha' puk'altax pa'aj.

¹³ Qa hekhewe'en qa' yeka'xii hekhewe' fariseol hakha' puk'altax.*

¹⁴ Qa hik kakha' ka' nełuji' witwapiihijiitax (sábado) ha' Jesús in yaqasja'ajji' ke' łaq'astalii ka' sehe' qa yilinipji' he' łotoi ha' puk'altax qa yi'wenkii.*

¹⁵ Ma' qa he' fariseol qa nifaakankii iye: —¿Pa'n łunye'jkiiha in hats hi'wenkii?— Qa yeku'ł hakha'an: —Yilinipji' ene' yitoi ka' ołoq'oi qa hatanaxtapuli'j ma' qa hane'ej qa hats hi'wenkii.—

¹⁶ Qa hik ta'łijupi' in yit'ijju' hekhewe' uja'x he' fariseol: —Hakha' jukhew nite' ta'łii pa' Dios, qe nite' yiwqinhetji' ka' nełu witwapiihijiitax.— Qa uja'x he' yit'ijju'ek: —¿Me łeke' pakha' qu' uł'axe' jukhewe' qu' naqsiijkii ekewe' ham łunye'ji'iju'ł?— Ma' qa nite' ł'anyejeji' wetju'ł.*

¹⁷ He' fariseol qa wapilijets iye pa'aj in nifaakan iye ha' puk'altax: —Hakha' ne'wenkitkii ¿pa'n łumti qu' łunye'je' hakha'an?— Qa yeku'ł: —Hakha'an ewi'ł profeta.—*

¹⁸ Ma' qa he' judiol qa hats yeqeku'uj pa'aj hakha'an qu' puk'ale'tax pa'aj, qa i'nk'ale qa' ni'wenkii iye. Qa inq'ukinii iye pa'aj qu' nanamii pekhewe' ł'alhei hakha' puk'altax.

¹⁹ Qa nifaakanij: —¿Me oqwo'mehe'ełha hane'en? ¿Me yijaa'ija qu' hayiits nata'łij ji'teje'm wittawe'j in puk'altax pa'aj? ¿Qa pa'n łunye'j hane'ej in hats yi'wenkii?—

²⁰ Pe' ł'alhei qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Tsikfe'li'lets in hik nakhaa'ija hakha' ya'si'ł, qa ta'łij ji'teje'm wittawe'j in puk'altax,

²¹ qa nite'łe tsikfe'li'lets pa' łunye'jkii in hats yi'wenkii, nite' tsikfe'li'lets iye pa' yi'wenkitkii. Anfaakaani'łijha nakha'an. Hats łek yamets łilanye'j, łakha' qu' nenfeli'ł e'mik'i yijat'ij.—

²² Pe' ł'alhei yit'ij pa'aj aka'an qe niwiweji'ju'ł hekhewe' judiol, qe hekhewe' judiol hats yit'ijets qu' niwumik'uifik'i hekhewe' łe'łijstijiyits pakha' qu' netetfelij qu' nit'ijets ha' Jesús qu' hik hakha'ye' pa' Cristo.*

²³ Qa hik ta'łijupi' in yit'ijets he' ł'alhei: —Anfaakani'łha nakha'an. Hats łek yamets łilanye'j.—

²⁴ He' judiol qa ewi'łij iye in taya'yii hakha' jukhew puk'altax, qa yit'ijets: —Iwqinhet yijat'ij pa' Dios, qe

* 9:11 Jn 9:7; Hch 9:12 * 9:13 Mr 7:3 * 9:14 Mr 2:23 * 9:16 Jn 7:29,43; 9:24;

10:19; Mt 26:45; Lc 24:7; Ro 5:19; 1Co 10:10 * 9:17 Jn 6:14 * 9:22 Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2

yekheweli'l tsikfe'li'lets ha' jukhew in u'ax pa' yaqsiijkii.—
*

²⁵ Hakha'an qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Qu' u'axe' pakha' yaqsi-
ijkii, nite' tsikfe'lets. Ewi'He aka' tsikfe'lets: yakha' in mexe
yepuk'altax qa hane'ej qa hats hi'wenkii.—

²⁶ Ma' qa yit'ijets iye hekhewe'en: —¿Pa'n leqfenye'j ej? ¿Pa'n
leqfenye'jij in ne'wenkitkii?—

²⁷ Qa yeku'l iye hakha'an: —Hats inek k'efeltaxi'li'm qa
nite'le l'eni'ji' ekfiyi'l. ¿Inhats'ek in lisu'uni'l qu' hiyeketij
iye qu' hit'ikij ewets? ¿Ye' me ekhewepi'l iye lisu'uni'l qu'
l'ijatshenheyi'il ej?—

²⁸ Hekhewe'en qa nayu'um, qa yit'ijets: —Akha' hijayan
hakha' jukhew qa yekheweli'if qa hijayani'lek pa' Moises'
ik'i.*

²⁹ Yekheweli'l tsikfe'li'lets pa' Dios in tafaakate'yi'kii pa'aj
pa' Moises'ik'i, qa hakha'le jukhew qa nite' tsikfe'li'lets pa'n
ta'ji'.—*

³⁰ Qa yeku'l iye ha' jukhew: —¿Peyijaat'ij aka'an in
tsitju'axijpha'm, in ekheweli'l nite' lenikfe'li'lets pa' ta'hi', la'mek
qa tsi'wenkitkii hakha'an!

³¹ Jinikfe'letsha pa' Dios in nite' t'eku'miju'l pe' u'ets,
qa pakha'le qu' ne'nijiweyiju'l pa' Dios qa yaqsiijkii pa'qu'
nisu'un pakha'an, ma' qa hik ha'ne yijat'ij in t'eku'miju'l.*

³² In ip'lu'uk'i ek in i'nk'aa'ija pa'aj ha'ne sehe' qa ham pa'qu'
nek'imp'i'ye'ej pakha' qu' ni'wenkitkii pa'qu' nata'lij ji'teje'm
wittawe'j qu' puk'ale'.*

³³ Hakha' jukhew qu' nite' nata'li'ii pa' Dios, qekha hamtax
leke'ye' qu' naqsiijkii.—*

³⁴ Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijets: —Akha', in topo' ej
pa' u'ax in lenekfik'i pa'aj, ¿me qa lets'ijatshentaxi'l? — Ma' qa
yiwu'mfik'i.*

Hik tunyejei puk'alets.

³⁵ Qa i'ye'ej ha' Jesús in tewu'mhitiifik'i ha' puk'altax, ma' qa
wo'oikii qa yi'wen, qa nifaakan: —¿Me nite' leqeku' na' La's na'
Jukhew?—*

³⁶ Qa yeku'l hakha'an: —Jukhew, ¿pa'n hii pakha'an,
hats'inha yakha' qa' nite' heqeku'ye' pakha'an?—*

³⁷ Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús: —Hats hi'wen, ha'ne hane'ej l'afaakateyi'l
hik ha'ne.—

* 9:24 Jn 17:24; Jos 7:19; 1S 6:5; Is 42:12; Jer 13:16; Lc 2:14; Ro 4:20 * 9:28 Sal
77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2 * 9:29 Jn 7:27-28; 8:14 * 9:31 Job 27:9; Sal 34:15,16; 66:18;
145:19; Pr 15:20; 28:9; Is 1:15; 1Jn 3:21; 5:14-15; Ef 1:9; Stg 5:16-18 * 9:32 Jn 15:24
* 9:33 Jn 8:28 * 9:34 Sal 51:5; Is 66:5 * 9:35 Mr 2:10 * 9:36 Lc 10:1

³⁸ Ha' jukhew qa yit'ijets: —Nite' k'egeku', Yatsat'axyij.— Ma' qa wonokok'enju'.

³⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Yakha' tsametsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe qa hujtse wetju'l, hats'inha nekhewe' puk'aletstax qa' ni'wen wetju'l, qa nekhewe' yi'wentax wetju'l qa' puk'aletsi'ij.—*

⁴⁰ Uja'x hekhewe' fariseol i'nji'teje'm yepi'ye' ej ha' Jesús in yit'ij aka'an, qa yit'ijets: —¿Me yekheweli'l iye qu' yepuk'aletsi'il?—

⁴¹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qek e'puk'aletsi'il qekha hamtax ewu'etsi'il, qa li'tli'itijju' "Hi'weni'l wetju'l" ma' qa pa' ewu'axitsi'l qa amaneyi'l etji'.—*

10

Jesús, hik pakha' le'wis kots'etets yejel.

¹ —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' nuyi'ii na' leji' na' lenqetsitax ne' kots'etets qa tujtseika' uyi'teje'm, pakha'an ejtenhetsaxle qa eqitkamhitsax iye.*

² Qa pakha'le qu' nuyii yijat'ij pa'qu' leji'ye' qa hik ha'ne yijat'ij pakha' kots'etets yejel.*

³ Pakha' yejel pa' leji' qa yit'iji'mii qhof, ma' qa pa' kots'etets yejel qa taya'yii yiyinenik'i pe' liyitsle wetju'l, qa pe' kots'etets qa nikfe'lik'i pa' l'a'x pakha'an, ma' qa pakha'an qa jojo'ok'oifik'i pe' kots'etets.

⁴ Qa in hats yot'axfik'i pe' yatsat'etsij, ma' qa jojo'ok'oi, qa pe' kots'etets qa yijayanpha'm, qe nikfe'lik'i l'anye'j.

⁵ Qa pakhape'letax qu' nojotaxik'ui, nite' yijayan, ilatik'uikii, qe nite' nikfe'lik'i pa'qu' l'anye'je'.—

⁶ Aka'an kakha' yejeyumtshenijupi' ha' Jesús tistaxij hekhewe'en, qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i pakha' ikji'ha.*

⁷ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, yakha' leji' na' lentsitax ne' kots'etets.*

⁸ Week nekhewe' nojo in namtax ejtenhetsitsle qa eqitkamhitsitsle iye, qa nekhewe'le kots'etets qa nite' tek'enets.

⁹ Yakha' leji' na' lentsitax, pakha' qu' nuyii ha'ne leji' qa' ila'xe'. Qa' hik lunye'je' ne'ej kots'etax in uiteje'm qa uifik'i iye qa yi'wen na'aj jup'elket.

¹⁰ Na'aj ejtenhetsi'l in nam ewi'he in wo'oi qu' net'ejtenkii, qu' netqek'ui, qa qu' nineqwul'enhettu' iye. Qa yakha' in tsam qe qa' nana'li'l e'm pe'qu' ilaxitsi'il, qa' qitsi'il e'mha iye.*

* **9:39** Jn 3:19; 5:22-30; 12:47-50; 18:37; Mr 12:40; Lc 4:18 * **9:41** Jn 15:22,24; 1Jn 1:8; 3:5 * **10:1** Jer 7:11; Os 6:9; 1Ts 5:2,4; 2P 3:10; Ap 3:3; 16:15 * **10:2** Gn 4:2; Sal 23:1; Mt 7:15 * **10:6** Mr 9:32; Lc 2:50; 9:45; 18:34; Jn 2:24; 12:16 * **10:7** Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24; Mt 7:15 * **10:10** Ef 4:28; Jn 6:27

11 Yakha' qi le'wis kots'etets lenilayets. Ha'ne qi le'wis kots'etets lenilayets nite' yiwejin ne' kots'etets qa wa'mifi.*

12 Qa pakha'le qu' net'ithayih'i'ipji' pa'qu' laja'ye', qa nite' lenilayets pe' kots'etets, nite' hik pakha' pa' yatsat'axij pe' kots'etets, ma' qa in yi'weniju't pa' wowo, qa yiwu'mhi'i pe' kots'etets qa ilat. Ma' qa pa' wowo qa t'ilit'ets pe' kots'etets qa yak'esa'xkii iye.*

13 Pakha'an in ilat qe t'ithayih'etaxiikii laja'ye', qa nekhewe'le kots'etets qa nite' nekewet'ets yiwejinle.

14 Yakha' qi le'wis kots'etets lenilayets, qa tsikfe'lets nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets qa lekhewel qa nikfe'lji'ij yiwetsek.

15 Qa hik lunye'jija aka'an na' Tata in nikfe'l yiwets, qa yakha' qa tsikfe'ljeetsek na' Tata. Qa yakha' qu' hawa'mifi nekhewe' kots'etets qa ihiye'.*

16 Na'l ye'm iye nekhewep kots'etets nite' ha'ne i'ni'in. Qa hisu'un qu' henka'x iye nekhewe'en. Nekhewe'en yepi'ye' hatse' na' ya'x qa ewi't hatse' pa'qu' na'ni' qa ewi'he iye pa'qu' lenilayets'e.*

17 Qa hik ta'hijupi' na' Tata in qi in tsisu'un, qe yakha' he'yihinij na' yila'x, qa' ink'ale qa' hepilet iye.*

18 Hamtax pa'qu' netsitka'mij na' yila'x, qe yakha'le in ta't yiwets qa he'yihinij. Yakha' heyesti'yij na' yit'unha'xijup qu' he'yihinij na' yila'x, qa heyesti'yij iye na' yit'unha'xijup qu' hepilet iye, qe hik aka' l'anye'j yiwets na' Tata.—*

19 He' judiol in yepi'ye' ek'i ekewe' wi'tlijei, ma' qa hats yeqet'etsju'kii nite' l'anyejeyij wetju't.*

20 Olots hekhewe' yit'ijju': —I'nji' pa' ewi't inwo'met nakha'an qa hats nite' teik'uneikii. ¿Inhats'ek in l'ek'eni'lets?—*

21 Qa hekhewep qa yit'ijju'ek: —Ekewe'en nite' le'lijei pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' na'nji' pa'qu' inwo'met'e. ¿Me leke' pa'qu' ewi't inwo'met'e qu' ni'wenkitkii ne' puk'alets?—*

Jesús ewi't pakha' lunye'ji't pa' Latata.

22 Hik kekhewe' ke' nelutsji' yamets kekhewe' le'sits neluts tamtaxti'yik'i kekhe' qi witlijsitjii. Lop lahats'ij ha' Jerusalén.

23 Qa ha' Jesús yijalki'si'kii ke' qi witlijsitjiyifi ha' leq'eneleya'x ts'eewe'efi hii Salomón.*

* 10:11 Sal 23; Is 40:11; Ez 34:12,23; 37:24; Zac 13:7; Jn 21:15-17; He 13:20; 1P 2:25; 5:4; Ap 7:17; Mt 20:28; Mr 10:45; 2Co 5:21; Ga 3:13; 1Jn 3:16 * 10:12 Lc 10:3

* 10:15 Mt 11:27; 20:28; Lc 10:22 * 10:16 Is 56:8; Ez 34:11-13; 34:23; 37:24; Mt 8:11,12; Jn 11:52; 12:32; 17:11,20-22; Hch 10:34-35; 1P 2:25; Ef 2:11-19 * 10:17 Jn 3:35; 5:20; 1Jn 3:16 * 10:18 Jn 5:19 * 10:19 Jn 7:43; 9:16 * 10:20 Jn 7:20;

8:48; Ap 9:20; 18:2 * 10:21 Ex 4:11; Sal 146:8; Jn 9:32-33 * 10:23 Hch 3:11; 5:12

24 Ma' qa hekhewe' judiol qa k'ooyijji' iye, qa yit'ijets: — ¿Pa'n iptu'uk'ui qu' yape metetfeli't ye'mha? Qu' hik akha'ye' pa' Cristo, yape, eqetheni't ye'mkiiha.—*

25 Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Hats inek hetetfeltax qa lesqeku'li'it, kekheve' wekwek in haqsiijkii hit'iji' aka' liiji' na' Tata, hik kekheve' tsifeltaxkii.*

26 Qa ekheweli'it qa lesqeku'li'it qe nite' nekhewe' tsat-sat'etsij kots'etets.*

27 Ne' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets nikfe'lik'i yanye'j, qa yakha' qa tsikfe'ljeetsek iye qa tsijayanija.

28 Ma' qa yakha' qa' hetisij na' li'a'x nite' yili'ij qa nite' leke' qu' namii pakha' fe't, qa ham pakha' qu' netsitka'mtaxij ha'ne yikoiji'.*

29 Na' Tata hik nakha' tselisij enewe'en, nakha'an week t'anipji', qa ham iye pakha' qu' nenitka'mtaxij na' lokoiji' na' Tata.*

30 Na' Tata qa yakha' ewi't aka' yijunyejeyi't.—*

31 He' judiol qa t'eku'metsju'kii iye he' utel, qe neqje'lenheyu'taxijkii iye.*

32 Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yakha' k'ethini'hj kekheve' olots haqsi'ijkii le'sits ta'hii na' Tata. ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j kekheve'en pa' ta'lets in leneqje'lenheyu'ul yijkii ne' utel?—*

33 He' judiol qa yeku't qa yit'ij: —Nite' l'ejelaxti'yipji'kii pa'qu' aqsiijkii qu' le'wise', qe l'ejelaxti'yipji'kii yijat'ij in ul'etsik'i ke' e'lijeyets pa' Dios, qa ta'hijupi' iye in akha' e'jukhewte qa littaxijets qu' o' Diose'.—*

34 Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —¿Me nite' yit'ij kakha' we'nika'ajji' eqe leyi't: “Yakha' hit'ij: 'Ekheweli't o'diositsi't ”? (Sal 82:6)

35 Na' Dios in yit'ijets qu' diositse' pekhewe' tisij ke' le'lijei qa kekheve' we'nika'ajji' qa ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nenwu'mpha'm,*

36 ¿me ha'ne t'eku'miiji' na' Dios qa nukinetsju' ha'ne sehe' epji' pa' hit'ihijets: “Ul'etsik'i ke' e'lijeyets pa' Dios” qe yakha' hit'ij: yakha' Laa'sija na' Dios?*

37 Qu' nite' haqsi'ji'ijkii kekheve' l'ithayijkitits na' Tata, qa' hasu'uj ek'eni't yiwets, esqeku'ul.*

* 10:24 Mt 1:17; 26:63; Ef 5:2; Lc 22:67; 2Co 3:12 * 10:25 Jn 5:36; 6:28-29; Ro 14:20; He 3:9; 2Jn 8; Ap 15:3 * 10:26 Jn 6:37; 8:47 * 10:28 Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25; Mt 10:42; Mr 9:41; Lc 21:18; Jn 3:16; 6:27,39; 12:25; 17:12; 18:9; 2Co 4:9; 2Jn 8; 1Ts 4:17 * 10:29 Mt 11:27 * 10:30 Jn 1:15; 14:10; 17:11; 1Jn 2:24 * 10:31 Jn 11:8 * 10:32 Jn 5:36; 15:24 * 10:33 Lv 24:16; Mt 9:3; 26:62-66; Jn 5:18; 8:59 * 10:35 Lc 8:21; Jn 2:22; 18:32; Mt 26:54 * 10:36 Jn 5:19; He 1:2 * 10:37 Jn 5:36; 15:24; He 3:9; Ap 15:3

³⁸Qa qu' haqsi'jh'ijkii, inye'jlu' qu' esqeku'taxi'ł, qa' hasu'ujle eqeku'ul' kekheve' haqsiijkii, hats'inha qu' enikfe'li'letsha qa umti'ilha iye na' Tata in i'nyit ji'teje'm qa yakha' qa ha'nji'ij ji'teje'mek na' Tata.—*

³⁹Qa hik ta'hijupi' hekhewe'en in ewi'hij iye in yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi', ha' Jesús qa aje'eñe ilatik'ui iye he' lokoyei hekhewe'en.*

⁴⁰Ma' qa ikiiteje'm iye ļajaika' ha' haqqi' Jordán, hakha' yojo in wenqimpulijini' pa'aj ka' Juan, qa hikha' qa amani'.*

⁴¹Olots hekhewe' nekii ha' i'ni', qa yit'ijju': —In yemjee-tax kakha' Juan Bautista in nite' yaqsi'jtaxijkii pa'qu' ham ļunye'ji'iju'ł, ļa'mek qa week kekheve' yit'ij t'ejuyets ha'ne jukhew qa yijaalija.—*

⁴²Ma' qa olots iye he' tek'enets nite' yeqeku' ha' Jesús hakha' i'ni'.

11

Wa'm pa' Lazaro'ik'i.

¹Ewi'ł ha' jukhew wanqaats'e' hii Lázaro, Betania ļeile', ļetset ke' María qa ke' ļejefeki' (ļekuti') Marta.*

²Ke' María ha' ļejefe (ļek'inij) Lázaro qi in wanqaats'e', hikke' yatsi'yipji' ka' ewjisii he' ļef'iyei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nili'jijju' iye he' l'ewkujits.*

³Enewe' wetsjuk witk'injayek qa inq'ukinii qu' netfel-hiti'yi'm ha' Jesús qa' nit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, nakha' qi lisu'un ejuwaika' qi in wanqaats'e'.—

⁴Ha' Jesús in impi'ye'ej qa yit'ij: —Hane'en ha'ne witaatshek nite' t'ejuyets pa' witwamhi', qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij qu' neniwqin-hetji' na' Dios, hats'inha ha'ne Ļa's na' Dios qa' neniwqinhetji' qu' nata'lets nakha' witaatshek.—*

⁵Qa ha' Jesús yisu'un ke' Marta qa ke' ļejefeki' (ļek'inja') qa ha' Lázaro iye.

⁶In tefelhiti'yi'm in qi in wanqaats'e' ha' Lázaro, qa hik ta'hijupi' mexe wetsjuk ke' neluts in amaneyiju' iye hakha' i'ni'.

⁷Ma' qa i'nk'aļe qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatshenhei: —Yape jiwapilii iye ha' Judea.—*

⁸Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Rabí (Maestro), mexe ink'a'ak'i he' judiol neqje'lenheyu'tax ejkii ke' utel qu' nalan. ĶMe qa' amii iye hane'ej?—*

* **10:38** Jn 14:10; 1Jn 5:20 * **10:39** Jn 7:44; Lc 4:30 * **10:40** Mr 1:4; 10:1; Lc 3:3 * **10:41** Mr 1:45 * **11:1** Mr 11:1; Lc 10:38-39,40-42 * **11:2** Lc 7:38; Jn 12:3 * **11:4** Lc 9:32; Jn 5:19; 9:3; 10:38; 11:40; 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18; He 1:2 * **11:7** Lc 1:5 * **11:8** Mt 23:7-8; 26:25,49; Mr 9:5; 11:21; 14:45; Jn 1:38,49; 3:2,26; 4:31; 6:25; 9:2; 10:31

⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —¿Me nite' doceji' (12) ne'ej hora na'aj ne'lu? Pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nijalki'sji'kii pa'qu' neluye' ham yilani'ifi, qe mexe yi'wenji'kii na' na'lkii ha'ne sehe' epji'.*

¹⁰ Qa pakha'le qu' nijalki'sji'kii naja'x qa yilanifi pe'ye', qe hats nite' i'nji'teje'm na' na'lkii.—*

¹¹ Yit'ij aka'an, qa i'nk'ale qa yit'ij iye: —Hakha' injuwaika' Lázaro hats imaa'ija, qa' natsamii qa' henijt'otshen.—*

¹² Ma' qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, hakha'an in hats ima', ikji' in hats wat'ij.—

¹³ Qa iyeth'ij ha' Jesús ka' Lazaro'ik'i in hats wa'm pa'aj, qa hekhewe'le l'ijatshenhei qa yumtitax qu' nit'ijets na'aj ima'ija.

¹⁴ Ma' qa ha' Jesús, qa hik ta'lijupi' in yatsathenkeetik'iha in nifeli'm: —Ka' Lazaro'ik'i hats wa'm.

¹⁵ Le'wis ye'mkii in nite' ha'nijup, qe hik aka' kakha' les in le'wisju' qu' net'ejuyi'l ewets, hats'inha qa' les nite' inqekuyi'l. Yape ju'ukii hakha' i'ni' kakha'an.—

¹⁶ Ma' qa ha' Tomás lenqii iye wetsjukji' qa yit'ijets hekhewep iye. —Yape jiyamii hats'inha qa' je'weeke' qu' jinanaxi'lju' nakha'an.—*

Jesús hik pakha' lilitiji pe' naxju'.

¹⁷ In hats yamets, ma' qa ha' Jesús qa impi'ye'ej in hats ikwetju'l (4) pe' nelutsik'i in i'nifi ke' lesehek ka' Lazaro'ik'i.*

¹⁸ Ha' Betania ip'lu'umets ha' Jerusalén wetshetk'ewi'l kilómetro ets.*

¹⁹ Olots he' judiol namii ke' lets'i ke' Marta qa ke' María, qe qa' nisimetsinij pakha' lawamhijii kakha' lejefe'ek'i.

²⁰ Ke' Marta in impi'ye'ej ha' Jesús in hats k'esiye'ets ha' witset qa nejelu'ui. Qa kikhe'le María qa amani' ke' lets'i'.

²¹ Ke' Marta qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Yatsat'axyij, qek ni'i' hane'e'in qekhante' nawa'metax ka' yejefe'ek'i,

²² qa tsikfe'le'ets hane'ej in week pa'qu' iyinijets pa' Dios, qa pa' Dios qa' nelisij.—

²³ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Ha' ejefe ila'x iye hatse'.—*

²⁴ Qa ke' Marta qa yeku't: —Ehe, tsikfe'lets in ila'x iye hatse' qu' iliyetax iye week pe' hats naxtaxju' qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' qu' hats l'aka'the' ye'le hatse'.—*

²⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' lilitiji pe' naxju' qa yakha' iye witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. Pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', yemjeetax qu' nawa'mtax qa' ila'xe' iye.*

* **11:9** Mt 5:14; Jn 8:12 * **11:10** Jn 9:4 * **11:11** Hch 13:36; 1Co 11:30 * **11:16** Mr 3:18 * **11:17** Jn 5:28 * **11:18** Mt 23:37 * **11:23** Mr 9:27 * **11:24** Jn 2:4; 6:39; 1P 1:5; 3:3; 2P 3:3; Jud 18 * **11:25** Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 6:35; 8:24; Fil 1:21

26 Qa week pakha' qu' mexe ila'xe' qa nite' tsegeku', ma' qa' nite' l'anuuyi'i qu' nawa'm hatse'. ¿Me nite' legeku'uk'i aka'an?—*

27 Qa yeku'l kikhe'en qa yit'ij: —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij, yakha' nite' hegeku'uk'i in hik akhaa'ija pa' Cristo La's pa' Dios pakha' neketsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji'.—*

Jesús qa ip.

28 In yili'ij in yit'ij ke' Marta aka'an, ma' qa yiihetii ke' lefefeki' María qa tanqat'inijets in yit'ijets: —Ha' Maestro hats ha'ne i'ni' qa iyin ei.—

29 In yepi'ye' ek'i ke' María aka'an qa aje'e'l niipha'm qa ikii hakha' i'ni' ha' Jesús.*

30 Qe ha' Jesús mente' uitaxetsji'ha ha' witset la's, qe mexe amantaxi' hakha' wetweni'li' ke' Marta.

31 He' judiol he' i'nijup kikhe'en ke' letsii yisimetsintax, hekhewe'en in yi'wen ke' María in ts'enpha'm qa ikfik'i, ma' qa yijayanfik'i, yumtitax qu' nakii ke' lesehek qu' nayinju' iye.*

32 Ke' María in yamii hakha' i'ni' ha' Jesús, ma' qa in yi'wen qa wetjele'efi lef'iyeyiiju', qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, qek ni'i hane'e'in qekhante' nawa'metax ka' yejefe'ek'i.—*

33 Ha' Jesús in yi'wen in qi in ip ke' María qa hekhewe' iye judiol hijts'eyek, ma' qa qi in yoksi'wen qa ika'me'tji'ij kiyek iye.*

34 Qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n l'enih'i?— Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —Te'lun qa' i'wen, Yatsat'axyij.—

35 Ha' Jesús qa ip.*

36 Qa hik ta'hijupi' he' judiol in yit'ijju': —¡Je! qeku'ni'lju' hayits qa qi in yisu'untax pa'aj!—*

37 Qa uja'x he' yit'ijju'ek: —Hane'en hik ha'ne hakha' yi'wenkitkii ha' puk'altax. ¿Pa'n lahats in nite' leke' qu' naqsi-ijkii ka' Lazaro'ik'i qu' nite' nawa'me'?—*

Lázaro qa ila'x iye.

38 Ha' Jesús qa ewi'lij iye in qi in yoksi'wen pa' hunye'jkii in hats meti'm ke' lesehek. Ke' lesehek yikumunhetje'm ke' utek qa ha' hit'o qa ute iye.*

39 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —¡Iwu'mi'l ne' ute leji'ij!— Qa ke' Marta lefefeki' ka' wa'm qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, hats qi qu' ne'nisjut qe hats ikwetju'l (4) ke' nelutsik'i in i'nji'.—

* 11:26 Jn 6:50; 8:51 * 11:27 Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2; Jn 5:19; 18:37 * 11:29 Mr 1:45

* 11:31 Jn 5:28 * 11:32 Ap 19:10 * 11:33 Sal 51:12 * 11:35 Lc 19:41

* 11:36 Mr 14:44; Jn 5:20 * 11:37 Jn 9:6-7 * 11:38 Mt 27:60; Mr 15:46; Lc 24:2; Jn 20:1

40 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —¿Me nite' hit'ij ewets, qu' nite' esqeku'ye' qa' i'wen na' qi lesa'x na' Dios?—*

41 Ma' qa wenit'ij qhof ke' ute lit'o'oj. Ha' Jesús qa yejeletspha'm na' wa's, qa yit'ij: —Tata, hit'ij ewetspha'm qi in le'wisij qe f'eku'mij yiju'l kakha' k'iyinij ewets.*

42 Yakha' tsikfe'ltaxets in f'eku'mij yiju'l na'aj k'iyinij ewets, qa hiti'ij aka'an qe ta'lets enewe' olots tseqewuk'un, hats'inha qu' nite' neqekuyi'ik'i in akha' lets'ukinju'.—*

43 In yili'ij aka'an in yit'ij, qa yit'unhetik'i in iyet: —¡Lázaro, enekik'uifik'i na' la'ni!—

44 Qa ka' wa'mtax qa nekfik'i. Ke' lokoyei qa ke' lef'iyei iye wetjuphe'lij ke' penyilots, qa ka' leju's qa wet-sifinijipji' ka' penyilo la's. Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Enit'ilijipji' ne' wetjuphe'lij qa' leke'ye' qu' nak.—

Wo'taxiikii pa'qu' teqfenyejeji'ij qu' nilan pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:1-5; Marcos 14:1-2; Lucas 22:1-2)

45 Qa aka'an in ta'lets qa olots he' judiol hekhewe' namii qu' ni'wen ke' María, in yi'wen aka' yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús, ma' qa tek'enets nite' yeqeku' hakha'an.*

46 Qa na'lle he' uja'x hekhewe'en qa yamii he' fariseol qa nenfeli'mik'i kakha' yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús.*

47 Ma' qa he' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' pa'il qa he' fariseol iye qa not'axij wetju'l in uja'xek pe' week Junta Suprema* qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n qu' ineqfenyejeje' inwek? Hakha' jukhew hats olots pe' yaqsiijkii ham hunyejeji'iju'l.*

48 Qe qu' jintewejinle, qa' week netk'enets hatse' hakha'an. Ma' qa ne' oq'ophelinetsilets Roma lelets qa' nanam qa' niwu'enhetju' ene' qi i'nlijsitjii qa' weeke' iye ha'ne initset qu' niwu'enhetju'.—*

49 Hakha' ewi'l hekhewe'en, hii Caifás, hik hakha' qiji' pa'il latata kakha' ininqa'pji', qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekhweli'l ham lenikfe'li'ilets,*

50 qa nite' i'nji' iye pe'qu' aqjantikineyejeji'ilkii in les in le'wisju' qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nawa'mifi ha'ne witset, qa' hasu'uje' qu' weeke' qu' nanaxju' ha'ne witset.—*

51 Qa ha' Caifás, qa nite'le' qu' lakha' ye'le' qu' nata'lets in yit'ij aka'an, qe in qiji' pa'il latata kakha' ininqa'pji', ma' qa pa' Dios

* **11:40** Jn 17:24; Mr 9:23; 1Jn 3:2 * **11:41** Mr 8:6; Ro 1:8; Jn 9:31 * **11:42** Mr 9:37; Jn 1:6 * **11:45** Jn 2:23; 12:11 * **11:46** Mr 7:3 * **11:47** Junta Suprema ikji' tenek'enhe'yij qa yejele iye pa' sehe' Israel, pe' jukhew yamets 71. * **11:47** Mr 13:9 * **11:48** Hch 16:21 * **11:49** Mt 26:3,57; Lc 3:2; Jn 18:13-14,24,28; Hch 4:6; Lv 16:32 * **11:50** Is 53:8; Jn 18:14

qa tisij qu' nit'ij aka'an qu' aje'eł nenfel ha' Jesús qu' nawa'mifi ha'ne witset.*

⁵² Qa nite' ewi'he iye ha'ne witset qu' nawa'mifi, qe wa'mifi iye qu' ewi'ł neni' pe' week łelits pa' Dios pe' mexe yak'estaxkii.*

⁵³ Ma' qa hik akaa'ijha in ta'hi' ka' nełuji' in wo'oikii pa'qu' leqfenyejeiyi'ij qu' łeke'ye' qu' nilan ha' Jesús.*

⁵⁴ Qa hik ta'lijupi' ha' Jesús in hats nite' łeke' qu' nijalki'sji'kii qa' week ni'wen he' judiol. Ma' qa yamii ha' witset hii Efraín meti'm ha' ham i'ni'i'. Qa hikha' mexe i'ni'hi'kii he' l'ijatshenhei.*

⁵⁵ Ma' qa hats k'esiya'ets kakha' qi leqe łe'wis nełu ne' judiol hii Pascua. Qa olots he' pekhel ta'łji'kii namii aje'eł ha' Jerusalén qe qa' aje'eł naqsiijkii pekhewe' hats jutsiqax qu' naqsiijkii, hats'inha qu' łeke'ye' qu' na'nij ji'teje'm pa' łe'wis nełu hii Pascua.*

⁵⁶ Ma' qa teniwohoitaxiikii ha' Jesús, qa yifaakateji' pa'aj pekhewe'en in i'nifi ke' qi witlijsitjii, qa yit'ijju': —Łekpa' qu' umti'ł? ¿Me qu' nite' nanami'ii ha'ne łe'wis nełu?— *

⁵⁷ He' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye fariseol hayi-its inaqa'aji'ijji'ju' pakha' qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' na'ni' ha' Jesús qa' nenfeli'm hats'inha qu' nophe'ł.*

12

Pe' ewi'ł efu hii María qa yatsi'yipji' pa' ewjisii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:6-13; Marcos 14:3-9)

¹ Ma' qa ha' Jesús, in mexe ewi'ł tatsai (6) nełutsets qu' namets kakha' łe'wis nełu Pascua, qa yamii iye ha' Betania. Hikha' łetset ha' Lázaro yilin ha' Jesús in hats wa'mtax.*

² Hik hakha'a' qa wanaqsiimiji'kii ka' łaq ha' Jesús. Qa ke' Marta qa yithayiki'iji' ka' łaq, qa hakha'le Lázaro qa i'nji'teje'm hekhewe' i'nijupju'kii ha' mesa qa łekufets ha' Jesús.*

³ Ma' qa ke' María qa t'eku'mi' ka' ewjisii yamets trescientos cuarenta (340) gramos ka' łuk'eji' ta'lets ne'ej najkak hii nardo qa qi iye in inyetax, ma' qa yatsi'yi he' łef'iyei ha' Jesús qa in yili'ij ma' qa nili'ijju' he' l'ewkujits yisłatij he' łef'iyei ha' Jesús, qa weekij ha' łatawe'j ke' wititsi' in ikifi ka' l'ewjisi' ka' ewjisii.*

⁴ Ma' qa ha' Judas Iscariote, hik hakha' iye i'ntaxji'teje'm he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei, hik hakha' t'ihinij hatse' ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij:*

* 11:51 2Co 4:10 * 11:52 Lc 1:7 * 11:53 Jn 5:18 * 11:54 Jn 7:1; Mt 3:1; Ap 12:6 * 11:55 Ex 12:11; Mt 23:37 * 11:56 Hch 21:26; Jn 2:23 * 11:57 Mt 2:4 * 12:1 Mr 11:1; Jn 11:43-44 * 12:2 Jn 11:1 * 12:3 Jn 11:2 * 12:4 Mt 26:14; Mr 3:19

5 —¿Inhats'ek in nite' te'ninei yijat'ij kakha' ewjisii, uja'x yamtaxets pe' qek łaja'ye' trescientos (300) denarios* ma' qekha netestiitaxij nekhewe' ham yiwq'axine'?—*

6 Qa nite' yit'ij aka'an qu' nel'ilaxets nekhewe' if'iljetsits, qe yit'ij yijat'ij aka'an qe łakha' ejtenhetsax qa in łakha' iye yaqsi'j kakha' ti'naj l'astajii, qa hik kakha' ka' ta'lijetsju'kii kekhewe' yiwu'młekii l'astayik'i.*

7 Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Iwejinłi'ij, qe qa' najilet aje'eł qu' net'ejujets pa' nełuji' qu' hayajkati'yik'ui.*

8 Qe enewe' if'iljetsits ham yiwq'axine' nite' hamitsi'ł ejup week łahatsiyij qu' nanali'ł ejup, qa yakha'łe qa nite' week łahatsiyij qu' e'tsweni'ł qu' ha'ni'ł ejup.—

Pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il neqek'uyu'uj pa' Lázaro.

9 Ma' qa hekhewe' olotsija judiol in nikfe'lets ha' Jesús in i'ni' ha' Betania, ma' qa namii, nite' ewi'łhe in neqwenkeyu'uj ha' Jesús qe hakhap iye Lázaro in neqwenkeyu'uj iye, hikha' yiłin ha' Jesús in hats wa'mtax hakha'an.*

10 Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il in yijamti'ets iye pa'qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij qu' nilan iye ha' Lázaro

11 qe ha' Lázaro hikha' ta'łets in olots pe' judiol yili'ijju' in tek'entaxets he' pa'il, ma' qa tek'enets nite' yeqeku' ha' Jesús.

Jesús qa yamji'teje'm pa' Jerusalén.

(Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos 11:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40)

12 Qa kakhap nełuikakii, hekhewe' olotsija namii kekhewe' łe'sits neluts, qa i'ye'ek'ui ha' Jesús qu' nanametsji'ha ha' Jerusalén.

13 Ma' qa yifekinik'i ke' łesejets he' omhetekui qa ne-jelu'ujju'ł, qa taya'yijipji'kii: —iQi'ija in łe'wis! iQi in łe'wis ha'ne namij ka' ti pa' Yatsat'ax'inij! (Sal 118:26) Hane'en hik ha'ne pa' qi łatata ene' Israel.—*

14 Ha' Jesús qa yi'wen ha' ewi'ł matikatax ła's mexe ham i'ni' ipji', ma' qa i'nipji', in l'anyejejek kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji' pa'aj:*

15 —E'nijiweikitek witset Sión, jeł qeku'nek na' qi Atata'al hats nami'ł ei i'nipji' na' matikatax ła's.— (Zac 9:9)*

16 In i'nk'a he' l'ijatshenhei nite' nikfelik'iha ekewe' wek-wek. Qa i'nk'ałe ha' Jesús in wapiletspha'm iye na' wa's qa yijamti'ik'i ke' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in hik hakha'ija t'ejujets

* 12:5 Ewi'ł denario, łajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'ł nełu qu' net'ithayii.

* 12:5 Mt 18:28 * 12:6 Jn 10:1 * 12:7 Jn 19:40; Dt 15:11 * 12:9 Jn 21:14

* 12:13 Lv 23:40; Ap 7:9; Mr 11:9; Lc 1:42; Jn 1:49; 10:25; Sal 118:25-26 * 12:14

Lc 13:15 * 12:15 Jn 6:20

kekhewe'en, qa lekhewel iye t'ejuyets iye hekhewe'en in yaqsi-imijkii ke' wekwek.*

17 Qa hik lunyejei iye hekhewe' yi'wenij ha' Jesús in taya'yetsji' ha' Lázaro ke' lesehekji' qa ila'x iye in hats wa'mtax, hekhewe'en qa nifelji'ijkii iye aka'an.*

18 Qa hik ta'lijupi' in olotsija he' nejelu'ujul ha' Jesús, qe impi'yelij hakha'an in hik hakha' yaqsiijkii aka' ewi't ham lunye'ji'iju't.

19 Ma' qa hekhewe' fariseol qa yit'ijju' in tafaakate'yijju': —¿Me hats li'weni't in ham weju'li'ij pakha' hijamtitaxilets? Jet qeku'ni'lek, hats week itupi'le'ets ene' week nakha'an.—*

Pe' uja'x griegos wo'oikii pa' Jesús.

20 Qa uja'x hekhewe' griegos i'nji'teje'm hekhewe' olotsija namii qu' niyiinija kekhewe' le'sits nelutsji'.

21 Enewe'en qa ikii ha' Felipe, hikha' ta'liyek ha' witset Betsaida ha' sehe' Galilea, ma' qa qi in iyinijets: —Jukhew, tseqwenkeyu'taxi'lij pa' Jesús.—*

22 Ha' Felipe qa ikii ha' Andrés qa nifeli'm, ma' qa ha' Andrés qa ha' Felipe qa nifelii ha' Jesús.*

23 Ha' Jesús qa yeku't, qa yit'ijets: —Hats yamets lahats'ij ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' napiletspha'm iye na' wa's.*

24 Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, ne'ej lo' ne'ej trigo in nite' nami'ju' sehe' qa wa'mleji', qa ham pe'qu' nata'lets hats ewi'he, qa in namli'iju' yijat'ij na'aj sehe', qa wa'mji', ma' qa olots yijat'ij pe'qu' nata'lets lei.*

25 Pakha' qu' nisu'un pa'qu' ila'xe' qa' naqamij hatse', qa pakha'le qu' nuten pa'qu' ila'xe' ha'ne sehe' epji', qa' niin pa'qu' ila'xe' qe qa' nejutshenets pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.*

26 Pakha' qu' net'ithayii ye'm, qa' natsjayan, qa nakha' qu' ha'ni' qa' hik nakhajeek qu' na'ni' pakha' yeq'ithayinenek. Pakha' qu' net'ithayii ye'm qa na' Tata qa' qi qu' niwqinhetji' pakha'an.—*

Jesús qa nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

27 —Hane'ej pa' yitawe'j qi in hoksi'wen in ul'axi'mkii. ¿Qa pa'n qu' hit'ij? ¿Me hit'ij: “Tata anamitkitek yiwets pakha' iftsax”? Qa hik ta'lijupi' in tsam qe qa' yijunye'je'kii aka' iftsaxji'.*

* 12:16 Jn 2:22; 14:26 * 12:17 Jn 5:28 * 12:19 Mr 15:6-15; Lc 19:39-44; Jn 11:47-48; 12:36-43; 19:15 * 12:21 Mt 11:21; 17:22; Mr 3:18; 6:45; 8:22; Lc 9:10; 10:13; Jn 1:44; Col 3:22 * 12:22 Jn 6:8 * 12:23 Mr 2:10 * 12:24 Lc 16:7; 1Co 15:36 * 12:25 Jn 10:28; Lc 6:27; 19:14; Mt 10:39 * 12:26 1Co 3:5; Jn 14:3; 17:24; 2Co 5:8; Fil 1:23; 1Ts 4:17; 1Ti 5:3 * 12:27 Sal 3:7

28 Tata, iwqinhetji'ha ka' ii.— Ma' qa nokes pa' ewi'l wit'ax ta'hiipha'm na' wa's qa yit'ij: —Hats hiwqinhetji'ha aka' Yii qa' ewi'hij iye qu' hiwqinhetji'ha iye.—*

29 Qa hik ta'hijupi' hekhewe' olots i'ni' hakha'a' qa yepi'ye', yit'ijets in ewi'lte' pa' tejen. Qa hekhewep qa yit'ijetsek in ewi'lte' pa' ángel iyeti'l.

30 Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Pakha' t'aiji' nite' yakha' qu' net'ejui yiwets, ekheweli'l t'ejuyi'l ewets.*

31 Hane'ej hats nam ha'ne lahats'ij qa ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa' newetjeyumtshenij pa'qu' lunyejeye'. Qa hane'ej nakha' tenek'enheitaxipji' ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa' netwumhiti-
ifik'i.*

32 Qa yakha', qu' heyiihinhetiitaxik'uipha'm ha'ne sehe', qa yakha' qa haqsiikii qu' nonot'ax yiwets ene' weekji'.—*

33 Qa yi'tli'ij aka'an hats'inha qa yeqethentaxik'iha pa' lunye'jkii hatse' qu' nawa'm.*

34 Qa he' jukhew qa yit'ijju': —Tsikfe'liti'ets kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Cristo in tees tit hame' ene' week lahatsiyij. ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j in lit'ijets: “Ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa' ne'nenpha'm qa na' wa'm”? ¿Łek pakha' pa' Ła's pa' Jukhew?—*

35 Jesús qa yit'ij: —Mexe, hats łammi'ste pa' hamik'ui, qa nakha' hik lunye'j na'lkii, qa hats nite' na'ni'it etji'teje'mkii. Ijalkisi'hji'kii na' na'lkii in mexe i'ni'l etji'teje'm, hats'inha qu' nite' e'nitjułaxi'ihijpha'm na' nookii. Na'aj yijalki'sji'kii na'aj nookii nite' nikfe'lets pa'n ikji'.*

36 In mexe i'ni'l etji'teje'm na' na'lkii, ek'eni'lets hasu'uj eqeku'uł na' na'lkii, hats'inha qu' łelitsi'it ej na' na'lkii.— In yili'ij ekewe'en in yit'ij ha' Jesús qa ik qa wanat'inik'uikii hekhewe'en.*

Inhats'ek pe' judiol in yeqeku' pa' Jesús.

37 Qa in yemjeetax in hats olotstax ke' yi'wentaxijha in yaqsiijkii ham lunyejeyi'iju'l, qa lunye'j ji'ij in yeqeku' hakha'an.

38 Hats'inha qu' nasinik'i kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías, in yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n tii pakha' qu' nite' neqekuyi'ik'i ekewe' jitefeltax? ¿Qa pa'n tii pakha' qu' hats ni'wen in t'ethinhetiitaxij pa' łet'unha'x pa' Yatsat'ax'inij?— (Is 53:1)*

* 12:28 Jn 5:37; 10:25; 11:4; 17:1; Hch 15:14; Ap 14:1,13; 1P 2:12 * 12:30 Jn 11:42

* 12:31 Lc 4:6; Jn 3:16; 14:30; 16:11; Col 2:15; 1Jn 3:8 * 12:32 Jn 11:51 * 12:33

Jn 18:32 * 12:34 Sal 89:36; Jn 15:4; 1Jn 2:17; Mr 2:10 * 12:35 Sal 36:9; 118:27;

Jn 7:28,33; 8:14; 9:4; 12:46; 1Jn 2:8,11; Fil 3:12 * 12:36 Jn 7:33; 1Ts 5:5; Lc 4:30

* 12:38 Mt 1:22; 3:3; 4:14; 12:17; Ex 15:16

39 Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' leke' qu' netk'enets, qe pa' Isaias'ik'i yit'ij iye pa'aj:

40 —Pa' Dios yit'onji' lotoi pekhewe'en qa yit'unhetje'm iye pe' tatawjets, hats'inha qu' nite' ni'wene' qa nite' nenikfeli'ik'i iye, ma' qa' nite' netetwek'elaxe' yiwets qa yakha' qa' nite' hentine'ju'.—(Is 6:10)*

41 Ekewe'en yit'ij pa'aj pa' Isaias'ik'i, qe yi'wen pa' qi lesa'x ha' Cristo qa nifelkii iye pa'aj.*

42 La'mek qa lunye'j ji'ij iye in olots hekhewe' tek'enets, nite' yeqeku' hakha'an, qa i'ntaxji'teje'm iye hekhewe' uja'x tenek'enhei qa nite'le tetfelij, qe nijiweyiju'l he' fariseol qu' nukinik'uifik'i he' le'lijtsitjiyits.*

43 Qe les yisu'unji' in yiwqinhetji' ene' jukhew, qa nite' qu' les nisu'un qu' pakha'ye' yijat'ij Dios qu' niwqinhetji' enewe'en.*

Pe' nite' tek'enets pa' Jesús qa' ul'etse'ju' hatse'.

44 Ha' Jesús yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —Pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', nite' yakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', nakha'le ts'ukinju' hikna' nite' yeqeku'.*

45 Qa pakha' qu' hats netswen, ma' qa hats yi'wen na' ts'ukinju'.*

46 Yakha', fetitjii, tsametsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji', hats'inha qu' weeke' pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye' qa' nite' amane' ji'teje'm na' nookii.

47 Pakha' qu' nepi'ye'taxik'i eke' yi'lijei qa nite'le tek'enik'i, hane'ej nite' hitani'then, qe nite' tsamijetsju' qu' hitani'then ha'ne week sehe' ipji', tsametsju' qe qa' hentnju'.*

48 Pakha' qu' nite' net'eku'me'yiju'l qa nite' t'eku'miju'l iye kekhewe' yi'lijei, ma' qa hats na'l pakha' qu' newetjeyumtshenij hatse', kekhewe' yi'lijei henfeltaxi'l e'm, hik kekhewe' qu' netjeyumtshenij hatse' pa' neluji' qu' hats l'akathe'ye'leju' hatse'.*

49 Qe yakha' nite' henfel pakha' qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'unle, nakha'le Tata hik nakha' ts'ukinju', hik nakha'le yit'ij yiwets qu' hit'ij week kekhewe' henfel qa k'inq'ijatshenij iye.*

50 Qa tsikfe'lets iye pakha' qu' nit'ij na' Tata qu' nanaqsiijkii in ta'lets qu' nanali'l e'm na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. Qa hik

* **12:40** Jn 8:59; He 3:8; Is 56:3,6; Mt 18:3; 23:15; Hch 15:3; 28:27; Ro 16:5; 1Ti 3:6; 1P 2:24 * **12:41** Is 6:1-10; Mr 10:37; Jn 17:24 * **12:42** Lc 8:41 * **12:43** Fil 3:19; Lc 9:32; 2Co 3:18; 1Ts 2:4; 2P 3:18 * **12:44** Jn 6:35 * **12:45** Jn 14:9 * **12:47** Lc 6:37; 11:28; 2Ti 1:14; 2P 3:17; Jn 3:17,18; 8:15; Ap 6:10; Hch 16:30; Ef 2:8 * **12:48** Lc 10:16; Jn 2:4; 6:39; 1P 1:5; 3:3; 2P 3:3; Jud 18 * **12:49** Mt 11:27

ta'lijupi' kekheve' hit'ij, qa hit'ij in lunyejeyek kekheve' hats yit'ij yiwets qu' hit'ij.—*

13

Jesús qa nimpuuju' pe' lefiyei pe' t'ijatshenhei.

(Lucas 7:44)

¹ In mexente' tekju' qu' net'ejuyets kakha' le'wis ne'lu Pas-cua,* ha' Jesús nikfe'lets in hats yamets lahats'ij qu' nakik'ui iye ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa' namii iye pa' Latata. Lakha' in yisu'unija hekhewe' yatsat'etsij in mexe i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' qa nite' yili'ij qu' qi qu' nisu'un yamijii pa' ne'luji' qu' hats l'aka'the' ye'le hatse'.*

² In hats nekuyuju' pa'aj, qa pa' inwo'met hats yenji' latawe'j ka' Judas, la's pakha' Simón Iscariote, qu' net'ihinij ha' Jesús.*

³ Qa ha' Jesús qa nikfe'le'ets pa' Latata in tisij qu' net- nek'enhe'yipji' week ekewe' wekwek, qa nikfe'letsha iye in ta'liha pa' Dios qa nikfe'lets iye qu' napiliipha'm iye pa' i'ni' pa' Dios.*

⁴ Qa in mente' tektaxju' qa niyik'uipha'm, ma' qa nit'ijji' ka' juffufuf l'uihitjii qa t'eku'mi' ka' ewi't toalla qa yeqelutsiji'.*

⁵ Qa yatsiiji'ju' ka' iweli' ha' k'eeweji' tok'o, ma' qa yapelek qa nimpuuju' he' lefiyei he' l'ijatshenhei qa ha' yeqelutsiji' toalla qa hikha' qa nili'jijju'.

⁶ Ma' qa yamets ha' Simón Pedro, hakha'an qa yit'ij: — Yatsat'axyij, ¿me lenqempuujitsheneyu'taxij ene' yif'iyei?—*

⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Hane'ej nite' lenikfe'lets aka' haqsi- ijki, qa hatse'lu' enikfe'lets.—*

⁸ Ha' Pedro qa yit'ij: —iNite' yexke'ej qu' impuujin ne' yif'iyei!— Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Qu' nite' himpuujine' qa' nite' hik akha'ye' nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij.—

⁹ Ha' Simón Pedro qa yit'ij: —Ye'ehe, Yatsat'axyij, qa hasu'uj uja'xe'le qu' impuujin ne' yif'iyei, qe ene' yikoyei iye qu' impuujin qa ha'ne yijila' iye.—

¹⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Na'aj hats wempuli'j hats nite' hamik'ui qu' nempuli'j iye, hats uja'xe' ne'ej lefiyei qu' nim- pulijin qe hats week ham lejili'ye' na'aj l'aj. Qa ekheweli't hats ham ejiliyi'it, qa nite'le e'weeki'tha.—

* **12:50** Jn 5:19,26; 12:25; 14:24; Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25 * **13:1** Pascua ikji', lahats'ij pa'aj pe' week judiol in yilan na'aj kots'etax qa yilini' pe' l'athits pe' lekuwelii pe' leqeji'le wetju't in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Egipto, qe qa' naqsi'jij pakha' yilan na'aj ajit wita's. Hik pakha'aj qa ikik'uifik'i pa' Egipto. * **13:1** Jn 1:11; 6:37; 10:18;

12:23; 16:28 * **13:2** Mt 4:1,10; 10:4; Jn 8:44; 12:4; 13:21; Hch 13:10; Mr 3:19

* **13:3** Mt 11:27; 28:18; Jn 8:14,42; 14:12; 16:27,28; 17:2,8,11 * **13:4** Lc 12:37;

19:36 * **13:6** Mt 16:17 * **13:7** Jn 3:11; 7:28; 12:16

11 Qe nikfe'lets kakha' qu' net'ihinij hatse', qa hik ta'hijupi' in yit'ij: —Nite' e'weeki'l qu' hats ham ejiliyi'il.—

12 Ma' qa in hats week yaqhat'etsij in nimpuujinju' he' lef'iyei, qa uyik'ipha'm iye ha' te'nweipha'm l'uहितji, ma' qa i'nijupju' iye ha' mesa, qa yit'ij: —¿Me lenikfe'li'lets aka' haqsi'ji'l e'mijkii?

13 Ekhweli'l hit'ilij yiwets Maestro qa hit'ilij yiwets iye Yatsat'ax'inij, qa i'woyitsi'l'ijik'iha, qe yakha' hik aka' yijunye'j.

14 Ehe, in yakha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa Maestro iye, ma' qa' henimpuujinju' ne' ef'iyeyi'l, qa ekhewepe'jiitek iye qu' enimpuujini'lju' ne' ef'iyeyi'l wetju'l.*

15 Qe yakha' hojo'ol e'mij, hats'inha qu' ekhewepe'jiitek qu' aqsihijkii aka' hats yeqfenejeyi'l ej.*

16 Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, ham pa'qu' witqejkunenek'e qu' nat'anipji' pa'qu' laqa patune', qa ham iye pa'qu' wit'ukinek'e qu' na' t'anipji' pakha' qu' nukin.*

17 Qu' enikfe'li'ik'i aka'an, qi qu' e'le'sitsi'iki'mkii qu' aqsihijkii.*

18 Nite' e'weeki'l qu' nek'iyeti'l ek'ui. Yakha' tsikfe'lij nekhewe' hats he'yeku'mi', qa t'ejuite'ets aka'an qu' nafits kekheve' we'nika'ajji': "*Pakha'yekufetax yemjee qayetshenyijupha'm pa' loqok'o qu' not'otsyt je'mkii, qe hats yejuihife'ej.*" (Sal 41:9)*

19 Hane'ej hats k'efeli'li'm aje'e'l in mente' yamets aka'an, hats'inha qu' namtaxets qu' lunye'je', qa' nite' eqeku'yi'ilik'i in yakhaa'ija Cristo.*

20 Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' qu' nenegjunu'uj pa'qu' yukinek'e, qa yakha'le in negjunu'yij. Qa pakha' qu' nenegjunu'yij qa nakha'le ts'ukinju' hikna' negjunu'uj.—*

Jesús qa nifel pakha' wotk'onijkii hatse'.

(Mateo 26:20-25; Marcos 14:17-21; Lucas 22:21-23)

21 In yili'ij in yit'ij aka'an ha' Jesús, ma' qa yoksi'wen in qi in itawje'met, qa yatsathenketija in nifel, qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' it'ilij ewets, in na'l na' ewi'l ekhweli'l t'ihinyij hatse'.—*

22 He' l'ijatshenhei qa yeje'l wetju'l'kii, qe nite' nikfe'lets pa'n lunye'j pakha'an.

23 Ha' ewi'l hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei, hik hakha' ha' yisu'un ha' Jesús, ewi'l i'ni'li' in teki'lju'.*

* **13:14** 1Ti 5:10; 1P 5:5 * **13:15** 1Ti 2:8; 1P 2:21 * **13:16** Jn 15:20 * **13:17** Mt 7:24-25; Lc 6:47; 11:28; Stg 1:22-25 * **13:18** Jn 6:70; Ef 1:4; Mt 1:22; 26:54; Sal 41:9
* **13:19** Jn 3:16; 8:24; 13:19; Mr 11:24; Hch 10:43; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10; Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8 * **13:20** Jn 5:43; 2Jn 10 * **13:21** Sal 51:12; Jn 15:26; Hch 26:5 * **13:23** Jn 19:26; 20:2; 21:7,20

24 Ma' qa ha' Simón Pedro qa yit'ijii k'ewk'ew he' łokoyei, qa łokoyei he' yit'ijii in yit'ijets: —Anfaakanij pa'n łiiyija pakha'an.—

25 Ma' qa to'siyijets ha' Jesús, qa nifaakanij: —Yatsat'axyij, łpa'n łii pakha'an?—

26 Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Nakha' qu' hetisij ha'ne qu' hilke'ejji'ju' na' ł'i' pan łapk'as.— Ma' qa yuihinji'ju' ka' pan łapk'as ka' ł'i', qa tisij ka' Judas ł'a's pakha' Simón Iscariote.*

27 Ma' qa in hats tuj ka' pan, qa pa' Satanás qa uiji'teje'm kakha'an. Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Pakha' łanqaqsijkineyu'ujkii, yape if'elitik'i qu' aqsiijkii.—*

28 Qa nite'łe ewii'łe' pa'qu' nenikfe'lik'i hekhewe' i'nijup ha' mesa inhats'ek in yit'ijets aka'an.

29 Qe uja'x hekhewe' yumtitax kakha' Judas in hikka' yaqsi'j ka' ti'naj i'nji' kekhe'we' ł'astai, ha' Jesús qu' nit'ijets: Aqha'yii pekhe'we' qu' mexe hamitse' ine'm qu' net'ejujyets ha'ne łe'wis nełu, i'nłi'i qu' netisij pe'ye' pe' ham yiwq'axine'.*

30 Ma' qa ka' Judas in hats testi'yij ka' pan łapk'as, qa yen-teje'm qa aje'eł niipha'm qa ikfik'i. Hik aka'aj hats najaleikii.*

Pakha' ewi'ł ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii.

31 Ma' qa in hats ikfik'i ka' Judas, ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Hane'ej qu' neniwqinhetji' ha'ne Ł'a's na' Jukhew, qa na' Dios qa' neniwqinhetji' iye qu' nata'łets hane'en.*

32 Qa qu' nata'łets hane'en qu' neniwqinhetji' na' Dios, qa na' Dios qa niwqinhetji'ijji' ek hane'en, qa' aje'eł qu' niwqinhetji'.

33 Yilits, hats k'esets qu' hats nite' ha'ni'ł etji'teje'm. Ekhe'weli'ł qa' mowotaxi'lyiikii. Qa hik łunye'j kakha' hit'ijets he' judiol qa hikka' hit'ili'j ewets iye hane'ej: nite' łeke' qu' eneki'ł nakha' qu' hakji'.*

34 K'ełisilij hane'ej aka' ewi'ł ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii: mewet-su'uniłha ekhe'weli'ł, in yijunye'jek in qi in k'esu'uni'ł qa hik aka' ejunyejeyi'ili'j qu' mewet-su'uni'ł.

35 Qa aka'an qa' hik aka' qu' nata'łets qu' week nenikfe'letsha in ekhe'weli'ł k'eyijatshenheyi'ł, ehe, qu' nanali'ł e'm pa'qu' e'qsu'unkaxitsi'ł wetju'ł.—*

Jesús qa nifel pa' Pedro qu' newelkut'ijkii hatse'.

(Mateo 26:31-35; Marcos 14:27-31; Lucas 22:31-34)

* 13:26 Sal 41:9; Mr 14:20 * 13:27 Mt 4:1,10; Jn 8:44; Hch 13:10 * 13:29 Mr 3:19; Jn 2:23 * 13:30 Jn 9:4 * 13:31 Mt 26:31-35; Mr 2:10; 14:27-31; Lc 22:31-38; Jn 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12; 2Ts 1:12; 1Jn 2:5 * 13:33 Jn 7:33; 8:21-22; 14:2; 16:5 * 13:35 1Co 13:1

³⁶ Ha' Simón Pedro qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n łakji' hatse'?— Qa yeku'ł ha' Jesús: —Hane'ej nite' łeke' qu' atsjayan nakha' qu' hakji', qa' ink'aye'le hatse' qu' atsjayan.—*

³⁷ Pedro qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿inhats'ek in nite' hane'ej qu' k'ajayan yijat'ij? Nite' hetjeyepun inye'jlu' qu' hawa'm efi.—*

³⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł: —¿Me hit'ij yiwets qu' mawamyifi? Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets: in nite' ip pa'qu' ta'a'aye' qu' mente' wetshetk'ewi'hi'ij qu' mewelku'tyijkii.—

14

Jesús wit'ikheyi'j qa jiyamitii pa' Dios.

¹ —Hasu'uj itawje'metetsi'ih. Hasu'uj eqeku'uł na' Dios, qa hasu'uj esqeku'uł iye.*

² Ne' łetsi' na' Tata olots ne' łatawjets. Qek nite' yijaayi'ija aka'an qekha nite' hit'etaxi'lij ewets. Qa' hathayinpha'm hatse' qa' haji'let pa'qu' etset'i'ih.*

³ Qu' haktax qa' haji'let pa'qu' etset'i'ih, qa' hetpilju' iye hatse', ma' qa' k'ekaxi'łpha'm qa' ewi'ł jina'ni' na' ha'ni'.*

⁴ Hats łek łenikfe'li'łets nakha' wit'ikheyi'jii nakha' qu' hakji'.—*

⁵ Ma' qa' ha' Tomás qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, qu' nite' netsikfe'li'łets pa' łakji', ¿qa' pa'n łunye'j qu' netsikfe'li'łets pa' wit'ikheyi'j'?—*

⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' yewit'ikheyij, yakha' ye'yijaa'ija, qa yakha' iye ye'witila'x. Yakha' ye'ewi'łe qu' k'amitihii na' Tata.*

⁷ Qu' hats enikfe'li'ł yiwets ma' qa' hats enikfe'li'łets na' Tata. Hane'ej hats łenikfe'li'lij qa hats hi'weni'łha iye.—*

⁸ Ha' Felipe qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ets'ethini'lij pa' Atata, ma' qa' hats nami'lyiju'ha.—*

⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł: —¿Me nite' hats tooxik'i in ha'ni'ł etji'teje'mkii qa menjiit nite' łenikfe'lyij, Felipe? Pakha' qu' hats netswen ma' qa hats yi'wen na' Tata. ¿Qa pa'n łunye'j in hit'ij: “Ets'ethini'lij pa' Atata”?*

¹⁰ ¿Me łeqeku'uk'i in ha'n ji'teje'mha na' Tata, qa na' Tata qa i'nji'ij yitji'teje'mha ek? Kekhewe' wi'tlijei hit'ihij ewets nite' yakha'le qu' nata'ł yiwets in hit'ihij ewets, qe nakha' Tata hik

* **13:36** Jn 14:2; 16:5 * **13:37** 1Jn 3:16; Mr 14:31 * **14:1** Jn 14:27; Hch 16:34; 27:25; Ro 4:3,17,24; Ga 3:6; Tit 3:8; Stg 2:23; 1Jn 5:10 * **14:2** Jn 8:21-22; 13:33,36; 16:7 * **14:3** Mr 8:38; Jn 12:26 * **14:4** Jn 7:28; 8:14; 16:5; 1Jn 2:11 * **14:5** Mr 3:18 * **14:6** Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24; He 10:20 * **14:7** Mt 11:27; Jn 17:3; 1Jn 2:23; 4:8 * **14:8** Mr 3:18 * **14:9** Jn 5:19,37; 12:45

nakha' i'nyit ji'teje'mha hik nakha'le yaqsiijkii kekhewe' qits wit'ithayikitits.*

11 Hasu'uj esgeku'uhij in ha'n ji'teje'mha na' Tata, qa na' Tata qa i'nji'ij yitji'teje'mha ek. Qa qu' esgeku'li'ilij in hit'ij qa kekhewe' haqsiijkii qu' hik kekhewe'ye' qu' hasu'uj eqeku'uhij aka'an.*

12 Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' nesgeku'ye', qa kekhewe' haqsiijkii qa' naqsi'jiiikiyek pakha'an, qa pekhewepe' iye les qits qu' naqsiijkii iye, qe hats tsamii hatse' na' Tata.*

13 Qa week pakha' qu' iyini'lets qu' it'ilij ka' yii, qa' haqsiijkii, hats'inha na' Tata qa' neniwqinhetji'ha qu' nata'lets ha'ne La's.*

14 Pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' iyini'lets qu' it'ilij ka' yii, yakha' qa' haqsiijkii.—*

Jesús qa yiwjutsiqen qu' nenukinju' pa' Espíritu Santo.

15 —Qu' etsu'uni'l, qa' aqsiijkiiha kekhewe' hats hit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii.*

16 Qa yakha' qa' nek'iyinets na' Tata, qa nakha'an qa' nenukini'l ewetsju' qu' nelisi'hij nakhap iye Eqi'fenkena'x, hats'inha qa' hikna' na'ni'l ejupkii, nite' yili'ij qu' na'ni'l ejupkii.*

17 ikji', nakha' Espíritu ta'lets na' yijaa'ija, hik nakha' ha'ne week sehe' ipji' nite' leke' qu' netesti'yij, qe nite' yi'wen qa nite' nikfe'lets iye. Qa ekheweli'il qa lenikfe'li'lets qe i'ni'l ejup, qa' ink'aye'le qa' na'ni'l etji'teje'mha.*

18 Nite' k'ewu'mi'l qu' hik ejunyejeyi'il qu' a'fitletsi'il, het-pili'l ei iye hatse'.

19 Hats nite' toxik'ui qa ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa' hats nite' netswene', qa ekheweli'l qa' e'tsweni'l iye hatse', qe yakha' yi'la'x iye hatse' qa ekheweli'l qa' i'hiyejiilek iye hatse'.*

20 Hik pakha' pa' neluji' hatse' ekheweli'l qa' enikfee'li'letsha yakha' in ha'n ji'teje'mha na' Tata, qa ekheweli'l qa la'ni'l yitji'teje'mek, qa yakha' qa' hani'et ji'teje'mek.*

21 Pakha' qu' nana'li'm ekewe' hit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii qa tek'enik'iha iye, pakha'an hik pakha' yijat'ij in tsisu'un. Qa pakha' tsisu'un qa na' Tata qa yisu'unek. Qa yakha' qa' hisu'un pakha'an qa' hoksi'wenketij in ha'nijupha.—*

* 14:10 Jn 5:30,36; 6:28; 10:30; 14:11,20; 1Jn 2:24; 4:17; He 3:9; Ap 15:3 * 14:11 Jn

10:38 * 14:12 Jn 5:20; 6:35; 7:33; 13:1,3; 16:5,10,17,28; 17:11,13; 20:17 * 14:13

Jn 5:19; 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12 * 14:14 Jn 10:25; 11:22; 15:6; 16:23-24 * 14:15 1Jn

5:3 * 14:16 Lc 24:49; Jn 14:26; 15:26; 16:7; 1Jn 2:1; Hch 2:33 * 14:17 Jn 1:33;

Sal 119:142; 2Ts 2:10; 1Jn 4:4,6 * 14:19 Jn 7:33; 16:16; Fil 1:21 * 14:20 Jn 14:10

* 14:21 Jn 8:31; 16:27; 1Jn 2:5; Dt 7:12-13

22 Qa ha' Judas (nite' ka' Iscariote) qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ğinhats'ek in yuja'xli'il qu' k'eweni't iye hatse' qa nite' ha'ne week sehe' ipji'?—*

23 Ha' Jesús qa yeku't qa yit'ijets: —Pakha' qu' netsu'un qa' netk'enik'iha eke' yi'lijei. Qa na' Tata qa' nisu'un pakha'an. Na' Tata qa yakha' qa' heneki'letsju' pakha'an qa' ha'ni't ji'teje'mha qa' yitsiyi'ilij.*

24 Pakha' qu' nite' netsu'une, nite' tek'enik'i ke' yi'lijei, qa eke' yi'lijei łepi'ye'etik'i nite' yakha' qu' yi'lijeye'le. Na' Tata hik nakha' le'lijei, hik nakha' ts'ukinju'.*

25 Ekewe'en wekwek hit'ilij ewets hane'ej in mexe ha'ni't etji'teje'm.

26 Qa nakha'le Eqi'fenkena'x, nakha' Espíritu Santo, hik nakha' na' Tata nukinijju' hatse' aka' yijji, nakha'an qa' ni-jatsheni'lij week ekewe' wekwek, ma' qa' enikfe'li'lik'i iye qu' ijamti'ihik'i week kekheve' hats hit'ilij ewets.*

27 K'ejetij na' wittawjemetsi', k'elisiij na' yitawjemetsi', qa nite'le k'elisiij qu' hik łunye'je' pakha' t'ihintaxij wittawjemetsi'tax ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Hasu'uj itawje'metetsi'ih. Hasu'uj iye e'nijiwe'yi't.*

28 Hats łespiye'e't in hit'ilij ewets: “Hak hatse' qa' het-pili't ei iye hatse'.” Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' etsu'uni't qa' qi qu' e'le'sitsi'ihimkii in łenikfe'li'lets qu' natsamii na' Tata, qe łakha' les in qiji' t'anyipji'.*

29 Hane'ej hats k'efeli'hi'm aje'e't in mente' yamets aka'an, hats'inha qu' namtaxets qu' łunye'je', qa' nite' esqekuyi'ih.*

30 Hats nite' qi qu' jintafaakateiju' hane'ej, qe hats nam na' tenek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne sehe'. Yemjeetax nakha'an in nite' yegenijantaxyij.*

31 Qa lese' le'wis qu' nenikfe'lets ha'ne week sehe' ipji' in hisu'un na' Tata, ma' qa' haqsiiikii week pakha' hats łunye'j pa' tsiyaji'ijets qu' haqsiiikii. Yape eniyi'łpha'mkii qinakik'ui ha'ne ju'uni'.—

15

Jesús hik łunye'j ne'ej uwakuk.

1 —Yakha' pe' yijaa'ija uwakuk łetuk, qa na' Tata qa hikna' yejelets.*

* 14:22 Lc 6:16; Hch 1:13; 10:40-41 * 14:23 Jn 14:2; 1Jn 2:24 * 14:24 Jn 5:19; 7:16; 8:28; 12:49-50 * 14:26 Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; 2:22; 14:16; 15:26; 16:7,13; Hch 2:4,33; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22; Lc 24:49; 1Co 2:10; 1Jn 2:27; 2P 1:21 * 14:27 2Ti 1:7 * 14:28 Jn 16:5,10; 10:29; 1Jn 3:20; 4:4 * 14:29 Jn 13:19; 16:4 * 14:30 Mt 4:1; Jn 12:31; Lc 4:6 * 15:1 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24

² Week pakha' qu' ham leye' enewe' yakjil, qa' ne'nisa'xii. Qa week pakha' qu' netei, qa ne'nisa'xik'i pe'qu' lakjile'tax iye, hats'inha qu' les olotse' pe'qu' leye'.*

³ Ekheweli't qa hats te'nisa'xik'i pe' akjtaxi't iye, qe ta'lets kekhewe' wi'tlijei k'efeli'li'm.*

⁴ E'wisitse'kite'el yijup, qa yakha' qa' nite' ye'wisitsi'il ejup. Hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj ewi't lakji' ne'ej uwakuk in nite' leke' qu' neteile' qu' nite' netije'ets pe'qu' letuk'e, qa hik aka' qu' ejunyejeyi'il qu' nite' a'maneyi'il yijup.*

⁵ Yakha' pekhe' uwakuk, qa ekheweli't qa pekhewe' lakjil pekhe'en. Pakha' qu' nite' wi'se'yijup, qa yakha' qa' nite' jeek ye'wi'si'ijup pakha'an, pakha'an qa olots pe'qu' leye'. Qe qu' i'totsi'il ye'mets ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' aqsiihjkii.*

⁶ Pakha' qu' nite' amane' yijup, qa' netwumhitiifik'i in lunye'jek na'aj ewi't lakji' qe we'nisa'xii ma' qa yisłax, qa ewi't we'neni' qa tewumhitijji'ju'kii na'aj fe't ma' qa naq'axij fe't.*

⁷ Qu' a'maneyi'il yijup, qa ekewe' yi'lijei iye qu' amaneyi'il etji'teje'm, iyini'lets pa'qu' isu'uni't qa' esti'yi'lij.*

⁸ Aka' ta'lets qu' neniwqinhetji' na' Tata aka'an, qu' olotse' pe'qu' eyi'il, aka'an hik aka' qu' ni'nq'ethinij in ekheweli't k'eyijatshenheyi't.*

⁹ In lunye'jek na' Tata in qi in tsisu'un, qa hik yijunye'j yakha' in qi in k'esu'uni't, e'wisitse'kite'elij yijup na' yeqsu'unkaxitsi't ej.*

¹⁰ Qu' ek'eeni'lik'iha kekhewe' hit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii, ma' qa' nite' e'wisitsi'ijji' na' yeqsu'unka'x. In yijunye'jek yakha' in heik'enik'iha kekhewe' yit'ij na' Tata qu' nanaqsiijkii, ma' qa nite' ye'wi's ji'teje'm na' qi leqsu'unka'x.*

¹¹ Ekewe'en wekwek k'efeli'li'm, hats'inha qu' hik lunye'je' pa' yisa'xi'mkii pa'qu' isaxitsi'li'mkii, qa pa' isaxitsi'li'mkii qa' notpoli't ej.*

¹² Aka' yi'lijei hit'ij qu' aqsiihjkii, aka'an: "Ekheweli't qi qu' mewet-su'uni't, in yijunyejeyi't ejek yakha' in qi in k'esu'uni't."*

¹³ Ham pa'qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' leqsu'unka'xe' qu' nat'anipji' aka'an: pa'qu' ewi'le' in wetisij in wa'mifi pe'qu' lejuwaikale'.*

¹⁴ Ekheweli't k'eyijuwaikali't qu' aqsiihjkii pakha' qu' k'ayaji'ilijets.

* **15:2** Mt 3:10; 7:19; 15:13; Lc 3:9; 13:6-9; Jn 15:6; Ro 11:17,22 * **15:3** Sal 24:4; Tit 1:15 * **15:4** Jn 6:56; 8:28; 1Jn 2:5 * **15:5** Stg 3:12; Mr 4:8 * **15:6** Jn 15:2; 2Ts 1:8; 1Ts 1:8; 2P 3:7 * **15:7** Jn 14:14 * **15:8** Jn 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12 * **15:9** Col 1:13; 1Jn 5:20; Jud 21 * **15:10** Jn 5:19 * **15:11** 1Jn 1:4; 2Jn 12 * **15:12** Jn 3:16 * **15:13** Ro 5:8; 1Jn 3:16

15 Hats nite' hit'ihij ewets qu' e'witqejkunenhayi'il, qe na'aj witqejkunenek nite' nikfe'lets pa'qu' naqsiijkii pa'qu' laqa patune'. Hit'ihij ewets yijat'ij qu' k'eyijuwaikalii'il, qe yakha' k'ehisihij qu' enikfe'li'lets week kekhewe' yit'ij yiwets na' Tata.*

16 Nite' ekheweli'il qu' ku'mi'lyi', yakha'le in he'yeku'mi'l eiji'kii, qa he'yekumi'lij eiji'kii qu' ma'alij hats'inha qu' nana'l pe'qu' hik lunyejeye' qu' eyi'il, qa pe'qu' eyi'il qa hasu'uj qu' hamitse', hats'inha na' Intata qa' nekisi'lij week pe'qu' iyini'lijets qu' it'ihij ka' yii.*

17 Aka' k'ayaji'ihijets qu' aqsiihijkii aka'an: mewet-su'unilha ekheweli'l.—

Ha'ne sehe' ipji' yuten pa' Jesús qa pe' tek'enets iye.

18 —Qu' na'napjaxi'l e'm ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa' menikfeliti'lets in yakha' yojo qu' na'napjax ye'm.*

19 Qek natsat'etsi'l ej ha'ne sehe' ipji', qekha nesu'untaxi'l ha'ne sehe' ipji', in lunyejeyjek nekhewe' yatsat'etsij in qi in yisu'un. Qa nite'le yatsat'etsi'l epji' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qe yakha' hats he'yeku'mi'l eiji'kii qa hats nite' la'ni'l ji'teje'm ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa hik ta'hijupi' ha'ne sehe' ipji' in napjaxi'l e'm.*

20 Maxtayitilik'i kakha' wi'tlijei hit'ihij ewets: “Ham pa'qu' witqejkunenek'e qu' nat'anipji' pa'qu' laqa patune'.” Qu' hayawitjxtii qa' ekheweljiitek iye qu' awitjxti'yi'l. Qu' net'eku'miju'l eke' yi'lijei qa' net'ekumjii'l ejulek.

21 Week ekewe'en qu' leqfenyejeyi'il ej hatse' qe ta'lets in latsjayani'l, qe nite' nikfe'lets nakha' ts'ukinju'.*

22 Qek nite' natsame' qa qek nite' henfeli'imha iye, qekha nite' noksi'wene'tax pe' lewu'ets. Qa ha'neli'ij qa hats nite' leke' qu' nittaxijets qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets pe' lewu'ets.*

23 Pakha' qu' na'napjax ye'm, napjaxi'm iye na' Tata.*

24 Qek nite' haqsi'ji'imijkii kekhewe' wekwek ham lunyejeyi'iju'l, qekha nite' noksi'wene'tax pe' lewu'ets. Qa ha'neli'ij qa hats yi'wen kekhewe' haqsiijkii, ma' qa napjax ye'm qa napjaxi'm iye na' Tata.*

25 Qa yaqsi'jli'ijkii aka'an qe qa' nafits kakha' wi'tlijei we'nika'ajji' nakha' yit'ijets nekhewe'en qu' leqe leye': “*Ham-tax ta'ti'ijupi' qa napjaxte ye'm.*”

(Sal 35:19;

69:4)*

26 Qu' nanamtax nakha' Eqi'fenkena'x nakha' qu' he'nukinju' hatse' ta'lets na' Tata, ikji', nakha' Espiritu ta'lets

* 15:15 Col 3:22 * 15:16 Mt 24:22; Jn 10:25; 11:22; 14:13; 16:23 * 15:18 Lc 6:27; 19:14 * 15:19 Ef 1:4 * 15:21 Mr 13:13; Jn 3:11; 7:28; 10:25; 20:9 * 15:22 Ez 2:5; 3:7; Jn 9:41; Ro 1:20; 2:1; 6:23 * 15:23 Jn 5:23 * 15:24 He 3:9; Ap 15:3; Jn 3:2; 7:31; 5:36; 9:32,41; 10:32,37 * 15:25 Jn 12:38; 13:18; 17:12; 18:9,32; 19:24,36; Sal 69:4

na' yijaa'ija ta'hi na' Intata, nakha'an qa' hik nakha' qu' netsfeelija.*

²⁷ Qa ekheweli'l iye qu' etsfeli'l, qe lata'hi'hijii in i'nk'aa'ija in la'ni'l yijupkii.*

16

¹ Henfeli'l e'm ekewe' wekwek hats'inha qu' hame' pa'qu' ilani'hifi qa' anami'lju'kii.

² Newumihik'uifik'i iye hatse' nekhewe' le'lijtsitjiyits ne' judiol. Qa namte hatse' nakha' lahats'ij qa pakha' qu' lunye'je'te qu' nalani'lju' qa' numtitax qu' hik aka' lunye'je' qu' net'ithayiyi'mha na' Dios.*

³ Yaqsiijkii hatse' aka'an qe nite' nikfe'lets na' Tata qa nite' nikfe'l yiwets iye.*

⁴ K'efeli'hi'm ekewe'en hats'inha qu' namtaxets qu' lunyejeje'kii ekewe'en, ma' qa' ijamti'ihik'i kekhewe'en in hats k'efeli'hi'm. Qa nite' hayiits qu' henfeli'l e'm ekewe' wekwek qe mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'm.—*

Pakha' yaqsiijkii pa' Espiritu Santo.

⁵ —Qa ha'neh'ij qa' hats natsamii nakha' ts'ukinju', qa ham ekheweli'l pa'qu' natsfaakanij qu' nit'ij: “¿Pa'n qu' maji'?”*

⁶ Qe in ta'lets in k'efeli'hi'm ekewe' wekwek, ma' qa' qi in topolij pe' atawjetsi'l pa' ika'metaxitsi'l wetju'l.

⁷ Qa yijaah'ija aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets: in les le'wis qu' haki'l ek'ui, qe qu' nite' hake', qa na' Eqi'fenkena'x qa' nite' nanami'il ewetsju'. Qa qu' hakti'il ek'uipha'm ma' qa' he'nukini'l ewetsju' hatse'.*

⁸ Qu' nanamtax hatse' nakha'an, qa hikna' nikfelitets ha'ne week sehe' ipji' pa' lewu'ax, qa pa' wittsathenkeye'j qa qu' newetjeyumtshentax hatse' ene' week.

⁹ Pa' lewu'ax ikji', in nite' tek'en yiwets tsegeku'.

¹⁰ Qa pa' wittsathenkeye'j qa ikji', yakha' in hats tsamii na' Tata qa' hats nite' e'tsweni'il.*

¹¹ Qa pa' wetjeyumtshen ene' week qa ikji', nakha' tenek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne sehe' in hats ta'nanhi'yipji' qa hats jutsiqax qu' qi qu' nattanithenhetii hatse'.*

¹² Olots kekhewe' wekwek tseqfelenheyu'uhij e'm, qa mexe'le nite' e'weju'hi'liju'l ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij.*

* 15:26 Sal 119:142; Jn 1:33; 14:16,17,26; 16:13; Ro 3:7; 1Jn 4:6 * 15:27 Hch 4:20

* 16:2 Jn 9:22; 12:42; Ex 12:25 * 16:3 Jn 7:28 * 16:4 Jn 14:29; Ap 2:5 * 16:5

Jn 7:33; 8:14,21-22; 13:3,33,36; 14:4-5,28; 16:10,17 * 16:7 Sal 119:142; Jn 14:26

* 16:10 Jn 14:12,28; 16:17 * 16:11 Mt 4:1; 12:41; Jn 5:22; 12:31; 2Ts 1:5; Ap 19:11;

Col 2:15; He 2:14 * 16:12 Mr 4:33

¹³ Qa nakha'le Espíritu ta'lets na' yijaa'ija, nakha'an qu' nanamtax qa' hikna' qu' nijatsheni'l qa' nikfeliti'lets week pa' yijaa'ija, qe tees qu' niyetij pakha' qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nisu'un, qe iyeti'ij yijat'ij week pakha' qu' nimp'i'ye'ej nakha'an, ma' qa' nakha'an qa' nikfeliti'lets pekhewe' wekwek mexe hamit-sik'ui hunyejeikii hatse'.*

¹⁴ Nakha'an qi qu' netsiwqinhetji' hatse', qe testi'yij hatse' kekhewe' tsatsat'etsij, ma' qa' nikfeliti'lets.

¹⁵ Week nekhewe' na'li'm na' Tata yakha' tsatsat'etsij iye, hik ta'hijupi' in hit'ilij ewets na' Espíritu Santo qu' netesti'yij hatse' nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij, qa' nakha'an qa' naqsiijkii qu' enikfe'li'lets.—

Pa' l'ika'metaxitstaxkii pekhewe'en qa' naya'xipji' qu' qi qu' le'sitsi'imkii.

¹⁶ —Hats k'esetsha hats nite' toxik'ui, ekheweli'l qa' hats nite' e'tswene' eku'ni'l, qa' ink'aye'le iye qa' e'tsweni'l iye.—*

¹⁷ Ma' qa' he' uja'x hekhewe' l'ijatsshenhei qa' yifaakateji': —¿Pa'n ikji'ha in yit'ij inwets: “hats nite' toxik'ui, ekheweli'l qa' hats nite' e'tswene' eku'ni'l, qa' ink'aye'le iye qa' e'tsweni'l iye” qa' yit'ij iye: “qe yakha' tsamii hatse' na' Tata”?—*

¹⁸ Qa' yit'ijju' iye: —¿Pa'n yukinji' in yit'ij inwets: “hats nite' toxik'ui”? Nite' jinikfe'li'k'uyii pa' iyettaxij.—

¹⁹ Ha' Jesús qa' hatsle nikfe'lets hekhewe'en in naqfaakan-heyu'uj, qa' yit'ijji'ju': —¿Me lifaakateji'ilji' in hit'ij: “Hats nite' toxik'ui, ekheweli'l qa' hats nite' e'tswene' eku'ni'l, qa' ink'aye'le qa' e'tsweni'l iye”?

²⁰ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, in ekheweli'l lapi'lju' hatse', qa' qi iye qu' ika'metetsi'lkii. Qa' ha'nele sehe' ipji' qa' qi'ek qu' le'sitsi'imkii. Ekheweli'l l'ikametetstaxi'lkii hatse', qa' naya'xh'i hatse' pakha' ika'metaxitstaxi'lkii na' qi witisaxi'mkii.*

²¹ Ne'ej efu in hats k'esik'i qu' nanqala'x, qa' qi in yaats'ejii' l'ekutjii, qe hats yamets pakha' lahats'ij qu' nenekfik'i. Qa' in hatsle nekfik'i na'aj omela's, ma' qa' hats nitapi'ik'i laqa'ti'ij, qe ta'lets pakha' qi lesaxi'mkii in hats neketsfik'i pakha' omela's ha'ne sehe' ipji'.*

²² Qa' hik ejunyejeyi'l in qi in l'ikametetsi'l wetju'l qa' laats'e'e'l, qa' k'eweni'il iye hatse', qa' ne' atawjetsi'l qa' qi qu' le'sitsi'imkii, qa' ham pa'qu' netka'mihij pakha' qu' esaxitsi'ihimkii.*

* **16:13** Ro 3:7; 1Jn 4:6; 2Ts 2:10; Mt 11:27; Jn 1:17; 5:19; 14:6; 17:10 * **16:16** Jn 7:33; Mr 2:20; 14:19 * **16:17** Jn 14:12; 16:10 * **16:20** Mt 11:17; Lc 7:32; 23:27; Jn 16:6; 2Co 2:2 * **16:21** Ga 4:19; Lc 1:7 * **16:22** Jn 15:11; 20:20

²³ Pakha'an pa' ne'luji' hatse' ham pa'qu' atsaakani'lij. Yi-
jaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets. Na' Tata week qu' nelisi'lij pa'qu'
iyini'lijets qu' it'ij aka' yii.*

²⁴ Hane'ej mexe nite' l'iyini'lets pe'ye' qu' it'ij ka' yii.
Iyini'lets, qa' esti'yi'lij pa'qu' iyini'lets, hats'inha qa' qi qu'
e'le'sitsi'ili'mkiiha.—*

Jesús qa naxij ha'ne week sehe' epji'.

²⁵ —Ekewe' wekwek in k'iyetij qa hit'ij'e' kekhewe'
hejeyumtsheni'ijupi'. Qa hats'e yamets hatse' nakha' lahats'ij
qu' hats nite' hit'i'ij'e' pe'qu' hejeyumtsheni'ijupi', qe hats qu'
hatsa'thenketik'iha yijat'ij qu' henfeli't e'm na' Tata.

²⁶ Hik pakha' pa' ne'luji' hatse' ma' qa' iyini'lets pe'ye' qa' it'ij
aka' yiji'. Qa nite' hit'ij ewets qu' yakha'ye' qu' nek'iyini't
e'mets na' Tata qu' net'ekumi't eju't,*

²⁷ qe na' Tata lakha'ija in qi in nesu'uni't, qe ekheweli't
letsu'uni't qa nite' leqeku'ulik'i iye in yakha' hata'lii na' Dios.*

²⁸ In henek hata'lets na' Tata qa heneketsju' ha'ne sehe'. Qa
hane'ej qa' hakim'ui iye ha'ne sehe' qa' natsamii iye na' Tata.—*

²⁹ Ma' qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Hayits yijat'ij, hats
yeqet'aaxik'iha ka' lit'ij in ham pa'qu' ejeyumtsheni'ijupi'.

³⁰ Hane'ej hats tsikfe'li'letsha in week lenikfe'lets pe' wekwek.
Qa nite' hamik'ui iye qu' nafaakan pe'ye' qe hayiits lenikfe'lets
pa'qu' nafaakantaxij. Qa hik ta'ijupi' yekheweli't in nite'
k'eqeku'ulij in lata'iiha pa' Dios.—*

³¹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Ye' me hats nite' leqeku'ulik'i?

³² Ek'en qeku'ni'lek, na' lahats'ij hats nek, qa hats nam,
ekheweli't qa anak'esi'kii. Week ewei ekheweli't qu'
ilati'likii pekhewe' ewhi'wetitsi't, ma' qa' ye'ewi'ekii qu'
etswu'mi'li'. Qa nite'le ye'ewi'kii na' Tata hik nakha' qu'
na'nyijup.*

³³ Ekewe'en hats week k'efeli'li'm hats'inha in latsjayani'tha
qa' nikesimen'ekii pe' atawjetsi't. Ha'ne sehe' ipji' qi qu' nana'l
pe'qu' aats'e'elij, qa' yape'enhale imeheti'iji' qu' e'le'sitsi'ili'mkii,
yakha' hats tsaxij ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.—

17

Jesús qa iyin.

* **16:23** Jn 11:22; 14:13-14; 15:16 * **16:24** Jn 10:25; Mt 7:8; 1Jn 1:4; 2Jn 12

* **16:26** Jn 10:25; 14:16 * **16:27** Jn 6:46; 8:42; 13:3; 14:21; 16:30 * **16:28** Jn

14:12 * **16:30** Mr 2:8; Jn 1:48; 2:24-25; 6:64; 16:27; 21:17 * **16:32** Jn 4:23;

8:16,29

¹ Ha' Jesús in yili'ij in yit'ij ekewe' wekwek, qa yejeletspha'm ha'ne wa's, qa yit'ij: —Tata, hats yamets lahats'ij. Yape iwqinhetji' ha'ne oqwomehe', hats'inha ji'jek ha'ne oqwomehe' qa' newqinhetji'ijji' ek.*

² Akha' letisij ha'ne oqwomehe' na' let'unha'xipji' ene' week jukhew qa efuts iye, hats'inha qa' netisij na' witiłax nite' yili'ij week ne' hats letisij.*

³ Ha'ne witiłax nite' yili'ij, hane'en, qu' nenikfe'l ewets in eł'ewi'He in e'yijaa'ija in o' Dios, qa qu' nenikfe'lets iye ha'ne Jesucristo in hik ha'ne łenukinju'.*

⁴ Yakha' qi in k'ewqinhetjiha ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa week haqsi-ijki q' tsaqhat'etsij kekhewe' łanyaji'ij yiwets qu' haqsiijki.

⁵ Qa hane'ej, Tata, etsiwqinhetji' qa' je'weeke' qu' jineni-wqinhetji', qa' eslisij kakha' hayiits yuk'eji' in ha'n ejup in mexe ham ha'ne week sehe'.*

⁶ Yakha' hikfelit ewets pa'n ejunye'j nekhewe' łeslisij ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Nekhewe'en łantsat'etstaxij qa łeslisi'ij, nekhewe'en qa tek'enik'iha eke' e'lijei.*

⁷ Hane'ej hats nikfe'lets in week eke' łeslisij in akha' ta'ł ewets.

⁸ Yakha' henfeli'm ekewe' wi'tlijei łeslisij, ma' qa t'eku'miju'ł, qa hats nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija in hata'ł ei, qa nite' yeqeku'uk'i iye in akha' łets'ukinju'.*

⁹ Yakha' k'iyinij ei enewe'en, qa nite' k'iyinij ei ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qe uja'xle yijat'ij enewe' hats łeslisij, qe łantsat'etsij.*

¹⁰ Qa week nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij, akha' łantsat'etsij iye. Qa nekhewe' łantsat'etsij qa tsatsat'etsij iye. Qa yakha' qa heyi-wqinhetijji' qe ta'lets nekhewe'en.*

¹¹ Yakha' hats nite' ha'nipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa nekhewe'łe'en qa mexe amaneyi'ipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa yakha'łe qa' hats natsam ei. Qi łe'wis Tata, jelinenijetsha na' let'unha'x aka' ii, hik aka' łeslisij, hats'inha qa' week ewi'ł pa'qu' łunyejeye', in injunyejeyek in ewi'ł kakha' injunyejei.*

¹² In mexe ha'nijup nekhewe'en ha'ne sehe' epji', qa qi in hejeletsha hit'ijji' aka' iiji', hik aka' łeslisij let'unha'x ka' ii. Qa ham pa'qu' ewi'łe' nekhewe'en qu' ul'axe'ju', ewi'He nakha' hats łas'le na' witiwu'ł'eye'jju' qe qa' nafits kakha' yit'ij kekhewe'

* **17:1** Jn 5:19; 12:28; He 1:2 * **17:2** Fil 3:3; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25; Mt 24:22

* **17:3** Jn 1:6; 4:23; 5:38,44; 6:29; Ro 16:27; 1Jn 5:20; Mr 9:37 * **17:5** Mt 11:27; Mr 10:37; Jn 1:1-2; 8:58; 17:24; 1P 5:1; Pr 8:23 * **17:6** Hch 15:14; Ap 14:1; Mt 24:22; Jn 6:37; 8:23,51; 10:25; 13:1; 15:19; 17:14-16; 18:9,36; 1Co 5:10; 1Jn 2:16; 4:5 * **17:8**

Jn 4:24; 5:43; 13:31 * **17:9** Ro 9:11 * **17:10** Jn 16:15 * **17:11** Sal 20:6; 1Co 7:14; Pr 18:10; Jn 10:16,30; 11:52; 13:3; 14:12; 17:22; Ga 3:28

hats we'nika'ajji'.

¹³ Qa ha'nehi'ij qa' hats natsam ei na' la'ni', qa aka'an qa hik aka' henfel in mexe ha'nipji' ha'ne sehe', hats'inha qu' nana'l jii'mek nekhewe'en qu' hik lunye'je' na' qi yisa'xi'mkii.

¹⁴ Yakha' hats hetisij enewe'en ke' e'lijei, qa ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa qi in napjaxi'm enewe'en, qe enewe'en nite' yatsat'etsipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji', in yijunye'jek yakha' in nite' yatsat'axyipji' ha'ne sehe' epji'.

¹⁵ Nite' k'iyinij ewets enewe'en qu' ilithinik'ui ha'ne sehe' ipji', k'iyinij ewets yijat'ij qu' jehjets nakha' ul'ax.**

¹⁶ Enewe'en nite' yatsat'etsipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji', in yijunye'jek iye yakha' in nite' yatsat'axyipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji'.

¹⁷ Eqethenfik'iha nakha' yijaa'ija, eke' e'lijei hik ekewe' nakha' yijaa'ija.*

¹⁸ In lunye'jek in lets'ukinetsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa yakha' jeek iye in huginijkii enewe'en qu' nakijik'i ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.

¹⁹ Enewe'en in ta'lets, yakha' qa he'neni'ha in haqsiijkii week pa'qu' isu'un, hats'inha qa' hatsle ye'week'ilij enewe'en qu' ne'nenjiha' ek.

²⁰ Nite' uja'xle enewe'en qu' nek'iyinij ewets, qe k'iyinij ewets iye pekhewe' qu' netk'en yiwets iye hatse' qu' nata'lets pe'qu' le'lijeye' enewe'en,

²¹ hats'inha qu' weeke' qu' hik lunyejeye' qu' ewi'le'. In ejunye'jek akha', Tata, in la'nyit ji'teje'mha qa yakha' qa ha'nji'ij etji'teje'mha ek, enewe'en qu' nanji'ij initji'teje'mha ek, hats'inha ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qu' nite' neqekuyi'ik'i in akha' lets'ukinju'.

²² Kakha' yisa'x lestisij hats hetisij enewe'en, hats'inha qu' hik lunyejeye' qu' ewi'le', in injunyejeyek in ewi'hija ka' injunyejei,*

²³ aka'an ikji' yakha' ha'nji'teje'm enewe'en qa akha' qa la'nyit ji'teje'mek, hats'inha qa' hik lunyejeyi'ija qu' ewi'le', ma' qa ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa' nenikfe'letsha in akha' lets'ukinju' qa' nenikfe'letsha iye in qi in hisu'un enewe'en in lunye'jek in qi in letsu'un.*

²⁴ Tata, hisu'un enewe' lestisij qu' na'nyijupkii week pa'qu' ha'ni', hats'inha qu' ni'wenija nakha' yisa'x, nakha' yisa'x lestisij, qe qi'ija in hayiits letsu'un in mexe ham ha'ne week

* 17:12 2Ti 1:14; Mt 26:54; Sal 41:9; Jn 13:18; 15:25; 19:24,36 * 17:14 Lc 6:22,27;

19:14; Jn 8:23; 15:19; 18:23,36 * 17:15 "Nakha' ul'ax" aka'an in yit'ij qa iyetij pa'

Satanás. * 17:15 2Ts 3:3 * 17:16 Jn 18:36; 1Jn 4:17 * 17:17 Lc 11:2; Sal

119:142; 2Ts 2:10; 1Jn 5:20 * 17:18 1Jn 4:17 * 17:21 Jn 11:52; 17:11; 1Jn 2:24;

5:20 * 17:22 Mr 10:37; Jn 17:24; 1P 5:1,4 * 17:23 1Jn 4:4; Jn 3:16; 12:43; 15:9;

1Co 13:1; 2Ts 2:13

sehe' ipji'.*

²⁵ Yatsathen Tata, ha'ne week sehe' ipji' in nite' nikfe'l ewets, qa yakha'le qa tsikfe'l ewets, qa enewe'en qa nikfe'lets in akha' lets'ukinju'.*

²⁶ Yakha' hikfelit ewets enewe'en, qa nite' hili'ij qu' hikfelit ewetskii, hats'inha nakha' e'qsu'unka'x, nakha' letsit'iji in letsu'un qa na'nji'ju' enewe'en qa yakha' qa' ha'nji'teje'm iye.—*

18

Jesús qa te'nekumhi'yi' pa'aj.

(Mateo 26:47-56; Marcos 14:43-50; Lucas 22:47-53)

¹ Ha' Jesús in yili'ij ekewe'en in iyinijii pa' latata, ma' qa iki'kii he' P'ijatshenhei qu' namiiteje'm ha' lajaika' ai hakha' kimi'ik'i P'ikheyi'j na'aj iweli' hii Cedrón, hikha' i'ni' ha' wit'enekju' najkaket, qa hikha' qa i'ni'hi' ha' Jesús qa he' P'ijatshenhei.

² Ka' Judas, kakha' t'ihinij ha' Jesús, nikfe'lii hakha' najkaket, qe hats olotsij qa i'nji'hi' he' P'ijatshenhei.*

³ Ma' qa ka' Judas qa lijts'eyek hekhewe' ewi'l tup'uje'm (grupo) he' hik lunyejei oq'ophelinetsilets witegjelinenheyij ke' qi witlijsitjii qa hekhewe' uja'x tenek'enhei judiol, nukin hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye fariseol. Ma' qa neka'x he' lek'ul qa he' lefetitjijyits qa ke' laqapjuyititsijup pha'm yenji' ke' najak (antorchas).*

⁴ Qa ha' Jesús in hayiits week nikfe'lets kakha' lunye'jkii, qa ikiju'l, qa nifaakan: —¿Lekpa' lowo'ohiikii?—*

⁵ Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l: —Pa' Jesús, Nazaret leite'.— Jesús qa yit'ij: —Yakha' inek.— Qa ka' Judas, kakha' t'ihinij ha' Jesús, i'nji'teje'm hekhewe'en.*

⁶ Ha' Jesús in yit'ij: —Yakha' inek— qa week t'oqoyik'uikii qa namiju'kii sehe' hekhewe'en.

⁷ Ha' Jesús qa ewi'lij iye in nifaakan: —¿Lekpa' lowo'ohiikii?— Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' iye: —Pa' Jesús, Nazaret leite'.—

⁸ Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'l iye, qa yit'ij: —Hats inek hi'ttaxi'lij ewets yakha' inek. Qu' yakha'ye' pakha' lowo'ohiikii, qa' iwe-jinhi'il qu' nakkii enewe'en.—

⁹ Aka'an hik aka' lunye'jkii in yafits kakha' hayiits yit'ij ha' Jesús in yit'ij: —Tata, enewe' leslisij ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' natsqamij.—*

* **17:24** Jn 12:26 * **17:25** Mt 11:27; Lc 10:22 * **17:26** Jn 10:25; 1Jn 4:4 * **18:2** Mr 3:19; 9:31; Mt 10:4; Jn 13:21 * **18:3** Mr 7:3 * **18:4** Jn 16:30 * **18:5** Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24 * **18:9** Mt 1:22; Jn 17:6,12

¹⁰ Ma' qa ha' Simón Pedro, hikha' na'li'm ha' laqa'tsjikinet, qa nit'ijpha'm qa yifekini' je'm hakha' leqejkunenek ha' qiji' pa'il latata, qa yasinii qa k'itsji' ke' yiya'yik'i te'weiji' lekfi'ik'i, ha' witqejkunenek hii Malco.*

¹¹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —Ukinik'iju' iye na' lejii na' aqa'tsjikinet. Na' Tata in tselisij qu' nek'iyaji' na' qi ek'imijji', ¿me qa' nite' nek'iya'ye'ji'?—*

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' pa'i Anás.

(Mateo 26:57-58; Marcos 14:53-54; Lucas 22:54)

¹² Ma' qa hekhewe' ewi't tup'uje'm (grupo) he' hik lunyejei oq'ophelinetsilets witeqjehinenheyij ke' qi witlijsitjii, qa hakha' iye yeje'hijipi' hekhewe'en (comandante) qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enhei judíos, qa t'eku'mi' ha' Jesús qa yophe't.

¹³ Ma' qa yojo in yeka'xii ha' Anás, qe hikha' leqewket ha' Caifás, qiji' pa'il latata kakha' ininqa'pji'.*

¹⁴ Ha' Caifás hik hakha' yit'ijji'ju' hekhewe' judiol qu' les qu' le'wise'ju' qu' ewi'te' pa'qu' jukhew qu' nawa'mifi ha'ne witset.*

Pedro qa welkut'ijkii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:69-70; Marcos 14:66-68; Lucas 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Ha' Simón Pedro yijayanpha'mkii ha' Jesús in wetka'x qa hakhap iye l'ijatshenek. Hik ha'ne ha' nikfe'li't wetju't hakha' qiji' pa'il latata, qa hik ta'hijupi' in leke' in yijayanetsji' ha' Jesús hakha' jofji'ju' ke' lets'i' ha' pa'il latata.*

¹⁶ Qa hakha'te Pedro qa amanfik'i ha' leji'ii. Qa hakha' wit'ijatshenek nikfe'lij ha' qiji' pa'il latata, qa tepiliifik'i iye qa tafaakate'yi't ke' yeje't ha' leji' ma' qa yuihinteje'm iye ha' Pedro.

¹⁷ Ma' qa ke' witqejkunenki' yeje't ha' leji', qa nifaakan ha' Pedro: —¿Me nite' hik akha' ha' ewi't hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei hakha' jukhew?— Ha' Pedro qa yeku't: —Nite'. Nite' yakha'.—

¹⁸ In k'ui qa hekhewe' leqejkunenhei qa he' witeqjehinenheyij ke' witlijsitjii qa niłani' ka' lefet qa t'alets. Qa ha' Pedro qa ts'ap'a'ajup i'nji'teje'm hekhewe'en t'alets iye ka' fe't.

Pa' pa'il latata qa nifaakan pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:59-66; Marcos 14:55-64; Lucas 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Ma' qa ha' qiji' pa'il latata qa nifaakanij ha' Jesús in t'ejuyets hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei qa ke' yijatshenij iye.*

²⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Yakha' in k'iyet nite' hanat'inijik'uikii ene' weekji', k'inq'ijatshenjiifi nekhewe'

* **18:10** Mt 16:17; Lc 6:14; Mr 14:47; He 4:12; 10:32; Lv 16:32 * **18:11** Is 51:22;

Jer 49:12; Mt 20:22; 26:39,42; Mr 14:36; Lc 22:42 * **18:13** Lc 3:2; Jn 11:49; 18:24;

Hch 4:6; Mt 26:3 * **18:14** Jn 11:50 * **18:15** Lc 6:14 * **18:19** Mt 26:3

le'lijtsitjiyits ene' judiol qa k'inq'ijatshenjiifi iye nekhe' qi witlijsitjii, hik nakha' lothewet ne' week judiol, qa ham pakha' qu' hit'ij qu' hanat'inijkii.*

²¹ ¿Inhats'ek in yakha' in latsfaakan? Anfaakan yijat'ij hekhewe' tsepi'ye'ej kekhewe' k'iyetij, hik enewe' nikfe'lets kekhewe' hit'ij.—

²² Ha' Jesús in yit'ij aka'an, ma' qa ha' ewi'f hekhewe' witeq-jelinenheyij ke' qi witlijsitjii qa yilanje'm leju's, qa yit'ij: —¿Me hik aka' pa' i'nanye'j qu' jinteku'f ha'ne qiji' pa'il latata?—

²³ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'f: —Qu' u'axe'ju' pa'qu' hit'ij, enfel ye'm pakha' u'axju' in hit'ij, qa qu' le'wise'leju' in k'iyet, ¿qa inhats'ek in laslan?—*

²⁴ Ma' qa ha' Anás qa inaqyaji'ij qu' newetka'xii ha' Caifás, qiji' pa'il latata, ha' Jesús wo'nophe'f he' lokoyei.*

Pedro ewi'fij iye in welkut'ijkii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:71-75; Marcos 14:69-72; Lucas 22:58-62)

²⁵ Ha' Simón Pedro ts'ap'a'ajup ka' fe't, t'alets, ma' qa titijiti'yijets: —¿Me nite' hik akha' iye hekhewe' f'ijatshenhei hakha'an?— Ha' Pedro qa welkut'ijkii, qa yit'ij: —Nite', nite' yakha'.—

²⁶ Ha' ewi'f hekhewe' leqejkunenhei hakha' qiji' pa'il latata, hik hakha' ha' lejefe hakha' k'istaxii ke' lekfi' yifekinii ha' Pedro, hakha'an qa yit'ijets iye ha' Pedro: —¿Me nite' hik akha' k'eweni' hakha' wit'enekju'ui najkaket, in ijts'ekii hakha'an?—

²⁷ Ha' Pedro qa ewi'fij iye in welkut'ijkii iye, ma' qa hik aka'aj qa ip pa' ta'a'a'.*

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Pilato.

(Mateo 27:1-2,11-14; Marcos 15:1-5; Lucas 23:1-5)

²⁸ Ma' qa wetka'xik'uifik'i iye ha' Jesús ke' lets'i' ha' Caifás, qa wetka'xii ke' wititsi' hii pretorio, Roma lakha', i'nifi ek hakha' judiol tenek'enhe'yipji' Roma leife' (gobernador). Mexe leefiju', he' judiol qa nite' uyetsji' ke' wititsi' pretorio, qe tit nuyetsji' ma' titha hats hik lunyejeye' qu' netjilii in mexe le'sits pe' neluts, qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' na'nij ji'teje'm pakha' witkujijji' pe' le'sits neluts Pascua.*

²⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' gobernador Pilato in iketsfik'i hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa' u'ax yaqsiijikii ha'ne jukhew qa lenka'xi'fmet?—*

³⁰ Hekhewe'en qa yeku'f, qa yit'ijju': —Qu' nite' u'axe' ha'ne jukhew qekha nite' henka'xe'taxi'f ei qu' k'elisiij.—

* 18:20 Stg 2:2; Hch 21:26 * 18:23 Gn 1:31 * 18:24 Jn 18:13 * 18:27 Jn 13:38

* 18:28 Mr 15:16 * 18:29 1Ti 5:19; 6:13; Tit 1:6

³¹ Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ijets iye: —Eka'xi'l nakha'an qa' it'ihiji' pa' hats f'anye'j pa' eqe leyil' qu' ekhewe'le'hi'ilij qu' itanitheni'hi' nakha'an pa' yaqsiijkii.— He' judiol qa yeku'l iye: —Yekheweli'l in ye'judioli'l nite' lenexkeli'hi' ye'm qu' hilani'l pa'qu' jukhewe'.—

³² Aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa' nafits kekhe' le'lijei ha' Jesús in iyetij qa yeqethenik'iha pa'n qu' lawamhinye'je' hatse'.*

³³ Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa uyifi iye kekhe' wititsi' pretorio, qa taya'yets ha' Jesús, ma' qa wetka'xetsji', qa yit'ijets: —¿Me hik akha' pakha' qi latata ene' judiol?—*

³⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —¿Me akha'le qu' it'ij aka'an? ¿Me i'nli'i qu' nata'He'ets qu' nit'ij ewets pekhewepe' qu' yakha'ye'?—

³⁵ Ha' Pilato qa yeku'l iye: —¿Ye' me yakha' ye'judio? Ene' ejefets qa nekhewe' iye tenek'enhe'yij ne' pa'il tselis ej. ¿Pa'n eqfenye'j ewek pa'aj?—

³⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Na' heinek'enhe'yi' nite' ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Qe qek hik ha'neyi'i' ha'ne sehe' ipji' na' heinek'enhe'yi', ma' qa nekhewe' tsijayan qekha nawatlantaxyipji', qekha nite' niwejinetaxij ne' judiol in t'eku'myi'. Qa nite'le hik ha'ne i'ni'in nakha' heinek'enheiji'.—*

³⁷ Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ijets: —¿Ye' me akha' e'wittata?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l iye: —L'asiinik'iha ka' lit'ij in yakha' ye'wittata. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in tsefik'i qa hik ta'hijupi' iye in tsametsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qe qa' henfel na' yijaa'ija. Qa week nekhewe' hats i'nji'teje'm na' yijaa'ija, qa tek'en yiwets.—*

³⁸ Ha' Pilato qa yit'ij: —¿Pakhana's qu' lunye'je'kii pa' yijaa'ija?— In yit'ij aka'an, ma' qa uyetsfik'i iye hekhewe' judiol, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ham hi'wene' pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' lunye'je' hakha'an.*

³⁹ Qa na'le ka' hayiits eqfenyejeijii'l ewek qu' yakha'ye' qu' hiwejinji'ij pa'qu' ewi'le' wit'ophe'ik'e' qa yamji'jets ene' le'sits nelutsji' Pascua. ¿Me lisu'uni'l qu' hiwejin ha'ne qi latata ne' judiol?—*

⁴⁰ Ma' qa ewi'lij iye in week tayai wetju'l, qa yit'ijju': —¡Hasu'uj iwejin nakha'an! Hakha' yijat'ij Barrabás qu' iwejin.— Ha' Barrabás hikha' qi in ul'ax ejtenhetsax.*

19

* **18:32** Jn 12:32-33 * **18:33** Jn 19:21 * **18:36** Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25; 26:16; Jn 8:23; 17:6,14,16; 18:18; Lc 1:2; 1Co 4:1 * **18:37** Jn 1:9; 3:19; 6:14; 9:39; 11:27; 12:46; 15:26; 16:28; 1Ti 1:15; Hch 26:5; Sal 119:142; 2Ts 2:10 * **18:38** Mt 27:37; Mr 15:26; Jn 19:4,6; Hch 13:28; 23:28; 25:18; 28:18 * **18:39** Mt 27:15-26; Mr 15:6-15; Lc 23:13-25 * **18:40** Mr 14:48; 15:7

*Pa' Pilato qa inaqyaji'ij qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz pa' Jesús.
(Mateo 27:15-31; Marcos 15:6-20; Lucas 23:13-25)*

¹ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Pilato qa inaqyaji'ij qu' neteqsilan-hetiikii ha' Jesús.

² Qa he' oq'opheñinetsilets qa yiftii ke' tii qa yiwataninij ha' Jesús, qa yi'ntaafinij iye ka' witpaline'ij penyilo.

³ Hekhewe'en qa ikets, qa yit'ijets: —¡Pakhaaye'hi'ij qu' lunye'je' ha'ne latata ne' judiol!— Qa yeqsilanje'mkii leju's.*

⁴ Ha' Pilato qa wapiletsfik'i iye he' jukhew, qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Jeñ qeku'ni'lek, hane'ej qu' henka'xi'l ewetsfik'i qa' i'weni'l hats'inha qa enikfe'li'letsha in ham hi'wene' pa'qu' u'axe' qu' lunye'je' hakha'an.—*

⁵ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa nekfik'i wenuihinji'ju' lejila' ke' tii weniftii qa weni'ntaafinij ka' witpaline'ij penyilo. Qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ijji'ju': —¡Hane'en hakha' jukhew!—*

⁶ Ma' qa in yi'wentax hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye witeqjelinenheyij ke' qi le'lijtsitjii, qa taya'yijipji', qa yit'ijju': —¡Eni'ñji'pha'm cruze'! ¡Eni'ñji'pha'm cruze'!— Qa ha' Pilato yit'ij: —Eka'xi'l qa' eni'ñji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'. Qe yakha' ham hi'wene' pa'qu' u'axe' qu' lunye'je' nakha'an.—

⁷ He' judiol qa yeku'l: —Yekheweli'l na'li'l ye'm ka' yeqe leyi'l, qa kakha' l'anye'j nakha'an qa hikka' ta'lets in les le'wis qu' nawa'm, qe yit'ij letets in La's pa' Dios.—*

⁸ Ma' qa ha' Pilato in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, ma' qa les qi'ija in nijjwei.

⁹ Qa wapilijifi iye ke' wititsi' pretorio qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —¿Pa'n latalji'ha?— Qa hakha'le Jesús qa nite' yeku'l.*

¹⁰ Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ijets: —¿Me nite' lesku'l? ¿Me nite' lenikfe'l yiwets in na'l ye'm pa' yit'unha'x in heinek'enhei qa leke' qu' k'ewejin, qa na'l ye'm iye pa' yit'unha'xijup qu' nek'inagqaji'ij qu' enhetiiji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'?—

¹¹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Ham pa'qu' et'unha'xe' in l'enek'enhei qu' nite' nelisi'ij na' Dios. Qa hik ta'hijupi' pakha' ta'lets in heyestii ej, pakha'an les qi wiikfik'i pa' lewu'ax.—*

¹² Ma' qa hik aka'aj ha' Pilato qa wo'taxiikii pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' niwejin ha' Jesús. Qa hekhewe'le judiol qa taya'yijipji'kii iye, qa yit'ijju': —Qu' iwejin hakha'an ma' qa hats nite' ejuwaika' pa' qiji' Roma latata (César). Week pa'qu' naqsi'jletaxijkii qu' qiye' qu' wittatayi'ij, ma' qa hats t'ejuyiju'l pa' qi Roma latata.—

¹³ Ma' qa ha' Pilato in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, qa inaqyaji'ij qu' netetkaxetsfik'i ha' Jesús. Ha' Pilato qa i'nipji' ha' lots'oji'la'x

* 19:3 Mr 1:45 * 19:4 Jn 18:38 * 19:5 Lc 19:36; Zac 6:12 * 19:7 Lv 24:16;

Jn 5:18; 19:12; 10:33,36; He 1:2 * 19:9 Mr 14:61; 15:16 * 19:11 Jn 15:22; 18:13-14,19-24,28

t'ejuyets in hik lunye'j qu' jueze', i'ni' hakha' ts'eewe'epji' ha' joofji'ju' lanfaakanhe'wet'ij lenqii Utel Yaqamax, ke' hebreo qa yit'ijek Gabata.

¹⁴ Hik kakha' ka' neŋuji' watji'letji' ne'ej wekwek qu' net'ejuyets kakha' le'wis neŋu Pascua, qa hats natsathenju' junu'. Ha' Pilato qa yit'ijji'ju' hekhewe' judiol: —Hane'en hakha' atata'aŋ.—

¹⁵ Ma' qa taya'yijipji' iye hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijju': —jilaani'tha! jilaani'tha! jEni'tji'pha'm cruze!— Ha' Pilato qa yit'ijji'ju': —ŋMe lisu'uni't qu' henji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze' ha'ne qi atata'aŋ? — Qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa yeku't: —Yekheweli't ham pakhape' iye qu' wittatayi'il yipji', ewi'he pa' qi Roma latata.—

¹⁶ Ma' qa hik ta'ijupi' ha' Pilato in tisij hekhewe'en, hats'inha qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'.

Jesús qa we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.

(Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:21-32; Lucas 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Ma' qa wetka'x ha' Jesús. Ha' Jesús qa ikijfik'i in yeka'x ke' leqe cruz, qa' namijii hakha' sehe' lenqii witjila'ak'i letset, ke' hebreo qa yit'ijek Gólgota.*

¹⁸ Ma' qa hik hakha'a' qa yenji'pha'm ke' cruz, qa wet-sjuk iye ke' lenenhefetsji'pha'm ke' cruzits hakha'an, ewi't ka' te'weyij yiya'yik'i qa kakhap qa lefeyi'j te'weyij, ha' Jesús qa leqewuk'u te'weiji'.

¹⁹ Ha' Pilato yika' iye ka' ewi't k'eewe qa yenipji' ke' cruz. Ka' we'nika' yit'ij: —Jesús Nazaret leile', qi latata ene' judiol.—

²⁰ Ma' qa olots he' judiol yiyinenik'i ka' we'nika'ajji', qe hakha' we'neni' in we'nenji'pha'm ke' cruz meti'm ha' witset. Qa ka' le'nikahat qa we'nika'ajji' kekhewe' wi'tlijei hebreo, ke' latin qa ke' griego iye.*

²¹ Qa hik ta'ijupi' he' tenek'enhe'yij he' laqa pa'il enewe' judiol, qa yittaxijets ha' Pilato: —Hasu'uj ika'ajji' qu' nit'ij: “Qi latata ene' judiol.” Ika'ajji' yijat'ij: “Hane'en yit'ij: Yakha' qi latata ene' judiol.”—*

²² Qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ij: —Pakha' qu' hats hika'ajji', qa hats hika'.—

²³ Ma' qa hekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets in hats yenji'pha'm ke' leqe cruz ha' Jesús, qa t'eku'mi' ke' leqhinatai ma' qa yak'esa'xju'kii yit'ij cuatsuju' in yak'esa'xju'kii, qa weju'tji' he' ikwetju't (4) oq'ophelinetsilets, qa t'eku'mi' iye ka' te'weiju' yamik'iju' h'uihitjii, qa kakha' te'weiju' yamik'iju' h'uihitjii qa ham lentilititse', itupi'le'le in wetjii.

* **19:17** Lc 9:23; 23:26 * **19:20** He 13:12 * **19:21** Mt 2:2; 27:11,29,37; Mr 15:2,9,12,18,26; Lc 23:3,37-38; Jn 18:33,39; 19:3,19

²⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets in yit'ijju': —Hasu'uj jitawjaf'itju' hane'en qu' jinawatk'esa'xijju' iye, ju'ukij wetju't yijat'ij qa' jutsiqaxe' pa'qu' nitupilen.— Aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa' nasinik'iha ka' hats we'nika'ajji' qu' lunyejeje'yekii in yit'ij: —*Wetjeyumtshenij qa watk'esaxijju' ke' yeqhinatai qa ikij wetju't iye kakha' yeqhinawat.*— (Sal 22:18) Aka'an hik aka' yaqsiijkii hekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets.*

²⁵ Hakha' i'ni' ke' leqe cruz ha' Jesús, qa metifi ke' lenene qa ke' lejefeki'le ke' lenene, qa ke' María lewhe'ye' pa' Cleofas, qa kikhe' iye María Magdalena (Magdala leleki').*

²⁶ Ma' qa ha' Jesús in yi'wen ke' lenene qa hakha' iye l'ijatshenek hikha' qi in yisu'un ts'ap'a'afi iye ke' leqe cruz, qa yit'ijets ke' lenene: —Efu, nakha'an ha' oqwomehe'.—*

²⁷ Qa yit'ijetsek iye ha' l'ijatshenek: —Nekhe'en ke' enene.— Ma' qa hik aka'aj ta'hi' hakha' l'ijatshenek qa yejeletsha qa yeka'xii ke' letsi'.

Jesús qa wa'm pa'aj.

(Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41; Lucas 23:44-49)

²⁸ Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj, ha' Jesús in hats nikfe'lets in hats week qu' nafits pa' lunye'jkii, ma' qa qu' hats nafits'ija kekhe'we' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Ts'iyayu'.—*

²⁹ Na'li' hakha'a' ke' ewi't kamusi lasi' topo'oj ka' wino na'aj etsik'iiji' (vinagre), ma' qa yenji' ka' ewi't tutsi'latax ta'tets ne'ej hii isopo ke' ewi't hik lunye'j jupayek (esponja) wenilke' ijetsju' ka' wino etsik'iiji' ma' qa yilke'ejiipha'm ha' leji'.*

³⁰ Qa ha' Jesús in hats tu'fij ka' we'nilke'ejetspha'm wino, qa yit'ij: —iHats uja'xle!— Ma' qa nososjo', qa wa'm.*

Jesús qa t'ilitfik'i pe' l'athits qa pa'iweli' iye.

³¹ Ma' qa hekhewe' judiol, kakha' nehuji' in mexe qu' nawatjiletji' pe'qu' wekweke' t'ejuyets kakha' nehuji' sábado, qa nite' yisu'un qu' amaneye' ji'pha'm pe'qu' witlanheye' pe'qu' leqe cruzitse' in yamets kakha' witwapiihijii, qe kakha' witwapiihijii kakha'an les in qi in yiwqinhetji'ha. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in iyinijets ha' Pilato qu' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetiiju' lekumkenetits week hekhewe' we'nenji'pha'm ke' cruzits, ma' qa' netenit'ijju'.*

³² Ma' qa he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa ikii qa nilanju' ke' lekumkenetitsik'i ka' yojo qa kakhap iye kekhe'we' lenenhefetsji'pha'm ke' cruzits ha' Jesús.

* 19:24 Mt 1:22; 26:54 * 19:25 Mt 1:16; 27:55-56; Mr 15:40-41; Lc 23:26,49

* 19:26 Jn 13:23; 21:7 * 19:28 Lc 12:50; 18:31; 22:37; Jn 19:30; Hch 13:29; He

10:14; 11:40; Sal 22:15; 69:21 * 19:29 Ex 12:22 * 19:30 Lc 12:50; Jn 4:34; 17:4;

19:28; 1Jn 5:8 * 19:31 Jn 19:14; Lc 12:4; 23:26; Mr 2:23; Dt 21:22-23; Jos 8:29;

10:26-27

³³ Qa in yamtaxets ha' Jesús, qa yi'wen in hats wa'm, ma' qa nite' nilanju' he' tekumkenetits.*

³⁴ La'mek hakha' ewi'l he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa ti'jijetspha'm le'weli' ka' leqilkenet leeseji', qa aje'e'l t'ilitfik'i ke' l'athits qa ka' iweli' iye.*

³⁵ Nakha' yi'wenij ekewe'en qa nifelkii, qa kekhewe' nifelkii qa yijaalija. Qa nakha'an nikfe'lets iye kekhewe' yit'ij in yijaalija, hats'inha qu' ekhewe'le'jiilek qu' nite' eqeku'yi'lik'i.*

³⁶ Qe aka'an in luncye'jkii qe qa nafits kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in yit'ij: —Nite' ewii'te' pa'qu' neteneplet pe' lenuts.— (Sal 34:20)*

³⁷ Qa kakhap iye we'nika'ajji' qa yit'ijek: —Yejetijju' hatse' pekhewe'en pakha' lanajkanewe'j.— (Zac 12:10)*

Jesús qa we'nenifi pe' lesehek.

(Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47; Lucas 23:50-56)

³⁸ In hats naxijik'i ekewe' wekwek, ma' qa ha' José, Arimatea leile', hakha'an tek'entaxets iye ha' Jesús qa nite'le jumumij qe nihiweyiju'l hekhewe' judiol. Ha' José qa iyinijets ha' Pilato qu' netisij qa' neka'x ka' Jesus'ik'i. Ha' Pilato qa lexke'ej qu' neka'x. Ma' qa ha' José qa ikii ka' Jesus'ik'i qa yeka'x.*

³⁹ Qa hakha' iye Nicodemo, hikha' nekii ka' ewi'l naja'x ha' Jesús qu' natfaakate'yi'l. Neka'x ke' treinta (30) kilos yamets ke' mirra yetsjiil ke' áloe.*

⁴⁰ Ma' qa t'eku'mifi wete'm ka' Jesus'ik'i yijuphe'jji' ka' le'wis penyilo qa hatsle yefulutipji' kekhewe' wanaqfi'j lesejets ewjisii mirra qa ke' áloe, qa in leqfenyejeyijek ka' hats leqfenyejeyij ne' judiol qe yenifi ne'ej lesehek na'aj wa'm.*

⁴¹ Ha' i'ni' in we'nenji'pha'm ke' cruz, meti'm ha' najkaket qa hikha' i'ni' ke' ewi'l witnimeluk ink'aiki', mexe ham we'neni'ifi.

⁴² Ma' qa hikke' qa we'nenifi ka' Jesus'ik'i qe les in met, qe hats k'esets qu' nanaxijik'i kakha' nehu ma' qa' hats namets kakha' lawapiihijii ne' judiol.

20

Jesús qa ita'x iye.

(Mateo 28:1-10; Marcos 16:1-8; Lucas 24:1-12)

* **19:33** Ex 12:46; Nm 9:12; Sal 34:20 * **19:34** Zac 12:10; Ap 1:7; Jn 20:20; 1Jn 5:6-9 * **19:35** Jn 1:14-15,34; 21:24 * **19:36** Jn 13:18; 17:12; 19:24; Ex 12:46; Nm 9:12 * **19:37** Sal 34:20 * **19:38** Lc 12:4; Jn 2:21 * **19:39** Jn 3:1-9; 7:50
* **19:40** Jn 2:21; 19:40; 20:5; Mr 14:8

¹ Ka' yojo neŋuji' kakha' semana (domingo) leefiju', ke' María Magdalena mexe nookii pa'aj in ikii ke' nimeŋuk. Qa yi'wen pa'aj ke' qi ute in hats tenit'ijji' in hit'otaxij ke' nimeŋuk.*

² Ma' qa wekuma'xii ha' i'ni' ha' Simón Pedro qa hakhap iye l'ijatshenek, hakha' qi yisu'un ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —Wetka'xik'uifik'i pa'aj ke' lesehektax ka' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa nite'tsikfe'li'lets pa'n qu' ne'neni'.—*

³ Ha' Pedro qa hakhap iye l'ijatshenek qa yeefii ke' nimeŋuk.

⁴ Enewe' wetsjuk wekuma'xii in yejeŋii. Qa ha' ewi'l hakha' l'ijatshenek qa les in we'niyitiha qa yojo'ets in yamets ke' nimeŋuk qa i'nk'aŋe nafits'ii ha' Pedro.

⁵ Qa t'upi'yijupju' in yejeŋtaak'iteje'm, qa yi'weniiji' ke' wetjuphe'taxji' le'sits penyilots in i'ni' hakha'a', qa nite'le uyetsji'ha.*

⁶ Ma' qa nafits'ii ha' Simón Pedro, qa uyetsji'ha ke' nimeŋuk. Qa yi'wen iye ke' wetjuphe'taxji' le'sits penyilots in i'ni' hakha'a'.

⁷ Qa ka' penyilo kakha' wenik'eihini'ipji' ka' leŋa', qa nite'ewi'l i'ni'li' kekhe'wetjuphe'tji' penyilots, qe kakha'an wetpephe'lik'i qa tujtseika' ha' i'ni'.*

⁸ Ma' qa uyetsji'ek iye hakhap iye l'ijatshenek, hakha' nojo'ets in namets ke' nimeŋuk, ma' qa yi'wen qa nite'yeqeku'.

⁹ Qe in i'nk'aa'ija mexe nite'nikfe'ltaxik'iha kekhe'wetjuphe'tji' penyilots, qe kakha'an wetpephe'lik'i qa tujtseika' ha' i'ni'.*

¹⁰ Ma' qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa wapiliikii iye pe' letsil.

Jesús qa we'nethinets pe' María Magdalena.

(Marcos 16:9-11)

¹¹ Ke' María Magdalena qi in ipi' hakha' i'nfik'i ke' nimeŋuk'ii, qa in mexe ip qa t'upi'yijupju' in yejelifi ke' nimeŋuk.*

¹² Qa yi'wen pa'aj pe' wetsjuk angelits fo' pe' leqhinatai, i'nipji' pa'aj kakha' we'nenipji' ka' Jesús'ik'i. Ewi'l pa' te'weyii ka' t'osiiji' qa pakhap qa te'weyiyek ka' t'efiiji'.*

¹³ Pe' angelits qa yithinets pa'aj: —Efu, ħinhats'ek in lap? —Kikhe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Qe wetka'x ka' Yatsat'axyij, qa nite'tsikfe'lets pa'n qu' ne'neni'.—*

¹⁴ In hats yit'ij ekewe'en qa tetwek'elaxtax pa'aj qa yi'wen ha' Jesús in hats i'ntaxi' pa'aj hakha'a', qa nite'le nikfe'lij in hik hakha'tax ha' Jesús.*

* **20:1** Hch 20:7; 1Co 16:2; Mr 15:40,46; Jn 5:28; Mt 27:60,66 * **20:2** Lc 6:14; Jn 5:28; 21:7; Hch 10:32 * **20:5** Lc 24:12; Jn 19:40; 20:5-7 * **20:7** Lc 19:20; Jn 11:44; 20:5; Hch 19:12 * **20:9** Mt 26:54; Lc 16:31; 24:46; 18:33; Hch 2:24; 10:41; 13:34; 17:3,31; Mr 9:9-10; 12:25 * **20:11** Jn 5:28 * **20:12** Gn 16:7; Mt 13:49; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6; Lc 12:4; Jn 2:21 * **20:13** Lc 10:1; 1Co 8:6 * **20:14** Jn 21:4

15 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Efu, ¿inhats'ek in łap? ¿Łekpa' łowotaxiikii? — Kikhe'en qa yumtiletax qu' hik hakha'ye' pa' yejeł hakha' najkaket, qa yit'ijets: —Jukhew qu' akha'ye' pakha' yeka'x ka' Jesus'ik'i, enfel ye'm pa' łekaxji' qa' howo'oikii qa' heka'x.—

16 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¡María! — Kikhe'en qa tetwek'elaxetsha pa'aj qa yit'iji' ke' łe'łije ne' hebreo: —¡Raboni! — (Ikji' yaqa Maestro.)*

17 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Etswejin qe mexe nite' haket-spha'm qu' natsamii na' Tata. Yape ma, qa' enfelii hekhewe' hane'ej hats k'injatsij qa' it'ijets aka' yi'łije: “Haketspha'm hatse' qa' natsamii na' Tata qa Atata'at iye, na' yeqe Dios qa eqe Diosi'ł iye ekheweli'ł.”—*

18 Ma' qa ke' María Magdalena qa ikii qa nifeli'm hekhewe' ł'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets: —¡Hats hi'wen ha' Yatsat'ax'inij!— Ma' qa yit'ijets kakha' hats ł'anye'jets pa'aj hakha'an.*

19 Ma' qa in hats najaleikii kakha' yojo nełuji' ka' semana (domingo), hekhewe' ł'ijatshenhei qa ewi'ł i'ni' yijanithenji' he' łejil qe nijiwe'yik'uikii hekhewe' judiol. Ha' Jesús qa we'nethinets qa ts'ap'aji'ju' łeqewuk'u he' ł'ijatshenhei qa wet-feli'm, qa yit'ij: —Łe'sitsi'imkii ne' atawjetsi'ł.—*

20 In yit'ij aka'an qa yethinij he' łokoyei qa ha' łe'weli' iye. Qa hekhe' ł'ijatshenhei qa qi in łe'sitsi'mkii in yi'wen ha' Yat-sat'ax'inij.*

21 Ha' Jesús qa ewi'łij iye in yit'ijji'ju' hekhewe'en: — Łe'sitsi'imkii ne' atawjetsi'ł. In łunye'jek na' Tata in ts'ukinju' qa yakha' qa' k'ukinilek.—*

22 Qa i'nk'ale in hats yit'ij ekewe'en, qa yifuyu ipji', qa yit'ijji'ju': —Na' Espiritu Santo qu' esti'yi'łij.*

23 Pekhewe' qu' iwu'mi'łik'ui pe'qu' łewuł'etse', qa' hik pekhewe' qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' łewuł'ets. Qa pekhewe' qu' nite' iwu'mi'łik'ui pe'qu' łewuł'etse', qa' hik pekhewe' qa' nite' netwumhitiyi'ik'ui pe' łewuł'ets.—*

Tomás qa inqeku'taxij in ıla'x iye pa' Jesús.

24 Ha' Tomás, hikha' i'nji'teje'm he' doce (12) ł'ijatshenhei, łeqii iye Wetsjukji', hakha'an nite' i'nji'teje'm hekhewe'en in we'nethinets ha' Jesús.*

* **20:16** Mr 4:38; Ef 4:11 * **20:17** Lc 24:51; Jn 3:13; 6:62; 8:42; 14:12; Hch 1:9-11; 2:33-34; 9:30; Ro 10:6; Ef 1:20-21; 4:8; 1P 3:22; Mt 5:16; 11:27; 27:46 * **20:18** Mr 16:10 * **20:19** Lc 24:1; Hch 20:7; 1Co 16:2; Jn 14:27; 16:33 * **20:20** Lc 24:39-40; Jn 19:34; 20:25-29 * **20:21** Jn 3:17; 13:20; 17:18; He 3:1; Hch 1:2 * **20:22** Gn 2:7; Ez 37:9; Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; 14:17; 16:7; Hch 2:4; 8:15; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22 * **20:23** Mt 16:19; 18:18; Jn 9:41 * **20:24** Mr 3:18; Jn 11:16

25 Ma' qa hekhewep, hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets hakha'an: —¡Hi'weni't ha' Yatsat'ax'inij!— Qa ha' Tomás qa yit'ij: —Qu' nite' hi'wene' he' lokoyei in watlaniji' ke' kanalifi, qa qu' nite' huihini'ik'iju' iye ene' yiyaqsi' ka' watlaniji' ke' kanalifil, qa ha'ne yikoi iye qu' nite' huihinik'iju' ka' lanajkanewe'j ha' leweli'je'm, ma' qa' nite' humtiye' qu' hik hakhayi'ija.—*

26 Ma' qa teluuyik'i iye hats wetshetk'ewi't tatsai (8) nelutsik'i, qa ewi't iye i'ni' he' l'ijatshenhei ma' qa hats i'nji'teje'm ha' Tomás. Yijanithenji' iye he' lejil ke' wititsi', ha' Jesús qa we'nethinets iye, ts'ap'aji'ju' iye leqewuk'u hekhewe'en qa yit'ijji'ju' iye in wetfelji'ju': —Le'sitsi'imkii ne' atawjetsi'l.—

27 Qa i'nk'ale qa yit'ijets ha' Tomás: —Te'lun qu' ikesinenij ene' yikoyei ne' ayaqsi' qa jeelija iye. Te'lunij na' okoi qa' uihinik'iju' ne' ayaqsii ha'ne yi'weh'i. Hasu'uj e'qekuna'xe'. Ek'en yijat'ij.—*

28 Qa ha' Tomás qa yit'ij: —¡Yatsat'axyij qa yeqe Dios iye!—

29 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Qe hats letswen ma' qa hats nite' lesqeku', le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe' qu' nite' netswenetax qa nite'le tseqeku'.—*

Inhats'ek in we'nika'ajji' ha'ne witfaakanek.

30 Olots kekhep iye ham lunyejeji'iju't yaqsiiikii ha' Jesús, qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yi'weenijha. Kekhep'en nite' week we'nika'ajji' ha'ne witfaakanek.*

31 Qa ekewe'en in we'nika'ajji', qe qa' nite' eqeku'yi'it'ik'i ha' Jesús in hik hakha' pa' Cristo, Laa'sija pa' Dios, hats'inha qu' nite' eqeku'yi'it' hakha'an ma' qa' nana'li't e'm pa'qu' ilaxitsi't qu' nata'lets ka' liiji'.*

21

Jesús qa we'nethinets pe' uja'x l'ijatshenhei pa' qi iweli'iiju'.

1 Qa l'anu'upji' iye ekewe'en, ha' Jesús qa ewi'tij iye in we'nethinets he' l'ijatshenhei ha' lokoyek'iiju' ke' qi kahi' Tiberias.* Qa aka'an kakha' lunye'jkii in we'nethinets iye:*

2 Witijts'eyek hik aka'aj Simón Pedro, qa ha' Tomás, lenqii iye Wetsjukji', qa ha' Natanael, Caná de Galilea leite', qa he' lelits ha' Zebedeo qa hekhewep iye wetsjuk hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei.*

* 20:25 Sal 22:16; Jn 4:48; 6:64; 20:20; Dt 9:23; Mr 16:11; Lc 22:67; Hch 13:41

* 20:27 Nm 12:7 * 20:29 2Co 5:7; 1P 1:8 * 20:30 Jn 2:11; 21:25; 1Jn 1:4; 2Ti 4:13 * 20:31 Mt 1:17; Hch 18:5; 1Jn 2:22; 3:23; 5:1; Jn 5:19; 10:27; He 1:2 * 21:1

Tiberias hii iye pe' kahi' Galilea. * 21:1 Mr 16:12; Jn 6:1,23; 21:14; 2Co 4:11; 5:10; 1Ti 3:16; He 9:26; 1P 1:10; 1Jn 1:2; 3:5,8 * 21:2 Lc 6:14; Jn 1:45-49; 21:7; Mt 4:21; 10:2; 17:22; 20:20; 26:37; 27:56; Mr 1:19-20; 3:17,18; 10:35; Hch 10:32; 12:2

³ Qa ha' Simón Pedro qa yit'ij: —Qa' mexe heiq'ehemkii.— Qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijju': —Ye'ehe qa k'ajayani't.— Ma' qa ikkii qa i'nji' ke' witinhitjii qa najamet teq'ehe'mkiitaxju', ham leq'ehe'mkinele'.*

⁴ In hats na'liyukii, ha' Jesús qa we'nethinets iye i'ni' ha' lotkoyek ke' kali'. He' l'ijatshenhei nite' nikfe'lij in hik hakha'tax ha' Jesús.*

⁵ Ha' Jesús qa nifaakan: —Omehets, ¿me ham eq'ehemkineli'il?— Hekhewe'en qa yeku't: —Hamija.—

⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Iwu'mi'lii ne' eq'ehemki'il na' le'niyayilik'i qa' nana'l pe'qu' eq'ehemkineli'il.— Ma' qa yijayanij ka' hats yit'ijets. Ma' qa netsintaxijpha'm ke' leq'ehemki' nite' yamifi qe topo'oj ke' sehets.

⁷ Ma' qa hakha' yisu'un l'ijatshenek ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —¿Qete'e' hik nakha' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij!— In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an ha' Simón Pedro qa aje'e'l teqhinatai, qe nit'ijji' he' leqhinatai in mexe t'ithayii, qa t'ilitiiju' aje'e'l ha' iweli'.*

⁸ Qa hekhewep'e l'ijatshenhei qa amaneiji' ke' witinhitjii qe hats metiipha'm ha' lotkoyek ke' kali', cien (100) metros ip'u'upha'm, netsinij ke' leq'ehemki' topo'oj ke' sehets.*

⁹ In hats yametspha'm ha' l'isla'wet, ma' qa t'ilitju'kii qa yi'wen ka' fe't hayiits tujje'm. Qa ewi'l ka' sehets wo'nosjeyijup qa ka' pan.

¹⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Enka'xi'l met pe'ye' ne' eq'ehemkineli'l sehets.—

¹¹ Ha' Simón Pedro qa t'ilitji'ju' ke' witinhitjii qa t'eku'mi' ke' witq'ehemki' qa netsinijetspha'm ha' lotkoyek ke' kali' topo'oj ke' qits sehets, uja'x yamets ciento cincuenta y tres (153). In olotstaxji' yemjee qa nite'le niwjaf'itju' ke' witq'ehemki'.*

¹² Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Enek eku'ni'l qu' eki'lju'.— Ham pakha' qu' nite' netjeyepuni'ijets hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei qu' nanfaakanij qu' nit'ijets: —¿Lek akha'?— qa hatsle nikfe'ltaxets in hik hakha' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

¹³ Ha' Jesús qa iketsha hekhewe'en, qa t'eku'mi' ka' pan qa netisijju', qa hik leqfenye'jij iye ka' sehets.

¹⁴ Aka'an in lunye'jkii ma' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij in we'nethinetskii he' l'ijatshenhei in hats ila'x iye.*

Jesús qa nifaakanija pa' Simón Pedro.

¹⁵ Ma' qa in hats naq'axju', ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets ha' Simón Pedro: —Simón, la's ha' Juan, ¿me les qi qu' etsu'unija qa enewe'le'en qa' nite' les qiye' qu' isu'un?— Ha' Pedro qa yeku't:

* 21:3 Lc 5:5 * 21:4 Jn 20:14,19,26 * 21:7 Lc 10:1; 1Co 8:6 * 21:8 Lc 12:25; Mr 3:9; Jn 6:22-24 * 21:11 Lc 5:4-10 * 21:14 Jn 20:19,26; 21:1; 2Co 4:11; 1Jn 1:2

—Ehe, Yatsat'axyij, akha' lenikfe'lets in k'esu'un.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Aqakinenkii nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets letits.

—*
 16 Qa ewi'hij iye in nifaakan ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij: —Simón, la's ha' Juan, ¿me letsu'unija?— Ha' Pedro qa yeku'l iye: —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij, akha' lenikfe'lets in k'esu'un.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Aqakinenkii nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets.—*

17 Ma' qa ewi'hij iye in yit'ijets qa hats wetshetk'ewi'hij in nifaakan: —Simón, la's ha' Juan, ¿me letsu'un?— Ha' Pedro qa hats yitawje'meten qe in hats wetshetk'ewi'hij in nifaakan qa yi'thi'ij: —¿Me letsu'un?— qa yit'ij in yeku'l: —Yatsat'axyij, akha' week lenikfe'lets. Lenikfe'lets in k'esu'un.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Aqakinenkii nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets.*

18 Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, in mexe e'jutjana'x qa akha'le in lanaqsi'j qa lakji' iye na'aj le'nikheyuji'. Qa qu' a'lawama'xe'tax qa' etshenlepha'm ne' okoyei qu' it'ij k'eewe qa' tujtseika'ye' pa'qu' neqhinatanin qa' neka'xji' iye pakha' qu' nite' e'nikheyuye'taxji'.—

19 Aka'an in yit'ijets ha' Jesús qa hats yiwjutsiqentaxi'mha pa'qu' lawamhinye'je' hatse' ha' Pedro qu' nata'lets qu' niwqin-hetji'ha pa' Dios. Ma' qa yit'ijets: —¡Atsjayan!—*

20 Ha' Pedro in tetwek'elaxtax, qa yi'wen in nijayan-pha'mkii ha' qi yisu'un l'ijatshenek ha' Jesús. Hik hakha' ewi'l i'ni'hi' in tekju' qa hikha' nifaakanij iye in yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿tek pakha' pa' t'ihin ej hatse'?—*

21 Ha' Pedro in yi'wen hakha'an, qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Yatsat'axyij qa hane'en, ¿pa'n qu' hunye'je'kiyek hatse'?—

22 Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' qu' hisu'un qu' nite' nawa'me' nakha'an qa' namijii qu' hetpiltaxju' iye, nite' akha' qu' enikfe'lets aka'an. Akha' atsjayan yijat'ij.—

23 Qa hik ta'hijupi' hekhewe' tek'enets in i'ye'ej wetju'l hakha' l'ijatshenek in tees tit nawa'm. Qa ha' Jesús nite'le yit'ijets qu' nite' nawa'me'. Aka'le qe yit'ij: —Yakha' qu' hisu'un qu' nite' nawa'me' qa' namijii qu' hetpiltaxju' iye, nite' akha' qu' enikfe'lets aka'an.—

24 Hik ha'ne ha'ne l'ijatshenek yi'wen qa yepi'ye' iye ekewe' wekwek qa yika'ajji', ma' qa jinikfe'letsha iye ekewe' yika'ajji' in yijaalija.

25 Ha' Jesús olots iye ke' yaqsiijkii wekwek, qu' week ne'nika'ajji' ke' week, yakha' humti qu' nite' newejuhi'ipji' ha'ne sehe' epji' pe'qu' witfaakanheye' qu' ne'nika'ajji'.*

* 21:15 Mt 8:30,33; Mr 5:11,14; Lc 8:32,34; 15:15; Jn 21:17; Ap 5:6 * 21:16 Lc

6:35; 10:27; Ap 12:11; 1P 5:2; Mt 7:15; Jn 10:11 * 21:17 Mr 14:44; Jn 5:20; 16:30;

21:15; 2Co 2:2 * 21:19 2P 1:14; Jn 1:43; 8:12; 10:27; 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12 * 21:20

Jn 13:21,23-25; 21:7 * 21:25 Jn 20:30

HECHOS

Lucas qa wenq'ika'ai pa' Teófilo.

¹ Ka' yojo yifaakanek, waika' Teófilo, hika' e'm ke' week leqfenejeyij pa'aj pa' Jesús in i'nk'a yaqsiijkii ke' ham lunyejeyi'iju'l qa ke' i'nq'ijatshenij iye*

² qa yamijii in tenilesi'yiju'l na' wa'sji'. In mente' yamii na' wa's, qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa hikpa' ta'lets pa'aj pa' Jesús in nifeli'm pakha' qu' naqsiijkii hekhewe' apóstoles t'eku'miiji'kii pa'aj.*

³ In naxijik'i pa' qi in yaats'e'ej qa in wa'm iye, qa lakha'ija in we'nethinetskii pa'aj hekhewe' apóstoles, qa yethinijkii kekhewe' olots jutsiqetsij in hats ila'x iye, qa yamijets cuarenta (40) neluts in we'nethinetskii qa nifeli'm pe' wekwek t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.*

⁴ Pa' Jesús in mexe i'nji'teje'm pa'aj he' apóstoles, qa yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj ma eku'ni'hik'ui na' Jerusalén, o'notki eku'ni'lets yijat'ij qu' nafits kakha' hats yiwjutsiqen na' Tata, hikka' yakha' hats k'efeli'li'm,*

⁵ qe ka' Juan Bautista wenqimpuujinji' na'aj iweli', qa ekhewelli'il qa' mempuliji'iji' ek na' Espíritu Santo, hats nite' toxik'ui.—*

⁶ Ma' qa pe' not'axi'l wetju'l pa'aj apóstoles qa nifaakan, qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me hats yamets hane'ej lahats'ij qu' iwu'mfik'i pe' romano tenek'enhe'yij na' Israel leqe sehe'?—

⁷ Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Nite' ekheweli'l qu' enikfe'li'lets pekhewe' nelutsji' hatse' qa pekhewe' lahatsiyij iye, na' Tata hats yaji'letju' yit'iji' nakha' let'unha'x in qi in tenek'enhei.*

⁸ Qa f'estiili'ilij hatse' pe'qu' et'unhaxitsi'il qu' nanam na' Espíritu Santo qa' na'ni'l epji', ma' qa' etsfeli'li' ha'ne Jerusalemi' qa week na' sehe' Judea qa na' Samaria, qa amli'ilijii pekhewe' totsii witsetits ha'ne sehe' ipji'.—*

Jesús qa wapiletspha'm na' wa's.

⁹ In yili'ij in yit'ij pa'aj ekewe' wekwek, qa he' apóstoles in mexe yejeltaxju' pa'aj qa ts'eejpha'm pa'aj in ikpha'm, qa uiji'teje'm pe' ewi'l wasi' ma' qa hats nite' na'l.

* **1:1** Lc 1:3; 24:19 * **1:2** Mt 28:19-20; Lc 24:47; Jn 20:21 * **1:3** Mt 28:17; Mr 16:14; Lc 24:34,36; Jn 20:19; 1Co 15:5-7 * **1:4** Lc 24:49; Jn 14:1; Hch 2:33 * **1:5** Jl 3:18; Mt 3:11; Hch 11:16 * **1:7** Mt 24:36; Mr 13:32; 1Ts 5:1 * **1:8** Lc 24:48; Hch 2:1,4; 4:33; 8:1,14; 13:47

¹⁰ In mexe yejełtaxiikii pa'aj hekhewe'en na' wa'sji' ha' Jesús in ikpha'm, qa łunye'jkii pa'aj in hats i'nijup hekhewe'en pe' wetsjuk jukhew fo' pe' łeqhinatai.*

¹¹ Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijji'ju': —Jukhew, Galilea łełets, ğin-hats'ek in łejełik'ipha'm na' wa'sji'? Ha'ne Jesús i'ntaxi'ł etji'teje'm qa hats wetka'xetspha'm na' wa's, hik ha'ne tepilju' iye hatse' qa' hik łunye'je' iye in łi'weni'ł in ikpha'm.—*

Matías qa tełikatiiji' qu' naya'xi' pa' łetse'ttax pa' Judas'ik'i.

¹² Ma' qa tepilik'uikii iye ke' utek łii Olivos, qa tepilets iye ha' Jerusalén, ipłu'umets ewi'ł kilómetro qe hik ł'a'j na'aj łenexke'ej pa'aj qu' jintajalki'sji' na'aj witwapiihijiji' (sábado).

¹³ In hats uiji'teje'mkii pa'aj ha' witset qa iketspha'mkii pa' toxpha'm pe' wititsi' hikpa' łewhi'wet'ijkii pa'aj ha' Pedro, ha' Juan, ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Andrés, ha' Felipe qa ha' Tomás, ha' Bartolomé qa ha' Mateo, ha' Jacobo (Santiago), ła's pa' Alfeo, ha' Simón łenqii iye Zelote (cananista) qa ha' Judas, ła's pakha' łii iye Jacobo (Santiago).*

¹⁴ Week enewe'en ewi'ł we'neniji'ha pa'aj, qa iyiinjiija iye, weekji' pekhewe' efuts iye, qa kikhe' iye María łenene pa' Jesús, qa hekhewe' iye łek'injats.*

¹⁵ Hik pakha'aj pe' nelutsji', ha' Pedro qa ts'ap'aji'ju' pa'aj łeqewuk'u pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Jesús, uja'x yamets pa'aj in week pekhewe' not'ax wetju'ł ciento veinte (120), qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj:

¹⁶ —Yejełets, hatsłe ł'anye'j pa'aj qa lesłe łe'wis qu' nafits kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji' pa'aj łe'łije pa' David'ik'i yitijinenij pa'aj pa' Espiritu Santo. Qa nifel pa'aj in t'ejuyets ka' Judas'ik'i, hikka' nojo'ok'oyii hekhewe' t'eku'mi' qa yophe'ł ha' Jesús.*

¹⁷ Qe ka' Judas'ik'i kakha'an week heinekumhiitaxiiji' qa na'łtax pa' testiitaxij aka' wit'ithayijkit.*

¹⁸ Kakha'an, pekhewe' łajal pa' łewu'ax qa yamitiju'ł pa' ewi'ł sehe', qa namiiju' pa'aj qa tike'ł je'm pa'aj ke' łekutjiyk'i qa lasasfik'ikii pe' łajatayik'i.*

¹⁹ In nikfe'lets pa'aj aka'an pe' week Jerusalén łełets qa łeqiyij ha' sehe' kekhewe' łe'łije yit'ij Acéldama, ikji' wit'athits łetset.

²⁰ Qe nakha' witfaakanek Intata łe'łije Salmos, we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in yit'ij: *“Ham pa'qu' na'ni' hatse' pakha' łetset. Hasu'uj*

* **1:10** Mt 28:13; Mr 16:5; Lc 24:4; Jn 20:12 * **1:11** Mt 16:27; Hch 2:7; 1Ts 1:10; 2Ts 1:10 * **1:13** Hch 9:37,39; 20:8; Mt 10:2-4; Mr 3:16-19; Lc 6:14-16 * **1:14** Hch 2:46; 4:24; 5:12; 7; 15:25; Ro 12:12; 15:6; Mt 12:46; Lc 23:49,55; Col 4:2 * **1:16** Lc 22:37,47; 24:44; Jn 13:18; 18:3 * **1:17** Jn 6:71; Hch 20:24; 21:19 * **1:18** Mt 26:14-15; 27:5,7-8

pa'qu' na'ni' pakha'an." (Sal 69:25) *Qa yit'ij iye: "Naya'xi' pakhape' pakha' t'ithayijki'ttax."* (Sal 109:8)

²¹ *Qa hik ta'hijupi', in les le'wis hekhewe' jukhew, hekhewe' tsijayanilik'ikii eke' week lahatsiyij in mexe i'n'init ji'teje'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús,*

²² *hekhewe' ta'hijii in i'nk'a yimpuujin ka' Juan'ik'i hakha'an, qa yamh'i'ijii in in hats ikii na' wa's, pakha' qu' ewi'le' qu' na'n initji'teje'm iye qa' nenfel iye in ila'x iye ha' Jesús.—**

²³ *Ma' qa taya'yijii' pe' wetsjuk jukhew, hakha' José hii Barsabás qa hik hakha' iye hii Justo qa ha' Matías.**

²⁴ *Ma' qa iyin, qa yit'ijju': —Yatsat'axyij, akha' in lenikfe'lets yijat'ij pe' latawjets ene' weekji', ets'ethini'hj wat'ij pa'n hii pakha' qu' hayiits ku'miiji' pa'aj enewe' wetsjuk jukhew,**

²⁵ *hats'inha qu' naya'xi' qa' nithayiki aka' wit'ithayijkit qu' apostoli'ij iye, hik aka' ka' Judas'ik'i yiwu'mi' qe qa' namii pakha' weju'hj qu' namii.—**

²⁶ *Ma' qa ikij wetju'ł, qa t'an pa'aj ha' Matías. Ma' qa i'nji'teje'm he' once (11) apóstoles. Ma' qa hats doce (12) iye.**

2

Pa' Espíritu Santo qa te'nilitju' pa'aj.

¹ *In yamets pa'aj pakha' le'wis nehu hii Pentecostés,* qa week pekhewe' tek'enik'i ke' Jesús le'lijei qa ewi'ł pa' i'ni' pa'aj.**

² *Ma' qa aje'eł pa'aj yepi'ye' pa' nokes hik lunye'j na'aj qi t'unik'i ta'hiipha'm na' wa's, qa weekij pa'aj pe' wititsi'ifi pakha' i'niju'kii.**

³ *Ma' qa laxaji' pa'aj pe' hik lunyejeitax fetei. Ma' qa yak'eskii qa week i'nipji' lesinjel pekhewe' jukhew qa pe' efuts iye.*

⁴ *Qa week topolij pa' Espíritu Santo, ma' qa yapelek pa'aj in yit'ij pekhewep witlijeikal, pekhewe' tisij pa' Espíritu Santo qu' nit'ij qa yit'ij.**

⁵ *Qa na'ł pekhewe' i'ni'kii ha' Jerusalén judiol, yijayan pa' Intata, ta'hiikii pe' week witsetits ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.**

⁶ *In nokes pa'aj pa' kimiim, ma' qa pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa not'axii pa'aj, pekhewe'en qa qhel qhelli'ij wetju'ł pa'qu' numti, qe week ewi'lei pekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ej in yit'ij pe' le'lijeite wetju'ł in jukhewiikal.*

* **1:22** Mr 1:4; Hch 2:31; 4:2; 17:18; 23:6; 24:15; 26:23 * **1:23** Hch 15:22; 18:7

* **1:24** Hch 6:6; 13:3; 15:8; 1S 16:7; Jer 17:10; Ap 2:23 * **1:25** Ro 1:5; 1Co 9:2; Ga 1:7-8 * **1:26** Mt 27:35; Mr 15:24; Lc 23:34; Jn 19:24; Hch 8:21; 26:18; Col 1:12; 1P 5:3 * **2:1** Pentecostés ikji' judiol leqe le'wis nehu qa t'ejujets in ink'a nit'ijji'

pa' ininqa'pji' pe' leqei trigo foji'ij. * **2:1** Lv 23:15; Hch 1:14; 20:16 * **2:2** 1R 19:11; Job 38:1; Ez 1:4; Hch 4:31; 16:26 * **2:4** Hch 4:31; 13:52; Mr 16:17; 1Co 12:10 * **2:5** Mt 28:19; Ro 1:5; Ga 1:16

⁷ Qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju': —Jeł qeku'ni'ju' ek, ğme nite' week Galilea łełets enewe' iyetju?*

⁸ ğPa'n lunye'j in week ewıłei inekhewel in jitepi'ye'ej in yit'ij ekewe' i'nlijeyija ekewe' jinekijfik'i?

⁹ Inekhewel na'l ne' ta'hii pa' Partia, ne' ta'hii pa' Media, ne' ta'hii pa' Elam, ne' ta'hii pa' Mesopotamia qa ene' Judea łełets, qa ne' ta'hii pa' Capadocia, ne' ta'hii pa' Ponto, ne' ta'hii pa' Asia,*

¹⁰ ne' ta'hii pa' Frigia, ne' ta'hii pa' Panfilia, ne' ta'hii pa' Egipto, ne' ta'hii pa' Libia iphuli'ł wetju'ł pa' Cirene, ne' ta'hii pa' Roma nekhewe' judiolija qa nekhewe' t'eku'mhi'i' ka' lunyejei ne' judiol,*

¹¹ ne' ta'hii pa' Creta qa ne' ta'hii pa' Arabia. Week inekhewel jitepi'ye'ej in iyetij pe' wekwek ham lunyejeji'iju'ł ğaqsijiyikii pa' Dios yit'ij ekewe' i'nlijeyija.—

¹² Week yitjułaxijpha'mkii qa qhel qhelli'ij wetju'ł pa'qu' numti, ma' qa watfaakanijju': —ğPa'n qu' naakji'ha aka'an?—

¹³ Qa pekhewepłe qa yawitjtaxiji' ek łe'lıjei qa yit'ijju': —Yek'uwetłeju' nekhewe'en.—*

Pa' Pedro qa iyet.

¹⁴ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa ts'ap'a qa week iye hekhewe' once (11), qa yit'unhetik'i, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Jukhew, Judea łełets qa week iye ene' Jerusalén łełets, menikfeliti'łetsha aka'an qa' ek'eni'lik'iha iye aka' qu' hit'ij,

¹⁵ qe enewe'en nite' yek'uwetju' in łumtitaxi'ł qu' nek'uwetju', qe mexe hanee'ij juufik'ipha'm ne' junu',

¹⁶ qe hik aka' yijat'ij pakha' nifel pa'aj pa' ewi'ł profeta'ik'i hii Joel, in yit'ij pa'aj:

¹⁷ “Pa' Dios yit'ij: ‘Qa' lunye'je'kii hatse' pekhewe' teke'lenju' nelutsji' na' yeqe Espıritu qa' hatsi'yipji' ene' week i'nipji' ha'ne sehe', ma' qa pe'qu' elitsi'it jukhew qa efuts qa' nenfel pa'qu' hit'ijets, pe' jutjanhets qa na'nłeji'kii łotoi pa'qu' hetisij qa ne' ława'mhits qa' nits'owol'ax ti'ij pa'qu' hetisij.*

¹⁸ Qa' hatsi'yipji' iye na' yeqe Espıritu nekhewe' yeqejkunenhei qa nekhewe' yeqejkunenhei iye.’ (Jl 2:28,29) Ma' qa' niyetij pekhewe' qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata.*

¹⁹ ‘Qa' hethinij hatse' ha'ne wa'sji' pe'qu' ham lunyejeji'iju'ł, qa pe'qu' jutsiqetsi'ij ha'ne sehe' ipji': wit'athits, fe't qa pa'qu' qi tutsaxe’.

* **2:7** Hch 1:11; 2:12 * **2:9** Gn 14:9; 2R 17:6 * **2:10** Mt 23:15; Hch 13:13; 15:38;

16:6,21; 18:23 * **2:13** Hch 17:32; 1Co 14:23 * **2:17** Jl 2:28-32; Ro 10:13; Is 44:3;

Jn 7:38; Hch 10:45; 16:31; 21:9 * **2:18** Hch 21:10; 1Co 12:10

20 *Ne' junu' qa' noo'yi' ipji' hatse', ne' juwel qa s'e' ye'ji' hik lunye'j wit'athits, ma' qa' t'anu'upji' qa' namets na' qiji' qa te'wis iye teqe netu ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij.**

21 *Ma' qa' lunye'je'kii hatse' week pakha' qu' niyinijets hita'xe' ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij qa' ita'xe'.' — (Jl 2:30-32)*

22 *Ha' Pedro qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Jukhew Israel lelets, ek'en geku'ni'lik'i ek ekewe' qu' hit'ij: ha' Jesús, Nazaret lele', pa' Dios hik hakha' yiwjutsiqentaxi't e'mha in nuk-inju', qa hikha' i'ntaxijji' in nethintaxi'hijkii kekhewe' ham lunyejeyi'iju't, kekhewe' jiyitju'axijpha'mkii qa kekhewe' jut-siqetsij in ta'liiha pa' Dios, in lunyejeyek kekhewe' hats hi'weni't.**

23 *Hane'en, in testi'yij qu' nawa'm qe ta'lets pakha' hayiits watji'letju' pakha'aj qu' lunye'je'kii qa pakha' iye qi hikfeliya'xkii pa' Dios. Ma' qa lilani'hiji' ke' cruz la'nihijji' hekhewe' u'ets jukhew, ma' qa lilani't.**

24 *Qa yilinte iye pa' Dios, yaq'ayinij iye aje'e't pakha' qi laqa'ti'ij kakha' lawamhijii, qe pa' witwamhi' nite' leke' qu' nenyekinju'.**

25 *Qe pa' David'ik'i iyetij iye pa'aj hakha'an in yit'ij: “Nite' yili'ij in hi'wen na' Yatsat'ax'inij met ye'mkiiha, qe i'ni' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i hats'inha qu' hame'pakha' qu' netsyeginijik'ui aka'an.*

26 *Qa hik ta'tijupi' in te'wisi'mkii ha'ne yitawe'j qa ha'ne yilepep qa iyetij pa' lesaxi'mkii. Qa ha'ne yese'n iye qu' nawapiitax qa na'li'im pa' wetjumti'ik'ui,*

27 *qe akha' tees qu' iwejinti'i' pa' yila'x pakha' letset pe' naxju', nite' exke'ej iye qu' tipipe'ji' ha'ne t'aj ha'ne ham pa'qu' naqsijikii ul'axe' ezejkunenek.**

28 *Akha' letsikfelitets nakha' wit'ikheyi'jii qu' yi'ta'xe' iye. Qi qu' otspohetij hatse' pa'qu' yisa'xi'imkii qu' natsamtax ei.” (Sal 16:8-11)*

29 *Yeje'fets, nite' hetjeyepuni'hij ewets qu' hit'ilij ewets pakha' inaqwa'ma'xik'i David in wa'm pa'aj qa we'nenifi pa'aj kekhe' lesehek, kekhe' hane'ej mexe na'l hane'e'in.**

30 *Qa pa' David'ik'i in profeta'te qa nikfe'letsha pa' Dios in yiwjutsiqeni'mha pa'aj qu' nayaxipji' hatse' pakha' lots'oji'la'x in qi in wittata pakha' ewi't pekhewe' ta'lets hatse'. (Sal 132:11)**

31 *Pa' David'ik'i yeje'hi pakha' mexe hamik'ui qa iyetij pakha' lihijii hatse' pa' Cristo, in nite' tewejinheti'hi'ijju' pakha' letset pe' naxju', qa nite' leke' iye qu' lipipe'ji' pa' l'aj.**

* **2:20** Mt 24:29; 1Ts 5:2; Is 58:13; Ez 13:5; Am 5:18; Abd 15; Sof 1:14; Zac 14:1; Mal 4:5

* **2:22** Jn 3:2; 4:48; Hch 10:38; He 2:4 * **2:23** Mt 26:24; Lc 22:22; 24:20; Hch 3:18; 4:28; 5:30

* **2:24** Ro 8:11; 1Co 6:14; 2Co 4:14; Ef 1:20; Col 2:12; 1Ts 1:10; He 13:20

* **2:27** Mt 11:23; Lc 2:26; Hch 13:35; He 7:26 * **2:29** 1R 2:10; Neh 3:16; Hch 7:8-9; 13:36

* **2:30** 2S 23:2; Mt 22:43; Lc 1:32; Hch 1:8; He 11:32 * **2:31** Sal 16:10; Hch 2:27

32 Ha'ne Jesús yilin pa' Dios, hik ha'ne yekheweli'f ye'weeki'f in tsikfe'li'hijets aka'an qe hi'weni'f.*

33 Ma' qa hats weniwqinhetji' i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Dios, qa pa' Intata qa tisijets pa' Espíritu Santo yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj qu' netisij, ma' qa hakha'an qa natsiyi'f yiwetsju' aka'an aka' hane'ej li'weni'f qa lepi'ye'el iye.*

34 Qe pa' David'ik'i nite' hik pakha' qu' naketspha'm pa'aj na' wa's, qa yi'thi'ij pa'aj: *"Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ijets pa' Yatsat'axyij: 'Ni'iju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i"*

35 *iptu'ui qu' hentaxiju' ne' ef'iyei qa otsi'pji'kii nekhewe' ejui-hifets.' "* (Sal 110:1)

36 Week ene' Israel lelets nenikfelitetsha ha'ne Jesús ha'ne f'eni'hji'pha'm ke' leqe cruz, hik ha'ne pa' Dios yaqsiijikii qa yeni' ma' qa Yatsat'ax'inij qa Cristo iye.—*

37 Ma' qa in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj ekewe'en pekhewe'en, qa qi in yasin ji'teje'm pe' latawjets. Pekhewe'en qa nifaakanij pa'aj ha' Pedro qa hekhewep apóstoles: —Yejejets, ¿pa'n hii pa'qu' haqsi'ji'hjikii?—*

38 Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Ili'ihij pe' ul'ets in laqsiihjikii qa' mempui'hij week ewilei ekheweli'f aka' hiji' ha' Jesucristo hats'inha qu' netwumhiti'yi'f ek'ui pe' ewul'etsi'f, ma' qa' esti'yi'hij pakha' witqisit pakha'an hikpa' pa' Espíritu Santo.*

39 Qe ha'ne yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Dios, t'ejuyi'f ewets qa t'ejuyets iye pe' elitsi'f qa week t'ejuyets iye pekhewe' totsii pa' i'ni', ehe, t'ejuyets pekhewe' qu' natya'yijji' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij inqe Dios.—*

40 Ekewe'en yit'ij pa'aj ha' Pedro qa olots iye pekhewep iye in nifeeli'mha pa'aj qa yakaklinijha iye pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Eneki'hik'uifik'i yijat'ij pakha' lantanithenkeye'j hatse' enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij ul'ets jukhew, ma' qa' i'hiyi'f.—*

41 Ma' qa pe' tek'enik'i qa t'eku'mi' kekheve' yit'ij pa'aj, qa wempuli'jju' pa'aj. Ma' qa hats ikets iye pa' ne'ujji' pekhewe' ink'aihits i'nhi' qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'f mil (3.000) pe' jukhew qa efuts iye.

42 Qa we'neniha pa'aj nite' yili'ij in tek'enik'i pekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij he' apóstoles, we'neniha pa'aj in nite' yili'ij qa not'axji'ij wetju'f, we'neniha pa'aj in nite' yili'ij qa wethisjiijju'

* 2:32 Lc 18:33; Hch 2:24 * 2:33 Fil 2:9; He 10:12; Jn 7:39; 14:26; 16:7,13; Hch 2:17; 10:45 * 2:34 Sal 110:1; Mt 5:35; 22:44; Mr 12:36; Lc 20:42-43; Jn 3:13; 1Co 15:25; He 1:13 * 2:36 Mt 28:18; Lc 2:11; Ro 14:9; 2Co 4:5 * 2:37 Lc 3:10; Hch 16:30 * 2:38 Lc 24:47; Hch 3:16,19; 5:14; 8:12; 22:16; 26:20 * 2:39 Is 44:3; Hch 3:25; Ef 2:13 * 2:40 Dt 32:5; Mt 17:17; Fil 2:15

pe' pa'n qa we'neniha iye pa'aj in nite' yili'ij qa iyinji'ij.*

⁴³ Pe' weekji' qiji'ij qa yitjułaxjiiijpha'mkii pekhewe' ham lunyejeji'iju'ł yaqsi'j jiiikii hekhewe' apóstoles.*

⁴⁴ Week nite' yegeku' tek'enets qa ewi'ł i'njiiji' qa nite' ekuyitsij wetju'ł iye pe' lewekwekits.*

⁴⁵ T'ihinji'ij pe' leqe sehel qa pe' lewekwekits iye, ma' qa pe' l'astai netisjiiju' pe' week pakha' qu' hami'im pe'ye'.

⁴⁶ Week neluts nite' yili'ij pa'aj in ewi'ł i'nji'ji' nekhe' qi witlijsitjiyii qa pe' łetsilii iye qa wetlisjiiiju' pe' pan, ewi'ł i'njiiji' iye pa'aj qa tekji'ijju' qa pa' lunyejei pe' łatawjets qa yijaa'ija iye ham yat'ine'kii.*

⁴⁷ Yiwqinhetji'ha pa'aj pa' Intata qa week pakha' witset in yisu'unij. Qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa week neluts yenji'teje'mkii pekhewe' łelits pe' ink'aihits qu' iliye' iye.*

3

Pa' onqok.

¹ Ewi'ł pa' nełu pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan ikik'ipha'm pa'aj ke' qi witlijsitjii jelji' junu' las tres pa'aj yamets iye in l'iyinhejii.*

² Na'ł pa'aj pa' ewi'ł jukhew onqok, ta'lij ji'teje'm pa'aj wittawe'j in onqok. Week neluts wetka'xji'jii ha' leji' lenqii Le'wis qa iyinjiijets laq'astaye' pe' uijiifi ke' qi witlijsitjii.*

³ Hane'en in yi'wen pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan in hats k'esitsiyu'ets pa' leji' qa' nuyetsji' ke' qi witlijsitjii, qa iyintax-ijets pa'aj laq'astaye'.

⁴ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan qa ts'in pa'aj in yejełju' pakha'an, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —jEtsjeli'łju'ha!—

⁵ Ha' onqok qa yejełjuha qe yumtitax qu' netisij pe'ye'.

⁶ Qa ha'le Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ham yaq'astaye' qa ham iye yoqo oroye', qa aka'le na'ł ye'm qa' hik aka' qu' k'ehisij: Aka' liiji' ha' Jesucristo, Nazaret leile', jeniipha'm qa' ma!—*

⁷ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' yiya'yik'i łokoi, qa nihipha'm pa'aj. Ma' qa aje'eł pa'aj t'unitsik'i pe' łef'iyei qa pe' łofonjei iye qa hats le'sitju',

⁸ qa t'ilit'ijpha'm pa'aj qu' ts'ap'aye' qa ik. Qa uyifi pa'aj ke' qi witlijsitjii lijs'teye'kteje'm pa'aj hekhewe'en hats t'otsjo', qa t'ilitpha'mkii pa'aj qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios.*

* **2:42** Hch 1:14; 5:28; 13:12; 17:19; 1Co 14:6; He 10:25 * **2:43** Mr 16:17,20; Hch

5:12 * **2:44** Mt 19:21; Hch 4:32 * **2:46** Lc 24:53; Hch 5:42; 20:7 * **2:47** Hch

5:14; 11:24; 16:5; Ro 14:18 * **3:1** Sal 55:17; Mt 27:46; Hch 10:3,30 * **3:2** Lc 16:20;

Jn 9:8; Hch 14:8 * **3:6** Hch 4:10; 2Co 6:10 * **3:8** Is 35:4-6; Hch 14:10

⁹ Week pe' jukhew qa efuts iye in yi'wen pa'aj in t'otsjo' qa in yiwqinhet iye pa' Dios,

¹⁰ qa nikfe'lij pa'aj in hik pakhaa'ija pakha' i'nle'kji' pa' leji' lenqii Le'wis kekhe' qi witlijsitjii qa iyinjii'ki' laq'astaye', ma' qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii pa'aj in yi'wen aka' lunye'jkii pa'aj.*

Pedro qa i'nq'ijatshenifi pa'aj pe' qi witlijsitjii.

¹¹ Pa' onqoktax in mexe nite' yaqamij pa'aj in tik'eyijup ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan, ma' qa pe' week jukhew qa efuts iye qa tekumaxiikii pa'aj pekhewe'en in i'niji' pakha' ts'eewe'efi hii Salomón ke' qi witlijsitjiyetsji', qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii pa'aj pekhewe'en.*

¹² Aka'an in yi'wen pa'aj ha' Pedro, qa yit'ijji'ju' pe' weekji': –Jukhew, Israel lelets, ħinhats'ek in lenitju'axijpha'm aka'an? ħinhats'ek in letsje'li'ju', qa hik lunye'j qu' nata'lets pa'qu' yit'unha'xe'h'i'it i'nhi'i pa'qu' yijunyejeyi'ihij pa' Intata in hotshini'ju' ha'ne onqoktax?

¹³ Pakha' leqe Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i, pa' Isaac'ik'i qa pa' Jacob'ik'i, pakha' leqe Dios pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i, hats yiwqinhetji' hakha' la's Jesús, hik hakha' ekheweli'f l'ihini'ij qa qi in luteni'f a'ts'ap'a'alijets hakha' Pilato, hakha'an in yisu'untax qu' niwejin.*

¹⁴ Qa ekheweli'it qa qi in luteni'f hakha' Hamji' pa'qu' ul'axe' qa Yatsathenija iye, ma' qa l'iyinilets qu' netwejinhetii hakha' ewi'f egek'una'x,*

¹⁵ qa letisi'hij qu' natlanhetii qa' nawa'm hakha' ta'lets pa' witi'la'x. Qa pa' Dios qa yihinte iye niihinik'uipha'm pe' naxju', hik aka' yekheweli'f hi'weni'ha.*

¹⁶ Qa in ta'lets pakha' nite' yegekuyejeyi'hij aka' hiji', ma' qa aka' hiji' ha' Jesús qa hik aka' yit'unhet ha'ne jukhew, ha'ne hane'ej h'weni'f qa lenikfe'li'hij iye, pakha' nite' witgekuye'j ta'lets ha' Jesús hik pakha' yaqsi'jju'ha ha'ne jukhew, qa ekheweli'f qa e'weeki'f in hi'weni'hijha.

¹⁷ Qa hane'ej, yejefets, yakha' tsikfe'lets in laqsi'jhi'ihijkii aka'an in lilani'f ha' Jesús qe nite' lenikfe'li'letsha pa' lunyee'jkiiha, in lunyejeyek iye nekhewe' ek'enhejkititsi'f.*

¹⁸ Qa hatsle yafitshenini'hij pa' Dios pakha' hayiits yit'ij pa'aj i'njii'ji' pekhewe' week profetalik'i: pakha' leqe Cristo qu' qi qu' nataatshenhetii qa' nawa'm iye.*

¹⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi', menikfeliti'hij etetsha aka'an in hjanik'ik'i qa' etetwek'elaxi'hijets yijat'ij qu' hasu'uj egeku'ul, hats'inha

* **3:10** Jn 9:8; Hch 3:2 * **3:11** Lc 22:8; Jn 10:23; Hch 5:12 * **3:13** Hch 5:30; 7:32; 13:28; 22:14; Mt 27:2; Lc 23:4; Jn 19:15 * **3:14** Mr 1:24; 15:11; Hch 4:27; 7:52; Lc 23:18,25 * **3:15** Hch 2:24; 5:31 * **3:17** Lc 23:34; Hch 13:27 * **3:18** Lc 24:27; Hch 2:23; 17:3; 26:23

pe' ewu'l'etsi'l qa' nawatwamhitik'i, ma' qa' e'lefitsi'ilijets qu' ulaije'yi'l qu' hats ni'ilijup pakha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

²⁰ Qa pakha'an qa' ne'nukini'ei hatse' ha' Jesús hikha' Cristo, hik hakha' hayiits pa'aj te'nekumhi'yijji' qu' esti'yi'hij qa' ne'feni'l hatse',*

²¹ qa lesle le'wis qu' mexe amani'iipha'm na' wa's iplu'ui qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' qu' newetpilettaxi' iye pa' hayiits lunyejei ene' wekwek, in l'anye'jek pakha' hats yit'ij pa'aj pa' Dios i'nijji' pekhewe' le'sits leqe profetas'ik'i pakhaa'ij pa'aj.*

²² Pa' Moises'ik'i yit'ij pa'aj: *"Pakha' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios yaqsi-ijkii hatse' qu' nata'li't etji'ju' pakha' ewi't profeta hik yijunye'j. Ek'eni'tets hatse' pakha'an (Dt 18:15,19) week pakha' qu' nit'ilij ewets.*"*

²³ Qe pakha' qu' nite' netk'ene'ets pakha' profeta, qa' netwumhiti'yik'uifk'i pakha' witset hatse'."

²⁴ Ma' qa hik aka' iyetji'jij iye pa'aj pe' week profetas'ik'i in ta'li' ek pakha' Samuel'ik'i qa teneili'ijpha'm pe' week in nifel pa'aj ekewe' hane'ej lunyejeikii enewe' nelutsji'.

²⁵ Ekheweli'l lelits pekhewe' profetas'ik'i qa lelits iye pakha' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pekhewe' alheyi'fik'i, qe in yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i: *"Qa pe' lo' ta'l ewets hatse' qa' nata'tets qu' hi'fen enewe' week witsetits ha'ne sehe' ipji'."* (Gn 22:18)*

²⁶ Pa' Dios in yilin iye ha' La's, qa nojohoni'hij in nukini'ei, qe qa' ne'feni'l ekheweli'l qu' menink'aihiti'l qa' ili'ilij pe' ul'ets laqsi'ji'hijkii.—*

4

Pekhewe' tenek'enhei qa yophe't pa'aj pa' Pedro qa pa' Juan.

¹ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan in mexe iyettaxik'ui pa'aj pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye qa nekii pa'aj pekhewe' pa'il, qa pa' tenek'enhe'yipji' pekhewe' yeje'l ke' qi witlijtsitjii qa pe' saduceos.*

² Qi pa'aj in nayu'kii pekhewe'en qe hekhewe'en i'nq'ijatshenij pa'aj in ihii iye hatse' pe' naxju' qe pa' Jesús hik pakha' inq'ethinij pa'aj aka'an in ila'x iye pa'aj.*

³ Ma' qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj qa yuihinifi pe' loq'ophehitjii qa yamijii pa'aj in nelukii, qe hats metju' pa'aj pe' junu'.

⁴ Qa hatsle olots iye pa'aj pekhewe' yepi'ye' pe' nifel pa'aj, qa nite' yeqeku'uk'i, ma' qa hats i'nhi'i qu' namets lee'fij mil

* 3:19 Hch 2:38; 8:22; 17:30; 26:20; Sal 51:1,9; Is 43:25; 44:22; Col 2:14 * 3:20

Hch 22:14; 26:16 * 3:21 Mt 17:10; Lc 1:70; Hch 1:11 * 3:22 Hch 7:37 * 3:25

Gn 12:3; 18:18; 26:4; Hch 2:39; Ro 9:4 * 3:26 Hch 2:24; 13:46; Ro 1:16 * 4:1 Mt

3:7; Lc 22:4; Hch 5:24 * 4:2 Hch 3:15; 17:18

(5.000) in weekji' pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye tek'enets pa'aj.

⁵ Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj pakhap nelukii in not'axi' wetju'l pa'aj na' Jerusalén pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' qi witlijsitjii, pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei.

⁶ I'nji'teje'm iye pa' qiji' pa'il latata Anás, qa pa' Caifás, qa pa' Juan qa pa' Alejandro iye, qa pe' week pe' lejefets pa' qiji' latata pe' pa'il.*

⁷ Ma' qa tetka'x pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan, qa we'nenji'ju' pa'aj pa' leqewuk'uji' pekhewe'en, ma' qa nifaakan pa'aj: — ¿Pa'n lii let'unha'x, axe'm pa'qu' witiye' qu' lit'iliji' in laqsihijkii ekewe'en?—

⁸ Ma' qa ha' Pedro, topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Wit'alhei qa week iye nekhewe' tenek'enheiji' ha'ne witset,*

⁹ pakha' latsfaakani'lij, qu' hik kakha'ye' kakha' le'wis wanaqsiimijkii nakha' jukhew wanqats'etax qa pa'n lunye'j iye in hats le'wisju' nakha'an.

¹⁰ Ye'ehe, enikfe'li'letsha week ekheweli'l qa week iye ha'ne witset Israel, ha'ne jukhew in hats le'wisju' qa hats li'weni'l hane'ej hane'e'in, ta'lets aka' liiji' hakha' Jesucristo, Nazaret leile', hikha' ekheweli'l f'eni'fji'pha'm ke' cruz, qa hikha' iye pa' Dios niihinik'uipha'm pe' naxju'.*

¹¹ Ha'ne Jesús hik ha'ne *pekhe' ute yuten qa yiwu'mfik'i pekhewe' niihinpha'm pe' wititsi'* hik pekhewe' ekheweli'l, qa hatsle ewi'l ute les weju'tij in teniiniijpha'm pe' wititsi'. (Sal 118:22)*

¹² Qa ham iye pakhape' qu' jiniñin, qe ham pakhape' iye witiye' ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qu' netesti'yij ene' jukhew qu' hik pakha'ye' qu' jiniñin.—*

¹³ Pekhewe' tenek'enhei in yi'wen in nite' nijiwei pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan iye, qa nikfe'lets iye hekhewe'en in nite' ikii pe'qu' witq'ikatjiye' qa nite' iye hayiits qu' nenikfe'lets pe'ye', ma' qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii, qa nikfe'lets in hik hekhewe' lijts'eyekkii ha' Jesús.*

¹⁴ Qa yi'wen iye pa'aj in ewi'l ts'ap'a'ali' pakha' jukhew yilin pa'aj pekhewe'en, ma' qa ham pakha' qu' nit'ijiju'l qu' net'ejuyiju'l aka'an.

¹⁵ Qa inaqyajih'ij pa'aj qu' mexe nak eku'nik'uifik'ikii pakha' l'ithi'wet, ma' qa uja'xe'le wetju'l pa'aj qu' natfaakate'yijju',

* 4:6 Mt 26:3; Lc 3:2; Jn 18:13 * 4:8 Lc 23:13; Hch 4:5 * 4:10 Hch 2:24; 3:6

* 4:11 Is 28:16; Mt 21:42; Mr 12:10; Lc 20:17; 1P 2:7 * 4:12 Mt 1:21; Hch 10:43;

1Ti 2:5 * 4:13 Mt 11:25; Lc 22:8; Jn 7:15

16 qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —¿Pa'n ineqfenyejeyij enewe' jukhew? Qe kakha' ewi't na'lij in ham hunye'ji'iju't yaqsiijkii nekhewe'en, week nikfe'letsha enewe' i'ni' ha'ne Jerusalén in yijaa'ija kakha'an, qa ham leke'ye' qu' jintittaajets qu' nite' yija'ye'.*

17 Qa qu' nite' weeki'ij ha'ne week witset pekhewe' nifel, yape jit'ijeweikitijikii pe'qu' i'nlijeye', hats'inha qu' yape hasu'uj nenfeli'm pakhape' iye jukhewe' aka' witii.—

18 Ma' qa in taya'yiifik'i iye pa'aj qa yiyajitaxijets qu' yape hasu'uj nenfel qa qu' ninq'ijatshenij iye kakha' hii pa' Jesús.

19 Qa hakha'le Pedro qa ha' Juan iye, qa yeku't pa'aj: — Ekheweli't qu' enfeli't ye'm ¿me les le'wisi'm pa' Dios qu' ekheweli't qu' heik'eni't ewets qa pakha'le Dios qa' nite'ye',*

20 qe yekheweli't nite' leke' qu' hili'ihij in henfeli't eke' hi'weni't qa hepi'ye'et iye?—*

21 Pekhewe' wit'alhei, in hats yili'ijju' in ewi'tij iye in yijiweikittaxkii, ma' qa yiwejinfik'ikii pa'aj, nite' yi'wen pa'qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij lewek qu' leke'ye' qu' nitanithen, qe ta'lets pekhewe' week jukhew qa efuts, qe week qi in yiwqinhet pa' Dios qe ta'lets pakha' hunye'jkii pa'aj.*

22 Qe pakha' jukhew pakha' wanaqsiimijikii pa'aj aka' ewi't ham hunye'ji'iju't, t'ani' qu' cuarenta (40) leqe'ninqapitse'.

Iyinjetspha'm pakha' qu' nite' t'ijiweyaxitse'kii in nifel.

23 Ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan in hats t'atsji'lfik'ikii pa'aj, ma' qa ikii pakha' i'ni' pekhewe' hats lejefetsipji', ma' qa nifelimik'i pa'aj week pekhewe' yit'ijets pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset.

24 In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an pekhewe'en, qa yit'unhet li'ijpha'mek pa' ewi'tik'i i'a'x in iyinii pa' Intata, qa yit'ijiipha'm: —Yatsat'axyij, akha' pakha' yaqsiijkii pa'aj na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe', qa pakha' qi iweli' iye qa week iye pekhewe' i'nji' enewe'en. (Ex 20:11)*

25 Akha' lenukinijetsju' pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo pe' e'lijei pa' eqejkunenek'ik'i yaqwa'maxi'tik'i David, ma' qa nifel pa'aj in lit'ij: “¿Inhats'ek in nayu'kii nekhewe' nite' judiol, qa nekhewe' Israel teitets qa yijamti'ets qu' naqsiijkii pekhewe' wekwek ham weju'ti'ij?*

26 Pekhewe' wittatal ha'ne sehe' yit'ijju' pakha' t'eku'mi' qu' naqsiijkii, qa pe' tenek'enhei qa ewi'ti'niji' in t'eku'mij wetju't qu' net'ejuyiju't pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios qa pa' leqe Cristo.” (Sal 2:1,2)

* 4:16 Jn 11:47; Hch 3:9-10 * 4:19 Hch 4:13; 5:28 * 4:20 Hch 22:15; 1Co 9:16; 1Jn 1:1,3 * 4:21 Mt 9:8; 21:26; Lc 20:6,19; 22:2; Hch 5:26 * 4:24 2Cr 2:12; Neh 9:6; Sal 102:25; 124:8; 134:3; 146:6; Is 37:16 * 4:25 Sal 2:1-2; Dn 9:24-25; Lc 4:18; Hch 1:16; 10:38; He 1:9

27 Qe yijaa'ija ha'ne witset in not'axi' wetju'f hakha' Herodes qa ha' Poncio Pilato qa week nekhewe' jukhewiikal nite' judiol qa nekhewe' witsetits ha'ne Israel, qa ewi'f i'niji' in t'ejuyiju'f hakha' le'wis oqwomehe' Jesús, hikha' f'ekumiiji' pa'aj,*

28 qe qa' naqsiijkii enewe'en pakha' hayiits yaji'letju' pa'aj pa' et'unha'x qa pa' ikfeliya'xkii iye qu' lunye'je'kii.

29 Qa hane'ej Yatsat'axyij, jehii wat'ij kakha' ts'ijiweikittaxi'fikii enewe'en, qa lisij wat'ij ene' egejkunenhei pakha' qu' nite' f'ijiweyaxitsi'ipji' qu' nenfel eke' e'lijei,*

30 qa pa' let'unha'x pa' okoi qa' naqsiijkiiyek qu' nenqilinkii, qa qu' naqsiijkii iye pe'qu' ham lunyejeyi'iju'f qa pe'qu' qi qu' nitjulaxijpha'mkii iye qu' nata'lets aka' liiji' hakha' qi le'wis oqwomehe' Jesús.—*

31 Qa in hats uja'xli'ik'i pa'aj in iyin, ma' qa pakha' i'niji' in not'ax wetju'f qa me'le'le'l pa'aj. Qa week topolij pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo, ma' qa nite' niijiweyipji' in nifel ke' le'lijei pa' Dios.*

Nite' ekuyitsij wetju'f pe' lewekwekits.

32 Pekhewe' tek'enik'i pa'aj week ewi'f pa' laqjamtikineyejeikii. Ham pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' natsat'etsijha pekhewe' yatsat'etstaxijha in lewekwekits, qe weekij yijat'ij in yatsat'etsij week pekhewe' wekwek.*

33 Qi pa'aj pa' let'unha'x hekhewe' apóstoles qa nite' yili'ij pa'aj in nifel in ila'x iye pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, qa qi pa'aj in yi'fen pa' Dios.*

34 Ham pakha' qu' hami'im pa'aj pe'ye' pekhewe'en, qe week pekhewe' na'li'm leqe sehel qa pe' letsil iye qa t'ihinij'jij pa'aj, qa neka'xiikii pe' f'astai*
 35 qa tisij'jij pa'aj he' apóstoles. Ma' qa netisjiiju' pe' weekji' pakha' qu' hame'jiji'm pe'ye'.*

36 Qa pakha' José, Chipre leile', ewi'f jukhew ta'lets pekhewe' ta'lets pa'aj pa' Levi'ik'i, qa he' apóstoles qa leqiyij pa'aj Bernabé, ikji' eq'iltinhetsax.*

37 Pakha'an na'li'm pa'aj pa' leqe sehe', ma' qa t'ihinij pa'aj. Qa pe' f'astai qa neka'xii pa'aj qa tisij he' apóstoles.*

5

Pa' Ananías qa pe' Safira.

* 4:27 Mt 14:1; 27:2; Lc 23:1,12 * 4:29 Hch 9:27; 13:46; 14:3; 19:8; Fil 1:14

* 4:30 Jn 4:48; Hch 3:6 * 4:31 Hch 2:2,4; 16:26; Fil 1:14 * 4:32 Hch 2:44;

Fil 1:27 * 4:33 Lc 24:48; Hch 1:8,22 * 4:34 Mt 19:21; Hch 2:45 * 4:35 Hch

2:45; 4:37; 5:2; 6:1 * 4:36 Hch 9:27; 1Co 9:6 * 4:37 Hch 4:35; 5:2

1 Qa pakha'le ewi'l jukhew hii Ananías qa pe' lewhe'ye' Safira, t'ihintaxij iye pa'aj pa' leqe sehe'.

2 Qa amaneili'ij pa'aj pe' uja'x pe' l'astai, qa hatsle weeki'hij pe' lewhe'ye' in nikfe'li'lets, ma' qa pe' uja'x iye qa tisij pa'aj he' apóstoles.*

3 Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ananías, ¿inhats'ek pa' inwo'met (Satanás) in yoponhetij pa' atawe'j qa laqantaxkii pa' Espíritu Santo, ma' qa amaneitaxij pa' lapk'as pe' laja' pa' sehe'?*

4 In mexe nite' l'ihinij, ¿me nite' lantsat'axij? Qa in hats l'ihinij, ¿me qa nite' akha' qu' ejetikii pa'qu' eqfeyei'ji'ij pe' l'astai? ¿Inhats'ek in l'enji' pa' atawe'j qu' aqsiiikii aka'an? Nite' ene' jukhew qu' aqankii, qe pa' Dios hikpa' laqantaxkii.—

5 In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj pa' Ananías ekewe' wi'tlijei, qa namju', qa leyi'jju' pa'aj in wa'm. Qa week pekhewe' i'ye'ej pa'aj qa qi in nijiwei.*

6 Ma' qa niipha'mkii pe' jutjanhets qa yijuphe'l qa yahi'nfik'i pa'aj qa ti'jik'ui.*

7 Ma' qa in hats suujik'i pa'aj i'nhi'i qu' wetshetk'ewi'l horay'ik'i pa'aj in namtax pe' lewhe'ye', nite' nikfe'lets pa'aj pakha' lunye'jkii.

8 Ha' Pedro qa nifaakan pa'aj: —Enfel ye'mha, ¿me l'ihinihij pa' eqe sehe' e'l aka' uja'x?— Pekhe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ehe, hik kakha' lajanye'j.—

9 Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets: —¿Inhats'ek in l'eku'mi'hij wetju'l in l'atyaji'i'hij qu' ijaajini'l pa' leqe Espíritu pa' Yatsat'ax'inij? Hats na'liju'l ne' ti'jik'ui iku'uj ka' ewhe'ye'ek'i qa hane'ej qa' akha'ye' qu' neti'j ek'ui.—*

10 Qa hik pakha'aj pe' efu qa namijupju' lef'iyeyiiju' pa'aj ha' Pedro, qa s'uuf pa'aj. Qa in hats te'nuitaxetsji' iye pa'aj pe' jutjanhets, qa yeeltax iye pa'aj in hats wa'm iye. Ma' qa yeka'xfik'i iye pa'aj qa yimetinheti'm pa' tiji'k'uyi' iye pe' lesehek pa' lewhe'ye'ek'i.

11 Ma' qa week pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús qa week iye pekhewe' i'ye'ej aka' lunye'jkii pa'aj, qa qi in nijiwe'yets pa'aj qu' lunyejeje' aka'an.

Olots pe' nitinju' pe' apóstoles.

12 Pe' lokoyei hekhewe' apóstoles i'nijji' pa' Dios in yaqsimijikii pekhewe' olots ham lunyejeje'i'ju'l qa pekhewe' iye qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye. Week

* 5:2 Hch 4:37; 5:3 * 5:3 Mt 4:10; Lc 22:3; Jn 13:2,27 * 5:5 Ez 11:13; Hch

5:10-11 * 5:6 Ez 29:5; Jn 19:40; Hch 8:2 * 5:9 Hch 5:3-4; 15:10; 1Co 10:9

not'axji'ij qu' ewi'ł na'nji'ji' pa' ts'eewe'efi estji' hii Salomón pe' qi witlijsitijyetsji'.*

13 Qa hamte pekhewep pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nakets iye pekhewe'en, la'mek, pakha' week witset qa yiwqinhetji' pekhewe'en.*

14 Qa pe' tek'enets nite' yeqeku' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa hats les in t'ijaifik'iha pa'aj, olotsija pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye.

15 Qi'ija in nite' yeqeku', ma' qa neka'xijetsfik'ikii iye pe' wanqaats'uju' pe' lewhilaxits qa latatits iye pa' wit'ikheyi'j, hats'inha qu' nenekik'i pa' wit'ikheyi'j ha' Pedro. Ma' qa nasinipji' pe'ye' pa' lesi'nq'al, leq'eneleya'x.*

16 Qa pekhewe' iye i'ni' pe' witsetits letits lekuwelii na' Jerusalén, qa namii iye pa'aj neka'xiikii pe' wanqaats'uju' qa pekhewe' i'nji' pekhewe' ul'ets espíritu, ma' qa week ilii pa'aj enewe'en.

T'ophelitijju' pe' apóstoles.

17 Ma' qa pa' qiji' latata pe' pa'il qa pekhewe' iye saduceos* ewi'ł i'ni'hi' pa'aj, qa qi in teqemtshenetskii pa'aj hekhewe' apóstoles.*

18 Qa te'nekumhi'yi' pa'aj he' apóstoles qa wenuihinifi pe' witq'ophelitjii.*

19 Qa pakha'le ewi'ł laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, in najaleikii, qa yit'ijik'i qhof pe' lejil qa yeka'xik'uifik'ikii pa'aj, qa yit'ijets:*

20 —Ma'ahii iye ne' qi witlijsitjii qa' ats'ap'ayi'ihijifi iye qu' en-feli'hi'm ha'ne witset week ekewe' wi'tljei t'ejuyets na' witiła'x nite' yili'ij.—*

21 In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, ma' qa uyifi iye pa'aj in leefiju' kekhe' qi witlijsitjii ma' qa i'nq'ijatshen iye pa'aj. Pa' qiji' latata pe' pa'il qa week pekhewe' ewi'ł i'ni'hi' pakha'an, ma' qa iyinii pa'aj qu' nonohtet wetju'ł pa'aj pe' week pekhewe' Junta Suprema, ikji' pekhewe' wit'alheiji' pa' Israel. Ma' qa inq'ukintaxii pa'aj pe' witq'ophelitjii qu' netetka'xii he' apóstoles.*

22 Qa pekhewe'le oq'ophelinetsilets in yamtaxii qa ham pa'qu' ni'wenifi pekhewe'en pe' witq'ophelitjii. Qa tepilii iye pa'aj pekhewe' l'alhei, qa nifeli'm qa yit'ijets:

* 5:12 Hch 2:43; 4:21,32; 14:3; 19:11; Ro 15:19; 2Co 12:12; He 2:4; Jn 10:23 * 5:13

Hch 2:47; 3:11 * 5:15 Mt 14:36; Hch 19:12 * 5:17 Pe' saduceos yit'ijets na'aj wa'm in nite'te' ila'x iye hatse', qa yit'ijets iye in hamte' angelitse' qa hamte' iye

lesinq'ale' na'aj wa'm. * 5:17 Hch 4:1; 15:5 * 5:18 Lc 21:12; Hch 4:3 * 5:19

Mt 1:20; Lc 1:11; Hch 8:26; 12:7; 16:26; 27:23 * 5:20 Jn 6:63,68; Fil 2:16 * 5:21

Mt 5:22; Hch 4:6; 5:27,34,41

23 —In tsami'lets ke' witq'ophehitjii week yijanit'etsji' he' lejil qa he' yejeł qa ts'ap'a'ajup iye he' lejil. Qa in hi'ttaxi'ij qhof qa k'uitaxi'ifi qa ham pa'qu' hi'weni'ł.—

24 In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj ekewe'en pakha' tenek'enhe'yipji' (capitán) pekhewe' yejeł ke' qi witlijsitjii qa pekhewe' iye tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il, ma' qa qi in qhel qhelij wetju'ł pa'qu' nit'ijju', ma' qa aje'eł yumti'ijets iye qu' les juffe' pa'qu' lunyejeje' iye pekhewe'en.

25 Qa suujle in nametsji' pa'aj pa' ewi'ł jukhew, qa yit'ijets pa'aj in nifeli'm: —Hekhewe' jukhew lo'nophe'łtaxi'łju' hats i'ni' iye ne' qi witlijsitjiyii yijatshen iye hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye.—

26 Ma' qa pa' tenek'enhe'yipji' (capitán) pe' oq'ophehinetsilets yejeł pe' witlijsitjii qa ikii pa'aj he' apóstoles lijs'teyek pe' lelits oq'ophehinetsilets, qa neka'x pa'aj ham leqfenejeje'i'ij, qe nijiweyiju'ł pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qe q'ax qu' nenjele'ejkii pe'qu' utele'.*

27 In neka'x pa'aj qa yenji'ju' pakha' leqewuk'uji' pekhewe' wit'alhei Junta Suprema. Ma' qa pakha' qiji' pa'il latata

28 qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yekheweli'ł hayiits k'ayajitaxi'lijetsha' qu' yape hasu'uj i'ng'ijatsheni'ij kakha' witi. Jeł qeku'ni'lek, hats week topo'oj ha'ne Jerusalén pekhewe' l'ing'ijatshenij. Qa lisu'uni'ł iye qu' it'ikij yiwets qu' yekheweli'ł qu' hilani'ł kakha' jukhew'ik'i.—*

29 Qa hakha'le Pedro qa week iye hekhewe' apóstoles qa yeku'ł pa'aj, qa yit'ijiju'ł: —Les le'wis qu' nojo qu' heik'eni'lets pa' Dios qa' ink'aye'le ene' jukhew.

30 Pakha' leqe Dios pe' i'nalheyik'i hats yiin iye ha' Jesús, hik hakhaa'ija ekheweli'ł hilani'ł qa l'eni'łji'pha'm ke' ewi'ł k'ayaji' (cruz).*

31 Hakha'an pa' Dios hats yiwqinhetji' qa yinhiniju' pa' yiya'yik'i, ma' qa lakha' qa Tenek'enhei qa Eqilina'x iye, hats'inha ha'ne Israel qa leke'ye' qu' nenikfelitijletets pa' uł'ax in yaqsiiikii ma' qa' nawatwamhitik'i pe' lewu'łets.*

32 Yekheweli'ł tsikfe'li'lets qa hi'weni'ł iye ekewe' wekwek, qa pa' Espíritu Santo iye qa yi'wenij iye, hik pakha' pa' Dios tisij pekhewe' qu' netk'enets.—*

33 In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, ma' qa qi in nayu'kii pa'aj pekhewe'en qa neqek'uyutaxijju' pa'aj.*

Iyet pa'aj pa' Gamaliel.

* 5:26 Hch 4:21; 5:13 * 5:28 Jn 14:13; 1Jn 3:23; Mt 27:25; Hch 2:23,36; 3:15,16; 4:10; 7:52 * 5:30 Hch 2:24; 3:13; 10:39; 13:29; Ga 3:13; 1P 2:24 * 5:31 Hch 2:33; 3:15 * 5:32 Lc 24:48; Jn 15:26; Hch 15:28; He 2:4 * 5:33 Hch 2:37; 7:54

³⁴ Qa pakha'le ewi't fariseo hii Gamaliel, i'nq'ijatshenij iye kekhewe' Moisés le'lijei, pe' jukhew yisu'un yiwqinhetji' iye pa'aj pakha'an. Qa ts'ap'a pa'aj qa mexe yuki'nfik'ikii l'ajhi'ij he' apóstoles.*

³⁵ Ma' qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Jukhew Israel lelets, jeli'hiju't pakha' leneqfeneyeju'uhij enewe' jukhew.

³⁶ Ijamti'ihik'i mente' toxik'i pakha' Teudas'ik'i in we'nt'unhettax qa wo'taxii pa'qu' lunye'je'. Qa olots pa'aj pe' yijayan i'nli'i qu' cuatrociento' (400) pe' jukhew. Qa talanhetiile pa'aj qa week pe' yijayantax pa'aj qa yak'eski, ma' qa yili'ij pa'aj.*

³⁷ Qa l'anu'upji' iye aka'an qa niipha'm iye in we'nt'unhettax iye pakha' Judas'ik'i Galilea leile', pekhewe' nelutsji' pa'aj in wetjeyumtshen ene' week (censo). Qa olots iye pe' yijayan pa'aj jukhew. Qa wa'mle iye pa'aj, qa week pekhewe' yijayantax qa yak'eski iye, ma' qa yili'ij iye pa'aj.

³⁸ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' hit'ihij ewets: hasu'uj pa'qu' eneqfeneyeju'uhij enewe' jukhew. Iwejinhi'ij, qe kakha' naqaqsi-jkineyu'ujkii axe'm qu' hats naqsiijkii qu' nata'He'ets ene' jukhewle, ma' qa' nili'ij hatse'.*

³⁹ Qa qu' nata'He'ets pa' Dios, qa' nite' amiti'it qu' iwul'enhettaxi'hijkii. Jeli'hiju't, hasu'uj ejuihifeyi'ihij pa' Dios.—*

⁴⁰ Qa week yumti qu' nasiinik'iha. Ma' qa in hats taya'yifik'i iye pa'aj he' apóstoles qa neqsilanju' pa'aj, qa yittaxijets iye qu' yape hasu'uj nenfel kakha' Jesús hii, ma' qa yiwejinfik'ikii pa'aj.*

⁴¹ He' apóstoles qa ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pe' wit'alhei. Qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj, qe pekhewe'en nikfe'lets pa' Dios in hats nikfe'lets in hats qitsi'm pa' nite' leqekuyejei pekhewe'en, ma' qa yiwejinets qe hats weju'hiju't qu' nataatshenhetii qu' nata'lets kakha' Jesús hii.*

⁴² Week neluts, kekhe' qi witlijsitijiyifi qa lunye'j ji'ij pe' wititsilikii in nite' yili'ij in i'nq'ijatshenij qa nifel iye pa' Jesús in hik pakha' pa' Cristo.*

6

T'eku'miiji'kii pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) jukhew.

¹ Pekhewe' nelutsji' pa'aj, in hats t'ijaifik'iha pa'aj pe' nite' yeqeku', ma' qa pekhewe' judiol Grecia lelets qa na'l pa'aj pa' yutenij lunyejei pe' judiol itsetina'x, qa yit'ijets pekhewe' leqe

* 5:34 Lc 2:46; 5:17; Hch 22:3 * 5:36 Hch 8:9; Ga 2:6; 6:3 * 5:38 Mt 15:17;

Mr 11:30 * 5:39 Pr 21:30; Hch 7:51; 11:17 * 5:40 Mt 10:17; Mr 13:9; Hch 4:18

* 5:41 Mt 5:12; Jn 15:21; 1P 4:13 * 5:42 Hch 2:46; 8:35; 11:20; 17:18

wikiihalei pekhewe'en in nite'te' testiiji'ij qa te'nineiji'ijkii pe' witqats week neľuts.*

² Ma' qa he' doce (12) apóstoles qa no'thet wetju'ľ pa'aj pekhewe' week hats yijayan pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: — Nite' ľe'wisijupi' qu' nite' hejeľi'itets ekewe' ľe'ľije pa' Dios ma' qa' k'ejeliľijets pekhewe' aqatsi'ľ.

³ Qa hik ta'ľijupi', yejefets, jeľi'ľji' qa ku'mi'ľijji' nekhewe' i'ni'ľ etji'teje'm pe'qu' wetsjuk tatsai (7) jukhewe' qu' enikfe'ľi'ľijets pa'qu' ľunyejeje' in ľe'wis, qa qitsi'm iye pa' Espíritu Santo qa pa'qu' ľikfeliyaxitse'kii iye. Qa hik pekhewe'ye' qu' hetisi'ľij aka'an qu' nithayiki.*

⁴ Qa yekheweli'ľi' qa' hetjimaahjek qu' nek'iyini'ľ qa qu' nek'inq'ijatsheniľij iye ke' ľe'ľije pa' Dios.—

⁵ Week yi'sinhetijupi' pa'aj aka' wenit'ij. Ma' qa t'eku'miiji' pa'aj pa' Esteban, hik pakha' qi'imha pa'aj pa' nite' ľeqekuye'j qa pa' Espíritu Santo iye. Qa t'eku'miiji' iye pa' Felipe, pa' Prócoro, pa' Nicanor, pa' Timón, pa' Parmenas qa pa' Nicolás, hik pakha' ta'ľiyek ha' Antioquía hatsľe judio'oj pa'aj.*

⁶ Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa neka'xets pa'aj he' apóstoles, qa in naxijik'i in iyinipji' pa'aj, ma' qa week he' apóstoles qa t'eku'mipji'kii pa'aj ľeľal pekhewe'en.*

⁷ Ma' qa kekheve' ľe'ľije pa' Dios qa hats qi'ija in t'ijaifik'i pa'aj, qa pakha' uja'x pekhewe' tek'enets pa'aj i'ni' na' Jerusalén qa qi'ija in t'ijaifik'i pa'aj, qa olots iye pa'aj pe' pa'il tek'enik'i eke' witlejei t'ejuyets pa' nite' witqekuye'jij pa' Jesús.*

Te'nekumhi'yi' pa'aj pa' Esteban.

⁸ Pa' Esteban, qi'im pa'aj pa' nite' ľeqekuye'j qa pa' ľet'unha'x iye, qa yaqsi'ji'mijkii pe' qits ham ľunyejeji'uju'ľ qa pe' yitjuľaxijpha'mkii iye pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye.

⁹ Ma' qa pe' uja'x pekhewe' judiol pe' ľe'ľijtsitjii ľiyek “Liber-tos”, wenetsji'ľiľ pe' judiol ta'ľii pa' sehe' Cirene qa pe' ta'ľii pa' witset Alejandría qa pe' ta'ľiyek pa' sehe' Cilicia, qa pe' ta'ľiyek pa' sehe' Asia qa iyeti'ľju' pa'aj pa' Esteban qi in t'unitsik'i pe' ľe'ľije pekhewe'en.

¹⁰ Qa nite'ľe weju'ľiju'ľ pekhewe'en qe pa' Esteban in iyet qi pa' ľikfeliya'xets pe' wekwek ta'ľets pa' Espíritu Santo.

¹¹ Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa wanat'inij pa'aj in yiyaji'etskii qa yijanin pekhewe' uja'x jukhew qu' nowotk'onijkii pa' Esteban

* **6:1** Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 2:41; 4:4,35; 5:14; 9:1,10,19,25-26,29,39; 11:20; 21:4,16 * **6:3** Dt 1:13; 1Ti 3:7; Lc 4:1; Hch 7:55; 11:19,24 * **6:5** Hch 6:8-9; 8:5,26; 11:19; 21:8; 22:20; Mt 23:15 * **6:6** Hch 1:24; 8:17; 9:17; 13:3; 2Ti 1:6; Nm 8:10; 1Ti 4:14 * **6:7** Hch 12:24; 19:20; Col 1:6

qa' nit'ijju': —Hepi'ye'elij in ul'etsik'i kekheve' le'lijeyij pa' Moises'ik'i qa pa' Dios iye.—*

¹² Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa ta'lets in yiwakaninkii pa'aj pa' witset, qa week iye pe' tenek'enhei qa pekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei. Qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj qa yeka'xii pekhewe' Junta Suprema.

¹³ Ma' qa yits'apanhetji'ju' leqewuk'u pekhewe' jukhew qu' nowotk'oni'mkii pe' wit'alhei, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Ha'ne jukhew nite' yili'ij in ul'ax qa iyetji'jij in t'ejuyiju'l ne' qi witlijsitjii qa t'ejuyiju'l iye kekheve' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i,*

¹⁴ qe hepi'ye'elij in yit'ijets kakha' Jesus'ik'i, Nazaret le'le'ek'i, qu' niwu'm hatse' ne' qi witlijsitjii qa' nink'aihitik'ui iye kekheve' injunyejei jiyeketij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i.—*

¹⁵ Ma' qa in yeje'taxje'mha pa'aj pa' leju's pakha'an, week pekhewe' i'nju'kii wit'alhei (Junta Suprema), qa yi'wen pa' leju's in hik lunye'j qu' angele'.

7

Pa' Esteban qa iyet pa'aj.

¹ Ma' qa pa' qiji' pa'il latata qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Esteban: —¿Me yijaa'ija aka'an?—

² Pakha'an qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ek'en qeku'ni'l yiwetsek, yejefets qa wit'alhei iye. Pakha' le'wis Dios we'nethinets pa'aj pakha' i'nalek'ik'i Abraham in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Mesopotamia, in mexente' i'ni'kii pa'aj pa' witset Harán.*

³ Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: “Ma'ak'ui ha'ne eqe sehe' qa enewe' iye ejefets, qa'amii na' sehe' yakha' qu' k'ethinij.” (Gn 12:1)

⁴ Ma' qa pa' Abraham qa ikik'ui'fik'i pa'aj pekhewe' hiyits caldeos, qa yamii qa i'ni'kii pa' Harán. Qa hikpa' qa ta'li' pa'aj in hats wa'm pa'aj pa' latata'ak'i, qa pa' Dios qa neka'xii pa'aj ha'ne hane'e'in sehe', ha'ne hane'ej ekheweli'l ha'ni'li'.*

⁵ Qa pa' Dios qa nite'le' tisij qu' natsat'axij nite' iye pa'qu' luk'eye'en ha'ne sehe'. La'mek qa yit'ijets pa'aj in yiwjut-siqeni'm pa' Abraham in mexe hamtax pa'qu' la'se' qu' netisij ha'ne sehe' qa week pekhewe' qu' nata'lets hatse' pakha'an. (Gn 12:7)*

⁶ Qa yi'tli'ijets iye pa'aj pa' Dios aka'an: “Pekhewe' ta'lewets hatse' i'nji'kii hatse' pa'qu' nite' natsat'etsi'ij witset ma' qa jukhewiikali'ij, ma' qa' hikpa' qu' na'ni' qu' wittinheyi'ij qa' qi qu' natawitjaxtii qa' namijets cuatrocientos (400) ininqapits.*

* 6:11 1R 21:10,13; Mt 26:59-60 * 6:13 Mt 24:15; Hch 7:58; 21:28; 25:8 * 6:14
Dn 9:26; Hch 15:1; 21:21; 26:3; 28:17 * 7:2 Gn 11:31; 15:7; Sal 29:3; Hch 22:1; 1Co
2:8 * 7:4 Gn 11:31; 12:4-5 * 7:5 Gn 13:15; 15:18; 17:8; Ga 3:16; He 8:8-9 * 7:6
Ex 3:12; 12:40

⁷ *Qa' hitani'thenle yakhaa'ija qu' hitatinithen pakha' qu' lunye'je'le pe' witsetits qu' tetinheye'taxi't ej,*” yit'ij pa'aj pa' Dios, “*qa' l'anu'upji' aka'an ma' qa' ma'atik'uifik'i pakha' witset qa' iyini'tyii qu' ni'iliji' ha'ne hane'e'in sehe'.*” (Gn 15:13,14)

⁸ Ma' qa pa' Dios qa tisij kakha' ewi'l qu' leqfenyeje' lewek hii circunciación.* *Qa hik aka' lunye'j pa'aj pa' Abraham qa nekfik'i pa' la's Isaac, qa in hats wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8) leqe nelutsfik'i pa'aj qa yaqsiijkii kakha' circunciación. Pa' Isaac qa hikpa' latata pa' Jacob, qa Jacob qa latata'ek pekhewe' pe' doce (12) jukhew jita'lets pa'aj.**

⁹ Ma' qa enewe' jita'lets pa'aj qa teqemtshenetskii pa'aj pa' José, ma' qa t'ihinij qu' newetka'xii pa' Egipto. *Qa pakha'le Dios qa yejelets pa'aj pakha'an,**

¹⁰ qa yilithinik'ui pe' wekwek yaats'etaxij, qa tisij iye pa' hikfeliya'xets pe' wekwek qa yisu'unkeninij iye pa' Faraón, wittata pa' Egipto, hik pakha' yeni' pa'aj qu' netnek'enhei (gobernador) pa' week Egipto qa week iye pekhe' letsi'.*

¹¹ Ma' qa nam pa'aj pa' yipku' pakha' week sehe' Egipto qa pa' sehe' Canaán iye, qa qi pa'aj pakha' yaats'e'ej, qa pe' inalheyik'i qa ham pa'aj yeeh'ijji' pa'qu' laqe'.*

¹² Ma' qa pa' Jacob in i'ye'ej pa'aj in na'li' pa' Egipto pe' witqats trigo qa yukinii pa'aj pekhewe' letits i'nalheyik'i, hik pakha'aj i'nk'ale pa'aj yamii.

¹³ Qa in wapilii iye pa'aj, ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa tetfeli'm pa' José pekhewe' lefefets. *Qa hik aka' lunye'j pa' Faraón in nikfe'lets pa'aj pekhewe' ta'lets pa' José.**

¹⁴ Ma' qa pa' José qa inqekenij pa'aj pe' le'lijei, qa iyinii pa' latata Jacob qa week pekhewe' yatsat'etsij pakha'an uja'x yamets pa'aj in week setenta y cinco (75) pe' jukhew.

¹⁵ Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' pa' Jacob qa yamii pa' Egipto, pakha'an qa hikpa' wa'mi' pa'aj qa week iye pekhewe' i'nalheyik'i.*

¹⁶ Qa pe' lenuts wa'nahinii pa'aj pa' sehe' meti'm pa' witset Siquem, qa we'neni' pa'aj pakha' nime'kuket, pakha' sehe' taqhayijets pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i pekhewe' letits pa' Hamor'ik'i i'ni' pa' witset Siquem.*

¹⁷ Qa in hatsle k'esiyu'ets pa'aj pa' lahats'ij qu' nafits pakha' hayiits yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i, qa pe' Israel qa hats qi in t'ijaifik'i pa'aj in i'ni' pa' Egipto,*

* **7:8** Circunciación ikji' yisa'xii qa yiwu'm lammi's pa' l'aj pa' loso' l'axpa's. * **7:8**

Gn 17:9-11; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31; 30:5; 35:23 * **7:9** Gn 37:11,28; 39:2,21; 45:4; Sal

105:17 * **7:10** Gn 41:37-43; 42:6; Sal 105:21 * **7:11** Gn 41:54; 42:5 * **7:13** Gn

45:1-4,9-10,16,27; 46:26-27; Ex 1:5; Dt 10:22 * **7:15** Gn 46:5; 49:33; Ex 1:6 * **7:16**

Gn 23:16; 33:19; 50:13; Ex 13:19; Jos 24:32 * **7:17** Gn 15:13; Ex 1:7; Sal 105:24

18 yamhi'ijii in ink'ayik iye pakha' wittata pa' Egipto, pakha'an qa hats nite' nikfe'lets pa'aj pa' Jose'ek'i. (Ex 1:8)*

19 Ha'ne ink'ayik wittata pa'aj, qi in yawitji pa'aj pe' inejefetsik'i. Qa inaqyaji'ij pe' i'nk'a nekji'ijtaxfik'i qu' netwumhi-tiileji'ij, ma' qa' nawa'mleji'ij.

20 Qa hik pakha'aj pakha' lahats'ij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa nekfik'i pa'aj, pakha'an pa' Dios yisu'un pa'aj. Qa pe' f'alheyik'i qa yejeletsha pe' lets'i'ii pa'aj yamijets wetshetk'ewi't juwelits.*

21 Ma' qa in hats nite' leke' pa'aj qu' naqsi'j, qa yeka'xtaxfik'i ma' qekha nawa'mletax, qa pe' Faraón lasi' qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj qa yaqsi'j qa hik lunye'j qu' la'se'.

22 Ma' qa pa' Moisés qa t'ijatshenheti'yij week pa' likfeliya'xets wekwek pe' Egipto lelets, qa nikfe'lets pa'qu' nit'ij qa pa'qu' naqsiijkii iye.*

23 Qa in hats k'esiyu'ets qu' cuarenta (40) leqe'ninqapitse' pa'aj pa' Moisés, ma' qa yoksi'wen pa'aj pa' latawe'j in yisu'un qu' nat'alit'ii pe' lefefets, hik pekhewe' israel'ik'i lelits.*

24 Qa hik pakha'aj qa yi'wenij pa'aj pa' Egipto leite' in qi in yawitji pa'aj pa' Israel leite'. Qa te'weyik'i pa'aj pa' Moisés qa yilan pa'aj pa' Egipto leite'ek'i.

25 Pa' Moisés yumtax pekhewe' lefefets qu' hats nenikfe'lik'uyi' pekhewe'en, pa' Dios qu' nukinfik'ikii hatse' qu' na'nijji' pakha'an, qa nite'le nikfe'lik'uyi' pekhewe'en.

26 Qa pakhap nehukii qa yamii pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yi'wenij pa'aj pekhewe' wetsjuk in ijenju' wapille wetju't pa'aj, qa yaq'ayintax wetju't, qa yitaxijets: "Jukhew, e'witjefeye'k ini'lek, ¿inhats'ek in ul'etsi't wetju't?"

27 Qa pakha' teqek'uikii pa'aj qa weqwu'm pa'aj, yiwu'm pa' Moisés, qa yit'ijets: "¿Lek pakha' neni' qu' enek'enhe'yi'tyipji' qa qu' e'juezi'il'yipji' iye?*"

28 ¿Ye' me tenqek'uyu'yij iye qu' hik lunye'je' ka' tilan netu egipto'ok'i?" (Ex 2:14)

29 Ma' qa in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, pa' Moisés qa ilatii pa'aj qa i'ni'kii pa' sehe' tii Madián. (Ex 2:15,22) Qa hik pakha'a' qa na'l pe' lelits wetsjuk.*

30 Ma' qa in hats yamijets cuarenta (40) leqe'ninqapits in i'ni'kii pakha'an, qa we'nethinets pa'aj pa' ewi't ángel i'nji'teje'm pa' l'elep pe' ewi't najkak lasi' in tujje'm pa'aj pakha' ham i'ni'i' qa meti'm pe' utek tii Sinaí. (Ex 3:1)

31 Pa' Moisés yitju'axijpha'm pa'aj in yi'wen aka'an. Ma' qa in

* 7:18 Ex 1:8-10,22; Sal 105:25 * 7:20 Ex 2:2-10; He 11:23 * 7:22 1R 4:30;

Is 19:11; Lc 24:19 * 7:23 Ex 2:11-14; He 11:24-26 * 7:27 Lc 12:14; Hch 7:35

* 7:29 Ex 18:3-4

iktaxets pa'aj qu' netmetinheti'm lees qe qa' itometsaaxji'ijha, ma' qa yepi'ye' pa'aj pa' l'a'x pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa yit'ij pa'aj:

³² *“Yakha' teqe Dios ke' alheyik'i Abraham, Isaac qa Jacob.”* (Ex 3:6) Pa' Moisés qa tsalalkii pa'aj, qa nite' yeje'ju' pa'aj.*

³³ *Qa pakha'le Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets pa'aj: “Enit'ijji' ne' otshilaxtii (Ex 3:5)qe ha'ne sehe' mexe ha'ni'. (Jos 5:15)”**

³⁴ *Hi'wenijha na' yitset in qi in tawitjaxtii in i'ni' na' Egipto, qa hepi'ye' iye in qi in yeqejsile'ejkii. Qa he'yili'tju' qe qa' hiwejkii. Te'tun, hane'ej qu' k'ukinii na' Egipto.”* (Ex 3:7-10)

³⁵ Ha'ne Moisés, hik ha'ne pakha' t'oqowe'yiju'l pa'aj pekhewe'en in yit'ijets pa'aj: *“¿Lek pakha' neni' qu' enek'enhe'yi'tyipji' qa qu' e'juezi'it'yipji' iye?”* (Ex 2:14) qa hik hane'ija pakha' yukin pa'aj pa' Dios qe qa' netnek'enhei qa qu' nineqweji'nfik'i iye qu' nata'lets qu' ni'fen pa' ángel we'nethinets pa'aj pekhe' najkak lasi' ji'teje'm.*

³⁶ Ha'ne jukhew in yukinik'uifik'i pa'aj pa' Egipto, yaqsiijkii pe' ham lunye'ji'iju'l qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii pakha' witset'ii Egipto, qa pa' qi iweli'ii iye hii Mar Rojo qa in neki'kii iye pakha' ham i'ni'i' qa yamijets cuarenta (40) ininqapits pa'aj.*

³⁷ Qa hik hane'ija iye ha'ne Moisés yit'ijets pe' telits pa' Israel'ik'i: *“Pa' Dios yaqsiijkii hatse' qu' nata'li't etji'ju' pakha' ewi't profeta hik yijunye'j.”* (Dt 18:15,18)*

³⁸ Ha'ne Moisés hik ha'ne i'nji'teje'm pa'aj pekhewe' neki'kii pa'aj pa' ham i'ni'i', qa weekji' iye pa' ángel pakha' tafaakate'yi'kii pa'aj pe' utekji'pha'm hii Sinaí, qa hik pakha' iye pa' tafaakate'yi'l pa'aj pe' inqa'jteyik'i. Qa hik ha'ne iye ha'ne Moisés testi'yij pa'aj eke' wi'tlijei ta'lets pa' witi'la'x qe qa' nayaxkit inwets qu' jine'isij.*

³⁹ Qa hane'en pekhewe' inqa'jteyik'i nite' yisu'un pa'aj qu' netk'enets, qe yutenija yijat'ij, qa pe' latawjets qa yaqamaxji' in nipilheyu'taxii iye pa' Egipto.*

⁴⁰ Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Aarón: *“Anaqsi'iji't ye'mju' pekhewe' qu' inqo diositsi'ij qa' hik pekhewe'ye' qu' nojo i'nk'ui, qe hakha' jiyekaxik'uifik'i ha' sehe' Egipto, Moisés, nite' tsikfe'li'tets pa'n qu' lunye'je'kii.”* (Ex 32:1,23)

⁴¹ Hik pakha'aj pekhewe' nelutsji' qa yaqsiijkii pa'aj pa' ewi'l wakka la's qa yilanifi iye pe' inqa'metetsik'i pakha' witeqsi'nq'al, qa qi in yi'sinhet wetju'l pa'aj pakha' laqsiijkii'ijjii pe' lokoyeife pekhewe'en.*

* **7:32** Ex 3:15; Mt 22:32; Mr 12:26; Lc 20:37 * **7:33** Ex 2:14; 3:7-8,10 * **7:35** Ex 14:19; Nm 20:16 * **7:36** Ex 12:41; 14:21; 16:35; 33:1; He 8:9; Nm 14:33; Sal 95:10; Hch 13:18 * **7:37** Hch 3:22 * **7:38** Ex 19:17; Is 63:9; Hch 7:53; Dt 5:27; 32:47; Jn 1:17; Ro 3:2; He 4:12; 5:12; 1P 4:11 * **7:39** Ex 16:3; Nm 11:4; 14:3-4; Ez 20:8,24 * **7:41** Dt 9:16; Sal 106:19-20; Ap 9:20

⁴² Qa pakha'le Dios qa we'nitonimets pa'aj pekhewe'en ma' qa tisij aka'an, hats'inha pekhewe'en qa' niyinii week pekhewe' i'nji' ha'ne wa's, in l'anyejeyek pa'aj pekhewe' lafaakanhei pe' profetas'ik'i: "Israel'ik'i lelits, ¿me yakha' qu' anlani't yifikii qa lelisi'tij kekhe'we' inqa'metetsik'i lami'tijets cuarenta (40) ininqapits in mexe la'ni'ti'kii hakha' ham i'ni'i'?"

⁴³ Ekhweli't lekaxilkii ne' eqjiiki'ilij na' witeqsi'nq'al Moloc, qa ne' loqo footeki' na' dios Renfán, hik enewe' witeqsi'nq'alits lanaqsi'ji'tju' qe qa' iyini'tii. Qa yakhap ji'jek qu' k'ewu'mi'tii na' l'anu'ui les toxi'mii na' Babilonia." (Am 5:25-27)

⁴⁴ Pekhewe' inqa'jteyik'i in i'ni'kii pa'aj ham i'ni' na'li'm pekhe' witlijtsitjii (tabernáculo) jutsiqaxij in i'nijupkiiha pa' Dios. Qa hik lunye'jija pekhe'en pakha' hats yit'ij qu' lunye'je' pakha' tafaakate'yi'l pa'aj pa' Moisés, ma' qa hik lunye'jija pekhe' yi'wen pa'aj.*

⁴⁵ Qa pe' i'nalheyik'i iye pa'aj qa yaya'xij iye qu' neka'xkii iye pe' witlijtsitjii in hats yojo'ok'oi pa'aj pa' Josué qu' ninqitka'mij pekhewe'en pe' witsetits, tetsetitax pekhewe' yiwu'mfik'ikii pa'aj pa' Dios qa' nayaxkiti' pekhewe'en. Ma' qa hik pakha' qa i'ni' iye pa'aj pe' witlijtsitjii yamijii pekhewe' leqe nelutsji' pa'aj pa' David'ik'i.*

⁴⁶ Pa' David'ik'i yisu'unija pa'aj pa' Dios, qa pa' Dios qa yi'fenji'jek pa'aj, ma' qa inle in iyintaxijets pa'aj qu' naqsiimi-jkii pe'qu' lextsi'yi'ij pakha' leqe Dios ene' lelits pa' Jacob'ik'i.*

⁴⁷ Qa Salomonte pakha' nihipha'm pa'aj pekhe' lextsi'ij pa' Dios.*

⁴⁸ La'mek, pakha' qiji'ha in Dios qa nite'le i'nifi pe' laqsiiji'leju' ene' jukhew, in l'anye'jek kakha' yit'ij pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i.*

⁴⁹ "Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ij: 'Ha'ne wa's yits'oji'la'x qa ha'ne sehe' qa yotshilaxle. ¿Pa'n lunye'j pe' wititsi' laqsi'jtaxi'l ye'mijkii? ¿Pa'n i'ni' pakha' qu' leke'ye' qu' hawapi'yi'?"

⁵⁰ ¿Me nite' hik ha'ne ha'ne yikoi yaqsiijkii ene' week wek-wek?" (Is 66:1,2)

⁵¹ Ekhweli't qi in ham lami'ilik'ui, nite' lenk'enheyu'ulets qa nite' lenexpikeyu'ulij iye. Hayiitsle nite' l'eku'mi'lijju'l pe'ye' pa' Espíritu Santo, in lunyejeyek pa'aj pe' alheyi'tik'i, qa hik aka' ejunyejeyi'l.*

⁵² ¿Pa'n hii pekhewe' profetas'ik'i pakha' qu'nte' nijayane'kii pa'aj pe' alheyi'tik'i? Pekhewe'en week nilanju' pa'aj

* 7:42 1R 11:7; Hch 7:36; Jos 24:20; Is 63:10; Dt 4:19; 2R 21:3; Jer 19:13; Sof 1:5

* 7:44 Ex 25:8-9,40; 38:21; He 8:5 * 7:45 Jos 3:14; 18:1; 23:9; 24:18; Sal 44:2

* 7:46 2S 7:1,8; 1Cr 22:7; Sal 89:19; 132:5 * 7:47 1R 6:1-2; 8:17-20; 2Cr 3:1

* 7:48 1R 8:27; 2Cr 2:6 * 7:49 Mt 5:34-35 * 7:51 Ex 32:9; Dt 10:16; He 3:13; Lv 26:41; Jer 4:4; 6:10; 9:26

pekhewe' hayiits nifeltax pakha' lamijijju' hakha' yijaa'ija in yatsathen, hik hakha' ekheweli't hane'ej qa lowotk'oni'tijkiyek qa hilani't iye.*

⁵³ Ekhweli't in nehstaxi'hij pa' Dios kekhwewe' yit'ij pa'aj qu' nanaqsiiikii (leyes) qa i'nijji' pa'aj pe' angelits, la'mek qa nite' f'ek'eni'tets kekhwewe'en (leyes).—*

Wa'm pa'aj pa' Esteban'ik'i.

⁵⁴ Pekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, qa yamik'ui wiikfik'i in nayu'kii, qa t'aiji' pe' tek'unhetii in qi in nayu'um pa' Esteban.

⁵⁵ Qa pakha'le Esteban qa qi in topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espiritu Santo, qa yejehi'pha'm pa'aj na' wa's, ma' qa yi'weni'pha'm pa'aj pa' lesa'x pa' Dios qa pa' Jesús ts'ap'a'a' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Dios.*

⁵⁶ Qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Jel qeku'uletspha'm! Hi'wen ne' wasits wejje'm qa na' La's na' Jukhew qa ts'ap'a'a' na' yiya'yik'i na' Dios.—*

⁵⁷ Ma' qa pekhwewe'en qa taya'yij wetju't pa'aj, yit'onji' pe' lekfi' qa t'ilit'ij wetju't pa'aj pa' Esteban.

⁵⁸ Qa yeka'xik'uifik'i pa'aj nakha' witset, qa yapelek pa'aj qa nijele'ejkii pe' utel. Pekhewe' yit'ijets in ul'ax pa' yaqsiiikii pa' Esteban qa yenijupju'kii pa'aj pe' le'ntaafitits lef'iyeyiiju' pa' ewi't jutjana'x hii Saulo, qe qa' neje'h'mets.*

⁵⁹ Pa' Esteban in tejelaxti'yijkii pa'aj pe' utel, qa yit'ij pa'aj in iyin: —Yatsat'axyij Jesús, ku'miju't pa' yi'la'x.—*

⁶⁰ Qa yenju' pa'aj laqhutsii qa tayai yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, hasu'uj ijanin aka' qi lewu'ax enewe'en.— Naq'axh'ijik'i ek pa'aj aka' yit'ij qa wa'm pa'aj.*

8

Saulo qa yijayankii pe' tek'enets pa' Jesús.

¹ Pa' Saulo yi'sinhetijupi'ha pa'aj in talanhetii pa' Esteban'ik'i. Hik pakha'aj pa' lahats'ij qa yape pa'aj qa i'nju' pa' qi a'tax lenifenyejei pekhwewe' nite' yeqeku' pa' Jesús nakha' Jerusalejni'. Ma' qa week ilatkii yak'esji'kii pa' week sehe' Judea qa pa' Samaria iye, qa pekhwewe'le apóstoles qa nite' ilatkii pa'aj.*

² Qa pe' uja'x jukhew yijayan pa' Intata qa ti'jik'ui pa'aj pa' Esteban'ik'i, qi in yayinju' pa'aj.*

* 7:52 2Cr 36:16; Mt 5:12; 21:35; 23:31,37; 1Ts 2:15; Hch 3:14; 5:28 * 7:53 Hch

7:38; Ga 3:19; He 2:2 * 7:55 Jn 12:41; Hch 6:5 * 7:56 Mt 3:16; Jn 1:51 * 7:58

Lv 24:14-16; Dt 13:9; He 13:12; Hch 8:1; 22:20 * 7:59 Sal 31:5; Lc 23:46; Hch 9:14

* 7:60 Mt 5:44; Lc 22:41; 23:34; Hch 9:40 * 8:1 Hch 9:31; 11:19 * 8:2 Hch 7:58;

22:20

³ Qa pakha'le Saulo qa hats wo'oyek qu' niwu'enhettu' qa' hamitse' pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Jesús, qa uyijik'i pe' wititsil, ma' qa yetsinji'ij pe' jukhew qa efuts iye yuihinjiifikii pe' witiq'ophetitjii.*

Felipe qa i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' sehe' Samaria.

⁴ Qa pekhewe'le ilatkii yak'eskii pa'aj qa nifelle iye pa'aj eke' le'sits wi'tlijei pakha' qu' namji'ijji'.*

⁵ Pa' Felipe qa yamii pa'aj pakha' witset'ija pa' Samaria, qa i'nq'ijatshenij pa'aj in t'ejuyets pa' Cristo.

⁶ Qa not'axii pa'aj pe' olootsija, qa qi in tek'enets pa'aj in yepi'ye' pe' nifel pa' Felipe, qe yi'wenij iye pa'aj pekhewe' ham lunyejeji'iju't in yaqsiijkii.

⁷ Qe olots pa'aj pekhewe' i'ntaxji' pe' espíritus u'lets (inwo'metets), pekhewe'en in ikjiik'uifik'i pa'aj qa tayaiji'ij wetju't. Qa olots iye pekhewe' onqokitstax qa pekhewe' iye f'oyoq f'oyoqtax in le'sitsju' iye pa'aj.*

⁸ Qa pa' witset qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj.

Pa' weihetax (brujó) Simón.

⁹ Qa na'l pa'aj pa' ewi't jukhew hii Simón, hayiits weihetaxji' pa'aj pa' witset. Qa nawitjiju'kii pe' Samaria leitets, yit'ij letets in lakha' ewi't jukhew qiji'.*

¹⁰ Qa week tek'enets pekhewe' if'iljetsits qa pe' patunits, qa yit'ijju': —Hane'en hik ha'ne pakha' hii Qi Let'unha'x pa' Dios.—*

¹¹ Tek'entaxetsha pa'aj pekhewe'en qe hats olots pe' inin-qapits in ikijje'm in yethinijkii pekhewe' yitju'axjiijpha'mkii pekhewe'en.

¹² Qa pekhewe'en in hats nite' yeqeku' pa' Felipe in nifel eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios qa aka' hii iye pa' Jesucristo, ma' qa wempuli'jijju' pa'aj pe' jukhew qa efuts iye.*

¹³ Qa pakha' iye Simón qa nite' yeqeku' iye pa'aj. Qa in hats wempuli'jij pa'aj, qa nite' yiton pa'aj pa' Felipe, qa qi qa yitju'axjiijpha'm qa yi'wenji'ij pekhewe' qits ham lunyejeji'iju't yaqsiijkii pa' Felipe.*

¹⁴ Ma' qa hekhewe' apóstoles mexe amaneiji' pa'aj ha' Jerusalén, in i'ye'ej pa'aj pe' Samaria leitets in hats testi'yij iye kekhewe' le'lijei pa' Dios, qa t'ukinheti'yii pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan.*

¹⁵ Ma' qa in yamii pa'aj qa iyinipji' pa'aj pekhewe'en hats'inha qu' netesti'yij iye pa' Espíritu Santo,

* **8:3** Hch 22:4,19; 26:10; 1Co 15:9; Ga 1:13; Fil 3:6; 1Ti 1:13 * **8:4** Hch 6:5; 15:35

* **8:7** Mt 4:24; Mr 16:17 * **8:9** Hch 5:36; 13:6 * **8:10** Hch 14:11; 28:6 * **8:12**

Hch 1:3; 2:38 * **8:13** Hch 8:6; 19:11 * **8:14** Lc 22:8; Hch 8:1

16 qe mexe nite' nametsju' pa'qu' ewii'le' pekhewe'en pa' Espíritu Santo, ewi'He in hats wempuli'jijju' ka' hiji' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.*

17 Ma' qa t'eku'mipji'kii pekhewe'en, ma' qa testi'yij pa' Espíritu Santo.

18 Pa' Simón in yi'wenij pa' Espíritu Santo qu' jintesti'yij qu' nata'lets pe' lokoyei pe' apóstoles, ma' qa neqistineyutaxij pa'aj pe'qu' l'astaye',

19 qa yittaxijets pa'aj: —Yakhap iye eslisi'líj aka' witt'unha'x hats'inha pa'qu' he'yeku'mjiipji' lesinje' qa' netestiiji'jij pa' Espíritu Santo.—

20 Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Les le'wis pe' aq'astai qa akha' iye qu' ami'líi pa' fe't, qe lumtitax qu' leke'ye' qu' aqha'yijets pe'qu' l'astaye' pakha' leqisitle pa' Dios.*

21 Akha' a'ham ji'teje'm qa nite' iye qu' eneqfeetsiyu'uj aka' witqisit, qe pa' atawe'j nite' watsathenketik'ui pa' leqjetinet pa' Dios.*

22 Qa hik ta'hijupi' mewetlinenij aka' ewu'ax, qa' iyinijetsha pa' Dios, q'axqe qu' niwamhit e'mik'i kakha' naqaqsi-jkineyu'taxijkii pa' atawe'j.*

23 Qe hi'wen in topo' ej pa' ek'imii qa pa' witwu'ax qa lehinek'ej iye.—

24 Ma' qa pa' Simón qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Iyini'l ye'mii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, hats'inha qu' ham pa'qu' yijunye'je'kii kekheve' lit'ihij yiwets iku'uj.—*

25 Qa hekhewe'en, in hats naq'ajik'i pa'aj in nifeli'm pa' lunye'jkii in t'ejuyets pa' Jesús qa in nifeli'mha iye kekheve' le'líjei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa wapilii iye pa'aj ha' Jerusalén qa teneih'ij pa'aj in nifeli'm eke' le'sits wi'tlíjei pe' olots witsetits lelits pa' sehe' Samaria.

Pa' Eunuco Etiopía leile'.

26 Ewi'l pa' laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yiyaje'ets pa'aj pa' Felipe, qa yit'ijets: —Eniipha'm qa' ma, ejuyii na' i'wk'uyi'lii ma'ai hakha' wit'ikheyi'j ta'hí ha' Jerusalén qa yamiiju' ha' Gaza.— (Pakha' wit'ikheyi'j yijawe'j ji'teje'm pakha' ham i'ni'i'.)*

27 Pa' Felipe qa niipha'm pa'aj qa ik, qa pa' wit'ikheyi'jii qa hikpa' qa yi'weni' pa'aj pa' ewi'l eunuco* Etiopía leile', qiji' leqjetinenek pe' Candace qi lenene pekhewe' week Etiopía

* 8:16 Mt 28:19; Hch 2:38; 10:48; 19:2 * 8:20 2R 5:16; Is 55:1; Dn 5:17; Mt 10:8;

Hch 2:38 * 8:21 2R 10:15; Sal 78:37 * 8:22 Is 55:6-7; Dn 4:27; 2Ti 2:25; He 12:15

* 8:24 Gn 20:7; Ex 8:8; Nm 21:7; Stg 5:16 * 8:26 Hch 5:19; 8:29 * 8:27 Kakha' eunuco, in i'nk'aa'ija pa'aj mexe ikji' wetwu'm leqelei, qa tooxik'ui pa'aj hats ikji' aka'an político.

leilets, pakha'an tenek'enhe'yipji' pa'aj pe' week laq'astai pekhe' witnene, qa namii pa'aj na' Jerusalén qe qa' niyinii pa' Intata.*

²⁸ Pakha'an hats wapilii iye pa'aj pa' letsetits, i'nji'ju' pekhe' lenhitjii koyoyoi, qa yiyinenik'i pekhewe' le'lijei pa' profeta'ik'i Isaiás.

²⁹ Qa Espíritu qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Felipe: —Itun qa' metmet-inheti'm ne' lenhitjii.—*

³⁰ Ma' qa pa' Felipe qa wekuma'xipji' pa'aj qu' netmet-inheti'm, qa yepi'ye' ej pa'aj in yiyinenik'i pe' le'lijei pa' profeta'ik'i Isaiás, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me lenikfe'lik'i na' liyinenik'i?

³¹ Pakha'an qa yit'ijiju'l' pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek qu' netsikfelik'i in ham pakha' qu' neqethen ye'mik'iha pakha' iikji'ha?— Pakha'an qa yiyaji'ets qu' na'ni'li' pe' lenhitjii.

³² Pakha' i'ni' pa' yiyinenik'i pa'aj kekhewe' Intata le'lijei yit'ij: —*Hik tunye'j na'aj kots'etax in wetka'xii pa' tenqek'uwet, qa hik tunye'j iye na'aj kots'etax la's qe we'ntusij nite' iyet ikesimenij, pakha'an ham yit'i'ij.**

³³ Qi in tawitjaxtii qa nite' tewejinheti'yi'm qu' netniwohoyi-ikii pa'qu' tunye'ji'ija. ¿Pa'n hii pakha' qu' nenselkii hatse' qu' nana'l pe'qu' telitse' pakha'an,? qe hats qu' nilanipji' ha'ne sehe'.— (Is 53:7,8)

³⁴ Pa' eunuco qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Felipe: —Enfel ye'm wat'ij, ¿pa'n hii pakha' yit'ijets aka'an pa' profeta'ik'i? ¿Me takha'le qu' net'ejuyets, me i'nli'i pakhape' iye?—

³⁵ Ma' qa pa' Felipe qa yapelek pa'aj qa iyet, qa ta'hijii pa' hats yiyinenik'i pa'aj kekhewe' we'nika'ajji', qa nifeli'm kekhewe' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' Jesús.*

³⁶ Qa in mexe nekik'i pa'aj pa' wit'ikheyi'j, qa yamii pa'aj pakha' na'li' pa' iweli'. Qa pa' eunuco qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Jel qeku'nek, hane'en iweli'. ¿Pa'n hii pakha' qu' mexe nenye-jinik'ui qu' etsimpulijin?—

³⁷ Pa' Felipe qa yit'ij: —Qu' hats weeki'ijha pa' atawe'j qu' nite' eqeku'ye', qa' leke'ye'.— Qa yeku'l' pa'aj pakha'an qa yit'ij: —Ehe, nite' heqeku'uk'i pa' Jesucristo in hik pakha' pa' La's pa' Dios.—

³⁸ Ma' qa yiyaji'ets pa' leqe'kunenek qa yitkelenhetju' pe' lenhitjii. Qa t'ilitijupju'kii pa'aj pa' iweli' qa yimpuujin pa'aj pa' Felipe pa' eunuco.

³⁹ In hats tepilik'uipha'mkii pa'aj pekhewe'en pa' iweli', qa pa' leqe Espíritu pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa aje'e'l yeka'x iye pa'aj pa'

* **8:27** Sal 68:31; 87:4; Is 56:3; Sof 3:10; 1R 8:41; Jn 12:20 * **8:29** Hch 10:19; 11:12;

13:2; 20:23; 21:11 * **8:32** Is 53:7-8; Fil 2:8 * **8:35** Lc 24:27; Hch 17:2; 18:28

Felipe. Qa pa' eunuco qa hats nite' yi'wen iye pa'aj. Ma' qa ik iye pa'aj, qi in le'wisi'mkii.*

⁴⁰ Pa' Felipe qa te'wenheti'yi' pa'aj pa' witset Azoto. Qa week na'aj yamjeets pe' witsetits qa nifelji'ji' eke' le'sits wi'tlijei, week pekhewe' witsetits, yamhi'iha pa' witset Cesarea.*

9

Saulo qa hats wenink'aihit pa'aj.

¹ Ha' Saulo, mexe nite' yili'ij pa'aj in yijiweikit wetju'l qa neqek'uyu'uju' iye pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa ikii pa'aj pakha' qiji' latata pe' pa'il,*

² qa iyinijets pe'qu' witfaakanheye' (cartas) qu' net'ejuyii pekhewe' judiol le'lijtsitjiyits pa' Damasco, hats'inha pe'qu' ni'wenjiifi pekhewe'en pe' yatsat'etsij pakha' Wit'ikheyi'j (Jesús) pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts, qa' no'nophe'lju' qa' nenka'xii na' Jerusalén.*

³ Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj in hats ik, qa in hats k'esiyu'uiha pa'aj pa' Damasco, qa aje'e'l namju' pa' koojo yamijup pa'aj ta'hiipha'm na' wa's.*

⁴ Ma' qa pa' Saulo in hats nami'ju' pa'aj sehe' qa yepi'ye' pa' wit'ax in yit'ijets: —Saulo, Saulo, ¿inhats'ek in latsawitjitax?—

⁵ Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Lek akha' Yatsat'axyij?— Qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Yakha' Jesús, hik yakhaa'ija in latsawitjitax.

⁶ Eniipha'm qa amets na' witset, qa' hik nakha'yi'i' qu' efelhiti'yi'm kakha' qu' aqsiiikii.—

⁷ Pe' jukhew lijts'eyek pa'aj ha' Saulo qa teke'lenju'kii pa'aj ham yit'i'ijju', yepi'ye'tax pa' wit'ax qa hamle pa'qu' ni'wen.*

⁸ Ma' qa niitaxpha'm pa'aj ha' Saulo, qa in yemjeetax in nite' ima'taxpha'm qa hatsle nite' yi'wenkii. Ma' qa teneku'mhihi'i' pa'aj pa' loko'i qa wetka'xii pa' witset Damasco.

⁹ Qa wetshetk'ewi'l neluts in nite' yi'wenkii, qa nite' tek iye qa nite' iya'ji' iye pa'qu' iweli'ye'.

¹⁰ Ha' Damasco i'ni' pa'aj pa' ewi'l yijayan pa' Jesús hii Ananías. Qa i'nji'kii pa'aj lotoi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets: —Ananías.— Qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ha'ne qe ha'ni'in Yatsat'axyij.—*

¹¹ Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eniipha'm, qa' ma'ai qu' ma'ak'i na' wit'ikheyi'j hii Yatsathen, qa ke' latsi'ii ha' Judas, qa' inaqaakanij ha' ewi'l jukhew Tarso leile' hii Saulo, qe hane'ej hakha'an mexe iyin,*

* **8:39** 1R 18:12; 2R 2:16; Ez 3:12,14; 8:3; 11:1,24; 43:5 * **8:40** Hch 10:1,24; 12:19;

21:8,16; 23:23,33; 25:1,4,6,13 * **9:1** Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1; 8:3;

9:13,21 * **9:2** Hch 15:30; 19:9,23; 22:4,5; 23:25,33; 24:14,22 * **9:3** Hch 22:6-11;

26:12-18; 1Co 15:8 * **9:7** Dn 10:7; Jn 12:29; Hch 22:9 * **9:10** Hch 10:3,17,19;

22:12 * **9:11** Hch 9:30; 11:25; 21:39; 22:3

12 qa hats i'nji'kii lotoi na' ewi'l jukhew hii Ananías in uyetsji' qa t'eku'mipji' qe qa' ni'wenkii iye.—*

13 Qa pakha'le Ananías qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, olots he' hepi'ye'ej qa nifelji'ijkii pakha' lunye'j ha'ne jukhew, qi pa' ul'ax yaqsiimijkii pekhewe' lantsat'etsij na' Jerusalenii,*

14 hane'ej hats na'li'm pa' let'unha'x qe pe' lafaakanhei ta'hijets pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il hats'inha qu' week no'nophe'lju' pekhewe' hats najayantax.—*

15 Qa pakha'le Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ij: —Ma'ai, qe hakha'an he'yeku'mijiji' qe qa' nenfeli'm aka' yii nekhewe' nite' judiol, nekhewe' wittatal qa nekhewe' iye letits ka' Israel'ik'i.*

16 Qe yakha' qu' hethinij hakha'an qu' qi qu' naats'e'ej pe'qu' wekweke' qu' nata'l yiwets.—*

17 Ma' qa pa' Ananías qa ikii pa'aj, qa uyifi pe' wititsi', ma' qa in hats t'eku'mipji' pa'aj qa yit'ijets: —Yejeje Saulo, hakha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, hakha' we'nethin ewets pa'aj pakha' lenekik'i wit'ikheyi'jik'i, ts'ukin ei qe qa' i'wenkii iye qa qu' notpo' ej iye pa' Espíritu Santo.—*

18 Qa hik pakha'aj qa namju'kii pekhewe' i'ntaxji' pe' lotoi hik lunyejeitax sehets l'ajits, ma' qa hats yi'wenkii iye. Ma' qa niipha'm qa wempuli'jij pa'aj aka' hii pa' Jesucristo.

19 Qa hats tek pa'aj qa' t'un iye. Ma' qa uja'x pe' neluts in mexe amaneyijup pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Jesús tetseti'yi' pa' Damasco.*

Saulo qa i'nq'ijatshen pa'aj pa' witsetji' Damasco.

20 Qa aje'e'l pa'aj yisu'un qu' nenfel pa' Jesús pekhewe' judiol le'lijtsitijiyitsifi, qa yit'ij: —Hakha'an hik hakha' pa' La's pa' Dios.—*

21 Qa week pe' yepi'ye' pa'aj qa yitjulaxijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —¿Me nite' hik ha'ne pakha' Jerusalenii nawitjiju'kii pekhewe' yijayantax aka' witi? ¿Me nite' hik ha'ne iye pakha' namijii hane'e'in qu' no'nophe'lju' iye qa' neka'xii iye pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il?—*

22 Qa pakha'le Saulo qa yape'enha les in t'ijayijfik'i pa'aj in t'unij qa pe' judiol Damasco letets qa hats ham pa'qu' nit'ijju'l, yethinijha pa' Jesús in hik pakha' pa' Cristo.

Saulo qa ilat pa'aj.

23 In hats olots pa'aj neluts pe' judiol qa tafaakateitaxijju' pa'aj qu' nilan pa' Saulo.

* 9:12 Mr 5:23; Hch 9:17 * 9:13 Hch 8:3; 9:32; Ro 1:7; 15:25-26,31; 16:2,15

* 9:14 Hch 7:59; 1Co 1:2; 2Ti 2:22 * 9:15 Ro 1:1,5; Ga 1:15,16; Mt 28:19; Hch

13:2; 25:22; 26:1 * 9:16 Hch 20:23; 21:4,11; 2Co 6:4-5; 11:23-27; 1Ts 3:3 * 9:17

Hch 6:6; 22:13 * 9:19 Hch 11:26; 26:20 * 9:20 Mt 4:3; Hch 13:5,14 * 9:21

Hch 8:3; 9:13-14; Ga 1:13,23

²⁴ Qa nikfe'le'ets pa'aj pa' Saulo pakha' neqfenyejeyutaxij pa'aj pekhewe'en. Neñuts qa najai iye in yejeñtaxik'uikii pe' lejilji' pa' witset qe neqek'eyutaxij pa'aj.*

²⁵ Qa pekhewe'le 'Ijatshenhei qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' naja'xji' qa yilithinii pa' ewi'l kumu'ui pa' qipha'm lejilafi' pa' witset, qa yilithinijju' pa'aj pe' ewi'l kanastu.*

Saulo qa i'ni' pa' Jerusalén.

²⁶ Qa in hats yamii pa'aj ha' Jerusalén, qa yisu'untax qu' nakets qa' ewi'l na'ni'hi' pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Jesús. Qa weeke nijjiwe'yi'm pa'aj qe yumti qu' naqanlekii in hats tek'enets pa' Jesús.*

²⁷ Qa ha' Bernabé qa yeka'x pa'aj qa yethinii he' apóstoles, qa nifelimik'i pa'aj pa' lunye'jkii pa' Saulo in yi'wenji' pa' wit'ikheyi'jji' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa tafaakate'yi'l pa'aj, qa nifeli'm iye in we'nt'unhet in iyetij ka' hii pa' Jesús pa' Damasco'oi.*

²⁸ Ma' qa pa' Saulo qa amanji' pa'aj ha' Jerusalén qa ewi'l i'ni'hi' pekhewe'en, qa we'nt'unhet pa'aj in iyetij aka' hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

²⁹ Ma' qa tafaakate'yi'lju' iye qa tek'eleyi'lju' iye pa'aj pekhewe' judiol Grecia leñets. Ma' qa hik pekhewe' qa neqek'uyu'taxij iye pa'aj.*

³⁰ Ma' qa pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús in nikfe'lets pa'aj aka'an, qa yeka'xii pa'aj pa' Cesarea, ma' qa hikpa' ta'hi' in yukinii pa' letset'ija Tarso.*

³¹ Ma' qa hik pakha'aj iye, pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús qa hats qi in le'sitsli'imkii iye pa'aj week pekhewe' i'ni' pa' sehe' Judea pa' Galilea qa pa' Samaria, qa les in ni'yijpha'm pa'aj. Qa qi iye na'li'm pa' 'Ijiweyaxitsiju'l pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa na'li'm iye pa' let'unha'x pa' Espíritu Santo, qa yape'enha les in t'ijaifik'i pa'aj.*

Pedro qa yilin pa' Eneas.

³² Qa pa' Pedro in mexe yamik'i pa'aj pekhewe' witsetits pakha' sehe', qa yamii iye pa'aj pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Jesús tetsetiyi' ek pa' Lida.*

³³ Qa hik pakha'a' qa yi'weni' pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew hii Eneas, wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8) leqe'ninqapitsij pa'aj in nite' niyik'uipha'm pa' lewhi'la'x, qe nite' p'esits pe' lewekwekits.

* 9:24 Hch 20:3,19; 23:12,30; 25:3; 2Co 11:26 * 9:25 Jos 2:15; 1S 19:12; 2Co 11:33

* 9:26 Hch 22:17; 26:20; Ga 1:17 * 9:27 Hch 4:36; 9:3-6,20,22; 13:46; 14:3; 18:26; 19:8; 26:26; Ef 6:20; 1Ts 2:2 * 9:29 Hch 6:1; 2Co 11:26 * 9:30 Hch 8:40; Ga 1:21

* 9:31 Mt 16:18; 1Co 14:4; Ap 1:4 * 9:32 Ro 1:7; Ef 5:3; 6:18; 1Cr 8:12; Esd 2:23; Neh 7:37; 11:35

³⁴ Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eneas, ha' Jesucristo qu' nelin hane'ej. Eniipha'm qa' aqsi'jju' na' ewhi'la'x.— Qa hik pakhaa'ijha qa niipha'm pa'aj.*

³⁵ Week pekhewe' Lida leitets qa pe' Sarón leitets iye qa yi'wen pa'aj pakha'an, ma' qa hats yijayan iye pa'aj pekhewe'en pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

Pedro qa yitin in hats wa'mtax pe' Dorcas.

³⁶ Na'l pa'aj pe' ewi'l'efu yijayan pa' Jesús i'ni' pa' witset Joje, hii Tabita, griego qa ikji' ek Dorcas. Pekhe'en week neluts te'wis pa' yaqsiijkii qa t'ifti'ts'etskii iye pe' ham yiwq'axine'.*

³⁷ Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj pekhewe' nelutsji' qa wanqaats'e' pa'aj qa wa'm. Qa in hats yaqhat'etsij pa'aj in yimpuujiin pa' l'ajik'i, qa yeniipha'm pa'aj pakha' te'weipha'm latawe'j pe' wititsi'.

³⁸ Qa pa' witset Lida in metitsi'l' wetju'l' pa' witset Joje, pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús i'ye'ej pa'aj ha' Pedro in i'ni' pa'aj pa' Lida, ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pe' wetsjuk jukhew, qu' nit'ijets: —If'elitik'i qu' enek ha'ne witset'ii Joje.—

³⁹ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa niipha'm pa'aj qa yijayan pekhewe'en. Qa in hats yamijii pa'aj qa aje'e'l' yeka'xiipha'm pa'aj pakha' toxpha'm pe' wititsi', qa week pekhewe' wikiihalei k'ooyijji' pa'aj in yayinju' pekhe'en, qa yethinji'jij pa'aj pa' Pedro pe' wit'uihitjiyits ne'ej juffufuf qa pekhewe' iye witqhinatai laqsijijju' pa'aj pe' Dorcas'ik'i in mexe i'nji'teje'mkii pekhewe'en.

⁴⁰ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa week yuki'nfik'ikii pa'aj, qa wonokok'enju' qa iyin pa'aj. Qa tetwek'ela'xets pa'aj pe' efu'uk'i, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Tabita, eniipha'm.— Pekhe'en qa neefik'i pa'aj, qa in yi'wen pa'aj ha' Pedro qa niipha'm pa'aj pekhe'en.*

⁴¹ Qa ha' Pedro qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' lokoi qa nihiinpha'mha pa'aj. Qa taya'yijju' pa'aj pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Jesús qa pekhewe' iye wikiihalei, qa yethinij pa'aj in hats ila'x iye.

⁴² Qa aka'an qa nikfe'lets pa'aj pa' week witset Joje, qa olots pe' tek'enets nite' yegeku' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

⁴³ Qa ha' Pedro qa mexe olots neluts in amanji' pa'aj pa' witset Joje, pekhe' letsi'ii pa' ewi'l' jukhew hii Simón inqa'met l'ajits naqsi'jju'.*

10

Pa' ewi'l' jukhew hii Cornelio.

* **9:34** Hch 3:6,16; 4:10 * **9:35** 1Cr 5:16; 27:29; Cnt 2:1; Is 33:9; 35:2; 65:10

* **9:36** Jos 19:46; 2Cr 2:16; Esd 3:7; Jon 1:3; Hch 10:5; 1Ti 2:10; Tit 3:8 * **9:40**

Mt 9:25; Mr 5:41; Lc 22:41; Jn 11:43; Hch 7:60 * **9:43** Hch 10:6,17,32

¹ Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew i'ni' pa' Cesarea, hii Cornelio, centurionipji' ek* pekhewe' oq'ophehinetselets hiyinyejei "el Italiano."*

² Pakha'an qa week iye pekhewe' yatsat'etsij qi in yijayanija qa nihiweyiju'ha iye pa' Intata, t'ifti'ts'ets pekhewe' if'iljetsits pe' judiol qa tisji'jij pa'qu' hami'im. Iyinji'jii pa' Dios week neluts.*

³ Ewi'l pa'aj pa' neluji' jelji' junu' las tres qa i'nji'kii pa'aj lotoi itometsaaxijha pa' ewi'l laqa ángel pa' Dios in uyetsji' pakha' i'ni', qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Cornelio.—*

⁴ Pa' Cornelio qa ts'in in yeehju' pa'aj qa qi iye in neq'ijiwe'yij, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —¿Lekpa' hisu'un, Yatsat'axyij?— Pa' ángel qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Na' Dios t'eku'miju'l kekhewe' iyinheyejei qa yi'sinhetij iye in letis nekhewe' if'iljetsits.*

⁵ Ukinii pe'qu' jukhewe' na' witset Jope, qa' nenka'x ha' ewi'l jukhew hii Simón qa hii iye Pedro.

⁶ Hane'ej i'nijup hakhap iye Simón iye inqa'met l'ajits naqsi'jju', ke' letsi' metetsju' ha' qi iweli'.—*

⁷ Ma' qa in hats ikik'ui iye pakha' tafaakate'yi'l ángel, pa' Cornelio qa taya'yii pe' wetsjuk pekhewe' leqejkunenehi qa pa' ewi'l oq'ophehinetse'l yijayaanija iye pa' Dios i'nji'teje'm pekhewe' les in t'ithayi'yi' pe' letsi'ii.

⁸ Qa in hats week nifelimik'i pa'aj, ma' qa yukinii pa' witset Jope.

⁹ Qa pakhap nelukii, pekhewe'en in mexe nekik'i pa'aj pa' wit'ikheyi'j qa hats k'esitsiyu'uiha pa'aj pa' witset Jope, ha' Pedro qa iketspha'm pa'aj pakha' ts'eewe'epji' pe' wititsi' qu' niyin hats natsa'theniyu'ju'ha pa'aj junu'.*

¹⁰ Hats iyipkun pa'aj, qa in mexe wanaqsiijkii mente' yijat'ax pa'aj pa' laq, qa namets pa'aj pakha' i'nji'kii lotoi hik lunye'j qu' nitsowol'axle.*

¹¹ Qa yi'wen pa'aj na' wa's in qhofij qa pa' ewi'l hik lunye'j na'aj qi manta qa te'nilitju' pa'aj, neketsju' ha'ne sehe' wo'nophe'l pe' ikwetju'l (4) lekfi,

¹² qa i'nji'ju' pa' latawe'j pe' lunyejeite wetju'l inqa'metets ne'ej ikwetju'l (4) lef'iyei, qa q'oic'oyits qa q'oic'oyits iye qa junatai iye.

¹³ Ma' qa yepi'ye' pa' wit'ax in yit'ij pa'aj: —Eniipha'm Pedro qa' anlanju' enewe'en qu' luj.—

* **10:1** Centurión ikji' tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pa'aj pe'qu' cien (100) oq'ophehinetsetse'.

* **10:1** Mt 27:27; Mr 15:16; Jn 18:3,12; Hch 8:40 * **10:2** Hch 10:22,35; 13:16,26 * **10:3** Hch 3:1; 5:19; 9:10; 10:17,19 * **10:4** Hch 9:43; 11:14

* **10:6** Lc 16:13; Ro 14:4; 1P 2:18 * **10:9** Hch 11:5-14; Sal 55:17; Jer 19:13; 32:29;

Sof 1:5; Mt 24:17 * **10:10** Jn 1:51; Hch 22:17

14 Qa yeku'l pa'aj ha' Pedro: —Hasu'uj Yatsat'axyij. Nite' hayiits qetuj ekewe'ej'in qe ul'ets qa nite' lenexkelij iye.—*

15 Qa ewi'hij iye, ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij pa' wit'ax in yit'ij iye: —Pakha' qu' hats nenli'jju' na' Dios, hasu'uj it'ijets qu' ul'axe'.—*

16 Qa ewi'hij iye pa'aj wetshetk'ewi'hij pa'aj in yi'wen, ma' qa pa' qi manta qa aje'e'l wetpiletetspha'm iye na' wa's.

17 Ha' Pedro qi in yijamtitaxijupkii pa'n qu' naakjiha pe' yi'wen pa'aj, ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa namets pe' jukhew nukin pa' Cornelio, in hats inaqaakaanii'kii pa'aj pe' lets'i' pa' Simón ma' qa hats namets pa'aj pa' leqeji'.

18 Qa taya'yijji'kii pa'aj, inaqaakaanij qu' hik pekhe'ye' pe' i'wifii pa' Simón qa hii iye Pedro.

19 Ma' qa ha' Pedro in mexente' yilitaxij in yijamtitaxijupkii pekhewe' yi'wen, qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Je'l geku'niiju', wetshetk'ewi'l ne' jukhew wo'eikii.*

20 Eniipha'm, qa' ma'aiju', hasu'uj ef'ululi'ijkii qu' ijayan, qe yakha' he'nukinle ei.—*

21 Ha' Pedro qa iketsju' pa'aj pakha' i'ni' pe' jukhew, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Yakha' pakha' lowo'ohiikii, ¿tek pakha' ta'hijupi' qa lanami'l metkii?—

22 Pekhewe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ha' Cornelio hikha' ewi'l centurión, hakha'an yatsathen qa yijayaanija iye pa' Dios. Week ene' judiol yisu'un hakha'an. Pa' ewi'l laqa ángel pa' Dios yiyaji'ijets pa'aj qu' ne'niihet ei pe'ye', hats'inha qu' amii ke' lets'i' ma' qa' nepiye' hakha'an pa'qu' it'ijets.—*

23 Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yuihinteje'mkii pa'aj pekhewe'en qa mexe yiwhini'. Ma' qa nelukii pa'aj qa niipha'm qa yijayan pa'aj pekhewe'en. Qa uja'x pe' hji's'eyek pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús tetseti'yi' pa' Jope.*

24 Pakhap iye nelukii qa hats uiji'teje'm pa'aj pa' Cesarea. Pa' Cornelio hats notki'ik'ui pa'aj, no'thet wetju'l pe' lefefets qa pe' lejuwaikalija iye.

25 Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj ha' Pedro in hats yamets pa'aj pa' letset pa' Cornelio, qa pa' Cornelio qa nekiifik'i pa'aj qu' newetfeli'm qa wonokok'entaxifi lef'iyeyijju' pa' Pedro ma' qa iyintaxets.

26 Qa hakha'le Pedro qa niihinpha'm pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Ats'ap'aye', yakha' iye ye'jukhewle.—*

27 Qa mexe tafaakate'yi'l pa'aj pakha'an, qa i'nk'ale qa uiteje'm qa yeeltax pa'aj in olots pe' jukhew qa efuts iye ewi'l i'nik'uyi' pa'aj.

* 10:14 Lv 11:4; 20:25; Dt 4:4-20; Ez 4:14; Dn 1:8; Hch 9:5 * 10:15 Mt 15:11; Mr 7:19; Ro 14:14; 1Co 10:25; 1Ti 4:4; Tit 1:15 * 10:19 Hch 8:29; 10:3 * 10:20 Hch 15:7-9 * 10:22 Mr 8:38; Hch 10:2; 11:14 * 10:23 Hch 10:45; 11:12 * 10:26 Hch 14:15; Ap 19:10; 22:8

28 Ma' qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Ekhweli't lenikfe'li'letsha ene' judiol in nite' lenexkeliji'm qu' qapi'ikii pa'qu' jukhewiika'ye' qa qu' nuyifi iye pe'qu' letsi'ye', qa pakha'le Dios qa ts'ethinij qu' hasu'uj hit'ijets pa'qu' ewii'le' jukhewe' qu' ul'axe'.*

29 Qa hik ta'hijupi' in heiniyinhei, qa aje'e'el henek, ham hit'i'ij. Qa hane'ej qa tsikfeliyu'ets, ¿pa'n hii pa' ta'hijupi' in l'iyini'lyii?—

30 Ma' qa pa' Cornelio qa yeku't pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Hats ikwetju't (4) nelutsik'i hik i'ni' hane'ej jelji' junu' las tres in k'iyin ene' yitsi'ifi, ma' qa hi'wen ha' ewi't jukhew ts'ap'ayipji' leppepep he' leqhinatai.*

31 Qa yit'ij yiwets: “Cornelio, aka' iyinheye'j yepi'ye' na' Dios, qa nite' nitapi'ik'i iye in h'fen nekhewe' ham yiwq'axine'.

32 Qa hik ta'hijupi', ukini' pe'ye' ha' witset Jope, qa nenka'x ha' Simón hii iye Pedro. Hakha'an i'wi' ke' letsii' hakhap iye Simón inqa'metets l'ajits naqsi'jju' metetsju' ha' qi iweli'.”

33 Qa hik ta'hijupi' in aje'e'el he'nukin ei ne' jukhew, qa qi'ija in le'wisij in lenek. Qa hane'ej qa hats ye'weeki't in ewi't ha'ni'tik'uyi' pa' Dios, hats'inha qu' hepi'ye'e'el week pakha' nukin ejmet pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.—

Pa' Pedro ma' qa iyetifi pe' Cornelio letsi'.

34 Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa iyet pa'aj, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yijaa'ija hane'ej in hats tsikfee'letsha pa' Dios in week leqjunyejeyij ene' jukhew,*

35 qe week yijat'ij pa'qu' witset'e, pakha' qu' ne'nijiweyiju't qa yaqsiijkii iye pa' yatsathen, pa' Dios qa t'eku'mi'.

36 Aka' wi'tlijei nukinetsju' pa' Dios enewe' letits pa' Israel'ik'i, qa nifel pa' Dios qu' le'sitsi'it wetju't ene' jukhew qu' nata'lets ha' Jesucristo, hikha' Yatsat'axipji' ene' week.*

37 Ekhweli't lenikfe'li'letsha kakha' lunye'jkii ha'ne week sehe' Judea, qa ta'hi' in i'nk'a i'nju' hakha' sehe' ei Galilea, in hats l'anu'upji' ka' Juan in wenqimpuujinkii qa nifel iye pa'n lunye'j.

38 Ekhweli't lenikfe'li'lets pa'n lunye'j pa' Dios in yatsi'yipji' ha' Jesús Nazaret leile' pa' Espíritu Santo qa pa' let'unha'x, hik ha'ne yijalkisijkii in yaqsiijkii pa' le'wis qa nihinju'kii iye hekhewe' lenheitaxij pa' inwo'met, qe pa' Dios i'nijupha hakha'an.*

39 Yekhweli't hi'weni'lij week ekewe' wekwek yaqsiiji'kii ha'ne leqe sehe' ene' judiol qa na' Jerusalenii iye. Qa hi'weni'lij iye in yilan qa yenji'pha'm ke' ewi't k'aayaji' (cruz).*

* 10:28 Jn 4:9; 18:28; Hch 10:14-15,35; 11:3; 15:8-9 * 10:30 Hch 1:10; 3:1

* 10:34 Dt 10:17; 2Cr 19:7; Ro 2:11; Ga 2:6; Ef 6:9; Col 3:25; 1P 1:17 * 10:36

Mt 28:18; Hch 2:36; 13:32; Ro 10:12; Ef 2:17; Ap 17:14 * 10:38 Mt 4:23; Lc 4:18;

Jn 3:2; Hch 4:26 * 10:39 Lc 24:48; Hch 2:32; 5:30

⁴⁰ Qa hane'en pa' Dios qa yilin iye in yamets wetshtk'ewi'l neluts qa yaqsiiikii iye in we'nethinkii,

⁴¹ qa nite' week qu' ne'nethinetskii, qe uja'xe yijat'ij hekhewe' hayiits t'eku'miiji'kii pa'aj pa' Dios qu' ni'wen hakha'an, ikji', yekheweli'l in yekufe'eljikii hakha'an in hats niyik'uipha'm iye pe' naxju'.

⁴² Qa ts'ukini'lij qu' henfeli'li'm ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa' hit'ihijets in hik hakha'ija pakha' yeni' pa' Dios qu' juezsi'ipji' pe' ihii qa pe' naxju' iye.*

⁴³ Hane'en hik ha'ne yit'ijets pa'aj pe' week profetas'ik'i, qu' kakha'ye' hii qu' hik kakha'ye' qu' nata'lets qa' weeke' pakha' qu' nite' neqeku'ye' hakha'an qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewul'ets.—*

⁴⁴ Mexe nite' yili'ij pa'aj ha' Pedro in nifel ekewe'en, pa' Espíritu Santo qa namju' pa'aj qa i'nipji' pekhewe' weekji' tek'enets pa'aj ekewe' tefelhitii.*

⁴⁵ Week pa'aj pekhewe' judiol nite' yeqeku' pa' Jesús, hik pekhewe' lijts'eyek pa'aj ha' Pedro, qa yitju'axijpha'mkii pa'aj, qe pakha' witqisit Espíritu Santo testi'yij iye pekhewe' nite' judioltax,*

⁴⁶ qe yepi'ye' in iyetju' qa tujtseikal pe' le'lijei qa qi iye in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios. Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ij pa'aj:

⁴⁷ —¿Me leke' qu' nana'l pakha' qu' nite' niwejini'im enewe'en qu' nempulijijju' in hats testi'yij pa' Espíritu Santo in injunyejeyek?—*

⁴⁸ Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij qu' netenimpulijiniijju' aka' hiiji' pa' Jesucristo. Pekhewe'en qa mexe iyinijets iye pa'aj ha' Pedro qu' mexe amane' eku'nijup iye pe'qu' uja'xe' nelutse'.*

11

Pedro qa nifel inhats'ek in yamii pe' nite' judiol.

¹ He' apóstoles qa pe' hats yijayan pa' Jesús i'ni' ha' week sehe' Judea, qa i'ye'ej pa'aj in hats testi'yij iye pekhewe' nite' judioltax kekhe'we' le'lijei pa' Dios.

² Ma' qa ha' Pedro in wapilii iye ha' Jerusalén, qa pekhewe' yaqsiiikii kakha' circuncisión (judíos) qa tejitheitaxetskii pa'aj,*

³ qa yit'ijets: —Akha' l'uyifi pe' letsi' nekhewe' nite' yaqsiiikii kakha' circuncisión qa ekufets iye nekhewe'en.—*

* **10:41** Lc 24:43; Jn 14:17,22 * **10:42** Jn 5:22; Hch 17:31; Ro 14:9; 2Co 5:10; 2Ti 4:1; 1P 4:5 * **10:43** Is 53:11; Jer 31:34; 1Jn 2:12; 3:23; Lc 24:47; Hch 15:9; Ro 10:11; Ga 3:22 * **10:44** Hch 11:15; 15:8 * **10:45** Hch 2:33,38; 10:23; 11:18 * **10:47** Hch 2:4; 8:36; 11:17; 15:8 * **10:48** Hch 2:38; 8:16; 1Co 1:14-17 * **11:2** Hch 10:45; Col 4:11; 1Ti 1:10 * **11:3** Hch 10:28; Ga 2:12

⁴ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yeqetheenimik'iha in nifelimik'i pa'aj, ta'hiji in ink'aa'ija pa' lunye'jkii qa teih'ijpha'm, qa yit'ij pa'aj:

⁵ —Yakha' in mexe ha'ni' ha' witset Jope qa k'iyintax, ma' qa i'nji'kii yitoi qa hi'wen ha' ewi'l hik lunye'j na'aj qi manta in te'nilitju', ta'hiipha'm na' wa's wo'nophe'l he' ikwetju'l lekfi, qa te'nilit'iju' ha' ha'ni'.*

⁶ Qa hejeltaxji'ju' ha' latawe'j qa hi'wen in i'nji' he' week inqa'metets ne'ej ikwetju'l (4) lef'iyei, qa ne'ej nowe'l, qa q'oiq'oyits qa q'oiq'oq'oyits iye qa junatai iye.

⁷ Ma' qa hepi'ye' pa' wit'ax in yit'ij yiwets: “Eniipha'm Pedro qa anlanju' nekhewe'en qu' huj.”

⁸ Qa hit'ijiju'l: “Hasu'uj Yatsat'axyij, qe nite' hayiits qu' na'nji' ha'ne yeji' qu' hetuj pa'qu' ul'axe' nite' lenexke'ej qu' netneku.”

⁹ Qa pakha'le wit'ax ta'hiipha'm na' wa's qa tseku'l iye, ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij, qa yit'ij: “Pakha' qu' hats nenli'jju' na' Dios, hasu'uj it'ijets qu' ul'axe'.”

¹⁰ Aka'an in lunye'j wetshetk'ewi'hij, ma' qa week wetpiletet-spha'm iye na' wa's.

¹¹ Qa hik akaa'ijha in namets he' wetshetk'ewi'l jukhew ke' wititsi' kekhe' ha'nifi, ta'hi hakha' witset Cesarea in t'ukinhetiyyi.

¹² Qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa yit'ij yiwets qu' hasu'uj yef'ululi'jkii qu' hijayan hekhewe'en. Qa enewe'en enewe' ewi'l tatsai (6) inejefetsipji' yijs'eyek iye, qa ye'weeki'l in k'uyihifi kekhe' lets' hakha' jukhew,*

¹³ hakha'an qa nifeli'l ye'mik'i in yi'wen pa' ewi'l ángel ts'ap'a'afi pa'aj ke' lets', pakha'an qa te' yit'ijets pa'aj: “Ukini pe'ye' ha' witset Jope, qa' nenka'x ei ha' Simón hi iye Pedro.

¹⁴ Qa' hikha' qu' nit'ij ewets pe'qu' wi'tlijeye' qu' hik pekhewe'ye' qu' nata'lets qu' ila'xe', akha' qa week nekhewe' lantsat'etsij.”*

¹⁵ Qa in mexe i'nk'a k'iyettax, qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa namju' qa i'nipji' hekhewe'en, in injunyejeyek inekhewel in i'nk'aa'ija.*

¹⁶ Ma' qa hijamti'ik'i kekhewe' le'lijei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, in yit'ij: “Ka' Juan wenqimpulijinji' na'aj iweli', qa ekheweli'it qa' mempulijihiju' hatse' na' Espíritu Santo.”*

¹⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi', pa' Dios in tisij iye hekhewe'en pakha' hik lunye'j pa' jiyehisij hik aka'aj in hats nite' jiteqeku' jitek'enets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, qa yakha', ¿qa pa'n yijunye'j qu'

* **11:5** Hch 10:9-32 * **11:12** Hch 8:29; 10:23; 15:9 * **11:14** Jn 4:53; Hch 10:2; 16:15,31-34; 18:8; 1Co 1:16 * **11:15** Hch 2:4; 10:44 * **11:16** Mt 3:11; Mr 1:8; Lc 3:16; Jn 1:33; Hch 1:5

haq'ayinij pa' Dios?—*

¹⁸ Qa in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, ma' qa selejlu'kii pa'aj, qa qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios, qa' yit'ijju': —Ye'ehe, pa' Dios qete'e' hats lexkeliji'm iye pekhewe' nite' judioltax qu' netetwek'elaxets pakha' jiyeka'xii yijat'ij pa' witi'la'x qa nite' yili'ij iye.—*

Pekhewe' yojo in yijayan pa' Jesucristo pa' witset Antioquía.

¹⁹ Ma' hayits, pakhap iye. Pekhewe' yak'eskii pa'aj in ta'lets pakha' a'tax lenifenyeyei pa'aj in hats talanhetii pa' Esteban'ik'i, qa ilatiikii pa'aj pe' sehel Fenicia, Chipre qa pa' witset Antioquía, qa nite' nifeli'm pakhape' iye ekewe' wi'tlijei, qe uja'xle pekhewe' judiol in nifeli'm.*

²⁰ Qa na'lle pekhewe' uja'x pekhewe'en, pekhewe' Chipre lelets qa Cirene lelets iye, pekhewe'en in yamii pa'aj pa' Antioquía, qa nifeli'm iye pa'aj pekhewe' nite' judiol in nifel pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.*

²¹ Qa pa' lokoi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa i'nipji' pekhewe'en. Pekhewe'en qa olootsija pe' nite' yeqeku'uk'i ma' qa yijayan pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

²² Qa pa' leni'he't aka'an qa namii pa'aj pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús na' Jerusaleenii, ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pa' Bernabé pa' Antioquía.

²³ Qa hane'en, in yamii pa'aj qa yi'wen pakha' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Dios, ma' qa qi in le'wisi'mkii pa'aj qa yakaklinijha pe' weekji' hats'inha qu' weeki'ijha pe' latawjets qu' nisu'unija qu' hasu'uj naqamij in yijayan pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

²⁴ Qe pa' Bernabé pakha'an ewi'l jukhew teik'unei, qa qi iye topo'oj pa' Espíritu Santo qa topo'oj iye pa' nite' leqekuye'j. Qa les olotsija iye pa'aj pe' yijayan pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

²⁵ Pa' Bernabé qa ik pa'aj qu' namii pa' witset Tarso qe qa' nowo'oikii pa' Saulo.

²⁶ Ma' qa in yi'wen pa'aj qa neka'xii pa' witset Antioquía. Qa ewi'l ininqap in ikijje'm pekhewe'en in ewi'l i'ni'hi' pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús, qa yijatshen pe' olots jukhewe' qa efuts iye. Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj pa' Antioquia'ai pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús qa witqiyitsij cristianos.*

²⁷ Hik pakha'aj pekhewe' nelutsji', pe' uja'x profetas ta'hi pa'aj na' Jerusalén qa namii pa'aj pa' Antioquía.*

* **11:17** Hch 5:39; 10:45,47 * **11:18** Ro 10:12-13; 2Co 7:10 * **11:19** Hch 6:5; 13:1; 14:26; 15:22-23,30,35; 18:22; Ga 2:11 * **11:20** Mt 27:32; Hch 4:36 * **11:21** Lc 1:66; Hch 2:47; 9:35 * **11:23** Hch 13:43; 14:26; 15:40; 20:24,32 * **11:24** Lc 4:1; Hch 2:41,47; 5:14; 6:5; 7:55 * **11:26** Hch 6:1; 9:1; 13:52; 14:20; 15:10; 16:1; 19:1; 26:28; 1P 4:16 * **11:27** Hch 13:1; 15:32; 1Co 12:28; Ef 4:11

²⁸ Qa niipha'm pa'aj pa' ewi'l pekhewe'en, pakha' hii Agabo, pa' Espíritu Santo hik pakha' tisij pa'aj pakha'an in yit'ijets pa'aj qu' yijaa'ija qu' nanam hatse' pa' qi yipku' ha'ne week sehe'. Qa hik aka' lunye'j pa'aj pa' lahats'ij in mexe qi tenek'enhe'yi' pa' Claudio.*

²⁹ Ma' qa pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús tetseti'yi' pa' Antioquía, qa week lexkelij pa'aj pe'qu' ewi'l nenikii, ma' qa week t'ihini'j pakha' qu' luk'eye' qu' ne'weju'lij qe qa' ninqekenijii pekhewe' te'lijtsii i'ni' ek pa' Judea.*

³⁰ Ma' qa hik aka' yaqsii'kii pa'aj, qa inqekenijii pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' te'lijtsii. Pa' Bernabé qa pa' Saulo hik pekhewe' yeka'xii pa'aj.*

12

Pakha' lawamhijii pa' Jacobo qa pa' Pedro in t'ophelitii pa'aj.

¹ Hik pakha'aj pa' lahats'ij pa' wittata Herodes qa t'eku'mets pa'aj pekhewe' uja'x pe' yijayan pa' Jesús qe qa' nanawitjiju'.

² Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij pa'aj qa yilan ti'jijje'm pa' ewi'l witqat-sjikinet pa' Jacobo'ik'i, Juan lamats'ik'i.*

³ Pa' Herodes in yi'wen pa'aj aka'an in yi'sinhetij pe' judiol, ma' qa t'eku'mi' iye pa'aj qu' nophe'l iye ha' Pedro. Aka'an in lunye'jkii pa'aj, hik pakha'aj yamets pe' le'sits neluts liyits Pascua qa tenekui pe' pan nite' yetsji'l pe'qu' lewaduraye'.*

⁴ Qa in hats yophe'l pa'aj qa yuihinifi pe' witq'ophelitjii qa yejelinenij pe' ikwetju'l (4) grupo pe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa in weekji' qa yamets dieciséis (16), qa watanayaxets pa'aj in yejel. Yumti qu' nanaxijik'i pe' le'sits neluts Pascua qa' nethinij pa' witset pakha' qu' leqfenye'ji'ij iye.

⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Pedro in qi in tejelitii pa'aj pe' witq'ophelitjiyifi, qa pekhewe'le te'lijtsii qa iyinipji' pa'aj, qi in iyinijiha pa'aj pa' Dios.

Pa' ewi'l ángel qa yukinik'uifik'i pe' witq'ophelitjii pa' Pedro.

⁶ In hats uje' qu' neka'xfik'i pa' Herodes qu' nethinij iye pa' witset pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' nilan iye ha' Pedro. Pa' naja'xji' pa'aj ha' Pedro hats ima'alju' pa'aj pe' wetsjuk oq'ophelinetsilets wo'nophe'li'ij wetju'l pe' wetsjuk fofo'lik'il, qa pekhewe'pe qa i'nji' pa' leji' in yejel pe' witq'ophelitjii.

⁷ Qa aje'e'l laxa pa'aj pa' ewi'l laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa pe' witq'ophelitjii qa koojo'ofikii pa'aj. Pa' ángel qa ni'jt'otshen pa'aj yilanets pa' le'weh'i ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —If'elitik'i

* **11:28** Mt 24:14; Hch 18:2; 21:10; Ga 2:2 * **11:29** Ro 15:26; 2Co 9:1-2; Ga 2:10

* **11:30** Hch 14:23; 15:2; 16:4; 20:17; 21:18; 1Ti 5:17,19; Stg 5:14; 2Jn 1 * **12:2** Mt 4:21; 20:23 * **12:3** Ex 12:15; 23:15; Hch 12:5; 20:6; 24:27; 25:9; 2Co 1:11; Ef 6:18

qu' eniipha'm.— Ma' qa pe' fołotik'il wo'nophe'ttaxij pe' łokoyei qa namju'kii pa'aj.*

⁸ Qa pa' ángel qa yit'ijets iye: —Manaqsi'j, otsji' ne' otshilax-tii.— Qa yaqhat'ax pa'aj, qa yit'ij iye pa' ángel: —Me'ntilafij na' e'ntilafit qa atsjayanpha'm.—

⁹ Qa ikfik'i pa'aj ha' Pedro, yijayanik'i pa' ángel, qa nite' nikfe'lets me yijaatu'uja pakha' yaqsiijkii pa' ángel, qe yumti yijjat'ij qu' na'nłeji'kii łotoi.*

¹⁰ Qa in hats t'anji' pa'aj pa' te'weiteje'm pekhewe' yejeł oq'ophelinetsilets qa pakhap iye, ma' qa hats yametsfik'i pa' łeji'ija nijket te'weyetsfik'i pa' witset, pakha'an qa qhoffi'ij pa'aj. Qa ikfik'ikii pa'aj, qa ikik'i pa'aj wete'm pa' ewi'ł wit'ikheyi'j, ma' qa pa' ángel qa qessiikii iye pa'aj.*

¹¹ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa nikfe'lkii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Hane'ej hats tsikfee'letsha, pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in nukinju' ha' łaqqa ángel, ma' qa tsilithinik'ui pakha' łokoi ha' Herodes qa week iye pakha' notkitaxets enewe' judiol qu' łunye'je'kii.—*

¹² Ma' qa in hats nikfe'lik'uyi' pa'aj aka'an, qa ikii pa'aj pe' łetsi' pe' María, łenene pa' Juan hii iye Marcos, qa hik pakha' qa i'ni' pekhewe' olots not'axij wetju'ł in iyin pa'aj.*

¹³ Qa yamets pa'aj pa' łeji' qa yilanetskii. Qa pe' ewi'ł witqejkunenki' hii Rode, qa ikii qu' nenikfe'lets pa'n hii pakha' yilanetskii pa' łeji'.*

¹⁴ Ma' qa in nikfe'lik'i pa'aj ł'anye'j in hik hakha' Pedro, qa qi in łe'wisi'mkii pa'aj qa nitapi'ii qu' nit'ij qhof pa' łeji', qe wekuma'xiiji' iye qu' nenfelji'ju' ha' Pedro in hats i'nji' pa'aj pa' łeji'.

¹⁵ Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —ıHayits qa'nte' ł'eik'unekii! — Pekhe'en qa yape'enhale yit'ijets pa'aj in yijaa'ija. Qa pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' iye pa'aj: —Nite' hik hakha', pakha'łe łaqqa ángel lemets hakha'an.—

¹⁶ Qa hakha'łe Pedro qa yape'enha yilanetskii pa'aj pa' łeji', qa pekhewe'en in hats yit'ij qhof pa'aj pa' łeji' ma' qa in yi'wen qa yitjułaxijpha'mkii pa'aj.

¹⁷ Qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijji'ju' pa' łokoi pakha' jutsiqaxij qu' weyi'ipji'. Ma' qa nifelimik'i pa'n łunye'j pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yukinik'ufik'i pe' witq'ophelitjii. Qa yit'ijji'ju' iye pa'aj: —Enfeli'li'm hatse' ekewe' wekwek hakha' Jacobo qa hekhewep iye inejefetsipji'.— Ma' qa i'nk'ałe qa ikfik'i iye pa'aj qa tujt-seika' pa' ikji'.*

* 12:7 Lc 1:11; 2:9; 5:19; 16:26; 24:4; Col 4:1; Jud 5 * 12:9 Sal 126:1; Hch 9:10

* 12:10 Hch 5:19; 16:26 * 12:11 Sal 33:18-19; 34:7; Dn 3:28; 6:22; Lc 15:17; 2Co

1:10 * 12:12 Hch 12:25; 15:37,39; Col 4:10; 2Ti 4:11; Flm 24; 1P 5:13 * 12:13

Mt 18:10; Lc 24:21; Jn 18:16 * 12:17 Hch 13:16; 15:13; 19:33; 21:18,40; Ga 1:19;

2:9,12

18 Ma' qa in hats nełukii pa'aj, qa qi in yeł'ilax wetju't pa'aj pekhewe' oq'ophełinetsilets, nite' nikfe'lets pa'n łunyeje'kiiha in ham pa'aj ha' Pedro.

19 Qa pa' Herodes in hats wo'taxiikii pa'aj qa nite' yi'wen. Qa nifaakankii pekhewe' yejełtaxets pa'aj oq'ophełinetsilets, ma' qa inağyaji'ij qu' newetka'xfik'ikii qa natlanhetiiju'. Ma' qa i'nk'ałe pa'aj pa' Herodes qa yamii pa' Cesarea in ta'hi' pa' Judea qa mexe amani' pa'n uja'x pe' nełuts.*

Pa' Herodes'ik'i qa wa'm pa'aj.

20 Pa' Herodes qi in nayu'um pa'aj pekhewe' Tiro qa Sidón łełets. Qa pekhewe'łe'en qa ewi't i'niji' ek qu' nowo'oi łeqfenejeji'ij qu' nuyetsji' pakha'an, qa łe'sitsijju' pa'aj pa' Blasto, qi łeqjełinenek pa' Herodes, pekhewe'en iyinets qu' łe'sitsi'it wetju't iye, qe pa' łeqe sehe' pekhewe'en pe' łaqats ewi'łe in ta'łijetskii pakha' sehe' tenek'enheiji' pa' Herodes.*

21 Ma' qa in hats yamets pa' nełuji' łeqjeyumtshenek'ik'ui, qa pa' Herodes qa uyik'ipha'm pa'aj pe' łeqhinatai t'ejuyets in qi in tenek'enhei. Ma' qa i'nipji' pa' łots'oji'la'x qa iyet pa'aj.

22 Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa taya'yijipji' pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —i'ł'a'x pa' ewi't dios qa nite' i'a'x pa'qu' ewi't jukhewe'łe aka'an!—

23 Qa aje'eł pa'aj pakha' ewi't łaqqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yeqfe'meten pa'aj pa' Herodes, qe nite' yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios. Ma' qa i'nk'ałe pa'aj qa wa'm, qe tuj pa' łatawe'jik'i pe' q'oiq'oq'oyits.*

24 Qa ekewe'łe łe'łijej pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa les t'ijaifik'i qa week nełuts les olots pe' tek'enik'i.*

25 Qa pa' Bernabé qa pa' Saulo qa hats tepilik'uikii iye pa'aj ha' Jerusalén in hats yaqhat'etsij pa'aj pakha' yaqsiijkii, qa łijts'ekii pa'aj wete'm ha' Juan qa łii iye Marcos.*

13

Pa' Bernabé qa pa' Saulo qa ikkii pa'aj qu' nenfel eke' wi'tlijei.

1 Pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús pa' Antioquia'ai na'ł pa'aj pe' profetas qa na'ł iye pe' maestrol, pekhewe'en łiyits Bernabé, Simón łii iye Niger, Lucio Cirene łeıe', Saulo qa pa' Manaén, hik ha'ne witjuwaikayek'ılha pa'aj pakha' tenek'enhei Herodes in mente' qits pa'aj.*

* 12:19 Hch 8:40; 16:27; 27:42 * 12:20 1R 5:11; Esd 3:7; Ez 27:17; Mt 11:21

* 12:23 Lc 1:11; Col 4:1; Jud 5; 1S 25:38; 2S 24:16-17; Sal 115:1 * 12:24 Hch 6:7;

19:20 * 12:25 Hch 4:36; 11:30; 12:12 * 13:1 Mt 14:1; Hch 4:36; 11:19,22,27;

1Co 12:28

² Qa enewe'en in mexe iyiniha pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nite' tekju' iye, qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa yit'ijets pa'aj: — Eqetheni'f'fik'i na' Bernabé qa na' Saulo qe qa nithayiki kakha' wit'ithayikit he'yeku'mijijji'.—*

³ Ma' qa i'nk'a'e pa'aj, in hats yili'ijju' in nite' tekju', qa in iyi-ninja iye qa in hats t'eku'mipji'kii iye pa'aj lesinjel pekhewe'en, ma' qa yukinkii.*

Pa' Bernabé qa pa' Saulo qa yamii pa' Chipre.

⁴ Enewe'en yukinkii pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo, qa yamii pa' witset Seleucia, ma' qa hik pakha'a' qa i'nji' pe' tokoyei qa yamijji' pakha' sehe' Chipre leqewuk'uji' pa' qi iweli'.

⁵ Qa in hats yamets pa'aj pa' witset Salamina, ma' qa nifel pa'aj kekhewe' Intata le'lijei pe' le'lijtsitjiyitsifi pe' judiol. Ha' Juan Marcos hįts'ekii iye pa'aj hekhewe'en qa t'ifti'ts'etskii iye pa'aj.*

⁶ Ma' qa i'nk'a'e pa'aj in hats week naq'axij in yijalki'sik'i pa' sehe', H'isla'wet, yamh'i'ijju'ha pa' witset hii Pafos, qa yi'weni' pa'aj pa' ewi'l' weihetax (brujo) yit'ij letets qu' profetaye', judío hii Barjesús,*

⁷ ewi'l' i'ni'li'kii pakha' gobernador hii Sergio Pablo, ewi'l' jukhew nikfe'lkii. Pakha'an qa iyinii pa'aj ha' Bernabé qa ha' Saulo, qe nexpiikeyu'uk'iha kekhewe' le'lijei pa' Intata.*

⁸ Qa pakha'le Elimas, weihetax, qe hik aka' ikji' aka' hii, qa t'ejuyiju'l' pa'aj pekhewe'en, nijaqhittaxijju'kii pa'aj wo'taxii qu' nite' netk'eni'ik'i ekewe' wi'tlijei pakha' gobernador.*

⁹ Ma' qa ha' Saulo hii iye Pablo, topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo, qa ts'in pa'aj in yeje'ju' pakha'an,

¹⁰ qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Akha', la's pa' inwo'met, akha' topo' ej pakha' owotk'onheye'j qa pa' aqawitjineya'x, ejuihife'ej iye week pa' yatsathen, ¿me nite' lili'ij qu' iq'if'inhet pe' yatsathen i'ikhejei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij?*

¹¹ Hane'ejija ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' natanithen. Qa e'puk'ali'ij qa pa'qu' uja'xe' neluts qu' nite' i'wene' ne' junu'.— Qa aje'e'l' pa'aj pakha'an qa p'ew wi'mkii ma' qa ink'a'e qa hats noo'imkiiha pa'aj, ma' qa wo'oikii pa'aj pa'qu' net'eku'mi' pa' loko'i qu' netsinkii.*

¹² Ma' qa pakha' gobernador, in yi'wen pa'aj pakha' lunye'jkii, qa nite' yegeku', yitjulaxijpha'm pa'aj kekhewe' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

* **13:2** Hch 8:29; 9:15; Ro 1:1; Ga 1:15 * **13:3** Hch 6:6; 14:26 * **13:5** Hch 9:20;

12:12 * **13:6** Mt 7:15; Hch 8:9 * **13:7** Hch 18:12; 19:38 * **13:8** Ex 7:11; 2Ti

3:8; Hch 6:7; 8:9 * **13:10** Mt 13:38; Jn 8:44; Os 14:9; 2P 2:15 * **13:11** Ex 9:3; 1S

5:6-7; Sal 32:4; He 10:31 * **13:12** Hch 13:49; 15:35-36

Pablo qa Bernabé qa yamii pa' Antioquía de Pisidia.

¹³ Pa' Pablo qa pekhewe' l'ithayifets qa hikpa' qa ta'hi' iye pa' witset Pafos in i'nji' iye pe' tokoyei qa yamii iye pa' witset Perge pa' sehe' hii Panfilia. Qa pakha'le Juan Marcos qa hik pakha'a' qa yili'ik'i pa'aj qa hats nite' yijayan qa tepilli pa'aj ha' Jerusalén.*

¹⁴ Qa pekhewe'le'en qa ikik'ui iye pa'aj pa' Perge, ma' qa yamii iye ha' witset Antioquía pa' sehe' hii Pisidia. Qa pa' neluji' pa'aj witwapiihijii (sábado) qa uyifi pe' judiol le'lijtsitjii qa i'nju'kii pa'aj.*

¹⁵ Qa i'nk'a'le pa'aj in hats naxijipji' pa'aj in tiyiyik'i kekhewe' wenit'ij yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa kekhewe' iye le'lijei pe' profetas'ik'i, ma' qa pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' witlijtsitjii qa yukinii pa'aj pa' ewi'l'qu' nit'ijets: —Yejejets, qu' nana'li'l' e'm pa'qu' e'lijeyi'l' qu' nakaklin ene' inejejets, yape iyeti'l.—*

¹⁶ Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa niipha'm pa'aj qa yit'ijpha'm pa'aj pa' lokoi, qa yit'ij: —Jukhew Israel leitets qa nekhewe' iye nite' judiol na'li'm pa' l'ijiweyaxitsiju'l' pa' Dios, ek'en qeku'ni'l' yiwetsek.*

¹⁷ Pakha' leqe Dios ene' Israel leitets, t'eku'miiji' pa'aj pekhewe' yalheyi'lik'i qa yijatshenfik'i pa'aj in yolotsinija pa'aj in mexe i'ni' pa' sehe' Egipto, qa qi'ija iye pa'aj pa' let'unha'x in yukinik'uifik'ikii pakha' sehe'.*

¹⁸ Qa nite' yo'qmositij iye pakha' lunyejeitax pekhewe'en in neki'kii pa' ham i'ni'i' yamijets cuarenta (40) ininqapits.*

¹⁹ Ma' qa i'nk'a'le pa'aj, pa' Dios in hats yiwul'enhetju' pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witsetits i'ntaxi' pa' sehe' Canaán, qa nak'esa'xijju' pa'aj pa' sehe' pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i qu' nat-sat'etsij. Qa in weekji' ekewe'en qa yamijets cuatrocientos cincuenta (450) ininqapits.*

²⁰ Ma' qa i'nk'a'le pa'aj in hats l'anu'upji' ekewe'en, qa tisij qu' netnek'enhei pe' juezits yamijii pa' profeta'ik'i Samuel.*

²¹ Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa iyinets pa'aj pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' qi'qu' wittatayi'ij, qa pa' Dios qa tisij pa'aj pa' Saúl, la's pa' Cis, ta'lets pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Benjamin'ik'i, qa yamijets cuarenta (40) ininqapits in tenek'enhei.*

²² Qa in hats yukinik'uifik'i iye pa'aj, ma' qa yenpha'm qu' wittatayi'ij pa' David, hik pakha' pa' Dios iyetij iye pa'aj in

* **13:13** Hch 12:12; 13:6; 15:38 * **13:14** Hch 9:20; 14:19,21; 16:3; 17:2; 18:4

* **13:15** Mr 5:22; Hch 15:21 * **13:16** Hch 10:2; 12:17 * **13:17** Ex 1:6; 6:6; Dt

7:6-8; Hch 7:17 * **13:18** Dt 1:31; Hch 7:36 * **13:19** Dt 7:1; Jos 14:1; 19:51; Sal

78:55; Hch 7:45 * **13:20** Jue 2:16; 1S 3:20; Hch 3:24 * **13:21** 1S 8:5; 9:1; 10:1

yit'ij: "Hats hi'wen na' David, Isaí la's, ewi'l jukhew hisu'un, qe week yaqsiijkii yijat'ij pa'qu' hisu'un."*

23 Qa pekhewe' ta'lets hane'en, qa ta'hji'ju' hakha' hayiits yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Dios. Pa' Dios tisij ene' Israel ha' ewi'l Eqilina'x, Jesús,*

24 qa in mente' yamets pa'aj qu' ni'nq'ijatshen, qa pa' Juan'ik'i qa yojo'oj pa'aj in nifeli'm pe' week Israel letets in wenqimpuuujin t'ejujets pakha' qu' nili'ij pa' ul'ax qe qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets.*

25 Pa' Juan'ik'i in hats k'esets pa'aj qu' nili'ij pa' l'ithayijkit, qa yit'ij pa'aj: "¿Lek pakha' letsumtitaxi'liikii? Yakha' nite' pakha' Cristo, qa na'lle ha' ewi'l teke'lenju' qu' nanam hikha' yakha' nite' ye'weju'hj qu' henit'ijji' pe' leqnihayij pe' l'otshilaxtii."*

26 Yejefets, letets pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i, qa weekji' iye nekhewe' nite' judiol na'li'm pa' l'ijjweyaxitsiju'l pa' Dios, inekhewel t'ukinhetii inwetsju' eke' wi'tlijei t'ejujets qu' ji-namii na' wa's.*

27 Pekhewe' i'ni' na' Jerusalén qa week pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' enewe'en, nite' nikfe'lets hakha' Jesús (in hikha' Cristo), qa nite' nikfe'lik'uyii iye kekhewe' le'lijei pe' profetas'ik'i in yejehi'ijtax week qa yamji'jets na'aj witwapiihijii, in lekhewel hats yafitsheninij kekhewe'en, in yilan hakha'an.*

28 Qa in yemjeetax in hamtax pa'qu' ni'wenij qu' nata'hjupi' qu' natlanhetii, qa yinijitli'ij pa'aj pa' Pilato qu' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii.*

29 Qa in hats week yafitsheninij pekhewe'en kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj t'ejujets hakha'an, qa nit'ijju' pa'aj in we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz qa yenifi pe' ewi'l nimeluk.*

30 Qa pakha'le Dios qa niihinik'uipha'm iye pe' naxju'.*

31 Qa olots neluts in we'nethinetskii pa'aj hekhewe' weeki'l in ta'li'hi ha' Galilea in yamii ha' Jerusalén, hik hekhewe' hane'ej nifeli'm iye ene' jukhew qa efuts iye hakha'an in ila'x iye.*

32 Qa hane'ej yekheweli'l qa henfeli'l e'mek eke' le'sits wi'tlijei, eke' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pekhewe' in-aqwa'mhitsik'i,*

33 hik aka' pa' Dios hats yafitshen ine'mij, inekhewel in

* **13:22** 1S 13:14; 15:23,26; 16:13; Sal 89:20 * **13:23** Sal 132:1; Mt 1:1; Lc 2:11; Hch 13:32 * **13:24** Mt 3:1; Mr 1:4; Lc 3:3; Hch 1:22; 19:4 * **13:25** Mt 3:11; Mr 1:7; Lc 3:16; Jn 1:20,27; Hch 20:24 * **13:26** Hch 4:12; 5:20 * **13:27** Lc 24:27; Hch 3:17 * **13:28** Mt 27:22-23; Hch 3:14 * **13:29** Mt 27:59; Lc 23:53; Hch 5:30 * **13:30** Mt 28:6; Hch 2:24 * **13:31** Mt 28:16; Lc 24:48; Hch 1:3 * **13:32** Hch 5:42; 26:6; Ro 4:13; 9:4

jita'lets pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yafitsheninij aka'an in hats yilin iye ha' Jesús. Qa in l'anye'jek kakha' Salmo wetsjuk in yit'ij: *"Akha' K'aya's, hane'ej hats haqsiijkii qu' enekfik'i."* (Sal 2:7)*

34 Ma' qa pakha' niihinik'uipha'm hakha'an pekhewe' naxju' qe qa' nite' l'anuuuyi'i qu' nawa'm iye, yit'ij pa'aj eke' le'lijei: *"Ekhweli't k'etisitij ekewe' le'sits ta't yiwets qa yijaalija iye qu' lunyejeje'kii yi'lijei qa yeq'iltax iye hiwjuetsiqeni'm ka' David'ik'i."* (Is 55:3)*

35 Qa hik ta'lijupi' in yit'ij iye pakhap iye Salmo: *"Nite'exke'ej qu' lipipe'ji' ha'ne l'aj ha'ne oqwomehe'."* (Sal 16:10)*

36 Qe pa' David'ik'i in hats yaqhat'axij pa'aj pakha' yisu'un pa' Dios qu' naqsiimijkii pekhewe' namji'ju' ek pa'aj pe' leqe nelutsji' pakha'an, qa wa'm pa'aj qa tajkati'yik'ui qa ewi't i'ni'hi' pe' l'alheyik'i, ma' qa pa' l'ajik'i qa lipipji'.*

37 Qa hakha'le'en hakha' yilin iye pa' Dios, qa nite' yamets pa' l'aj qu' lipipe'ji'.

38 Qa hik ta'lijupi', yejefets, le'wis qu' enikfe'li'lets hakha'an in hik hakha' ta'lets qu' netwu'mhitii i'nk'ui pe' inwu'lets, aka'an hik aka' henfeli't e'm hane'ej.*

39 Qa week iye pekhewe' wekwek, hik pekhewe' nite' leke' qu' niwu'mi't ek'ui kakha' ley yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i. Qa hakha'an qu' nata'lets, ma' qa week pakha' qu' nite' neqeku'ye' hakha'an qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'lets.*

40 Qa hik ta'lijupi', jeli'hiju't, hasu'uj qu' na'ni't epji' kakha' nifel pa'aj pekhewe' profetas'ik'i, in yit'ij:

41 *"Jel qeku'ni'tek, ekhweli't pekhewe' tejefiteyipji'kii qa talakinek'ijju' iye, e'nitjulaxitijpha'm qa' a'hamitsi'it, qe yakha' haqsiijkii na' ewi't wit'ithayijkit nekhewe' eqe nelutsi'ji', hik nakha' nite' l'anuuuyi'i qu' nite' eqeku'yi'tik'i yemjeetax qu' nana'ltax pa'qu' neqethentaxi't e'mik'iha."*— (Hab 1:5)*

42 In hats ikik'uifik'ikii pa'aj pekhewe'en pe' witlijsitjii, ma' qa pe' jukhew qa iyinijets pa'aj qu' niyetik'ui iye qa' nenfeli'm iye ekewe' wekwek qu' namtaxets iye pa'qu' witwapiihijiye' (sábado).

43 Qa naxijik'i pa'aj in not'ax wetju't pekhe' le'lijtsitjiyifi pe' judiol, qa olots pekhewe' judiol qa pekhewe' iye nite' judioltax t'eku'mhi'i' qu' lunyejeje' kakha' lunyejei ne' judiol, qa yijayanik'i pa'aj pa' Pablo qa' pa' Bernabé, ma' qa pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa yakakintaxij pa'aj pekhewe'en qu' hasu'uj nili'ij in nite' yeqeku' pakha' leqisitile i'nij pa' Dios.*

* 13:33 He 1:5; 5:5 * 13:34 Hch 13:30,37 * 13:35 Hch 2:27 * 13:36 Hch 7:60; 1Co 11:30; 15:6,18,20,51; 1Ts 4:13-15; 1R 2:10; Hch 2:29; 13:22; 20:27 * 13:38 Lc 24:47; Hch 2:38 * 13:39 Ro 3:28; 10:4 * 13:41 Is 29:14 * 13:43 Hch 11:23; 14:22

44 In hats yamets iye pa'aj pakhap witwapiihijii (sábado), ma' qa yaqaamij qu' weeke' pa' witset in not'axii pa'aj qe qa' nepiye'ek'i kekhewe' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

45 Qa pekhewe'le judiol in yi'wen pa'aj pe' olotsija not'axii pa'aj, ma' qa qi teqemtshenkii pa'aj, qa nijaqhitji'ijju' yitjiijets in yijanik'i pe' yitji'ijtaxij pa' Pablo qa ul'etsik'ikii pe' le'lijeyets.*

46 Ma' qa pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé iye qa yape'enhale nite' nijiwei, qa yit'ijiju'l pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija in les le'wistax qu' ekheweli'íl qu' ojo'olij qu' efelhiti'yi'li'm eke' le'lijei pa' Dios. Qa ha'neh'ij in hats l'oqowe'yi'liju'l qa le'nenih' iye in nite' lisu'uni'l qu' esti'yi'lij pa' witi'a'x nite' yili'ij, hane'ej qa hetetwek'ela'xi'lijets nekhewe' nite' judiol.*

47 Qe aka'aj'in yit'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in tsiyaji'ihijets: *“Yakha' k'eni' qu' lefetitiye'ej nekhewe' witsetiikal nite' judiol, hats'inha qu' eka'xik'i ha'ne witiqitinkeya'xtaxij qa amli'itijii pekhewe' totsii witsetits ha'ne week sehe' ipji’.”*— (Is 42:6; 49:6)*

48 In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an pekhewe' nite' judiol, qa le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj qa yiwqinhet ekewe' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. Ma' qa tek'enets nite' yeqeku'uk'i eke' witi'ijei pekhewe' hayits te'nekumhi'yijji' pa'aj qu' netesti'yij pa' witi'a'x nite' yili'ij.

49 Ma' qa ekewe' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa week yamipji' pakha' sehe'.

50 Ma' qa pekhewe' judiol qa wo'oiji' pa'aj qu' niwakaninkii pekhewe' efuts wo'taxii pa' Dios qa patunkii iye qa pekhewe' iye jukhew wit'alheiji' pa' witset, ma' qa hikpe' qa ta'lets in yutenkeninij pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé, ma' qa yiwutshenik'uifik'i pa'aj pa' leqe sehe'.*

51 Ma' qa pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa nefulutju' pa'aj pa' sehe' yamtaxij pe' lef'iyei qe qa' jutsiqetsi'im pekhewe'en in ul'ets. Ma' qa ikik'ui pa'aj qa yamii iye pa' witset hii Iconio.*

52 Qa pekhewe'le yijayan pa' Jesús pakha' witset Antioquia de Pisidia qa qi'ek in topolij pakha' lesaxitsi'mkii qa pa' Espiritu Santo iye.*

14

Pablo qa Bernabé qa i'ni' pa' witset'ii Iconio.

1 Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj pa' witset'ii Iconio, pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa uyifi iye pa'aj wete'm pe' judiol le'lijtsijii, qa iyetifi le'wis pa'aj in iyetju', ma' qa olots pe' nite' yeqeku' judiol qa pe' nite' judiol iye.*

* 13:45 Hch 18:6; 1Ts 2:16; 1P 4:4; Jud 10 * 13:46 Mt 21:43; Hch 3:26; 18:6; 22:21; 28:28 * 13:47 Lc 2:32 * 13:50 Hch 14:2,19; 2Ti 3:11 * 13:51 Mt 10:14; Mr 6:11; Lc 9:5; Hch 14:1,19,21; 16:2; 18:6; 2Ti 3:11 * 13:52 Mt 5:12; Jn 16:22; Hch 2:4 * 14:1 Hch 13:5,51; 14:19

² Qa pekhewe'le judiol, pekhewe' nite' yisu'un qu'nte' negeku'ye', qa yepiikinijkii pa'aj pe' le'lijei pekhewe' nite' judiol, ma' qa qi in yapjanheti'm pa'aj pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata.*

³ La'mek pekhewe' Pablo'oł qa yape'ekii pa'aj in i'ni'kii pakha' witset, qa iyetij nite' niijiwei in nifel t'ejuyets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, hik pakha' yiwjutsiqeni'mha in yijaalija ekewe' le'lijei ma' qa i'nijji' pekhewe'en in yaqsiijkii pekhewe' ham lunyejeji'iju'ł qa qi in yitjułaxijijpha'mkii iye pe' weekji'.*

⁴ Qa yeqet'etsleju'kii pa'aj pakha' witset, na'l pekhewe' yisu'un qu' nijayanij pakha' yisu'un pe' judiol, qa pekhewep qa yisu'unek pekhewe' yit'ij pe' apóstoles.*

⁵ Ma' qa pekhewe' judiol qa pe' nite' judiol iye, qa weeki'ł iye pekhewe' l'alheji' wete'm pakha' letset, in yisu'untax pa'aj qu' net'ilit'ets pe' Pablo'oł hats'inha qu' leqfenejeji'ij pa'qu' ul'axe' pekhewe'en qa qu' nenjele'ejkii iye pe'qu' utele'.

⁶ Qa in nikfe'lets pa'aj pe' Pablo'oł qa ilatii pa'aj pekhewep iye witsetits i'ni' iye pakha' sehe' Licaonia, pa' Listra qa pa' Derbe, qa week pekhewe' lekuwelii enewe'en.*

⁷ Qa hik pakha'a' qa nifeli' iye eke' le'sits wi'tlijei.*

Pablo qa Bernabé qa i'ni' pa' witset'ii Listra.

⁸ Pa' witset'ii Listra, ewi'ł pa'aj pa' jukhew i'nju', nite' leke' qu' nijalkiskii qe onqok, ta'lij ji'teje'm pa'aj wittawe'j.*

⁹ Pakha'an tek'enets pa'aj pa' Pablo in iyet. Qa pa' Pablo qa ts'in in yejełju', qa yi'wen in na'li'm pa' nite' leqekuye'j ma' qa leke' qu' nilin.

¹⁰ Qa yit'unhetik'iha pa'aj in yit'ijets: —i'Eniipha'm, it'ij teene!— Pakha'an qa aje'eł ts'enpha'm pa'aj, ma' qa hats leke' in ik.

¹¹ Ma' qa pekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts in yi'wenij pa'aj pakha' yaqsiijkii pa' Pablo, qa taya'yij wetju'ł pa'aj yit'ij pe' le'lijei pakha' sehe' Licaonia, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Pekhewe' diosits Júpiter qa Mercurio hats wotjonketik'i ene' jukhew qa hats te'nilit inwetsju' ha'ne ju'uni'.—*

¹² Qa leqiyij pa'aj pa' Bernabé, Júpiter, qa pa' Pablo qa leqiyijek pa'aj, Mercurio, qe les in iyet pa'aj.

¹³ Ma' qa pakha' pa'i ipji' pakha' loqo dios Júpiter, ta'hi pekhe' le'lijtsitjii i'nik'uifik'i pa' witset, qa neka'xets pa'aj pakha' leji'iifik'i pekhewe' toros qa pe' łop'om wit'etilayij, qa yisu'untax pa'aj qu' niyini' pe' Pablo'oł ma' qe'kha nilantaxifi

* **14:2** Jn 3:36; Hch 13:50 * **14:3** Mr 16:20; Jn 4:48; Hch 4:29; 20:32; He 2:4

* **14:4** Hch 17:4-5; 19:9; 28:24 * **14:6** Mt 10:23; 2Ti 3:11 * **14:7** Hch 14:15,21;

16:10 * **14:8** Mr 6:56; Fil 2:12 * **14:11** Hch 8:10; 28:6

pekhewe' inqa'metets, qa weekji' iye in yisu'untax pekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye.

¹⁴ Qa in nikfe'lle'ets pa'aj pekhewe' apóstoles Bernabé qa Pablo, ma' qa yiwjaf'itik'i pa'aj pe' l'uhihtijiyits, qa wekuma'xii pa'aj pakha' i'ntaxiji' qa t'ilit ji'teje'm pa'aj pekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, qa tayai pa'aj,*

¹⁵ qa yit'ijji'ju': —Jukhew, ¿inhats'ek in laqsiitijkii aka'an? Yekhweli't ye'jukhweli't iye hik k'eyijunyejeyi't. Yekhweli't henfelli't e'm eke' le'sits wi'tlijei hats'inha qu' etetwek'elaxi'hik'ui ekewe' wekwek qa' eneki'lets pakha' ewi't Dios nite' wa'm yijat'ij, hik pakha' yaqsiijkii pa'aj ha'ne wa's, ha'ne sehe', na' qi iweli' qa week pekhewe' i'nji' enewe'en. (Ex 20:11)*

¹⁶ Pakha'an toxik'i pa'aj mexe yiwejinhi'ij pe' week witsetits in yaqsiijkii pa'qu' nisu'unte.*

¹⁷ La'mek pakha'an, qa yape'enha wo'taxii qu' ninikfe'l, qa yaqsi'jtaxijkii pakha' le'wis, ma' qa nukinju' na'aj piñei, yaqsi'jtaxijkii iye na'aj lahats'ij qe yuji' ene' lei, ma' qa ne'sinheti'hi'mkii qe na'l pa'qu' aqi'il.—*

¹⁸ Qa in yemjeetax in yittaxijets pa'aj ekewe'en, qa yaqaamij qu' nite' netk'ene' pa'aj pekhewe'en in negek'uyu'taxijifi pa'aj pe' inqa'metets.

¹⁹ Ma' qa teluuyik'i pa'aj qa namkii pekhewe' judiol ta'hi pa' Antioquia qa pe' ta'hi pa' Iconio. Qa wo'tk'oni'mkii pa'aj pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, ma' qa nijele'ejkii pa'aj pe' utel pa' Pablo qa yetsinik'uifik'i pa' witset yumtitax qu' hats nawaa'mija.*

²⁰ Qa in mexe k'ooitaxiji' pa'aj pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, pakha'an qa niipha'm pa'aj qa wapil ji'teje'm iye pa' witset. Qa pakhap nelukii pa'aj qa hats ik, lijts'ekii iye pa'aj pa' Bernabé qa yamii pa' witset hi Derbe.*

²¹ Ma' qa in hats nifeli' iye pa'aj eke' le'sits wi'tlijei pakha' witset qa in hats olots iye pe' yijayankeninij pa' Intata, qa tepilijik'i iye pe' witsetits Listra, Iconio qa' pa' Antioquia de Pisidia.*

²² Yakaklinij qu' nent'unhet pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, qa yakaklinij iye qu' natjanithenij pakha' nite' leqekuyejeyij, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Les le'wis qu' nata'lets pe' wekwek in jitaats'e'ej qu' ji'nuiji'teje'm pa' tenek'enheiji' pa'

* **14:14** Mt 26:65; Mr 14:63 * **14:15** 1S 12:21; 1Co 8:4; 1Ts 1:9; Gn 1:1; Sal 146:6;

Jer 14:22; Ap 14:7 * **14:16** Sal 81:2; Mi 4:5; Hch 17:30; 1P 4:3 * **14:17** Hch

17:26-27; Ro 1:19-20; Lv 26:4; Dt 11:14; 28:12; Job 5:10; Sal 65:10; 147:8; Ez 34:26;

Jl 2:23 * **14:19** Hch 13:45,51; 2Co 11:25; 2Ti 3:11 * **14:20** Hch 11:26; 14:22,28

* **14:21** Mt 28:19; Hch 13:51

Dios.—*

²³Qa t'eku'mjiiiji'kii pekhewe' qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Intata pekhewe' witsetitsji', in hats qiji'ij qa iyinji'ij qa in nite' tekji'ijju' iye. Pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa hats yiwejinij pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' hik pakha'ye' qu' nejelets, hikpa' tek'enets nite' yegeku' pekhewe'en.*

²⁴Qa hats ikkii iye pa'aj qa t'anipji' pa' sehe' Pisidia qa yamets pa' sehe' Panflia.

²⁵Ma' qa in hats nifeli' iye eke' wi'tlijei pa' witset Perge, qa yamiiju' iye pa'aj pa' witset Atalia.

²⁶Qa hik pakha'a' pa'aj qa hats i'nji' pe' tokoyei qe qa' hats napilii pakha' witset Antioquía de Siria, hik pakha'a' pa'aj testi'yiji' pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Dios hats'inha pekhewe'en qu' naqsiijkii aka' wit'ithayijkit, hik aka' hats yaqhat'etsij pa'aj.*

²⁷Ma' qa in hats yamii qa no'thet wetju'f pe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa nifelimik'i week pe' wekwek yaqsiimijkii pa' Dios, qa pa'n lunye'j iye pa' Intata in yit'ijimiihof pa' leji' pekhewe' nite' judiol ma' qa' nite' negeku'ye'.*

²⁸Pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa olots juwelits in amaneyijup-kii pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata.

15

Pakha'iyetijju' pa'aj pa' Jerusalenii.

¹Qa uja'x pa'aj pekhewe' ta'hii pa' sehe' Judea namii pa'aj pa' witset Antioquía, qa yijatshen pa'aj pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata: —Qu' nite' iwu'mi'it axpasitsi'it in l'anye'jek pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, ma' qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' i'liyi'it.—*

²Qa in lunye'jek pa'aj pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé in qi in nite' yisu'un qu' net'eku'mi' pa'aj pakha' yittaxijju' pa'aj pekhewe'en qu' lunye'je' qa hats qi in tek'eleyijju' pa'aj, ma' qa pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa yijamti'ets pa'aj qu' nukin pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa pekhewep iye qu' lijts'eyek'e qa' namii pa' Jerusalenii pe' apóstoles qa pe' week tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Intata hats'inha qu' niyeti'hijju' aka' lunye'jkii in ta'lets pekhewe' ta'hii pa' Judea in yisu'untax qu' niwu'm laxpa's pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.*

³Qa hik ta'hijupi' in ikkii pa'aj, qe ta'lets in yukinkii pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, ma' qa nek ji'teje'm pe' sehel Fenicia qa pa' Samaria, qa nifeeljiimik'iha pa' lunyee'jkiiha pekhewe' nite' judiol in hats wenink'aihit qa yijayan pa' Jesús, qa aka'an

* 14:22 Hch 9:16; 11:23; 13:43; Lc 22:48; Jn 15:20; 16:33; Ro 8:17; 1Ts 3:3; 2Ti 3:12

* 14:23 Hch 11:30; 13:3; 20:32; Tit 1:5 * 14:26 Hch 11:19; 13:3 * 14:27 Hch

15:12; 21:19; 1Co 16:9; 2Co 2:12; Col 4:3; Ap 3:8 * 15:1 Hch 6:14; 15:5,24; 16:3;

21:21; Ga 2:12; 5:2; 1Co 7:18; Lv 12:3 * 15:2 Hch 11:30; 16:4; Ga 2:1-2

in ta'lets qa qiji'ij qa le'sitsjii'mkii week pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata.*

⁴ Ma' qa in hats yamii pa'aj pa' Jerusalén, qa week wetfeli'm pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa pekhewe' iye apóstoles qa pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayayan pa' Intata, qa nifelimik'i week pe' yaqsiimijkii pa' Dios pekhewe'en.*

⁵ Qa pekhewe'le uja'x fariseoltax pa'aj hats tek'enets pa' Jesucristo, qa ts'ap'a pa'aj qa yit'ijji'ju': —Les le'wistax qek netwu'mhitií laxpa's pekhewe' nite' judiol qa' natyajaxti'yijets iye qu' naqsi'jkii kakha' leqe ley pa' Moises'ik'i.—

⁶ Ma' qa pe' apóstoles qa pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa not'axij wetju'l qu' niyetijju' aka' lunye'jkii.

⁷ Ma' qa in hats qi in iyetijju' pa'aj, pa' Pedro qa niipha'm pa'aj qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yegefets, ekheweli'l lenikfe'li'lets toxik'i in i'nk'aa'ija pa' Dios in t'eku'myijji' qu' yakha'ye' qu' hepiikitij nekhewe' nite' judioltax ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei hats'inha qu' nite' jeek neqekuyi'ik'i qa' netk'enets.

⁸ Qa pa' Dios, hikpa' in nikfe'lets week pe' intawjets, inq'ethinij in t'eku'mi' iye enewe'en, ma' qa nukinetsju' in tisiy ka' Espíritu Santo, in injunyejeyek in i'nk'aa'ija jiyelisij,*

⁹ qa ham pakha' qu' pakha' lunye'je' inekhwel qa enewe'en. Qa hats nili'jijju' pe' lewu'ets qe ta'lets pa' nite' leqekuyejeyij.*

¹⁰ Qa hane'ej qa çinhats'ek in łanaqjaajinkeyu'ulij qu' ejuyi'hijju'l aka' hats yaqsiijkii pa' Dios qa l'entaxihipji' enewe' yijayan pa' Intata pakha' niñhet qu' neka'xkii, hik pakha' nite' weju'hju'l iye pa'aj qu' neka'xkii pe' inqa'jteyik'i qa inekhwel iye nite' je'weju'hju'l iye qu' jinteka'x?*

¹¹ Qa hatsle jinikfe'lets in hats ji'hii yijat'ij qa ham łaja'ye' qe ta'lets pa' qi leq'ilta'x ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, qa hik lunyejei iye nekhewe'en in hats ihii iye.—*

¹² Week pekhewe' not'ax wetju'l weiyipji' pa'aj, qa tek'enets pa'aj in iyet pa' Bernabé qa pa' Pablo, qa nifelimik'i pe' ham lunyejeyi'iju'l yaqsiimijkii pa'aj pa' Dios pekhewe' nite' judiol qa i'njiiji' pe' Pablo'ol.*

¹³ In hats yili'ijju' pa'aj in iyetju' enewe'en, qa pa' Jacobo qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Ek'en qeku'ni'lek, yegefets,*

¹⁴ na' Simón hats nifel iku'uj pa'n lunye'j pa' Intata in i'nk'a yisu'un qu' net'eku'mi' pekhewe' nite' judiol, hats'inha qu' nana'l pe'qu' natsat'etsijek pakha'an.

* **15:3** Hch 11:18; 21:5; Ro 15:24; 1Co 16:6,11; 2Co 1:16; Tit 3:13; 3Jn 6 * **15:4** Hch 14:27; 15:12 * **15:8** Hch 1:24; 10:44,47 * **15:9** Hch 10:28,34,43; 11:12; 1P 1:22 * **15:10** Mt 23:4; Ga 5:1 * **15:11** Ro 3:24; Ef 2:5-8; Tit 2:11 * **15:12** Jn 4:48; Hch 14:27; 15:4 * **15:13** Hch 12:17; 15:7

15 Qa aka'an qa hats hik lunye'j kakha' yit'ij pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i, in yit'ijek pa'aj ka' we'nika'ajji':

16 "E'anu'upji' hatse' aka'an qa' hetpil iye, qa' heniihinpha'm iye ne' letsi' ka' David'ik'i in namtaxju'. Qa' hepileti' iye qu' heni' ne' namtaxju'kii tapk'asil, ma' qa' heniihinpha'm iye,*

17 hats'inha qu' weeke' qu' nowo'oi ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij, week pekhewe' nite' judiol pekhewe' teniya'yijji' qu' natsat'etsij.

18 Hik aka' yit'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, hik pakha' yaqsijikii qa pakhaa'ijle in yinikfe'l aka'an." (Am 9:11-12)

19 Qa hik ta'lijupi', yakha' in humti qu' les le'wise' qu' hasu'uj jintepekhelinhetijji'kii pekhewe' nite' judiol in yijayan pa' Dios,

20 jiweng'ika'ajii yijat'ij pekhewe'en qu' hasu'uj netuj i'nli'i qu' niya'ji' pe'qu' hats netesti'yij pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qu' hasu'uj iye nanawitjii'ijju'kii l'esenits, hasu'uj iye netuj na'aj l'esen ne'ej inqa'metets nite' wenukinfik'i pe'qu' l'atitse' in talanhetii qa hasu'uj iye netuj ne'ej yaqamaxju' l'athits ne'ej inqa'metets.*

21 Qe kakha' leqe ley pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i pakhaa'ijle pa'aj in tefelhitii qa week pe' witsetits in na'li'm ma' qa tefelhitijji'ij, qe week na'aj ne'ujji' witwapiihijii tiyijjiik'i ekewe'en pekhewe' judiol le'lijtsitjijitsifi.—*

22 Ma' qa yumti pekhewe' apóstoles qa pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa week pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qu' les le'wise' qu' net'eku'miiji'kii pe'qu' uja'xe' jukhew qu' nukinii pa' Antioquía qu' lijts'eyek'e pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé. Qa t'eku'miiji' pa'aj pa' Judas, hii iye Barsabás qa pa' Silas, enewe'en jukhew yiwqinhetji' pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata.*

23 Qa yekekinenij pa' witfaakanek, yit'ij: —Enewe' apóstoles qa ene' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata hik enewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' ne' yijayan pa' Intata, pekhewe' yejefetsi'lipji' pa' Intata nite' judiol Antioquía leilets, pe' sehe' Siria leilets qa pe' sehe' Cilicia leilets, hewetfeli'l ei.*

24 K'impie'e'ij in na'l pekhewe' uja'x ta'taxi'l yitji'teje'm nami'l ei pa'aj, hik pekhewe' nite' yekheweli'l qu' hetisi'lij pa'qu' lunyejeje', qa yaqsi'jtaxijikii in ne'ilehettaxi'lij pe' le'lijei, qa qi natawje'metentaxi'l.*

25 Qa hik ta'lijupi' in week humti'il qa week lexkelij iye qu' les le'wise' qu' he'yekumi'hijji' pe'qu' uja'xe' jukhew hats'inha qu' he'nukini'l ei qa' lijts'eyek'e nekhewe' jite'su'un inejefets

* 15:16 Is 45:21; Jer 14:9; Dn 9:19 * 15:20 1Co 8:7,13; 10:7-8,14-28; Ap 2:14,20

* 15:21 Hch 13:15; 2Co 3:14 * 15:22 Hch 1:23; 15:2; 1P 5:12 * 15:23 Hch 15:1;

23:26; Stg 1:1 * 15:24 Ga 1:7; 2:4; 5:10,12; Tit 1:10

Bernabé qa na' Pablo.*

²⁶ Hik enewe' jukhew yaqamijkii qu' nanaxju' pa'aj qe ta'lets ka' lii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

²⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in he'nukini't na' Judas qa na' Silas qe qa' hik nekhewe'ye' qu' niyetijha ekewe' we'nikaletaxijji'.

²⁸ Qe hats week hisu'uni't pa' Espíritu Santo qa yekheweli't, qu' hasu'uj eni'hipji'kii ma' qa' les ne'niihet ekewe' hane'ej hika'alijji', ekewe'en.*

²⁹ hasu'uj luji't i'nli'i qu' iya'alji' pe'qu' hats testi'yij pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, hasu'uj iye luji't ne'ej yaqamaxju' l'athits ne'ej inqa'metets, hasu'uj iye luji't na'aj l'ese'n ne'ej inqa'metets nite' wenukinfik'i pe'qu' l'atitse' in talanhetii, qa hasu'uj iye manawitjiji'ihijju'kii esenitsi't. Ekhweli't qu' ek'eni'lik'i ekewe' wekwek, qa' hats aqsiihijkii pa' le'wis. Hats uja'xh'ik'i.—*

³⁰ Ma' qa pekhewe'en in hats teniwetfelhi'yi'm pa'aj qa ikkii qu' namii pa' Antioquia. Qa in yamii qa no'thet wetju't pe' week hats yijayan pa' Intata, qa tisij pa' witfaakanek.

³¹ Qa in hats yiyinenik'i pa'aj, qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii qe ta'lets pekhewe' wi'tlijei in yisimetsin pe' latawjets.

³² Qa pa' Judas qa pa' Silas iye, enewe'en in profetas iye, qa qi in yakaklin pa'aj qa yit'unhet iye pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa yape'ejets pa'aj in iyetik'ui olots pe' nifeli'm.*

³³ Qa i'nk'ale pa'aj in hats olots nehuts pa'aj in amaneyi' pakha'a, ma' qa pe' yijayan pa' Intata qa hats wetfeli'm pa'aj qa mexe iyinipji', hats'inha qu' napilii iye pekhewe' nukin pa'aj.*

³⁴ Qa pakha'le Silas qa yisu'un qu' mexe amane' eku'ni'kii pakha'an.

³⁵ Qa pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé iye amaneiji' iye pa'aj pa' Antioquia. Enewe'en qa pekhewep iye olots i'nq'ijatshenij qa nifel iye pa'aj eke' le'sits le'ljei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

Pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa yak'esju' pa'aj.

³⁶ Ma' qa in hats tehuuyik'i pa'aj pa' Pablo qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Bernabé: —Yape jinjiwitshen eku'uk'i iye he' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata hekhewe' week witsetitsji' in uja'xek hekhewe' jitefeli'm eke' le'ljei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, hats'inha qu' jinte'wen eku'n iye qetuk pa' lunyejeikiyek.—*

³⁷ Qa pa' Bernabé qa neqekeneyutaxij pa'aj qu' lijts'eye'kii iye wete'm pa' Juan, lii iye Marcos.*

* 15:25 Hch 1:14; 2:46; 4:24; 5:12; 7:57; 8:6; 12:20; 18:12; 19:29 * 15:26 Hch

9:23-25; 14:19 * 15:28 Hch 5:32; 15:8 * 15:29 Hch 15:20; 21:25; Ap 2:14,20

* 15:32 Hch 14:22; 15:1 * 15:33 Mr 5:34; Hch 16:36; 1Co 16:11; He 11:31

* 15:35 Hch 8:4; 13:1 * 15:36 Hch 13:4,13-14,51; 14:6,24 * 15:37 Hch 12:12;

13:13; Col 4:10

³⁸ Qa pakha'le Pablo qa yumti qu' nite' le'wise' qu' neka'x qa' lijts'eye'kii iye pakha' hayiits yilii'ik'i pa'aj qa yiwu'mi' pekhewe'en pa' sehe' ei Panfilia, ma' qa hats nite' yijayan pa'aj in mexe t'ithayiitax wete'm.

³⁹ Ma' qa qi in nite' t'eku'mij wetju'l pa'aj pa'qu' ewi'le' pekhewe'en, qa pa' Bernabé qa yeka'x pa'aj pa' Marcos, qa i'ni'ji' pe' tokoyei qa yami'hii pa' sehe' Chipre.

⁴⁰ Qa pakha'le Pablo qa t'eku'mi' ek qu' neka'x pa' Silas. Qa pe' yijayan pa' Intata qa iyinipji' pa'aj qu' ni'fen pa' Yat-sat'ax'inij enewe'en.*

⁴¹ Qa ikkii pa'aj nek ji'teje'm pa' sehe' Siria qa pa' Cilicia, yiyaji'ik'i qu' nent'unhet pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.*

16

Pablo qa yisu'un qu' lijts'eye'kii iye pa' Timoteo.

¹ Qa namets iye pa'aj pa' witset Derbe qa pa' Listra iye. Qa hikpa' qa i'ni' ha' ewi'l yijayan pa' Intata, hii Timoteo, la's pe' ewi'l efu judioki' yijayan iye pa' Intata. Pakha'le latata qa griego.*

² Pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata pa' witset Listra qa pa' Iconio iye, week yit'ijets in yatsathen ha' Timoteo.*

³ Pa' Pablo qa yisu'un pa'aj qu' lijts'eye'kii iye pakha'an, qa t'eku'mi' qa yiwu'm pa'aj laxpa's, qe ta'hijupi' pekhewe' judioli na'li' pekhewe' witsetits, qe week nikfe'lets pakha' latata in griego.*

⁴ Qa in hats ikik'i pa'aj week pe' witsetits, qa tisji'ij pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, pekhewe' hats t'eku'mij wetju'l pe' apóstoles qa pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Intata i'ni' pa' Jerusalén qu' hik pekhewe'ye' qu' nanaqsiijkii.*

⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata in les t'unitsij pa'aj pakha' nite' leqekuyejeij. Qa week neluts t'ijaifik'i pa'aj in les olots pe' yijayan pa' Jesús.*

Pablo qa i'nji'kii totoi pa' ewi'l jukhew i'ni' pa' Macedonia.

⁶ Qa nek ji'teje'm iye pa'aj pe' sehel Frigia qa Galacia, qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa nite' lexke'ej qu' nenfeli' eke' wi'tlijei pa' sehe' Asia.*

* **15:40** Hch 11:23; 14:26; 15:22 * **15:41** Hch 6:9; 15:23; 16:5 * **16:1** Hch 17:14-15; 18:5; 19:22; 20:4; Ro 16:21; 1Co 4:17; Fil 2:19; 1Ts 3:2,6; 2Ti 1:5; 3:15

* **16:2** Hch 13:51; 16:40 * **16:3** Ga 2:3 * **16:4** Hch 11:30; 15:2,28 * **16:5**

Hch 2:47; 9:31; 15:41 * **16:6** Hch 2:9; 18:23; Ga 1:2; 3:1

⁷ Qa in hats namets iye pa'aj pa' sehe' Misia, qa yisu'untax pa'aj qu' namii iye pa' sehe' Bitinia, qa pakha'le leqe Espiritu pa' Jesús qa nite' lexke'ej pa'aj.*

⁸ Qa nek ji'teje'm na' sehe' Misia, qa nametsju' pa'aj ha' witset Troas.*

⁹ Qa ka' naja'xji' pa'aj ha' Pablo qa t'ethinheti'yij pa'aj qa i'nji'kii lotoi in ima': ewi'l pa' jukhew Macedonia leife', ts'ap'a qa qi in iyinkii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Anamii wat'ij ha'ne sehe' ei Macedonia qa' etsi'feni'hi.—*

¹⁰ In hats yi'wen pa'aj ha' Pablo aka'an, ma' qa nefukii qa aje'eł hanaqsi'ji'l qu' natsami'hi ha' sehe' Macedonia, qe tsikfe'li'letsha pa' Dios in taya'yi'lyijii qu' henfeli'hi eke' le'sits wi'tlijei.*

Pablo qa yamii pa' witset Filipos.

¹¹ Ma' qa ha' Troas qa hikha' hata'hi'hi' in ha'ni'ji' ke' tokoyei, qa hatsa'theni'hi in tsami'hi ha' sehe' hi Samotracia yegewuk'un ha' qi iweli'. Qa kakhap nefuji' qa haki'lkii iye qe qa' natsami'hi ha' witset hi Neápolis.

¹² Qa hikha' qa hata'hi'hi' in ho'yotsi'lju' qa tsami'hi ha' witset Filipos, hik hakha' romanos letset, hikha' les qiji' hakha' week sehe' Macedonia. Qa hikha' qa uja'x ke' nefuts in ya'maneyi'hi'.*

¹³ Qa ka' nefuji' witwapiihijii qa haki'lik'ufik'i ha' leji', qa haki'hiiju' ha' lotkoyek ha' haqqi' la's, hikha' humti'il qu' na'ni' pa'qu' i'iyinhe'wet'e. Qa ha'ni'lju'kii qa yapelek qa k'iyetik'ui hekhewe' efuts not'axi' wetju'l hakha'a'.

¹⁴ Qa ke' ewi'l hekhewe'en hi Lidia, witset Tiatira leife'ki, t'ihinij pe' le'sits penyilots witpalinek qa yijayan iye pa' Dios. Tek'eenetsha in iyet ha' Pablo, ma' qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ij qhof pa' latawe'j qe qa' nenikfe'lik'iha hekhewe' yit'ij ha' Pablo.*

¹⁵ Ma' qa kikhe'en qa week iye hekhewe' yatsat'etsij in hats wempuli'jijju', qa iyini'l yiwets, qa yit'ij: —Qu' umti'il qu' hats yijaayi'ija qu' nite' hegeku'ye' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa atsjayani'hi ke' yitsi' qu' k'ewhini'hi'.— Tsinijit'il ma' qa hijayani'hi ke' lets'i'hi qa hikha' qa ya'maneyi'hi'.*

Pe' ewi'l inanyi' i'nji' pa' inwo'met.

¹⁶ Qa lunye'jkii iye hik aka'aj in haktaxi'hiiju' iye hakha' wit'iyinhe'wet, qa te'nilit'il yiju'l ke' ewi'l inanyi' wit'inki', i'nji' pa' ewi'l espiritu ul'ax qa tisij pa' let'unha'xijup in nifelji'ji'm

* **16:7** Hch 8:29; Ro 8:9; Ga 4:6; Fil 1:19; 1P 1:11 * **16:8** Hch 16:11; 20:5-6; 2Co 2:12; 2Ti 4:13 * **16:9** Hch 9:10; 20:1,3 * **16:10** Hch 20:5-15; 21:1-18; 27:1-28:16 * **16:12** Hch 20:6; Fil 1:1; 1Ts 2:2 * **16:14** Lc 24:45; Hch 18:7; Ap 1:11 * **16:15** Gn 19:3; Lc 24:29; Hch 11:14

pa'qu' lunye'je'kii hatse' na'aj nifaakan. Qa aka'an in lunye'j qa qi in yaxinenij pe' l'astai pe' laqa patunits, nifelji'ij pa'qu' lunye'je'kii.*

17 Ke' inanyi' qa nijayanpha'mkii ha' Pablo qa yekheweli't iye, ma' qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai, qa yit'ij: —Enewe'en jukhew leqejkunenhei pa' qiji'ha in Dios, hik enewe' nifeli't e'm pa' wit'ikheyi'jii pakha' witi'la'x.—*

18 Qa olots neluts in l'anye'j aka'an. Qa ha' Pablo qa hatstax qa yitaxij, qa tetwek'elaxiju't, qa yit'ijets pakha' espíritu ul'ax i'ntaxji' kikhe' inanyi': —iK'ayaji'ijets aka' hiji' ha' Jesucristo, qu' ma'ak'uifik'i nekhe' inanyi'!— Qa hik akaa'ijha qa ikik'uifik'i.

19 Qa hekhewe'le yatsat'etsij in yi'wentax pa'aj ke' inanyi' ma' qa nikfe'lets in hats nite' leke' qu' nowo'omii laq'astaye'. Ma' qa t'eku'mi' ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas, qa yetsinii hakha' joofji'ju' ha' witsetji', pakha' i'ni' pekhewe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset.*

20 Ma' qa in hats yamijii in yeka'xii hekhewe' wit'alhei, qa yit'ijets: —Enewe'en jukhew judiol yaqsiijkii in yiwakaninkii ha'ne initsset,

21 qa i'nq'ijatshenij ke' wekwek witjunyejei (costumbres) inekhewel nite' lenexkelij ine'm qu' jint'eku'mi' qa qu' jintaqsi-ijkii iye, qe inekhewel je'tujtseikaliju't jo' Roma leifets.—*

22 Ma' qa hekhewe' olots jukhew qa nayu'um hekhewe'en. Qa hekhewe' wit'alhei qa niwjaf'iti'mju' ke' leqhinatayik'i qa inaqyaji'ij qu' neteqsilanhetiiju'.*

23 In hats yili'ijju' in qi in neqsilanju', ma' qa yeka'xii qu' nuihinifi ke' witq'ophehtjii, qa ha' yeje' ke' witq'ophehtjii qa tayajaxti'yijets pa'aj qu' nejeetsetsha.

24 Hakha'an in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka' tayajaxti'yijets, ma' qa yuihinifi pe' te'weiteje'm pe' witq'ophehtjii qa yuihinik'iteje'm pe' lef'iyei qa yewij pa' najak lenqii cepo.*

25 Qa in hats leqewuk'uji' pa'aj naja'x, ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas qa iyin qa telijtsiyii iye pa'aj pa' Dios. Qa pekhewep wit'ophehii qa tek'eniijikii pa'aj. 26 Ma' qa pa' sehe' qa t'unik'i pa'aj in me'lle'le'l, qa pekhewe' letkui pekhe' witq'ophehtjii qa yiwapjahan pa'aj. Qa hik pakha'aj qa qhofik'i pe' week lejlil qa' namik'i iye pe' week fofohik'il wo'nophe'taxijju' pe' wit'ophehii.*

27 Qa pa' yeje' pe' witq'ophehtjii in nomiikii pa'aj qa yeetax pa'aj pe' lejlil pe' witq'ophehtjii in week qhofik'i. Qa nit'ijpha'm

* 16:16 Lv 19:31; Dt 18:11; 1S 28:3,7 * 16:17 Mr 5:7; 16:17 * 16:19 Mt

10:18; Hch 8:3; 15:22; 17:6-8; 19:25-26; 21:30; Stg 2:6 * 16:21 Est 3:8; Hch

16:12 * 16:22 2Co 6:5; 11:25; 1Ts 2:2 * 16:24 Job 13:27; 33:11; Jer 20:2-3; 29:26

* 16:26 Hch 4:31; 5:19; 12:7,10

pa'aj pa' laqa'tsjikinet qekha newet'ij letaxje'm pa'aj, qe yumti-tax qu' hats week nilatkii pe' wit'ophehii.

²⁸ Qa ha' Pablo qa tayai in yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj eqfenyeje' ewek. Week ya'maneyi'li' hane'e'in. Ham ilate' enewe'en.—

²⁹ Qa pa' yeje' pe' witq'ophehitjii qa iyinii pa'aj fet'e' qa aje'e'et wekuma'xifi pa'aj pe' witq'ophehitjii. Tsalalkii pa'aj qe nijiwei qa wetjele'etsju' pe' lef'iyeyiju' ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas.

³⁰ Ma' qa in hats yeka'xfik'i pa'aj, pakha'an qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Jukhew, ¿pa'n hii pa'qu' haqsiijkii qa' leke'ye' qu' yi'la'xe'?—*

³¹ Hekhewe'en qa yeku't pa'aj: —Hasu'uj eqeku' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, ma' qa' i'la'xe', akha' qa week pekhewe' lantsat'etsij.—*

³² Hekhewe'en qa nifeeli'mha pa'aj eke' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hakha'an qa weekij pekhewe' i'ni' pe' lets'i'.

³³ Qa hik pakhaa'ijha iye pa'aj pe' horaji' pa' naja'xji', hakha'an qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj he' Pablo'o' qa nili'jju' ke' leneqsilanhewjei pa'aj hekhewe'en. Qa aje'e'et pa'aj wempuli'jju', hakha'an qa week pekhewe' yatsat'etsij.

³⁴ Qa yeka'xii iye pa'aj pe' lets'i', qa nekunhenju' pa'aj. Hakha'an qa qi in yoksi'wen pa'aj in le'wisi'mkii qe nite' yeqeku' pa' Dios weeki'ij pekhewe' yatsat'etsij.*

³⁵ Ma' qa in hats leefiju' pa'aj, pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset qa yukinij pa'aj pe' le'lijei pekhewe' leqje'inenhei, in yit'ij pa'aj: —Yape iwejin hekhewe' jukhew.—

³⁶ Ha' witq'ophehitjii leite' qa nifeliiji' pa'aj ha' Pablo ekewe'en: —Ne' tenek'enheiji' ha'ne witset hats inaqyaji'ij qu' ewejinheti'yi'fik'i, qa hik ta'hijupi' hane'ej yape ma'afik'i, qa le'wiste qu' ma'alkii.—*

³⁷ Qa ha' Pablo qa' yit'ijets pa'aj pe' oq'ophehinetsetsilets: —Yekheweli't in yo'romanotaxi't iye, qa tseqsilani'tje'mkii qa week tseje'i'hijju' ene' weekji' qa nite' yaqsiijkii iye pa'qu' netsjeyumtsheni'ij qa ts'uihini'fifi iye ene' witq'ophehitjii. ¿Me qa hane'ej qa' hame' iye pa'qu' ne'tsweni'ij qu' netswe-jini'fik'ikii? ¡Nite', nite' leke'! Neneki'lyii yijat'ij hekhewe'en qu' nets'ukini'fik'ikii.—*

³⁸ Qa pe' oq'ophehinetsetsilets qa nifelii pa'aj aka'an hekhewe' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset. Qa in nikfe'lets in romanos iye hekhewe'en, qa nijiwei pa'aj.

³⁹ Ma' qa namii pa'aj qa qi in iyinijets in yaf'ali'li'ij, ma' qa in hats yuki'nfik'ikii pa'aj qa iyinijetsha iye qu' nakik'ui hakha' witset.*

* 16:30 Hch 2:37; 22:10 * 16:31 Mr 16:16; Hch 11:14 * 16:34 Hch 11:14; 16:15

* 16:36 Hch 15:33; 16:27 * 16:37 Hch 22:25-29 * 16:39 Mt 8:34; Hch 16:14

40 In hats ikik'uifik'ikii pe' witq'ophehitjii, qa ikii ke' lets'i ke' Lidia. In yi'wen hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa yakakin qu' nent'unhetija hekhewe'en. Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa hats ikkii.

17

Pablo qa yamii pa' witset Tesalónica.

1 Ma' qa in hats t'anji' in nek ji'teje'm he' witsetits Anfípolis qa ha' Apolonia, qa hats namets ha' witset Tesalónica, hikha' i'ni' ke' ewi'l judiol le'lijtsitjii.*

2 Qa ha' Pablo, kakha' hats lunye'jle'ek, qa ikii ke' le'lijtsitjii, qa wetshek'ewi'l ke' witwapiihijiyitsji' (sábados) in iyeti'hiju' hekhewe'en in t'ejuyets kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, Intata le'lijei.*

3 Yegetheenimik'iha qa yethinji'jij iye pakha' i'ni' kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj pakha' nifel in les le'wis qu' nawa'm pa' Cristo qa i'nk'ale qa' ita'xe' iye, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Ha'ne Jesús, ha'ne henfeli't e'm hik ha'ne pa' Cristo.—*

4 Qa uja'x he' nite' yegeku'uk'i hekhewe'en qa ikets ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas, weeki'l hekhewe' olots griego yijayan pa' Dios, qa olots iye hekhewe' efuts qitsji' patunkii.*

5 Qa hekhewe'le nite' tek'enik'i judiol qa qi in teqemtshenet-skii. Qa no'thet pa'aj pe' ul'ets jukhew i'nlekii i'ni'kii hakha' witaqhawet, ma' qa yaqsiiikii in yiwakaninkii week ha' witset, qa t'ilit'ets pa'aj ke' lets'i ha' Jasón qe wo'taxiikii ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas qu' neka'xetsfik'i hekhewe' olots qu' nilanje'mkii.*

6 Qa in nite' yi'wen pa'aj ke' witits'i'ifi, qa yetsinfik'i pa'aj ha' Jasón qa hekhewe' uja'x iye yijayan pa' Intata, ma' qa yeka'xii pa'aj hekhewe' wit'alheiji' ha' witset, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Hekhewe' yiwul'enhetha'ne week sehe' ipji' hats namii hane'e'in,

7 qa ha'ne Jasón yiwihini' ke' lets'ii, qa week hekhewe'en kakha' lunyejei t'ejuyiju'l kekhewe' yittaxij qu' injunyejeye' (leyes) pakha' qi Roma latata César, yit'ijets in na'lte' pakhap iye qi Wittata, Jesús.—*

8 Qa qi in yiwakaninkii pekhewe' olots jukhew qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' hakha' witset in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj ekewe'en.

9 Qa pa' Jasón qa pekhewep iye qa mexe nejetij pa'aj pe' laq'astai hekhe' wit'alhei, qa yiwejinfik'ikii pa'aj. Qa' i'nk'ale nepiletets iye qu' hats nakkii he' Pablo'ot.

Yamii pa' Berea.

* 17:1 Hch 20:4; Fil 4:16; 1Ts 1:1; 2Ti 4:10

* 17:2 Hch 8:35; 9:20; 13:13-14

* 17:3 Lc 24:26; Jn 20:9; Hch 3:18; 9:22; 18:28

* 17:4 Jn 7:35; Hch 14:4; 15:22

* 17:5 Hch 17:13; Ro 16:21; 1Ts 2:14-16

* 17:7 Lc 2:1; Ro 1:32; Ef 2:15; Lc 23:2;

Jn 19:12

10 Qa aje'eł in najaleikii hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa yukinii ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas ha' witset Berea. Qa in hats yamii qa ikii ke' judiol le'lijtsitjii.*

11 Hekhewe' judiol Berea lelets nite' lunyejei hekhewe' Tesalónica lelets, qe enewe' Berea lelets yisu'unija qu' nepiye' ekewe' wi'tlijei, qa week neluts yejełijupi'kii ekewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj Intata le'lijei, hats'inha qu' nenikfe'lets qu' hik aka' lunyejeje' ekewe' wekwek we'nika'ajji' pa'aj.*

12 Qa hik ta'łijupi' in olots hekhewe' nite' yegeku'uk'i hekhewe'en, qa olots iye he' griegos, qa he' jukhew qa efuts iye patunits.

13 Qa hekhewe'le judiol Tesalónica lelets in nikfe'lets pa'aj ha' Pablo in nifeli' iye kekhewe' le'lijei pa' Dios ha' witset Berea, hekhewe'en qa namii ha' witset Berea, ma' qa yaqsi-ijkii iye in yiwakaninkii hakha' witset.

14 Ma' qa hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa aje'eł yilithin ha' Pablo qe qa' namiiju' ha' qi iweli'. Qa hakha'le Silas qa ha' Timoteo iye qa amaneyi' hakha'a'.*

15 Hekhewe' yijts'en ha' Pablo qa yeka'xii ha' witset Atenas. Qa hekhewe'en qa hats tepilkii, qa ha' Pablo qa yekenij ke' le'lijeyii ha' Silas qa ha' Timoteo in yit'ijets qu' aje'eł nenekcii qu' hats leke'ye' hats'inha qu' ewi'ł na'ni'łi' iye.*

Pa' witset'ii Atenas.

16 Ha' Pablo in mexe notki'ikii hekhewe'en ha' witset'ii Atenas, qa nite' ikesimen pa' łatawe'ł in yi'wen ha' witset in topo'oj hekhewe' iyinii leqsi'nq'alits.*

17 Qa hik ta'łijupi' in iyeti'łju' watfaakani'łju'kii hekhewe' judiol kekhe' le'lijtsitjiyifi hekhewe'en, weekji' hekhewe' iye nite' judioltax yijayan pa' Dios. Qa week neluts qa i'njiiji' ek ha' witaqhawet in iyetjiłijju' hekhewe' namji'jii.

18 Qa he' uja'x jukhew we'nq'ijatshenijek pa'qu' numtile (filósofos) łiyinyejei epicúreos qa he' łiyinyejei estoicos, t'ejuyiju'ł iye ha' Pablo kekhewe' yit'ij. Qa he' uja'x qa yit'ijju': — łPa'n ł'anye'ł nakha' iyeetle jukhew?— Qa hekhewep qa yit'ijju'ek: — łnłi'ı qu' nenfel pekhewep iye diosits.— Qe ha' Pablo nifeli'm eke' t'ejuyets pa' Jesús qa qu' łiıye'tax iye pe' naxju'.*

19 Ma' qa t'eku'mi' qa yeka'xii hakha' ł'ıthi'wet he' tenek'enhei łii Areópago, qa yit'ijets: — łMe leke' qu' netsikfe'lılets eke' ink'aihits wi'tlijei lenka'x?*

* 17:10 Hch 17:13-14; 20:4 * 17:11 Is 34:16; Lc 16:29; Jn 5:39 * 17:14 Mt 10:23; Hch 15:22; 16:1 * 17:15 Hch 18:1,5; 1Ts 3:1 * 17:16 Hch 9:20; 2P 2:8 * 17:18 Hch 4:2; 17:31-32 * 17:19 Mr 1:27; Hch 17:22

20 Qe k'epiye'elij in lit'ij ke' wekwek nite' hayiits qu' net-sikfe'liets. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hisu'uni't qu' netsikfeelietssha pa'n ikji'ha.—

21 (Qe he' week Atenas leitets qa hekhewe' iye tujtseika' ta'hji' jukhewiikal i'ni' hakha'an, ewi'he in yisu'untax qu' uja'xe'hi' qu' niyetij axe'm qu' nepi'ye'ji'ik'i pe'qu' i'nk'ahitse'.)

22 Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa ts'ap'aji'ju' leqewuk'u hekhewe'en ha' lithiwet'ii Areópago, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Jukhew Atenas leitets, yakha' k'eweni'hij kakha' ejunyejeyi't in qi in latjamti'ihijets nekhewe' oqo diositsi't (religiosos).

23 In hijalki'skii qa hejelji'ijju' ne' wekwek l'iyinilets, qa hi'wen iye ha' ewi't ts'eewe'epji' qa we'neni' ha' le'nikahat, qa yit'ij: “Hane'en t'ejuyets pakha' qu' diose' ham nikfe'le'ets.” Qa ha'ne Dios nite' lenikfe'li'tets l'iyinilikii, hik ha'ne hane'ej henfeltaxi't e'm.

24 Hik ha'ne Dios yaqsiijkii pa'aj ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa week iye pekhewe' i'nipji' hane'en. Pakha'an in Yatsat'axij na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe', qa nite' i'nifi pe'qu' witlijsitijiyitse' laqsijijju' ene' jukhew.*

25 Nite' leke' iye qu' nanaqsiimijkii pe'ye' ma' qa' netesti'yij qu' hik lunye'je' qu' hami'im pe'ye', qe aka'aj' in yijat'ij in lunye'j, fakha' tisij ene' week pe' haxits qa pe' haxits qa eke' wekwek iye.*

26 Qa pa' ewi't jukhew in yaqsiijkii, qa hikpa' qa ta'hijets in naqsi'jju' ene' week jukhew, hats'inha qu' na'nipji' ha'ne week sehe' ipji'. Qa hats yeni' iye pa'n lahats'ij qu' hats nite' na'ni'i pa'qu' witset'e pakha' qu' na'ntaxi' qa hats yeni' iye pa'n qu' lepk'eyeji' pa'qu' witset'e,*

27 hats'inha qu' nowo'oikii pa' Dios, exe'm qu' hik lunyejeye' qu' net'ike'siikii, qa' ni'wen, yemjeetax pakha'an in nite' toxtax ine'mets week ewilei inekhewel.*

28 Qe pakha'an in ta'lets qa ji'hii, qa jiwapja' qa jina'l iye, in l'anyejeyek pa'aj pekhewe' uja'x pe' nika'al e'mju' pe'qu' le'lijeye' (poetas) in yit'ij: “Qe yekheweli't iye hata'hi't ewets iye Dios.”*

29 Ye'ehe, inekhewel in jita'lets pa' Dios, qa hasu'uj jitumti pakha' lunye'j pakha'an qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj witeqsi'nq'al oro, na'aj plata qa na'aj ute iye, qa week pe' witaqsiijijju' ta'lets pa' l'iyayejeyij qa ta'lets iye pakha' yumti pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii ene' jukhew.*

30 Pakha'aj toxik'i pa' Dios mexe yiwejinli'ij pe' jukhew'ik'i

* 17:24 Is 42:5; Hch 7:48; 14:15; Dt 10:14; Sal 115:16; Mt 11:25 * 17:25 Job

22:2; 27:3; 33:4; Sal 50:10-12; Gn 2:7; Zac 12:1 * 17:26 Dt 32:8; Job 12:23; Mal

2:10 * 17:27 Dt 4:7; Jer 23:23-24; Hch 14:17 * 17:28 Job 12:10; Dn 5:23; Tit

1:12 * 17:29 Is 40:18-19; Ro 1:23

aka'an in yaqsiijkii qe nite' nikfe'lets pakha'an, qa ha'nehi'ij pa' Dios qa yittaxijets in yiyajitaxets ene' week jukhew ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qu' nili'ij pakha' ul'ax lunyejei.*

³¹ Qe pa' Dios hats yeni' pa' ewi'l nelu qu' hik pakha'ye' qu' week newetjeyumtshenji' ene' week, qa hakha' qu' ne-jeyumtshen qa hik hakha' ha' ewi'l jukhew hayiits t'eku'miiji' pa'aj, qa in yiwjutsiqeni'mha ene' jukhew, ma' qa yethinij in niihinik'uipha'm iye pe' naxju'.—*

³² In yepi'ye' ek'i hekhewe'en in ila'x iye pa'qu' hats nawa'mtax, ma' qa he' uja'x qa yilaki'ik'ikii yawitji'ik'ikii, qa hekhewep'e qa l'anyejeite in yittaxijju' ek: —Hatse'lu' k'epiye'el'ij iye ekewe'en pakhap lahats'ij.—

³³ Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa nekik'uifik'i in i'ntaxji'ju' leqewuk'u hekhewe'en.

³⁴ Qa na'lle iye he' uja'x ikets ha' Pablo, nite' yegeku'uk'i ke' nifel. Hekhewe'en i'nji'teje'm ha' ewi'l jukhew hii Dionisio, i'ntaxji'teje'm hekhewe' wit'ithiwet Areópago lelets. Qa ewi'l iye ke' efu hii Dámaris qa hekhewep iye.

18

Pablo qa yamii pa' witset Corinto.

¹ In naxijik'i ekewe'en qa i'nk'ate, ha' Pablo qa hats ikik'ui iye ha' witset Atenas ma' qa yamii ha' witset Corinto.*

² Ma' qa hikha' qa wetweni'hi' ha' ewi'l judío hii Aquila, tetsetiyi' ek pa' sehe' Ponto. Hakha'an qa ke' lewhe'ye' Priscila i'nk'a namets ha' witset Corinto ta'hii pa' sehe' Italia, qe pa' wita-tata Claudio inaqyaji'ij qu' weeke' pe' judiol qu' nakik'uifik'i pa' witset Roma. Qa i'nk'ate ha' Pablo qa yamii ke' lets'i' hekhewe'en.*

³ Qa ha' Pablo ke' naqsi'jju' in hik lunyejei ke' naqsijju'kii hekhewe'en, ma' qa amanijup qa l'ithayifetsij, qe hekhewe'en l'ithayikit in naqsi'jju' kekhewe' wititsilij (carpa).*

⁴ Qa iyetjiifi qa tafaakanhetiji'ijkii iye pe' judiol le'lijtsitjiyifi week qa yamjeets na'aj nelu witwapiihijii (sábado), qa woji'ijtaxii qu' nenikfelitetsa pe' judiol qa pe' griegos iye eke' wi'tlijei in yijaalija.*

⁵ Qa in hats namii ha' Silas qa' ha' Timoteo ta'hii ha' sehe' Macedonia, ma' qa ha' Pablo qa yili'ij in naqsi'jju' ke' wititsil (carpas) qa hats uja'xhi'i iye in nifel ekewe' wi'tlijei. Qa

* **17:30** Lc 24:47; Hch 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11-12; 1P 1:14; 4:3 * **17:31** Sal 9:8; 98:9; Mt 10:15; Hch 2:24; Ro 2:16 * **18:1** Hch 17:15; 19:1; 1Co 1:2; 2Co 1:1,23; 2Ti 4:20 * **18:2** Hch 18:18,26; Ro 16:3-5; 1Co 16:19; 2Ti 4:19 * **18:3** Hch 20:34; 1Co 4:12; 9:15; 2Co 11:7; 12:13; 1Ts 2:9; 2Ts 3:8 * **18:4** Hch 9:20; 13:14; 14:1; 18:19

yakaptintaxik'uiju'ha in nifeltaxi'mha hekhewe' judiol pa' Jesús in hik pakhaa'ija pa' Cristo.*

⁶ Qa hekhewe'le'en in t'ejuyiju'l qa ul'etsik'ikii iye le'lijeyets, ma' qa ha' Pablo qa' yit'ij luj luj he' leqhinatai, qa yit'ijji'ju': — Ekhewel'i'it ta'hi'ewets qu' ami'lii hatse' pa' qi fe't, qa yakha'le qa nite' ta'l yiwets. Qa hane'ej qa' nata'hi' iye qu' hakijets ekewe'en ne' nite' judiol.—*

⁷ Ma' qa ikik'uifik'i kekhe' witlijtsitjii qa ikii ke' lets'i' ha' ewi'l jukhew hii Ticio Justo, yijayan pa' Dios, qa ke' lets'i' qa meth'im kekhe' le'lijtsitjii he' judiol.

⁸ Qa ha' Crispo tenek'enhe'yij ke' le'lijtsitjii he' judiol, hakha'an qa nite' yeqeku' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa week hekhewe' yatsat'etsij hakha'an. Qa olots iye he' Corinto lelets in yepi'ye' ek'i eke' wi'tlijei, qa tek'eenik'iha iye nite' yeqeku'uk'i, ma' qa wempuli'jijju'.*

⁹ Ma' qa ewi'l ka' naja'xji', ha' Pablo qa i'nji'kii pa'aj lotoi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwei, mah'ij qu' enfeli'm qa hasu'uj ili'ij,*

¹⁰ qe yakha' haslek ye'met'emkii, qa ham pa'qu' net'eku'm ewets qu' nawtsheten, ham iye nawitjiye', qe olots nekhewe' qu' natsjayan hatse' ha'ne witsetji'.—

¹¹ Ma' qa ikijje'm pa' ewi'l ininqap qa ewi'l k'itsje'm in amanji' ha' witset, yijatshenij eke' le'lijei pa' Dios hekhewe'en.

¹² Qa ha' Galión in mexe gobernadori' ha' sehe' Acaya, he' judiol qa ewi'l we'neni' qu' net'ejuyiju'l ha' Pablo qa t'eku'mi' qa yeka'xetsji' hakha' l'ithi'wet ha' wittata.*

¹³ Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets ha' wittata: —Ha'ne jukhew yijatshenij ene' weekji' qu' nite' hik lunyejeye' kakha' yittaxij ka' ley qu' injunyejeyi'ii qu' jintajayan pa' Dios.—

¹⁴ Qa ha' Pablo qa i'nk'a nithiyu'tax, qa ha' Galión qa yit'ijji'ju' he' judiol: —Ekheweli'l judiol, qek nata'hijupi' pa'qu' ul'axi'ija qu' naqsiijkii hane'en i'nhi' iye qu' netqek'ui, ma' qekha hane'ej k'epiyetaxi'l.

¹⁵ Qa in t'ejuite'ets pekhewe' wi'tlijei qa pe' witiyits iye, qa pa' ege leyil' iye, qa' ekhewele'hi'ihij qu' aqsi'jli'ihikii, qa yakha'le qa nite' hisu'un qu' he'yeku'mets ekewe' wekwek qu' hejelijjiji'.—*

¹⁶ Ma' qa yukinik'uifik'ikii hakha' l'ithi'wet hakha'an.

¹⁷ Ma' qa he' week griegos qa t'eku'mi' ha' Sóstenes, hikha' tenek'enhe'yij ke' judiol le'lijtsitjii, qa yilanje'mkii

* **18:5** Job 32:18; Hch 15:22; 16:1,9; 17:3,14-15; 18:28; 1Ts 3:6 * **18:6** Hch 13:45,46,51; Ro 3:8; 1Co 4:13; Tit 3:2; Neh 5:13; Mt 10:14; 27:25; 2S 1:16; Ez 18:13; 33:4; Ez 3:18 * **18:8** Mr 5:22; Hch 11:14; 1Co 1:14 * **18:9** Mt 28:20; Hch 23:11

* **18:12** Hch 13:7; 18:27 * **18:15** Hch 23:29; 25:11,19

i'niji' hakha' i'nik'uifik'i ha' l'ithi'wet. Qa ha' Galión qa hats y'wentaxijetsfik'i qa nite'le neqjunu'ujetskii.*

Pablo qa wapilii iye pa' Antioquia de Siria.

¹⁸ Qa ha' Pablo, in hats olots neluts iye in mexe amanji' iye hakha' witset Corinto, ma' qa hats wetfeli'm hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa i'nji' ke' tokoyei yamii ha' sehe' Siria, lijts'eyek hekhewe' Priscila qa Aquila. Qa hayiits ha' Cencrea ai in we'ntusij yit'ij laaxa ha' leila', qe na'l pa' weniwjutsiqeniji'm pa' Intata.*

¹⁹ In yamets ha' witset Efeso qa hikha' qa amaneyi' ke' Priscila qa ha' lewhe'ye' Aquila. Ha' Pablo qa ikii ke' judiol le'lijtsitjii qa iyeti'ju' hekhewe' judiol.*

²⁰ Qa hekhewe'en in yinijittax qu' mexe amane' eku'ni' iye, qa nite'le yisu'un.

²¹ Qe wetfelji'ju' yijat'ij, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Hetpili'l ei iye hatse', ehe, pa' Intata qu' lexke'yi'ij. — Ma' qa i'nji' ke' tokoyei. Qa ikik'ui iye ha' Efeso.*

²² In hats t'ilit'ipha'm ha' witset Cesarea qa yamii ha' Jerusalén qe qa' newetfelii week he' hats yijayan pa' Intata, qa i'nk'ale ik iye qa yamii ha' witset Antioquia.*

²³ Qa in hats yape'e' iye in i'ni'kii hakha' witset, ma' qa ikfik'i iye, qa teiki'ij in ikik'i hakha' week sehe' Galacia qa ha' sehe' Frigia iye, ikijik'i in yakaktinij qu' nent'unhet hekhewe' week yijayan pa' Intata.*

Pa' Apolos qa namets pa' witset Efeso.

²⁴ Ma' qa namets pa'aj ha' witset Efeso ha' ewi'l judío hii Apolos, witset Alejandria leite', ewi'l jukhew le'wis in iyet pa'aj, qa nikfe'lets iye ke' Intata le'lijei.*

²⁵ Hane'en t'ijatshenheti'yij iye pa'aj pa' l'ikheyi'j pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa qi in yisu'unija in nifel pa'aj. Ma' qa in iyetij qa in i'nq'ijatshen iye qa yasiinik'iha pekhewe' wekwek t'ejujets pa' Jesús, qa mexete nite' nikfe'lets pa' Jesús qe ewi'He in nikfe'lets in wenqimpuujin pa' Juan'ik'i.*

²⁶ Qa yapelek pa'aj in iyet nite' nijiwei in iyetifi pe' judiol le'lijtsitjii. Qa in yepi'ye' pa'aj ke' Priscila qa ha' Aquila, qa yeka'x pa'aj yeqethenfik'i, ma' qa les in nifeli'mha pa'aj qa yeqetheenimik'iha pa'n lunye'j pakha' l'ikheyi'j pa' Dios.*

* **18:17** 1Co 1:1 * **18:18** Nm 6:2,5,9,18; Hch 21:24; Ro 16:1 * **18:19** Hch 19:1; 20:16; 1Co 15:32; 1Ti 1:3; 2Ti 1:18 * **18:21** Ro 1:10; 1Co 4:19; 16:7; He 6:3; Stg 4:15; 1P 3:17 * **18:22** Hch 8:40; 11:19 * **18:23** Hch 14:22; 16:6 * **18:24** Hch 19:1; 1Co 1:12; 3:5; 4:6; 16:12; Tit 3:13 * **18:25** Lc 7:29; Hch 9:2; 19:3; Ro 12:11
* **18:26** Mt 2:8; Lc 1:3; Hch 18:25; 23:15,20; 24:22; Ef 5:15; 1Ts 5:2

27 Ma' qa hakha'an in yisu'un pa'aj qu' namii ha' sehe' Acaya, qa pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa yiwu'mijik'i pa'aj aka'an, qa wenq'ika'ajii pa'aj pekhewep iye yijayan pa' Intata qu' neneqjunu'uju'. Ma' qa in hats yamii pa'aj, ha' Apolos qa qi in yi'fen pe' latawjets pekhewe' ta'lets pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qa nite' yegeku',*

28 qe ha' Apolos week yepi'ye' ej pa'aj in t'ejuyiju' qa yethinji'jij iye pa'aj pe' judiol in yijanik'i pekhewe' le'lijei. Qa inq'ethinij iye pa'aj ekewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in nifel pa' Jesús in hik pakha' pa' Cristo.*

19

Pablo qa yamii pa' witset Efeso.

1 Ha' Apolos i'ni' pa'aj hakha' witset Corinto, qa hakha'le Pablo qa nekikiyek hekhewe' sehel les totsetspha'm, ma' qa namets ha' Efeso. Qa yi'wen he' uja'x yijayan iye pa' Intata.*

2 Ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —¿Me hats l'estiyikij pa' Espíritu Santo in i'nk'a l'ek'eni'lets pa'aj?— Hekhewe'en qa yeku': —Nite', qa nite' k'impie'e'ij iye in na'l pakha' ewi' Espíritu Santo.—*

3 Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n hii pakha' lempuliji'hijju'? — Hekhewe'en qa yeku': —Ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i tsimpulijini'hju'.—

4 Ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —Pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i wenqim-pulijinij pa'aj in t'ejuyets qu' jinteli'ij pe' u'ets in jitaqsiikii, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj pekhewe' jukhew, qu' netk'enets hasu'uj negeku' pakha' teke'lenju' qu' nanam, ikji', hakha' Jesús.—*

5 Hekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, ma' qa wempuli'jijju' aka' hii' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.

6 Qa ha' Pablo in t'eku'mipji'kii hekhewe'en, qa nametsju' qa i'nipji' pa' Espíritu Santo hekhewe'en, ma' qa l'ajli'ij in tujtseikal ke' le'lijei qa iyetij iye kekhewe' tisij pa' Espíritu Santo qu' nit'ij hekhewe'en.*

7 Uja'x yamets hekhewe'en doce (12) he' jukhew.

8 Ha' Pablo qa uyifi ke' judiol le'lijtsitjii, qa hikha' qa we'nq'ijatsheni'kii we'nt'unhet yamijets wetshetk'ewi' juwelits, qa wetku'hijju'kii qe qa' nenfeljiimha in t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.*

9 Qa na'le hekhewe' uja'x yit'unhet pe' latawjets qa nite' yisu'un qu' netk'enik'i, ma' qa u'etsik'i le'lijeyij pakha' Wit'ikheyi'j qa week yepi'ye'ji'jij hekhewe' olots kekhe'

* **18:27** Hch 18:12,18; 1Co 3:6 * **18:28** Hch 9:22; 17:2-3; 18:5 * **19:1** Hch 18:1,24; 1Co 1:12; 3:5-6 * **19:2** Jn 7:39; Hch 8:16; 11:16 * **19:4** Mt 3:11; Jn 1:7,27; Hch 13:24-25 * **19:6** Hch 2:4; 6:6; 8:17; Mr 16:17; 10:46 * **19:8** Hch 1:3; 9:20; 28:23

witlijtsitjiyifi. Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa yak'esik'ui qa yeka'x hekhewe' tek'enik'i kekhewe' nifel, qa week neluts nifelji'ji'm i'nijifi kekhe' witq'ikatjii yatsat'axij hakha' Tirano.*

¹⁰ Qa aka'an qa ikij yamijets wetsjuk ininqapits, qa week hakha' sehe' Asia in impi'yelij eke' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, week pe' judiol qa pe' nite' judioltax iye.*

¹¹ Qa pa' Dios qa yaqsiijkii kekhewe' i'nk'ate te'wenhetii ham hunyejeji'ju'l i'nijji' hekhewe' lokoyei ha' Pablo,*

¹² qe hunye'j'ji'ij iye in wetka'xleji'jii hakha' leqe penyilo yejutshenets lenejut'ax qa ha' wetjuphehji'jij iye l'ithayiwo hekhewe' wanqaats'uju', ma' qa pe' lawtsheitax qa ikjiik'uifik'i qa pe' espíritus u'ets qa ikik'uifik'i iye pe' i'ntaxji'.

¹³ Na'lhe iye pe' uja'x judiol, yijalki'sjiij qu' nukinji'ijfik'i pa'qu' espírituye' u'ax, qa yisu'untax pa'aj qu' nit'iji' aka' hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús pekhewe' i'nji' pe' espíritu u'ets, qa yittaxijets pa'aj: —K'ayaji'ihijets aka' hii' pa' Jesús qu' ma'alfik'i, hik pakha' nifelji'ij ha' Pablo.—*

¹⁴ Aka'an yijaajintax pa'aj pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) letits pa' ewi'l jukhew judío hii Esceva, ewi'l pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' pa'il.

¹⁵ Qa pakha'le espíritu u'ax qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Ha' Jesús tsikfe'lets qa tsikfe'lets iye ha' Pablo, qa ekhewelli't, ¿pa'n ejunyejeji'l?—

¹⁶ Ma' qa pa' jukhew pakha' i'nji' pa' inwo'met qa t'ilit ji'teje'mkii pekhewe'en, qi in t'un pa'aj, pakha'an qa nilanju' pa'aj pekhewe'en. Qa niwjaf'itju' iye pe' leqhinatayik'i, pekhewe'en qa ilatik'uifik'ikii pe' wititsi' luk'eltekii ham leqhinataye', qa s'eiju' pa'aj pe' l'ajitsik'i.

¹⁷ Qa hekhewe' week Efeso letits judiol qa hekhewe' iye nite' judiol in nikfe'lets qa qi in nijiwei. Ma' qa aka' hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa qi in yiwqinhetji'ha.*

¹⁸ Qa olots iye hekhewe' hats nite' yeqeku'tax pa'aj qa in hunye'jek in nite' yisu'untax qu' nili'ij pa' hunyejei, ma' qa hats neketskii qa tetfelijha qu' nili'ij week pekhewe' u'ets yaqsiijkii.

¹⁹ Ma' qa olots hekhewe' weihetetstax (brujos), neka'xkii ke' lafaakanhei qa ewi'l yeni', qa ne'lju' qa' week yi'wenij in ne'lju'. Qa in yejeyumtshenji' ke' week wiffaakanheyik'i, qa yamets lajanye'j cincuenta mil (50.000) nijketits ne'ej plata.

²⁰ Qa aka'an in hunye'jkii qa les in t'un in t'ijafik'i qa week neluts les in olotsija pekhewe' tek'enets ekewe' le'lijei pa'

* 19:9 Hch 9:2; 11:26; 14:4; 19:23,30 * 19:10 Hch 19:8,22,26-27; 20:31 * 19:11

Hch 5:15; 8:13 * 19:13 Mt 12:27; Mr 9:38; Lc 11:19 * 19:17 Hch 5:5,11; 18:19

Yatsat'ax'inij.*

²¹ Qa in hats f'anu'upji' ekewe' wekwek, ha' Pablo qa hats yisu'un qu' namii ha' Jerusalén qu' hats nanq'aajipji' qu' nijalki'sik'i he' sehel Macedonia qa ha' Acaya, qa yit'ij: —Qu' natsamii ha' Jerusalén, qa' natsamii iye pa' Roma.—*

²² Ma' qa yiwathayinketii ha' sehe' Macedonia hekhewe' wetsjuk he' f'ithayifetskii, Timoteo qa ha' Erasto. Qa hakha'le Pablo qa mexe amani' ha' sehe' Asia pa'n uja'x ke' semanal.*

Pa' ut'ax lunye'jkii pa' witsetji' Efeso.

²³ Hik aka'aj kakha' lahats'ij qa na'l he' t'ayijji' in nayu'kii qa taya'yij wetju'l, nite' lammi'ste qe olots, qe ta'hijupi' pakha' Wit'ikheyi'j jiyamitii na' wa's.*

²⁴ Qe ta'lets pa' ewi'l naqsi'jju' pe' fo' nijketits (plata), hii Demetrio, qa naqsi'jju' pe' witijsitjii telits plata, yojonketik'i pe' qi le'lijtsitjii pe' witeqsi'nq'alki' Diana, ma' qa qi in yaxi-nenij pe' f'astai qa pekhewep iye f'ithayinyejeyiju'l.

²⁵ Pakha'an qa no'thet wetju'l week enewe'en qa pekhewep iye hik lunyejei iye pe' f'ithayijkittits, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Yithayifets, ekheweli'l lenikfe'li'lets in ham hame' ine'm qa ewi'he in ta'lets ekewe' jitanaqsi'jju'.

²⁶ Li'weni'l qa lepi'ye'ef iye in nite' ewi'he ha'ne Efeso, qe yaqaamij qu' weeke' ha'ne sehe' Asia, ha'ne Pablo in hats yitujtseikaninik'ui pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii pe' olots jukhew, ma' qa hats yitetwek'elhit, qa yitjijets ekewe' diosits laqsiijju' ene' jukhew in nite'te' yijaalija.*

²⁷ Qa nite' ewi'he qu' iftsaxe'ets ekewe' i'nithayijkittits qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij, qe nekhe' iye qi le'lijtsitjii ne' qi dioski' Diana qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij iye, qa nekhe'en iye qu' netutenhetii iye, nekhe' iynetsets ha'ne week Asia qa week iye ha'ne sehe' ipji' in iynetsets nekhe'en.—

²⁸ In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, qa qi in nayu'kii, qa taya'yij wetju'l, qa yit'ijju': —iQiji'ha ne' Diana efesios lakha'!—

²⁹ Qa week ha' witset nite' nikfe'lij wetju'l pa'n lunyee'jkiiha. Ma' qa te'nekumhi'yi' ha' Gayo qa ha' Aristarco, lijts'eyekkii ha' Pablo, Macedonia telits. Qa yeka'xii hakha' qi f'ithi'wet joofji'ju' (teatro).*

³⁰ Qa ha' Pablo in yisu'untax qu' nuyetsji' hekhewe' not'axi' wetju'l hakha' qi f'ithi'wet, qa hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa niyejinju' nite' lexkelij.

* 19:20 Hch 12:24 * 19:21 Hch 16:9; 18:12; 20:16,22; Ro 15:24-25,28 * 19:22

Hch 13:5; 16:1,23; 19:10; 2Ti 4:20 * 19:23 Hch 9:2; 2Co 1:8 * 19:26 Dt 4:28;

Sal 115:4; Is 44:10-20; Jer 10:3; Hch 17:29; 1Co 8:4; Ap 9:20 * 19:29 Ro 16:23; 1Co 1:14; Hch 20:4; 27:2; Col 4:10; Flm 24

³¹ Qa hekhewe' iye uja'x, hekhewe' tenek'enhei ha' sehe' Asia, lejuwaikal ha' Pablo, qa inqekenijiikii iye ke' le'lijei qa nite' yili'ij in iyinijetskii qu' hasu'uj iye qu' nijamti'ets qu' nakii qa' nuyetsji' hakha' qi joofji'ju' l'ithi'wet.

³² Hekhewe' tayai wetju'l uja'x he' taya'yij wetju'l pa' ewi'l qa hekhewep qa taya'yij wetju'lek pakhap iye, qe na'l pakha' nite' nikfe'lij wetju'l, qa yaqaamij qu' weeke' in nite' nikfe'lets pa'n hii pa' ta'hijupi' in not'ax wetju'l.*

³³ Qa pe' uja'x pekhewe' olots qa yumtitax qu' pakha'ye' Alejandro qu' hik pakha'ye' qu' nata'hijupi', qe pekhewe' judiol yiwu'mik'ikii pa'aj qe qa' ts'ap'aye'ji'ju' pe' week. Ma' qa pa' Alejandro qa yittaxijkii pa'aj k'ewk'ew pe' lokoyei hats'inha qu' weiyi'ipji', qe yisu'untax qu' nenfel pe'qu' le'lijeye' qu' netweyik'i pe' judiol.

³⁴ Qa in nikfe'li'ij hakha'an pa'aj in judío, ma' qa hats week taya'yij wetju'l, qa yamijets wetsjuk hora in taya'yij wetju'l: — jQiji'ha ne' Diana efesios lakha'!—

³⁵ Ma' qa pakha' secretario ipji' hakha' witset, in hats yiselelitju' pa'aj hekhewe' olots, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Efeso lelets, ¿me na'l pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhewe' qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets ha'ne letset ene' efesios in yejeletsha ne' qi le'lijtsitjii ne' qi Diana qa nakha' iye lesi'nq'al ta'hiipha'm na' wa's in namiiju'?

³⁶ Qa in ham pakha' qu' nit'ijets qu' nite' yija'ye' aka'an, qa' ikesimeni'l, hasu'uj aqsi'jhi'ihijkii pe'ye' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' ijamti'ikii.

³⁷ Qe nekhewe' jukhew lenka'xi'l nite' t'ejtenim ne' qi le'lijtsitjii ne' qiji' Diana, qa nite' iye u'l'etsik'ikii pe'qu' le'lijeyi'ij ne' inge dioski'.

³⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi', na' Demetrio qa nekhewep iye l'ithayinejeyi'l wetju'l, qu' nana'l pa'qu' nutenij qu' nata'lets pe'ye', nekhewe' juezits hats notkikii qa nekhewe' iye tenek'enhei. Enfeli'li'm pakha' qu' uteni'l qu' nata'lets pe'ye'.

³⁹ Qa qu' nana'le pa'qu' les qiye'ji' in lunye'jkii, qa' eneki'hijii qu' enfeli'li'm qa yamji'jets qa week not'axji'ij wetju'l nekhewe' tenek'enhei.

⁴⁰ Qe yijaa'ija inekhewel in hats iftsaxets qu' ju'l'etse'ju' qu' nata'lets aka' hane'ej lunye'jkii, qe ham pa'qu' le'wise'ju' qu' nata'hijupi' aka'an, qa aka'an in lunye'j qa nite' leke' qu' jintefel pa'qu' nata'hijupi' in l'aya'yi'l wetju'l qu' jintafaakanhetiitax.—

⁴¹ In yili'ij pa'aj aka'an in yit'ijji'ju', ma' qa yiyaji'ets qu' week nak'eski.

20

Pablo qa yamik'i pe' sehel Macedonia qa pa' Grecia.

* 19:32 Hch 12:17; 21:34 * 19:37 Hch 13:7; Ro 2:22

¹ In hats yak'eskii hekhewe' tayai wetju'ł, qa i'nk'ale ha' Pablo qa' taya'yii qa no'thet hekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, qa yiyaji'etskii yakakłinij qu' nent'unhet. Ma' qa hats wet-feli'm, qa hats ik qu' namii ha' sehe' Macedonia.*

² Ma' qa i'nk'ale in hats week yamik'i he' witsetits hekhewe' i'ni' he' hats yijayan pa' Intata, yiyaji'ik'i qu' nent'unhet, ma' qa ik iye qu' namii ha' sehe' Grecia.

³ Qa hikha' qa amani' yamijets wetshetk'ewi'ł juwelits. Qa in hats yaqaamij qu' na'nji' ke' tokoyei qekha namtaxii iye ha' sehe' Siria, qa i'ye'li'ij hekhewe' judiol in hats watyajitaxij qu' nilan pa'aj, ma' qa' nite' ninhiyuji' ke' tokoyei, qa yisu'un qu' netpilltepiji' iye qa' nenek ji'teje'm iye ha' sehe' Macedonia.*

⁴ Enewe' lijs'teyekkii enewe'en: Sópater, Berea leile', pa' łatata łii Pirro, ha' Aristarco qa' ha' Segundo, Tesalónica leilets, ha' Gayo, Derbe leile' qa ha' Timoteo, qa hekhewe' iye Tíquico qa ha' Trófimo ta'lyek ha' sehe' Asia.*

⁵ Enewe'en qa niwathayinkeyu'li'ii ha' witset Troas qa notki'ilyiikii.*

⁶ Qa yekhewelli'ł qa ink'ale ha'ni'łji' ke' tokoyei hakha' witset'ii Filipos in hats naxijik'i kekhewe' le'sits neluts tenekuiji' ne'ej pan nite' yetsji'ł ne'ej levadura. Qa lee'fij (5) ke' neluts in tsami'lets ha' witset Troas i'ni' hekhewe'en, ma' qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) ke' neluts in mexe ya'maneyili'ju' iye hakha'an.*

Pa' Eutico qa ima'.

⁷ Kakha' yojo neluji' ka' semana (domingo), in mexe ewi'ł ha'ni'łji' in tanapk'asitju' ke' pan, ha' Pablo qa yapełek in iyet, qe yijamti'ets qu' ne'nelukii qa' hats nak, qa menjiit iyet yamijii in hats leqewuk'uji' naja'x.*

⁸ Olots he' fetitjiyits hakha' toxpha'm ke' wititsi'ifi hikha' ha'ni'łji' in tsot'axi'ł wetju'ł.

⁹ Qa i'nipji' ha' wintana hakha' ewi'ł jutjana'x łii Eutico, tek'entaxets in iyet ha' Pablo. Qa in łunye'jek in mexe nite' yili'ij in iyet ha' Pablo, ha' Eutico qa nijatiyu' pa'aj, ma' qa sujte qa hats imaa'ija pa'aj, qa namiiju' in iplupha'mek hakha' te'weipha'm wetshetk'ewi'łipji' ke' wititsi'. Qa tenekumhiitax-ifi qa telitiitax in hats wa'metsju' ha' sehe'.

¹⁰ Qa ha' Pablo qa neketsju' qa wonokok'enijupju' kakha'an, qa in hats tik'eyij, qa yit'ij: —Hasu'uj en'łilaxi'ł, qe hane'en łta'x.

—*

* **20:1** Hch 11:26; 16:9; 19:21; 2Co 2:12-13 * **20:3** Hch 9:23; 20:19; 23:12; 25:3; 2Co 11:26 * **20:4** Hch 14:6; 16:1; 17:1; 19:29; 21:29; Ef 6:21; Col 4:7; 2Ti 4:12,20; Tit 3:12 * **20:5** Hch 16:8,10; 20:6-8,13-15 * **20:6** Ex 12:14-15; 23:15 * **20:7** 1Co 16:2; Ap 1:10; Hch 2:42; 1Co 10:16 * **20:10** 1R 17:21; 2R 4:34; Mt 9:23-24; Mr 5:39

11 Qa wapiliipha'm iye ha' toxpha'm, ma' qa in hats napk'asitju' ke' pan qa netisijju' he' week, qa yijatshen iye hekhewe'en yamijii in hats nelukii, ma' qa hats ik ha' Pablo.

12 Qa ha' jutjana'x in iha'x in wetpilet, aka'an qa qi in yisinheti'mkii hekhewe'en.

13 Yekheweli't ma' qa hathayini'hij ke' tokoyei, qa haki'hijiiju' ha' witset Asón, hisu'uni't qu' hik hakha'ye' qu' hilithini'h'pha'm ha' Pablo, qe hik aka' yisu'un qu' lunye'je' hikha', qa yisu'un qu' not'otsleju' qu' namiiju' ha' witset Asón.

Pablo qa i'nji' pe' tokoyei qa yamii pa' witset Mileto.

14 Qa in hats hewetweni'h' ha' witset'ii Asón, qa hikha' qa t'ilit'ipha'm, ma' qa tsami'hii ha' witset Mitilene.

15 Ma' qa in haki'hik'ui iye hakha'an, qa kakhap nelukii qa heneki'hijup ha' sehe' Quío, qa nelukii iye qa tsami'tets ha' sehe' hii Samos. Qa kakhap nelukii ma' qa hats tsami'tets ha' witset Mileto,*

16 qe ha' Pablo nite' namiyu'ui ha' Efeso, qe qa'nte' eye-sqaxi'ijik'i iye qu' na'ni' iye ha' sehe' Asia, qe hats itaqsuntaxii qu' leke'ye' qu' na'ni' ha' Jerusalén kakha' neluji' Pentecostés.*

Pablo qa iyinii qu' nanamii pe' Efeso teitets.

17 Qa hakha' witset'ii Mileto qa hik hakha'li'i' qa inqekenijii ke' le'lijeyii hekhewe' i'ni' ha' Efeso, qa iyinii qu' nanamii hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' hats yijayan pa' Intata.

18 Pekhewe'en qa namii pa'aj ha' Pablo qa yit'ijji'ju': — Ekheweli't lenikfe'li'tetsha pa'n yijunye'j in ha'ni't etji'teje'm eke' week lahatsiyij in iphu'uk'i ek ka' neluji' in i'nk'a tsamets ha'ne sehe' Asia.*

19 Qa he'yithayi'yi'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, nite' heniwqinhet qa nekju' iye ke' yit'ili. Qa na'l iye kekhewe' witaqjaajinkeyejei, qe ta'tets nekhewe' judiol in tsawitjitax.*

20 Qa in nite' hat'ini't e'm pa'qu' ewii'le' aka' weju'hij yijat'ij qu' nana'li'em, ma' qa k'ijatshenjiihij na'aj witothe'we'tji' qa hekhewe' iye etsili'hifi.

21 Nite' hik yijunye'j qu' nek'ijuyeki'ijkii in henfeeli'mha ne' judiol qa ne' nite' judiol iye qu' nili'ij pe' u'tets in yaqsiijikii qa' niyinjets iye pa' Dios qu' niwu'mik'ui pe' lewu'tets, qa' qu' hasu'uj neqeku' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

22 Hane'ej, yakha', qu' natsamii ha' Jerusalén, qe pa' Espíritu Santo hats yit'ij. Qa nite' tsikfe'lets pa'n qu' yijunye'je'kii qu' natsamii.*

* 20:15 Hch 20:17; 2Ti 4:20 * 20:16 Hch 2:1; 18:19; 19:21; 1Co 16:8 * 20:18

Hch 18:19; 19:1,10 * 20:19 Hch 20:3,27 * 20:21 Mr 1:15; Hch 2:38; 18:5; 24:24;

26:18; Ef 1:15; Col 2:5; Flm 5 * 20:22 Hch 17:16; 20:16

23 Ewi'He in tsikfe'lets qe ha'ni na'aj witset qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa qi qa yitjiij yiwetskii in hats ts'otki'ik'ui pe' fotólik'il qa qu' qi qu' hayawitjaxtii iye ha' Jerusalenii.*

24 Nite'le ts'ijiwei, inye'jlu' qu' naslan. Ewi'He in hisu'un qu' week nasqhat'etsij eke' yit'ij yiwets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qu' henfel ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei ta'lets pa' qi leq'ilta'x pa' Dios.*

25 Qa hane'ej, yakha' tsikfe'lets in hats ham hatse' pa'qu' ewii'le' ekheweli'l, hekhewe' hijaaki'sijik'i in henfeli'm pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios, qu' netswen iye hatse'.*

26 Qa hik ta'hijupi', qu' hit'ilij ewets hane'ej ha'ne neluji' in yakha' nite' ta'l yiwets week pakha' qu' namii pa' fe't,

27 qe ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' hat'ini'l e'm in k'efeltaxih'i'mha week pakha' yisu'untax pa' Dios qu' lunye'je'.*

28 Ekheweli'l jeli'l etetsha qa week iye hekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata qu' jeli'letsha iye, hik enewe' in ta'lets qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa neni'li' qu' enek'enhe'yi'l hats'inha qu' jeli'lets enewe' letits hakha' Dios, hik enewe' hats taqha'yets yijaninij pekhewe' lakhaa'ija in l'athits.*

29 Tsikfe'lets qu' haktax, ma' qa' nanam pekhewe' qu' jukhewe' qa' na'ni'l etji'teje'm, qa' hik lunyejeje' wowol nowe'l qe t'ilit'ets ne'ej kots'etets.

30 Qa ekheweli'l iye na'l hatse' pe'qu' neniipha'mkii qa ninq'ijatshenij pe'qu' wekweke' wenitli'ijkii, qe qa' netsinik'uifik'ikii enewe' yijayantax pa' Intata ma' qa' nijayanij pekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij.*

31 Qa hik ta'hijupi', jeli'lkiiha, qa' ijamti'ilik'i kekhewe' wetshetk'ewi'l iningapits in hakijje'm najai qa neluts iye nite' hili'ij in henfeli'l e'mkii pekhewe' nite' leke' qu' aqsiihijkii, qa nekji'ijju' iye yit'ilii qa hitjiij ewets.*

32 Qa hane'ej qa' k'ejeti'hij pa' Dios qa ekewe' iye le'lijei ta'lets pa' qi leq'iltax, ekewe'en ta'lets pa'qu' et'unhaxitsi'il qa' eniyihijpha'm, qa' esti'yi'hij iye pa'qu' enisit'i'il qa' e'weeki'il qu' nelisi'hij pekhewe' hats t'eku'miiji' qu' natsat'etsij.*

33 Qa' ijamti'ilik'i iye in nite' tsi'naftsinheyu'uj pe'qu' laqa plataye', axe'm pe'qu' loqo oroye' qa leqhinataye' iye pakhape'.*

34 Ekheweli'l lenikfe'li'lets enewe' yikoyei in weju'hij qu' nelsisij pakha' qu' hame' ye'm qa week iye enewe' yi-

* 20:23 Hch 9:16; 21:4,11; 1Ts 3:3 * 20:24 Hch 1:17; 21:13; 2Co 4:1; 2Ti 4:7; Ga

1:1; Tit 1:3 * 20:25 Hch 18:6; 20:38; 28:31 * 20:27 Lc 7:30; Hch 20:20; Ef 1:11

* 20:28 Lc 12:32; Jn 10:16; 1Co 9:7; 1P 5:2-3; 2:25; 1:19; Fil 1:1; 1Ti 3:2; Tit 1:7; Ef

1:7,14; He 9:12; Ap 5:9 * 20:30 Hch 11:26; 1Ti 1:20; 1Jn 2:19 * 20:31 Hch 19:10;

20:19 * 20:32 Hch 14:23; Hch 26:18; 13:9; Ef 1:14; Col 1:12; 3:24; He 9:15; 1P 1:4

* 20:33 1S 12:3; 1Co 9:12; 2Co 7:2; 11:9; 12:17

jts'eyekkii.*

³⁵ K'ethini'lij week aka'an, qu' hik aka' ejunyejeyi'il qu' ithayi'yi'l, qa' iftits'ilets pekhewe' nite' t'unitskii, qa' ijamti'lik'i kekheve' le'lijei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, in yit'ij: "Les le'wisi'mkii pakha' qu' net'ihin qa' nite' hik lunye'j pakha' qu' netestii."—

³⁶ Ha' Pablo in yili'ij in iyet, qa' wonokok'enju' qa' weekji' iye hekhewe'en, ma' qa' iyini'l.*

³⁷ Qa' yapelek qa' ipju', qi in ipju'. Qa' tik'eyijupkii qa' wetlu'u'lkii iye in wetfeli'mkii ha' Pablo.*

³⁸ Qi in ika'metetskii, qa' les in yoksi'wen in yit'ijets qu' hats nite' ni'wene' iye hatse'. Ma' qa' lijts'eyek'ijju' ke' tokoyei.

21

Pablo qa' hats ik qu' namii pa' Jerusalén.

¹ In hats haki'lik'ui hekhewe'en qa' hatsa'theni'lii ha' sehe' lii Cos. Qa' kakhap nelukii qa' tsami'lets ha' sehe' lii Rodas, qa' in hats haki'lik'ui iye hakha'an qa' tsami'lets ha' sehe' lii Pátara.*

² Qa' in hats hi'weni'l ke' tokoyei yamiyek ha' sehe' Fenicia, qa' ha'ni'iji'ju', ma' qa' haki'lkii iye.

³ In hats hi'weni'l ha' P'islawet sehe' Chipre qu' heneki'lijup, qa' hapili'iji' yifeyi'ji'l, qa' ha'yani'lipji' qa' tsami'lii ha' sehe' Siria. Qa' hatsa'theni'lii ha' witset Tiro, qa' hik hakha'a' qa' he'yilit'ili'pha'mkii qe ke' tokoyei mexe qu' nilithin eku'nju' week he' laqatai.

⁴ Qa' in hats hi'weni'l hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, ma' qa' mexe ya'maneyi'lijup tsamijijets wetsjuk tatsai (7) neluts, qa' hekhewe'en qa' yittaxijets ha' Pablo qu' hasu'uj namii ha' Jerusalén, qe ta'lijupi' pekhewe' nifeli'm pa' Espiritu Santo hekhewe'en.*

⁵ Qa' in naajik'i kekheve' wetsjuk tatsai (7) neluts, qa' hats haki'lkii iye, hekhewe'en qa' lijts'eyek he' lewhe'yets qa' he' lelitsle wetju'l iye, qa' tsijayani'liifik'i hakha' i'nik'uiifik'i ha' witseet'ija. In hats hili'ilij in honokok'eni'ju'kii qa' k'iyini'l iye hakha' lotkoyek'i ha' iweli', ma' qa' hats hewetfeli'l wetju'lkii.

⁶ Ma' qa' in hats he'yilit'iji'ju'kii ke' tokoyei, qa' hekhewe'en qa' hats wapiliikiyek pe' letsil.

⁷ In hats l'ajje'm iye in heneki'l in hata'li'lii ha' Tiro, ma' qa' tsami'lets ha' witset Tolemaida. Qa' in hats hi'weni'l qa' hewetfeli'li'm iye hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa' ewi'l ka' nelu in ya'maneyi'lijup.*

* **20:34** Hch 18:3; 19:22 * **20:36** Lc 22:41; Hch 7:60; 21:5 * **20:37** Hch 15:3; 20:25
* **21:1** Hch 16:10-11 * **21:4** Hch 11:26; 20:23; 21:11 * **21:7** Jn 21:23; Hch 12:20

⁸Qa kakhap neľukii qa hats haki'ľkii iye ma' qa hats tsami'ľets ha' witset Cesarea. Qa ha'wi'ľi' ke' ľetsi' ha' Felipe, hikha' ľ'ithayijkít ek in ikijkii qa nifeli'm week pa'qu' ľunye'je'ľe qu' ni-jayan iye pa' Jesús (evangelista), qa hikha' iye ewi'ľ pekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) jukhew te'nekumhiitaxiiji'kii pa'aj qu' ne-jeľijets pe' ľaqats pe' wikiihalei.*

⁹Ha' Felipe na'ľi'm he' ikwetju'ľ (4) ľasii mexe ham ľewhe'yetse', hekhewe'en nifelji'ij pe'qu' nitjiijets pa' Dios (profetisas).*

¹⁰Uja'x ke' neľuts in ya'maneyi'ľijup, qa nam ha' ewi'ľ profeta ľii Agabo, ta'ľii ha' sehe' Judea,

¹¹nami'ľyii qu' ne'tsweni'ľ, qa t'eku'mi' ha' Pablo ľeqelutsax qa yophe'ľij ľokoyei qa ľef'iyei iye, qa yit'ij: —Aka' qe yit'ij pa' Espíritu Santo: “Aka' qu' ľeqfenyejeji'ľ ne' judiol qu' nophe'ľ na' Jerusaleni pakha' yatsat'axij ha'ne witqelutsax, ma' qa' netisij nekhewe' jukhewiikal nite' judiol.”—*

¹²In hepi'ye'elik'i aka'an, qa weekji' hekhewe' tetseti'yi' hakha'a' qa k'iyintaxilijets ha' Pablo qu' hasu'uj namii ha' Jerusalén.

¹³Ha' Pablo qa inku'ľ: —ĽInhats'ek in ľapi'ľju' qa ľatsawtsheteni'ľ iye? Yakha' hats yaq'ax, qa nite' ewi'ľe in hats yaq'axijup qu' hoyopheľitii, qe qu' hawa'mi' iye na' Jerusalén qu' nata'ľets aka' ľii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.—*

¹⁴Ma' qa in ľunye'jek in hats nite' ľeke' qu' haq'ayini'ľij in namiyu'ui ha' Jerusalén, qa hats nite' k'iyeti'ľju' in hats hit'ľijju': —Les ľe'wis qu' nanaqsiijkii pakha' qu' nisu'un pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' ľunye'je'.—*

¹⁵In hats naxijik'i eke' uja'x neľuts in ya'maneyi'ľi' ke' ľetsi' ha' Felipe, qa hanaqsi'ji'ľ ma' qa haki'ľkii qu' natsami'ľii ha' Jerusalén.

¹⁶Qa yijts'eyek'ľi' iye he' uja'x yijayan pa' Intata Cesarea ľeľets, qa hikhe' qa yojo'oľ yik'uyii ha' Mnasón, Chipre ľeľe', hayiits pa'aj yijayan pa' Jesús, qa hikha' ha'wi'ľijup ke' ľetsi'ľii i'ni' ha' Jerusalén.*

Pablo qa hats yamii pa' Jerusalén.

¹⁷In hats tsami'ľii ha' Jerusalén, qa hekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús qa wetfeli'ľ ye'mkii qi in ľe'sitsi'mkii.*

¹⁸Qa kakhap neľukii ha' Pablo qa yijts'e'ľkii qu' ni'wen ha' Jacobo (Santiago), qa week na'ľiye hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' yijayan pa' Jesús.*

* **21:8** Hch 6:5; 8:5; Ef 4:11; 2Ti 4:5 * **21:9** Lc 2:36; Hch 2:7; 13:1; 1Co 11:5
 * **21:11** 1R 22:11; Jer 13:1-11; Mt 20:19; Hch 20:23; 21:33 * **21:13** Hch 5:41; 9:16; 20:24 * **21:14** Mt 6:10; Lc 22:42 * **21:16** Hch 8:40; 21:3-4 * **21:17** Hch 15:4; 21:7 * **21:18** Hch 11:30; 12:17; 15:13

19 Qa ha' Pablo in hats wetfelji'ju' hekhewe'en, qa yapelek qa nifelimik'i week kekhewe' wekwek pa' Intata yaqsiijkii hekhewe' nite' judiol ji'teje'm i'nijji' ha' Pablo in t'ithayii.*

20 Qa hekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ek'i qa qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Intata, qa yit'ijets ha' Pablo: —Yejefe, hats hi'wen milits ene' judiol nite' yeqeku', qa weekle yisu'un qu' les le'wise' qu' nanaqsiijkii kekhewe' Moisés le'lijei.*

21 Enewe'en qa tefelhiti'yi'm pakha' ejunye'j, in l'ijatshenti'ij pe' week judiol i'nji'kii pe' witsetiikal qu' ne'nitoni'mets kekhewe' Moisés le'lijei, ma' qa te' lit'ijets qu' hasu'uj niwu'm laxpa'sits pe' felits qa hasu'uj iye naqsiijkii kakha' lunyejei pe' inaqa'wmhitsik'i.*

22 Qa hik ta'lijupi', ¿pa'n hii pa' qintaqsiijkii aje'eł? Qe hats jutsiqetsi'ł ye'm qu' nimp'i'yelij hekhewe' olots judiol in hats lanam, ma' qa' nonot'axij wetju'ł.

23 Qa hik ta'lijupi' aqsiijkii aka' qu' hit'ij ewets. Na'ł hekhewe' ikwetju'ł (4) jukhew weniwjutsiqeniji'm qu' naqsimijikii pe'ye' pa' Intata.

24 Enewe'en qu' eka'x qa week aqsiijkii kekhewe' t'ejuyets in ju'uyetsji' ke' qi witlijsitjii. Qa akha' qu' ijanin pakha' uja'x yametsji' pe' wekwek qu' leqistitsi'ij, hats'inha qu' leke'ye' qu' nentusijju' qa' laxamme' ne' lełal. Ma' qa ni'wen qa nenikfe'lets iye week ene' jukhew in nite' yija' pa' l'enihe'yij qu' anye'je', qe akhap ji'jek iye in hijayan kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii (ley).*

25 Qa in t'ejuyetsek pe' nite' judiol nite' yeqeku' ha' Jesús, inekhewel hats jiwe'nq'ika'ajii in hats week jiti'ijju' qu' "hasu'uj netuj i'nhi' pa'qu' niya'ji' pe'qu' hats netesti'yij pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa qu' hasu'uj netuj iye ne'ej yaqamaxju' l'athits ne'ej inqametets, qa qu' hasu'uj iye netuj na'aj l'ese'n ne'ej inqametets nite' wenukinfik'i pe'qu' l'atitse' in talanhetii qa qu' hasu'uj iye nanawitjii'ijju'kii l'esenits nite' lewhe'yetstax."—

26 Ha' Pablo qa yeka'x he' ikwetju'ł (4) jukhew, qa kakhap nelukii qa week yaqsiijkii kekhewe' t'ejuyets in uyetsji' ke' qi witlijsitjii. Ma' qa uyifi ke' qi witlijsitjii, qa nifeliiji' pe' pa'il pakha' leq'uja'xij pe' neluts qu' hats week naqsiijkii in t'ejuyets qu' netetli'jju', qa' namijii qu' hats natlanhetiiju' pe'qu' inqametetse' qu' net'ejuyets week ewihei hekhewe' jukhew.*

27 Qa hats k'estaxik'i qu' nafits kekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) neluts leqjeyumtshenek qu' naqhat'etsij, qa hekhewe' judiol

* 21:19 Hch 1:17; 14:27; Ro 15:18-19 * 21:20 Hch 22:3; Ro 10:12; Ga 1:14

* 21:21 Hch 6:14; 15:19-20; 21:28; 1Co 7:18 * 21:24 Jn 11:55; Hch 18:18; 21:26;

24:18 * 21:26 Nm 6:13; Hch 24:18

Asia leitets, in yi'wenifi ha' Pablo ke' qi witlijsitjii, yapelek qa taya'yijipji' qu' niwakaninkii pe' weekji'. Pekhewe'en t'eku'mi' aje'eł pa'aj.*

28 Qa pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' in taya'yijipji': —iIsrael leitets, iftits'ilij yiwets! Ha'ne jukhew hik ha'ne ha' yijatshen ene' weekji', naq'axij ene' witsetits, yijatshenij qu' l'ejuihifetsi'ij ha'ne initsit, qa aka' inqe ley qa ene' qi witlijsitjii iye. Hane'ej qa neka'xii iye kekhewe' nite' judiol ene' witlijsitjii, ma' qa yiwuł'enhēt ha'ne les le'wis wititset.—*

29 Qe yi'wenij pa'aj in lijs'tekii ha' Pablo ha' Tróximo, Efeso leile' in yijalki'sji'kii ha' witset Jerusalén. Hekhewe'en qa yumtitax ha' Pablo qu' hats nenka'xii pa'aj ke' qi witlijsitjii.*

30 Ma' qa week ha' witset qa qi in ye'ilax wetju'ł. Qa nekii he' olots tekumaxiikii pekhel ta'lijupji'kii ha' witset, qa t'eku'mi' ha' Pablo qa yetsinik'uifik'i ke' qi witlijsitjii, qa aje'eł he' lejil qa week yit'onik'i.*

31 Ma' qa in mexe naq'aliyu'taxij pa'aj in yilankii, qa yaamli'iyek pa'aj pa' liihet hakha' oq'opheinetsilets latata (comandante), in week hakha' Jerusalén in qi in t'aiji' in tayai wetju'ł.

32 Qa aje'eł t'eku'mi' pa'aj he' oq'opheinetsilets qa he' centurionits qa tekuma'xii hakha' i'niji'. In yi'wen hakha' comandante qa he' oq'opheinetsilets, ma' qa yili'ijju' in yilanje'mkii ha' Pablo.

33 Ma' qa ha' comandante in yamii qa t'eku'mi' ha' Pablo qa yophe'ł. Qa inaqtyaji'ij qu' nonophe'lij he' wetsjuk fołotik'il. Ma' qa nifaakantaxijji'ju' pa'n lunye'j hakha'an qa lekpa' yaqsi-ijkii.*

34 Qa hekhewe'le olots qa uja'x he' taya'yij wetju'ł pa' ewi'ł qa hekhewep qa taya'yij wetju'lek pakhap iye, nite' l'anyejei wetju'ł. Qa hakha'an in nite' leke' qu' nenikfe'lets pa' lunye'jkiiha qe ta'lets in t'ewuhui he' taya'yijipji'kii, ma' qa inaqtyaji'ij qu' newetka'xii ke' oq'opheinetsilets lets'i'.

35 Qa namets ha' lewehila'xik'ipha'm ke' oq'opheinetsilets lets'i', qa lunye'jkii kekhewe' oq'opheinetsilets in tik'eyifi qa yetshenpha'm ha' Pablo qe ta'lets hekhewe' olots in yilantaxik'ikii,

36 qe hekhewe' olots nijayanijpha'mkii in taya'yijipji'kii, qa yit'ijju': —iNawa'm!—*

Pablo qa iyinets qu' niyetji'ju' pe' olots.

* 21:27 Hch 24:18; 26:21 * 21:28 Mt 24:15; Hch 24:6 * 21:29 Hch 18:19; 20:4

* 21:30 2R 11:15; Hch 16:19; 26:21 * 21:33 Hch 12:6; 20:23; 21:11; Ef 6:20; 2Ti

1:16; 2:9 * 21:34 Hch 19:32; 23:10 * 21:36 Lc 23:18; Jn 19:15; Hch 22:22

37 In hats k'esitsiyu'ujets qu' nuhinifi ke' oq'opheñinetsilets ðetsi', ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets pa'aj ha' comandante: —¿Me exke'ej pa'qu' hit'ij ewets?— Qa hakha'an qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me ðeniyayik'i ke' griego ðe'lijei?

38 Ye'ehe, ¿me qa nite' akha' pa' Egipto ðeife' yisu'untax pa'aj qu' niwu'm pekhewe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset, qa yojo'ok'oyii pa'aj pe' yamets ikwetju'ł mil (4.000) iwatlanhenhets pa' ham i'ni'i'?—*

39 Ha' Pablo qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Yakha' ye' judío, hata'iyek ha' Tarso, ha' sehe' łii Cilicia. Hakha' witset hata'lets qiji'. K'iyinij ewets qu' etswejin eku'nij qu' nek'iyetik'ui ene' jukhew.—*

40 Ha' comandante in hats ðexke'ej, ha' Pablo qa ts'ap'a'ajipji' ha' witwełila'xpha'm ke' oq'opheñinetsilets ðetsi', qa yit'ijpha'm łokoyei. Ma' qa in hats weiji'ju' he' jukhew qa iyet qa yit'ij in iyet ke' hebreo, judiol ðe'lijei.*

22

1 —Yejeñets qa nekhewe' iye inaqa'wmhits, ek'en eku'ni'łik'i ek aka' qu' ne'tweiyik'i.—*

2 In yepi'ye' ek'i hekhewe'en in yojo'ok'i ke' hebreo, ma' qa les in weiji'ju'ha, qa yit'ijji'ju':

3 —Yakha' ye' judío, tsekifik'i pa'aj ha' witset Tarso, ha' sehe' Cilicia, qa ha'nefe ye'qi'i ha'ne Jerusalén. Yaqa maestro toxik'i ha' Gamaliel, hikha' yasiinik'iha in i'nq'ijatshenij kakha' ðeqe ley pe' inqa'jteyik'i. Yakha' qi in heiqemtshentaxijkii pa' Dios in ejunyejeji'łek hane'ej.*

4 Ma' qa hijayanjiijkii ławamhi'ye' ha'ne Wit'ikheyi'j, honophe'ju' qa huihinjiifi ke' witq'opheñitjii jukhew qa efuts iye.*

5 Qa aka'an qa week nikfe'lets hakha' qiji' pa'ıl łatata qa nekhewe' iye wit'alhei Junta Suprema. Qa enewe'en qa hik enewe' iye tseñisij kekhewe' witfaakanhei qu' net'ejuyii he' in-efefets judiol i'ni' ek ha' Damasco, hats'inha qu' honophe'ju' qa henka'xiikii iye ha'ne Jerusalén pekhewe' i'ntaxi' hakha' witset, ma' qekha nattanithenhetiitaxju' iye.*

6 Qa łunye'jkii in mexe henekik'i ha' wit'ikheyi'j, hats yek'esiyu'uiha ha' Damasco, hats natsathenju' junu', qa aje'eł namju' ha' ewi'łkoojo qa yamyijup in napjuyit yipji' ta'łiipha'm na' wa's.*

7 Qa tsami'ju' sehe', qa hepi'ye' pa' ewi'ł wit'ax in yit'ij yiwets: “Saulo, Saulo, ¿inhats'ek in łatsawitjtax?”

* 21:38 Mt 24:26; Hch 5:36 * 21:39 Hch 9:11; 22:3 * 21:40 Jn 5:2; Hch 12:17

* 22:1 Hch 7:2; 21:40 * 22:3 Hch 5:34; 9:11; 21:39; 26:5,9-18; Dt 33:3; 2Co 11:22;

Fil 3:5; Ro 10:2; Fil 3:6 * 22:4 Hch 8:3; 9:2; 22:19-20; 24:14,22; 26:10 * 22:5 Lc

22:66; Hch 13:26; 1Ti 4:14 * 22:6 Hch 9:3-8; 26:12-18

⁸ Qa heku't: "¿Lek akha' Yatsat'axyij?" Qa yit'ij yiwets: "Yakha' Jesús Nazaret leite', hik hakhaa'ija latsjayantaxkii."

⁹ Hekhewe' yijts'eyek yi'wenija hakha' koojo, itometsitsijha, qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i kakha' yit'ij yiwets pakha' wit'ax.*

¹⁰ Qa hit'ijets: "¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' haqsiijkii, Yatsat'axyij?" Qa ha' Yatsat'axyij qa yit'ij yiwets: "Eniipha'm qa' amji'teje'm na' Damasco, qa hik nakha'yi'i' qu' efelhiti'yi'm week ekewe' hane'ej qu' l'ayajaxti'yijets qu' aqsiijkii."*

¹¹ Qa hatsle nite' hi'wenkii qe ta'lets ka' l'uła'x hakha' koojo, he' yijts'eyek qa ts'etsin t'eku'mi' ha'ne yikoi, ma' qa k'uiji'teje'm ha' Damasco.

¹² Qa ha' ewi'l jukhew hii Ananías yijayaanija iye ke' Moisés le'lijei, qa weekij he' judiol tetseti'yi' ha' Damasco yit'ijets in teik'unei.*

¹³ Qa namyii, qa ts'ap'ayipji', qa yit'ij yiwets: "Yejefe Saulo, hane'ej qu' i'wenkii iye." Qa hik akaa'ijha in henjelpha'm qa hejelju'.

¹⁴ Hakha'an qa yit'ij yiwets: "Pakha' leqe Dios pe' i'nalheyik'i hayiits pa'aj t'eku'm eiji' qu' enikfe'lets pakha' qu' nisu'un, qa qu' i'wen iye hakha' Yatsathen yijat'ij qa qu' epi'yee'ijha iye pe'qu' le'lijeye'."*

¹⁵ Qe akha' qu' enfeli'm ene' week jukhew pakha' hi'wen qa lepiye' iye.*

¹⁶ Qa hane'ej ¿lekpa' lo'notki'ikii? Yape eniipha'm qa' mem-pulijij, qa' metetli'jijju' iye pe' ewu'ets qu' it'ij ka' hii."*

¹⁷ Qa in hats hetpiltaxii iye ha'ne Jerusalén qa k'uyifi ne' qi witlijsitjii qu' nek'iyin. Qa in mexe k'iyintax qa i'nji'kii iye yitoi,*

¹⁸ qa' hi'wen ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in yit'ij yiwets: "If'elitik'i qu' ma'ak'ui ha'ne Jerusalén qe tees qu' net'eku'miju'l pekhewe' qu' enfeltax qu' net'ejui yiwets."

¹⁹ Ma' qa hit'ijijju't: "Yatsat'axyij, enewe'en nikfe'letsha in hakijik'i he' judiol le'lijtsitjijits qu' honophe'lju' qa qu' heneqsilanju' iye hekhewe' najayantax nite' neqeku'."*

²⁰ Qa in talanhetii kakha' nefeltax Esteban'ik'i, yakha' hejelijju' in talanhetii, hi'sinhetijupi' in talanhetii. Qa hejeki'mets he' le'ntaafitits hekhewe' yilan."*

²¹ Hakha'an qa yit'ij yiwets: "Yape ilun, qe toxii nakha' qu' k'ukinji' nekhewe' nite' judiol."—*

* **22:9** Dn 10:7; Hch 9:7; 26:13 * **22:10** Hch 9:8; 16:30 * **22:12** Hch 9:10,17;

10:22 * **22:14** Hch 3:13,14; 7:52; 9:15; 26:16; 1Co 9:1; 15:8 * **22:15** Hch 23:11;

26:16 * **22:16** Hch 2:38; 9:14; 1Co 6:11; He 10:22; Ro 10:13 * **22:17** Hch 9:26;

10:10 * **22:19** Mt 10:17; Hch 8:3; 22:4 * **22:20** Hch 7:58; 8:1; Ro 1:32 * **22:21**

Hch 9:15; 13:46

²² Hekhewe'en mexe tek'entaxets ha' Pablo, qa in hats yit'ij aka'an, ma' qa tayaite wetju'lek iye qa yit'ijju': — jlwu'mi'fik'uifik'i ha'ne sehe' ipji' nakha'an, nite' le'wis qu' ita'xe!—*

²³ Qa hekhewe'en in nite' yili'ijju' in tayai wetju'lkii, qa niwu'mju'kii he' le'ntaafitits qa yiwu'mpha'mkii ka' sehe'.*

²⁴ Qa ha' comandante qa inaqyaji'ij qu' ne'nuihinifi ke' oq'ophe'inetsilets lets' qe yit'ij qu' les le'wise' qu' neteqsilanhetije'mkii hats'inha qu' nenikfe'lets inhats'ek kakha' lunyejeyij hekhewe'en in qi in taya'yij wetju' in yuten hakha'an.*

²⁵ In mexe netsinijju' pa'aj pa' niyak pe' lokoyei qe qa' neqsilanje'mkii, ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets pa'aj pakha' meti'm centurión: —¿Me lenexke'ej ekheweli'f qu' eqsilani'fkii pa'qu' romanoye' in nite' wetka'x eku'netsji' pa'qu' jueze'?—

²⁶ In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an pa' centurión, ma' qa nifelijji' pa'aj hakha' comandante, qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n eqfeny'e'jjij hakha' jukhew, qe romanote'?—

²⁷ Ha' comandante qa neketsfik'i pa'aj ha' Pablo, qa yit'ijets: —Enfel ye'm, ¿me yijaa'ija qu' o'romanoye'?— Qa yeku'f pa'aj: —Ehe, yo'romano.—

²⁸ Qa ha' comandante qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' olots ke' tsaq'axiji' yaq'astayik'i qu' yo'romanoyi'ij.— Ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —Qa yakha'le qa henekijfik'i in yo'romano.—

²⁹ Qa pekhewe' neqeqsilanheyutaxijkii pa'aj in yepi'ye' ek'i aka' yit'ij pa'aj ha' Pablo qa aje'e'f we'nitonets, qa hakha' iye comandante qa niijiwei iye pa'aj in nikfe'lets ha' Pablo in romano, qa in hayiits yophe'hij iye ke' fo'olik'il.*

Pablo qa wetka'xetsji' pe' Junta Suprema.

³⁰ Qa kakhap ne'ukii ha' comandante qa yisu'un qu' nenikfee'letsha pa' lunyee'jkiiha in nayu'um ne' judiol ha' Pablo. Qa nit'ijji' pa'aj ke' fo'olik'il wo'nophe'ltaxij. Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij qu' nanamii pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa week in uja'xek pekhewe' Junta Suprema qu' nonot'axij wetju'f. Ma' qa wats'ap'anhethi'ju' ha' Pablo pekhewe'en pakha' not'axi' wetju'f.*

23

¹ Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa ts'in in yejethipi' pa'aj pe' jukhew Junta Suprema, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yeje'fets, yamijii hane'ej ha'ne ne'ujii' in ikesimende pa' yitawe'j. Yakha' hoksi'wen in ham pa'qu' haqsiijkii qu' ul'axe'ets pa' Dios.—*

* **22:22** Hch 21:36; 25:24 * **22:23** 2S 16:13; Hch 7:58 * **22:24** Hch 16:37; 21:34; 22:29 * **22:29** Hch 16:38; 21:33 * **22:30** Mt 5:22 * **23:1** Hch 24:16; 1Co 4:4; 1Ti 3:9; 2Ti 1:5; He 13:18; 1P 3:16

2 Ma' qa ha' Ananías, qiji' pa'il latata qa yiyaji'ijii pa'aj pe' metitsi'm qu' nilanje'm leji' ha' Pablo.*

3 Qa ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —¡Dios qu' nilanje'mek hatse' na' eju's, akha' e'jtitsaxle hik ejunye'j na'aj wenit'ij fo' jilafi'! Akha' in hats la'nju' qu' atsfaakankii qe hik kakha' yit'ij pa'aj kakha' leqe ley pa' Moises'ik'i, ¿qa inhats'ek in l'ejuyiju'l kakha' ley in l'inaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetiije'm ha'ne yeji'?—*

4 Qa hekhewe' ipluli'mets ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —¿Inhats'ek in lit'ijets ul'ax ha'ne yeni' pa' Dios in qiji' in pa'il latata?—

5 Qa ha' Pablo qa yit'ij: —Yegefets, nite' tsikfe'lets in hik nakha' pa' qiji' pa'il latata qekha nite' hit'etaajets, qe ke' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj Intata le'lijei yit'ij: “*Hasu'uj it'ijets ul'ax pa'qu' ewi'le' pekhewe' qu' netnek'enheiji' pa'qu' etset'e.*”— (Ex 22:28)*

6 Ma' qa' ha' Pablo qa nikfe'lets hekhewe' wit'alhei in lapk'as he' saduceol qa lapk'as iye he' fariseol, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —Yegefets, yakha' fariseo iye ke' yalheyik'i fariseo iye. Qa hane'ej qa hats ha'ni' hane'e'in qu' atsfaakani'lkii qe nite' hegeku'uk'i qu' iliye' iye pe' naxju'.—*

7 In yit'ij aka'an ha' Pablo, qa he' fariseol qa he' saduceol iye qa wapili'ij wetju'l. Ma' qa hats yak'esje'm hekhewe'en.

8 Qe he' saduceol yit'ijets pe' naxju' in nite'te' ihi iye hatse', qa yit'ijets iye hamte' angelitse' qa hamte' iye pa'qu' espiritu'ye'. Qa hekhewe'le fariseol qa week yumti ekewe'en in nal.*

9 Ma' qa qi in tek'eleyijju'. Qa niipha'mkii he' uja'x hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei he' fariseol, qa yit'ijju': —Ha'ne jukhew ham yaqsi'ji'ijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'. Axe'm qu' hats natfaakate'yi'l pa'qu' espiritu'ye' i'nhi'i pa'qu' angele'.—*

10 Ma' qa in hats qi in t'unitsik'i in tek'eleyijju', ha' comandante nijawe'yijets qu' neniwk'itsinju' ha' Pablo in tettsinijju', qa yiyaji'ets he' oq'ophe'linetsilets qu' net'ilit'ijetsju' qa nenitka'mij hekhewe'en qa' neka'xetsji' ke' oq'ophe'linetsilets lewhiti'.*

11 Qa in hats najaleikii qa we'nethinets pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets: —Ment'unhet, qe in lunye'jek in nite' hili'ij in letsfeli' ha'ne Jerusalén qa hik eqfenye'ji'ij iye qu' etsfeli' hatse' na' Roma.—*

Pe' judiol qa watyajitaxijju' qu' nilan pa' Pablo.

12 Qa in hats nelukii iye, pe' judiol qa watyajitaxij pa'aj qa weniwjutsiqentaxijha qu' nilan ha' Pablo, qa yittaxijju' pa'aj

* 23:2 1R 22:24; Jn 18:22; Hch 24:1 * 23:3 Lv 19:15; Dt 25:1,2; Mt 23:27; Jn 7:51

* 23:5 Hch 24:17 * 23:6 Fil 3:5; Hch 24:15,21; 26:5-8; 28:20 * 23:8 Mt 22:23;

Mr 12:18; Lc 20:27 * 23:9 Mr 2:16; Lc 5:30; Hch 22:7,17,18; 23:29; 25:25; 26:31;

Jn 12:29 * 23:10 Hch 21:34; 23:16,32 * 23:11 Hch 18:9; 19:21; 27:23

qu'nte' neteke'ju' qa nite' niya'ye'ji' iye iweli'ye' ipłu'ui qu' nilan ha' Pablo.*

¹³ Qa pekhewe' jukhew neqek'uyu'taxij pa'aj ha' Pablo qa t'ani' cuarenta (40).

¹⁴ Pekhewe'en iketsji' pa'aj pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yekheweli't, pa' Dios tsepi'ye'elij in hats heniwjutsiqeni'hijha qu' ham het-uji'it ipłu'ui qu' hilani't ha' Pablo.

¹⁵ Qa hane'ej, ekheweli't qa week nekhewe' Junta Suprema, qu' iyini'hijii ha' comandante qu' nenka'xi't ei uje', qa' aqanhi'itkii qu' it'ihijets qu' les jeli'hijupkiiha pa' lunye'jkiiha. Qa yekheweli't qa' hasle honotki'ilik'uiji' na' wit'ikheyi'j qa' hilani't qu' mente' naname'taxi't ei.—*

¹⁶ Qa hakha'le la's ke' lek'inja' ha' Pablo in impi'ye'ej pa'aj pekhewe'en in watyajitaxij. Qa yamii pa'aj aje'e't ke' oq'ophelinetsilets letsi' ma' qa nifeli'm ha' Pablo.

¹⁷ Ha' Pablo qa taya'yii pa'aj pa' ewi't pekhewe' centurionits, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eka'xiiji' ha'ne omela's ha' comandante qe na'l pa' yisu'un qu' nenfeli'm.—

¹⁸ Ma' qa t'eqe'mets qa yijs'teniiji' pa'aj ha' comandante, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ha' wit'ophelik Pablo tayaiyii qa iyinij yiwets qu' henka'x eiji' ha'ne omela's, qe na'lte' pa' neqfelenheyu'uj e'm.—

¹⁹ Qa ha' comandante qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj lokoi qa ha'nii pa' ikijji', qa nifaakan: —¿Lek pakha' leneqfelenheyu'uj ye'm?—

²⁰ Ha' omela's qa yeku't pa'aj: —Ne' judiol hats week yit'ijju' qu' niyinij ei uje' ha' Pablo titha eka'xtaxii iye hekhewe' Junta Suprema, qa naqanleti'ijkii tit nit'ij ewets qu' les nejelijupkiiha pa' lunye'jkiiha hakha'an.

²¹ Qa hasu'ujte ek'eniju't, qe t'ani' cuarenta (40) pekhewe' jukhew ta'lets iye nekhewe'en, weniwjutsiqenijha qu' nite' neteke'ju' qa' nite' niyayaji' iye pa'qu' iweli'ye' ipłu'ui tit nilan ha' Pablo. Hats q'axits qa hats tek'enik'uikii pakha' qu' it'ij.—*

²² Ma' qa ha' comandante qa hats yuki'nfik'i pa'aj ha' omela's, qa yiyaji'etskii: —Hasu'uj it'ijets pe'ye' in akha' lenfel ye'm ekewe' wekwek.—

Pablo qa wetka'xii pa' Cesarea.

²³ Ma' qa taya'yii pa'aj pe' wetsjuk pekhewe' Centurionits, qa yit'ijets: —Aqsi'ji'ļu' doscientos (200) oq'ophelinetsiletse' qu' net'ejujyets qu' las nueveye' ha'ne naja'xji', qa' hijts'eyek'e pe'qu' setentaye' (70) qu' netwutii qa doscientoye' (200) iye pe'qu' net'eku'mi' ek ne' ijetits laqajkanetii qa' namii ha' witset Cesarea.*

* 23:12 Hch 23:14,21,30; 25:3 * 23:15 Hch 22:30; 23:1 * 23:21 Lc 11:54; Hch 23:12,14 * 23:23 Hch 8:40; 23:33

24 Qa' aqsi'ji'lju' iye pe'qu' le'wutitse' ha' Pablo, qa' mat-janitheni'lij qu' eka'xi'hii ha' gobernador Félix.—

25 Ha' comandante qa' yika' pa'aj pa' witfaakanek, qa' yit'ij:

26 —Yakha' Claudio Lisias, he'nq'ika' ei ke'wqinheti'iji' gob-ernador Félix. Lanam.*

27 Nekhewe' judiol t'eku'mi' ha'ne jukhew qa' hats k'estaxik'i qu' nilan, qa' in tsikfe'lets in romanote' qa' tsamii yijts'eyek ne' oq'ophelinetsilets qa' henitka'mij qa' haqsi'j.*

28 Qa' in tsikfeliyu'taxetsha pakha' ta'lijupi' qa' hikpa' qa' ta'lets in yutenij nekhewe' judiol ha'ne jukhew, qa' heka'xtaxii nekhewe' leqe Junta Suprema.

29 Ma' qa' tsikfe'lets qete'e' ta'lijupi' pakha' leqe ley, qa' hamle pa'qu' nata'lijupi' qu' ne'weju'lij qu' natlanhetii i'nli' i' qu' not'ophelitii.*

30 Qa' in heifelhiti'yi'm in hats watyajitaxij qu' nilan nakha' jukhew, qa' aje'eł k'inqekenij ei, qa' hit'ijets iye nekhewe' wenuteni'm qu' akha'ye' yijat'ij qu' nit'ij ewets pekhewe' wenuteniji'm nakha'an.—*

31 Ma' qa' pe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa' yaqsiiikii pakha' hats tayajaxti'yijets, qa' t'eku'mi' pa'aj ha' Pablo qa' yeka'xii pa'aj in hats najaleikii ha' witset Antipatris.

32 Qa' in hats nelukii pa'aj, pekhewe' t'otsjo' oq'ophelinetsilets qa' hats tepilik'uikii pa'aj qa' yiwejinij pekhewe' te'wutii qu' lijts'eyek'e hakha' Pablo.

33 Pekhewe'en in hats yamets ha' Cesarea qa' tisij pa' witfaakanek pa' gobernador qa' tisij iye pa'aj ha' Pablo.*

34 In hats yejeł pa'aj pa' witfaakanek, qa' nifaakanij pa' ta'iji'. Ma' qa' nikfe'lets in ta'iyek ha' sehe' Cilicia,*

35 qa' yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hatse'hu' k'epiye' qu' nanamtaxkiyek pekhewe' wenuten e'm.— Ma' qa' inaqyaji'ij pa'aj qu' nejelets qa' nenifi pekhe' wititsi' i'ithi'wet pa'aj pa' Herodes'ik'i.*

24

Pe' judiol qa' nifeli'm pa' Félix pakha' wenuteniji'm pa' Pablo.

1 Qa' in hats lee'fij (5) neluts ha' Ananías qiji' pa'il latata qa' namii ha' Cesarea lijts'eyek he' uja'x tenek'enhei iye qa' ha' ewi'l ha' leq'ithinenek (abogado) hi Tértulo. Ma' qa' nifeli'm pa' gobernador pekhewe' wenuteniji'm ha' Pablo.*

2 In hats teniya'yii ha' Pablo, ha' Tértulo qa' yapelek qa' nifel pe' wekwek wenuteniji'm, qa' yit'ijets pa' gobernador: —Akha'

* 23:26 Lc 1:3; Hch 15:23; 24:3; 26:25 * 23:27 Hch 21:32,33; 22:25-29 * 23:29

Hch 18:15; 25:19,25; 26:31 * 23:30 Hch 9:24; 23:12,20; 24:19; 25:16 * 23:33

Hch 8:40; 23:23,24,26 * 23:34 Hch 6:9; 21:39; 25:1 * 23:35 Mt 27:27; Hch 24:27;

25:16 * 24:1 Hch 21:27; 23:2,24,30

in ta'f ewets yekheweli'f qa ham peyi'ijkii wit'ikesimeya'xlekii, qa laqsijju' eke' wekwek qu' ni'fen ha'ne initset.

³ Ekewe'en week lahatsiyij qa pakha'fe qu' ha'ni'ihiji' iye in tsi'sinheti'li'mkii, qi le'wis Félix.*

⁴ Qa qu' nite' antatsit'i'ij yiwets yi'lijei qa k'iyiniy ewets pa'qu' eq'iltiye'je' qu' f'ajhi'ij qu' ek'en eku'n yiwets.

⁵ Qe ha'ne jukhew hi'weni'hijha in yijaa'ija in ta'letskaa pa' ul'ax, qa yaqsi'j jiiikii iye in yeqet'etsji'ij wetju'kii pe' week judiol ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qa hik ha'ne iye tenek'enhe'yipji' hekhewe' ewi'f i'niji' ek pa' lunyejei liyits nazarenos.*

⁶ Qa hane'en yaqsi'jtaxijkii iye kakha' ul'ax nite' lenexke'ej in t'ejuyets ke' qi witlijsitjii, ma' qa he'yeku'mi'li' qa hisu'untaxi'f qu' hejeyumtsheni'hij kakha' yaqsiijkii pakha' hats yit'ij pa' yeqe leyif.

⁷ Qa yothehi'ihij yik'ui hakha' comandante Lisias, qi in we'nt'unhet nite' wanaqsiijkii qa tsitka'mihij,

⁸ ma' qa nukiniy ei qu' akha'ye' qu' nenfel e'm enewe' na'l pakha' wenuteniji'm nakha'an. Qa qu' akha'yi'ija qu' anfaakanijkii enewe'en week kekhewe' hit'ij, ma' qa' enikfe'letsha in yijaalija kekhewe' wekwek henuteni'hiji'm nakha'an.—

⁹ He' judiol qa yeku'hijetskii iye in yiwu'mijik'i kekhewe' yit'ij. Qa yit'ijju' in yijaati'ija in hik kakha'te' pakha' week lunye'jkii.*

¹⁰ Ma' qa ha' gobernador qa yit'ijii qhet ha' Pablo qe qa' niyet eku'nek, ha' Pablo qa yit'ij: —Yakha' tsikfe'lets in hats olots ininqapits in e'juez ipji' ha'ne hane'e'in sehe', le'wisij qu' hit'ij ewets aka' qu' netweiyik'i.

¹¹ Qe akha' leke' qu' enikfe'lets qu' enikfeliyu'ets, in hats doce (12) ke' nelutsik'i in i'nk'a tsamii ha' Jerusalén qu' nek'iyinii pa' Dios.*

¹² Enewe'en nite' tsi'wenij qu' henfel pe'ye', qa qu' hi-wakaninkii iye pe'qu' olotse' kekhe' qi witlijsitjiyifi, qa nekhewe' iye judiol le'lijsitjiyitsifi qa week hakha' witsetji' iye.*

¹³ Qa nite' leke' iye enewe'en qu' hats yijaale' e'mha kekhewe' hane'ej yit'ijets in wenutenij ye'm.

¹⁴ La'mek qu' hetetfelij e'm aka' yijaa'ija yijat'ij in lunye'jkii, qe f'anye'j hakha' Wit'ikheyij hikha' enewe'en yit'ijets in ul'ax, in yakha' hijayan pakha' leqe Dios pe' yalheyi'lik'i, qa nite' hegeku'uk'i iye heik'enets week kekhewe' hats yit'ij ke'

* 24:3 Lc 1:3; Hch 23:26; 26:25 * 24:5 Hch 16:20; 17:6; 21:28; 26:5; 28:22 * 24:9

Hch 23:24; 1Ts 2:16 * 24:11 Hch 21:27; 24:1 * 24:12 Hch 25:8; 28:17

Moisés le'lijei qa kekheve' iye yika' pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i.*

15 Qa na'l ye'm iye pakha' yiwetjuntikineye'ji'k'ui pa' Dios qa hik lunyejei iye enewe'en, in yijaa'ija qu' nenlinju' iye hatse' pe' hats naxtaxju' pe' yatsathen qa pe' ul'ets.*

16 Qa aka'an in ta'lets, qa yakhap ji'jek in qi in hent'unhettax qu' hatjani'thenij qu' haqsi'j week neluts in ham pa'qu' haqsi-ijkii qu' ul'axe'ets pa' Dios qa ene' jukhew iye.*

17 Qa in hats olots ininqapitsik'i in hakfik'i, qa i'nk'ate hetpiltaxii iye hakha' yitseet'ija qu' henka'xii kekheve' l'astai qa qu' hilanifi iye pe'qu' inqa'metetse' pa' Dios.*

18 In mexe haqsi'jtaxijkii ekewe'en, qa tsi'wenifi kekhe' qi witlijsitjii hekhewe' judiol ta'lii ha' sehe' Asia in hats tsaghat'etsij in haqsiijkii kekheve' t'ejuyets in ju'uyetsji' ke' qi witlijsitjii, qa nite' tsi'wenij qu' na'nyijup pe'qu' olotse' qa ham iye pe'qu' nat'aiji' qu' natyai wetju'l.*

19 Qa hik hekhewe'tax yijat'ij hekhewe' judiol ta'lii ha' sehe' Asia qek nanamij ei qekha ni'ttaxij ewetsha qu' nenfel e'm qu' nana'l pakha' qu' nenutenij ye'm hekhewe'en.

20 Qa in nite'le namkii hekhewe'en, axe'm enewe'en qu' nenfelek kakha' wenutenij ye'mek in hit'ijji'ju' in yats'ap'aji'ju' he' week Junta Suprema.

21 Qe i'nhi'i qu' kakha'ye' ewi'lik'i in hit'ij qu' hik kakha'ye' qu' nata'hijupi', qa hit'unhetik'i in hit'ij in yats'ap'aji'ju' nekhewe'en: "In t'ejuyets qu' iliyetax pe' naxju' hik aka' letsjeyumtsheni'lij hane'ej ekheweli'l."—

22 Ma' qa ha' Félix, lakha' in hats nikfe'letsha pakha' t'ejuyets pa' Wit'ikheyij, qa mexe yilinenijju', qa yit'ij: —Hatse'lu' qu' nanamtax ha' comandante Lisias ma' qa' hayitse' qu' hit'ij pa'qu' lenifeny'e'je' pakha' ejunyejeyi'l.—*

23 Ma' qa yiyaji'ijets ha' centurión qu' nejelinenijetsha pe'ye' ha' Pablo, qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' not'opheletii. Qa' hasu'uj iye naq'ayinij pa'qu' lunye'je' pe' lejuwaikal qu' nenka'xiiji'kii pa'qu' hamik'ui.*

24 Qa uja'xik'i ke' neluts, qa nam ha' Félix lijtse'ekikii ke' lewhe'ye' Drusila, kikhe'en judioki', qa' inq'ukinii qu' netetka'xii ha' Pablo qa yepi'ye' in iyetij in t'ejuyets pakha' nite' witqekuye'jij pa' Cristo Jesús.

25 Qa ha' Pablo in iyetij pakha' wittsathenkeye'j, qa qu' jinewetjel intok'oiha iye, qa pakha' iye mexe hamik'ui lenjeyumtshenhejiiji' ene' weekji', ha' Félix qa hats nijiwei, qa

* **24:14** Hch 3:13; 9:2; 22:4; 24:22; 26:22; 28:23 * **24:15** Hch 23:6; 28:20; Dn 12:2; Jn 5:28-29 * **24:16** Hch 23:1; 1Co 4:4; 1Ti 3:9; 2Ti 1:5; He 13:18; 1P 3:16 * **24:17** Hch 11:29; Ro 15:25-28; 1Co 16:1-3; 2Co 8:1-4; Ga 2:10 * **24:18** Hch 21:26-27; 26:21 * **24:22** Hch 9:2; 22:4; 24:14 * **24:23** Hch 23:35; 27:3; 28:16

yit'ij: —Hats uja'xle eku'uk'i qa' ma. Hatse'lu' iye qu' hamtax hithayikiye' iye qa nek'iyin ei iye.—*

²⁶ Ha' Félix in yit'ij aka'an qe wo'letaxii qu' netisjiiyek ha' Pablo pe'qu' l'astaye' hakha'an, ma' qa olotsij in iynji'jii qa tafaakateiji'ji'l.

²⁷ Qa yamijets wetsjuk ininqapits in nite' yiwejin. Ha' Porcio Festo qa nam qu' naya'xi' iye ha' Félix, qa ha' Félix qa yisu'un qu' nisu'uunija he' judiol, ma' qa hik ta'hijupi', qa nite' yiwejin ha' Pablo.*

25

Pablo qa wetka'xetsji' pa' Festo.

¹ Ma' qa ha' Festo in hats wetshetk'ewi'l ke' nelutsik'i in i'nk'a namets hakha' sehe' qu' netnek'enheiji', qa yamii ha' Jerusalén in ta'hi' ha' Cesarea ai.*

² Qa pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pekhewe' iye judiol wit'alheiji' hakha' witset qa iketsji' pa'aj ha' Festo qu' nit'ijets in wenuteni'm ha' Pablo, qa yaqsiijtaxijetskii pa'aj pekhewe'en ha' Festo,*

³ in iyintaxijets qu' ni'fenij qu' ninq'ukinii qa netetka'xii ha' Pablo ha' Jerusalén. Qekha hatsle nantaxik'uiji' ha' wit'ikheyi'j pe'qu' nilan.*

⁴ Qa hakha'le Festo qa yeku'hijju'l pa'aj pekhewe'en ha' Pablo t'opheleti'yi' ha' Cesarea qa lakha' iye in hats k'esets qu' napilii hakha' witset.

⁵ Ma' qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Ekhweli'l in e'wit'alheyi'l, pekhewe' qu' leke'ye' qu' nak qa' yijts'eyek'i ii hakha' witset. Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' ul'axe' hakha' jukhew qa' it'ihij.—

⁶ Ma' qa in hats wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8) i'ndi'i qu' week inyaqsiye' (10) neluts in amani'ju' ha' Jerusalén, qa hats tepilii iye ha' Cesarea. Qa nelukii qa' hats i'nipji' ha' lots'oji'la'x t'ejuyets in hik hunye'j juez. Ma' qa inq'ukinii ha' Pablo qu' netetka'xii.*

⁷ Qa in hats tetka'x, qa k'ooyijji' he' judiol hik hekhewe' ta'hi' ha' Jerusalén, qa yit'ijetskii ha' Festo kekhwewe' olots qa ul'etsik'i yit'ijets in wenuteniji'm ha' Pablo, qa nite'le leke' qu' niwjutsiqenija me yijaa'ija.*

⁸ Qa hakha'le Pablo qa iyet qu' netweiletik'i, qa yit'ij: —Yakha' ham pa'qu' haqsiijkii qu' ul'axe', nite' he'yejuyiju'l

* 24:25 Ga 5:23; Tit 2:12; 2P 1:6 * 24:27 Hch 12:3; 23:35; 25:1,4,9,14; 26:24

* 25:1 Hch 8:40; 23:34 * 25:2 Hch 24:1; 25:15 * 25:3 Hch 9:24; 24:23 * 25:6

Mt 27:19; Hch 25:10,17 * 25:7 Mr 15:3; Lc 23:2,10; Hch 24:5,13

kakha' leqe ley nekhewe' judiol, nite' he'yejuyiju'l ke' qi witli-jtsitjii qa nite' iye he'yejuyiju'l pa' qi Roma latata, César.—*

⁹ Qa ha' Festo in yisu'un qu' nisu'uunija he' judiol qa yeku'hiju'l ha' Pablo, qa yit'ijets: —¿Me lanamiyu'ui ha' Jerusalén qu' hik nakha'yi'i' qu' k'ejeyumtshenij ekewe' wekwek?—*

¹⁰ Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa yeku'l: —Yakha' ha'ni' ha'ne yatsat'axij pa' César t'ejuyets pakha' qu' netjeyumtshenheti'yij pe'ye', qa hik ha'netaxi' qu' heijeyumtshenheti'yiji' pa' yijunye'j. Yakha' ham pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' haqsiimijkii ne' judiol, akha' lenikfe'letsha.

¹¹ Yakha' qu' yul'axe' qa haqsiijkii iye pakha' qu' ne'weju'lij qu' hawa'm, nite' leke' qu' hoyoqoweyiju'l qu' hailanheti. Qa in hamte pa'qu' yijaayi'ija kekheve' wekwek yit'ijets nekhewe'en in wenutenij ye'm, qa ham pakha' qu' leke'ye' qu' neslistaxij nekhewe'en. Hisu'un pa' César qu' hik pakha'ye' yijat'ij qu' netsjeyumtshenij pa' yijunye'j.—*

¹² Ma' qa ha' Festo in hats yili'ij in iyeti'lju' hekhewe' le'fetsijup in yithayiki pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (asesores), qa yit'ijets ha' Pablo: —Akha' in hats l'iyinets qu' hakha'ye' yijat'ij César qu' nejeyumtshenij pa'qu' ejunye'je', hakha' César qu' amii hatse'.—

Pa' wittata Agripa qa ta'nalit'ii pa' wittata Festo.

¹³ Qa uja'x ke' neluts qa namii ha' witset Cesarea ha' wittata Agripa qa ke' lewhe'ye' Berenice. Wetfelii ha' Festo.

¹⁴ Qa hekhewe'en in olots ke' neluts in amaneyi' hakha' witset, qa ha' Festo qa nifeli'm kakha' lunye'jkii ha' Pablo hakha' wittata, qa yit'ijets: —Na'l ha' ewi'l jukhew yophe'l pa'aj ha' Félix.*

¹⁵ In ha'ni' ha' Jerusalén, hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset, qa yit'ij yiwets kekheve' yit'ijets in wenuteniji'm hakha'an, qa iyintaxets qu' natlanheti'yipji' kekheve'en.

¹⁶ Qa heku'l qa hit'ijets in nite' hikka' lunyejei enewe' romano qu' net'ihinki'ij pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' nenithineni'lju' pekhewe' qu' nenutentaxi'm, hats'inha qu' nana'l jeek letset'i'ik'uyi' qu' netweiletik'i.*

¹⁷ Ma' qa in hats ha'ne not'axi' wetju'l, qa aje'el in nelukii qa ha'nipji' hakha' yits'oji'la'x t'ejuyets qu' ye'juezi'ij qa k'inagqaji'ij qu' netetka'x hakha' jukhew.

¹⁸ Ma' qa niilepha'm kiyek hekhewe' wenuteni'm, qa yit'ij yiwetskii kekheve' wenuteniji'm hakha'an, qa hamte hepi'ye'yi'ij kekheve' ul'ets humtitax qu' nit'ijju'.

* 25:8 Hch 6:13; 24:12; 28:17 * 25:9 Hch 24:27; 25:20 * 25:11 Hch 25:21,25;

26:32; 28:19 * 25:14 Hch 24:27; 25:2 * 25:16 Hch 23:30; 24:4,5

19 Qe uja'xte in hepi'ye'ej in ul'etsij wetju'l pa' lunyejeyij pakha' yijayan, qa ul'etsij wetju'l iye pakha' wa'mte' Jesús, hik pakha' ha' Pablo yit'ijets in ila'xte' iye.*

20 Qa nite'le tsikfe'lets pa'n qu' yeqfenye'ji'ij qu' heje'ijupkii eke' wekwek, qa hanfaakantaxij qu' nanamiyu'ui ha' Jerusalén qa' hik nakha'yi'i' qu' netjeyumtshenheti'yiji' eke' wekwek.*

21 Qa ha' Pablo qa iyinets qu' mexe not'ophe'titii eku'n iye hats'inha qu' nakha'ye' yijat'ij qi Roma latata César qu' hik nakha'ye' yijat'ij qu' nejeyumtshenij pa'qu' lunye'je', ma' qa k'inagyaji'ij qu' mexe not'ophe'titii eku'n iye ip'u'ui qu' hats hukintaxij na' César.—

22 Ma' qa ha' Agripa qa yit'ijets pa'aj ha' Festo: —Yakhap iye hisu'untax qu' hepi'ye' pakha' jukhew.— Ha' Festo qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Uje' qu' epi'ye'.—

23 Qa hik ta'lijupi' in nelukii ha' Agripa qa ke' Berenice qa uyetsji' hakha' l'ithi'wet qi in topolij pakha' lewqiyejeiji' qa lijs't'eye'kteje'm he' oq'ophe'inetsilets latatal qa hekhewe' iye qitsji' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset. Ma' qa ha' Festo qa inagyaji'ij qu' netetka'x ha' Pablo.*

24 Qa ha' Festo qa yit'ij: —Wittata Agripa qa week nekhewe' namii ha'ne ju'uniji', li'weni'l ha'ne jukhew, hane'en in ta'lets qa hekhewe' olots judiol hakha' Jerusalemii qa hane'e'in iye iyintaxij yiwets ka' ewi'l qa taya'yijipji'kii in iyintaxij yiwets qu' yape hasu'uj ila'xe' hane'en.*

25 Qa yakha'le qa hi'wen in ham pakha' qu' naqsiijkii qu' ne'weju'lij qu' natlanhetii. Qa nakha'an in iyinets qu' nakha'ye' yijat'ij César qu' hik nakha'ye' qu' nejeyumtshenij pa'qu' lunye'je', ma' qa hats hiwjutsiqeni'm qu' hukinii hatse'.*

26 Qa hamle pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' lunye'je' hane'en qu' hika'ajji' pa'qu' witfaakanek'e qu' net'ejuyii ha' wittata César. Qa hik ta'lijupi' hane'ej in henka'xi'l ewetsji' les in hit'ij ewets akha' wittata Agripa, hats'inha qu' hats anfaakankii hatse', ma' qa' hats nana'l pa'qu' hika'ajji' hatse'.

27 Qe humti qu' nite' witjeik'uneyaxe'kii, qu' jiningekentaxij pa'qu' wit'ophe'lik'e qa' nite'le ji'nt'ikayi'ijji' pa'qu' lunye'je'kii.—

26

Pa' Agripa qa yepi'ye' pa' Pablo.

* 25:19 Hch 18:15; 23:29 * 25:20 Hch 9:15; 25:9,11 * 25:23 Hch 25:13; 26:30

* 25:24 Hch 22:22; 25:2,7 * 25:25 Hch 23:29; 25:11-12

¹ Ha' Agripa qa yit'ijets ha' Pablo: —Hats leke', yape iyet.— Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa yit'ijii k'ew ha' lokoi, qa yapelek qa yit'ij kekhewe' qu' ne'tweyik'i:

² —In t'ejuyets ke' wekwek yit'ijets in wenutenij ye'm nekhewe' judiol, le'wis ye'mkii wittata Agripa in leke' qu' hit'ij ewets hane'ej aka' qu' netweyik'i,

³ inhats'ek qe akha' lenikfe'letsha yijat'ij kekhewe' hunejei qa kekhewe' iye nite' yisu'un nekhewe' judiol. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nek'iyinij ewets qu' ek'en eku'n yiwets qa hasu'uj itaqsuni-jup.*

⁴ Week nekhewe' judiol nikfe'l yiwetsha pa'n yijunye'j in mexe ha'ni' ha' yitseet'ija qa hakha' iye Jerusalenii in mexe ye'jutjanax la's.

⁵ In hats pakhaa'ijle in nikfe'l yiwets, qa leke' qu' nisu'un qu' netsfelija in yakha' yafariseo, qa ene' fariseol qa hik enewe' les yinikfe'l in les yijayanij kekhewe' yit'ij qu' yijunyejeji'il.*

⁶ Qa hane'ej qa hats heijeyumtshenheti'yij in ta'lets pakha' hetjumti'ik'ui yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pe' yalheyi'lik'i.*

⁷ Qa week in uja'xek pekhewe' ta'letskii pe' doce (12) letits pa' Israel'ik'i in notkitaxets qu' yape nafits qa yijayantax pa' Dios neluts qa najai iye. Qa ha'ne loq'otkineye'j taxijik'ui, wittata Agripa, qa hik ha'ne qa wenutenij ye'm hane'ej ene' judiol.*

⁸ ¿Inhats'ek in lumti'il qu' nite' leke'ye' pa' Dios qu' nihin pa'qu' hats nawa'mtax?

⁹ Yakha' yijaa'ija toxik'i in humtitax qu' les le'wise' qu' haqsi-ijkii pe'qu' olotse' wekweke' qu' net'ejuyiju'l ka' hii ha' Jesús Nazaret leite'.*

¹⁰ Qa hik kakha'ija ka' haqsiijkii na' Jerusalenii. Qa nite' ewi'He qu' haqsiijkii kakha' tselisij hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il in huihinifikii he' witq'ophehitjiyits he' olots yijayan ha' Jesús, qe in hats yineqek'uyunji'ijju' iye, qa yakha' qa hetiya'xji'ijji' qu' natlanhetiiju'.*

¹¹ Qa olotsij iye in hantanithenju' nekhewe' week le'lijtsijiyitsifi ne' judiol, qa howo'ji'ijtaxii iye qu' niwu'enhetets le'lijei hakha' Jesús. Qi in nite' tsijeik'unenkii in hutentax enewe'en, ma' qa nite' hilitaxij in hijayankii qa hijayaniikii iye nekhewep witsetiikal.*

¹² Qa hik aka' ka' haqsiijkii qa tsamtaxii ha' Damasco. Hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il hik hekhewe' tselisij pa' yit'unha'x qa ts'ukinij.*

* 26:3 Hch 6:14; 25:19; Ga 1:13 * 26:5 Hch 22:3; 23:6; Fil 3:5 * 26:6 Hch 13:32;

24:15; 28:20; Ro 15:8 * 26:7 Fil 3:11; 1Ts 3:10; 1Ti 5:5; Stg 1:1 * 26:9 Jn 16:2; 1Ti

1:13 * 26:10 Hch 8:3; 9:13-14,21; 22:5,20 * 26:11 Hch 25:21,25; 26:32; 28:19

* 26:12 Hch 9:3-8; 22:6-11

13 In hats natsathenju' junu', wittata Agripa, mexe henek-taxik'i hakha' Wit'ikheyi'ij, qa hi'wen ha' ewi'f koojo ta'hiipha'm na' wa's t'anipji' kakha' f'ufa'x ne' junu', qa napjuyit yipji' qa week iye hekhewe' yijts'eyek.

14 Ma' qa in hats ye'weeki'f in tsami'hi'ju'kii sehe', qa hepi'ye' pa' ewi'f wit'ax in yit'ij yiwets ke' hebreo, qa yit'ij: "Saulo, Saulo, ¿inhats'ek in fatsawitjitax? Les qe wanawtshetente fete'm na'aj ik'omettax qa tatjaitaxiju'f na'aj leeseji' najak."* 15 Ma' qa yakha' qa hi'ttaxijiju'f: "¿flek akha' Yatsat'axyij?" Qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ij: "Yakha' Jesús, yakhaa'ija fatsawitjitax.

16 Yape eniipha'm qa' ats'ap'aye', qe he'nethin ewets qe qa' he'yeku'm eiji' qu' ithayii ye'm qa' qu' etsfel iye, nite' uja'xle ekewe' wekwek hi'wen, qe pekhewe' iye qu' k'ethinij iye hatse'.*

17 Yakha' qu' k'elithinjiik'ui ne' judiol qa nekhewe' iye nite' judiol, hik nekhewe' hane'ej qu' k'ukinii,*

18 hats'inha qu' i'wenkit wetju'f ma' qa' netetwek'ela'xik'uikii na' nookii qa netetwek'ela'xetskii na' na'lkii, hats'inha qu' hats nite' natsat'etsi'ij na' Satanás qa' natsat'etsij yijat'ij na' Dios, ma' qa qu' nata'lets qu' nite' nesqeku'ye' qa netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' f'ewu'f'ets qa' netesti'yijju' iye pe'qu' natsat'etsijek hatse' qa' weeki'f nekhewe' hats tsijayan."*

19 Qa hik ta'lijupi', wittata Agripa, in nite' feke' qu'nte' heik'ene'ets hakha' hi'wen ta'hiipha'm na' wa's,

20 ma' qa henfel. Yojo in henfeli'm hekhewe' i'ni' ha' Damasco qa nakha' iye Jerusalemii, qa i'nk'afe qa weekji' na' sehe' Judea, qa nekhewe' iye nite' judiol, qu' nili'ij pe' u'ets in yaqsiijkii qa' netetwek'elaxets pa' Dios, qa naqsiijkii iye pekhewe' qu' ni'nq'ethinij in hats wenink'aihit.*

21 Qa aka'an qa hik aka' ta'lijupi' hekhewe' judiol in t'eku'myi' ke' qi witlijtsitijiyifi qa yisu'untax qu' natslan aje'e'f.

22 Qa tsi'fente pa' Dios, yamijii hane'ej ha'ne netuji' in tsi'fen qe henfeli'm eke' fe'lije ne' weekji' nite' qits qa ne' qits iye. Nite' hitujtseikanin ka' hats nifel pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i qa pa' Moises'ik'i iye qu' hik kakha'ye' qu' f'unye'je'kii,*

23 pa' Cristo in qi qu' natawtshenhetii qa' nawa'm, qe qa' fakha'ye' qu' nojo'oj qu' f'ax'e' iye qa' nifikelitets ene' judiol qa ne' nite' judiol qu' netjumti'ik'uiha pe'qu' f'ifaxitse' hatse'.—*

24 Ha' Pablo in mexe yit'ij ekewe'en, te'weifetik'i, qa ha' Festo

* 26:14 Hch 9:7; 21:40 * 26:16 Ez 2:1; Dn 10:11; Hch 22:14-15 * 26:17 1Cr

16:35; Jer 1:8,19; Hch 9:15 * 26:18 Is 35:5; 42:7; Hch 20:32; Ef 5:8; Col 1:13; 1P 2:9

* 26:20 Mt 3:8; Lc 3:8; Hch 9:19-20,22,26-29; 13:46; 22:17-20 * 26:22 Lc 24:27;

Hch 10:43; 24:14 * 26:23 Lc 24:26; 1Co 15:20,23; Col 1:18; Ap 1:5

qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —¡Pablo hats nite' nejeik'unenkii in qi in lejetaxijupkii ekewe'en!—*

25 Ha' Pablo qa yeku'l: —Yakha' heyeik'uneikii, wittata Festo, qe kekhewe' hit'ij yijaalija qa teik'uneikiiha iye.*

26 Qe nakha' wittata Agripa nikfe'letsha ekewe' wekwek, qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' ts'ijiwei in henfeli'm qe humti nakha'an qu' hats week nikfe'lets aka'an, qe aka'an in lunyejeikii ham pa' qu'nte' nenikfe'le'ets.

27 Wittata Agripa ¿me nite' leqeku'uk'i kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i? Tsikfe'lets in nite' leqeku'uk'i.—

28 Ha' Agripa qa yeku'l ha' Pablo: —¿Me lumti qu' aje'ele' qu' aqsiiikii qu' hijayan pa' Cristo?—*

29 Ha' Pablo qa yit'ij: —K'iyinijets pa' Dios qu' aje'ele' i'nhi'i qu' nite' aje'ele', nite' e'l'ewi'He qe week iye enewe' tsepi'ye' qu' nafits aka' yijunye'j qa hasu'uje'le ene' fofofik'il.—

30 Ma' qa ha' wittata, qa ha' gobernador, qa ke' Berenice qa week hekhewe' ewi'l i'ni'hi' qa niipha'mkii.*

31 Ma' qa in hats ikfik'ikii qa hats tujtseika' pa' i'ni' qa yifaakateji' pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —Ha'ne jukhew ham pa'qu' naqsi'jijkii qu' ne'weju'hij qu' nawa'm i'nhi'i qu' not'ophehiti.—

32 Ha' Agripa qa yit'ijets pa'aj ha' Festo: —Leke'tax qu' iwejin hakha' jukhew, qa hatsle iyinets qu' hakha'ye' yijat'ij César qu' nejeyumtshenij pa' lunye'j.—*

27

Pablo qa wetka'xii pa' Roma.

1 Ma' qa in hats week yit'ijju' qu' yape ha'ni'li' ke' tokoyei qu' natsami'hi pa' Italia, ha' Pablo qa hekhewep wit'ophehii qa testi'yij ha' ewi'l centurión hii Julio, ta'lets hekhewe' ewi'l tup'uje'm oq'ophelinetsilets hiyinyejei Augusta.*

2 Ma' qa ha'ni'li' ke' tokoyei ta'hii hakha' witset hii Adramitio hats nikheyu' qu' namik'i iye pe' witsetits lekuwelii ha' sehe' Asia. Qa haki'ikii yijts'e'elkii iye ha' Aristarco Tesalónica leile', Macedonia leqe sehe'.*

3 Qa kakhap ne'ukii qa tsami'lets ha' witset Sidón. Ha' Julio qa teik'uneyi'm ha' Pablo qa yiwejinle qu' nakii he' lejuwaikal qa' neje' eku'nets.*

4 Ma' qa haki'lik'ui iye hakha' witset qa ha'yani'lipji' ha' sehe' Chipre haki'liipha'm kakhap l'anu'ui hakha' sehe', qe nite' leke' qu' haki'hiju'l ka' t'unik'i.

* 26:24 2R 9:11; Jn 10:20; 1Co 1:23; 2:14; 4:10 * 26:25 Hch 23:26; 24:3 * 26:28 Hch 11:26; 21:33; 1Co 7:7 * 26:30 Hch 23:9,29; 25:23 * 26:32 Hch 25:11; 28:18 * 27:1 Hch 10:1; 16:10; 25:12,25 * 27:2 Hch 17:1; 19:29 * 27:3 Hch 24:23; 27:43; 28:16

⁵ In hats haki'łji'ha ha' ıeqewuk'uji' ha' qi iweli' qa hatsa'theni'łji' he' sehel Cilicia qa Panfilia, qa tsami'lets ha' witset Mira, ha' sehe' ıii Licia.*

⁶ Qa hik hakha'a' qa yi'weni' iye ha' centurión ke' ewi'ł tokoyei ta'ıiyek pa' witset Alejandría qu' namii pa' Italia, qa hikke' qa tsinhini'łji'ju' iye.

⁷ In hats olots ke' neluts in ye'juu'fli'ıı in haki'łkii, qa hats qi in jutsitax in tsami'lets hakha' yatsathenji' ha' witset Gnido, qe ka' t'unik'i hats nite' ıeke' in he'yejuitaxi'łji'u'ł, ma' qa hapili'ııju' ha' ııanu'ui ha' ııısla'wet Creta, qa hatsa'theni'łji' in heneki'łjıjup ha' witset ıii Salmón.

⁸ Qa heneki'łjııekuwe' qi in iwe'me't ka' t'unik'i, qa tsami'lets ha' ewi'ł witq'otkinhewetik'uyi' ke' tokoyei ıii Buenos Puertos qa ipıutaxiıpha'm pa' witset'ıja ıii Lasea.

⁹ Ma' qa in hats olots ke' neluts in hijalki'si'ł, qa hats yamets ka' ıahats'ıj in nite' ıeke' qu' nijalkis pe'qu' toko'yeye, qe jut-sıqaxıj in hats naxıjık'i kekhewe' nelutsji' nite' tekji' ne' judıol. Qa hik ta'ııjıpi' ha' Pablo in nıfeltaıım,*

¹⁰ qa yit'ıjıets: —Jukhew, yakha' tsıkfe'lets in hats iftsax qu' jıtaıjalki's qa iftsaxets qu' week jınaqamıj, nite' uja'ıııe ene' inqataı qa ene' tokoyei iye, qe pe' inıııı iye.—*

¹¹ Qa hakha'ıe centurión qa les tek'enik'i ka' yit'ıj hakha' yıthayıki ke' tokoyei qa' hakha' iye yatsat'axıj ke' tokoyei, qa kakha'ıe yit'ıj ha' Pablo qa' nite' tek'enik'i.

¹² Qa in ııınye'jek in iwe'me't iye qu' ya'maneyetaxi'ıi' hakha'an kakha' lo'pji', ma' qa yaqaamıj qu' weeke' in yit'ıjıju' qu' les ıe'wise' qu' haki'ıık'ui hakha'an, qa' hijaaıjini'ł yıjat'ıj qu' natsami'ııı ha' witset Fenice, hikha' wit'atsji'ıi'wetpha'm iye ha' sehe' Creta qa ewi'ııe in jıte'wenıı ha' qi iweli' hakha' ima'xıı qa ha' tefeji', ma' qekha hikha' ya'maneyetaxi'ıi' yı-jat'ıj kakha' lo'pji'.*

Pa' qi t'unik'i.

¹³ Ma' qa namıek ka' leseesik'i t'unik'i, qa hats yumti'ıja qu' ııınye'je' kakha' hats yumtıtax qu' ııınye'je'kii, qa nit'ıjıpha'mkii he' ıeqe tseyemıts ke' tokoyei qa heneki'łjıı ipıu'ıııteje'm ha' ıekuwe' ha' Creta.

¹⁴ Qa suuıje tu'u qa yapeıek qa nam ka' qi t'unıjık'i (huracán) ta'lets ha' sehe', qa ıııı kakha' qi t'unıjık'i Euroclıdón.

¹⁵ Ka' t'unik'i in hats yeqsılanje'mkii ke' tokoyei qa hats ham pa'qu' haqsi'ıtaxi'ııjıkii qu' ıeke'ye' qu' net'eıuyıju'ł ka' t'unıjık'i. Ma' qa hats hetweıjıni'ııııı qu' netswu'mııııııı' pa'qu' netswu'mı'ııııı'.

* 27:5 Hch 6:9; 13:13 * 27:9 Lv 16:29-31; 23:27-29; Nm 29:7 * 27:10 Hch 27:21;

Ap 18:17 * 27:12 Hch 2:11; Tit 1:5

16 Qa in tsiwumihijju' ha' l'anu'ui ha' l'isla'wet la's hii Clauda, qa qi in heyithayi'yi'f in hentsini'lets ke' witinhitjii'fasi' ke' tokoyei qa heni'fji'ju'.

17 Qa in hats yaqhat'etsij in yenji'ju', qa yisifinijipji' iye ke' niilai ke' tokoyei qa'nte' niwjaf'iteje'm. Ma' qa in hats nijiwe'yets iye qu' namii qa' net'unijji' ha' qi isa'x hii Sirte, qa yiwu'miiju' ha' loqoqhoolo ke' tokoyei (ancla flotante) ma' qa juufle ke' tokoyei qa yiwejinhi'ij iye pa'qu' neka'xe'feji' ka' t'unik'i.

18 Qa kakhap nelukii, in hats qi in tseqsilani'fje'mkii ha' qi iweli' qe ta'lets ka' qi t'unik'i, ma' qa hik aka'aj yiwu'miiju'kii ke' uja'x laqatai ke' tokoyei.*

19 Qa in hats wetshetk'ewi'f ke' neluts, qa nat'a'ak'i kekhewe' lewekwekitstax qa nite'le natkin ke' tokoyei, qa yiwu'mji'ju'kii ha' iweli'.

20 Qa in lunye'jek in hats olots ke' neluts in nite' laxa'ai ke' junu' qa he' footekii iye, qa qi iye in tseqsilani'fje'mkii ka' qi t'unik'i, ma' qa hats humti'if qu' nite' yi'liyi'if.

21 In hats olots ke' neluts in ham hetuji'if, ha' Pablo qa ts'ap'aji'ju' leqewuk'u hekhewe'en, qa yit'ij: —Jukhew, les le'wistax qu' ek'eni'f yiwets in hi'ttaxijets qu' hasu'uj jinak eku'uk'ui ha' Creta. Qa aka'an qek lunye'je' ma' qekha hamtax lunye'je'kii ene' tokoyei qekha hamtax iye jinaqami'ij ke' wekwek.

22 Qa ha'neli'ij qa k'akaktinij qu' hasu'uj e'muju'mmi'ifets, qe ham lek wa'me' ekheweli'f, qe ewi'fe yijat'ij ene' tokoyei qu' ul'axe'ju'.

23 Qe ha'ne naja'xji' tsap'ayijup ha' ewi'f laqa ángel pa' Dios, hikpa' yatsat'axyipji' qa hikpa' iye he'yithayi'yi'm,*

24 qa yit'ij yiwets: “Hasu'uj e'nijiwei Pablo, qe les le'wis qu' amii hatse' ha' wittata César. Na' Dios hats t'eku'mij eju'f qu' ham nawa'me' week ene' enhifetsji' ene' tokoyei.”

25 Qa hik ta'fijupi' qu' hasu'uj itawje'metetsi'if jukhew, qe yakha' nite' heqeku'uj pa' Dios, qu' hik kakhaayi'ij qu' lunye'je'kii kakha' hats wenit'ij yiwets.*

26 Qa leste le'wis qu' jinamets pa'qu' l'islawet'e.—*

27 Qa in hats yamets kakha' naja'xji' uja'x catorce (14) in mexe pekhel tsiwu'milji'kii ka' qi t'unijik'i hakha' qi iweli'ji' hii Adriático, qa hik kakha' ka' naja'xji' in hats leqewuk'uji' naja'x, he' marinero qa hats yumti qu' hats ye'metitsi'ihim pa'qu' sehe'ye'.

28 Qa yiwu'miiju' ha' leqjeyumtshela'x qa yi'wen ka' l'akapfju' in treinta y seis (36) metroju'. Qa mexe notki'ets in mexe ik

* 27:18 Jon 1:5; Hch 27:38 * 27:23 Dn 6:16; Hch 18:9; 23:11; Ro 1:9; 2Ti 4:17

* 27:25 Hch 27:22,36; Ro 4:20-21 * 27:26 Hch 27:17,29; 28:1

ie, ma' qa ewi'hij iye in yiwu'miiju' qa yi'wen iye ka' t'akap'uju' in hats veintisiete (27) metroju'.

²⁹Qa hik ta'hijupi' in niijiwe'yets qu' he'yefeyi'l'ji'teje'm pe'qu' utele', ma' qa yiwu'miiju' ke' ikwetju'l' (4) leqe tseyemits lets'i'jii ke' tokoyei qa hats itaqsuntaxets qu' ne'nefukii.

³⁰Qa he' marinero nilithiyu'taxik'ui ke' tokoyei qa yilithin-taxiiju' ke' witinhitjii, qa yaqanlekii in yittaxiiju' qu' nenii lapa's pe'qu' leqetseyemitse ke' tokoyei.

³¹Ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets ha' centurión qa hekhewe' iye oq'ophehinsilets: —Enewe'en qu' nite' amaneye'ji' ene' tokoyei, ekheweli'l' nite' leke' qu' i'liyi'il.—

³²Ma' qa he' oq'ophehinsilets qa yisa'xik'i ke' leniihai ke' witinhitjii lasi' ma' qa yiwejinle qu' niwu'mle.

³³Qa in hats k'esik'i qu' ne'nefukii, ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets qu' les le'wise' qu' netekju' hekhewe'en, qa yit'ij: —Hats catorce (14) ke' nefutsik'i, in lonotki'il'kii, in nite' t'eki'l'ju', ham pa'qu' etuji'l'.

³⁴Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ilij ewets qu' eki'l'ju', qe les le'wis qu' eki'l'ju' hats'inha qu' i'liyi'il' qu' nana'li'l' e'm pe'qu' et'unhaxitsi'il, qe nite' ewii'le' ne' ewkujitsi'l' pa'qu' hami'iikii.—*

³⁵In hats yit'ij aka'an, ha' Pablo qa t'eku'mi' ka' pan qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios qa week yi'wenij. Ma' qa yapk'asitje'm qa tuj.*

³⁶Ma' qa week, hats yi'sinhetik'i t'ajits, qa tekju' ek iye.

³⁷Qa in yu'jaxi'l'ji' ke' tokoyei in ye'weeki'l' 276 he' jukhew.*

³⁸In hats yili'ijju' in tekju', qa yiwu'mji'ju'kii ha' iweli' ke' elhuyitetsji' trigo qe qa' les af'ayaye'ji' iye ke' tokoyei.*

Pe' tokoyeyi'k'i qa qhaf'affu'.

³⁹In hats nekpha'm ne' junu', qa nite' nikfe'lij ha' sehe'. Qa yi'wenli'ii ha' loofik'iteje'm ham uteli'i' qa yisu'un qu' nukinii ke' tokoyei hakha'an, qu' leke'ye'.

⁴⁰Ma' qa yisa'xik'i ke' leqe tseyemits ke' tokoyei, qa yiwejinleji' ha' iweli', qa yiwapjahan he' lets'i'jii lanajkanetits ke' tokoyei, qa yenpha'm iye ha' lapa'sii leqe k'eewe, ma' qa iktax qu' namiiteje'm ha' lotkoyek.

⁴¹Qa t'efeile ji'teje'm pa' qipha'm isa'x in hats yamets hakha' iwoyitsi' wetju'l' he' iweli' ke' tokoyei qa t'unijji', yitjuu ji'teje'mha ka' lapa's qa hats nite' leke' qu' nak. Qa ke'le lets'i'jii qa niwqhaf'itju' in yeqsilanje'mkii ke' qitsik'i leqe t'uyuyits ha' iweli'.*

* 27:34 1R 1:52; Mt 10:30; Lc 21:18 * 27:35 Mt 14:19; 15:36 * 27:37 Hch 2:41;

7:14; Ro 13:1; 1P 3:20 * 27:38 Hch 27:18; 28:1 * 27:41 Hch 12:19; 27:3,22; 2Co 11:25

⁴² He' oq'opheġinetsilets qa yisu'untax qu' nanlanju' he' wit'opheġi qe nite' yisu'un pa'qu' nilat qu' nat'am.

⁴³ Qa yisu'unġe hakha' centurión qu' nilin ha' Pablo, ma' qa yaq'ayinij kakha' yisu'untax hekhewe'en. Qa yiyaji'ijji'ju' pekhewe' qu' niya'yij qu' nat'am qa nojo'oj qu' net'ilit'ijju'kii qa nametsteje'm ha' sehe'.

⁴⁴ Qa yiyaji'ets iye hekhewep qu' nijayanik'ijju' iye, qa uja'x he' i'nipji' ke' tabla ġapk'asil qa hekhewep iye qa i'nipji'ek ke' ġunyejeġe wetju'ġ ġewekwekits ke' tokoyeyi'k'i. Ma' qa hik aka' ġunye'j in week ilii in yametsteje'm ha' sehe'.

28

Pablo qa i'ni' pa' sehe' Malta.

¹ In hats week tsamiletsteje'm ha' sehe', ma' qa tsikfe'li'ġets in hikha' pakha' l'isla'wet sehe' ġii Malta.*

² He' tetseti'yi' tsejeġeletsha qa nilani' ka' ewi'ġ fe't qe pitei qa k'ui iye. Qa week taya'yi'lyii qu' ha'ni'ġijup ka' fe't.*

³ Qa ha' Pablo qa yittaxij suufifi ke' najak ġelits qa in hats yiwu'mtaxji'ju' ka' fe't, qa t'ilitġefik'i ek ka' q'oiq'oi qe eleje'yi'mets ka' fe't, qa yiyewin ha' ġokoi t'unijji'.

⁴ Qa he' tetseti'yi' yi'wenij ka' q'oiq'oi in t'unijji' ha' ġokoi, qa yit'ijju': —Qete'e' tu'u qu' eqek'unaxi'ija nakha' jukhew, qe in nite' yaq'altaxij na' iweli', qa ne' dioski'ijup pa' witqa'tja' qa hats nite' yisu'un qu' mexe ila'xe' nakha'an.—*

⁵ Ha' Pablo qa yeqsilanijju'kii ka' fe't ka' q'oiq'oyik'i qa namji'ju', qa hamġe ġunyeji'ġkii.*

⁶ Qa week yeġetaxijju' notkitaxets qu' nenikulat, i'nġi' qu' nanamijju' qa' nawa'm. Qa hats yapetaxij, qa hamġe ġunyeji'ġkii. Ma' qa tujtseika' l'anyejei iye qa yit'ijets in dioste'.*

⁷ Hakha' ha'ni'li' meti'm ha' ġeq'ejinqa'wet ha' tenek'enhe'yi' hakha' l'isla'wet, ha' jukhew ġii Publio. Qa tsekaxi'lii ke' ġetsi' qa lesitsi'ġ yiwetsha ke' wetshetk'ewi'ġ neġuts.

⁸ Qa ġunye'ġkii hik aka'aj, hakha' ġatata ha' Publio i'wju' qe qi in wanqaats'e', iwilhan qa ila'mkii iye. Ha' Pablo qa uyetsji' qu' ni'wen, qa i'nk'aġe in hats iyinipji' qa t'eku'mipji', ma' qa yilin.*

⁹ Qa aka'an in ġunye'ġkii, ma' qa he' week wanqaats'eju' tetseti'yi' hakha' l'isla'wet qa namiikii iye, ma' qa week nilinju' iye.

¹⁰ Qa qi iye in tsiwqinheti'ġji' qa neqjunu'ulyij iye, qa in hats yamets iye qu' haki'ġkii qa week tselisi'ġij kekhewe' qu' net'ejujyets qu' haki'ġkii iye.

* 28:1 Hch 16:10; 27:1,26,39 * 28:2 Ro 1:14; 1Co 14:11; Col 3:11 * 28:4 Lc 13:2,4; Jn 9:2 * 28:5 Mr 16:18; Lc 10:19 * 28:6 Hch 8:10; 14:11 * 28:8 Hch 9:40; Stg 5:14-15

Pablo qa hats nekik'i pa' wit'ikheyi'jii pa' Roma.

11 Ma' qa in hats wetshetk'ewi'l ke' juwelits in ya'maneyi'hi'kii hakha'an qa ha'ni'ji' iye ke' tokoyei ta'hi iye pakha' Alejandria, amani' hakha' H'isla'wet in hats yamets qu' lop'e. Ke' tokoyei qa yiwetshenii ha' lapa'sii he' loqo diosits hiyits witk'injayek wetsjukji' (Cástor qa Pólux).

12 Qa in hats tsami'lets ha' witset Siracusa, qa wetshetk'ewi'l ke' neluts in mexe ya'maneyi'ju' iye hakha'an.

13 Qa hikha' hata'hi'hi' iye in haki'kii iye iplu'ui in hats tsami'lets iye hakha' witset hii Regio. Qa kakhap nelukii qa na'l ka' i'wk'uyi'l qa nelukii iye qa hats tsami'lets ha' witset Puteoli.

14 Qa hikha' qa hi'weni'hi' he' uja'x hats yijayan pa' Jesús, qa mexe tsiyejini'ju' qa yisu'un qu' wetsjuk tatsai (7) nelutse' qu' ya'maneyi'hi'jup. Qa hikha' qa hata'hi'hi' in hats tsami'hi' ha' Roma.*

15 He' hats yijayan pa' Jesús tetseti'yi' ha' Roma qa hats i'ye'e'l yiju'l. Ma' qa aje'e'l yamii qu' netsjelu'ulik'uiyii he' witsetits Foro de Apio qa ha' Tres Tabernas te'weyiju'l ha' Roma. Qa ha' Pablo in yi'wen qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios, qa qi in yi'sinhetik'i i'ajits ma' qa t'unkii iye.

16 In k'uyi'l ji'teje'm ha' witset Roma, qa lexkelij qu' neqethenfik'i ha' Pablo qa ewi'l ha' yejelets oq'ophe'inetsi'l.*

Pablo qa i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' Roma.

17 Qa lunye'jkii in hats wetshetk'ewi'l neluts in ha'ni'hi' ha' Roma, ha' Pablo qa iyinii hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' week judiol i'ni'kii ha' Roma. Qa in hats not'ax wetju'l, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yejelets, yakha' hamtax pa'qu' haqsiijkii qu' net'ejuyiju'l hekhewe' inejelets in judiol, qa pa'qu' net'ejuyiju'l iye kakha' lunyejei pa'aj pe' inqa'jteyik'i. Na' Jerusalemii hikna' hata'hi' in heinekumhi'yi' qa heyesti'yij ene' Roma leilets,*

18 hik enewe' in tsifaakankii qa yisu'untax qu' netswe'jinte, qe ham pa'qu' ne'tswenij qu' nata'hijupi' qu' hailanhetii.*

19 Qa hekhewe'le judiol qa nite' yisu'un aka'an, ma' qa k'iyinets qu' hakha'ye' yijat'ij César qu' netsjeyumtshenij pa'qu' yijunye'je'. Qa nite'le ikji' qu' natsamijii ma' qa hit'ij pe'qu' net'ejuyiju'l hakha' yitset Israel.*

20 Qa hik ta'hijupi' qa k'iyinets qu' k'eweni'l qa jintafaakateiju' iye, qe ta'hijupi' pakha' loq'otkinheyejei taxkii hekhewe' Israel yakha' qa heka'xkii ene' fofofik'il.—*

* 28:14 Jn 21:23; Hch 1:16 * 28:16 Hch 24:23; 27:3 * 28:17 Hch 6:14; 25:8

* 28:18 Hch 22:24; 23:29; 26:31 * 28:19 Hch 25:11; 26:32 * 28:20 Hch 21:33; 26:6-7,29; Ef 6:20; 2Ti 1:16

²¹ Hekhewe'en ma' qa yit'ijju: —Yekheweli't ham nami'ilyii witfaakanek'e qu' nata'hi na' Judea qu' net'ejui ewets. Ham iye name' ne' judiol qu' nefelijlkii qu' u'l'axe'.

²² Qa hisu'unhi'it qu' k'epiye'ehij qu' enfel pakha' lumti'ek qu' lunye'je', qe aka' tsikfe'li'tets in t'ejuyets pakha' ink'ayik lunye'jkii aka'an, in week t'ejuyiju't pekhewe' pekhelji'kii aka'an.—*

²³ Ma' qa in hats yiwjutsiqenik'ui kakha' neluji' qu' niyetik'uiha, qa in hats yamets qa olots he' namii hakha' i'ni' ha' Pablo. Ta'hiji' in leefiju' qa yamijii in hats metju' junu' in nifeeli'mha pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios. Qa wo'taxii qu' nenikfe'lik'uyi' in t'ejuyets pa' Jesús qa natkintaxiji' kekhewe' le'ljei pa' Moises'ik'i qa pe' profetas'ik'i iye.*

²⁴ Qa uja'x he' t'eku'mi' kekhewe' yit'ij ha' Pablo, qa hekhewep'e qa yeqeku'uk'i.*

²⁵ Qa in lunye'jek in nite' weekij qu' net'eku'mi', qa yak'esle kiyek ha' Pablo in hats yit'ijji'ju' aka'an: —Yasiinik'iha pakha' yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo pe' alheyi'tik'i qa i'nijji' pa'aj pa' Isaias'ik'i profeta,

²⁶ in yit'ij pa'aj: *“Amii nakha' witset qa' it'ijets: ‘Qu' epi'ye'taxi't hatse' qa' nite'te enikfe'li'itik'i. Qu' jettaxi'tju' qa' nite'te i'weni'til.**

²⁷ *Qe pe' taqjamtikineyejeikii ha'ne witset tit'oyik'i. Yit'onik'i tekfii qa yit'onik'i iye totoi. Qa qu' nite' hik aka' lunyejeye', in yeje'tju' qekha ni'wentax, in yepi'ye' ek'i qekha netk'entaxik'iha, qa pe' taqjamtikineyejeikii qekha nenikfe'ltaxik'i iye ma' qekha nenink'aihittax qa yakha' qekha hentintaxju'.”* (Is 6:9,10)

²⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'tets pa' Dios in tisij pa' leqilinkeye'j nekhewe' nite' judiol, enewe'en qa t'eku'miju't yijat'ij.—*

²⁹ Ha' Pablo in hats yili'ij in yit'ij aka'an, he' judiol qa ikkii, qi in wapilij wetju't aka'an.

³⁰ Ha' Pablo wetsjuk ininqapits in amanifi ke' latkinki' wititsi'. Qa week yeje'hjiju't ne'ej namji'jii,

³¹ qa nifelji'ji'm pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios. Qa i'nq'ijatshenij iye pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo i'nh'i'jkii, ham pa'qu' naq'ayini'j in nifel.*

* **28:22** Lc 2:34; Hch 24:5; 1P 2:12; 4:14 * **28:23** Hch 8:35; 17:3; 19:8; 26:22; Flm

22 * **28:24** Hch 14:4; 19:9 * **28:26** Sal 119:70; Mt 13:14-15; Mr 4:12; Lc 8:10; Jn

12:40; Ro 11:8 * **28:28** Lc 2:30; Hch 13:26,46; Ro 11:11 * **28:31** Mt 4:23; Hch

4:29,31; 20:25; 28:23; 2Ti 2:9

ROMANOS

Pablo yojo in mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, leqejkunenek ha' Jesucristo, t'eku'myiiji' qu' ya'apostoli'ij, qa tseqethenju' qu' henfel ke' le'sits wi'tlijei ta'lets pa' Intata t'ejuyets ha' Jesús.*

² In yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata ke' le'sits le'lijei qa i'nijji' pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i in yika'ajji' pa'aj.*

³ Eke' wi'tlijei yiwjutsiqen pa'aj hik ekewe' nifel ha' La's, hikha' in nekfik'i qa jukhewij qa ta'lets pe' lawa'mhitsik'i ta'lets pa' David'ik'i.*

⁴ Qa in ta'lets in hats ila'x iye ma' qa yinikfe'l in Laa'sija pa' Intata qa yinikfe'l iye pa' yijaa'ija in let'unha'x qe pakha' lunyee'jija hakha'an ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo. Hakha'an hik hakhaa'ija Jesucristo Yatsat'ax'inij.*

⁵ Ha' Jesucristo hikha' ta'lets aka' le'wis nite' yeweju'taxilij qu' nana'li'l ye'm aka'an in ya'apostolitsi'lij qe qa' hisu'unkenini'lij ene' week witsetits qa' nepiye'ek'i ke' le'lijei ma' qa' niwqinhet qa' nijayan iye ha' Jesucristo.*

⁶ Enewe' witsetits hit'ijets ekheweli'l la'ni'l ji'teje'm hik enewe' te'nekumhi'yijji' qa' natsat'etsij ha' Jesucristo.*

⁷ Hika' ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyi'l ei ekheweli'l le'su'unhei pa' Intata tetsetiyi' ek pa' witset Roma. Ekheweli'l neqetheni'lju' qa' natsat'etsi'l ej. Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewets qa qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'l.*

Pa' Pablo yisu'untax qu' namii pa' Roma.

⁸ Yojo qu' mexe hit'ij, ha' Jesucristo hikha' ta'lets qu' hit'ijets le'wisij pa' yeqe Dios qe ta'li'l ewets week ekheweli'l Roma lelets, qe week ha'ne sehe' i'ye'ji'ij pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

⁹ Pa' Dios hikpa' he'yithayi'yi'm weekij pa' yitawe'j qa henfel eke' le'sits le'lijei ha' La's, hikpa' nikfe'lij yiwets in yijaa'ija in nite' tsitapiji'il ei qa k'iyinji'ij.*

¹⁰ Week lahatsiyij qa k'iyinji'ij qa hitjijetspha'm pa' Intata qu' lexke'yi'ij, ma' qa' hats leke'ye' qu' natsami'l ei,*

* **1:1** 1Co 1:1; 9:1; 2Co 1:1; Hch 9:15; 13:2; Ga 1:15; Mr 1:14 * **1:2** Tit 1:2; Lc 1:70; Ro 3:21; 16:26 * **1:3** Mt 1:1; Jn 1:14; Ro 4:1; 9:3,5; 1Co 10:18 * **1:4** Hch 10:38;

13:33; 17:31; 26:23; Mt 4:3 * **1:5** Hch 1:25; 6:7; 9:15; Ga 1:16; Ro 16:26 * **1:6** Jud 1; Ap 17:14 * **1:7** Ro 5:5; 8:39; 1Ts 1:4; Ro 8:28; 1Co 1:24; 1Co 1:2-4 * **1:8**

Ro 16:19 * **1:9** 2Ti 1:3; Ro 9:1; 2Co 1:23; 11:31; Fil 1:3-5,8; Ef 1:16; 1Ts 1:2; 2:5,10; Flm 4 * **1:10** Heb 18:21; Ro 15:23

¹¹ qe qii'ija in hisu'un qu' k'eweni'l qe qa' k'efeni'l iye qa' les et'unitsi'ihij iye qu' ijayani'l ha' Jesucristo.*

¹² Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' hit'ij, qa' jinatkaklinij wetju'l pa' na'l ine'm nite' inqekuyejeyij ha' Jesucristo.

¹³ Nite' hisu'un qu'nte' enikfe'li'ilets yejefets in hats olotsij in hatji'lettaxij qu' nek'injiwitsheni'l ei yamijii hane'ej in mexe nite' leke'. Qe ka' hisu'un kakha'an qu' nana'l iye pe'qu' leye' qu' heyithayi'yi'l etji' in lunyejeyek hekhewep witsetits.*

¹⁴ Na'l pa' haiyajaxti'yijets hik lunye'j qu' yekumhifkinneyi'ipji' pe' week pekhewe' nikfe'lets ke' griego le'lijei qa' pe' nite' nikfe'lets ke' griego le'lijei, pekhewe' wekwek nikfe'lets qa' pekhewe' ham nikfe'le'ets.*

¹⁵ Hik ta'hijupi' in qi in hisu'unetsha qu' natsami'l ei qa' k'efe'ljiilimek eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij ekheweli'l in la'ni'li' ek pa' witset Roma.*

Eke' le'sits wi'tlijei hik ekewe' let'unha'x pa' Intata.

¹⁶ Yakha' nite' hewepinij in henfel ke' le'sits wi'tlijei qe hik ekewe' let'unha'x pa' Intata qe qa' ila'xe' week pakha' qu'nte' neqeku'ye', yojo pa'aj pe' judiol ma' qa' i'nk'ale qa' weekij pekhewe' nite' judiol.*

¹⁷ Eke' le'sits wi'tlijei ji'yethinij pa'n lunye'j qu' jinatsathenket pa' Intata. Qu' jinatsathenket ta'lets in nite' jiteqeku' ma' qa' lees t'ijaifik'i pa' nite' inqekuye'jij, hik aka' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei in yit'ij: —*Pa'qu' jukhewe' in yatsathen qa' ila'xe' qe ta'lets pa' nite' leqekuye'j.*—
(Hab 2:4)*

Pa' lewu'ax ene' jukhew qa' efuts.

¹⁸ Qe pa' lawak pa' Intata ta'hiipha'm na' wa's in jinikfe'lets. Pa' qi lawak t'ejuyets pe' ul'ets qa' yeqeku' iye. Pe' lewu'ets pekhewe'en ta'lets in nite' lexkelij qu' nepiye'ek'i pekhewep eke' yijaaltaxija in le'sits wi'tlijei.*

¹⁹ Qe ke' hats yinikfe'l in t'ejuyets pa' Intata lekhewel hats nikfe'ltaxetsha, qe pa' Intata lakhaa'ija in yikfelittaxets.*

²⁰ In iplu'uk'i ek pa'aj in i'nk'a yaqsiijkii pa' Intata ha'ne sehe' qa' na' wa's iye in nikfe'ltaxets ene' jukhew qa' efuts in na'l pa' Intata, qa' nikfe'ltaxets iye pa' nite' yili'ij let'unha'x yemjeetax in nite' yi'wentax. Nikfee'ltaxetsha in nite' ham qe ta'lets ene' jite'wen laqsiijiju'. Qa' hik ta'hijupi' in ham weju'hi'ij

* **1:11** Hch 19:21; Ro 15:23 * **1:13** 1Co 10:1; 11:3; Hch 19:21; Jn 4:36; Ro 15:16; Fil 1:22; Col 1:6 * **1:14** Hch 28:2 * **1:15** Ro 15:20; 1Co 9:16 * **1:16** 2Ti 1:8,12,16; 1Co 1:18,24; Hch 3:26; Ro 2:9; Jn 7:35 * **1:17** Ro 3:21; 9:30; Fil 3:9; Ga 3:11; He 10:38 * **1:18** Ro 5:9; Ef 5:6; Col 3:6; 2Ts 2:6-10 * **1:19** Hch 14:17; 17:24-27

qu' nittaxijets: —Nite' tsikfe'li'lets, me na'l pa' Dios, me i'nhi'i qu' ham Diose'.—*

²¹ In hats nikfe'ltaxetsha in na'l pa' Intata, qa nite' yisu'un qu' niwqinhet in qitax in Dios qa nite' yit'ijetspha'm iye: — Ë'e'wisij. — Ëekhewel in wo'taxii pa' Intata qa wekwekle ham weju'hi'ij yijamti'ijets yumtitax qu' hik ðunyejeje' pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'hijupi' pe' u'ets ðajamtikineyejeikii in les hik ðunyejei qu' noo'ye'kii.*

²² In wanamitij in nikfe'lets pe' wekwek ma' qa week ne'uts les in ham nikfe'le'ets.*

²³ Qe ðekhewel yitujtseikanintax pa' ðunye'j pa' Intata, hikpa' nite' wa'm, qa yojonkettaxik'i ne'ej witeqsi'nq'alits, ðesi'nq'alits ene' jukhewle hik enewe' wa'm, qa yumtitax iye qu' hik ðunye'je' ene' junatai qa week ene' inqa'metets qa na'aj q'oiq'oi qa week iye ni'khewepij nekij sehe' eju'.*

²⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata in hats inye'jlu' in yiwejinti'ij enewe'en qu' naqsiijkii pa' ðekhewelle in yisu'un qu' naqsi-ijkii u'ax. Ma' qa yaqsiijkii pakha' les in yeqwepin wanaw-itjileju'kii nite' yiwqinhetji' l'esenits jukhew qa efuts.*

²⁵ Nite' nek'enheju'ets pa' yijaa'ija in t'ejuyets pa' Intata qa ewi'he pa' witwejtitsi' in yisu'unik'i. Iyini qa t'ithayi'yi'm iye ne' ðaqsiijileju' pa' Intata qa nite' iyini pa' yijaa'ija in Dios hikpa' yijat'ij neniwqinhetji'ha ene' week ðahatsiyij.*

²⁶ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata in hats inye'jlu' in yiwejinti'ij enewe'en pakha' ðekhewelle in yisu'un qi in yeqwepintax. Efuts yitujtseikanin ðunyejei qa yili'ij pa' ðeqjunyejeitaxij pa' Intata, ma' qa wapille wetju'ł.*

²⁷ Qa hik ðeqfenyejei ðewek iye ne'ej jukhew yili'ij iye pa' hats ðeqjunyejeitaxij pa' Intata qa nite' yisu'un pe'qu' efuye' qa ewi'he in qi in wo'oikii na'aj ðejukhewifetax. Jukhew in wapille wetju'ł qi in yeqwepin in yaqsiijkii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in testi'yij qu' na'nij pakha' hats t'ejui'lets in ðantanithenkeye'j.*

²⁸ Enewe'en in yumti qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij qu' nenikfe'ltaxets pa' Intata, ma' qa pa' Intata qa tisij enewe'en qu' naqamaxji' pa' u'ax pe' ðajamtikineyejeikii. Ma' qa' naqsiijkii pakha' nite' ðeke'tax qu' naqsiijkii yeqwepintax.

²⁹ Enewe'en hats qi in topolij in nite' yatsathen, qi in topolij pe' ðewu'lets, qi in topolij iye in qi in yisu'un eke' wekwek, napjaxle etskii iye pe'ye' qa yawtshetenle, qi in topolij in eqemtshenetsisij pe'ye', eqek'unhets, ek'efenhets, aqaqan-

* 1:20 Mr 10:6; Job 12:7-9; Sal 19:1-6; Jer 5:21-22 * 1:21 2R 17:15; Jer 2:5; Ef

4:17-20 * 1:22 Jer 10:14; 1Co 1:20 * 1:23 Sal 106:20; Jer 2:11; Hch 17:29

* 1:24 Ef 2:3; 4:19 * 1:25 Is 44:20; Jer 10:14; 13:25; 16:19; Ro 9:5; 2Co 11:31

* 1:26 1Ts 4:5 * 1:27 Lv 18:22; 20:13; 1Co 6:9

hetsitsijkii pe'ye', u'ax yukinji' na'aj yepi'ye' ek'i wi'tlijei le'wistaxik'i, ifaakatenhets.*

³⁰ U'etsik'ikii le'lijeyij pekhewepe', yuteenija pa' Intata, yisu'unle qu' niwakaninkii pa'qu' niyetij, weniwqinhet, yumti qu' les nat'anipji' pekhewep, yisu'un qu' nojo'oj pa'qu' naqsiijkii qu' i'nk'a ne'twenhetii u'ax, nite' tek'enets pe'qu' f'alheye',*

³¹ nite' nikfeliyu'ets pe'ye', nite' leke' qu' jinetjumtitaxijets pa'qu' neniwjuqsiqentaxij, hamitsi'm pa' witeqsu'unka'x qa nite' neq'elet iye.*

³² Lekhewel hats nikfee'ltaxetsha pa' f'anye'jij pa' Intata pe' yaqsiijkii in ewi'he in weju'lij pa' witwamhi', qa nite' ewi'le' in yaqsiijkii aka'an qe in yi'sinhetijupi' iye in yaqsiijkii iye pekhewep aka'an.*

2

Pa' Intata yitanithenij hatse' pa' hats luk'e' pa' yaqsiijkii.

¹ Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' in hats ham e'm pa'qu' ittaxij, akha' in littaaxijets qu' u'axe' pakhape', ma' qa hats akha'le ete'm in lanalitik'i pa' ejunye'j, qe in littaaxijets qu' u'axe' pakhape' iye akha' hik ejunye'j iye qe pa' yaqsiijkii hik lunye'j iye pa' laqsiijkii.*

² Hats jinikfe'ltaxetsha pa' Intata qu' nitanithen hatse' pe' yaqsiijkii ekewe' wekwek u'ets. Nite' yaf'ali'h'ij pa'qu' nitanithen qe yijaa'ija.

³ Akha' in lejeltaxik'ui pe' u'ets yaqsiijkii pekhewep, ¿me lumtitax qu' uja'xe'le qu' nitanithen hatse' pa' Intata qa akha'le qa'nte' natanithane' hatse' in hik ejunyejeitax in laqsiijkii iye pe' wekwek u'ets?

⁴ ¿Me luten pa' Dios in qi pa' leqifenkeye'jtax ej? ¿Me luten iye in mexe ham leqfenye'jetax ej qa notkitax ewets iye qe akha' nite' lenikfe'lets in nehistaxij pa' qi leqifenkeye'jtax ej hats'inha qu' ili'ij pe' u'ets ma' qa' ek'enets?*

⁵ Qa yape'enhale nite' f'impie' qa lit'unhet iye pa' atawe'j in nite' hitujtseikanin pa'qu' ejunye'je'. Ma' qa hats akha'le ete'm in f'ijatshenfik'i pa'qu' antanithenkeye'je' hatse' pa' ne'ujij qu' namtaxets qu' nethinij pa' Intata pa'qu' luk'eye' qu' nitanithenij week ewilei. Nite' yaf'ali'h'ij qe yijaa'ija pa'qu' nitanithen.*

* 1:29 2Co 12:20 * 1:30 Sal 5:5; 2Ti 3:2 * 1:31 2Ti 3:3 * 1:32 Ro 6:21; Lc 11:48; Hch 8:1; 22:20 * 2:1 Lc 12:14; Ro 1:20; 9:20; 14:22; 2S 12:5-7; Mt 7:1 * 2:4 Ro 3:25; 9:22; 11:22; Ex 34:6; 1Ti 1:16; 1P 3:20; 2P 3:9,15 * 2:5 Dt 32:34; Pr 1:18; Sal 110:5; 2Co 5:10; 2Ts 1:5; Jud 6

6 Ma' qa pa' luk'e' pa' yaqsiijkii week ewitei ene' jukhew qa efuts qa' hik luk'eyejeek hatse' pa'qu' nijaninij. (Sal 62:12)*

7 Lakha' tisij hatse' pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij pekhewe' nite' yo'qmositij in yaqsiijkii pa' le'wis, qa wo'oiha iye pa'qu' lesaxitsi'imkii hatse' qa pa'qu' luk'eleji' hatse' na' wa'sji' qa wo'oiha iye qu' nana'li'm hatse' pa' nite' witwamhi.*

8 Qa pekhewe' lekhewelle lete'm in watjamtitetets, qa yuten iye pa' yijaa'ija in yit'ij eke' Intata le'lijei qe ewi'He in tek'enets pa' nite' yatsathen. Ma' qa qi qu' na'nayu'um qa qi iye hatse' qu' nitanithen qe nite' nek'enheyu'ets.*

9 Pekhewe' yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax na'l hatse' pa' qi qu' naats'e'ej ma' qa' qi qu' nanaitaxik'i lunye'jkii, qa' nojo'oj pe' judiol qa i'nk'ale pe' nite' judiol.*

10 Qa pekhewe' yaqsiijkii pa' le'wis qa' netesti'yij pa'qu' lesaxitsi'imkii qa' netesti'yij iye pa'qu' luk'eleji' qa' netesti'yij pa'qu' l'ikesimeyaxitse'lekii, qa' nojo'oj iye pe' judiol qa i'nk'ale pe' nite' judiol,

11 qe pa' Intata week leqjunyejeyij.*

Ham pa'qu' nat'intaxkii hatse' pe' lewu'ets.

12 Week pekhewe' nite' nikfe'lets ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) qa yaqsi'jhi'ijkii pa' ul'ax qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' netwu'mhitiiji'jukii iye pa' fe't. Qa pekhewe'le nikfe'ltaxets ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) qa yape'enhate yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa nite' yaqsiijkii pa' yittaxij ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) qa hik aka' qu' nata'lets qu' netwu'mhitiiji'jukii pa' fe't.

13 Qe pa' Intata nite' yit'ijets qu' natsathen pekhewe' qu' nepiye'h'ik'i ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley), pekhewe' qu' naqsiijkii yijat'ij pa' yit'ij ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa hik pekhewe' yijat'ij qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata qu' natsathen.*

14 Qa pekhewe' nite' judiol in hamitstaxi'm qa nite' nikfe'ltaxets iye ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa yaqsi'jhi'ijkii hik lunye'j pa' yit'ij ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa hik ta'hijupi' in hats hik lunye'j qu' nenikfe'lets kekhewe' yit'ij ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i.*

15 Qe lekhewel inq'ethinij in hats i'nji' pe' latawjets kekhewe' yit'ij ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i. Qa inq'ethinij in yoksi'wen in yumti qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa in yumti iye qu' naqsiijkii pa' le'wis.*

* 2:6 Pr 24:12; Mt 16:27 * 2:7 1Co 15:42,50,53; Lc 8:15; He 2:7; 10:36; 1P 1:7; Mt 25:46 * 2:8 2Co 12:20; Ga 5:20; Fil 2:3; Stg 3:14,16; 2Ts 2:12 * 2:9 Ro 1:16; 8:35; Hch 3:26; 1P 4:17 * 2:11 Dt 10:17; Hch 10:34; 1Co 9:21 * 2:13 Mt 7:21,24; Jn 13:17; Stg 1:22 * 2:14 Hch 10:35; Ro 1:19 * 2:15 Ro 2:27

16 Aka'an aka' lunye'jkii hik qu' lunye'je' hatse' pa' netuji' pa' Intata qu' netistaxij ha' Jesucristo qa' nejeyumtshen qa' nethinij iye pe' yat'intaxkii ene' jukhew qa' efuts. In lunyejeyek kekhewe' hats henfel.*

Pakha'yijaa'ija in judío.

17 Qa akha' in lanamitij in e'judio qa lanamitij iye ekewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa in lanamitij iye pa' Dios*

18 qa in lenikfe'lets iye pa' yisu'un, qa lenikfe'lets iye qu' ejełji' pakha' les in le'wisju' qu' aqsiijkii, qe l'ijatshenheti'yij ke' Moisés le'lijei.*

19 Qa qi'ija iye in lumti qu' akha'ye' qu' ijs'tenkii pekhewe' lit'ijets in hik lunyejei qu' puk'aletse', qa qi'ija iye in lumti qu' akha'ye' qu' lefetitjiye'ej pekhewe' lit'ijets in i'ni' pa' nookii,

20 yijatshen pekhewe' nite' teqenełuikii qa maestro iye pekhewe' wo'twomenhet, qa akha' qa laqsi'jtax kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, hik kekhewe'tax qek nikfelitets pa' lunye'j pa' yijaa'ija.*

21 Akha', in l'ijatshen pekhewep, łme le'nijatshenle ete'm? Akha' in li'nq'ijatshenij qu' hasu'uj pa'qu' net'ejtenkii, łme nite' l'ejtenkii?*

22 Akha', in lit'ijets qu' hasu'uj pa'qu' nowo'oi efuye' in hats na'l pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', łme nite' lowo'oi pe'qu' efuye' in hats na'l pe'qu' ewhe'ye'ye'? Akha' in lanamitij in luten pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, łme ham lekaxi'ik'ui pe' le'lijsitjiyits?*

23 Akha' in qi in liwqinhetji' kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) łme liwqinhet pa' Intata qu' otsipji' kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley)?*

24 Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Pe' nite' judiol yit'ijets ul'ax ka' lii pa' Intata qe ta'li'ewets (Is 52:5) qe l'otsi'lipji'kii kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley).*—*

25 Qe yijaa'ija kakha' yiwu'm łaxpa's (circuncisión)* aka'an iye na'l pa' weju'łij qu' aqsiiijikiiha pa' yit'ij kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, qa qu' nite'le aqsi'ji'ijkii pa' yit'ij kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, qa ham ne'weju'łi'ij in liwumtax axpa's (circuncisión).*

26 Hik ta'łijupi' pekhewe' nite' judiol in nite' yaqsi'jtaxijkii kakha' yiwu'm łaxpa's (circuncisión) qa yaqsi'ji'ijkii pa' yit'ij

* 2:16 Hch 10:42; 17:31; Ro 3:6; 14:10; 16:25; 1Co 15:1; Ga 1:11; 1Ti 1:11; 2Ti 2:8

* 2:17 Mi 3:11; Jn 5:45; Ro 9:4 * 2:18 Fil 1:10 * 2:20 Ro 3:31; 2Ti 1:13; Is 2:1-4;

42:6-7; 49:6 * 2:21 Mt 23:3-7 * 2:22 Hch 19:37 * 2:23 Mi 3:11; Jn 5:45; Ro 9:4

* 2:24 Ez 36:20-23; 2P 2:2 * 2:25 Circuncisión ikji' yisa'xii qa yiwu'm łammi's pa'

l'aj l'aka'the'ei pa' loso'. * 2:25 Jer 4:4; 9:25

kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, ma' qa hats hik lunyejei qu' hats naqsi'jijkii kakha' yiwum laxpa's (circuncisión).*

27 Pakha' nite' judío qa nite' yaqsi'jtaxijkii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's qa tek'enle'ets pa' yit'ij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nuten qe akha' in laqsijtaxijkii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's qa na'ltax e'm iye kekhewe' wenittaxij yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa nite'le'lek'enets.*

28 Qe nite' judío ha'ne laxa, qa kakha' iye yiwu'm laxpa's ma' qa na'l na'aj jiif'iji' ha'ne i'naj,*

29 qe pa' yijaa'ija yijat'ij in judío pakha'an ta'lets pa' latawe'j, qa in yaqsiijkii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's qa ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo in tetli'ju' pa' latawe'j qa nite' ta'lets kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i. Pakha'an in lunye'j aka'an qa nite' ene' jukhewle' qu' ni'sinhetij qe pa' Intata hik pakhaa'ija in yi'sinhetij aka'an.*

3

Pa' Intata yaqsiijkii pa'qu' hats nit'ij.

1 Ma' hayits, qa hane'ej ζlekpa' weju'hij in je'judio? ζQa lekpa' iye weju'hij kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión)?

2 Aka'an olots weju'hij pakha'le' qu' lunye'je' qe yojo pa'aj in t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata pekhewe' judiol in tisij ekewe' le'lijei qu' naqsi'j.*

3 Ye'ehe hane'ej, pe'qu' uja'xe' qu' neqeku' ζme yili'ijupi' pa' Intata pa'qu' hats nit'ij qu' nata'lets pekhewe'en in yeqeku'?'*

4 Aka'an nite' hik aka' lunye'j. Pa' Intata yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij yemjeetax pa'qu' nowotk'onletaxkii. Hik ta'hijupi' ka' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in yit'ij: —*Akha' pa' Intata, yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats it'ij. Akha' lanaxij pakha' qu' nittaxijets qu'nte' yijaayi'ija pa'qu' hats it'ij.*— (Sal 51:4)*

5 Qa pa'qu' injunye'je' in nite' jitatsa'then qu' les nanalitet-sju' in yatsathen pa' Intata qa ζpa'n qu' jintit'ijju'? ζMe jittit'ijju' qu' nite' nasini'ik'i pa' Intata in yit'ijets qu' jinitanithen? (In l'anye'jek na'aj jukhew qe iyet aka' hit'ij).*

6 Qu' jintit'ijju' qu' nite' natsathene' pa' Intata, aka'an nite' le'wis. Qa qu' hik aka' lunye'je' ζme leke' qu' nitanithen pa' Intata ha'ne week sehe' epji'?'*

7 Na'l pa'qu' nit'ij: —Pa' yiwejtitsi' qu' hikpa' nata'lets in na'letsju' pa' yijaa'ija ta'lets pa' Dios ma' qa t'ijafik'i in olots

* 2:26 Ro 3:30; 8:4; 1Co 7:19; Ef 2:11 * 2:27 Mt 12:41 * 2:28 Jn 8:39; Ro 9:6; Ga 6:15 * 2:29 Fil 3:3; Col 2:11; Ro 7:6; 2Co 3:6; 10:18; Jn 5:44; 12:43; 1Co 4:5 * 3:2 Dt 4:8; Sal 147:19; Ro 9:4; Hch 7:38 * 3:3 Ro 10:16; He 4:2 * 3:4 Lc 20:16; Ro 3:31; Sal 116:11 * 3:5 2Co 6:4; Ga 2:18; 3:15; Ro 4:1; 5:8; 6:19; 7:7; 8:31; 9:14,30; 1Co 9:8; 15:32 * 3:6 Ro 2:16

pe' yiwqinhetji', ¿qa inhats'ek qu' natstanithen pa' Dios qu' hik lunye'je' qu' yu'axe'?—*

⁸ ¿Inhats'ek in nite' yit'ij yijat'ij: —Yape jitaqsiiikii pa' u'ax hats'inha qa' les qiye' pa' le'wis?— Aka'an hik aka' lunyejei in wotk'oni'tyijkii qa' yit'ijets in hik aka' pa' k'inq'ijatsheni'tij. Qa hatsle jutsiqets qa yatsathenik'iha iye qu' nattanithenhetii.*

⁹ ¿Lekpa' jitaafaakateji' iku'uj? Inekhewel in je'judio ¿me les jit'anipji' pekhewep? Nite'. Qe yekheweli't hijatsheni'tij ne' judiol qa ne' nite' judiol iye in i'nipji' pa' u'ax qa tenek'enhe'yipji'.*

¹⁰ Qa aka'an ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —Ham pa'qu' ewii'te' qu' natsathen, haamija.*

¹¹ Ham pa'qu' nenikfe'lets. Ham pa'qu' nowoo'oyha pa' Dioosija.

¹² Week ikik'i pakha' tujtseika' wit'ikheyi'j, hikpa' ta'tets in hats ham weju'ti'ij enewe'en. Ham pa'qu' naqsiiikii pa' yijaa'ija in le'wistax, haamija. (Sal 14:1-3)

¹³ Pe' laqawjets hik lunyejei ne'ej nimetuk in qhofij. Elelepits aqaqanhetsitsijkii pe'ye'. (Sal 5:9)Pe' teji' na'li'm pa' q'oiq'oi la'ti'.Sal 140:3

¹⁴ Topolij teji' pa' u'ax qa qi iye in ek'imii. (Sal 10:7)

¹⁵ Pe' tefiyei iyits qu' nekuma'xii pa'qu' nilan.

¹⁶ Witwu'eye'ju' qa a'tax iye pa' i'nji' pe' t'ikhejei.

¹⁷ Nite' nikfe'lets pa' wit'ikheyi'j ta'tets pa'qu' wit'ikesimeya'xe'tekii. (Is 59:7,8)

¹⁸ Nite' ewii'tij qu' na'nji' pe' laqamtikineyejeikii qu' ne'nijiweyiju't pa' Intata.— (Sal 36:1)

¹⁹ Qa inekhewel jinikfe'lets week kekhewe' wenit'ij (ley), in uja'xle in t'ejuyets pekhewe' yatsat'etsipji' ekewe'en, hats'inha qa' ham pa'qu' niyetle, qe week qu' hats nitanit'etsletij in u'etsets pa' Intata.*

²⁰ Qe ham pa'qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata qu' hats natsathen qu' nata'tets qu' naqsiiikii kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley). Qe ekewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj ewi'le in t'ejuyets qu' jinenikfe'lets pa' witwu'ax.*

²¹ Kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) nite' ta'tets qu' jiniliju' pa' Intata qa hane'ej qa hats we'nethinkii hakha' qu' nata'tets yijat'ij qu' jiniliju' pa' Intata hikha' ha' hayiits i'nji' pa'aj ekewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qa nifel iye pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i.*

* 3:7 Ro 9:19 * 3:8 Ro 6:1 * 3:9 Ro 1:18-32; 2:1-29; 3:19,23; 11:32; Ga 3:22

* 3:10 Sal 53:1-3; Ec 7:20 * 3:19 Jn 10:34; Ro 2:9,12 * 3:20 Sal 143:2; Hch

13:39; Ga 2:16; Ro 4:15; 5:13,20; 7:7 * 3:21 Ro 1:2,17; 9:30; Hch 10:43

²² Hakha'an hikha' Jesucristo, hikha' ta'lets qu' nenli'jju' pa'qu' jukhewe' qa efuye' iye pa' Intata, week pakha' qu' nite' neqeku'ye' hakha'an. Qa weekle pa'qu' lunye'je'le*

²³ qe week yaqsiiikii pa' ul'ax qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leke' qu' nafits pakha' yisu'untax pa' Intata qu' lunye'je' na'aj jukhew qa efu iye.*

²⁴ Qa hane'ej qa hats jiyatsathenket qa ham laja'ye' qe ta'lets pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo in jiyilithinik'uikii pa' ul'ax.*

²⁵ Pa' Intata yaqsiiikii qa week yi'wen ha' Jesucristo in wa'm infi qa t'ilitfik'i pe' l'athits hats'inha pa' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets. Hik aka' ji'yethinij pa' Intata qe qa' jinenikfe'lets Lakha' in yatsathen. Lakha' in nite' eq'itaqsuna'x qa qi in notki'ets pa'aj qu' natjai pe' witwu'ets,*

²⁶ hats'inha qa' ji'nethinij ha'ne lahats'ij in yatsathen pakha'an qa yatsathenket iye pakha' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' ha' Jesús.

²⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ¿pa'n i'ni' pa'qu' nanamitij qu' hats netetli'jju'? Ham. ¿Inhats'ek in ham? ¿Me ta'lets pa'qu' jintaqsiiikii? Nite'. Qe pakha' nite' inqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo hikpa' ta'lets qu' jinili'jju' pa' Intata.*

²⁸ Qe yekheweli't hats tsikfe'li'lets in ewi'He qu' nata'lets pa' nite' inqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo qu' jinili'jju' pa' Intata, qa nite' qu' jitek'entaxik'i eke' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qu' nata'lets.*

²⁹ Qa pa' Dios ¿me uja'xli'ijkii qu' leqe Diose' pekhewe' judiol? Qa ¿me nite' leqe Dios iye pekhewe' nite' judiol? Ehe, leqe Dios iye pekhewe' nite' judiol.*

³⁰ Qe yijaa'ija in ewi'He pa' Dios, hikpa' yatsathenket pakha' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' ha' Jesucristo pekhewe' judiol qa pekhewe' nite' judiol.*

³¹ ¿Me qa ikji' aka'an qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij ekewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qu' nata'lets pa' nite' inqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo? Nite', nite' hik aka' ikji'. Jitiwju'tsiqen yijat'ij in na'l weju'lij ekewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley).*

4

Pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Abraham.

* **3:22** Hch 3:16; Ga 2:16,20; 3:22,28; Ef 3:12; Ro 4:5,11,16; 10:4,12; Col 3:11 * **3:23**

Ro 3:9 * **3:24** Ro 4:4,16; 1Co 1:30; Ef 1:7; 2:8; Col 1:14; He 9:15 * **3:25** 1Jn 2:2;

4:10; 1Co 5:7; He 9:14,28; 1P 1:19; Ap 1:5; Ro 2:4; Hch 17:30; 14:16 * **3:27** Ro

2:17,23; 4:2; 9:31; 1Co 1:29-31 * **3:28** Hch 13:39; Ro 9:31; Ef 2:9; Stg 2:20,24,26

* **3:29** Hch 10:34; Ro 9:24; 10:12; 15:9; Ga 3:28 * **3:30** Ro 4:11,16; 10:12; Ga 3:8

* **3:31** Lc 20:16; Mt 5:17; Ro 3:4; 4:3; 8:4

¹ Qa hane'ej ζpa'n qu' jintit'ij in t'ejuyets pa' yitanit'axij pa'aj pa' yaqwa'maxi'hik'i Abraham?*

² Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nata'lets pa'qu' naqsiiikii pa' Abraham'ik'i in yatsathen, pa' Abraham'ik'i qa leke'tax qu' neniwqinhetij pe'ye' pe' yaqsiiikii qa teeste qek leke'ye'tax qek neniwqinhetets pa' Intata.

³ Qe ke' Intata le'lizei yit'ij: —*Pa' Abraham nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata qa hik ta'lijupi' pa' Intata in yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham.*— (Gn 15:6)*

⁴ Ehe, na'aj t'ithayii nite' hik lunye'j qu' lenistitsele pe'qu' lajale', testi'yij qe laja' in t'ithayii.*

⁵ Qa pakha'le qu' nite' nenithayikiye'taxij qu' natsathen qa nite'le yeqeku' pa' Intata, hikpa' yatsathenket pa'qu' jukhewe' qa efu iye. Pa' nite' leqekuye'j hikpa' ta'lets qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata yatsathen pakha'an.*

⁶ Qa hik lunye'j iye pa' David'ik'i in iyetij iye pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in le'wisi'mkii qe pa' Intata yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets yatsathen qa nite' ta'lets pa'qu' naqsiiikii.

⁷ Pa' David qa yit'ij: —*Le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe' qu' hats netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets qa tit'oyipji' iye pe' lewu'ets.*

⁸ *Le'wisi'mkii pa'qu' ewi'le' in hats yiwu'mik'ui qa hats nite' neqjunu'etskii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij pe' lewu'ets.*— (Sal 32:1,2)

⁹ Ha'ne witisaxi'mkii ζme uja'xle qu' net'ejuyets pekhewe' judiol in yaqsiiikii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión)?* ζQa me nite' t'ejuyets iye pekhewe' nite' judiol in nite' yaqsiiikii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's? Hats jitepi'ye'ek'i iku'uj pa' Abraham in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata qa pa' Intata qa yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham. (Gn 15:6)*

¹⁰ ζPa'n lahats'ij pa'aj pa' Intata in yit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham'ik'i? ζMe hayiits in mexe nite' yisa'xii pa' l'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i (circuncisión)? ζMe i'nñi'i in hats yisa'xii pa'aj? Nite'. In yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Intata yatsathen pa' Abraham'ik'i hayiits pa'aj in mexe nite' yisa'xii pa' l'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i.

¹¹ Qa i'nk'a'le tisij pa'aj pa' Abraham qa yaqsiiikii pa'aj kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión), qe qa' jutsiqaxi'ij in yi'sinhetijupi' pa' Intata in yit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham qe ta'lets in nite' yeqeku'. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in hik lunyejei iye qu' nata'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i pekhewe' nite' yaqsi'jtaxijkii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión) qa nite'le yeqeku' pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'lijupi' pa' Intata in yi'wen in nite' yeqeku', ma' qa yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets yatsathen enewe'en.*

* 4:1 Ro 1:3; 1Co 1:31 * 4:3 Ga 3:6; Stg 2:23 * 4:4 Ro 11:6 * 4:5 Jn 3:33; Ro

3:22 * 4:9 Circuncisión ikji' yisa'xii qa yiwu'm lammi's pa' l'aj l'aka'the'ei pa' loso'.

* 4:9 Ro 3:30 * 4:11 Gn 17:10-11; Jn 3:33; Lc 19:9; Ro 3:22

12 Qa pekhewe' yaqsiijkii kakha' circuncisión, íelits iye pa' Abraham'ik'i qa nite' ewi'He in yaqsiijkii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión), qe in yijayanij iye pakha' yaqwa'maxi'fik'i Abraham'ik'i in hayiits pa'aj qi in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata qa mente' yaqsiijkii pa'aj kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's.

13 Pa' Intata yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i qa pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i qu' netisij hatse' ha'ne sehe'. Qa aka'an in yiwjutsiqen pa'aj nite' ta'lets qu' naqsiijkii kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley). Pakha' ta'lets yijat'ij, pa' Intata in yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets pekhewe'en yatsathen qe ta'lets in nite' yeqeku'.*

14 Qe qu' pekhewe'ye' yaqsiijkii kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qu' hik pekhewe'ye' qu' netesti'yij hatse' ha'ne sehe', qekha hamtax ne'weju'li'ij pa' nite' witqekuye'j qa in yiwjutsiqentaxi'm pa'aj aka'an pa' Intata pekhewe' nite' yeqeku' qekha hamtax iye ne'weju'li'ij.*

15 Qa z'lekpa' ek qu' net'ejuyets kekhewe' wenit'ij pa'aj (ley)? Qe in na'l pa'qu' leye' qa na'ljeek pa'qu' nattanithenhetii. Qa in hamte pa'qu' leye' qa ham jeek pa'qu' not'otsipji'kii pekhewe' qu' nenittaxij.*

16 Hik ta'lijupi' in ewi'He pa' nite' inqekuye'jij pa' Intata qu' nata'lets qu' yijaa'ija qu' jinetisij pa' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj. Qa nite' uja'xe qu' net'ejuyets aka'an pe' judiol nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata in hikpe' yaqsi'j pa' ley, qe t'ejuyets iye pekhewe' nite' judiol nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata in hik tunyejei pa' Abraham'ik'i in nite' yeqeku' pa'aj. Hikpa' Abraham'ik'i hik tunye'j qu' week jinta'lets inekhwel in nite' jiteqeku' pa' Intata*

17 qe in yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj Intata le'lijei: —*Yakha' hats k'eni' qu' hik tunye'je' qu' elitse' pe'qu' olootse' ta'letskaa' pe' witsetiikal.*— (Gn 17:5) Pakha' yit'ij aka'an hik pakhaa'ija pa' Dios nite' yeqeku' pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i, hik pakha' leke' qu' netisij pe'qu' hixatise' pe'qu' hats nanaxtaxju' qa leke' iye qu' naqsiijkii pakha' qu' mexe ham pa'qu' ni'wen.*

18 In hats jutsitaxtax pa' hilanyejei, qa pa' Abraham qa nite' yeqeku' qa qi in notki'ets pa' yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata qe qa' hik tunye'je' qu' íelitse' pe'qu' olootse' ta'letskaa' pe' witsetiikal. Hik aka' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Intata pa' Abraham'ik'i in yit'ijets: —*Aka'an qu' tunye'je' pe'qu' nata'lewets.*— (Gn 15:5)*

19 Qa nite' yoqmositij in nite' yeqeku'uk'i yemjeetax in wetwentax íete'm in hats lawa'ma'x qe hats k'esiyu'ets qu' cien

* 4:13 Ro 9:8; Ga 3:16; He 6:15,17; 7:6; 11:9,17; Gn 17:4-6; 21:17-18 * 4:14 Ga

3:18 * 4:15 Ro 3:20; 7:7,10-25; 1Co 15:56; Ga 3:10 * 4:16 Ro 3:24; 9:8; 15:8

* 4:17 Jn 5:21; Is 48:13; 51:2; 1Co 1:28 * 4:18 Gn 15:5; 17:5,17; 18:11; He 11:12

(100) leqe'ninqapitse' qa in ints'ateki' iye pe' lewhe'ye' Sara.

²⁰ Pa' Abraham qi in nite' yeqenijanij in nite' yeqeku'uk'i pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Intata qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j qa les in t'ijaifik'i qa qi in yiwqinhet pa' Intata.*

²¹ Qii'ija in nikfe'lets pa' Intata in leke' qu' naqsiimijkii pa' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm.*

²² Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata in yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham qe ta'lets in qi in nite' yeqeku'. (Gn 15:6)*

²³ Qa aka'an in we'nika'ajji' nite' ewi'He qu' net'ejuyets pa' Abraham'ik'i,*

²⁴ qe t'ejui inwets iye inekhwel, qe pa' Intata yi'sinhetijupi' iye qu' nit'ij inwets yatsathen qe ta'lets in nite' jiteqeku' hikpa' nihinik'uipha'm pa'aj pe' naxju' ha' Jesús hikha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

²⁵ Hikha' testi'yij pa'aj pa' witwamhi' qe ta'lets pe' inwu'ets, qa ila'xe iye qe qa' naqsiijkii qu' jinatsathenketik'ui pa' leqjinet pa' Intata.*

5

Je'le'sitsi'l wetju'l pa' Intata.

¹ In jiyatsathenket pa' Intata ta'lets pa' nite' inqekuyejeyij ha' Jesucristo. Ma' qa je'le'sitsi'l wetju'l pa' Intata qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

² Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa pa' nite' inqekuyejeyij hakha'an ta'lets iye in hats ju'uyetsji' pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata. Qa aka'an qa hats nite' leke' qu' naqam'inij. Ma' qa' je'le'sitsi'mkii qe ta'lets pa' inwetjuntikineyejeyik'ui qu' jinamii hatse' pa' le'wis letset pa' Intata.*

³ Qa nite' ewi'He aka'an qu' jini'sinheti'mkii qe jiyi'sinheti'mkii iye in jitaats'e'ej pe' wekwek, qe jinikfe'lets in jitaats'e'ej pe' wekwek, qa leesjeek t'ijaifik'i in jet'uniju'l pe' wekwek.*

⁴ Qa in jet'uniju'l pe' wekwek qa jiyelisijek pa'qu' injunye'je', qa pa' injunye'j qa jiyelisijek pa' inwetjuntikineyejeyik'ui pe' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata.*

* 4:20 Mt 9:8 * 4:21 Ro 14:5; Gn 18:14; He 11:19 * 4:22 Ro 4:3 * 4:23 Ro 15:4; 1Co 9:9; 10:11; 2Ti 3:16 * 4:24 Ro 10:9; 1P 1:21; Hch 2:24 * 4:25 Ro 5:6,8,18; 8:32; Ga 2:20; Ef 5:2; 1Co 15:17; 2Co 5:15 * 5:1 Ro 3:28; 5:11 * 5:2 Ef 2:18; 3:12; He 10:19-20; 1P 3:18; 1Co 15:1 * 5:3 Ro 5:11; 8:23; 9:10; 2Co 8:19; Mt 5:12; Stg 1:2-3; Lc 21:19 * 5:4 Fil 2:22; Stg 1:12

⁵ Qa pa' inwetjuntikineyejeyik'ui qa nite' jiyaqankii, qe pa' Intata yatsiiji'ju' pe' intawjets pa' leqsu'unka'x inji qa pa' Espiritu Santo hikpa' jiyetisij pa'aj jiyikfelitets aka'an.*

⁶ Inekhewel in mexe hamtax leke'ye' qu' ji'liye', ma' qa in yamets pa' hats lenjeyumtshenek in te'nilitju' ha' Cristo qa wa'mifi pe' u'ets jukhew qa efuts iye.*

⁷ Jutsitax qu' nana'l pa'qu' nisu'un qu' nawa'mifi pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' yatsathen. I'nti'i qu' nana'ltax pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nisu'un qu' nawa'mifi pa'qu' neteik'unei.

⁸ Qa inekhewelle in mexe qi in ju'ets, ma' qa pa' Intata qa ji'yethinij in qi in jiyisu'uunija qa nukinju' ha' La's qu' nawa'm infi.*

⁹ Qa hane'ej in hats je'le'sitsi'l wetju'l iye pa' Intata qe ta'lets pe' l'athits ha' Cristo. Ma' qa les in yijaa'ija qu' ji'liye' hatse' qa' nite' jinami'ii pa' qi lawak pa' Dios qe ta'lets ha' Cristo.*

¹⁰ Qe in mexe l'ejuihifetstax'inij pa' Intata qa je'le'sitsi'it wetju'l qe ta'lets in wa'm infi ha' La's, qa in je'le'sitsi'l wetju'l ma' qa les in yijaa'ija qu' ji'liye' qe ta'lets in yijaa'ija ha' La's in ila'x iye.*

¹¹ Qa nite' ewi'le aka'an qe jitewqinhet iye pa' Intata qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo hikha' ta'lets in je'le'sitsi'l wetju'l pa' Intata.*

Pa' ta'lets pa' yaqsiijkii pa' Adán qa pa' ta'lets pa' yaqsiijkii pa' Jesucristo.

¹² Pa' ewi'l jukhew hii Adán hikpa' ta'lets pa'aj in i'nk'a uiji'teje'm pa' u'ax ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa pa' u'ax qa ta'letsek in uiteje'm pa' witwamhi', hik ta'hijupi' in week wa'm qe week yaqsiijkii pa' u'ax.*

¹³ Pa' u'ax ha'ne sehe' epji' hayiits pa'aj na'l in mexe hamtax pa'aj kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley). Qa yijaa'ija in ham pa'qu' nenikfe'liyu'ets pa' u'ax in ham pa'qu' leye'.*

¹⁴ Qa lunye'l j'i'ij in week wa'm in ta'hi pa' Adan'ik'i qa yamijii pa' Moises'ik'i, week wa'm pekhewe' nite' yaqsi'jtaxijkii pa' yaqsiijkii pa'aj pa' Adan'ik'i in nite' tek'enets pa' ewi'l wenit-taxij. Pa' Adan'ik'i hikpa' wetjeyumtshenijupi' hakha' Cristo in hats nam.*

¹⁵ Qa nite'le leke' pa' u'ax yaqsiijkii pa'aj pa' Adan'ik'i qu' jintawapjulentaxiju'l pa' jiyehishi'ij pa' Intata. Qe in ta'lets in yaqsiijkii pa' u'ax pa' ewi'l jukhew qa naxju' pe' olots. Qa

* 5:5 Sal 119:116; Ro 9:33; He 6:18-20; Hch 2:33; 10:45; Ga 4:6; Tit 3:6 * 5:6 Ga

4:4 * 5:8 Ro 3:5; 8:39; Jn 3:16; 15:13 * 5:9 Ro 1:18; 3:25; 1Ts 1:10 * 5:10

Ro 8:34; 11:28; 2Co 5:18-20; Ef 2:3; Col 1:21; He 7:25 * 5:11 Ro 11:15; 2Co 5:18-20

* 5:12 Gn 2:17; 3:6,19; 1Co 15:21,22,56; Ro 5:19,21; 6:23; Stg 1:15 * 5:13 Ro 4:15

* 5:14 Os 6:7; 1Co 15:45

lesle in le'wis wiikfik'i pakha' leqifenkeye'j inij pa' Intata qa ha' ewi'l jukhew, Jesucristo pa' leqifenkeye'j inij in jiyelishi'ij iye qa yatsathen pe' olots.*

¹⁶ Qa nite' leke' iye qu' jintawapju'entaxiju'l pa' jiyelishi'ij pa' Intata pakha' nalit pa' lewu'ax pa' Adán. Qe pa' nalit pa' lewu'ax pa' Adán, pakha'an pa' witaxtanithenkeye'j hikpa' ta'lets pa' ewi'l witwu'ax. Qa pakha'le jitestiiki'ij ham laja'ye' qe ta'lets pe' olots inwu'ets qe qa' jinatsathenket.*

¹⁷ Qe in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax pa' ewi'l jukhew qa ta'lets in na'l pa' witwamhi'. Qa nite'le hik lunye'j in les in le'wis wiikfik'i pekhewe' olots testiiki'ij pa' qi witqi'fenkeye'j qa in testiiki'ij iye ham laja'ye' qu' netetli'jju' ma' qa' ihiye' qe ta'lets ha' ewi'l jukhew hi Jesucristo.*

¹⁸ Ye'ehe, pakha' ewi'l witwu'ax in hikpa' in taa'letsha in na'l pa'qu' lantanithenkeye'je' ene' week. Qa ka' yatsathen leqfenye'j lewek ha' ewi'l qa ta'letsek qu' natsathen ene' week qe qa' nana'li'm pa' witi'a'x.*

¹⁹ Qe pa' ewi'l in nite' tek'enik'i pa' wenitaxijets qa hikpa' ta'lets pe' olots yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, qa pakha'le ewi'l in tek'enik'i pa' wenit'ijets qa hikpa' ta'letsek in olots pe'qu' natsathen hatse'.*

²⁰ Ka' ley in jitesti'yij qe qa' les net'ijaifik'i pe' inwu'ets, qa in les t'ijaifik'i pe' inwu'ets qa pa' Intata qa leesjeek in yiwu'm i'nk'uikii pe' inwu'ets*

²¹ hats'inha pa' witwu'ax in ta'lets pa' witwamhi', qa pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qa' nata'letsek qu' jintatsathen qe qa' nana'l ine'm pa' witi'a'x nite' ham qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

6

Inekhewel hats jinaxik'uiju' pa' ul'ax.

¹ Qa hane'ej ¿qa pa'n qu' jintit'ijju'? ¿Ye' me jitit'ijju' qu' hasu'uj jinteli'ij in jitaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax hats'inha pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qa leesjeek net'ijaifik'i?*

² ¡Nite', nite' le'wis aka'an! Inekhewel in hats jiteli'ij pa' ul'ax qa hik injunyejei qu' jinanaxik'uiju' pa' ul'ax, qa ¿pa'n lunye'j qu' mexe ji'iyi'ijup iye?*

* 5:15 Hch 15:11 * 5:16 1Co 11:32 * 5:17 2Ti 2:12; Ap 22:5 * 5:18 Ro 4:25

* 5:19 Ro 11:32; Fil 2:8 * 5:20 Ro 3:20; 6:1; 7:7; Ga 3:19; 1Ti 1:14 * 5:21 Ro

5:12,14; 6:23; Jn 1:17 * 6:1 Ro 3:5,8; 6:15 * 6:2 Lc 20:16; Ro 7:4,6; Ga 2:19; Col 2:20; 3:3; 1P 2:24

³ ¿Ye' me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in week inekhewel hats jiwempulijiju' qe in ju'uijiju' na'aj iweli' hik lunye'j in hats wa'm pa'aj ha' Jesucristo?*

⁴ Hik ta'lijupi' in jiwempulijiju' ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' hats week jinanaxi'lju' qa jitajkatiyihik'ui iye ha' Cristo. Ma' qa in hats ila'x iye ha' Cristo qe ta'lets pa' qi let'unha'x pa' Intata ma' qa inekhewelji'jek qa ink'ayikji'jek pa'qu' injunye'je'.*

⁵ Qe qu' hats week jinanaxi'lju' ha' Cristo, ma' qa' yi-jaaye'jiija ek hatse' qu' hik injunyejeje' pa' lunye'j in hats ila'x iye pa'aj.*

⁶ Hats jinikfe'lets pakha' hayiits injunye'j in we'neni'li'pha'm ha' Cristo pe' cruz, hats'inha ha'ne ul'ax i'nese'n qa' natnaxi'yij pa' let'unha'xtax, qa hik ta'lijupi' in hats nite' leke' qu' letinheye'inij pa' ul'ax.*

⁷ Qe na'aj hats wa'm qa hats nite' leke' qu' letinek'i'ij pa' ul'ax.*

⁸ Qa qu' hats week jinanaxi'lju' ha' Cristo, qa' jinenikfe'ljeetsekha in yijaa'ija qu' jina'nijupkii hatse'.*

⁹ Inekhewel jinikfee'letsha ha' Cristo in niyik'uipha'm iye pe' naxju' qa hats nite' leke' qu' nawa'm iye. Pa' witwamhi' hats nite' leke' qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' hakha'an.*

¹⁰ Qe hakha'an in wa'm, qe qa' nawa'mifi pe' inwu'lets qa hats ewi'hi'ij nite' yiyeket iye. Qa in ila'x qa ila'xijup pa' Intata.

¹¹ Qa hik ta'lijupi' ekheweli'l me'neni'li'ha qu' hik ejunyejeje'i'l qu' anaxi'lik'uiju' pa' ul'ax, qa hikte ejunyejeje'i'l qu' i'liyi'ihijup pa' Intata qe ta'lets in hijayani'l ha' Jesucristo.*

¹² Qa hik ta'lijupi' iye qu' hasu'uj iwejini'lij pa' witwu'ax qu' netnek'enhe'yij ne' esenitsi'l hik nekhewe' leke' qu' nawa'm, hats'inha qa'nte' ek'eni'ilets pa' ul'ax yisu'un ene' i'nesenits.

¹³ Hasu'uj iye lisi'lij pa' witwu'ax qu' nanatkiniji' ne' lewekwekits ne' esenitsi'l pa' nite' yatsathen. Mewetlisi'lij yijat'ij pa' Intata qu' hik ejunyejeje'i'l qu' hats eni'yi'lik'uipha'mkii pe' naxju, hats'inha qa' nanatkiniji' ne' lewekwekits ne' esenitsi'l pa' yatsathen,*

¹⁴ qe pa' witwu'ax hats nite' leke' qu' netnek'enhe'yi'l ej qe hats nite' yatsat'etsi'l epji' kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qe pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata hikpa' yijat'ij in yatsat'etsi'l epji'.*

Toxik'i mexe letinheye'i'l ej pa' ul'ax.

* **6:3** Mt 28:19; 1Co 1:13-17; 12:13; Ga 3:27; Hch 2:38; 8:16; 19:5 * **6:4** Col 2:12;

3:10; Hch 2:24; Jn 11:40; 2Co 5:17; 13:4; Ro 7:6; Ga 6:15; Ef 4:23-24 * **6:5** 2Co 4:10;

Fil 3:10; Col 2:12; 3:1 * **6:6** Ef 4:22; Col 3:9; Ga 2:20; 5:24; 6:14; Ro 7:24 * **6:7**

1P 4:1 * **6:8** 2Co 4:10; 2Ti 2:11 * **6:9** Hch 2:24; Ap 1:18 * **6:11** Ro 7:4,6; Ga

2:19; Col 2:20; 3:3; 1P 2:24 * **6:13** Ro 7:5; 12:1; Col 3:5; 2Co 5:14; 1P 2:24 * **6:14**

Ro 5:17,18,21; 7:4,6; Ga 4:21

15 Qa hane'ej ¿me qa' jintaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax in hats nite' yatsat'ets'inipji' kekheve' wenit'ij hats we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qe pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata in hikpa' yatsat'ets'inipji' yijat'ij? Nite', nite' le'wis aka'an.*

16 ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets na'aj lewethisi'hij qu' ek'eni'hik'i pa'qu' nit'ilij ewets in pakha'an leinheyi'l ej? Qa hik lunye'j qu' ek'enets pa' ul'ax qa' hikpa' nata'lets qu' awa'm, qa qu' ek'enle'ets pa' Intata qa hikpa' natsathenket.*

17 Le'wisij pa' Intata, qe ekheweli'l in mexe leinheitaxi'l ej pa' ul'ax qa hane'ej qa weekij pe' atawjetsi'l in l'ek'eni'hik'i kekheve' l'ijatsshenheti'yi'hij.*

18 Qa in hats l'ewejinhetiyilik'uifik'i pa' ul'ax qa hane'ej qa hats yatsat'etsi'l epji' pa' yatsathen.*

19 Ekheweli'l hit'ilij'e' ekewe' nite' jutsitetsik'i qe jutsitax qu' enikfe'li'lets. Ekheweli'l toxik'i mexe letisi'hij ne' lewekwekits ne' esenitsi'l in leinheyi'j pa' ul'ax. Ma' qa les in qi in laqsiihijkii pa' ul'ax qa hane'ej qa' mewethisi'hijha qu' natsat'etsi'l epji' pa' yatsathen hats'inha qu' aqsi'ji'hijkii pa'qu' nisu'un pa' Intata.*

20 Qe in mexe leinheyi'l ej pa' ul'ax, nite' yatsat'etsi'l epji' pa' yatsathen.*

21 ¿Lekpa' lata'hijets pekhewe' laqsiijkii pa'aj hane'ej lewepinik'ikii? Ham. Qe pa' l'aka'the'ju' kekheve' wekwek pakha'an witwamhi'.*

22 Qa hane'ej in hats l'ewejinhetiyilik'uifik'i pa' ul'ax qa hats yatsat'etsi'l epji' pa' Intata, ma' qa hats laqsi'ji'hijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa pa' l'aka'the'ju' aka'an, qa hikpa' pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.

23 Qe pa' laja' pa' witwu'ul'ax pakha'an witwamhi', qa pakha'le jiyelishi'ij pa' Intata ham laja'ye' pakha'an witi'la'x nite' yili'ij qe ta'lets in ewii'l'ija ju'uniji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

7

Yejeyumtshenijupi' ne'ej tewhe'yeiji'.

1 Yejefets, k'efeli'hi'm hane'ej in t'ejuyets pekhewe' qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' leye'. ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets na'aj ewi'l jukhew in mexe ila'x qa mexe tek'enets pa'qu' nit'ij na'aj ley?*

2 Jitejeyumtshen qeku'nijupi' ek na'aj ley in yit'ijets ne'ej efu iwhe'yele' nite' leke' qu' nili'ij in mexe ila'x pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'. Qa in hats wa'm pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'tax, pekhe'en

* **6:15** Ro 6:1; Lc 20:16 * **6:16** Ro 6:23; 11:2; 1Co 3:16; 5:6; 6:2-3,9,15-16,19;

9:13,24; Jn 8:34; 2P 2:19 * **6:17** Ro 1:8; 2Co 2:14; 2Ti 1:3 * **6:18** Jn 8:32; Ro

8:2 * **6:19** Ro 3:5 * **6:20** Mt 6:24 * **6:21** Jer 12:13; Ez 16:63; Ro 1:32; 5:12;

7:5; 8:6,13; Ga 6:8 * **6:23** Mt 25:46; Ro 5:21; 8:39 * **7:1** Ro 1:13

qa hats ikik'uifik'i pa' yittaxij pa' ley in t'ejuıtaxets pa' lewhe'ye'.*

³ Qa hik ta'lijupi' pe' efu qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pakhape' in mexente' wa'mtax pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', ma' qa pekhe'en qa hikpe' pekhewe' lenqiyits "wo'oi jukhew." Qa in hatsle wa'm pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'tax, pekhe'en qa hats ikik'uifik'i pa' yittaxij pa' ley. Ma' qa qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pakhape' iye qa hats nite' pekhewe' lenqiyits "wo'oi jukhew" qe hats wa'm pa' hayiits lewhe'ye'tax.

⁴ Qa hik ejunyejeji' iye yejefets, in hats lanaxilik'uiju' pa' ley qe ta'lets in la'ni'l ji'teje'm pa' l'ese'n ha' Cristo hikha' ila'xik'ui pa'aj pe' naxju' hats'inha qa' aqsiiijkii pa'qu' lunye'je'le pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.*

⁵ Qe inekhewel toxik'i in mexe tenek'enhei inji kakha' ul'ax injunyejei qa kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) hik kekhewe' ta'lets in les yisu'un qu' naqsiiijkii pa' ul'ax ene' lewekwekits ene' i'nesenits, qa pe' jitaqsiiijkii qa ewi'he in weju'lij pa' witwamhi'.*

⁶ Qa hane'ej qa hats hik injunyejei qu' hats jinanaxik'uiju' in tenek'enheitax inipji' kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) ma' qa hats ju'ukik'uifik'i. Ma' qa hats jit'ithayi'yi'm pa' Intata qa jitatkin pa' ink'ayik int'unha'x ta'lets in in'initji' pa' Espıritu Santo, qa nite' ta'lets kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley).*

Pa' inwatlanheyejeji'tkii pa' ul'ax.

⁷ Qa hane'ej ¿lekpa' jitungti qu' nakji' aka'an? ¿Me jitungti qu' ul'etse' kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley)? Nite', nite' leke' aka'an. Qe qek hamitse' kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qekha nite' netsikfe'letaxets pa' lunye'j pa' ul'ax. Axe'm yakha' tees qek netsikfe'ltaxets in nite' le'wis qu' jintesu'un qu' jinatsat'axij pa'qu' natsat'axij pakhape', qa hik aka'le ka' yit'ij ka' ley in yit'ij: —Hasu'uj isu'un qu' antsat'axij pa'qu' natsat'axij pakhape'.—*

⁸ Pa' ul'ax yiwq'axinik'i kakha' ley ma' qa tsatkin qa hisu'untax qu' natsat'axij na'aj nite' tsatsat'axij, qe in ham pa'qu' leye' qa hik lunye'j qu' hame' pa'qu' witwu'axe' qe ham pa'qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' witwu'axe'.*

⁹ Na'l ka' lahats'ij in na'l ye'm pa' witi'la'x qa nite' leke' qu' netnek'enheiyij ka' ley. Qa in hats yamets lahats'ij qu' netnek'enheiyij ka' ley, ma' qa pa' ul'ax qa niipha'm qa yakha' qa hawa'm.

* 7:2 1Co 7:39 * 7:4 Ro 6:2; 8:2; Ga 2:19; 5:18; Col 1:22 * 7:5 Ro 6:13,21,23;
8:8-10; 2Co 10:3 * 7:6 Ro 2:29 * 7:7 Lc 20:16; Ro 3:5; 4:15; 5:20; Ex 20:17 * 7:8
Ro 3:20; 1Co 15:56

10 Qa ka' ley in t'ejuıtaxets qu' yi'laxe' qa ju'f qa tseka'xtaxii pa' witwamhi'.*

11 Qe pa' ul'ax yiwq'axinik'i kakha' ley ma' qa tsaqankii qa yaq'alyij qe i'nijji' ka' ley.*

12 Ma' hayits, kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) ta'lets pa' Intata. Qa week ewılei kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) ta'lets pa' Intata, week ekewe'en yatsathen qa le'sits iye.*

13 Qa in le'sits kekhewe'en ğme qa ikji' qu' nesısij pa' witwamhi'? Nite', nite' inek ikji' aka'an. Pakha'le ul'ax tseısij pa' witwamhi' in yiwq'axinik'i kekhewe' le'sits wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) hats'inha in ta'lets ka' ley qa jinikfee'letsha pa' lunye'j pa' ul'ax in ul'aaxija.*

14 Jinikfe'lets kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) in le'sits qe ta'lets pa' Intata qa yakha'le qa yul'ax qe hata'lets ene' jukhewle. Yakha' heininei pa'aj qa hik lunye'j qu' le'inek'eyij pa' ul'ax.*

15 Nite' tsikfe'lets pa' lunye'jkiiha kakha' yijunye'j, qe nite' haqsııjkii na'aj hisu'untax qu' haqsııjkii. Qa na'aj nite' hisu'untax hutentax qu' haqsııjkii qa hik na'aj qa haqsııjkii.*

16 Qa in haqsııjkii pakha' nite' hisu'untax qu' haqsııjkii, ma' qa tsikfe'letsha in le'siıtsija kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley).

17 Qa nite'le yakha' qu' nata'l yiwets in haqsııjkii pakha' nite' hisu'untax qu' haqsııjkii. Pakha'le ul'ax i'nyıtji' hikpa' ta'lets.

18 Qe tsikfe'lets yakha', ha'ne yese'nle te'eme, in hamji' pa'qu' le'wise', qe in hisu'untax qu' haqsııjkii pa'qu' le'wise' qa nite'le leke' qu' haqsııjkii.*

19 Ma' qa nite' haqsııjkii pa' le'wis hisu'untax qu' haqsııjkii, qa pa' ul'ax nite' hisu'untax qu' haqsııjkii qa haqsııjkii.

20 Ye'ehe in haqsııjkii pakha' nite' hisu'untax qu' haqsııjkii, qa ikji' in pakha'le ul'ax in i'nyıtji' yaqsııjkii aka'an qa nite' qu' yakhaayi'ija qu' haqsııjkii.

21 Ma' hats tsikfe'lets aka' lunye'jkiiha, qe in hisu'untax qu' haqsııjkii pa' le'wis, qa pa' ul'ax in i'nyıtji' qa niyejinik'uikii.*

22 Qa pakha'le te'weıju' hikpa' yıtawe'j qa yi'sinheti'mkii in yisu'uunija kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj yit'ij pa' Intata (ley).*

23 Qa na'lle iye kakhap tsikfe'lets in lunye'jkii kakha'an pa' yisu'un ene' lewekwekits ha'ne yese'n. Qa pa' yisu'un ene' lewekwekits ha'ne yese'n watlani'lkii pa' yisu'untaxek pa' yaq-jamtikineye'jkii qa hik ta'hıjupi' in ts'ophe'l pa' ul'ax i'nyıtji'.*

* 7:10 Lv 18:5; Lc 10:28; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12 * 7:11 Gn 3:13 * 7:12 1Ti 1:8 * 7:13

Lc 20:16 * 7:14 1Co 3:1; 1R 21:20,25; 2R 17:17; Ro 3:9; 6:6; Ga 4:3 * 7:15 Jn

15:15; Ga 5:17 * 7:18 Jn 3:6; Ro 8:3 * 7:21 Ro 8:2 * 7:22 2Co 4:16; Ef 3:16;

1P 3:4 * 7:23 Ro 6:19; Ga 5:17; Stg 4:1; 1P 2:11

²⁴ ¡Ya'ha'nus yijaat'ij! ¿Łekpa' qu' netswejinik'uifik'i pa' ul'ax i'nji' ene' łewekwekits ha'ne yese'n, hik ha'ne yese'n wa'm hatse'?'*

²⁵ ¡Pa' Intata hikpa' qu' netswejinik'uifik'i! Qa hit'ijets łe'wisij pakha'an in tsiwejinik'uifik'i qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' aka' łunye'jkiiha ekewe'en, aka'an: pa' yitawe'j tek'enets kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Intata (ley) qa ha'nele yese'n i'nji' pa' ul'ax qa tsijufta'xtaxij qu' haqsiijkii pa' ul'ax.*

8

Jitaqsi'jijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Espíritu Santo.

¹ Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' in hats ham pa'qu' łantanithenkeye'je' pekhewe' hats ewi'ł i'ni'łi' ha' Jesucristo, hikpe' nite' yaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits qe yaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Espíritu Santo.*

² Qe pa' Espíritu jiyelísij pa' witiłax ta'lets ha' Jesucristo, jiyiwejinik'uifik'ikii in jiyophe'łtaxju' pa' ul'ax in'initji' ma' qekha jineka'xtaxii pa' witwamhi'.*

³ Qe kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) nite' weju'łij qu' ji'nukinik'uifik'ikii pa' ul'ax i'nji' ene' i'nesenits qe kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) nite' t'units qe ta'lets ene' i'nesenits. Qa hik ta'lijupi' pa' Intata Dios in nukinju' ha' ewi'łe in Łaa'sija qa hik ł'eseninyejei enewe' wit'esenits yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qe qa' newetłishi'ij qu' hik łunye'je' na'aj łe'wis inqa'met ofrenda qu' nawa'mifi pe' witwuł'ets, qa hik aka' łunye'jkii pa' Intata in łeke' qu' niwamhitik'i pe' inwuł'ets.*

⁴ Ma' qa' łeke'ye' qu' jintaqsiijkii pa' yit'ij kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qa hats nite' jitaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits qe jitaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Espíritu Santo.*

⁵ Qe pekhewe' yatsat'etsipji' pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits, qa ewi'łe in yijamti'ets pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits. Qa pekhewe'łe yatsat'etsij pa' Espíritu Santo, qa ewi'łe'ek in yijamti'ets pa' yisu'un pa' Espíritu Santo.*

⁶ Qe pa'qu' witaqjamtikineye'je'kii in ewi'łi'i' pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits pakha'an qa witwamhi'. Qa pakha'łe witaqjamtikineye'jkii in ewi'łi'i' pa' yisu'un pa' Espíritu Santo qa witiłax qa wit'ikesimeya'x iye.*

⁷ Qe pa'qu' witaqjamtikineye'je'kii in ewi'łi'i' pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits pakha'an ł'ejuihife'ej pa' Intata, qe nite' yisu'un

* 7:24 Ro 6:6; 8:2; Col 2:11 * 7:25 1Co 15:57 * 8:1 Ro 5:16; 8:9-11,34,39; 16:3

* 8:2 1Co 15:45; Jn 8:32,36; Ro 6:14,18; 7:4 * 8:3 Hch 7:18; 13:39; He 2:14,17;

4:15; 10:1-2; Ro 7:18; Fil 2:7; Lv 5:6-7,11; 14:31; Is 53:10 * 8:4 Lc 1:6; Ro 2:26; Ga

5:16 * 8:5 Ga 5:19-25 * 8:6 Ga 6:8; Ro 6:21

qu' naqsiijkii kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj yittaxij pa' Intata (ley) qa in yisu'untax qu' naqsiijkii qa nite'le leke' qu' naqsi-ijkii.*

⁸ Qa pekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' yisu'un pa' ul'ax i'nji' ene' i'nesenits nite'leke' qu' ni'sinheti'mkii pa' Intata.*

⁹ Qa ekheweli'il qa nite' tenek'enhe'yi'l ej pa' yisu'un pa' ul'ax i'nji' ene' i'nesenits qe tenek'enhe'yi'l ej yijat'ij pa' yisu'un pa' Espíritu qu' yijaayi'ija qu' na'ni'l etji'teje'm pa' Leqe'spiritu pa' Dios. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' na'ne' ji'teje'm pa' Leqe'spiritu ha' Cristo, pakha'an nite' yatsat'axij hakha'an.*

¹⁰ Ne' esenitsi'l hane'ej wa'm qe ta'lets pa' ul'ax. Qa pekhewe'le ege'spirituli'l qa nite' wa'm qe ta'lets pa' yatsa-then, qu' na'ni'l etji' ha' Cristo.*

¹¹ Qa pa' Leqe'spiritu pakha' niihinik'uipha'm pa'aj ha' Jesús pe' naxju' qu' na'ni'l etji', qa' hik pakhaayi'ija iye Espíritu niihinik'uipha'm pa'aj ha' Cristo pe' naxju' qu' netisij hatse' pe'qu' hixatse' ne' esenitsi'l hik nekhewe' nite' yape. Qa ekewe'en week ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo in i'ni'l etji'.*

¹² Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, na'l pa' jitayaxati'yijets qu' jintaqsiijkii, qa nite'le pa' yisu'un pa' ul'ax i'nji' ene' i'nesenits

¹³ qe qu' natsat'etsi'l ej pa' yisu'un pa' ul'ax i'nji' ene' i'nesenits, qa' anaxi'ju' hatse'. Qa qu' natsat'etsi'il ej pa' Espíritu Santo qa' week nehuts naqsiijkii qu' ilani'l pa' ul'ax i'nji' ne' esenitsi'l, ma' qa' i'hiyi'il hatse'.*

¹⁴ Qe week pekhewe' yojo'ok'oi pa' Leqe'spiritu pa' Dios, pekhewe'en helits pa' Intata.*

¹⁵ Qe ekheweli'l nite' l'estiyilij pa'qu' esprituye' qu' nata'lets qu' hik ejunyejeyi'l qu' e'witinheyi'il ma' qa' e'nijiwe'yi'h'm iye pa' Intata, qe l'estiyilij yijat'ij pa' Espíritu yaqsiijkii in helitsi'l ej pa' Intata. Qa ha'ne Espíritu hik ha'ne iye ta'lets in jiti'ijets pa' Dios: —¡Tata!—*

¹⁶ Qa hik ha'ne iye ha'ne Espíritu yikfeliitetsha pa' intawe'j in yijaa'ija in helits'inij pa' Intata.*

¹⁷ Qa in helits'inij, ma' qa week ewilei inekhwel qu' nana'l pa'qu' jinatsat'etsij hatse'. Pa' Intata jiyelisij hatse' pa'qu' jinatsat'etsij in huncye'jek pa' testi'yij ha' Cristo. Qe qu' ha'neyi'ij qu' week jintaats'e'elij hakha'an pe' wekwek ma' qa' jintestiiijjek hatse' pa'qu' inuk'eleji' in huncye'jek ha' Cristo in hats testi'yij pa'

* **8:7** Stg 4:4 * **8:8** Ro 7:5 * **8:9** Jn 14:17,23; 1Co 3:16; 6:19; 2Co 6:16; 2Ti 1:14; Ga 4:6; Fil 1:19; 1Jn 4:13 * **8:10** Jn 17:23; Ga 2:20; Ef 3:17; Col 1:27 * **8:11** Hch 2:24; Ro 6:4 * **8:13** Col 3:5 * **8:14** Ga 3:26; 5:18; Os 1:10; Mt 5:9; Jn 1:12; Ro 9:8,26; 2Co 6:18; 1Jn 3:1; Ap 21:7 * **8:15** 2Ti 1:7; He 2:15; Ga 4:5,6; Mr 14:36 * **8:16** Hch 5:32

luk'eeji'ha.*

Pa' lahats'ij qu' hats jintewejinhetiile hatse'.

¹⁸ Qe humti pakha' jitesti'yij hatse' qu' les le'wise' wiikfik'i hatse' qa nite' leke' qu' neweju'liju'l qu' jintawapjuentaaju'l aka' hane'ej injunyejei in jitaats'e'ej pe' wekwek.*

¹⁹ Qa week pe' laqsijijju' pa' Intata, hats qi in notkitaxets qu' ne'twenhetiitax pe' lelits pa' Intata.*

²⁰ Qe week ha'ne sehe' epji' pe' jukhew qa efuts iye hats we'neni' pa'aj qu' les jutsitaxi'im pa'qu' nisu'untax, qa nite' lekhwelle qu' ne'neni'i aka'an qe pakha' yeni' qu' hik aka' lunyeje'ye' hikpa' ta'lets, qa yentaxik'uyi' pa'aj pa'qu' lewetjuntikineyejeyi'ik'ui*.

²¹ ha'ne week sehe' epji' pe' jukhew qa efuts qu' netwejin-hetiyik'uifik'i hatse' in nophe'lju' pa' witwamhi' ha'ne sehe' ipji' hats'inha qu' na'n ji'teje'm hatse' pa' qi lesaxitsi'mkii qu' hats netwejinhetiile hatse' pekhewe' lelits pa' Intata.*

²² Jinikfe'lets ha'ne sehe' epji' pe' jukhew qa efuts iye in mexe tik'etij in yaats'etaxij pe' wekwek in lunye'jek ne'ej efu qe naqalkeyu'.*

²³ Qa nite' uja'xle enewe'en qu' naats'e'ej ekewe'en, qe inekhwel iye in hats na'l ine'm pa' Espíritu Santo in hikpa' yojole qu' jintesti'yij qa' netke'lenju' hatse' pekhewep, hik injunyejei iye in jitaats'e'ej iye in hik lunye'j qu' jintik'etij in jit'otki'ets pa' lahats'ij qu' jineka'xtax pakha' hats jutsiqax qu' jinaqsi'j qa' lelitse'enij ma' qa' jinehisij pe' ink'aihits i'nesenits.*

²⁴ Qe kakha' inwetjuntikineyejeyik'ui hikka' ta'lets in hats ji'hi. Na'aj jiwetjuntitaxik'ui in hats jite'wen ma' qa hats ham pa' inwetjuntikineye'jtaxik'ui. ¿Pa'n i'ni' pa'qu' no'notki'ik'ui pa'qu' hats nana'li'm?*

²⁵ Qa qu' ji'nt'otki'ik'ui pakha' mexe nite' jite'wen qa hasu'uj qu' ji'nitaqsunijup in jit'otki'ik'ui.*

²⁶ Qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa' jini'fen in jit'otkikii qe nite' jet'units, qe nite' jinikfe'lets lekpa' le'wisju' qu' ji'niyinijets pa' Intata qa pakha'le Espíritu Santo qa hikpa' iyin inipji', hik l'anye'j na'aj tik'et in iyin inipji' nite' leke' qu' jinenikfe'lik'i pe' yit'ij.*

* **8:17** Hch 20:32; Ga 3:29; 4:7; Ef 3:6; Fil 3:10; Tit 3:7; He 1:14; Ap 21:7; 2Co 1:5,7; Col 1:24; 2Ti 2:12 * **8:18** 2Co 4:17; 1P 4:13; 5:1; Ro 1:5; Col 3:4; Tit 2:13 * **8:19** Fil 1:20; 1Co 1:7; Col 3:4; 1P 1:7,13; 1Jn 3:2 * **8:20** Sal 39:5; Ec 1:2; Gn 3:17; 5:29 * **8:21** Hch 3:21; 2P 3:13; Ap 21:1 * **8:22** Jer 12:4,11 * **8:23** Nm 15:17-21; 1Co 16:15; 2Co 1:22; 5:2,4; Ga 5:5; Ro 5:3; 7:24 * **8:24** 1Ts 5:8; Tit 3:7; Ro 4:18; 2Co 5:7; He 11:1 * **8:25** 1Ts 1:3 * **8:26** Mt 20:22; 2Co 12:8; Jn 14:16; Ro 8:15-16; Ef 6:18

²⁷ Qa pa' Intata in hikpa' yeje'ijupkiiha week pe' intawjets, ma' qa nikfe'lik'i pa' neqit'ijineyu'uj pa' Espíritu Santo qe pa' Espíritu Santo in iyinipji' pekhewe' yijayan ha' Jesús qa iyini'mets pakha' hats yisu'un pa' Intata qu' lunyejeje'.*

Ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' ji'nitontaxi'mets pa' leqsu'unka'x pa' Cristo.

²⁸ Ye'ehe, hane'ej hats jinikfe'lets pa' Intata in yojo'ok'oi qa yaqsi'ji'mju' eke' wekwek pekhewe' qu' nana'l leqsu'unka'xi'ij pa' Intata. Pa' Intata t'eku'miiji' pekhewe'en qa' naqsiiikii pa' yisu'un.*

²⁹ Qe pa' Intata, pekhewe' hayiits nikfe'lets pa'aj qu' nijayan hatse', in nikfe'lets qu' nijayan hatse' ma' qa yisu'un iye qu' hik lunyejeje' hatse' pa' lunye'j ha' La's, hats'inha qa' lakha'ye' pa' yojo in la's qa inekhewelle qa i'nmats, qa week pe' olots inejefetsipji' iye.*

³⁰ Pekhewe' hayiits jutsiqax qu' net'ekumiiji', pakha'an qa taya'yiii'. Qa in taya'yiii' qa yatsathenket. Qa in yatsathenket qa yiwqinhetji'.*

³¹ ¿Qa pa'n qu' jintumti aka'an? In hats jinikfe'lets pa' Intata in ini'fe'ej, ¿lekpa' qu' leke'ye' qu' nanax inj?*

³² Pa' Intata in nite' yisu'un qu' niyejin ine'm yemjeetax in ewi'he in Laa'staxija qe yisu'un yijat'ij in jiyelisij qu' nawa'm'infí. ¿Qa inhats'ek qu' nite' jinefisi'ij pekhewe' hats wekwek?*

³³ ¿lekpa' jukhew qu' leke'ye' qu' nanaxij pekhewe' t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata in nifeltaxijkii qu' ul'etse'? Qe pa' Intata hikpa' jiyatsathenket.*

³⁴ ¿lekpa' qu' leke'ye' qu' jinitanithen? Qe ha' Jesucristo hats wa'm infí, qa ila'xle iye, qa i'ni' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Intata qa hik hakha' iyet'inipji'.*

³⁵ ¿lekpa' qu' leke'ye' qu' ji'nitonimets pa' leqsu'unka'x ha' Cristo? ¿Me pe' wekwek jitaats'e'ej? ¿Me pa' wittawje'mete'? ¿Me qu' jintawitjaxtii? ¿Me pa' yipku'? ¿Me qu' ham pe'qu' inqhinataye'? ¿Me in iftsaxets pe'ye'? ¿Me i'nh'i pa'qu' nenqek'uyu'unij? Week ekewe'en nite' leke' qu' ji'nitontaxi'mets pa' leqsu'unka'x inj pa' Intata.*

* **8:27** Sal 139:1-5; Lc 16:15; Hch 1:24; Ap 2:23 * **8:28** Ro 9:24; 11:29; 1Co 1:9; Ga 1:6,15; 5:8; Ef 1:11; 3:11; 2Ts 2:14; He 9:15; 1P 2:9; 3:9 * **8:29** Ro 9:23; 11:2; 1Co 2:7; 8:3; 15:49; 2Ti 1:9; 1P 1:2,20; Ef 1:5,11; Fil 3:21; Col 1:18; 3:10; 1Jn 3:2; He 1:6 * **8:30** 1Co 2:7; 6:11; Jn 17:22; Ro 9:23 * **8:31** Ro 3:5; 4:1; Sal 118:6; Mt 1:23
* **8:32** Jn 3:16; Ro 4:25; 5:8 * **8:33** Lc 18:7; Is 50:8-9 * **8:34** Ro 5:6-8; 8:1; Hch 2:24; Mr 16:19; He 7:25; 9:24; 1Jn 2:1 * **8:35** Ro 2:9; 1Co 4:11; 2Co 4:8; 11:26-27

³⁶ Kakha' wit'iyinheye'j we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —Akha' ta't ewets in week neluts yaqamijkii qu' natsaxi'tju'. Hik leqfenyejeyi'tyij ne'ej kots'etets qe wetka'xii na'aj lenqek'uwet.— (Sal 44:22)*

³⁷ Qa nite'le nax'inij ekewe'en, inekhewel yijat'ij les qi wiikfik'i pa' jinaxij ekewe'en, qe ta'lets pa' qi leqsu'unka'x inij ha' Cristo.*

³⁸ Qe yakha' tsikfee'letsha in nite'leke' qu' ji'nitonimets pa' leqsu'unka'x inij pa' Intata pa' witwamhi', pa' witi'la'x ha'ne sehe' epji', pe' angelits, pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' inwo'metets, qa pe' na'l hane'ej qa pe' mexe hamitsik'ui qa pe' qits witt'unhaxits,*

³⁹ pekhewe' na'l pa' toxpha'm qa pekhewe' na'l pa' toxiiju' qa week pakha'le qu' hunye'je' pekhewe' laqsijiiju' pa' Intata week ekewe'en nite'leke' qu' ji'nitontaxi'mets pa' leqsu'unka'x inij pa' Intata. Hikpa' leqsu'unka'x inij jiyikfelitets ha' Yat-sat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

9

Pa' Intata t'eku'miiji' pe' Israel.

¹ Yakha' hijayan ha' Cristo qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa hikpa' tsoksi'wenkeninijha in tsikfe'lets in yijaalija ekewe' qu' hit'ij, nite' haqanlekii,*

² yakha' na'l ye'm pa' qi yikameta'xkii qa week neluts heka'xkii pa' qi a'tax

³ qe qi'ija in hisu'untaxija qu' hi'fenij qu' netk'enets ha' Cristo hekhewe' yejefeetsija in judiol hik enewe' hataa'tetsha inye'jlu'tetax qek na'nyi'pji' pa' qi iftsax lawak pa' Dios, inye'jlu'tetax iye qek yitoxi'imets ha' Cristo.*

⁴ Enewe'en letits pa' Israel'ik'i. Pa' Intata t'eku'mi' enewe'en qu' naqsi'j qa' letits'ij. Pa' Intata lakhaa'ija pa'aj in we'nethintaxets qa hikte hunye'j na'aj q'olpha'm ma' qa yojo'ok'oikii. Qa lakha' iye pa'aj in nifelji'ji'm pe' lawa'mhitsik'i na'aj yiwjutsiqeni'm qa i'nk'ale qa tisij iye pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' naqsiijkii qa yika'ajji' (leyes). Qa tisij iye pa'aj pa'qu' leqfenyejeye' lewek qu' net'ejuyets in yijayan pa' Intata. Qa lakhaa'ija iye pa'aj in nifelji'ji'm kekhewe' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj t'ejuyets ha' Cristo.*

⁵ Hik enewe' taa'tetsha pa'aj pe' wetshetk'ewi't qits in-aqwa'mhitsik'i, pa' Abraham qa pa' la's Isaac qa pa' la's

* 8:36 Hch 20:24; 1Co 4:9; 15:30-31; 2Co 1:9; 6:9; 11:23; Is 53:7; Zac 11:4,7 * 8:37

Jn 16:33; 1Co 15:57; Ga 2:20; Ef 5:2; Ap 1:5 * 8:38 1Co 3:22; 15:24; Ef 1:21; 1P 3:22

* 8:39 Ro 5:8; 8:1 * 9:1 Ro 1:9; 2Co 11:10; Ga 1:20; 1Ti 2:7 * 9:3 Ex 32:32;

1Co 12:3; 16:22; Ga 1:8,9; Ro 1:3; 11:14; Ef 6:5 * 9:4 Ex 4:22; 40:34; Ro 8:6,15; 1R 8:11; Ez 1:28; He 9:1,5,6; Gn 17:2; Dt 4:13-14; 7:6; 14:1; 29:14; Lc 1:72; Hch 2:39; 3:25; 13:32; Ef 2:12; Sal 147:19

pa' Isaac, Jacob. Qa pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i in t'ejuyets aka' i'neseninyejei qa ta'ljij'u' pa'aj ha' Cristo, hikha' Dios ene' week. Week nehuts neniwqinhetji'ha hakha'an. Hik aka' yijat'ij qu' lunye'je' (Amén).*

⁶ Ye'ehe, yakha' in hit'ijets in qi in tsika'metenhetkii enewe'en in nite' yijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa in nite' yijayan nite' ikji' qu'nte' yija'ye' pe' yit'ij pa' Intata. Kakha' lunye'jkiiha kakha'an in nite' week pe' ta'lets pa' Israel'ik'i qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata qu' Israele'.*

⁷ Qa nite' iye week qu' ne'tnekumhi'yijji' pe' taa'ltaxetsha pa' Abraham'ik'i, qe ke' Intata le'lijei yit'ij: —*Pe'qu' nata'l ewets hatse' ewi'He qu' nata'lets na' Isaac.*— (Gn 21:12)*

⁸ Qa hik ta'lijupi' pekhewe' lelits pa' Intata nite' ta'lets pakha' nekfik'i in hik lunye'j ne'ej week omehets in nekfik'i, qe ta'lets yijat'ij pakha' nekfik'i yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata qu' nenekfik'i.*

⁹ Qa aka'an ka' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata in yit'ij: —*Hik qu' lahats'i'ij pakhap ininqap ha'ne lahats'ij qu' hetpil iye, qa ne' ewhe'ye' Sara qa' hats nana'l pa'qu' ta'se.*— (Gn 18:10,14)

¹⁰ Qa nite' ewi'He aka' lunye'jkii qe pe' Rebeca iye testi'yij pe' wetsjukji' qa pa' latata hikpa' pa' inaqwa'ma'xik'i Isaac.*

¹¹ In mexente' yamets qu' nenekfik'i qa in mexente' iye yaqsiijkii pa'qu' le'wise' i'nh'i qu' ul'axe', qa qu' jutsiqaxe' pa'qu' net'eku'mi' pa' Intata, nite' ta'lets pa'qu' naqsiijkii enewe'en, qe pakha'le qu' nisu'un pa' Intata.*

¹² Pa' Intata qa yit'ijets pa'aj pe' Rebeca: —*Pa' omehe' qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pa' ajit.*— (Gn 25:23)

¹³ Qa yit'ij iye ka' we'nika'ajji': —*Hisu'un na' Jacob qa nakha'le Esau' qa nite' hisu'un.*— (Mal 1:2-3)

¹⁴ ¿Qa pa'n qu' jitumti aka'an? ¿Ye' me jitumti qu' nite' natsathene' pa' Intata? ¡Nite', nite' leke' aka'an!*

¹⁵ Pa' Intata yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i: —*Yakha' qu' hisu'un qu' hi'fen pakha' qu' hisu'un qu' hi'fen, qa' netsq'eletij iye pakha' qu' hisu'un qu' netsq'eletij.*— (Ex 33:19)

¹⁶ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' weju'hij pa'qu' nisu'unletax ene' jukhew qa nite' weju'hij iye pa'qu' qi qu' nithayikitax iye qe ewi'He yijat'ij pa' Intata pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' ni'fen.*

¹⁷ Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Intata pa' Faraón:* —*Yakha'le in ta'l yiwets in e'wittata'aj qe qa'*

* **9:5** Hch 3:13; Ro 1:3,25; 11:28; Mt 1:1-16; Jn 1:1; Col 1:16-19; 2:9 * **9:6** Nm 23:19; Jn 1:47; Ro 2:28-29; Ga 6:16 * **9:7** Jn 8:33,39; Ga 4:23; He 11:18 * **9:8** Ro 4:13,16; 8:14; Ga 3:29; 4:28; He 11:11 * **9:10** Ro 5:3; Gn 25:21 * **9:11** Ro 4:17; 8:28 * **9:14** Ro 2:11; 3:5; 2Cr 19:7; Lc 20:16 * **9:16** Ga 2:2; Ef 2:8 * **9:17** Faraón ikji' wittata'a' pa' sehe' Egipto.

nek'inq'ethinij pa' yit'unha'x, qe qa' weeke' iye ha'ne sehe' qu' nimp'i'ye'ej qa' nenfel ka'yii.— (Ex 9:16)

18 Ye'ehe, in yit'ij aka'an ma' qa hats jinikfe'lets pa' Intata in neq'eletij pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' ne'nq'eletij, qa yit'unhet iye łatawe'j pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nit'unhet łatawe'j.*

19 Qa akha', hane'ej i'nhi'i qu' it'ij yiwets: —¿Qa inhats'ek pa' Dios qu' nets'itutshentaxets qu' haqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, in ham pa'qu' neweju'łiju'ł pa'qu' nisu'un pa' Dios?—*

20 Qa yakha' qa' hit'ij ewetsek hane'ej: —¿Łek akha' jukhew in littaxijets pa' Dios ekewe'en? ¿Me łeke' pe'qu' kamusiye' qu' nit'ijets pakha' yaqsiijkii: “Inhats'ek aka' eqfenye'jyij”?—*

21 Pakha' naqsi'jju' pe' kamusil, pa' ołoq'oi ewi'łe qa yejełhi'ijkii pa'qu' łeqfenyejeyi'ij in naqsi'jju' pe' kamusil. Na'ł pekhewe' qu' net'ejuyets pe' patunits qa pe' t'ejuyets in week neluts tanatkinhei.*

22 Pa' Dios nite' itaqsunijup qu' ni'nq'ethinij pa' qi ławak qa pa' qi łet'unha'x, ma' qa inye'jlu' in yiwejinłe nite' naqatsit'ij pekhewe' hats jutsiqetstax qu' namii pa' qi ławak pa' Dios.*

23 Aka'an yaqsiijkii qe qa' nenikfe'lets in na'ł pa' qi witisax pa' i'ni' pa' Intata pekhewe' hats jutsiqax qu' ni'fen, hik pekhewe' hayiits pa'aj yaji'let pa' Intata qu' nejutshenets pa' qi witisaxi'mkii.*

24 Enewe' taya'yiiji' pa' Intata enewe'en inekhwel qa nite' i'nuja'xłe in je'judiol qe week iye pekhewe' nite' judiol.*

25 Hik aka' yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Intata pa' ewi'ł profeta'ik'i łii Oseas qa yika'ajji' t'ejuyets pe' nite' judiol in yit'ij: —*Hit'ijets hatse' qu' “yitset'i'ij” pekhewe' nite' yitsettax, qa' hit'ijets iye qu' “hisu'un” pekhe' nite' he'yeku'mtaxiiji.* (Os 2:23)*

26 Qa pa' hats łani'ti' in yit'itij ewets pa' Intata: —*Ekheweli'ł nite' k'eyitset'il” qa' nenit'itij ewets hatse': “Enewe'en łelits pa' Dios nite' wa'm.”—* (Os 1:10)*

27 Pa' Isaias'ik'i iyetij iye pa'aj in t'ejuyets pe' Israel qa yit'ij: —*Yemjeetax qu' olotse ne' Israel łeitets qu' hik łunyejeye'tax na'aj isa'x łotkoyek'i na'aj qi iweli', qa nite'łe olots pe'qu' itiyey'.**

28 *qe pa' Intata yaqsiijkii hatse' ha'ne sehe' epji' pekhewe' hats yit'ijets pa'aj, qa qu' hats namets qu' naqsiijkii qa' aje'eł qu' week naqsiijkii qa yif'elitle iye.—* (Is 10:22-23)

29 Pa' Isaias'ik'i qa yit'ij iye in iyetij pa'qu' łunyejeyekii pe' Israel: —*Pa' Yatsat'axij pe' week oq'ophetinetsilets wa's łeitets*

* 9:18 Ex 4:21; 7:3; 9:12; 10:20,27; 11:10; 14:4,7; Dt 2:30; Jos 11:20; Jn 12:40; Ro 11:7,25 * 9:19 Ro 3:7; 11:19; 1Co 15:25; Stg 2:18; 2Cr 20:6; Job 9:12; Dn 4:35

* 9:20 Ro 2:1; Job 33:13; Is 29:16; 45:9; 64:8; Jer 18:6; 2Ti 2:20 * 9:21 Is 64:8;

Jer 18:6 * 9:22 Ro 2:4; Pr 16:4; 1P 2:8 * 9:23 Ro 2:4; 8:29; Ef 3:16; Hch 9:15

* 9:24 Ro 3:29; 8:28 * 9:25 1P 2:10 * 9:26 Mt 16:16 * 9:27 Is 28:22; Gn

qu'nte' nenejete' uja'xe' ene' inejefets, qekha hats hik injunyej-eye'tax pe' Sodoma leletsik'i qa pe' Gomorra leletsik'i iye in ham pa'qu' amane'.— (Is 1:9)*

³⁰ ¿Pa'n qu' jintit'ijju' in t'ejuyets aka'an? Aka'an ikji' pekhewe' nite' judiol in nite' wo'taxii pa'qu' natsathen, qa yamle'ets pa' yatsathen ta'lets pa' Intata qe ta'lets in nite' yegeku'.*

³¹ Qa enewe'le Israel in wo'taxii pa' yatsathen qa yijayantax kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley), ma' qa nite' yamets pa' yatsathen ta'lets pa' Intata.*

³² ¿Qa inhats'ek enewe'en in nite' yamets pa' yatsathen? Qe in wo'taxii qu' natsathen qa nite' wo'o'jii pa'nte' leqekuye'jii pa' Intata, qa woletaxijii pe' yaqsiijkii t'ejuyets pa' ley. Enewe'en ma' qa yilanifi pe' ute hii “ute witlanki'ifi”*

³³ in l'anye'jek ka' we'nika'ajji': —*Jeli'l, na' witset Sión†henji' ne' ute‡witlanki'ifi qa inaqwakaninkii iye in yothehkii. Qa pa' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' pakha'an, ma' qa'nte' jeek natqanhetiyekii hatse'.—* (Is 28:16)*

10

Pe' Israel ewi'He in yaqsiijkii pa'qu' nisu'unle.

¹ Yejefets, pakha' yiyinheye'jii pa' Intata kakha' les qi in hisu'untax kakha'an, qu' nana'li'm pa' witi'la'x pe' week Israel lelets.

² Tsikfe'lets in yijaa'ija in yisu'untax qu' nijayaanija pa' Intata, qa nite'le nikfe'lets pa'n lunye'j qu' nijayan.*

³ Qe nite' nikfe'lets pa'n lunye'j pa' Intata qu' naqsiijkii qu' netisij pa'qu' li'a'xe' pa'qu' jukhewe' qa efuye' iye, ma' qa lekhwelle in yaqsi'jtaxijkii pa'qu' numtitax qu' nata'hijets pa'qu' li'a'xe', qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' t'eku'miju'l kakha' jiyelastaxij pa' Intata qu' jinta'hijets pa'qu' in li'a'xe'.*

⁴ Qe pa'qu' nijayan ha' Cristo qa hats na'li'm pa' li'a'x, qe ha' Cristo hikha' hik lunye'j qu' hats jina'nq'axijipji' kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley).*

⁵ Pa' Moises'ik'i yika'ajji' pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nowo'o'jii pa'qu' li'a'xe' kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' (ley), qa' week qu' naqsiijkiiha kekhewe'en hats'inha qu' li'a'xe'.*

⁶ Qa pakha'le witi'la'x ta'lets pa' nite' witqekuye'jii ha' Cristo qa yit'ijek: —*Hasu'uj numti pa' atawe'j qu' nit'ij: “¿Lekpa' qu'*

* 9:29 Stg 5:4; Dt 29:23; Is 13:19; Jer 49:18; 50:40; Am 4:11 * 9:30 Ro 1:17; 3:21;

9:14; 10:6; Ga 2:16; 3:24; Fil 3:9; He 11:7 * 9:31 Ro 10:2,20; 11:7; Is 51:1; Ga 5:4

* 9:32 1P 2:6,8 † 9:33 Sión hii iye pa' Jerusalén. ‡ 9:33 Pe' ute ikji' Cristo.

* 9:33 Ro 5:5; 10:11; Is 8:14 * 10:2 Hch 21:20 * 10:3 Ro 1:17 * 10:4 Ro

3:22; 7:1-4; Ga 3:24; 4:5 * 10:5 Lv 18:5; Neh 9:29; Ez 20:11,13,21; Ro 7:10

*namiipha'm na' wa's?" (Dt 30:12) (ikji', ¿lekpa' qu' namiipha'm na' wa's qu' nenka'xju' pa' Cristo?)**

⁷ i'nh'i' qu' nit'ij: “¿lekpa' qu' namiiju' pa' le'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju?”— (ikji', ¿lekpa' qu' namiiju' pa' le'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju' qu' nenka'xik'uipha'm pa' Cristo pe' naxju?)*

⁸ Qa ¿pa'n ikji'ha pa' neqit'ijineyu'uj pa' Moises'ik'i in yit'ij ekewe'en? Aka' neqit'ijineyu'ujha aka'an: —Eke' wi'tlijei hats metits e'm, hats i'nji' na' eji' qa pa' atawe'j iye.— Eke' wi'tlijei hik ekewe' k'inq'ijatsheni'lij qe qa' nana'l ine'm pa' nite' witqekuye'j.*

⁹ Qe qu' nit'ij na' eji': —Ha' Jesús hikha' Yatsat'axyij— qa pa' atawe'j iye qu' numtii'ija nite' yeqeku'uk'i pa' Intata in niihinik'uipha'm pa'aj ha' Jesús pe' naxju', ma' qa' ita'xe'.*

¹⁰ Qe pa' atawe'j qu' numtii'ija nite' yeqeku'uk'i ma' qa hats łatsathen, qa na'le eji' qu' netetfelij, ma' qa' hats jutsiqax in hats ita'x.

¹¹ Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Pa' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' pakha'an, ma' qa'nte' jeek natqanhetiyekii hatse'.*— (Is 28:16)

¹² Qe ham pa'qu' pakha' łunye'je' judío qa pe' nite' judiol, qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' Yatsat'axij ene' week, qi pa'qu' netisij hatse' week pe'qu' niyini,*

¹³ qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij iye: —*Week pa'qu' niyinijets ita'xe' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' ita'xe'.*— (Jl 2:32)*

¹⁴ ¿Qa pa'n qu' leqfenejeje'ij qu' niyinijets aka'an in hikha' nite' nek'enheyu'ets? ¿Pa'n qu' leqfenejeje'ij qu' netk'enets in nite' impi'yelij hakha'an? ¿Pa'n qu' leqfenejeje'ij iye qu' nepiye'ek'i in ham pa'qu' nenfeli'm eke' wi'tlijei?*

¹⁵ Qa ¿pa'n qu' leqfenejeje'ij iye qu' nenfel eke' wi'tlijei qu' nite' net'ukinheti'y'ij qu' nenfel? Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*¡Hayits qa le'wis nekhewe' neka'x ke' le'sits wi'tlijei!*— (Is 52:7)*

¹⁶ Qa nite'le week qu' net'eku'miju'ł ekewe' le'sits ink'aihits wi'tlijei. Qa hik ta'lijupi' pa' Isaias'ik'i in yit'ij: —*Yatsat'axyij, ¿lekpa' qu' hats numti qu' yijaali'ija eke' henfeli'ł?*— (Is 53:1)*

¹⁷ Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' in ewi'He qu' jintepeye'ek'i ke' wi'tlijei, ma' qa'nte' jinteqekuye', qa eke' qu' jintepeye'ek'i wi'tlijei hik ekewe' le'lijei ha' Cristo.*

¹⁸ Qa yakha'le qa' k'afaakani'ł, ¿me mente' lepi'ye'elik'i ke' wi'tlijei? ¡Nite'! Yakha' tsikfe'lets in hats lepi'ye'elik'i, qe ke'

* **10:6** Ro 9:30; Dt 9:4 * **10:7** Dt 30:13; Lc 8:31; He 13:20 * **10:8** Dt 30:14

* **10:9** Mt 10:32; Lc 12:8; Ro 4:24; 14:9; 1Co 12:3; Fil 2:11; Hch 2:24; 16:31 * **10:12**

Ro 3:22,29; Hch 10:36 * **10:13** Hch 2:21; 7:59 * **10:14** Ef 2:17; 4:21; Hch 8:31;

Tit 1:3 * **10:15** Nah 1:15; Ro 1:15; 15:20 * **10:16** Ro 3:3; Jn 12:38 * **10:17** Ga

3:2,5; Col 3:16

we'nika'ajji yit'ij: —Week ha'ne sehe' yamipji' pa' t'a'x, qa yamii iye pe' les in totsii.— (Sal 19:4)*

¹⁹ Qa ewi'lij iye qu' nek'inaqfaakan, ¿me nite' hayiits qu' nenikfe'lets pa'aj ne' Israel? ¡Nikfe'lets! Pa' Moises'ik'i hikpa' yojo'oj pa'aj in nifel aka' l'anye'j pa'aj pa' Intata in yit'ij: —Yakha' qu' haqsiiikii qu' eqemtsheni'tetskii ekheweli't judiol nekhewe' witsetitstax qa nite'te hik lunyejei qu' witsetitse' qe nite' nikfe'lyiwets. Yakha' qu' haqsiiikii iye qu' nawakanini'tkii pa'qu' witset'e in nite' nikfe'ltax yiwets.— (Dt 32:21)*

²⁰ Qa i'nk'a'e pa' Isaias'ik'i qa nite' niijiwei in nifel pa'aj pa' l'anye'jets pa' Intata in yit'ij: —Hats tsi'wen nekhewe' nite' wotaxyii. Henethinets nekhewe' nite' inaqfaakantaxyiikii.— (Is 65:1)*

²¹ Ma' qa nifel iye pa' l'anye'jets pa' Intata ne' Israel qa yit'ij: —Miitsju' in hi'ttaxijets k'eeweyikoyei na' ewi't witset nite' nek'enheyu' qa ewi'te in yisu'un qu' naqsiiikii pakha' lakha'te in yisu'un qu' naqsiiikii.— (Is 65:2)

11

Pe' mexe amaneyij pa' Intata pe' Israel teilets.

¹ Qa week ekewe'en qu' nek'inaqfaakanij: ¿Me hats yili'ij pa' Intata in t'eku'mtaxiiji' ne' Israel? Nite', aka'an ham leke'ye'. Qe yakha' iye ye'israel teife', yakha' iye hata'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i qe pe' yaqwa'mhitsik'i ta'lets pa' Benjamin'ik'i.*

² Pa' Intata nite' yili'ij ne' Israel, qe hikne' hayiits t'eku'miiji' pa'aj. ¿Ye' me nite' lenikfe'li'lets ke' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Elias'ik'i in nifeletspha'm pa' Intata in ul'ax pa' yaqsiiikii pe' Israel? Qa yit'ij:*

³ —Yatsat'axyij, hats nilanju' ke' lenukintax profetas, qa noptetju'kii iye kekhewe' yejutshentaxets pa'qu' teqisit'e'ej (altar). Hats ye'ewi'te in yaman qa hats neqek'uyuyij iye.— (1R 19:10,14)*

⁴ Qa ¿pa'n yit'ij in yeku't pa' Intata? —Hats haqsi'jijup qu' natsjayan hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai mil (7.000) jukhew hikhe' nite' wonokok'enifi na' witeqsi'nq'al Baal.— (1R 19:18)⁵ Qa hik lunye'j iye hane'ej, in na'l pe' mexe amanei t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata qe qa' ni'fen.*

⁶ Ye'ehe, in ta'He'ets pa' leqi'fenkeye'j in t'eku'm i'ni', ma' qa' hats nite' ta'lets pa'qu' jintaqsi'jtaxiikii, qe qu' nata'lets pa'qu'

* 10:18 Ro 1:8; Col 1:16,23; 1Ts 1:8 * 10:19 Ro 11:11,14 * 10:20 Is 65:1; Ro 9:30 * 11:1 1S 12:22; Jer 33:24-26; Lc 20:16; 2Co 11:22; Fil 3:5 * 11:2 1S 12:22; Sal 94:14; Ro 6:16; 8:29; 1P 1:2 * 11:3 1Ts 2:14 * 11:5 2R 19:4; Ro 9:27

jintaqsiijkii in t'eku'm i'ni', qa pa' leqisit'etax'inij qa hats nite' hik lunye'je' qu' leqisit'e.*

7 Qa ζpa'n ikji' aka'an? Pe' Israel nite' yi'wen pa' wo'taxiikii, qa pekhewe'le t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata qa yi'wen, qa pekhewep'e qa yit'unhet latawjets pa' Intata, ma' qa les in yaqsi'jijkiha pa' yisu'un'e.*

8 In l'anye'jek ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —Pa' Intata tisij pa' lunyejei ma' qa hik lunyejei ne'ej hats imaa'ju'ha, pe' lotoi hik lunyejei qu' nite' ni'wenekii qa pe' lekfi' qa hik lunyejei qu' nite' nepiye'ye'kii. Qa aka'an yamiji' hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij.— (Dt 29:4)*

9 Qa pa' David'ik'i qa yit'ijek: —Pa'qu' leqe le'wis netuye' hisu'un qu' leniwqe'leti'ij enewe'en, qa hisu'un iye qu' talanki'ye'ti'ifi, qa qu' lantanithenkeye'je'ti'ij ye.

10 Noo'yi'imkii ne' lotoi hats'inha qa' nite' ni'wene'kii, it'ij tufum l'anul hats'inha qa' pakhaayi'ij qu' nite' natsathene' ne' l'anul.— (Sal 69:22-23)

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' takjil pe' wit'enkiju' najkak olivo.

11 Qa ewi'hij iye qu' nek'inaqfaakan. ζMe in yilanifi pe'ye' qa' hats nite' neniye'pha'mkii iye? Nite', aka'an nite' leke'. Qe pe' judiol in yaqsiijkii pa' u'l'ax, ma' qa yija'le qa na'li'm pe' nite' judiol pa' witi'lax, hats'inha pe' judiol qa' netqemtshenijetskii.*

12 Pe' Israel in yaqsiijkii pa' u'l'ax qa pa' Intata qa tisij ha'ne week sehe' epji' pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'j. In nite' yaqsiijkii pa' yitaxij pa' Intata, qa pa' Intata qa tisij pe' nite' judio pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'j. Qa pe' judiol qu' hats week net'eku'miju'l hatse' qa' naqsiijkii pa' yit'ij pa' Intata, qa pa' Intata qa leesjeek qu' nijatshenfik'i pa' leqi'fenkeye'j.*

13 Qa hane'ej qu' hit'ihij ewets ekheweli'l nite' judiol. Yakha' in ya'apostoli'l epji', qi in hiwqinhetji' aka' yithayijkit,*

14 qe hisu'untax qu' haqsiijkii qu' hats netqemtsheni'l ewet-skii hekhewe' yeje'feetsija in judiol, hats'inha qu' leke'ye' qu' iliye' pe'qu' uja'xe'.*

15 Pa' Dios in hats t'oqowe'yiju'l pe' Israel, qa aka'an qa yaqsiijkii qu' le'sitsi'l wetju'l pa' Dios ha'ne week sehe' epji'. Qa qu' lesitsetaxi'l wetju'l pa' Intata ne' Israel, nekhewe'en in hik lunyejeitax qu' nanaxju', ma' qa' iliye'.*

* 11:6 Ro 4:4 * 11:7 Mr 6:52; Ro 9:18,31; 11:25; 2Co 2:14 * 11:8 Is 29:10; Mt 13:13-14 * 11:11 Hch 28:28 * 11:12 Ro 11:25 * 11:13 Hch 9:15 * 11:14 Gn 29:14; 2S 19:12-13; Ro 9:3; 1Co 1:21; 7:16; 9:22; 1Ti 1:15; 2:4; 2Ti 1:9; Tit 3:5

* 11:15 Ro 5:11; Lc 15:24,32

16 Qe in le'wisi'm pa' Intata pa' yojo lok'ople, ye'ehe, qa ikji' qu' le'wise'jiimek iye week pa' itupi'le'. Qa in le'wisi'm pa' lefitets qa' le'sitse'jiimek iye week pe' lakjil pe' najkak olivo.**

17 Qa na'le pe' weniwqahitik'i pe' lakjil pe' najkak olivo wit'enkiju'. Pa' ewi'l pekhewe' weniwqahitik'i qa yaya'xi' pa' lakji' pe' nite' wit'enkiju' olivo. Pa' lakji' pe' nite' wit'enkiju' hikpa' akha' in nite' e'judio, ma' qa teniqatij ewets pe' wit'enkiju' qa lakijets pa' yimax hits'i pa' lefitets pe' olivo wit'enkiju'.*

18 Qa hik ta'hijupi', hasu'uj umti qu' les anipji' qu' e'le'wise' pekhewe' lakjiltaxija pe' najkak. Qa qu' ejunye'je' aka'an, menikfelitets in nite' akha' qu' lisij hits'ie' pa' lefitets qe pa' lefitets hikpa' nelisij yijat'ij pa' hits'i.*

19 Akha' nite' judio i'ni'i qu' it'ij yijat'ij: —Weniwqahitik'i pe' uja'x lakjil hats'inha qu' heteniqatets.—*

20 Qa yijaa'ija aka'an. Qa weniwqahiti'ik'i qe inqeku', qa akha' in weniqatij ewets qa' matjanithenij in nite' l'inqeku'. Qa hik ta'hijupi', hasu'uj weniwqinhetij e'nijiwe'yipji' yijat'ij.*

21 Qe pa' Intata qu' nite' niwejine'hi'i pekhewe' lakjiltaxija pe' najkak, qa'nte' jeek newejine'i.

22 Je'l qeku'nek, pa' Intata in qi in eq'iltinhetsax qa its'iyoptoxle iye. Yitanithen pekhewe' yili'ijju' in nite' yeqeku'tax, qa akha'le qa neq'elet'ej qu' nite' iliyi'ij in nite' leqeku', qa qu' ilih'ij in nite' leqeku'tax qa' netenisa'xji'ij eyek.*

23 Qa qu' nilih'ij pa' leqekuyejei pekhewe'en, qa' neteniqatets iye, qe pa' Intata yiya'yij qu' neniqatets iye.*

24 Qe in akha' pakha' lakji' pe' najkak olivo nite' wit'enkiju', qa leteniqatle'ets pe' olivo wit'enkiju' nite' lata'ltaxets. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' les nite' jutsitaxe' pe' weni'xtaxik'i qu' neteniqatets iye pe' najkak ta'lets. Qu' netilinhetiitax pe' Israel.

25 Ye'efets, hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'lets aka' nite' hayiits qu' nenikfe'letsha pe'ye' hats'inha qa' nite' umtiyi'il qu' hats week enikfe'li'lets. Pe' Israel hane'ej na'l pe' yit'unhet pe' latawjets qa' naamhi'ijii pa' l'axkath'e'ej qu' uja'xe' pe'qu' nite' judiole'.*

26 Qa qu' hats nametsji' pa' uja'x pe' nite' judio, ma' qa' weeke' pe' Israel qu' netilinhetii, in l'anye'jek ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Na' witset Si6n (Jerusal6n) qu' nata'tii hatse' pa' Eqi'ina'x, qa' nenit'ijji' week pa' ul'ax i'ntaxji' ne' Jacob (Israel) letits.**

* 11:16 Pe' najkak olivo wit'enkiju', ikji' pe' judiol. * 11:16 Nm 15:17-21; Neh 10:37; Ez 44:30 * 11:17 Jer 11:16; Jn 15:2; Ef 2:12-13 * 11:18 Jn 4:22 * 11:19 Ro 9:19 * 11:20 Ro 5:2; 12:16; 1Co 10:12; 2Co 1:24; 1Ti 6:17; 1P 1:17 * 11:22 Ro 2:4; 1Co 15:2; He 3:6,14; Jn 15:2 * 11:23 2Co 3:16 * 11:25 Ro 1:13; 16:25; 11:7; 12:16; Mt 13:11; 1Co 2:7-10; Ef 3:3-5,9; Lc 21:24; Jn 10:16 * 11:26 Is 59:20-21

²⁷ *Hik aka' hiwjuṣiqeni'm nekhewe'en qu' hiwu'mtaxik'ui pe' tewu'tets.— (Jer 31:31-34)**

²⁸ In t'ejuyets ke' le'sits wi'tlijei, pe' Israel qa l'ejuihifetsij pa' Dios qe ta'h'i'f ewets qa pakha'le Dios qa yisu'un qe ta'lets in t'eku'miiji' pe' laqwa'mhitsik'i.*

²⁹ Qe pa' Intata nite' yepilet i'nk'ui iye pa'qu' hats jineṣisij, qa nite' yili'inij iye in hats tayai iniiji'.*

³⁰ Qa hik ḥunye'j ekheweli'f toxik'i nite' laqsiihijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa hane'ej pa' Intata qa neṣisij pa' leq'ilta'x qe ne' Israel nite' tek'enets.*

³¹ Hane'ej ne' Israel hik ḥunyejei ka' ejunyejeji'f toxik'i, nite' tek'enets pa' Dios, hats'inha pa' Intata qa' neṣisij pa' leq'iltiye'j. Qa hane'ej hatse' qa lekhewele' eku'nek ne' Israel qu' netisij pa' Intata pa' leq'iltiye'j.

³² Pa' Intata yaqsiijkii qa nophe'lju' ene' week qe nite' impiyel, hats'inha qa' nethinij pa' leq'iltiye'j ene' week.*

³³ ḥHayits qa ham l'aka'the'ye' in qi in le'wis pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata! ḥHayits qa ham l'aka'the'ye' pa' ḥikfeliya'xets pe' wekwek qa pa' ḥikfeliya'xets pa'qu' naqsiijkii! ḥHayits qa ham leke'ye' qu' jinenikfeliyu'taxets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii qa pa'qu' nanqaqsijkinneyu'ujkii iye!*

³⁴ *ḥLekpa' qu' nenikfe'lets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij? Qa ḥLekpa' iye qu' nijatshenijkii pa'qu' wekweke'? (Is 40:13-14)**

³⁵ *ḥLekpa' iye qu' natatkinhenets qa' i'nk'ale nepiletets iye?(Job 35:7)*

³⁶ Qe week ta'lets pa' Intata, week laqsijiiju' qa week iye laḥha'le in t'ejuyets. Laḥha' neniwqinhetji'ha qa hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij. Hik aka' qu' ḥunye'je' (Amén).*

12

Pa'yiija'ija ḥunye'j qu' jintajayan pa' Intata.

¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, pa' leq'iltiye'j pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets qu' nek'iyini'f ewets qu' itupi'leni'letsha ne' esenitsi'f qu' mewethiisi'fijha pa' Intata qu' hik ejunyejeji'f na'aj ofrenda in ewi'ḥe in t'ejuyets pa' Intata. Hik aka' qu' ejunyejeji'f qu' ewi'le'le' qu' metjutsheni'lets pa' Intata qa qu' qiyi'ija iye qu' nesu'uni'f. Aka'an hik aka' ka' yiija'ija in ḥunye'j qu' jintajayan pa' Intata.*

* **11:27** He 8:10,12 * **11:28** Ro 5:10; 9:5; Dt 7:8; 10:15 * **11:29** Ro 8:28; 1Co 1:26; Ef 1:18; 4:1,4; Fil 3:14; 2Ts 1:11; 2Ti 1:9; He 3:1; 2P 1:10 * **11:30** He 7:21

* **11:32** Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22-23 * **11:33** Ro 2:4; Ef 3:8,10; Col 2:3; Job 5:9; 11:7; 15:8

* **11:34** Job 41:11; Jer 23:18; 1Co 2:16 * **11:36** 1Co 8:6; 11:12; Col 1:16; He 2:10

* **12:1** 1Co 1:10; 6:20; 2Co 10:2; Ef 4:1; 1P 2:5,11; Ro 6:13,16,19; He 13:15

² Hasu'uj eneqjeyu'ulijets pa' lunye'j ha'ne sehe' epji', i'nk'aihiti'l yijat'ij pe' aqjamtikineyejeyi'lkii qe hik aka'ta'lets in ink'ayik pa'qu' injunye'je'. Qa aka'an qa hik aka'qu' nikfeliti'lets pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, ikji' pa' le'wis, qa pa'y'i'weju'lenij qa pa' ham u'l'axi'ik'uyi'.*

³ Aka' yithayijkit ta'lets pa' leq'iltiye'j pa' Intata hik aka'qu' nata'lets qu' hit'ihij ewets week ewifei ekheweli'l aka'an, hasu'uj pa'qu' numti qu' les qiye'ji', nikesimeni' yijat'ij pa'hats luk'e'uju'l pa' testi'yij nite' leqekuye'j tisij pa' Intata.*

⁴ Qe hik lunye'j ha'ne i'nese'n in olots ene' lewekwekits qa week ewifei yeqet'etsijju'kii t'ejuyets.

⁵ Qa hik injunyejei inekhewel in jo'lots in jitajayan ha' Cristo qa hik injunyejei na'aj ewi'l wit'ese'n. Qa week pa'qu' ewi'le' pe' lewekwekits pa' wit'ese'n ti'jets pekhewep lewekwekits.*

⁶ Week ewifei inekhewel nite' lunyejei wetju'l pe' jitesti'yij ham lajale' ta'lets pa' leq'iltiye'j pa' Intata. Pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' netesti'yij in profeta, qa' nanatkin in luk'e'ek pa' hats luk'e' pa'testi'yij.*

⁷ Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij pa'qu' net'ihinijkii, qa' net'ihinijkii. Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij qu' ni'nq'ijatshen, qa' ni'nq'ijatshen.*

⁸ Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij qu' ninaxkaktin, qa' ninaxkaktin. Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij in t'ihin, qa' lees nanhin pa'qu' net'ihinij. Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij qu' netnek'enhei, qa' nejeelik'uiha pa'qu' naqsiijkii. Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij qu' net'iftits, qa' hasu'uj qu' na'tinhetje'm leju's, le'wisi'imkii yijat'ij.*

Pa'qu' injunye'je' in jitajayan pa' Jesucristo.

⁹ Qu' mewet-su'uni'l yijaayi'ija, hasu'uj aqanti'ilkii qu' hik lunye'je' qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'il. Uteeni'lha pa' u'l'ax, qa pa'le'wis qa' ik'eyihijha qu' isu'uni'l.*

¹⁰ Mewet-su'uuni'lha qe hats e'witjefeyeek'ilha. Week ewifei ekheweli'l iwqinheti'l pa'qu' ejefeyi'ilipji' pa' Intata qe hats e'witjefeyeek'ilha.*

¹¹ Hasu'uj e'qinyetetsi'ilkii pa'qu' ithayiki'il, et'unitsi'ilkii yijat'ij qa' imeheti'lji' qu' ithayi'yi'li'mkii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

* **12:2** 1P 1:14; Mt 13:22; Ga 1:4; 1Jn 2:15; Ef 4:23; 5:10,17; Tit 3:5; Col 1:9 * **12:3** Ro 1:5; 11:20; 15:15; 1Co 3:10; 7:17; 15:10; Ga 2:9; 2Co 10:13; Ef 3:7-8; 4:7; 1P 4:11
* **12:5** 1Co 10:17,23; 12:20,27; Ef 4:12,25 * **12:6** 1Co 7:7; 12:4,10; 1P 4:10-11; Hch 13:1 * **12:7** Hch 6:1; 13:1; 1Co 12:28; 14:26 * **12:8** Hch 4:36; 11:23; 13:15; 2Co 8:2; 9:7,11,13; 1Co 12:28; 1Ti 5:17 * **12:9** 2Co 6:6; 1Ti 1:5; 1Ts 5:21-22 * **12:10** Jn 13:34; 1Ts 4:9; He 13:1; 2P 1:7 * **12:11** Ro 13:7; Fil 2:3; 1P 2:17; Hch 18:25; 20:19

12 E'le'sitsi'ih'i'mkii qu' nata'lets pa' inwetjuntikineyejeyik'ui, me'nt'unheti'liju't qa hasu'uj itaqsuni'lijup pe' wekwek laats'e'ehij, hasu'uj antapi'ihii qu' iyini't.*

13 I'feni'lij pa'qu' hami'im pekhewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata. Enejjunu'uhij qa' hisi'lij iye lewhi'wet'e' pe'qu' i'weni'lik'ui.*

14 Aqsi'ji'hi'mijkii pa'qu' le'wise' pe'qu' nawitjitaxi't. Iyini'hipji'kii qa hasu'uj qu' ul'etsi'ik'i pe'qu' anyejeyi'ihij.*

15 E'le'sitsi'ih'i'mkii qu' le'sitsi'imkii pekhewep. Mapi'lju' qu' napju' pekhewep.*

16 Ewi't pa'qu' agjamtikineyejeyi'ilkii. Hasu'uj pa'qu' numti qu' les le'wise'ju' pa'qu' numti qa pekhewepe' qa' nite'ye', a'qapitsi'ih'i'kii yijat'ij pekhewe' wenit'ijets in ul'eetslekii. Qa hasu'uj iye pa'qu' numti qu' les nenikfe'lets wekwek qa pekhewepe' qa' nite'ye'.*

17 Hasu'uj aqa'tja'yi'lij qu' aqsi'ji'hi'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' pekhewe' qu' naqsi'ji't e'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'. Menethini'ijets ene' week qu' aqsiihijkii pa' le'wis.*

18 Qu' leke'ye', qa aqsiihijkii pakha' luk'e' pa' leke' qu' aqsiihi'mijkii ene' week jukhew qa efuts hats'inha qu' ikesimen li'ilkii.*

19 Yejefets, hasu'uj qu' ekhewe'le'ih' qu' anqa'tjayu'ulkii, iwejini'lij yijat'ij pa' Intata qu' nitanihen, qe ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij pa'aj pa' Intata, yit'ij: —*Yakha' qu' haiqa'tjai. Yakha' qu' hijanin.*—
(Dt 32:35)*

20 Qa kakhap we'nika'ajji' iye qa yit'ij: —*Pa'qu' na'napjtax e'm, qu' niyipkun qa' tisij pa'qu' netuj. Qu' ne'niyayu' qa' tisij pa'qu' lat'e. Qu' hik aka' eqfenye'ji'ij ma' qa hik lunye'j qu' enipji'kii leita' pe'qu' t'ofololitse' tujje'm qe qi qu' niwepinhetkii pa' lunye'j in nite' le'wis.*—
(2R 6:22)*

21 Hasu'uj nanax'ej pa' ul'ax, aqsiihijkii yijat'ij pa' le'wis qa' anaxij pa' ul'ax.

13

Pa'qu' injunyejeyi'ij pe' tenek'enhei.

1 Week jitewqinhet pekhewe' qu' netnek'enhei, qe ham pa' qu'nte' nata'le'ets pa' Intata pekhewe' letsetitits pe' tenek'enhei. Qa hik ta'lijupi' pekhewe' hane'ej letsetitits pe' tenek'enhei pa' Intata hikpa' yaqsi'jju'.*

* 12:12 Ro 5:2; He 10:32,36; Hch 1:14 * 12:13 Ro 15:25; 1Co 16:15; 2Co 9:1; He 6:10; Mt 25:35; 1Ti 3:2 * 12:14 Lc 6:22; 1Co 4:12 * 12:15 Job 30:25; He 13:3
* 12:16 Ro 11:20,25; 15:5; 2Co 13:11; Fil 2:2; Ef 4:2; 1P 3:8; Pr 3:7 * 12:17 Pr 20:22; 24:29; 2Co 8:21 * 12:18 Mr 9:50; Ro 14:19 * 12:19 Sal 94:1; 1Ts 4:6; He 10:30 * 12:20 Mt 5:44; Lc 6:27; Pr 25:21-22 * 13:1 Tit 3:1; 1P 2:13; Dn 2:21; 4:17; Jn 19:11

² Qa hik ta'lijupi' pakha' qu' net'ejujiju'l pe' letsetitits pe' tenek'enhei ma' qa hats t'ejujiju'l iye pa' Intata qe hikpa' yaqsi'jju'. Qa week pekhewe' qu' net'ejujiju'l aka'an qa' nattanithenhetii.*

³ Qe pe' tenek'enhei nite' t'ejuyets qu' nijiweikitkii pekhewe' yaqsiiikii pa' le'wis, qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij qu' nijiweikitkii pekhewe' yaqsiiikii pa' u'l'ax. ¿Me lisu'un qu' ham ijiweyaxi'iju'lkii pe' tenek'enhei? Aqsiiikii pa' le'wis hats'inha qa' ne'sinhetij.

⁴ Qe pa' Intata yaqsiiikii pekhewe' letsetitits pe' tenek'enhei qe qa' nejelijets pa' u'l'ax. Qa qu' aqsi'jhi'ijkii pa' u'l'ax, qa' les le'wis qu' e'nijiweikii, qe pe' tenek'enhei na'li'm pa' let'unha'xijup qu' natanithen qe pekhewe'en t'ithayi'yi'm pa' Intata ma' qa yitanithen pa'qu' naqsiiikii pa' u'l'ax.*

⁵ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' hasu'uj hami'ik'ui qu' jintek'enets pekhewe' tenek'enhei, hasu'uj qu' ewi'le'le qu' jine'nijiweyets qu' jinitanithen, qe les le'wis iye qu' ham jintoksi'wene' pa'qu' u'l'axe' qu' jintaqsiiikii.*

⁶ Pa' Intata hikpa' yaqsiiikii pekhewe' letsetitits pe' tenek'enhei, qa hik ta'lijupi' in les le'wis qu' jintajaninkii pe' wekwek (impuestos) t'ejuyets pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset, qe pekhewe'en leq'ithayinenhei pa' Intata qa ewi'he in yithayiki pa' l'ithayikit in tenek'enhei.

⁷ Hik ta'lijupi', ijanini'lkii pekhewe' l'estiyij qu' ijanini'lkii. Week ewi'ei ekheweli'l ijanini'lkii pekhewe' wekwek (impuestos) t'ejuyets pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset. Ijanini'lkii iye pekhewe' t'ejuyets in yijanin wekwek tujtseika' ta'ji' (aduana) qe t'ejuyets iye pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset. Ek'eni'lets pekhewe' qu' netesti'yij qu' netnek'enhei. Iwqinheti'l pekhewe' qu' netesti'yij qu' netiwqinhetii.*

Jiwet-su'un.

⁸ Hasu'uj qu' nana'l ekumhifkineli'ilij pakhape', ewi'he yijat'ij qu' hik lunye'je' qu' ekumhifkineyi'ilij qu' mewet-su'uni'l, pa'qu' nisu'un pakhape' ma' qa hats yaqsiiikii kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley).*

⁹ Qe wenit'ij qu' jintaqsi'jijkii in yit'ij: —*Hasu'uj ejtenij pe'qu' efuye' qu' hats ewhe'yei. Hasu'uj eqek'ui. Hasu'uj ejtenkii. Hasu'uj isu'un qu' antsat'axij pa'qu' natsat'axij pakhape'.*— (Ex 20:13) Qa week iye kekhewep, qa qu' aqsiiikii in wenit'ij: —*Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in*

* 13:2 1P 2:14 * 13:4 1Ts 4:6 * 13:5 1P 2:13,19 * 13:7 Mt 17:25; 22:21; Lc

20:22; 23:2 * 13:8 Mt 7:12; 22:39; Jn 13:34; Ro 12:10; Ga 5:14; Stg 2:8

lewetsu'unte.— (Lv 19:18) Ma' qa' hats week na'n ji'teje'm qu' aqsiijkii ekewe'en.*

¹⁰ In jitesu'un pakhape' nite' jitawtshetenij pe'ye', qa hik ta'lijupi' in jitesu'un pakhape' ma' qa hats week jitaqsiijkii kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley).

¹¹ Les le'wis qu' aqsiijkii ekewe'en qe ha'ne hats ju'un ji'teje'm lahats'ij qiji'. Yape onomi'lpha'mkii in lama'ajju' qe pa' inihijii hats met, hats nite' hik iplu'ui pa' iplu'uk'i in i'nk'aa jitek'enets,*

¹² qe pa' naja'x hats hamiyu' qa pa' neļu qa hats met. Qa hik ta'lijupi', yape jiteli'ij pe' wekwek t'ejuyets pa' nookii ma' qa' jinteqhinataji' pe' t'ejuyets pa' neļu hats'inha qu' jinaqsi'jij pa' ul'ax.*

¹³ Les le'wis qu' ji'nt'asinikiha in neļu iniilets. Hasu'uj hik injunyejeje' pe' yewutlekii qa pe' yek'uwetju'kii iye. Hasu'uj hik injunyejeje' iye pe' wanawitjili'ijju'kii l'esenits qa pe' wapille wetju'kii in wanawitji. Hasu'uj iye injunyejeje' pe' tek'eleiju'kii qa pe' eqemtshenetsitsij wekwek.*

¹⁴ Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' hik injunyejeje' qu' jinteqhinataji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa' ji'nt'ethinkii, qa hasu'uj qu' jintesu'unji' pakha' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits.*

14

Pekhewe' hats nikfe'lets qa pe' mente' nikfe'letsha in yijayan pa' Cristo.

¹ Elesi'ihiju'l pakha' mente' t'unij pa' nite' leqekuye'jij ha' Cristo, qa hasu'ujle isu'un qu' ejithejijetskii pe' yumtiletax.*

² Na'l pe'qu' numti qu' weekle leke'ye' qu' netuj qe ta'lets in hats t'un pa' nite' leqekuyejeje'ij, qa na'l pe' yumti ek qu' uja'xe'le kekhewe' lesejets (verduras) qu' netuj qe ta'lets in nite' t'un pa' nite' leqekuyejeje'ij.*

³ Pakha' weekle tuj qa hasu'uj qu' nuten pakha' nite' weekle qu' netuj, qa pakha' nite' weekle qu' netuj qa hasu'uj qu' nit'ijets qu' ul'axe' pakha' weekle tuj, qe pa' Intata week t'eku'miju'l.*

⁴ ¿Lek akha' qu' ittaxijets qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' leqejkunenek'e pakhape'? Qe in le'wisju' i'nt'i' qu' ul'axe'ju' pa' yithayiki qa ewi'he pa' laqa patun pa'qu' nit'ij, qa nite'le yiwejinle ma' qa'

* **13:9** Dt 5:17-21; Lv 19:18; Mt 19:19 * **13:11** 1Co 3:5; 7:29; 10:11; 15:2,34; Stg 5:8; 1P 4:7; 2P 3:9,11; 1Jn 2:18; Ap 1:3; 22:10; Mr 13:37; Ef 5:14; 1Ts 5:6; Hch 19:2

* **13:12** He 10:25; 1Jn 2:8; Ap 1:3; 22:10; Ef 5:11; 6:11,13; 2Co 6:7; 10:4; 1Ts 5:8

* **13:13** 1Ts 4:12; Lc 21:34; Ga 5:21; Ef 5:18; 1P 4:3 * **13:14** Job 29:14; Ga 3:27;

5:16; Ef 4:24; Col 3:10,12; 1P 2:11 * **14:1** Hch 28:2; Ro 11:15; 12:3; 15:1,7; 1Co

8:9-11; 9:22 * **14:2** Ro 14:14 * **14:3** Lc 18:9; Col 2:16; Hch 28:2; Ro 11:15; 15:7

nanamju', qe pa' patun hikha' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' ewi'He in na'l pa' let'unha'xijup qu' naqsiijkii qu' nite' naname'ju'.

⁵ Na'l pa'qu' numti pa'qu' ewi'l neluye' qu' les qiye'ji' qa na'l pa'qu' numti'ek in week lunyejei pe' neluts. Week ewifei net'eku'mi' pa' hats yumti.*

⁶ Pakha' yumti pa'qu' ewi'l neluye' qu' les qiye'ji' ma' qa yaqsi'jijup qu' niwqinhetji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa pa' weekle tuj eke' witqats qe yumti qu' nata'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata. Qa pakha' nite' week qu' netuj eke' witqats qe yumti qu' hik aka' nisu'un ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata.*

⁷ Qe in jitajayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, in mexe ji'hi qe hasu'uj qu' jinteli'ij qu' jintaqsi'jijkii pa' yisu'un, yamijii qu' jinanax-taxju'.*

⁸ Qe in mexe ji'hi i'nhi'i qu' hats jinanaxtaxju' nite' yili'ij qu' natsat'ets'inij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nite' inekhewel qu' jinatsat'etsle intij.*

⁹ Pa' Cristo in wa'm qa ila'x iye qe qa' netnek'enhe'yij pe' ilii qa pe' naxju'.*

¹⁰ ¿Qa inhats'ek akha' in lejefitkii pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata? ¿Inhats'ek iye in luten pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata? Week qu' jats'ap'ayi'ijup hatse' pa' Intata qa' jinifaakan.

¹¹ Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ij: *“In yijunye'jek in tsa'l, qu' week nonokok'enyifi hatse' qa' week qu' netetfeli'm: ha'ne Dios.”*— (Is 45:23)*

¹² Ye'ehe, qa' week ewifei inekhewel qu' jintetfeliji'm hatse' ha' Dios pe' jitaqsiijkii.*

¹³ Qa hik ta'hijupi', jiteli'ij in jitejefitkii pakhape' inejefe'epji' pa' Intata, les le'wis yijat'ij qu' hasu'uj qu' jinowo'oi pa'qu' jintalanhenijifi pa'qu' inejefeyi'ipji' pa' Intata.*

¹⁴ Yakha' in hijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa tsikfe'lets in ham pa'qu' nite' leke'ye' qu' jinteluj eke' witqats. Qa pa'qu' numti qu' nana'l pe'qu' nite' lexkeli'ij pa' Intata qu' netuj, qa' hasu'uj netuj, qe qu' netuj ma' qa hats ul'ax in yaqsiijkii.*

¹⁵ Qa qu' newenli'ij pa' ejefe'epji' in letuj pekhewe' yumti qu' nite' lexkeli'ij pa' Intata, ma' qa' netujji'jek, qa' nitawje'meten qe yoksi'wen in hats ul'ax in yaqsiijkii aka'an. Qa akha' in laqsiimijkii aka'an pa' ejefe qa hik lunye'j qu' ham e'qsu'unka'xi'ij. Hasu'uj nata'lets pa'qu' netnekui qu'

* **14:5** Ga 4:10; Lc 1:1; Ro 4:21 * **14:6** Mt 14:19; 1Co 10:30; 1Ti 4:3-4 * **14:7** Ro 8:38; 2Co 5:15; Ga 2:20; Fil 1:20 * **14:8** Lc 20:38; Fil 1:20; 1Ts 5:10; Ap 14:13 * **14:9** Ap 1:18; 2:8; Mt 28:18; Jn 12:24; Fil 2:11; 1Ts 5:10; Ro 2:16; 2Co 5:10 * **14:11** Fil 2:10-11 * **14:12** Mt 12:36; 16:27; 1P 4:5 * **14:13** Mt 7:1; Ro 14:3; 1Co 8:13 * **14:14** Hch 10:15; Ro 14:2,20; 1Co 8:7

iwu'lenhetju' pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata qe ha' Cristo wa'mifi iye pa'aj pakha'an.*

16 Jehju'l hasu'uj qu' nenit'ijets qu' ul'axe' pakha' qu' le'wise' e'm.*

17 Qe pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Intata nite' t'ejuyets qu' jinteluj pe'ye' i'nhi'i pa'qu' ji'niyajj', qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij pa' yatsathen qa pa' ham peeyi'ijkii qa t'ejuyets iye pa' witsa'xi'mkii, hik ekewe' jiyelisij pa' Espiritu Santo.*

18 Pa'qu' netk'enets ha' Cristo qu' hik aka' lunye'je', qa pa' Intata qa' qii'ija qu' ni'sinhetij, qa' qii'ija iye qu' ni'sinhetij ene' week jukhew qa efuts.*

19 Qa hik ta'hijupi', jitaqsiijkii pakha' qu' nata'lets qu' ham peeyi'ijkii qa qu' jineteni'fenij wetju'lkii iye qu' jet'unitsi'ij pa' nite' inqekuyejeyij.*

20 Hasu'uj nata'lets pa'qu' netnekui qu' iwu'lenhetju' pa' l'ithayjikit pa' Intata yenji'teje'm pa' ejefe'epji'. Week kekhewe' tenekui le'sits, qa nite'le le'wis in ne'wenij pa' ejefe qu' etuj pekhewe' yumti qu' nite' lexkeli'ij pa' Intata qu' netnekui, qa qu' netuj ma' qa hats laqsiijinenijkii pa' ul'ax.*

21 In mexe ne'wenij qa les le'wis qu' hasu'uj luj eku'n l'ese'n i'nhi'i qu' winoye' qa i'nhi'i pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' naqsiijinenijkii pa' ul'ax pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata.

22 Qa hik ta'hijupi' in lumti qu' weekle leke' qu' etuj eke' witqats, qa les le'wis qu' u'jaxe'h'i'ijikii pa' Intata qu' enikfe'li'lets. Le'wisi'mkii pakha' qu'nte' naqsiijineni'ijkii pa' ul'ax pa' yumti.*

23 Qa pakha'le yumti qu' nata'lets pa' Intata in nite' week qu' netuj, qa qu' netuj pekhewe' yumti qu' nite' leke'ye' qu' netuj ma' qa hats ul'ax in yaqsiijkii qe nite' yaqsiijkii pakha' yumti qu' nisu'un pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'hijupi', week pa'qu' jintaqsiijkii qu' net'ejuyiju'l pakha' jitumti, nite' le'wis, witwu'l'ax.*

15

1 Inekhwel pekhewe' hats t'unitsij pakha' nite' leqekuyejeyij les le'wis qu' hasu'uj qu' ji'nitaqsunijup in jiti'fen pekhewe' mente' t'unitsij pakha' nite' leqekuyejeyij. Qa hasu'uj jiwo'oi pa'qu' i'nujaxe'h'i'ijkii qu' jintesu'unik'i.*

* **14:15** Ef 5:2 * **14:16** 1Co 8:11; 10:30; Tit 2:5 * **14:17** 1Co 8:8; Ro 15:13; Ga 5:22 * **14:18** Ro 16:18; 2Co 8:21; Fil 4:8; 1P 2:12 * **14:19** Sal 34:14; Ro 12:18; 15:2; 1Co 7:15; 10:23; 14:3,26; 2Ti 2:22; He 12:14; 2Co 12:19; Ef 4:12,29 * **14:20** 1Co 8:9-13 * **14:22** 1Jn 3:21 * **14:23** Ro 14:5 * **15:1** Ro 14:1; Ga 6:2; 1Ts 5:14

2 Week ewitei inekhewel jitaqsi'ji'mijkii pakha' qu' ni'sinhetij qa yi'sinhet iye pa'qu' inejefeye' hats'inha qa' neteilem qu' net'unij pa' nite' leqekuye'jij.*

3 Ha' Cristo iye nite' wo'oi pa'qu' ewi'le'h'ijkii qu' nisu'unik'i in l'anye'jek pa'aj ka' we'nika'ajji' ha' Cristo in yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Intata: —*Pekhewe' ul'etsik'i le'lijei ewets qa yakha'le iye in ul'etsik'i le'lijei yiwets.*— (Sal 69:9)*

4 Qe week kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, we'nika'ajji' qe qa' ji'nijatshen, hats'inha qa' nite' jinanqatsit'i'ij qa qu' jinatkaklin iye ma' qa nana'l pa'qu' jinetjumpti'ets witi'a'x nite' yili'ij.*

5 Pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets in jiwatkaklin qa in nite' jinaqatsit'ij iye, k'iyinijets qu' nelisi'hij qu' ewi'l pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeyi'ilkii in l'anye'jek ka' hats yisu'un ha' Jesucristo,*

6 hats'inha qu' ewi'l ni'ih' qa' ewi'h'ik'i pa'qu' a'xi'il qu' iwqinheti'l pa' Dios qa Latata iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

Pa' Intata t'eku'mi' pe' nite' judiol.

7 Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' ku'mi'hij wetju'l in l'anye'jek ha' Cristo in t'eku'mi'l eju'l qe qa' iwqinheti'hji' pa' Intata.*

8 Hit'ij ewets ha' Cristo in taqsijkiti'ih'ijkii in hik l'anye'j qu' witq'ithayinenek'i ipji' ne' judiol qe qa' nethinkii in yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij pa' Intata, qa qu' naqsiijkii iye pe' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i.*

9 Qa qu' naqsiijkii iye pekhewe' nite' judiol qu' niwqinhetji' pa' Intata qe ta'lets pa' leq'iltiyejij, in l'anye'jek ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Qa hik ta'hijupi' ne' witsetiikal ji'teje'm yakha' qu' k'ewqinhetji' qa' heilijtsi'yij iye ka' ii.*— (2S 22:50)*

10 Qa kakhap qa yit'ijek: —*E'le'sitsi'ili'mkii e'weeki'l witsetits, e'weeki'ilij na' witset t'eku'miiji' pa' Dios qu' e'le'sitsi'ili'mkii.*— (Dt 32:43)

11 Qa kakhap iye qa yit'ijek: —*Iwqinheti'hji'ha pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, e'weeki'il nite' judiol. Jite'lijtsi'yiiha pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, e'weeki'il witsetits.*— (Sal 117:1)

12 Isaías qa yit'ijek: —*Nam hatse' pakha' qu' nata'lets pa' Isai'ik'i.* Ma' qa' netnek'enhe'yij week pe' witsetits nite' judiol. Week pe' witsetits nite' judiol qu' netjumpti'ets pakha'an.*— (Is 11:10)*

13 Pa' Dios ta'lets pa' inwetjuntikineyejeyik'ui pa' witi'a'x nite' yili'ij hikpa' qu' noponheti'hij pa'qu' esaxitsi'ih'ijkii qa

* 15:2 1Co 9:22; 10:24,33; 2Co 13:9 * 15:3 2Co 8:9 * 15:4 Ro 4:23; 2Ti 3:16

* 15:5 2Co 1:3; Ro 12:16 * 15:6 Ap 1:6 * 15:7 Ro 14:1 * 15:8 Mt 15:24; Hch

3:26; Ro 4:16; 2Co 1:20 * 15:9 Ro 3:29; 11:30; Mt 9:8; Sal 18:49 * 15:12 Isai

latata pa' David'ik'i. * 15:12 Ap 5:5; 22:16; Mt 12:21

pa'qu' ikesimeyaxitse'i'ikii week ekheweli't in nite' leqeku'ul, hats'inha qu' qiyi'ija qu' etjumti'itets qu' nata'tets pa' let'unha'x pa' Espíritu Santo.*

Pa' l'ithayijkit pa' Pablo in apóstol.

14 Yejefets, yakha' tsikfe'lets in qi in topoli't ej qu' iftits'il wetju't, tsikfe'lets iye in qi in topoli't ej pa' ikfeliyaxitsi'tets qa topoli't ej iye in hisu'uni't qu' enfeli'hi'm pekhewep qu' nili'ij pa' ul'ax.*

15 Qa lunye'j ji'ij in nite' hetjeyepunets qu' heng'ika'alij ei iye kekewe' uja'x wekwek, qe qa' nite' antapiyi'lik'i, nite' hetjeyepunets ekewe'en qe ta'tets pa' leqi'fenkeye'j in tselisij pa' Intata*.

16 qe qa' leq'ithayinenek'eyij ha' Jesucristo qu' hik yijunye'je' qu' ya'maestroyi'ipji' eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij, hats'inha pekhewe' nite' judiol pe'qu' netk'enets qa' hik lunyejeje' qu' yeqistitse' le'sits qa yisu'un pa' Intata qe ta'tets in hats nili'jju' pa' Espíritu Santo.*

17 Qa hik ta'hijupi', yakha' in heik'enets ha' Jesucristo qa qi in hisu'un aka' yithayijkit t'ejuyets pa' Intata.*

18 Qe nite' hisu'un pakhape' iye qu' henfel qe uja'xle kekhe'we' tsatkinij ha' Jesucristo hats'inha qa tek'enets hekhewe' nite' judiol in ta'tets kekhe'we' hit'ij qa ke' haqsiijkii,*

19 qa ta'tets iye pa' qi let'unha'x kekhe'we' ham lunyejeje'i'iju't qa in yitju'axijpha'mkii iye qa pa' let'unha'x pa' leqe Espíritu pa' Dios. Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii qa hata'hiji' ha' Jerusalén qa tsaq'axij in week henfeli'm ke' le'sits le'lijei ha' Cristo qa tsaamhi'ijii ha' sehe' Iliria.†*

20 Qa yijunye'je' in hisu'un qu' henfelji'ji'm eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij week he' witsetits hekhewe' ham pa'qu' nenikfe'lets ha' Cristo. Haqsiijkii aka'an qe qa' nite' he'yilit'ele ji'teje'm pe'qu' hats ink'am neteniinpha'm.*

21 Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Pekhewe' nite' hayiits qu' netfelhitiyi'm pakha'an, qa' ni'wen wetju't hatse'. Pekhewe' nite' hayiits qu' nepiye'ek'i, qa' nenikfe'lik'i hatse'.*— (Is 52:15)

Pablo yisu'un qu' namii pa' Roma.

* 15:13 Ro 14:17; 1Co 2:4; 1Ts 1:5 * 15:14 Ef 5:9; 2Ts 1:11; 1Co 1:5; 8:1,7,10; 12:8;

13:2 * 15:15 Ro 12:3 * 15:16 Hch 9:15; Ro 1:1; 11:13; 12:1; Fil 2:17; Ef 5:2

* 15:17 Fil 3:3; He 2:17; 5:1 * 15:18 Hch 15:12; 21:19; Ro 1:5; 2Co 3:5 † 15:19

Sehe' Iliria hii iye pa'aj pa' Acaya. Hane'ej qa hii Grecia. * 15:19 Jn 4:48; Hch 20:1;

22:17-21 * 15:20 Ro 1:15; 10:15; 1Co 3:10; 2Co 10:15-16

22 Olotsij in hisu'untax qu' natsami'l ei, qa aka'le yithayijkit hik aka' ta'lets in mexe jutsitax qu' natsami'l ei.*

23 Qa hane'ej in hats tsaghat'axij aka' yithayijkit enewe' hane'e'in witsetits qa in hats hit'ij in hats olots ininqapits in hisu'untax qu' nek'injiwitsheni'l ei.*

24 Qu' haktax pa' España qa' hiwq'axinij qu' mexe henwu'mi'l eiji', q'axqe qu' leke'ye' pa'qu' etsi'feni'lij qu' haktax iye qu' hats l'aje'li'ij qu' je'le'sitsi'imkii in jiwetwen.*

25 Qa ha'nehi'ij qa' mexe hojohonii ha' Jerusalén qe qa' heka'xii enewe' l'astai qu' ni'fenii hekhewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek hakha' witset.*

26 Qe he' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ha' sehe' Macedonia qa he' i'ni' ek ha' sehe' Acaya t'eku'mij wetju'l qu' ewi'l nenikii pe'qu' net'ejuyets hekhewe' if'iljetsits inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek ha' Jerusalén.*

27 In lekhewelle in yisu'un qu' ni'fen ma' qa hats yasiinik'iha in yaqsiiikii, qe hik lunyejei in judiol tisji'jij eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'a'x nite' yili'ij pekhewe' nite' judiol. Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' aqa'pk'asiyi'lijets week pa'qu' lunye'je'.*

28 Qa qu' nasqhat'axtaxij aka'an qu' hats hetisij enewe' ewi'l we'neni'kii hekhewe'en, qa i'nh'i qu' hikna' hata'hi' qu' natsamii pa' España ma' qa' mexe henwu'mi'l eiji' qu' nek'injiwitsheni'l ei.*

29 Tsikfe'lets qu' natsamtaxi'l ei qa' qi qu' ni'fen pe' intawjets ha' Cristo.

30 Yejefets, k'iyini'lij ewets aka' liiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesu-cristo qa pa' witeqsu'unka'x jiyefisij pa' Espíritu Santo qu' eneki'lij yiwets qa' qi qu' iyini'lyipji'kii,*

31 hats'inha qu' netswejinjiik'uifik'i pa' Intata pekhewe' yeqeku' ha' Jesús i'ni' na' sehe' Judea, hats'inha iye aka' qu' haqsiiikii na' Jerusalemii qa' ham peeyi'ijkii qu' net'eku'miju'l he' inejefetsipji' ha' Jesucristo,*

32 hats'inha qu' nisu'un pa' Intata, ma' qa' qi qu' ye'le'wisi'imkii qu' natsami'l ei yejefets Roma leifets. Qi qu' nimax qu' mexe hawapi'yi'l ejup.*

33 Pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' na'ni'l ejupkii. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).*

* 15:22 Ro 1:13; 1Ts 2:18 * 15:23 Hch 19:21; Ro 1:10 * 15:24 Hch 15:3; Ro

1:12 * 15:25 Hch 19:21; 24:17 * 15:26 Hch 16:9; 18:12; 19:21; 1Co 16:5; 2Co

1:16; 2:13; 7:5; 8:1; 9:2,4; 11:9; Ef 4:15; 1Ts 1:7; Fil 4:10; Tit 1:3 * 15:27 1Co 9:11

* 15:28 Jn 3:33 * 15:30 Ga 5:22; Col 1:8; 4:12; 2Co 1:11 * 15:31 2Co 1:10; 8:4;

9:1; 2Ts 3:2; 2Ti 3:11; 4:17; Hch 9:13; Ro 15:15 * 15:32 Hch 18:21; Ro 1:10; 15:23

* 15:33 Ro 16:20; 2Co 13:11; Fil 4:9; 1Ts 5:23; 2Ts 3:16; He 13:20

16

Pablo qa wetfelii pekhewe' nikfe'li't wetju't.

1 K'efeli'li'm ke' Febe inefekeli'ipji' pa' Intata t'iftits'etski ke' witlijsitjii ha' witset'ii Cencrea.*

2 K'iyini'lij ewets qu' enegjunu'uhijju't aka' hijji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' aqsi'ji't iye, ineqfenyejei lewekek pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata. I'feni'lij week pa'qu' nite'jii, qe kikhe'en olots he' t'ifti'ts'etskii qa yakha' iye qa t'ifti'ts yiwetskii iye.*

3 Hewetfelii ke' Priscila qa ha' lewhe'ye' Aquila, hikhe' yithayifetsipji' ha' Jesucristo,*

4 hikhe' nite' nailetij lewek in yisu'un qu' netsi'fen, hit'ijets le'wisij hekhewe'en, qa nite' ye'ewi'He in hit'ijets le'wisij qe week iye he' le'lijtsitjiyits he' nite' judiol in yit'ijets iye le'wisij.

5 Hewetfelii week pekhewe' qu' nonot'axjij wetju't pa' Intata pe' lets'i'ii hekhewe'en. Hewetfelii ha' hisu'un yejefe Epeneto, hikha' vojoo in tek'enets ha' Cristo in ta'liyek ha' sehe' Asia.*

6 Hewetfelii kikhe' María hikke' qi in t'ithayi'yi't epji'.

7 Hewetfelii he' yitsetifets qa hayiits iye yinophelifets ha' Andrónico qa ha' Junías. He' apóstoles yisu'unij pa' yaqsiijkii enewe'en. Hikhe' hayiits tek'enets pa'aj ha' Cristo qa yakha'le qa i'nk'ale.*

8 Hewetfelii ha' Amplias hikha' hisu'un iye yejefe'epji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

9 Hewetfelii ha' Urbano, hikha' inqi'fenijkii iye aka' wit'ithayijkit t'ejuyets ha' Cristo. Qa hewetfelii iye ha' hisu'un yejefe Estaquis.

10 Hewetfelii ha' Apeles, hikha' nite' yeqenijanij pe' witaq-jaajinkeyejei in yijayan ha' Cristo. Qa hewetfelii iye hekhewe' lefefets ha' Aristóbulo.*

11 Hewetfelii ha' yitsetife yejefe Herodión. Hewetfelii iye hekhewe' yijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij lefefets ha' Narciso.

12 Hewetfelii kikhe' Trifena qa ke' Trifosa leqejkunenkii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Hewetfelii iye ke' hisu'un yejefeki' Pérsida, hikke' qi iye in t'ithayi'yi'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

13 Hewetfelii ha' Rufo, hikha' t'unij in yijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa hewetfelii iye ke' lenene hakha'an, hikke' hik lunye'j iye qu' neneye'.*

14 Hewetfelii ha' Asíncrito, ha' Flegonte, ha' Hermes, ha' Patrobas, ha' Hermas qa week pekhewe' te'weyij hekhewe'en inefetsipji' pa' Intata.

* 16:1 2Co 3:1; Hch 18:18 * 16:2 Fil 2:29 * 16:3 Hch 18:2; Ro 8:1,11; 2Co 5:17; 12:2; Ga 1:22 * 16:5 1Co 16:15,19; Col 4:15; Flm 2; Hch 16:6 * 16:7 Ro 9:3; 16:21; Col 4:10; Flm 23 * 16:10 1Co 1:11 * 16:13 Mr 15:21

15 Hewetfelii ha' Filólogo qa ke' Julia qa ha' Nereo qa ke' lejefeki'. Hewetfelii iye ke' Olimpás qa week pekhewe' te'weyij hekhewe'en inefefetsipji' pa' Intata.*

16 Mewetfeljiijij wetju'lkii aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Wetfeli'l ei week hekhewe' witlijsitjiyits yijayan ha' Cristo.*

17 Yegefets, k'iyini'hij ewets qu' jeli'hiju'ha pekhewe' yaqsi'j jiijkii in yeqet'ets wetju'lkii qa yaqsi'j jiijkii iye pa'qu' net'ejuyiju'l hekhewe' hats l'ijatsshenheti'yi'hij qa hats lenikfe'li'lets qa' me'nitoniimetssha pekhewe'en.*

18 Qe pekhewe'en nite' t'ithayi'yipji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Cristo, qe t'ithayi'yipji' yijat'ij pekhewe' lekhwel'e in yisu'un. Pekhewe'en in iyet qa qi in af'ayai qa qi iye in ineqsimetsin ma' qa yeqif'eli'ijju' pekhewe' yumti qu' yijaayi'ija na'aj yepi'ye' ek'i.*

19 Qe hats week nikfe'lets in nite' l'inqeku'u'l, qa hik ta'hijupi' in ye'le'wisi'mkii qe ta'hil' ewets, qa hisu'unle qu' maxtayitihij pa' le'wis qa' aqsiihijkii qa' maxtayitihij iye pa' u'l'ax qa' hasu'uj aqsiihijkii.*

20 Pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii, hats nite' toxik'ui qu' not'otsipji'kii pa' inwo'met (Satanás) qa' neni-iju' ef'iyeyi'l qa' otsihiji'kii. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewetskii.*

21 Wetfeli'l ei na' Timoteo hikna' yithayife iye. Wetfeli'l ei iye na' Lucio, na' Jásón qa na' Sosípater, enewe'en yegefets in judiol.*

22 Yakha' yii Tercio, leq'ikanenekyij na' Pablo ha'ne witfaakanek. Hewetfeli'hij ei aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

23 Wetfeli'l ei na' Gayo hikna' yiwhiwet'ilijkii ene' lets'i' qa week wetfeli'l ei hekhewe' inefefetsipji' pa' Intata not'axjii wetju'l ene' lets'i' nakha'an. Qa wetfeli'l ei iye na' Erasto witeqjehinenek'ij l'astai (tesorero) ha'ne witset. Qa wetfeli'l ei iye na' inefefe'epji' pa' Intata hii Cuarto.*

24 Pa' leqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' na'ni'l ejupkii week ekhweli'l. Hik aka' yijat'ij qu' lunye'je' (Amén).

Jitewqinhetji'ha pa' Intata.

25 Jitewqinhetji'ha pa' Intata, hikpa' leke' qu' nit'unhet pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'hij ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei k'efeli'li'm t'ejuyets

* 16:15 Ro 16:2 * 16:16 1Co 16:20; 2Co 13:12; 1Ts 5:26; 1P 5:14 * 16:17 1Ti 1:3; 6:3; Mt 7:15; Ga 1:8-9; 2Ts 3:6,14; Tit 3:10; 2Jn 10 * 16:18 Ro 14:18; Fil 3:19; Col 2:4; 2P 2:3 * 16:19 Ro 1:8; Jer 4:22; Mt 10:16; 1Co 14:20 * 16:20 Ro 15:33; Mt 4:10; 1Co 16:23; 2Co 13:14; Ga 6:18; Fil 4:23; 1Ts 5:28; 2Ts 3:18; Ap 22:21 * 16:21 Hch 13:1; 16:1; 17:5; 20:4 * 16:22 1Co 16:21; Ga 6:11; Col 4:18; 2Ts 3:17; Flm 19 * 16:23 Hch 19:22; 20:4; 1Co 1:14

ha' Jesucristo, hik ekewe' pakhaa'ij pa'aj in ham pa'qu' nenikfee'letsha.*

²⁶ Qa ha'nehi'ij qa hats jinikfee'letsha qa hats yeqet'ets ine'mkii iye kekheve' yika' pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i, qe pa' nite' wa'm Dios hats yisu'un qu' nenikfe'lets pe' week witsetits ke' le'lijei qe qa' netk'eni'ka'nte' neqeku'ye' ha' Jesucristo.*

²⁷ Pa' ewi'He in wekwek nikfe'lets Dios neniwqinhetji'ha ene' week lahatsiyij qu' nata'lets ha' Jesucristo. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).*

* **16:25** Jud 24; Ro 2:16; 11:25; Mt 13:35; 1Co 2:1,7; 4:1; Ef 1:9; 3:3,9,20; 6:19; Col 1:26; 2:2; 4:3; 1Ti 3:16; 2Ti 1:9; Tit 1:2 * **16:26** Ro 1:2,5 * **16:27** Ro 11:36

1 CORINTIOS

Pablo mexe yojo in wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, t'eku'myijji' pa' Intata qu' ya'apostoli'ipji' ha' Jesucristo. Yakha' qa na' Sóstenes inejefe'epji' pa' Intata hika'ał ha'ne witfaakanek.*

² Ha'ne witfaakanek hika'ał qu' net'ejuyii hekhewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek ha' witset Corinto, hik hekhewe' yeqe'thenju' pa' Intata qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo, qa taya'yijji' qu' natsat'etsij, qa hik lunyejei iye week pe' pekhelji'kii witsetits pe' iyiniha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo in yatsat'etsij iye pekhewe'en qa inekhewel iye yatsat'ets'inij iye.*

³ Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'ıl ewets qa qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'ł.*

Pablo yitjijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata.

⁴ Yakha' hitjijetspha'm le'wisij pa' yeqe Dios qe ta'li'ł ewets, qe łakha' t'iftits'ıl ewets qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo.*

⁵ Qe łakha' in ta'lets qa pa' Intata qa nefisi'hij in noponheti'hij week pe' ta'lets, axe'm ke' le'lijei in l'iyetilij qa in lenikfee'lıfetsha iye.*

⁶ Qa aka'an qa jutsiqaxij in yijaalija ke' henfeli'ł e'm t'ejuyets ha' Cristo.*

⁷ Ma' qa hats ham pa'qu' hami'ıl e'm pe' ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo in lisu'unilik'ui qa lo'notki'ilik'ui pa' nełuji' qu' jinte'wentax qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

⁸ Pa' Intata łakha' qu' nejeli'hij ewets qa' natsathenketjijji'ł qa' namli'ijji pa' l'axkathe'ej in ju'unipji' ha'ne sehe', hats'inha qa'nte' nenit'ihij ewets hatse' qu' ul'etsi'ıl pa' leqe nełu ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

⁹ Pa' Intata yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij. Łakha' taya'yi'hij ei qa' ewi'ł ni'ih' ha' ła's Jesucristo hikha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

Hasu'uj enqet'etsi'łju'kii.

¹⁰ Yejefets, k'iyini'hij ewets aka' hijji' ha' jitenek'enhheyipji' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' ewi'ł pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeyi'łkii

* **1:1** Hch 13:9; 18:17; Ro 1:1; 2Co 1:1; Ef 1:1; Col 1:1; 2Ti 1:1 * **1:2** Hch 9:14; 15:14; 18:1; 19:1; 20:32; 26:18; 2Co 1:1,23; 2Ti 4:20; 1Co 6:11; He 10:10; Ro 1:6-7; Gn 4:26; Sal 79:6; Jn 10:25; Ap 14:1 * **1:3** Ro 1:7; 2Co 1:2; Ga 1:3; Fil 1:2; 2Ts 1:2; Tit 1:4 * **1:4** Ro 1:8; Fil 1:3; Col 1:3; 1Ts 1:2; 2Ts 1:3; 2Ti 1:3; Flm 1:4 * **1:5** 2Co 8:7,9; 9:11; Ro 15:14; 1Co 12:8; 1Jn 2:20 * **1:6** 2Ti 1:8; 2Ts 1:10; 1Ti 2:6; Ap 1:2 * **1:7** Lc 17:30; Ro 8:19; Fil 3:20; He 9:28; 2P 3:12; 1P 4:13 * **1:8** Fil 1:6; 2:16; 1Ts 3:13; Lc 17:24; 1Co 5:5; 2Co 1:14; Col 1:22 * **1:9** Dt 7:9; Is 49:7; 1Co 10:13; 2Co 1:18; Ro 8:28; Jn 5:19; He 1:2; 1Jn 1:3

qa hasu'uj qu' enqet'etsi'lju'kii, ewi'l yijat'ij pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeyi'ikii qa pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'it iye.

¹¹ Hit'ihij ewets aka'an yejefets qe he' uja'x he' lejefets ke' Cloé nifel ye'm in letujtse'elijjukii pa'qu' isu'uni'f.*

¹² Tsifeli'm in na'l pe' yit'ij letets: —Yakha' heik'enets ha' Pablo.— Qa pekhewep qa yit'ij letetsek in tek'enets ha' Apolos, qa pekhewep qa yit'ij letets iye in tek'enets ha' Cefas (Pedro), qa pekhewep iye qa yit'ij letets in tek'enets ha' Cristo.*

¹³ ¿Pa'n lunye'j ha' Cristo qu' neqet'etsju'kii qu' pekheli'ikii? Yakha' Pablo, ¿me he'nenji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze' qu' hawa'mi'f efi? ¿Me lempuli'ji'fij ka' yii Pablo?*

¹⁴ Le'wisij pa' Intata in ham iye pa'qu' himpuujin ekheweli'f, uja'xle in himpuujin ha' Crispo qa ha' Gayo.*

¹⁵ Qa aka'an in lunye'j ma' qa ham pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' nem-puli'jij ka' yii.*

¹⁶ Ye', qete'e' ha' Estéfanos iye qa ke' lewhe'ye' qa he' letits qa week he' i'ni' ke' letsi' in henimpuujinju' iye, qa uja'xle qa nite' tsikfe'lik'i pakhape' qu' himpuujin iye.*

¹⁷ Qe ha' Cristo nite' ts'ithayinenij qu' nek'inqimpuujinkii, ewi'he in ts'ithayinenij qu' henfel eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'f'ax. Nite' hanatkin pe'qu' wi'tlijeye' in lunye'jek na'aj yiya'yij pe'qu' le'lijeye', qe nite' hisu'un qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij in henfel ha' Cristo in we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.*

Pa' Cristo hikpa' inq'ethinij pa' let'unha'x qa pa' qi tikfeliya'xkii pa' Intata.

¹⁸ Qe pekhewe' teyii pa' qi lawak pa' Intata hik leqjunyejeyij qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'f'ax. Qa inekhewelle in jiteyii pa' witi'f'ax nite' ham qa jinikfe'lets eke' le'sits wi'tlijei in inq'ethinij pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata.*

¹⁹ Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei yit'ij pa'aj: —*Haqsiijkii hatse' qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij pa'qu' numtiletax pekhewe' wekwek wenikfelitaxets. Hiwu'mfik'i hatse' pa' tikfeliya'xkii pekhewe' wekwek yiya'yij.*— (Is 29:14)

²⁰ ¿Lekpa' qu' ne'weju'lij pe' wekwek wenikfelitaxets? ¿Lekpa' weju'lij pe' maestrolipji' ke' Moisés le'lijei? ¿Lekpa' weju'lij pe' yiya'yij lewek pa'qu' nit'ij in t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' ipji'? ¿Me nite' yaqsiijkii pa' Intata qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij pa' witikfeliya'xets pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' ipji'?*

²¹ Pa' Intata qi in wekwek nikfe'lets, qa yaqsiijkii in nite' leke' qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' jukhewe' pa' Intata, qe ta'lijupi'

* **1:11** Tit 3:9 * **1:12** Tit 3:13; Jn 1:42; Mt 23:9-10 * **1:13** 1Co 12:5; 2Co 11:4; Ef 4:5 * **1:14** Hch 18:8 * **1:15** Ro 16:23 * **1:16** Ro 16:5; 1Co 16:15,17 * **1:17** Lc 23:26; Fil 3:18 * **1:18** Hch 19:11; Ro 1:16; 2Co 13:4 * **1:20** Lc 16:8

in wekwek pe' yumtitax le'lijeile ene' jukhew. Pa' Intata qa yisu'un qu' niin pe' tek'enetsha ke' le'lijei. Hik ekewe' pekhewe' nite' tek'enik'i yumtitax qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij in henfeli'l.

²² Qe ne' judío yisu'un pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je' qu' net'ethinheti'yij, qa ne' nite' judío qa wo'oyek qu' nenikfe'lets pe' wekwek.*

²³ Qa inekhewelle qa jitefelek ha' Cristo in wa'mjipha'm pe' cruz. Qa aka'an qa hik lunye'j qu' lalanki'yi'ifi ute ne' judío in nite' yisu'un ha' Jesús, qa ne' nite' judío qa yumti ek qu' ham leke'ye'.*

²⁴ Qa pekhewe'le hats t'eku'miiji pa' Intata pe' judiol qa pe' nite' judiol qa nikfe'lets ha' Cristo in hikha pa' let'unha'x pa' Dios qa hikha' iye pa' hikfeliya'xkii pa' Dios.*

²⁵ Qa in wenit'ijets in nite' teqenehukii pa'qu' naqsiiikii pa' Dios, la'mek pa' yaqsiiikii qa les in t'anipji' pa' hikfeliya'xtaxkii ene' jukhew qa efuts. Qa qu' nenit'ijets qu' nite' net'une', qa lesle qu' nat'anipji' pa' let'unha'xtax ene' jukhew qa efuts.

Pa' Dios t'eku'mi'l eiji'kii iye in nite' e'qitstaxi'tji' ha'ne sehe' epji'.

²⁶ Yejefets, Je' qeku'ni'lek in t'eku'mi'l eiji'kii pa' Intata, nite' olots ujaa'x pe'qu' nenikfe'lets wekwek in t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa nite' olots iye ujaa'x iye pe'qu' qitse'ji' i'ndi'i qu' nata'lets pe'qu' patunitse'.*

²⁷ Qa pakha'le Dios qa t'eku'mi'l eiji'kii in nite' wekwek pe'qu' enikfe'li'lets ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe qa' iwepinheti'l wetju'l pe' wekwek nikfe'ltaxets. Pa' Dios t'eku'mi'l eiji'kii iye in ham pe'qu' et'unhaxitsi'il qe nite' e'qitsi'tji' ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe qa' iwepinheti'l wetju'l pe' na'ltaxi'm pe' let'unhaxits.*

²⁸ Pa' Dios t'eku'mi'l eiji'kii iye in nite' e'qitstaxi'tji' ha'ne sehe' epji' qa qi iye in linapjaxi'l qa in ham iye pa'qu' e'weju'li'ij, qe qa niwu'm pe' yumti qu' qitse'ji'.*

²⁹ Aka'an yaqsiiikii pa' Intata qe qa ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' neniwqinhettaxets.*

³⁰ Qa inekhewelle qa yaqsi'j ine'mijkiyek in yatsat'ets'inij ha' Jesucristo, hikha' jiyikfelitkii, hikha' iye jiyatsathenket, hikha' iye ta'lets qa jiyeqethenju' pa' Intata qa hikha' iye jiyiwejinik'uifik'i pa' witwul'ax.*

* 1:22 Mt 12:38 * 1:23 Lc 23:26; 1Co 2:2; Ga 3:1; 5:11 * 1:24 Ro 1:6 * 1:26 Hch 25:5 * 1:27 Mt 24:22; Ef 1:4 * 1:28 Lc 18:9 * 1:29 Hch 7:46 * 1:30 Mt 6:33; Ro 1:17; 2P 1:1; 1Ts 4:3; Ef 1:7

³¹ *Qa hik ta'hijupi' ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' neniwqinhet, niwqinhetji' yijat'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.— (Jer 9:23-24)**

2

Eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' Cristo in we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.

¹ Yejefets, yakha' in tsami'hij ei qu' henfeli'l e'm eke' le'lijei pa' Intata t'ejuyets ha' Jesús, qa nite' hik yijunye'j na'aj jutsitax in iyet i'nli'i na'aj nikfe'lets ene' wekwek.*

² In ha'ni'l etjikii nite' hisu'un qu' hijamti'ets pe'ye' eke' wekwek, ewi'he ha' Jesucristo hikha' we'nenji'pha'm pa'aj pe' cruz.*

³ In i'nk'aa tsami'l ei nite' yet'un qe hanqaats'ekii qa ya'tsalalkii iye qe ts'ijiwei.*

⁴ Qa in henfeli'l e'm eke' wi'tlijei, in k'iyet nite' ha'nijji' pe'qu' le'sitsi'ik'i wi'tlijei in lunye'jek na'aj wekwek nikfe'lets, pakha'le let'unha'x pa' Espíritu Santo nethinihij eke' wi'tlijei in yijaalija,*

⁵ hats'inha qa' nite' nata'le'ets pa' likfeliya'xkii ene' jukhew in nite' leqeku'ul ha' Jesucristo qa' nata'lets yijat'ij pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata.*

Pa' Espíritu Santo jiyikfelitets pa' les jutsitax.

⁶ Ye'ehe, in k'iyetij pe' wekwek jutsitetsik'i qe t'ejuyets pe' hats t'unitsijha, qa nite'le hik lunyejei pe' jutsitetstaxik'i t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' epji'. Qa nite' iye k'iyetij pe' wekwek ta'lets pe' wit'alheyipji' ha'ne sehe', hik pekhewe' nite' pakhaa'ij qu' nana'l, hamits hatse'.*

⁷ Qa ekewe'le henfeli'l ekewe'en ta'lets pa' qi likfeliya'xkii pa' Intata, qa ham pa'qu' hayiits nenikfe'lets pa'aj, qe mexe yat'inkii. Qe in mente' yaqsiijkii pa'aj ha'ne sehe' qa na' wa's iye, pa' Intata qa hayiits watji'letij pa'aj pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' jinamitets pa' qi witisa'xi'mkii.*

⁸ Pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' witsetits nite' nikfe'lets aka'an, qe qek nenikfe'lets qekha nite' ne'nene'taxji'pha'm pe' cruz ha' qiji' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

⁹ *Qa hatsle we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in yit'ij: —Ham pe'qu' witto'ye' qu' ni'wen qa ham iye pe'qu' witikfi'ye' qu' nepiye' qa ham iye pa'qu' witaqjamtikineye'je'kii qu' nijamti'ets pekhewe' wekwek hats yajileti'm pa' Intata pekhewe' qu' nisu'un.— (Is 64:4)**

* 1:31 Mr 1:2 * 2:1 1Ti 2:2; Col 4:6 * 2:2 1Co 1:23-24; Ga 6:14 * 2:3 2Co 11:30; Ap 11:11; Fil 2:12 * 2:4 Mt 12:37; Fil 1:25 * 2:5 Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; 2Co 13:4; 2Ti 1:7; Ap 11:17 * 2:6 Mt 5:48; Lc 12:58; He 2:14 * 2:7 Ef 1:5; Lc 24:26; 1P 5:1,4 * 2:8 Sal 24:7 * 2:9 Is 52:15; Lc 10:27; 1Jn 4:20

¹⁰ Qa pa' Intata qa hatsle jiyikfelitets ekewe'en qe ta'lets pa' Espiritu, qe pa' Espiritu week yejehijupkiiha, week pekhewe' les jutsitets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii pa' Intata.*

¹¹ ¿Pa'n lii pa'qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' laqjamtikineye'je'kii pakhape' jukhewe'? Pakha'le lila'xle leqe'spiritu pakha' jukhew hikpa' nikfe'lets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii. Qa hik hunye'j pa' Intata in ham pa'qu' nenikfe'lets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii, ewi'He pa' lakha'le in Leqe'spiritu in nikfe'lets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii.*

¹² Inekhewel nite' jitesti'yij pa' witaqjamtikineye'jkii ta'lets ha'ne sehe' epji', pa' leqe Espiritu pa' Intata hikpa' jitesti'yij yijat'ij qe qa' jinikfelitets pa' hats jiyehisli'ij pa' Intata ham laja'ye'.

¹³ Inekhewel hik aka' ji'yetij, qa in ji'yetij qa nite' jitatkiniji' pa' leq'ijatshenkeye'j pe' jukhew wekwek nikfe'lets, qe in ji'yetij qa jitatkiniji' yijat'ij pa' leq'ijatshenkeye'j pa' Espiritu Santo. Ma' qa uja'xle in jitatkin pe' wi'tlijei espiritule in ji'yetij pe' ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo.*

¹⁴ Qa pakha'le nite' nek'enheyu'ets, qa nite' leke' qu' t'eku'miju'l pe' ta'lets pa' leqe Espiritu pa' Dios qe pakha'an yumtitax qu' le'lijeye' pa' qu'nte' neteik'uneye'kii, qa nite' leke' qu' nenikfe'lik'i qe hamji' pa' Espiritu Santo.

¹⁵ Qa pakha'le na'lji' pa' Espiritu Santo qa nikfe'lets week pakha' weju'hij qa pa' ham weju'hi'ij pekhewe' wekwek, qa pekheweple qa nite' nikfe'lets pa' hunye'j pakha'an qu' ne-jettaxkii.

¹⁶ Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*¿Lekpa' qu' nenikfe'lets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa lekpa' iye qu' nijatshenijkii pa'qu' wekweke'?*— (Is 40:13) Qa inekhewel qa hats na'l ine'm pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii ha' Cristo.*

3

Yeget'etsijju'kii pe' netk'enets.

¹ Yejefets, in tsami'l ei iye qa hisu'untax qu' k'ojonketilik'i ne' hats t'unitsij in k'iyeti'l ek'ui qa nite'le leke', ma' qa k'ojonketilik'i in k'iyeti'l ek'ui ne' mente' t'unitsij qe hik ejunyejeyi'l qu' mexe omehetsi'ilji' in hijayani'l ha' Cristo.*

² Ke' k'ijatshenihij nite' jutsitetsik'i, in hunye'jek na'aj omela's in tu'fle qe nite' leke' qu' netuj pa'qu' net'un, qe ekheweli'l mexe nite' lamiti'l qu' etuji'l pa'qu' net'un witaqe' qa hane'ej iye qa menjit nite' lamiti'l.

³ Qe ekheweli'l mexe hik ejunyejeyi'l ne' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo qe mexe eqemtshenetsitsi'hij wekwek qa lek'eleyi'lju'kii

* 2:10 Sal 17:3; Jn 14:26; Ro 8:39; 11:33; Ef 3:18 * 2:11 Ro 1:9; 1Jn 4:8 * 2:13 Mt 12:37 * 2:16 Col 2:2 * 3:1 1Co 14:20; He 5:13; 1P 2:2

iyē. ¿Me nite' hik ejunyejeyi'l ne' nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo in ejunyejeyi'l aka'an?*

⁴ Qe na'l pe' yit'ijets: —Yakha' heik'enets ha' Pablo.— Qa uja'x pe' yit'ijek: —Yakha' heik'enets ha' Apolos.— ¿Me nite' hik ejunyejeyi'l ne' nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo in ejunyejeyi'l aka'an?*

⁵ ¿Pa'n lunye'j ha'ne Apolos? ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j iye ha'ne Pablo? Enewe'en leq'ithayinenheile pa' Intata. Enewe'en hik enewe' ta'lets in na'li'l e'm pa'nte' eqekuyejeyi'lij ha' Cristo. Qa hik ta'lijupi' week ewilei inekhewel in jitaqsiijkii pa' jiyelisij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' jitaqsiijkii.

⁶ Yakha' henfel ke' wi'tlijei qa henju' pe' loi, qa ha' Apolos qa les naq'aajijupkii in i'nq'ijatshenij ma' qa yatsiyipjikii pe' loi, qa pa' Dios qa yitalet qa ta'l.*

⁷ Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' pa' yenju' qa pa' yatsiyipji'kii enewe'en ham weju'hi'ij. Pa' Intata yijat'ij hikpa' weju'lij qe takha' yitalet qa ta'l.

⁸ Pakha' we'nq'en qa pa' yatsiyipjiki, enewe'en week lunyejei, qa pa' Intata qa' nijaninij hatse' in luk'e'ek pa' luk'e' pa' l'ithayijkii.

⁹ Yekheweli'l he'yithayi'yi'hi'm pa' Intata qa ekheweli'l hik ejunyejeyi'l qu' l'enek'eju' pa' Intata, hik ejunyejeyi'l iye pe'qu' nanaqsiijkii wititsi' yatsat'axij pa' Intata.*

¹⁰ Yakha' hik yijunye'j na'aj na'li'm hikfeliya'xets in yojohonjo' pe'qu' letku'ye' pe' wititsi', qe pa' Intata tselisij qu' hojohonjo' qa pekhewep qa' neniinpha'm. Qa pe'qu' nithayiki qa' nejeelik'uiha in yithayiki.

¹¹ Qa nite' leke' pa'qu' nitujtseikanintaxik'ui pa' hats lunyeje'jju' pe' yojojo' in letuk. Pe' yojojo' in letuk hik hakha' Jesucristo.*

¹² Pekhewe' qu' neniinpha'm pe' hats yojojo' in letuk pe' wititsi', na'l olots leke' qu' neni' qu' neniinpha'm. Na'l pe'qu' neni' oroye', na'l pe'qu' neni' plata, na'l pe'qu' neni' utel inyetets, na'l pe'qu' neni' najak, na'l pe'qu' neni' nakawejkii qa na'l pe'qu' neni' pe' letkui pe' we'nisa'xik'i nakawejkii.*

¹³ Qa enewe'en ene' l'ithayijkititsle wetju'l pekhewe' niinpha'm pe' wititsi' qa' nenikfe'lets hatse', qe na'l hatse' pa' fe't qa' hikpa' nethinij pa'qu' lunye'je' pe' l'ithayijkitits me yiwul'enhetsju' pa' fe't me i'nhi'i qu' nite' niwu'enhetsju'.*

¹⁴ Pakha' qu' nite' niwu'enhetsju' hatse' pa' fe't pa' l'ithayijkii ma' qa na'l pa'qu' lenisit'e'.

* 3:3 Stg 3:14,16; Tit 3:9 * 3:4 Tit 3:13 * 3:6 Hch 18:4-11; 1Co 4:15; 9:1; 15:1

* 3:9 1P 2:5 * 3:11 Is 28:16; Ro 15:20; 2Co 10:16; 11:4; Ga 1:6-9 * 3:12 Stg 5:3;

Ap 17:4 * 3:13 2Ts 1:8; 1P 1:7,17; Pr 24:12; Mt 16:27; 2Co 5:10

15 *Qa pa'qu' niwu'enheteju' pa' fe't week pa' l'ithayijki'ttax, ma' qa' hame' pa'qu' lenisit'e', qa lakha'le qa' le'wise'ju' qa' ila'xe' in lunye'jek na'aj ilatik'ui na'aj fe't.**

16 *¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in ekheweli'l' letsi' pa' Intata qa pa' leqe Espiritu pakha'an qa i'ni'l'etji'kii?**

17 *Qa pa'qu' niwu'enheteju' pe' letsi' pa' Intata, qa pa' Intata qa' niwu'enheteju' ijju' ek pakha'an qe yiwu'enheteju' pe' yat-sat'axij in letsi' pa' Intata, qa pe' yatsat'axij in letsi' pa' Intata pekhe'en ekheweli'l'.**

Pa'qu' numti qu' nenikfe'lets pe' wekwek.

18 *Hasu'uj pa'qu' neneqfetsinhetekii ekheweli'l' in hijayani'l' pa' Intata. Qu' nana'l' pa'qu' numti qu' nenikfe'lets pe' wekwek in t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' epji', naqsiijkii yijat'ij qu' nenit'ijets qu' ham nenikfe'le'ets pe' wekwek, ma' qa' les qiye' yijat'ij qu' wekwek nenikfe'lets.**

19 *Qe pa' witikfeliyaxets pe' wekwek in t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' epji' pa' Intata yit'ijets in nite' teqeneŋuikii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' ka' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'ljei in yit'ij: —Pa' Intata yaqsiijkii in nophe'thi'ijju' pa' likfeliya'xtaxets pe' wekwek pekhe'wen.— (Job 5:13)**

20 *Qa yit'ij iye ke' le'ljei: —Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij nikfe'lets pe' laqamtikineyejikii pe' wekwek wenikfelittaxets in ham weju'ti'ij. (Sal 94:11)**

21 *Qa hik ta'hijupi', hasu'uj pa'qu' neniwqinhetij qu' hik lunye'je' qu' niyinii pa'qu' jukhewe'le qe week hats lantsat'etsi'hij.**

22 *Pablo, Apolos, Cefas (Pedro), ha'ne sehe' ipji', pa' witiŋa'x, pa' witwamhi', pa' hane'ej qa pa' mexe hamik'ui, enewe'en week lantsat'etsi'hij,**

23 *qa ekheweli'l' qa yatsat'etsi'l' ejek ha' Cristo, qa ha' Cristo qa yatsat'axijek pa' Intata.**

4

Pa'qu' l'ithayijkit'e pe'qu' netnek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.

1 *Ekheweli'l' les le'wis yijat'ij qu' umti'il' in yekheweli'l' leq'ithayinenheite ha' Cristo qa tsejelinenihijipi' in tefelhitii ekewe' pakha' lunyejeji'm ene' sehe' ipji' ta'lets pa' Intata.**

* **3:15** Mt 9:22; Hch 16:30; Ef 2:8; Jud 23 * **3:16** Lc 1:21; Lv 26:11; Stg 4:5 * **3:17** He 6:8; Sal 20:6; 1Co 7:14 * **3:18** 2Co 11:3; Lc 16:8; Mt 5:22; Is 5:21; Jer 8:8-9; Ga 6:3 * **3:19** 1Co 1:18; Hch 15:15; Ga 4:22; Lc 20:23 * **3:20** Mt 15:19; 1Ti 2:8 * **3:21** Ro 8:32 * **3:22** Jn 1:42; 8:51; 1Jn 5:12; Mt 10:21; Fil 3:10; Ro 8:38 * **3:23** Nm 3:12 * **4:1** Jn 18:36; Lc 16:1; 1Co 2:7

² Qa hik ta'hijupi' pekhewe' yithayiki ekewe'en les le'wis qu' ni'ng'ethinij in yijaa'ija pa'qu' nit'ij qa pa'qu' naqsiijkii iye.*

³ Yakha' nite' tsitawje'meten inye'jlu' qu' etsjeftaxi'hij qa pekhewep iye qu' netsjeftaxij pa'qu' yijunye'je'. Qa nite' yakha'le iye qu' nata't yiwets qu' hi'weju'lenij pa'qu' yijunye'je',*

⁴ qe qu' hoksi'wen in nite' haqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' qa nite' ikji' qu' hats ye'le'wise'. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yijat'ij pa'qu' nit'ij yiwets qa yijaa'ija yijat'ij.*

⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj it'ilikjets pe'ye' yatsathen, i'nhi'i nite' natsathen. Hasu'uj itaqsuni'hijup hatse'lu' qu' nentenilittaxju' iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa' nethinij ene' jukhew qa efuts pe' yat'intaxkii, qa' nikfelitets iye pe' ta'hijupi' pe' yaqsiijkii. Ma' qa pa' Intata qa' nit'ijets week ewilei ene' jukhew qa efuts pa'qu' ne'weju'hij.*

⁶ Yejefets, in hit'ihij'e' ha' Apolos qa yakha' in k'iyeti't ek'ui qe qa' nite' hiwakanine'kii pe'ye' hats'inha qa' menijatshenihij qu' nite' ink'aihiti'ihik'ui pa' hats ikji' ke' hats we'nika'ajji', hats'inha qa' hame' pa'qu' numti qu' les le'wise' qa pekhewep qa' nite'ye'.*

⁷ ¿Inhats'ek? ¿Lekpa' nanhinipji' pekhewep? ¿Lekpa' na'l e'm nite' nehisij pa' Dios? In week nehisij pa' Intata qa ¿inhats'ek in leniwqinhetij qa hik ejunye'j qu' akha'ye'le qu' nata't ewets in na'l e'm?

⁸ Hane'ej ekheweli't hik ejunyejeyi't qu' hats ham hami'il e'm. Hats week na'li't e'm pe' lisu'uni't. Hats hik ejunyejeyi't qu' hats e'wit'alheyi'ihij qa yekheweli'it qa mexe. Yakha' hats hisu'untax qu' hats namets pa' lahats'ij qu' e'wit'alheyi'ihij. Ma' qa' yekheweljiitek qu' yewit'alheye'jiihijek iye.

⁹ Qe yakha' humti pa' Intata qu' netswetsheni'lfik'i pa' ts'eni'hi' yekheweli't in ya'apostolitsi't, hik yijunyejeyi't ne'ej hats jutsiqets qu' natlanhetijju', ma' qa' week netsjehi'lju' ene' week jukhew qa efuts qa pe' angelits iye wa's leitets.

¹⁰ Yekheweli't in henfeli't ha' Cristo qa hik yijunyejeyi't qu' nite' heiqeneluyi'ihikii, qa ekheweli'it in hijayani't ha' Cristo qa hik ejunyejeyi't qu' les eik'une'yi't wetju't. Yekheweli't hik yijunyejeyi't qu' yawalxalitsi'it qa ekheweli'it qa hik ejunyejeyi't qu' et'unitsi't. Ekheweli't hik ejunyejeyi't qu' newqinheti't ene' jukhew qa efuts qa yekheweli'it qa hik yijunyejeyi't qu' nite' netsiwqinheti'it.*

¹¹ Hane'ej yamijii in nite' qi pa'qu' hetuji't qa k'iyipkuni'lju', qa nite' qi iye pa'qu' iweli'ye' qu' nek'iya'alji', qa ham iye pe'qu'

* 4:2 Nm 12:7 * 4:3 Mt 5:19; 1Co 2:14 * 4:4 Hch 13:39 * 4:5 Lc 6:37; Mr 8:38; 1P 5:6; 2Co 10:18 * 4:6 Hch 9:30; Tit 3:13 * 4:10 1P 5:14

yeqhinatayi'i'l, ene' jukhew qi in tsawitji'i'l, qa ham iye pa'qu' yitsee't'i'ilha.

¹² Qa in yamets in heyithayi'yi'lij ene' yikoyeyi'l ma' qa qi in heyithayi'yi'l. Ne'ej u'l'etsik'i l'anyejeyi'l yiwets, qa haqsiik'i'mijkii na'aj le'wis, qa in hayawitjaxtiitaxi'l qa he'nt'unhethi'ihju'l.*

¹³ Ne'ej wotk'oni'lyijkii yit'iliy yiwets in ul'ax pa' haqsiihjkii, qa yekheweli'l qa haqsi'ji'lijetskii qu' ye'le'tsi'it wetju'l. Hane'ej yamijii in hik leqjunyejeyi'lyij qu' leq'iliye' ha'ne sehe' epji', hik yijunyejeyi'l ne'ej hats ham leke'le' lewumulkii ene' week.*

¹⁴ Nite' hika'al e'm ekewe'en qu' k'ewepinheti'l wetju'l, hika'al e'm qe hik lonye'j qu' k'eyilitsi'ilha in qi in k'esu'uni'l qa' k'efeelithi'mha,*

¹⁵ qe qu' olootsetaxija pe'qu' aqa maestrolithijji' ha' Cristo qa nite'le olots pe'qu' atatali'it. Yakha' ye'l'ewi'He in atata'alyij qe yakha' k'ijatshenij ha' Jesucristo in wa'm infi qa nite' leqeku'utik'i.*

¹⁶ Qa hik ta'lijupi', k'iyini'lij ewets qu' ojonketilik'i aka' yijunye'j.

¹⁷ Hik ta'lijupi' iye in he'nukini'l ei ha' Timoteo, hikha' qi in hisu'un hik lonye'j qu' ya'se', qa qi iye in nite' yeqeku' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Ma' qa lakha' qu' nata'lets qu' nite' antapiyi'ilik'i kekhe'we' hats k'ijatshenij t'ejuyets ha' Cristo, hik kekhe'we' iye hijatshenij he' week witsetiikal he' i'ni' he' yijayaanija iye ha' Cristo.*

¹⁸ Qe na'l ekheweli'l pe' weniwqinhettax qe yumtitax qu' nite' hetpili'it ei iye hatse' qu' natsami'l ei.

¹⁹ Qa qu' lexke'yi'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' aje'el natsami'l ei, ma' qa' hi'weenija pekhe'we' weniwqinhettax, qa nite' hisu'un qu' le'lijeye'le qe hisu'un yijat'ij qu' hi'wen qu' leke'ye' qu' naqsiijkii.*

²⁰ Qe qu' netnek'enhei pa' Intata nite' uja'xle pe'qu' wi'tlijeye' qu' jutsiqaxi'ij, qe jutsiqaxij iye pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata in yi'nk'aihit pa'qu' injunyejeye'.

²¹ ¿Lekpa' hisu'uni'l qu' yijunye'je' qu' natsamtaxi'l ei? ¿Me k'atanitheni'l? ¿Me i'nhi' qu' k'esu'uni'l qa qu' nite' heniwqinhete'ji' iye?*

5

Pa' ewi'l witwul'ax i'nji'teje'm pe' te'lijtsii.

* 4:12 2Jn 8; Hch 18:3 * 4:13 Is 64:6; Lm 3:45 * 4:14 1Ts 2:11; Flm 1 * 4:15

Ga 4:19; Flm 10 * 4:17 2Co 9:3; Ef 6:21-22; Col 4:7-8; Flm 1:12; Nm 12:7 * 4:19

Hch 19:21; 1Co 16:5; 2Co 1:15-16 * 4:21 2Co 1:23; 2:1,3; 12:20-21; 13:2,10; Stg 3:13

1 Te'niihei ekheweli't in na'l pa' ewi't yaqsiijkii aka' qi in ul'ax wiikfik'i. Nite' yaqsiijkii iye aka'an ne' nite' yijayan pa' Intata, pa' iki'lkii pe' lunhetse'.*

2 Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii ekheweli't qa leniwqinhetihiji'. Les le'wistax yijat'ij qek ika'metetsi'lkii in lunye'jkii aka'an, hats'inha pa' yaqsiijkii aka'an qa' iwu'm ekuni'lfik'i. Hasu'uj na'ni't etji'teje'm qu' onot'axi'hij wetju'l pa' Intata.*

3 Yakha' in nite' ha'ntaxi't etji'teje'm, qa pakha'le yeqe espíritu qa hik lunye'j qu' na'ni't etji'teje'm. Qa hik ta'hijupi', in hats ha'ni'hij etji'teje'm aka' qu' eqfenyejeyi'ilij pa' jukhew ul'ax pa' yaqsiijkii.*

4 Onot'axi'hij wetju'l ka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, qa yakha' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' ha'ni't etji'teje'm. Pa' let'unha'x ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' nata'lets

5 qu' hii'hij pa' jukhew pa' Satanás hats'inha qu' niwu'enhetihiji' pa' yisu'unji' pa' l'ese'n, hats'inha pa' hii'ax qa' le'wise'ju' hatse' pa' leqe neluji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.*

6 Nite' le'wis in letetjunuttaxihiji' aka'an. ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets ne'ej levadura in lammi'sletax qa in yiju'fjufinhetik'i na'aj fo'ji' ma' qa qi?*

7 Iwu'mi'lfik'i pe' levadura lawamhi' hats'inha qa hik ejunyejeyi'il na'aj ink'ayik fooji' ham lewaduraye'. Ekheveli't fo'ji' nite' yetsji'l pe'qu' lewaduraye', ma' qa hats ju'un ji'teje'm pa' le'wis nelu Pascua qe ha' Cristo hats talanhetii infi pa'aj.*

8 Qa hik ta'hijupi' yape jitaqsiijkii pa' le'wis nelu Pascua qa hasu'uj qu' jinenetsji'li' pe' levadura lawamhi' qa pe' levadura ul'ax pa' lunye'j qa ul'ax iye pa' yaqsiijkii. Ham yijat'ij lewaduraye' qe inekhewel ja'pan pa' lunyejei yijaa'ija qa le'wis iye, qa yijaa'ija iye pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa yaqsiijkii.*

9 Ka' hayiits yifaakanek'il ei hi'ttaxi'hij ewets qu' hasu'uj ni'il ji'teje'mkii pekhewe' wanawitjile hats tewhe'yeitax qa pe' mexe hamtax lewhe'yetze'.*

10 Aka'an in hit'ilij ewets nite' hit'ijets qu' me'nitoni'li'mets pekhewe' yatsat'etsij ha'ne sehe' epji', pe' wanawitjile hats tewhe'yeitax qa pe' mexe hamtax lewhe'yetze', qa pe' yisu'un qu' aje'e'l nana'li'm na'aj ineqwenij, qa pe' aqaqanhetsitsijkii pe'ye' qe ejtenhetsits, qa pe' iyinii pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qe qu' hik aka' hit'ilij ewets, ewi'hetax in leke' qu' ma'atik'uifik'i ha'ne week sehe' epji'.*

* 5:1 1Ts 4:3; Ga 1:16; Lv 18:8; Dt 22:30; 27:20 * 5:2 Lc 6:25 * 5:3 Col 2:5; 1Ts 2:17 * 5:5 1Jn 5:16; Mt 25:13; Hch 2:20; Fil 1:6 * 5:6 Lc 13:21; Ga 5:9 * 5:7 Ex 12 * 5:8 Lc 13:21; Mr 7:22; Ro 1:29 * 5:9 2Ts 3:14; 1Co 6:9; Ef 5:5; 1Ti 1:10; He 12:16; 13:4; Ap 21:8; 22:15 * 5:10 Ef 5:5; Lc 18:11; Jn 17:6

11 Aka' tseqitijineyu'uhij ewetsha aka'an, hasu'uj a'qapitsi'ih'i pakha' qu' nittaxijets in yijayan ha' Cristo qa wanawitjile in hats tewhe'yeitax i'nhi'i qu' mexe hame'tax lewhe'ye'ye', i'nhi'i na'aj yisu'un qu' aje'eel nana'li'm na'aj ineqwenij, i'nhi'i na'aj iyinii pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, i'nhi'i na'aj its'iyoptox, i'nhi'i na'aj yek'uwet qa i'nhi'i na'aj aqaqanhetsaxijkii pe'ye' qe ejtenhetsax. Qu' hik lunye'je' ekewe'en pe'ye' in yit'ijets in yijayan ha' Cristo, qa hasu'uj iye qu' ekufeyi'ilkii.*

12 ¿Me yithayijkit qu' hejeli'k'ui qu' hitani'thenij pa' lunyejei pekhewe' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo? ¿Qa me nite' ekheweli'l' qu' jehi'lik'ui qa' itanitheni'hij iye pa' lunyejei pe' yijayan ha' Cristo?*

13 Qa pakha'le Dios qa' nejelik'uyek qa nitanithenijek hatse' pa' lunyejei pekhewe' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo. *Jlwu'mi'lfik'i pakha' yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax i'ni't'etji'teje'm!* (Dt 21:21)

6

Ekhewele'ti'il qu' jehi'lik'ui pa'qu' lunyejeje' pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.

1 Ekheweli'l' in hats hijayani'l' ha' Cristo qu' nana'l pe'qu' ul'etse' wetju'l' ekheweli'l' ¿qa inhats'ek qu' ma'ahijii pa'qu' jueze' in nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo qa nite' lakihijii pe' yijayan ha' Cristo?*

2 ¿Ye' me nite' lenikfe'li'lets pekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' Intata in hik pekhewe' pe' yejeli'k'ui hatse' pa' lunyejei ene' week sehe' epji'? In ekheweli'l' pe' yejeli'k'ui hatse' pa' lunyejei ene' week sehe' epji', ¿qa inhats'ek qu'nte' leke'ye' qu' ejehi'lik'ui eke' mexe nite' jutsitetstax?

3 ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets iye in inekhwel jitejeli'k'ui iye hatse' pa' lunyejei pe' angelits? ¿Qa inhats'ek qu'nte' leke'ye' qu' jintejeli'k'ui pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji'?

4 In na'l pe' wekwek qu' aqsi'ji'lju' lunyejeikii pe' tek'enets ha' Cristo, ¿me qa' ku'mi'hijijii pekhewe' nite' nikfe'lets pe'ye' pe' te'lijtsii qu' nejelijik'ui?*

5 Hit'ilij ewets aka'an qe qa' newepinheti'l' wetju'l'. ¿Ye' me ham pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' na'ni'l' etji'teje'm qu' les nenikfe'lets qu' nejelik'ui pa'qu' lunyejeje'kii pe' tek'enets ha' Cristo?*

6 ¿Qe in ul'ets wetju'l' pe' tek'enets ha' Cristo, qa leka'xi' hii pa'qu' jueze' nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo?*

7 In ekheweli'l' wetju'l' hats hijanitik'i wiikfik'i. ¿Inhats'ek in nite' lent'unhethi'idiju'l' yijat'ij pakha' nite' le'wisju'? ¿Inhats'ek in nite' hwejinii'il' yijat'ij pa'qu' hats net'ejteni'l' e'm?*

* 5:11 2Ts 3:6; 1Co 6:10

* 5:12 Lc 6:37

* 6:1 Mt 18:15-17

* 6:4 Lc 18:9

* 6:5 1Co 4:14; Hch 9:30

* 6:6 Lc 12:46

* 6:7 Ro 11:12; Ap 2:11; Mr 10:19

⁸ Qa ju'f qa ekheweli'i'it in laqsiijikii pakha' nite' le'wisju' qa l'ejteni'lkii iye, qa ekewe'en laqsi'ji'li'mijkii pekhewe' hats efetstaxilipji' ha' Cristo.

⁹ ¿Ye' me nite' lenikfe'li'lets pekhewe' nite' yatsathen in nite' i'nji'teje'm hatse' pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Intata? Hasu'uj manawitjili'i'l, qe nite' i'nji'teje'm hatse' pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Intata pekhewe' wanawitjili'ijju'kii l'esenits mexe hamtax lewhe'ye'ye'tax, qa pe' iyinii pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa pekhewe' wanawitjile hats tewhe'yeitax, qa pe' we'twefun, qa pe' efutsle wetju'l, qa pe' jukhewle wetju'l,*

¹⁰ qa pe' ejtenhetsits, qa pe' yisu'un qu' aje'e'l nana'li'm na'aj ineqwenij, qa pe' yek'uwetju'kii, qa pe' its'iyoptots, qa pe' aqaqanhetsitsij pe'ye' qe ejtenhetsits. Week enewe'en nite' i'nji'teje'm hatse' pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.*

¹¹ Ekewe'en ekheweli'l na'l pe'qu' uja'xe' qu' naqsiijikii pa'aj, qa hane'ej qa hats tetlijil'ejju' ekewe'en, qa hats t'ejuyi'l ewets pa' Dios qa hats ham ekumhifkine'yi'it qe ta'lets aka' liiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa ta'lets iye pa' leqe Espiritu pa' Dios.*

Ha'ne i'nese'n t'ejuyets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

¹² Yijaa'ija in wenit'ij: —Week lenexke'ej pa'qu' jintesu'un qu' jintaqsiijikii,— qa nite'le week qu' yekeli'iju'l. —Week lenexke'ej pa'qu' jintesu'un qu' jintaqsiijikii,— qa nite'le yexke'ej pa'qu' netnek'enheiyipji' eke' wekwek.*

¹³ Na'aj inaq t'ejuyets inkutjii qa inkutjii qa t'ejuyetsek na'aj inaq. Qa yiwu'mle hatse' pa' Intata enewe' wetsjuk. Qa ha'nele i'nese'n qa nite' t'ejuyetsek qu' jinanawitjili'it pekhewepe', qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa t'ejuyets ha'ne i'nese'n.*

¹⁴ Pa' Intata in yilin iye pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' jinilinji'jek iye hatse' qu' nata'lets pa' let'unha'x.*

¹⁵ ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in ekheweli'l lewekwekits pa' l'ese'n ha' Cristo? ¿Me leke' qu' henit'ijji' pe'ye' pe' lewekwekits pa' l'ese'n ha' Cristo ma' qa' haqsiijikii qu' lewekweki'ij pe'qu' witqesu'ye'? ¡Nite', nite' leke' aka'an!*

¹⁶ ¿Ye' me nite' lenikfe'li'lets na'aj jukhew qu' qapi'i' qa nawitji pe'qu' witqesu'ye', ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' ewi'lf'ese'ni'it? Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei yit'ij: —In qap wetju'l, ma' qa hats nite' wetsjuk hats ewi'lf'pa' wit'ese'n.— (Gn 2:24)

* **6:9** Lc 16:10; 18:11; Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25; Ef 5:5; Gn 19:5 * **6:10** Jn 10:1; Ef 5:5;

1Co 5:11; Lc 18:11 * **6:11** Ef 2:2-3; 4:22; 5:8; Tit 3:3; Lc 11:2 * **6:12** Jn 18:31

* **6:13** 1Ti 6:8; 1Ts 4:3 * **6:14** Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; 2Co 13:4; Ap

11:17 * **6:15** Ro 12:5; 1Co 12:27; Ef 5:30

17 Qa pakha'le qu' ewi'f na'ni'li' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa ewi'f pa' lunyejeji'f.*

18 Ilati'fik'uiha pe' wanawitji'ijju'kii l'esenits. Week kekhwep ul'ets yaqsiijkii na'aj jukhew qa efu iye ekewe'en i'nik'uifik'i ha'ne i'nese'n. Qa pakha'le wanawitjii'ij l'ese'n qa lakhali'ij pa' l'ese'n in yenji'teje'm pa' ul'ax.*

19 ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'fets in ekheweli'f l'etsi'il'ej pa' Espiritu Santo qa hikpa' i'ni'etji', pakha'an nefisi'hij pa' Intata, ma' qa nite' ekheweli'f qu' antsat'etsi'f etij?*

20 Qe ekheweli'f hats tanaqha'yets pa' ajanyejeji'f. Qa hik ta'hijupi', weeki'ijha pe' esenitsi'f qu' iwqinheti'f pa' Intata.*

7

Pekhewe' hats tewhe'yeiju'.

1 Hane'ej qa' henfeli'f e'm ka' lenq'ika'alyjii qu' atsfaakani'hij. Le'wistax pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' hasu'uj netewhe'yei.

2 Qa nexkewethi'ij qu' nanawitjii'ij l'ese'n. Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'qu' jukhewe' ewi'f pe'qu' lewhe'yeeyi'ija qa efu iye qa ewi'f iye pa'qu' lewhe'yeeyi'ija.*

3 Pa'qu' jukhewe' naqsiimijkii pa' t'ejuyets pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', qa efu iye naqsiimijkii pa' t'ejuyets pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.*

4 Pe' efu hats nite' yatsat'axletij l'ese'n, hats yatsat'axij pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'. Hik lunye'j iye pa'qu' jukhewe' hats nite' yatsat'axletij l'ese'n hats yatsat'axij pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.

5 Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj not'oqowe'yiju'f pa' hats t'ejuyets qu' leqfeny'e'ji'ij pe' lewhe'ye' qa efu iye hik lunye'j iye hasu'uj not'oqowe'yiju'f pa' t'ejuyets qu' leqfeny'e'ji'ij pa' lewhe'ye'. Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' lahats'i'ij qu' week lexkeli'ij qu' l'aje'li'ij qu'nte' qape' eku'n wetju'f qe qa naftsin eku'n qu' niyiniha pa' Intata, ma' qa' ink'aye'le qa' qape' wetju'f iye, qe qu' l'aje'li'ij qu'nte' qape' eku'n wetju'f, ma' qa pa' Satanás qa'nte' najaajini'f qu' nata'lets in nite' e'weju'li'hiju'f pa' ul'ax.*

6 Qa aka'an in hit'ihij ewets nite' ikji' qu' hik aka' aqsiimijkii, pekhewe'le qu' nisu'un qa' naqsiijkii.

7 Qi in hisu'untax qu' hik ejunyejeji'f ka' yijunye'j, qa nite'le lunyejei wetju'f pe' jiyetisij pa' Intata week ewifei inekhewel.*

8 Qa pe' mente' tewhe'yei qa pe' wikiihalei iye hit'ijets le'wistax qu' hik lunyejeje' aka' yijunye'j.*

* **6:17** Jn 11:52; Sal 51:12 * **6:18** Stg 4:7; 1Co 10:8 * **6:19** Lc 1:21; Ro 8:9,23;

1Co 7:40; 2Co 4:13; Jud 19; Stg 4:5; 1Jn 4:4 * **6:20** 2P 2:1 * **7:2** 1Ts 4:3; Mt 1:6;

1P 3:1 * **7:3** Ro 13:7 * **7:5** Mr 10:19 * **7:7** 2Co 1:11 * **7:8** Stg 1:27

9 *Qa qu' nite' e'weju'li'iju't qu' hame' pe'qu' a'qapi'i qa' ewhe'yei, qe les le'wis in l'ewhe'yei qa nite' hik lunye'j in hik ejunye'j qu' iwujkin in lisu'untax qu' manawitji'il pe'ye'.**

10 *Pekhewe' hats tewhe'yei qu' hit'ijets aka'an, nite' ta'he yiwets qu' hit'ij, qe hakha' ta'lets yijat'ij hik hakha' ha' Yatsat'ets'inij: pe' efuts hasu'uj nukinkii pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', hasu'uj nenweqleyu'.**

11 *Qa qu'le nukinkii pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' niweqleyu'le, qa hasu'uj qu' nowo'oikii iye pe'ye' iye lewhe'ye'ye', le'sitsi'il wetju't yijat'ij pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'. Qa pa'qu' jukhewe' hik lunye'j iye hasu'uj nili'ij pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.**

12 *Na'l iye ke' tseqfelinhe'yu'u'ij e'm, nite' yittaxij yiwets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yakha'le in humti qu' natsathen. Qu' nana'l pa'qu' jukhewe' hats yijayaanija ha' Jesús qa pekhe'le qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa nite' yijayan ha' Jesús, pe' efu qa nite'le yisu'un qu' nili'ij pa' lewhe'ye', ma' qa pa' jukhew qa' hasu'uj nili'ij, hasu'uj neweqle'e't.**

13 *Qa pe'qu' efuye' qu' hats nijayanija ha' Jesús qa pakha'le qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa nite' yijayan ha' Jesús, pa' jukhew qa nite'le yisu'un qu' nili'ij pe' lewhe'ye', qa pe' efu qa' hasu'uj nili'ij, hasu'uj neweqle'e't.*

14 *Qe pa'qu' jukhewe' in nite' yijayantax ha' Jesús qa hikle lunye'j qu' netnekumhi'yi' qe pe' lewhe'ye' yijayan ha' Jesús qa nite'le yatsat'axij pa' Intata pa' jukhew. Qa pe'qu' efuye' in nite' yijayantax ha' Jesús qa hikle lunye'j iye qu' netnekumhi'yi' qe pa' lewhe'ye' yijayan ha' Jesús qa nite'le yatsat'axij pa' Intata pe' efu. Qe qu' nite' hik aka' lunye'je', pe' lelits qekha nite' natsat'etsetaxij pa' Intata qa ha'neli'ij qa hats yatsat'etsij.**

15 *Pa' witiwhe'ye' i'nhi' pe' witiwhe'ye' nite' yijayan ha' Jesús in qi'ija in yisu'un qu' neweqle, qa' hasu'uj nenyeginju' i'nhi' qu' hasu'uj amani'ijup. Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii qa pa' witiwhe'ye' i'nhi' pe' witiwhe'ye' yijayan ha' Jesús qa hats nite' tenek'enhe'yipji' pa' witiwhe'yeye'j, qe pa' Intata yisu'un qu' ham peeyi'ijkii.*

16 *Efu, yijayan ha' Jesús, nite' lenikfe'lets pa' ewhe'ye' me tek'enets hatse' ha' Jesús qu' nata't ewets. Qa jukhew iye hik lunye'j, nite' lenikfe'lets pe' ewhe'ye' me tek'enets hatse' ha' Jesús qu' nata't ewets.*

Hasu'uj ili'ij pa' hats l'ithayiki.

17 *Pakhap iye qu' hit'ilij ewets, week ewitei ekheweli't hats yijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, aqsiihijkii pakha' hats t'eku'mi'hij*

* 7:9 1Co 9:25; 1Ti 5:14 * 7:10 1Ti 5:14 * 7:11 Dt 22:19 * 7:12 Hch 9:30

* 7:14 Lc 11:2

eiji'kii pa' Intata qu' aqsiihjkii hikpa' taya'yi'ij ei. Hik aka' hijatshenji'ij he' week hats yijayaanija ha' Jesús i'ni' ek hekhewep witsetits.*

18 Qu' nana'l pa'qu' hats net'ekumiiiji' pa' Intata qa hatsle yaqsiijkii pa'aj kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión), qa' hasu'uj nisu'un qu' nat'intaxkii. Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' hats net'ekumiiiji' pa' Intata qa nite'le yaqsiijkii pa'aj kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión), qa hasu'uj nisu'un qu' naqsi-ijkii.

19 Inye'jtu' pakha' qu' hats naqsi'jtaxijkii pa'aj kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión) qa inye'jtu' iye pakha' qu' mexente' naqsi'jetaxijkii kakha'an, qe pa' les le'wis yijat'ij pakha'an, qu' jintek'enets pa' Intata.

20 Week ewilei ekheweli'f in i'nk'a t'eku'miiiji' pa' Intata qa hasu'uj qu' ili'ij pa'qu' hayiits aqsiihjkii f'ithayiki'if.

21 Qu' e'witlinek'e in i'nk'a t'eku'm eiji' pa' Intata, hasu'uj natawje'meten, qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' natsjifinfik'i qa hikpa' iwq'axinij qu' aqsiijkii.

22 Qe pa'qu' witlinek'e in i'nk'a t'eku'miiiji' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, pakha'an in witlinek mexe nite' tenek'enhe'yipji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa hik lunye'j iye na'aj nite' witlinektax in i'nk'a t'eku'miiiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, pakha'an qa hats witlinek tenek'enhe'yipji' ha' Cristo.*

23 Ekheweli'f hats tanaqha'yets pa' ajanyejeyi'f, qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj leinheyi'if ej ene' jukhew.*

24 Yejejets, week ewilei ekheweli'f ni'ihijjupha pa' Intata qu' hasu'uj ili'ij pa'qu' hayiits aqsiihjkii f'ithayiki'if.

Pekhewe' mexente' tewhe'yei.

25 Pakhap iye, pekhewe' mexente' tewhe'yei, ham wi'tlijeye' qu' net'ejujets qu' nata'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa hisu'unle qu' hit'ijets kakha' humti, qa leke' qu' umti'if qu' yijaayi'ija qe tsikfe'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in tselisij pa' leqi'fenkeye'j.*

26 Yakha' humti ene' nelutsji' in mexe iwe'me't jutsitets qa les le'wis qu' mexe amaneye'le eku'ni'ij pa' hats ejunyejeyi'f.

27 Pa'qu' hats netewhe'yei, hasu'uj nenweqleyu'. Qa pa'qu' mexe ham lewhe'ye'ye' qa hasu'uj nowo eku'niikii.

28 Qu' ewhe'yei nite' uf'ax. Qa pe'qu' inanyi'ye' qu' netewhe'yei nite' uf'ax. Qa lese, qa hik aka'le tsexkewettaxij ewets.*

29 Yejejets, aka' tseqitijineyu'ulij ewetsha aka'an: hats nite' qi pa' ja'maneyij inqenelu. Pekhewe' hats tewhe'yei hik lunyejeje' qu' mexe hamitsi'im.*

* 7:17 Col 3:15 * 7:22 Ro 1:1; 2Ti 2:24 * 7:23 2P 2:1 * 7:25 Mt 5:7; Mr 5:19; Lc 1:50; Nm 12:7 * 7:28 1Ti 5:14 * 7:29 Ro 13:11

30 Pekhewe' qu' napju' hatse' hik lunyejeye' qu' nite' nape'ju', qa pe'qu' qi qu' le'sitsi'imkii hik lunyejeye' qu' nite' le'sitsi'imkii, qa pe'qu' nataqha'yets pe'ye' hik lunyejeye' qu' nite' nat-sat'etsi'ij.*

31 Pekhewe' yiwq'axinij pe'ye' ha'ne sehe' epji' hik lunyejeye' qu' nite' niwq'axineli'ij qe yaftsin ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qe ha'ne sehe' nite' amanij hatse' aka' lunye'j.*

32 Hisu'untax qu' hame' pa'qu' qi qu' natawje'meteni'l. Na'aj ham lewhe'ye'ye' uja'xle in yijamti'ets pe' wekwek t'ejuyets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa pa'qu' ni'sinhetij iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

33 Qa na'ajle hats tewhe'yei qa yijamti'etsek pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji' qa pa'qu' ni'sinheti'mkii pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye',

34 ma' qa pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii qa olotsiiji' yeqet'etsju'kii. Ne'ej efu ham lewhe'ye'ye' qa ne'ej mexe inanyi', uja'xle in yijamti'ets pe' wekwek t'ejuyets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hats'inha qa nite' yaqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' in t'ejuyets pe' l'esenits qa in t'ejuyets pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii. Qa ne'ejle hats tewhe'yei qa yijamti'etsek pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji' qa pa'qu' ni'sinheti'mkii pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.*

35 Hit'ilij ewets ekewe'en qe qa' k'efeni'l. Nite' hit'ilij ewets qu' hasu'uj ewhe'ye'yi'l. Ewi'He in hisu'un qu' aqsiiljkii pa'qu' les le'wise', ma' qa' les i'thayi'metsitsi'ihii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

36 Pa'qu' jukhewe' in na'l pe'qu' hats neniwjutsiqeni'l wetju'l, qa in hats week yumti enewe' wetsjuk qu' les le'wise' qu' yape netewhe'yeiju' in hats leke' pekhe'en pa' hilanye'j qu' netewhe'yei, qa' netewhe'yeiju', nite' ul'ax.

37 Pa'qu' jukhewe' in na'l pe'qu' hats neniwjutsiqeni'l wetju'l, qa in t'uniju'l qa yumti qu' les le'wise'ju' qu' mexente' lewheyeye'eku'nij, qa le'wisijupi' iye, nite' witwu'l'ax.*

38 Ye'ehe, pekhewe' yisu'un in tewhe'yeiju' le'wisijupi', qa pekhewe' yisu'un qu' mexente' netewhe'ye'ye' eku'nju' les le'wisijupi'.

39 Pe' efu hik lunye'j qu' newet-sifinets pa' lewhe'ye' in mexe ila'x pakha'an. Qa qu' nawa'mle pa' lewhe'ye', ma' qa hats leke' qu' nowo'oikii iye pa'qu' i'nk'a lewhe'ye'yi'ij iye, qa hasu'ujle nit'ij ne' nite' yijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

40 Qa yakha'le qa humti qu' les le'wisi'imkii qu'nte' netewhe'ye'ye' iye pe'qu' wikiihale'ye'. Aka'an humti qu' nata'lets pa' Intata leqe Espiritu qa hit'ij.

8

Na'aj tenekui talanheti'yifi pe' witeqsi'nq'alits.

* 7:30 Fil 1:18 * 7:31 Mr 13:7; 1Jn 2:8 * 7:32 1Ts 4:1 * 7:34 1Ti 5:5 * 7:37 Jn 1:13

1 Hane'ej qa pakhap iye. In t'ejuyets na'aj tenekui talanheti'yifi ne'ej witeqsi'nq'alits, qa yijaa'ija in week jinikfe'lets aka'an. Qa lesle le'wis qu' jinenikfelitets pa' witikfeliya'xkii in leke' qu' naqsiijkii qu' jineniwqinhet, qa pakha'le witeqsu'unka'x qa leke' qu' naqsiijkiiyek qu' jintiihinpha'm pekhewepe'.

2 Pa'qu' numti qu' nana'l'ikfeliya'xe'ets pe'ye', pakha'an mexente' nikfe'lets aka' les le'wistax qek nenikfe'lets.*

3 Qa pakha' qu' nisu'un pa' Intata, qa pa' Intata qa nikfe'lij pakha'an.*

4 Ma' hayits, hane'ej qa jinamets iye in t'ejuyets qu' jinteluj pa' l'ese'n pe' talanheti'yifi pe' witeqsi'nq'alits. In-ekhewel jinikfee'letsha in haamija pa'qu' leke'ye' pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa jinikfee'letsha iye in na'l pa' ewi'He in Dios. Ham iye pe'ye' iye.*

5 Qe in yemjeetax in olotstax wenit'ijets dios qa wenit'ijets iye yatsat'axyij qa tumtaxtiitax qu' na'nji' ha'ne wa's qa ha'ne week sehe' ipji' iye,*

6 qa inekhewelle qa jinikfe'lets in ewi'He pa' Dioosija, hikpa' Intata, qa hik pakha' iye ji'liyijup. Qa na'l iye ha' ewi'He in Yatsat'ets'inij, hikha' Jesucristo, hikha' yaqsiijkii pa'aj ene' week, qa hikha' iye jiyelisij pe' inikii.*

7 Qa nite'le je'week qu' jinenikfe'lets aka'an, qe na'l pe' mexe amaneyijkii pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa in tuj pe' l'esenits testijij'ij pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa pe' l'atawjets in mente' t'units qa yoksi'wen in yumti qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, ma' qa itawje'met.

8 Qa nite'le ta'lets pa'qu' jinteluj qu' jinisu'un pa' Intata, qe nite' ta'lets qu' les jinisu'un qu' jinteluj, qa nite' jiyuten iye qu'nte' jinteluje'.*

9 Qa ekheweli't in hats lenikfe'li'lets in week leke' pa'qu' jinteluj, qa hasu'ujle qu'nte' enketet'ihijets aka'an pekhewe' mexe nite' t'unitsij in yijayan pa' Intata qu' hik lunye'je' qu' lalanki'yi'ifi ute.*

10 Qe pa'qu' mexente' net'uni'ijha qu' ne'wenetsji' pa'qu' lenku'wet'i'ij pekhewe' talanheti'yifikii pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, akha' in hats lenikfe'lets in week leke' pa'qu' jinteluj, qe nite' nekuyujijek in yemjeetax in yumti qu' nite' leke'ye' qu' jinteluj pekhewe' talanheti'yifikii pe' witeqsi'nq'alits?

11 Ma' qa pa' ikfeliya'xets in weekle leke' pa'qu' jinteluj qa'

* 8:1 Hch 15:29; 21:25; Ap 2:14,20; 1Co 4:6; 10:19; 13:1-13 * 8:2 1Co 3:18; 13:8-12; 1Ti 6:4 * 8:3 Dt 6:5; Lc 10:27; Pr 2:6 * 8:4 Dt 6:4 * 8:5 2Ts 2:4 * 8:6 Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 1:3; 8:42; Ef 5:20; Sal 104:24; Col 1:16; Ap 3:14 * 8:8 Ro 14:17 * 8:9 Ex 23:33; Ro 14:20

hikpa' qu' nata'lets qu' ul'axe'ju' pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata mente' t'uunijha in yijayan, hikpa' wa'mifi iye pa'aj ha' Cristo,*

12 qe qu' aqsiimijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' ejefeyi'ipji' pa' Intata qa lawtshetenij iye pa' yoksi'wen mexe nite' t'un, ma' qa hats laqsiimijkii iye pa' ul'ax ha' Cristo.

13 Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nata'lets pa'qu' netnekui in hi-wu'enhetju' pa'qu' yejefeyi'ipji' ha' Cristo, ma' qa' hats nite' l'anuyi'i qu' hetuj l'ese'ne' pekhewe' talanheti'yifi pe' wite-qsi'nq'alits, hats'inha qa'nte' haqsiineni'ijkii pa' ul'ax pa'qu' yejefeyi'ipji' ha' Cristo.*

9

Pablo nite' yisu'un qu' nanatkin pa' leke'tax qu' nanatkin.

1 ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in yakha' ham pa'qu' natsat'axyipji' ene' jukhew? ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in yakha' ya'apostol? ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in hi'wen ha' Jesús Yatsat'ax'inij? ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets ka' yithayikit in hikka' ta'lets in hijayani'l ha' Jesús?

2 Qe qu' nittaxijets pekhewepe' qu' nite' ya'apostole', qa ekheweli'il qa lenikfe'li'lets in ya'apostol qe ekheweli'il e'jutsiqetsi'lij in leqe apostolyij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

3 Aka' qu' netweiye'miju'l pekhewe' qi in tsejeltaxijijupkii in ya'apostol, aka'an:

4 Yekheweli'l in ya'apostolitsi'l, ¿me nite' lenexkeli'lij ye'm pa'qu' heyesti'yi'lij qu' hetuji'l qa pa'qu' nek'iya'alji' iye?*

5 ¿Me nite' lenexkeli'lij ye'm iye qu' yijs'teyek'i'il pe'qu' yi-whe'ye'tsi'il yijayan ha' Cristo na'aj haki'ji', in lunyejeyek hekhewep apóstoles qa he' lek'injats ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa ha' Cefas iye (Pedro)?*

6 ¿Ye' me i'nli'i qu' yujaxeli'il ha' Bernabé qu' nite' lenexke'yi'ilij ye'm qu'nte' he'yithayi'yi'ihikii pa'qu' hetuji'l?*

7 ¿Pa'n i'ni' pa'qu' oq'ophelinetsi'le' qu' nijaninte pe'qu' laqatse' qa lewekwekits iye? ¿Lekpa' we'nq'en qa'nte' netuje' pe'qu' l'enheye'ju'? ¿Lekpa' yejelt pe'qu' kots'etets' qa'nte' niyayaji' leqel'ie' pe' kots'etets?*

8 Hasu'uj umti'il qu' wit'anyejeye'le ekewe'en, ¿qe me nite' hik aka' yit'ij ke' le'lijei pa' Intata tisij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley)?

9 Qe ka' ley yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i yit'ij: —Nite' leke' qu' it'onijji' pe'ye' leji' pa'qu' wakkaye' in mexe l'ithayi'yij qu' eniwqhaf'itju' pe' trigo l'ajits.— (Dt 25:4) ¿Me lumti'il

pa' Intata qu' nijamti'ijets ne' wakka aka'an in yit'ij pa'aj?*

* 8:11 Jn 11:51; Ro 5:6,8; 8:34; 14:9,15; 1Co 15:3; Ga 2:21; Ef 5:2; 1Ts 5:10; He 6:8;

Mt 25:45 * 8:13 Dt 12:15 * 9:2 Ap 5:1 * 9:4 2Ts 3:8-9 * 9:5 Jud 17; Jn 1:42

* 9:6 Hch 4:36 * 9:7 Lc 3:14 * 9:9 Lc 13:15

¹⁰ ¿Ye' me inekhewel yijamti'ij inwets aka'an? Ehe, inekhewel yijamti'ij inwets, qe pa'qu' nefu'ut pa'qu' witwenq'enhewet'e qa' nefu'ut qe wetjumti'ijets pe'ye', qa pa'qu' neniwqhaf'itju' ne'ej trigo l'ajits qa' neniwqhaf'itju' qe wetjumti'ijets pa'qu' netesti'yij.*

¹¹ Qa hik lunye'j yekheweli'l in heni'lju' pe' loi pe' ataw-jetsi'iji', ¿me nite' ekheweltaxi'l pe' hetjumti'ihjets pa'qu' yaqi'i'l qa pe'qu' yiwekwekitsi'i'l iye?

¹² Qu' nana'l pekhewepe' in nifel ke' Intata le'lijei in testi'yij in leke' qu' niyini'ij ewets pe'ye', hats le'wisijupi', qa lesle in le'wistaajupi' yekheweli'l qu' nek'iyini'ij ewetskii eke' wek-wek. Qa nite'le hanatkini'l aka'an qu' nek'iyini'ij ewets pe'ye'. Yekheweli'l he'nt'unhetli'ihju'l in hamitstaxi'l ye'm eke' wek-wek qe nite' hisu'uni'l pa'qu' nenyeyinju' ekewe' le'lijei ha' Cristo t'ejuyets qu' jinilin.*

¹³ Ekhweli'l lenikfe'li'lets nekhewe' t'ithayi'yifi ne' qi le'lijtsitjii ne' judío hik nekhe' ta'hjets pa'qu' netuj, qa pekhewe' yithayiki ek pe' inqa'metets qa pe' witqats iye in testi'yij pa' Intata, qa hikpe' qa testiyijek lapk'as na'aj l'ese'n na'aj inqa'met'ik'i qa i'nh'i qe witqats.*

¹⁴ Qa hik lunye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in inaqyaji'ij pakha' qu' nenfel eke' le'sits le'lijei, qu' hik kekhewe'ye' qu' nata'hjets pa'qu' netuj qa lewekwekitse' iye.*

¹⁵ Qa nite'le hanatkin aka'an qu' nek'iyini'ij ewetskii pe'ye'. Qa hane'ej in he'nq'ika'ahj ei ekewe'en nite' ikji' qu' nek'iyini'ij ei qu' hik aka' eqfenejeje'i'ilyij. Les in le'wistaxju' qu' hawa'm aje'e'l in mexe ham pa'qu' natsq'ayinij aka' yi-junye'j in ham pa'qu' nek'iyini'ij ewets qu' nata'lets in hen-feli'l e'm eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús.

¹⁶ Qe in henfel kekhewe' le'sits wi'tlijei, nite' leke' qu' heni-wqinhet, qe he'yithayinenhetii'ij ekewe'en. Qa jya'ha'nus yijaat'ij qu' nite' henfele' kekhewe' le'sits wi'tlijei!

¹⁷ Qe qu' yakhaayi'ija qu' hisu'un qu' haqsiijkii, qa na'l pa'qu' yinisit'e'. Qa qu' nite'le hisu'une'tax qu' haqsiijkii qa haqsi'jli'ijkii, ma' qa hats ta'He'ets in haiyajaxti'yijets.*

¹⁸ Qa in yakhaa'ija in hisu'un qu' haqsiijkii, ¿qa lekpa' yin-isit? Kakha' yinisit kakha'an in henfel ke' le'sits witlijei qa nite' hanatkin aka' leke'tax qu' hanatkin, qu' nek'iyiniikii pe'ye' yiwekwekitse' qa pa'qu' hetuj iye.*

¹⁹ Qe in hamtax pa'qu' lelinek'eyij ene' week, qa hikle yijun-jejejets ene' week qu' ye'witlinek'e qe qa' les olotse' pe'qu'

* 9:10 Ro 4:24; Hch 23:6; 1Ts 1:3; 2Ti 2:6 * 9:12 Hch 20:33-35; 2Co 6:3-10; 11:7-12

* 9:13 Lv 6:16,26; 7:6,31-32; Nm 5:9-10; 18:8-20,31; Dt 18:1 * 9:14 Mt 10:10

* 9:17 Lc 16:11 * 9:18 2Co 11:7; 12:13

natsaxij qu' nijayan iye ha' Cristo.*

²⁰ In ha'nji'teje'm ne' judío qa hojonketik'i ka' honyejei in judío qe qa' nana'l pe'qu' natsaxij judiol qu' nijayan ha' Cristo. Qa in ha'nji'teje'm ne' judiol yumti qu' namii na' wa's qu' naqsiiikii ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley) qa hojonketik'i ka' honyejei nekhewe'en. Yemjeetax in nite' humtitax aka' yumti nekhewe'en, qe qa' nana'l pe'qu' natsaxij judiol qu' nijayan ha' Cristo.*

²¹ In ha'nji'teje'm ne' nite' judío hamitsi'm ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley), qa hojonketik'i iye ka' honyejei in hamitsi'm ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley) qe qa' nana'l pe'qu' natsaxij nite' judiol qu' nijayan iye ha' Cristo. Yemjeetax in nite' hamtax ye'm ka' leqe ley pa' Intata, qe ka' leqe ley ha' Cristo hik kakha' ha'nji'teje'm.*

²² Qa in ha'nji'teje'm ne' mexe nite' t'unitsijha in tek'enets ha' Jesús, qa hojonketik'i ka' honyejei in mexe nite' t'unitsij qe qa' leke'ye' qu' hi'fen. Week hojonketik'i ne' pekhelji'kii qe qa' leke'ye' qu' ihiye' pe'qu' uja'xe'.*

²³ Qa week ekewe'en haqsiiikii qe ta'lets kekhewe' le'sits wi'tlijei, hats'inha qu' ha'nji'ij ji'teje'mek hatse' pa' witihiiji.

²⁴ ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets ne'ej wa'nq'an in week wekuma'x, qa ewi'he na'aj naxij qa testii? Qa hik ta'lijupi' me'nt'unheti'tha qu' mekumaxi'l qa' nana'l pa'qu' enisit'i'il qu' ani'l.*

²⁵ Week ne'ej we'nijatshen wanaqsijji'ijup qe qi qu' nekuma'x qu' nawa'nq'an week nite' t'eku'mets pe'qu' nenikfe'lets qu' niwu'enhet. Wanaqsijji'ija qe yisu'un qu' nat'an qa' netesti'yij pa' laja' in t'an najak lesejets k'oiji' wenit'iji', qa nite'le pakhaa'ij qu' nana'l. Qa inekhewelle pa' innisit qa nite' yili'ij yijat'ij pa' honye'j.*

²⁶ Qa hik ta'lijupi' yakha' in hekuma'x, nite' hik yijunye'j na'aj ham pa'qu' l'axka'theye'. Qa nite' iye hik yijunye'j in hawatlan na'aj witq'ijtsunene'k in pekhel yilanji'kii qe we'nijatshen,

²⁷ qe hik yijunye'j yijat'ij qu' hiwu'mik'ikii ha'ne yese'n in hitani'then qe qa' naqsiiikii pa' yisu'un pa' yitawe'j hats'inha in hats olots he' henfeli'm ke' Intata le'lijei qa' nite' ya'mane'fik'i pe' wa'nq'an.*

10

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' honyejeikii pa'aj pe' Israel.

* 9:19 1P 3:1 * 9:20 Hch 16:3; 21:23-26 * 9:21 Ro 2:12,14; Ga 2:3; 3:2 * 9:22
 Ro 11:14; 1Co 7:16 * 9:24 Jud 3; Col 2:18 * 9:25 Ga 5:23; 1P 1:18; 5:4 * 9:27
 He 6:8

1 Yejefets, hisu'untax qu' hasu'uj antapi'ilik'i in week pa'aj pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i in leq'eneleya'xijkii pe' wasi', qa week yijawe'j ji'teje'm iye pa' qi iweli' hii Rojo.*

2 Qa week pekhewe'en hik lunyejei qu' nempulijijju' pe' wasi' qa pa' qi iweli' qe qa' nijayanik'ikii pa' Moisés.*

3 Qa weekij iye in tuj pe' ta'hiipha'm pa' Intata.*

4 Qa weekij iye in iya'ji' pa' tisij pa' Intata, qe iya'ji' pa' iweli' ta'li'iteje'm pe' ute t'ekumiiji' pa' Intata hikpe' hik lunye'j qu' nite' nitone'kii pa'aj. Qa pe' ute qa hikha' ha' Cristo.*

5 Qa yaqamhi'ij qu' weeke' in nite' yi'sinheti'mkii pa' Intata pekhewe'en, qa hik ta'hijupi' in yaqaamij qu' week amaneyi'i' pe' lenutsik'i pa' yisłaxkii sehe' ham i'ni'i'.*

6 Week ekewe' lunyejeikii pa'aj jiyikfelittaxets pa'qu' in-junyejeje'kii hats'inha qu' hasu'uj injunyejeje'i'ju'ł pakha'aj pekhewe'en in wekwekte pe' yisu'un ul'ets.*

7 Hasu'uj iyini'hii pe' witeqsi'nq'alits in lunyejejek pa'aj pe' uja'x pekhewe'en. Ke' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj Intata le'lijei yit'ij: — *Na' witset i'nju'kii qa tekju' qa iya'ju' iye, qa in niipha'mkii qa qi in t'otoi pekhel leq'inyejeikii ul'ets.*— (Ex 32:6)*

8 Hasu'uj iye jiwawawitji'ijju'kii i'nesenits in lunyejejek pa'aj pe' uja'x pekhewe'en in wanawitji'ijju'kii pa'aj l'esenits, ma' qa pa' ewi'ł nelu qa yamets pe' wa'm veintitrés mil (23.000).*

9 Hasu'uj iye jitajaajin pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in lunyejejek pa'aj pe' uja'x pekhewe'en in yijaajintax, ma' qa naq'axijju' in nikfe'jju' pe' q'oiq'oyits pa'aj.*

10 Hasu'uj iye ul'ax i'nlijeye'ets pa' Intata qe hik lunyejei iye pa'aj pe' uja'x pekhewe'en qa nilanju' iye pa'aj pa' laqa ángel pa' Intata.*

11 Week ekewe' lunyejeikii pa'aj jiyikfelittaxets pa'qu' injunyejeje'kii, qa in we'nika'ajji' qe qa' ji'nijatshen, inekhwel in hats ju'un ji'teje'm pe' teke'lenju' neluts.*

12 Qa hik ta'hijupi' pakha' qu' numti qu' hats t'unii' iju'łha qu' nite' naqsi'ji'ijkii pa' ul'ax, nejeliju'łha hasu'uj qu' nanamju'.*

13 Pe' witaqjaajinkejejeji'ł ej hik lunyejei iye pe' lanjaajinkejejei pekhewep. Qa pa' Intata in yijaa'ija pa'qu' nit'ij qa pa'qu' naqsiijkii iye, qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nite' nenwejini'ł ewets qu' les nat'ani' pa' e'weju'łi'ljju'ł pe' witaqjaajinkejejei.

* **10:1** Sal 44:1; Hch 7:11; Ex 13:21; 14:29 * **10:2** Hch 22:16; Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2 * **10:3** Ex 16:31 * **10:4** Ex 17:6; Nm 20:7-13; Jn 4:14; 6:30-35 * **10:5** Jud 5 * **10:6** Mt 27:23; Stg 4:2; Nm 11:4,33,34; Sal 78:18; 106:14 * **10:7** Ef 5:5 * **10:8** 1Co 6:18; Ap 2:14,20; 17:2; 18:3,9; Nm 25:1-18; Sal 106:29 * **10:9** Nm 21:6 * **10:10** Jn 6:41; Jud 16; Ex 12:23; 2S 24:16; 1Cr 21:15; Sal 78:49 * **10:11** Sal 102:18; Mr 10:30; 13:7 * **10:12** Pr 24:16; He 6:8

Qa qu' nanamtaxi'l ewets pa'qu' witaqjaajinkeyeje' qa pa' Intata qa nethini'ij pa'qu' ikheyiji'il qu' ilati'hik'ui.*

Na'aj Santa Cena.

14 Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, ilati'hik'uiha pa' wit'iyinheyejets pe' witeqsi'nq'alits.

15 Ekhweli'l henikfeli'lkii. Jeli'hik'uiha aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets.

16 In ji'ya'ji' na'aj Santa Cena qa jiti'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata, ¿me nite' hik lunye'j qu' ewi'l jina'niji' in ji'ya'ji' pe' l'athits ha' Cristo? Qa in jite'uj iye na'aj tanapk'asitju' pan, ¿me nite' hik lunye'j iye qu' ewi'l jina'niji' pa' l'ese'n ha' Cristo?*

17 Na'l pa' ewi'He in pan hikpa' ewi'l ju'uniji', qa hik ta'hijupi' in jo'lotstax yemjee qa ewi'He pa' i'nese'n, qe je'weekji' in ewi'l ju'uniji' in jite'uj pa' ewi'He in pan.*

18 Je'l qeku'ni'lek ka' lunyejei ne' Israel: pekhewe' tuj pe' inqa'metetsik'i testi'yij pa' Intata, pekhewe'en in tuj, ¿me nite' ewi'l i'ni'iji' pa' Intata? Ehe, ewi'l i'ni'iji'.*

19 ¿Pa'n ikji'ha aka' hit'ij? ¿Me ikji' qu' nana'li'm lila'xe' pe' witeqsi'nq'alits? ¿Ye' me ikji' iye pe' witqats testi'yij pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits qu' nana'l pa'qu' ne'weju'hij?

20 Nite'. Nite' ikji' aka'an. Aka' ikji' yijat'ij pekhewe' tisji'ij pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, inwo'metetsle pe' tisji'ij qa nite' pa' Intata qu' netisij. Qa nite' hisu'un qu' ejuwaikali'ij pe' inwo'metets.

21 Nite' leke' qu' iya'alji' pa' t'ejuyets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' iya'alji' iye pa' t'ejuyets pe' inwo'metets. Nite' leke' iye qu' etuji'l pa' t'ejuyets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' etuji'l iye pe' t'ejuyets pe' inwo'metets.

22 ¿Ye' me jiwo'oi qu' jintawakaninkii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij? ¿Me les jit'anipji' qu' jet'unitse' pakha'an?*

Ijamti'ijets yijat'ij pakha' mexe yumti pekhewep.

23 Week leke' pa'qu' jintaqsiijkii qu' jintesu'un, qa nite'le week qu' le'sitse'. Week leke' pa'qu' jintaqsiijkii, qa nite'le week qu' leke'ye' qu' jinihinijpha'm in jitajayan pa' Intata.

24 Hasu'uj pa'qu' ewi'le'le qu' natjamti letets. Nijamti'ets yijat'ij pekhewep.*

25 Luji'l week pekhewe' te'ninei pe' l'esenitjii, qa hasu'uj anfaakani'hij me talanheti'yifi pakha'aj pe' witeqsi'nq'alits hats'inha qa' nite' atawe'je'etskii qa' nikesimen pa' atawe'j.

* **10:13** Nm 12:7; 2P 2:9 * **10:16** Mt 26:26,27; Mr 6:41; 14:22,23; Lc 22:17,19,20; 1Co 11:25,26; Ga 3:14; Hch 2:42,46; 20:7 * **10:17** Jn 11:52; Ef 4:4 * **10:18** Gn 8:20; Lv 1:5; Nm 3:26; Dt 12:27; 1S 2:28; 1Cr 6:49; Sal 26:6; Ez 8:15; He 7:13 * **10:22** Ec 6:10 * **10:24** Mr 10:45; Fil 2:4

²⁶ Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei yit'ij pa'aj: —*Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yatsat'axij ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa week pe' i'nipji' hane'en.*— (Sal 24:1)*

²⁷ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' ewi'le' nite' tek'enets ha' Jesús qu' nisu'un qu' eki'hi'ju' pe'qu' letsi'ye', qa akha' qa hisu'un qu' ijayanii pe'qu' letsi'ye', week huj pe'qu' netisij qa hasu'ujte anfaakanij pa'n ta'liji' pe' laqats, hats'inha qa' nite' atawe'je'etskii qa' nikesimen pa' atawe'j.

²⁸ Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' nit'ij ewets: —Aka'an f'ese'n hats yojo'oj in testi'yij ne' witeqsi'nq'alits,— ma' qa hasu'uj huj, hats'inha qa'nte' nitawjemetene' pa' yit'ij ewets aka'an, hats'inha iye qa' nite' atawe'je'etskii qa' nikesimen pa' atawe'j, *qe pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yatsat'axij ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa week pe' i'nipji' hane'en.* (Sal 24:1)*

²⁹ Nite' k'iyet'ej in ikesimen pa' atawe'j qe pa' nite' ikesimen yijat'ij pa' latawe'j hikpa' k'iyetij. Qe zinhats'ek qu' netitijitiyijets qu' ul'axe' pa' yijunye'j qu' nata'lets pakha' nite' ikesimen pa' latawe'j?*

³⁰ Qu' nek'iyinipji' qa' hit'ij le'wisij pa' Intata pa' tselisij qu' hetuj, qa zinhats'ek qu' nenit'ij yiwets qu' yu'axe' qu' nata'lets pakha' hetuj in hit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata?*

³¹ Ekhweli'l week pa'qu' etuji'l, pa'qu' iya'alji' qa pa'qu' aqsiihjkii iye, le'wis qu' aqsiihjkii qu' net'ejuyets in liwqinheti'l pa' Intata.*

³² Hasu'uj aqsiimijkii pa'qu' nenwu'mju' pe'ye' ne' judiol, i'nhi'i ne' nite' judiol, qa i'nhi'i ne' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata,*

³³ in yijunye'jek yakha' in ewi'le' in howo'ojii week na'aj haqsiijkii qu' ni'sinhetij ene' week. Qa nite' howo'oi pa'qu' yakha' ye'le' qu' hisu'unijupi', qe pe'qu' olotse' yijat'ij pa'qu' ni'sinhetij hats'inha qu' ikiye'jeek.*

11

¹ Ojonketik'i aka' yijunye'j qe ke'ek yakha' in hojonketik'i ka' lunye'j ha' Cristo.*

Efuts ne'ej witlijtsitjiyifi.

² Hewetfeli'hij e'm in qi in le'wis in laqsiihjkii in nite' hili'ihij in lijamti'ilyiikii qa nite' lanqami'hij iye in laqsiihjkii kekhewe' hats k'ijatshenihij.*

³ Qa hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'letsha ha' Cristo in hikha' lejila' week na'aj jukhew qu' netk'enets, qa na'aj jukhew qa hik

* 10:26 Mr 13:19 * 10:28 Lc 10:8 * 10:29 Lc 6:37 * 10:30 Mr 8:6; Ro 1:8

* 10:31 Mr 10:37; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 * 10:32 Hch 24:16; Fil 1:10

* 10:33 Mr 10:45 * 11:1 Fil 2:5; 1P 2:21 * 11:2 Mr 7:3; Jud 3

na'aj lejifa'ek ne'ej lewhe'ye', qa pa' Intata qa hikpa' lejifa'ek ha' Cristo.*

⁴ Qa hik ta'lijupi' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nit'onijju' pe'ye' leifa' qu' nasinji' qu' niyin qa i'nhi' qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei, pakha'an nite' yiwqinhet hakha' lejifatax.*

⁵ Qa pekhe'le efu qu' nite' nit'oneju' pa'qu' leifa'ye' qu' nasinji' qu' niyin qa i'nhi' qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei, pekhe'en qa nite' yiwqinhetek pa' lejifatax, ma' qa hik hanye'j qu' laaxaye' pa' leifa'.*

⁶ Qa qu'nte' nisu'une' qu' nit'onjo' leifa' ne'ntusij. Qa qu' newepini'ij qu' nitusiji' pe'qu' h'ewkujitse' i'nhi' qu' laaxaye' qa' nit'onjo' pa'qu' leifa'ye'.

⁷ Qa pa'qu' jukhewe' hasu'uj nit'onjo' pa'qu' leifa'ye' qe lakha' hik hanye'j pa' hanye'j pa' Intata qa lakha' iye in qiji' qa wetjeyumtshenijupi' pa' Intata in qiji', qa efu'e in qiji' qa wetjeyumtshenijupi' ek pa' jukhew in qiji'.*

⁸ Qe pa' jukhew nite' ta'lets pa'aj pe'qu' efuye', qe pe' efu yijat'ij in ta'lets pa'aj pa' jukhew.*

⁹ Qa nite' iye ta'lets pe'qu' efuye' in wanaqsiijkii pa'aj pa' jukhew, qe pa' jukhew yijat'ij hikpa' ta'lets in wanaqsiijkii pa'aj pe' efu.

¹⁰ Qa in ta'lijupi' aka'an qa ta'lijupi' iye pe' angelits pe'qu' efuye' ni'ntaafinju' leifa' qa' jutsiqaxe' in lakha' yiwqinhetji'ha pa' tenek'enhe'yipji'.

¹¹ Qa inekhewelle in jitajayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, pe'qu' efuye' nite' les t'anipji' qu' qiye'ji' pa'qu' jukhewe', qa hik hanye'j iye pa'qu' jukhewe' nite' les t'anipji' qu' qiye'ji' pe'qu' efuye'.

¹² Qe hik hanye'j pe' efu in ta'lets pa'aj pa' jukhew, qa na'aj jukhew in nekfik'i qa ta'letsek ne'ej efu, qa week ekewe'en ta'lets pa' Intata.*

¹³ ¿Pa'n lumti'il qu' hanye'je' aka'an? ¿Me le'wisijupi' pe'qu' efuye' qu' nasinji' qu' niyin qa'nte' nit'oneju' pa'qu' leifa'ye'? Nite' le'wisijupi' aka'an.*

¹⁴ ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets na'aj jukhew ne'ej h'ewkujits in yijetinju' qa yeqwepin?*

¹⁵ Qa nikhe'i'ij efu in yijetinju' ne'ej h'ewkujits qa qi'imji', qe lakha' testi'yij in ijetits ne'ej h'ewkujits qe qa' netit'oyijju' leifa'.*

¹⁶ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' numti qu' hijanik'i aka' hanye'jkii nenikfelitets in ham iye pakhape' iye qu' injunyejeye', hik

* **11:3** Ef 1:22; 4:15; 5:23; Col 1:18; 2:10,19; Gn 3:16; 1Co 3:23 * **11:4** 1P 3:16

* **11:5** Dt 21:11-12 * **11:7** Gn 1:27; Mr 10:37; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18

* **11:8** Gn 2:21-23; 1Ti 2:13 * **11:12** Sal 104:24; Ap 3:14 * **11:13** Jn 5:22-30

* **11:14** Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11; 2Co 6:8 * **11:15** Fil 3:19

aka' week lunyejei nekhewep witlijsitjiyitsii.

Nite' hik lunyejei qu' netekji' pa' lekujii pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

17 Hane'ej ekewe' qu' hit'ihij ewets nite' leke' qu' k'ewqinhetihiji' qe in lonot'axji'ij taxi'ij wetju'l pa' Intata qa nite' le'wis pa'qu' aqsi'jjiijikii qe laqsi'jjiijikii pa' u'l'ax.

18 Aka' yojo qu' hit'ihij ewets aka'an: yakha' k'imp'ie'ej in lonot'axjiijij wetju'l pa' Intata qa te' nite' anyejeijihij wetju'l letqetheni'l wetju'lkii, lammi'ste in humti qu' yijaayi'ija aka' lunye'jkii.

19 Qe les le'wis qu' hik aka' lunye'je'kii, hats'inha qu' netwenhetii pekhewe' qu' nasinik'i pakha' yisu'un pa' Intata.*

20 Qa hik ta'hijupi' qa l'ekjiijju' qa lonot'axjiij wetju'l, hats nite' hik lunye'j qu' eki'iji' pa' lekujii pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

21 Qe week ewilei yisu'un qu' aje'e'l netek qa' nite' nonotkiyekii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in uja'x pe' iyipkunju' qa pekhewep'e qa yek'uwetju'.

22 ¿Me ham etsili'il qu' eki'iji'ju' qa qu' iya'aliju' iye? ¿Ye' me luteni'l pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa qu' iwepinheti'l wetju'l iye pekhewe' ham yiwq'axine'? ¿Pa'n qu' hit'ihij ei? ¿Me k'ewqinhetihiji'? Nite', aka'an nite' leke' qu' k'ewqinhetihiji'.

Na'aj Santa Cena.

23 Qe kekhewe' tselisij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa hik kekhewee'ija iye in k'ijatshenihij: pa' naja'xji' in te'ninei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, t'eku'mi' pa' pan,*

24 ma' qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata, qa napk'asitju' qa yit'ij: —Lujil, hane'en hik ha'ne yese'n hane'en wetlisletij qe ta'hi'l ewets. Aqsi'ji'hijkii aka'an qa' anjamti'ilyik'i.

* 25 Qa hik lunye'j iye in hats yili'ijju' in tekju' qa t'eku'mi' pa' tok'o qa yit'ij: —Ha'ne i'nji' ha'ne tok'o hik enewe' yathits, qa hik ha'ne pa' ink'ayik wenit'ij. Aqsi'ji'hijkii aka'an qa' anjamti'ilyik'i qa yamji'jets qu' iya'jiijji'.—*

26 Qe week qa yamji'jets qu' etuji'l pa' pan qa l'iya'aliji' iye pa' i'nji' pa' tok'o, ekheweli'l lenfeli'l in wa'm pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa' amli'ihijii qu' netpiltaxju' iye.*

27 Pa'qu' jukhewe' i'nhi'i qu' efuye' qu' netuj pa' pan qa' niya'ji' iye pa' i'nji' pa' tok'o t'ejuyets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nite' le'wisiiha pa' latawe'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa hats wetwul'enhete'ets pa' l'ese'n qa pe' l'athits ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

* 11:19 2P 2:1 * 11:20 Mt 26:26-29; Mr 14:22-25; Lc 22:14-20; 1Co 10:14-22

* 11:23 Jud 3 * 11:24 Lc 22:19 * 11:25 Lc 22:20; Jn 6:54 * 11:26 Fil 2:8; 3:10; Mr 8:38

²⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pe'qu' nenkuyu'uj pa' pan qa' niya'ji' iye pa' i'nji' pa' tok'o, yojo qu' natjamtii eku'nijupkiiha me ikesimen me i'nhi'i qu' nite' nikesimene' pa' latawe'j.

²⁹ Qe pa'qu' netuj pa' pan qa' niya'ji' iye pa' i'nji' pa' tok'o qa nite'le yumti in hats tuj pa' l'ese'n qa iya'ji' iye pe' l'athits ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, pakha'an hats lantanithenkeye'jle pa' tuj qa pa' iya'ji' iye.*

³⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ekheweli'l in olots pe' nite' t'units qa pe' wangaats'uju' iye, qa na'l iye pe' uja'x naxju'.

³¹ Qa qu' jintajamti eku'nijupkiiha me ikesimen me i'nhi'i qu' nite' nikesimene' pa' intawe'j, ma' qekhante' jintatanithenheti'ye'tax.

³² Qa in jitanithenhetiile, ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' jiyitanithen qa je'qfe'metets qe nite' yisu'un qu' jina'nji'teje'm pekhewe' tejeju'mtshenhetii hatse' qa' namii pa' qi lawak pa' Intata.*

³³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, qa lonot'axjiijij wetju'l qu' eki'lju' qa' o'notkijijijets pekhewep.

³⁴ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' niyipkun netek eku'nii pe'qu' etsi'ye', hats'inha qa' ham nitanitheni'ij pa' Intata qu' nata'lets pa'qu' leq'innye'je' in i'nji'teje'm pe' not'ax wetju'l. Qa kekhewep le latsfaakani'lij qa' hatse'lu'ye' qu' natsamtaxi'l ei.*

12

Pa' ewi'l jiyitijinenij pa' Espiritu Santo.

¹ Yejefets, nite' hisu'un qu'nte' enikfe'li'lets in t'ejuyets pa' Espiritu Santo pe' jiyelisij qa' ji'yiya'yij.

² Ekheweli'l lenikfee'li'lets sha in mexente' l'ek'eni'lets pa' Intata, qa pakha'le qu' lunye'je' in qi in l'aqanhetiyijikii in hijayani'l pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits nite' iyet.*

³ Hik ta'hijupi' in hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'lets sha in ham pa'qu' nit'ij qu' nata'lets pa' Intata leqe Espiritu: —U'ax pa' Jesús.— Qa ham iye pa'qu' nit'ij: —Pa' Jesús hikpa' Yatsat'axyij,— qu'nte' nata'le'lets pa' Espiritu Santo.

Pe' jiyelisijju' pa' Espiritu Santo.

⁴ Olots pekhel lunyejeikii pe' jitestiyijju' qa' ji'yiya'yij qa ewi'le pa' ta'lets Espiritu.*

⁵ Olots pekhel lunyejeikii qu' ji'nt'ithayiki qa ewi'le ha' jit'ithayi'yi'm Yatsat'ax'inij.

* 11:29 Mr 12:40; 1Jn 5:16 * 11:30 Jn 11:11; Hch 7:60; 1Ts 4:13-15 * 11:32

Jn 5:22-30; Mt 12:41 * 11:34 1Co 4:19 * 12:2 Hch 8:32; 1Co 8:4; 14:10; 2P 2:16

* 12:4 Ro 12:6; 1Co 14:1; Ef 4:8; He 2:4; 1P 4:10

⁶ Olots pekhel hunyejeikii ne'ej jite'wen le'sits yaqsiijkii pa'qu' jukhewe' qa ewi'He pa' Intata in ta'lets, hikpa' ewi'He in week yaqsiijkii.

⁷ Qa weekle ewilei testi'yij qu' nethinkii in i'nji' pa' Espiritu Santo, ma' qa weteni'fenij wetju'lkii,*

⁸ qe na'l pa'qu' netisij pa' Espiritu Santo qu' qi qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' nit'ij qa yasiinik'iha iye, qa pakhap qa tisijek pa' Espiritu Santo qu' qi qu' nenikfe'lets ke' Intata le'lijei qa nifeli'm pekhewep.*

⁹ Qa pakhap qa tisijek pa' Espiritu Santo in les qi in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata, qa pakhap qa tisijek pa' Espiritu Santo qu' nit'unhet pa'qu' nanqaats'etax.*

¹⁰ Qa pakhap qa yaqsiijkiiyek pa'qu' ham hunye'ji'iju'l, qa pakhap qa i'nijji' ek pa'qu' nenqitijineyu'uj inwets pa' Intata, qa pakhap qa nikfe'letsek pa'qu' ni'wen i'nhi' pa'qu' nepiye'ek'i me ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo me i'nhi' qu' nata'lets pakhape' iye esprituye', qa pakhap qa l'ajhi'ij in tujtseikal pe' le'lijei, qa pakhap qa niqatek pa' ikji'.*

¹¹ Week ekewe'en hik pakha'le ta'lets iye pa' ewi'He in Espiritu, hikpa' netisijju' week ewilei pa'qu' nisu'un Laxha'.

¹² Je'l qeku'ni'lek na'aj ewi'l wit'ese'n, olots ne'ej lewekwekits, qa enewe' lewekwekits in olotstax qa ewi'He pa' wit'ese'n in weekli'ij, qa hik aka' hunye'j ha' Cristo.*

¹³ Week inekhewel, judio i'nhi' qu' nite' judioye', witinek i'nhi' qu' nite' witinek'e, week inekhewel jiwempulijijju' pa' ewi'He in Espiritu qe qa' jina'nji'teje'm pe' lewekwekits pa' wit'ese'n. Qa week hik hunye'j qu' niya'ji' pa' ewi'He in Espiritu.*

¹⁴ Qe na'aj wit'ese'n nite' ewi'He, qe olots yijat'ij lewekwekits.

¹⁵ Pa'qu' witf'iye' qu' nit'ij, —Yakha' nite' ye'witkoi qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' ha'nji'teje'm na' wit'ese'n.— ¿Me nite' i'nji'teje'm pa' wit'ese'n pakha'an? ¡I'nji'teje'm!

¹⁶ Pe'qu' witkfi'ye' qu' nit'ij: —Yakha' nite' ye'witto' qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' ha'nji'teje'm na' wit'ese'n.— ¿Me nite' i'nji'teje'm pa' wit'ese'n pekhe'en? ¡I'nji'teje'm!

¹⁷ Qu' week witto'yi'ij pa' wit'ese'n, ¿pa'n leqfenye'j lewek qu' nepi'ye'kii? Qa qu' weeke' pa' wit'ese'n qu' witkfiyi'ij, ¿pa'n leqfenye'j lewek qu' ninji'wen pe'ye'?

¹⁸ Qa pakha'le Intata qa yeni' pa'qu' nisu'un qu' neni' pe' lewekwekits pa' wit'ese'n.*

* 12:7 Stg 4:5 * 12:8 Ro 12:7-8; Ef 4:11; 1P 4:11; 1Co 2:6-7 * 12:9 Lc 13:32; Hch 4:22,30; 10:38 * 12:10 Hch 19:11; 1Co 13:2; 1Jn 4:1-3 * 12:12 Jn 11:52; Ef 4:4

* 12:13 Ga 3:28; Ef 2:13-18; Col 3:11 * 12:18 Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Jn 5:30; Ga 1:4;

Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17

19 Qa qu' weeki'ij pa'qu' ewi'le' pe' witwekwekits, qa ¿pa'n lunye'j qu' wit'ese'ni'ij?

20 Qa hik ta'hijupi' in olotstax yemjee pe' lewekwekits, qa ewi'le' pa' wit'ese'n.

21 Pe'qu' witto'ye' nite' leke' qu' nit'ijets pa' witkoi: —Akha' a'hame'yijup, nite' hite'j ei.— Qa hik lunye'j iye pa'qu' witji'laye' nite' leke' qu' nit'ijets pe'qu' witf'iyeye': —A'hamitsi'il yijup, nite' hite'ji'l ei.—

22 Qe aka' lunye'j yijat'ij aka'an, pekhewe' jitumti qu'nte' net'unitse' hik pekhewe' les in nite' jitesu'un qu' hamitse' injup.

23 Qa pekhewe' les jiwepinij lewekwekits ha'ne i'nese'n, qa hik pekhewe' qa les in jitejeetsha, qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leke' qu'nte' jinti'ntaafine'ju', qe jiwepinij qu' ne'twenhetii.*

24 Qa pekhewep le qa nite' hamik'ui qu' netit'oijo'. Hik aka' lunye'j pa' Intata in yaqsiiikii ha'ne i'nese'n qu' les jintiwqin-hetji' pekhewe' nite' t'units,

25 hats'inha qa' nite' neqet'etse' wetju'lkii, qa' nenkewet wetju'lkii yijat'ij enewe' lewekwekits ene' i'nesenits.*

26 Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' nanqaats'e enewe' lewekwekits ene' i'nesenits qa weeki'ij in wanqaats'eju', qa qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' le'wisi'imkii qa weeki'ij iye in le'sitsi'mkii.

27 Ma' hayits, week ekheweli'l f'ese'n ha' Cristo, qa week ewi'le' ekheweli'l pe' lewekwekits pa' f'ese'n ha' Cristo.*

28 Pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, pa' Intata yeni' qu' les netweipha'm pe' apóstoles qa pe' te'weyiju'l qa profetas,* qa pe' yojo'opji' ek pe' profetas qa maestros. Pekhewe' yojo'opji' ek pe' maestros, pe' yaqsiiikii pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'l. Qa pe' yojo'opji' ek, pe' yilin pa'qu' nanqaats'e. Qa pe' yojo'opji' ek, pekhewe' yi'fen pekhewep. Qa pe' yojo'opji' ek, pe' yithayiki pe' wekwek t'ejuyets pe' yijayan pa' Intata. Qa pe' yojo'opji' ek, pe' f'ajhi'ij in tujtseikal pe' le'lijei.*

29 ¿Me week qu' a'postolitsi'il? ¿Me week qu' oprofetali'il? ¿Me week qu' a'maestroli'ilipji'? ¿Me week qu' aqsiiikii pe'qu' ham lunye'jeyi'iju'l?

30 ¿Me week f'estiyi'ij qu' aje'el it'unheti'l pa'qu' nanqaats'e? ¿Me week qu' f'aje'leji'ij qu' tujtseikale' pe'qu' e'lijeyi'il? ¿Me week qu' eniqatji'ji'l pe' tujtseikal?*

31 Qa leste le'wis qu' mowo'ohii qu' nelisi'ij pa' Intata pekhewe' les yi'fen pekhewepe'. Ma' hayits, hane'ej qa k'efeelih'mha pakha' le'wis yijat'ij in wit'ikheyi'j.*

* 12:23 Mr 6:4; 1P 2:7 * 12:25 1Co 1:10 * 12:27 Ef 1:23; Col 1:18 * 12:28

Profeta ikji': ewi'l jukhew nifel pe' yit'ijets pa' Intata. * 12:28 Mt 16:18; 1Co 12:9; 14:4; Ap 1:4; Ef 4:11; Stg 3:1; Mr 13:22 * 12:30 Lc 24:27 * 12:31 Nm 25:13; Stg 4:2

13

Pakha' witeqsu'unka'x nite' leke' qu' nili'ij.

¹ Qu' yakha'ye' qu' l'aje'hi'ij in tujtseikal pe'qu' yi'lijeye', le'lijei pe'qu' jukhewiika'le' i'nhi'i qu' angelitse', qa hamle yeqsu'unka'xe', hik yijunye'j na'aj nijket in talanheti'yijetskii pe'ye' qa t'ai, i'nhi'i ne'ej k'oiji' fihii qe talanheti'yij wetju'lkii.*

² Qu' heyesti'yij qu' henfel pekhewe' qu' nana'l hatse', qa qu' netsikfe'lets iye pekhewe' ewi'hi'ijkii pa' Intata in nikfe'lets, qa qu' week netsikfe'lets iye pekhewe' wekwek qa qu' leke'ye' qu' haqsiijkii qu' net'ijaiyik'ui pe'qu' utek'e' pa'qu' na'ni' qe ta'lets pa'nte' yeqekuye'j, qa hamle ye'm pa' witeqsu'unka'x, ma' yakha' qa ham ye'weju'hi'ij.*

³ Qu' he'yihinijkii pe'qu' yiwekwekitse' qe qa' hetisij laqe' pekhewe' if'iljetsits, qa qu' nite' nats'aye' yiwek qu' nek'inqihinenijju' ha'ne yese'n, qa hamle ye'm pa' witeqsu'unka'x, ma' qa' ham pa'qu' natsaxij.

⁴ Pa' witeqsu'unka'x lunye'j nite' eq'itaqsuna'x, eq'iltinhetsax. Pa' witeqsu'unka'x nite' eqemtshenetsaxijkii pe'ye'. Pa' witeqsu'unka'x nite' yit'ij letets qu' qiye'ji', nite' yumti qu' les nat'anipji' pekhewep.*

⁵ Nite' hik lunye'j na'aj nite' teqenehuikii qa yaqsi'jhi'ijkii pa'qu' nisu'un, nite' naqameyu'uj pe'ye', nite' aje'e'l nayu'kii, nite' yijamti'ik'i pe'qu' u'etsi'ik'i lenelijei i'nhi'i pe'qu' lenifenyeyetaxkii.*

⁶ Pa' witeqsu'unka'x nite' le'wisi'mkii in na'l pa'qu' lunye'je'kii nite' yatsathen, pakha' yijat'ij yijaa'ija in lunye'jkii qa yi'sinheti'mkii.*

⁷ Weekle t'eku'miju'l pe' a'tits, nite' eqekuftsax, nite' yili'ij pa' loq'otkineye'jik'ui pe' hats yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata, week went'unhethi'iju'l pe' wekwek.*

⁸ Pakha' witeqsu'unka'x nite' leke' qu' nili'ij, qa pekhewe'le nifel pa'qu' lunye'je'kii hatse' qa yili'ij hatse', qa pekhewe' iye l'aji'ij in tujtseikal pe'qu' le'lijeye' yili'ij iye hatse', qa pa' witikfeliya'xets pe' wekwek yili'ij iye hatse',*

⁹ qe lammi'sle pa' na'l ine'm witikfeliya'xets, qa lammi'sle iye pa' jitefel qu' lunye'je'kii hatse',

¹⁰ qa qu' namtaxets qu' jinenikfee'letsha ma' qa pa' lammi'sle in jinikfe'ltaxets qa' hame'.

¹¹ In mexe yo'me'la's k'iyet in l'anye'jek na'aj omela's, pa' hoksi'wen in lunye'jek na'aj omela's, yaqjamtkineye'jkii in

* **13:1** Jn 13:35; 1Jn 4:7-12; Mt 10:9 * **13:2** 1Co 14:1,3-6,22-39; Ef 4:11; 1Ts 5:20; Mt 17:20 * **13:4** 1Ts 5:14; Nm 25:13; Ga 4:17; 1Co 4:6 * **13:5** Mr 10:45; Fil 2:4; Hch 17:16 * **13:6** Sal 119:142; Jn 8:14; 14:6 * **13:7** Stg 1:12 * **13:8** Mt 7:25,27; Lc 6:49; 11:17; 13:4; 16:17; Hch 15:16; He 11:30; Ap 11:13; 16:19

hunya'jek na'aj ometa's, ma' qa in hats ya'jit qa hili'ij hunye'j na'aj ometa's.

¹² Qe hane'ej in jite'wentax pe' wekwek hik hunye'j ne'ej witeqjehinetjii qe hats nite' na'liiju'ha. Qa qu' namtaxets pa' lahats'ij qa' jinte'wenija pa' hunyejeeyija. Hane'ej lammi'sle pa' tsikfe'lets, qa yamets hatse' qu' week netsikfe'letsha in hunye'jek lakha' in week nikfe'l yiwets.*

¹³ Hane'ej nite' yili'ij in na'l enewe' wetshetk'ewi'l, enewe'en: pa' nite' inqekuyejeyij pa' Intata, pa' inq'otkineye'jik'ui qu' week jinenikfe'ltaxetsha hatse' qa pa' witeqsu'unka'x. Qa pakha' les t'anipji' ekewe'en pakha' witeqsu'unka'x.*

14

In tujtseikal ne'ej le'lijei.

¹ Mowo'ohiha qu' qi qu' ineqsu'uni'l, qa lesle le'wis qu' isu'uni'lha iye pa'qu' nelisi'lij pa' Espíritu Santo. Les in hisu'untax qu' isu'uni'l qu' nelisi'lij qu' enfeli'l ke' Intata le'lijei.

² Qe pa'qu' l'aje'hi'ij in tujtseikal pe'qu' le'lijeye' iyeti'l pa' Intata qa nite' iyeti'l ene' jukhew, qe ham yepiye'ye' pe'qu' nit'ij. Pe' yit'ij ham nikfe'le'ets qe ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo.*

³ Qa pakha'le qu' niyetij ke' wi'tlijei qa iyetik'ui yijat'ij pe'qu' jukhewe', ma' qa yikfelitets qa nihinpha'm pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii, qa yakaklin qa yi'fen iye pe' latawjets.

⁴ Pa'qu' l'aje'hi'ij in tujtseikaltax pe'qu' le'lijeye' lakha'le in wenihihinhapha'm, qa pakha'le qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei qa nihinpha'm pe' yijayan pa' Intata.

⁵ Yakha' hisu'untaxija qu' e'weeki'il qu' l'aje'hi'ij qu' tujtseikale' pe'qu' e'lijeyi'il, qa lesle in le'wiisija qu' enfeli'l ke' Intata le'lijei. Qe pa'qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei les t'anipji' pa'qu' l'aje'hi'ij in tujtseikaltax pe'qu' le'lijeye'. Ye'ehe, in na'l yijat'ij na'aj niqat pe'qu' nit'ij hats'inha qu' week nenikfe'lik'iha pekhewe' hats yijayaanija ha' Jesús qa' les net'unitsij pe' latawjets.

⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, jitejeyumtshen qeku'nijupi' ek aka'an. Qu' l'aje'hi'ij qu' hit'ij pe'qu' ham* nenikfe'le'ets wi'tlijei, ¿tekpa' qu' ne'weju'lij? Qa qu' henfelle pakha' qu' i'nk'ale epi'ye'etik'i, i'nhi'i qu' henfel pakha' qu' mente' enikfe'li'ilets, i'nhi'i pa'qu' nana'l hatse', i'nhi'i pa'qu' k'ijatshenij ke' Intata le'lijei, qa weju'lij yijat'ij.

⁷ Qa hik hunyejei iye ne'ej filii in nite' hunyejeyiju'l ene' na'l pe' lihi, axe'm ne'ej foj flauta i'nhi'i na'aj filik arpa qu' nite'

* 13:12 1Jn 3:2; 4:8; Pr 2:6; Jn 17:3; 1Co 8:3; Ga 4:9 * 13:13 1Ts 1:3 * 14:2 1Co

neqet'axi'ik'i pa'qu' l'anye'je' çpa'n l'nye'j qu' jinenikfe'lik'i pa'qu' nijitaxik'i?*

⁸ Qa pe'qu' nawatlan qu' nite' neqet'axi'ik'i pe'qu' lofoje', çlekpa' qu' nanaqsij qu' natjanithenijup qu' nawatlan?*

⁹ Qa hik ejunyejeyi'l in nite' yeqet'etsik'i pe' l'ittaxij in l'iyeti'l, çqa lekpa' qu' nenikfe'lik'i pa'qu' enqitijineyutaxi'lij? Ma' qa hik l'nye'j na'aj iyeetle na'aj i'ni'.

¹⁰ Ha'ne week sehe' ipji' olots pe' witlijeikal qa ham pa'qu' wi'tlijeje' qu' ham nake'ji'.

¹¹ Qa qu' nite' netsikfe'li'ik'i pa' ikji' pa' yittaxij, ma' qa yakha' qa yetujtseika' qa lakha' iye qa tujtseika' iye.

¹² Hik ta'hijupi' ekheweli'l in hisu'uni'tha pa'qu' e'niya'yi'ij qu' nelisi'ij pa' Espiritu Santo, qa' mowo'ohijiiha ekewe'en pa'qu' les nenihipha'm pe' l'atawjets pe' inefefetsipji'.*

¹³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'qu' l'aje'li'ij in tujtseikal pe'qu' le'lijeye', qa' niyinjets pa' Intata qu' netisij qu' neniqat pa' ikji'ha pa'qu' nit'ij.

¹⁴ Qe qu' tujtseikale' pe'qu' hit'ij qu' nek'iyin, yijaataxija qu' niyin pa' yitawe'j qa pakha'le yaqjamtikineye'jkii qa nite' leke' qu' net'ijaifik'i.*

¹⁵ ÇQa pa'n qu' yeqfenye'je' yiwek? Qu' hit'ij pe'qu' ham nenikfe'le'ets wi'tlijei qu' nek'iyin qa les le'wis qu' nek'iyin iye qa' heniqat pe'qu' hit'ij. Qu' hit'ij pe'qu' ham nenikfe'le'ets wi'tlijei qu' heilijtsii qa les le'wis qu' heilijtsii iye qa' heniqat pe'qu' hit'ij.

¹⁶ Qe qu' it'ij pe'qu' ham nenikfe'le'ets wi'tlijei qu' iwqin-hetji' pa' Intata, çqa pa'n qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' nit'ij: —Hik kakha' qu' l'nye'je' (Amén)— pakha' qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets pe' tujtseikal wi'tlijei qu' it'ij in hit'ijetspha'm le'wisij?*

¹⁷ Qe in tujtseikal pe' hit'ij in hit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata, le'wisijupi', qa nite'le nihipha'm pa' l'atawe'j pakhape'.

¹⁸ Hit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata in yakha' les olotsij in l'ajhi'ij qa hitji'ij ne'ej ham nikfe'le'ets wi'tlijei qa nite' hik ejunyejeyi'l.*

¹⁹ Qa les in hisu'un qa jinot'axjij wetju'l pa' Intata qu' leefi'ik'i (5) pe'qu' hit'ij pe'qu' jinenikfe'lik'i qu' nek'iyet qa nite' qu' hit'ij pe'qu' ham nenikfe'le'ets wi'tlijei, hats'inha qa' le'wis qu' nek'inq'ijatshen, qa nite' l'nye'jiju'l pe'qu' diez mil (10.000) nametsji' pe'qu' nenittaxij ham nikfe'le'ets wi'tlijei.*

* **14:7** Ap 5:8; 14:2; 15:2 * **14:8** Nm 10:9; Is 58:1; Jer 4:19; Ez 33:3-6; Jl 2:1

* **14:12** Nm 25:13; Ga 1:14; 5:25; Sal 51:11; Lc 11:34; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Tit 3:5; 1Jn 4:1; Ap 3:22 * **14:14** Sal 51:12; Ga 5:22; Tit 3:14 * **14:16** Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21

* **14:18** Ro 1:8 * **14:19** Mt 12:37

20 Yejefets, hasu'uj hik ejunyejeyi'il ne'ej omehets in lijamti'ilkii. Ye'ehe, hik ejunyejeyi'il ne'ej i'nk'a teluifik'i omehets nite' nikfe'liikii pa'qu' ul'axe', qa hikle ejunyejeyi'il ne'ej ajtei pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeyi'ilkii.*

21 Ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei yit'ij: —*Ha'nijji' hatse' pe' jukhew tujtseika' le'lijenyjei qa ha'nijji' iye hatse' pa'qu' leji'ye' pakha' tujtseika' ta'tji' qu' nek'iyetik'ui ha'ne witset, qa turye'jji'ij qu' nite' netk'ene' yiwets.*— (Is 28:11) Hik aka' yit'ij pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

22 Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi', in na'l na'aj iyetij pekhewe' ham nikfe'lets wi'tlijei, nite' t'ejuyets pe' tek'enets ha' Jesús, qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij pe' nite' tek'enets ha' Jesús qe qa' jutsiqetsi'im in na'l pa' lantanithenkeye'j hatse'. Qa kekhewe'le Intata le'lijei in tefelhitii, qa nite' t'ejuyetsek pe' nite' tek'enets ha' Jesús, qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij pe' tek'enets ha' Jesús qe qa' jutsiqetsi'im in yi'fen pa' Intata.

23 Jit'enqeku'ni' ek qu' e'weeki'il qu' onot'axi'lij wetju't in hats l'ek'eeni'letsha ha' Jesús, qu' week l'aje'li'ij qu' iyeti'lij pekhewe' ham nikfe'lets wi'tlijei, qa qu' nente'nuyi'l ewetsji' pe'qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets aka'an i'nhi'i pe'qu' nite' nijayane' ha' Jesús, ¿me nite' yit'ij ewets qu'nte' eik'une'yi'il wetju't?

24 Qa qu' week enfeli't ke' Intata le'lijei, ma' qa qu' nente'nuyi'l ewetsji' pa'qu' nite' netk'ene'ets ha' Jesús i'nhi'i pa'qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets aka'an, ma' qa' week nepi'ye'eł, qa' nenikfe'letets in qi pa' lewu'ax qa' nenikfe'lets iye in tatanithenheti'yij hatse' pe' lewu'ets.

25 Qa' noksi'wen iye in ul'ets pe' hamtax nikfe'le'ets leq'inyejeikii ul'ets. Ma' qa' nototjoijo' qa' qi qu' niyini' pa' Intata, ma' qa nit'ij: —Yijaa'ija in i'ni'etji'ju' pa' Dios.—*

26 ¿Qa pa'n qu' ji'nt'ukinji' in t'ejuyets week ekewe'en yejefets? Qu' onot'axi'lij wetju't pa' Intata i'nhi'i qu' nana'l pa'qu' netlijsii, pa'qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei, pa'qu' nenfel pa'qu' nikfelitets pa' Intata, pa'qu' l'aje'leji'ij qu' tujtseikale' pe'qu' le'lijeye', qa pa'qu' neniqat pe' tujtseikal. Qa leste le'wis qu' weeke' ekewe'en qu' net'ejuyets qu' nenihihpha'm pe' latawjets pe' inejefetsipji'.

27 Qu' nana'l pa'qu' l'aje'leji'ij qu' tujtseikale' pe'qu' le'lijeye' i'nhi'i qu' wetsjuk'e i'nhi'i wetshetk'ewi'le' qa' hats uja'xe'le, qa hasu'ujle week niyetju', ewii'leji'ij pa'qu' niyetji'ij, qa week ewi'ei nana'l pe'qu' neniqat.

28 Qa qu' hame'le pe'qu' neniqat, qa' hasu'uj niyetju' pe' witlijsitjiiyifi. Latawjetsleji' qu' naqsiijkii aka'an qa pa' Intata qa hats yepi'ye'.

* 14:20 Sal 131:2; Is 28:9; Mt 18:3; Ro 16:19; Ef 4:14; He 5:12-13 * 14:25 Is 45:14;

²⁹ Qa qu' nana'l pe'qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei, qa' wetsjuk'ele i'nhi'i qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' qa' pekhewep'le qa' nejetik'ui pe'qu' nenfel pekhewe'en.*

³⁰ Qa qu' nana'l pekhewe' i'nju'kii pa'qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' neneqfelinheyu'uj ta'lets pa' Intata qa' nili eku'nij pakha' qu' mexe niyettax qa' niwejin eku'nij qu' niyet pakha'an.

³¹ Qe week ekheweli't leke' qu' enfeli't ke' Intata le'lijei qu' ewii'leji'ij pa'qu' nenfel hats'inha qa' week qu' nenikfe'lets eke' wi'tlijei qa' qu' t'unitsi'ij iye pe' latawjets.*

³² Pekhewe' nifel ke' Intata le'lijei, lekhewelle in wetje'hi'ik'ui qu' nenfel.

³³ Qe pa' Intata nite' Dios pa' nite' yeqet'axkii, qe Dios yijat'ij pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii in funyejeyek he' week le'lijtsitjijyits he' yijayan pa' Intata.*

³⁴ Ne' efuts hasu'uj net'ewui in mexe not'axij wetju't pa' Intata qe nite' lenexke'ej qu' niyet. Netk'en yijat'ij in l'anye'jek ke' Intata le'lijei.*

³⁵ Pe'qu' efuye' qu' nenikfe'liyu'ets pa'qu' nepiye'ek'i in not'axij wetju't pa' Intata, qa' nanfaakanij pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qu' namii pe'qu' letsi'ye', qe yeqwepin pe'qu' efuye' qu' niyetji'ju' pe'qu' nonot'axij wetju't pa' Intata.*

³⁶ ¿Me ekheweli't Corinto le'lets qu' nata'hi't etji'ju' ke' Intata le'lijei? ¿Ye' me u'ja'xli'it qu' esti'yi'ij?

³⁷ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' numti lakha' qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei, i'nhi'i pa'qu' numti qu' nana'l pa'qu' netisij pa' Espíritu Santo, qa' les le'wis qu' nenikfelitetsha ekewe' he'nq'ika'alij ei in ta'lets in yisu'un ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

³⁸ Qu' nana'l'le pa'qu' nite' numtiye' aka'an, ma' qa' iwe-jinh'it, hasu'uj ek'eni'lets.

³⁹ Hik ta'hijupi' yejefetsipji', isu'uni't qu' enfeli'hi'm pekhewepe' ke' le'lijei pa' Intata, qa' hasu'uj qu' aq'ayini'ij pe' l'ajhi'ij in tujtseikal pe' le'lijei.*

⁴⁰ Qa leste le'wis qu' aqsiiji'ju'ha in lonot'axiij wetju't pa' Intata. Hasu'uj qu' pekhele'ji'kii nite' yeqet'axkii.*

15

Cristo ita'x iye.

¹ Qa hane'ej qa' hisu'un qu' k'ikfelitilets yejefets, kekhewe' le'sits witlijei. Hik kekhewe' hayiits k'efeli'hi'm, hik kekhewe' l'eku'mi'hju't qa' hik ik kekhewe' iye nite' lanqami'hij,*

* 14:29 1Jn 4:1 * 14:31 Lc 16:25 * 14:33 Ef 6:18 * 14:34 1Ti 2:11-12; 1P 3:1

* 14:35 Mt 1:19; 1P 3:1 * 14:39 Nm 25:13; Ga 4:17 * 14:40 Ro 13:13 * 15:1

² ma' qa hik kekhewe' ta'lets in hats i'liyi'l' qu' yijaayi'ija qu' ku'mi'hi' kekhewe' k'efeli'hi'm, qa qu' nite'le yijaayi'ija qa ikji' ham weju'hi'ij in nite' leqekutaxi'l.*

³ Qe yakha' k'ehisilij kakha' les qiji' hik kakha' yakha' iye heyesti'yij, kakha'an: ha' Cristo in wa'm infi qe ta'lets pe' inwu'lets, hik aka' yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei.*

⁴ We'nenifi pe' lenimeluk, qa ila'x iye in yamets wet-shetk'ewi'l neluts, hik aka' yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei.*

⁵ Qa we'nethinets pa'aj ha' Cefas (Pedro) qa i'nk'ale qa we'nethinets iye he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei.*

⁶ Qa i'nk'ale qa we'nethinets iye pe' olots inejefetsipji' t'ani' quinientos (500). Pekhewe'en olots pe' mexe ilii qa nite' olots pe' hats naxju'.*

⁷ Qa i'nk'ale qa we'nethinets iye ha' Jacobo, qa i'nk'ale iye he' week apóstoles in we'nethinets iye.*

⁸ Qa yakha'le qa hetke'leenijju' in we'nethin yiwets, qa hik yijunye'j na'aj omela's in yijanik'i pa' lenjeyumtshenektax qu' nenekfik'i.*

⁹ Qe yakha' nite' hik yuk'elji' he' apóstoles, qa nite' iye ye'weju'hi'ij qu' lenqiye'yij apóstol qe hanawitjiju'kii he' hats yijayan pa' Intata.*

¹⁰ Qa pa' qi leq'ilta'xyij pa' Intata qa hikpa' ta'lets qa hats ya'apostolij, qa pa' leq'ilta'xyij in tselisij nite' hik lunye'j qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij, qe yakha' les qi in he'yithayii qa nite' lunyejei week hekhewe'en, qa nite'le yakha'le qu' nata'l yiwets, qe pakha'le leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets.*

¹¹ Qa nite'le hik aka' qu' les qiye'ji', yakha' qu' henfel i'nli'i hekhewe'en qu' nenfel, lunye'j ji'ij, qe uja'xle in henfeli'l eke' le'sits witlijei qa ekheweli'l qa l'ek'eni'hik'i qa hik aka' les qiji' yijat'ij.

¹² Qa in tefelhitii ha' Cristo in niyik'uipha'm pe' naxju' qa ila'x iye, qa zin hats'ek ekheweli'l pe' uja'x in yit'ijets in nite' ilii iye pe' naxju'?'*

¹³ Qu' nite' iliiye' iye pe' naxju', ma' qa ha' Cristo qekha nite' jeek ila'xe' ji'ijtaxek.

¹⁴ Qa qek nite' ila'xe' iye ha' Cristo, qekha hamtax ne'weju'hi'ij in henfeli'l in ila'x iye, qa hik lunye'j iye qekha hamtax ne'weju'hi'ij pa' nite' ekekuyejeji'ij.

* **15:2** Ga 4:11; He 6:8 * **15:3** Jud 3; 1Co 8:11; Mt 26:54; 1P 1:20 * **15:4** Mt 12:40; 27:59-60; Mr 15:46; Lc 23:53; Jn 2:22; 19:41-42; 1Ts 4:14; Sal 16:10; Is 53:10; Os 6:2; Hch 2:25-32; 13:33-35; 26:22-23 * **15:5** Lc 24:34,36; Mr 16:14; Jn 20:19,26; Hch 10:41 * **15:6** Mt 28:10-20 * **15:7** Stg 1:1; Hch 1:3-11 * **15:8** 1Ti 1:13-16; Hch 9:1-8 * **15:9** Ef 3:8; Fil 3:6; 1Ti 1:16-17 * **15:10** 2Co 3:5; Fil 2:13; Col 1:29 * **15:12** Mt 17:9; 22:23; Mr 12:18; Lc 20:27; Hch 23:8; 2Ti 2:18

15 Qekha hik yijunyejetaxi'l iye qu' yiwotk'onhetsitsei'il in henfeli'l pa' Intata in yilin iye ha' Cristo, hikha' teestax qek ila'xe', qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nite' iliye' iye hatse' pe' naxju'.*

16 Qu' nite' iliye' iye pe' naxju', ma' qa ha' Cristo qekha nite' jeek ila'xe' ji'ijtaxek.

17 Qu' nite' ila'xe' iye ha' Cristo, ma' qa ekheweli'l in nite' leqeku'ul ham e'weju'hi'ilij, mexe na'ltaxi'l etji' iye pe' ewul'etsi'l.

18 Qu' hik aka' lunye'je' qa kekhewe' yijayan ha' Cristo hats naxju' qekha hats namtaxii pa' qi lawak pa' Dios.*

19 Qa pe' inilii in ewi'he in t'ejuyets in jit'otki'ik'ui ha' Cristo, ma' qekha qi qek jif'iljetsitsetax.

20 Ehe, yijaa'ija in ila'x iye ha' Cristo, lakha' yojo'oj in ila'x iye pa'aj qa i'nk'ale hatse' qa' iliye' pe' hats naxtaxju'.*

21 Qe pa' witwamhi' in uiteje'm ta'lets pa' ewi'l jukhew (Adán), qa hik lunye'j iye in na'l pa' hihiji hatse' pe' hats naxtaxju' qe ta'lets pa' ewi'l iye jukhew (Cristo).*

22 Qe in ta'lets pa' Adan'ik'i qa week wa'm, qa in ta'letsek ha' Cristo qa week qu' iliye' iye.*

23 Qa teih'ij qu' iliye' week ewilei: ha' Cristo hats yojo'oj in ila'x iye, qa ink'aye'le pe' yatsat'etsij qu' iliye' iye hatse' qu' netpiltaxju'.*

24 Ma' qa' hats namets pa' lahats'ij qu' hame' ha'ne week, ma' qa ha' Cristo in tenek'enheitax qa' netisij pa' latata Dios, qu' hats week niwu'enhettaxju' pe' l'ejuihifets, pe' inwo'metets, qa pe' wittatalipji' pe' witsetits qa pe' witt'unhaxits week ha'ne sehe' ipji'.*

25 Qe lakha' ha' Cristo les le'wis qu' namh'ijii in tenek'enhei qu' netestiitaxij qu' week not'otsipji'kii pe' l'ejuihifets*.

26 qa pa' teke'lenju' l'ejuihife qu' niwu'enhettu' qa nilan qa haami'ija pakha'an hikpa' pa' witwamhi'.*

27 Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —Pa' Intata tisij ha' Cristo qu' week netnek'enhe'yipji'.— (Sal 8:6) Qa in

testi'yij qu' week netnek'enhe'yipji', qa aka'an qa yeqet'axik'i in nite' i'nji'teje'm pa' Intata, qe pa' Intata hikpa' tisij qu' week netnek'enhe'yij.

28 Qa in hats week tenek'enhe'yij hakha'an, qa in Wita's qa' newetisij qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' ek pakha' tisij in

* 15:15 Mt 26:60; Jn 15:26 * 15:18 1Ts 4:16; 1P 5:14 * 15:20 Ex 23:19; Lv 2:12;

Ro 8:23; Col 1:18 * 15:21 Mt 10:21; 28:5-6; Jn 8:51; 11:25; 20:9,15-18; Fil 3:10;

Gn 3:1-7; Ro 5:12-14; Mr 16:6; Lc 24:5-8,34 * 15:22 Ro 14:9 * 15:23 1Ts 4:17

* 15:24 Mt 5:16; 11:27; 24:6; Mr 13:7; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42; Ef 1:21; 5:20; Hch 8:10; 1P

3:22 * 15:25 Lc 1:33; Ap 11:15; Sal 110:1; Mt 22:44; Ef 1:22 * 15:26 2Co 5:4

tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' week, hats'inha pa' Intata qa' week netnek'enhe'yipji' enewe'en.*

²⁹ Qa qu' nite' hik aka' lunye'je', ¿pa'n qu' leqfenyejeje' lewek pekhewe' wempuli'jjiiju' qu' net'ejuyets pe' hats naxju', qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nite' ihiye' hatse' pe' naxju'? ¿Qa inhats'ek in wempuli'jjiiju' qu' net'ejuyets pe' hats naxju'?

³⁰ ¿Qa inhats'ekek iye in week neluts in na'li't yijup pe' wekwek a'tsits qa iftsits iye?

³¹ Week neluts yaqamjiijkii qu' hawa'm. Yijaa'ija aka'an in yijunye'j yejefets. K'efeli'hi'm aka'an qe qi in le'wisi'mkii pa' yitawe'j qe nite' leqeku'ul hijayani'tha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesu-cristo.*

³² Qu' net'ejuiite yiwets in hik yijunye'j qu' hawatlani't hekhewe' jukhew hik lunye'j na'aj nowe't he' Efeso leifets, ¿qa pa'n lii pa'qu' natsaxij? Ye'ehe, qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nite' ihiye' iye pe' naxju', qa' jintit'ijju' pakha' yit'ijju' pa'aj pe' jukhew'ik'i: — *Jitekkii, jiyaju'kii qe uje' qu' jinanaxju'.*— (Is 22:13)*

³³ Hasu'uj meneqfeetsinhetkii: qu' e'meti'imkii pekhewe' ul'ax pa' yaqsiijkii, ma' qa' atsayets in le'wistax pa' laqsiijkii.

³⁴ Onomi'lpha'mkii qa' jeli'hik'uiha pa' ejunyejeje'i't, yape ili'ihij pa' ul'ax, qe na'l pe' i'ni't etji'teje'm nite' nikfe'lets pa' Intata. Hit'ij aka'an qe qa' k'ewepinheti't wetju't.*

³⁵ I'nhi'i qu' nana'l pa'qu' ninaqfaakanij nikfeliyu'ets qa' nit'ij: —¿Pa'n lunye'j qu' ihiye' iye pe' naxju'? ¿Pa'n qu' lunyejeje' hatse' pe'qu' i'nk'a l'esenitse' qu' ihiye'tax iye?—

³⁶ ¡Akha' ham lenikfe'le'ets! Pe' l'entaxju' nite' leke' qu' nata't qu' nite' qhu'feje'm pe' lo'.*

³⁷ Qa pe' l'enju' nite' pe'qu' hats qiye'pha'm, qe pe' lo'le hikpe' l'enju', i'nhi'i qu' trigo lo'ye', i'nhi'i pekhewep iye loi.

³⁸ Qa pakha'le Intata qa pa'qu' nisu'unle qu' leqfenye'ji'ij, week ne'ej lo' na'aj lunye'j in ta't.*

³⁹ Nite' week qu' lunyejeje' wetju't ene' i'nesenits. Jukhew qa efuts tujtseika' lunyejei l'esenits, inqa'metets pakha' lunyejei iye l'esenits, junatai yeqet'axijiju't iye l'eseninyejei qa sehets qa tujtseika' iye lunyejei l'esenits.*

⁴⁰ Qa hik lunye'j iye in yeqet'axijiju't pa' l'eseninyejei na' wa'sji' qa ha'ne sehe' epji' qa yeqet'axijiju't iye pa' l'eseninyejei. Pa' le'sinyejei na' wa'sji' ewi'He, qa pa' le'sinyejei ha'ne sehe' epji' qa ewi'He iye.*

* 15:28 Jn 5:19; He 1:2; Sal 104:24; Ef 1:23 * 15:31 Ro 8:36 * 15:32 Ef 1:1; 1Ts 2:19 * 15:34 Tit 2:12; 1Co 4:14 * 15:36 Jn 12:24 * 15:38 Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Jn 5:30; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17 * 15:39 Fil 3:3 * 15:40 Lc 9:31-32; Hch 22:11

41 Ne' junu' yeqet'axijju't pa' le'sinye'j. Qa ne' juwel yeqet'axijju't iye pa' le'sinye'j, qa ne' footekii qa hunyejeie wetju'lek pa' le'sinye'jek.

42 Qa hik hunye'j iye qu' ikiye' pe' hats naxtaxju'. In tajkati'yik'ui qa lipipji', qa qu' ila'xe' iye qa nite' l'anuu'yi'i qu' lipipe'ji'.

43 In tajkati'yik'ui hats ul'ax, qa qu' ila'xe' iye qa qi qu' le'wise'. In tajkati'yik'ui nite' t'un, qa qu' ila'xe' iye qa qi qu' net'un.*

44 In tajkati'yik'ui wit'esee'nle, qa qu' ila'xe' iye pa' l'ese'n qa hats espi'ritule. In na'l aka' wit'esenitsle, ikji' na'l iye pa' wit'eseninye'j espi'ritule.

45 Hik aka' yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Pa' yojo jukhew, Adán, yojo pa'aj in taqsijkitiyijkii qa na'li'm pa' tila'x t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe'*,— (Gn 2:7) qa hakha'le teke'lenju' Adán (Cristo), qa taqsijkiti'yij kiyek in espi'ritu ta'lets pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.*

46 Qa nite'le pakha' witi'la'x espi'ritule qu' yojo qu' nana'l, qe pa' witi'la'x t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' hik pakha' yijat'ij in yojo in na'l, qa i'nk'ale pa' witi'la'x espi'ritule.

47 Pa' yojo jukhew ta'lets ha'ne sehe', sehe' leite', qa pa' teke'lenju' jukhew qa ta'hi'pha'm na' wa's.*

48 Pa' hunye'j in sehe' leite' qa hik hunyejei week pe' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'. Qa pa' hunye'j ha' wa's leite', qa hik hunyeje'ek pe' i'nii hatse' na' wa's.*

49 Hane'ej hik injunyejei pa' hunye'j pa' jukhew ta'lets ha'ne sehe', qa i'nk'ale qa' hik injunyeje'ye' iye hakha' ta'hi'pha'm na' wa's.*

50 Hit'ilij ewets yejefets, ene' i'nesenits qa pe' i'nathits nite' leke' qu' nuiji'teje'm pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Intata, nite' weju'hij iye pa' nite' yape qu' na'n ji'teje'm pa' nite' yili'ij.*

51 Hane'ej qu' k'efeli'li'm ka' ham nikfe'le'ets: nite' week qu' jinanaxju', qa je'weekle qu' ji'nk'aihitse' pa'qu' injunyeje'ye'.

52 Hik qu' hunye'je' in q'uts ne'ej witto' qu' ji'nk'aihitse' pa'qu' injunyeje'ye'. Hik aka' qu' hunye'je'kii qu' hats l'aka'the' ye'le qu' nat'aiji' pe' foj, qe pe' foj qu' nat'ai qa pe' hats naxtaxju' yijayan ha' Cristo qa' ikiye' iye qa' i'nk'aihitse' pe' l'esenits nite' wa'm, qa inekhewel in mexe ji'hi qa' jinink'aihit iye pa'qu' injunyeje'ye'.

53 Qe les le'wis ha'ne nite' yape qu' nuyik'ipha'm pa' nite' yili'ij, ha'ne wa'm qa' nuyik'ipha'm pa' nite' wa'm.*

* 15:42 Ro 2:7; Ef 6:24; 2Ti 1:10 * 15:43 2Co 6:8; 13:4; 1P 5:4; Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; Ap 11:17 * 15:45 Ro 8:2 * 15:47 Gn 2:7; 3:19; Sal 90:3

* 15:48 Fil 3:20-21 * 15:49 Gn 1:27; 1Jn 3:2 * 15:50 Fil 3:3; Mt 16:17 * 15:52

Mt 24:31; 1P 1:5 * 15:53 Pr 31:25; 1P 1:18

⁵⁴ Qa qu' hats nuyik'ipha'm ha'ne nite' yape pa' nite' yili'ij, qa ha'ne wa'm qa' nuyik'ipha'm pa' nite' wa'm, ma' qa hats namik'ui kakha' yit'ij ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Ka' witwamhi' hats tenekui, tuj na' witaxiye'j.* (Is 25:8)*

⁵⁵ *Witwamhi', ¿pa'n ikji' pa' axiye'jij? Witwamhi', ¿pa'n ikji' pa' ani's?—* (Os 13:14)

⁵⁶ Pa' łani's pa' witwamhi' hikpa' pa' witwu'ax, qa pa' łet'unha'x pa' witwu'ax qa kekhe'we' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley).*

⁵⁷ Hane'ej qa łe'wisij pa' Intata in jiyetisij qu' jint'anipji' ekewe'en qe ta'łets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

⁵⁸ Qa hik ta'łijupi' yejefets, me'nt'unhetihijha in łijayani'ł. Hasu'uj pa'qu' naq'ayinij. Me'neni'łi'ha qu' ithayi'yi'łi'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, łenikfe'łi'łets in weju'łij in łithayi'yi'łi'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

16

Pe' ewi'ł yenikii t'ejuyets pe' yijayan pa' Jesús i'ni' pa' Jerusalén.

¹ Hane'ej qa' henfeli'ł e'm ka' łenq'ika'alyijii in t'ejuyets pe'qu' ewi'ł eni'łi'kii qu' net'ejuyets hekhewe' inefefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ha' Jerusalén. Qa hisu'un qu' hik eqfenyejeji'ij iye ka' hit'ijets qu' łeqfenyejeji'ij he' week łe'łijtsitjiyits hekhewep inefefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ha' sehe' Galacia.*

² Qa yamji'jets na'aj yojo nełu na'aj semana (domingo), qa week ewi'ł ekheweli'ł qu' eqetheni'łfik'i pe'ye' pe'qu' ithayifkineli'ł qa' aqsi'ji'ł, hats'inha qa' nite' ant'ayi'łik'i qu' natsamtaxi'ł ei.*

³ Qa qu' natsamtaxi'ł ei pekhewe' qu' ku'mi'łijji' qu' neka'xii ha' Jerusalenii pekhewe' ewi'ł ł'eni'łi' ł'astai qa' hika' a'm pa'qu' witfaakanek'e.*

⁴ Qa qu' isu'uni'ł qu' yakha'ye' iye qu' hak, qa yijts'eyek'e.

⁵ Mexe qu' hojohonii hatse' ha' sehe' Macedonia, qa' hikha' hata'łi' qu' natsami'ł ei.*

⁶ I'ni' qu' mexe ł'ajij qu' ha'ni'ł etji', axe'm qu' nats'ape'eł etji' ipłu'ui qu' nanaxijik'i pa'qu' lop'e, hats'inha qu' łeke'ye' qu' etsi'feni'ł iye pa'qu' hakji' iye.

⁷ Qe nite' hisu'un qu' ł'aje'łi'ij qu' k'eweni'ł, qe hisu'un yijat'ij qu' les nats'ape'eł etji' qu' łexke'yi'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij aka'an.*

* 15:54 Mt 23:24 * 15:56 Ro 4:15; Ga 5:4 * 15:57 1Jn 5:5 * 15:58 Mr 14:6;

Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26 * 16:1 Hch 11:30; 2Co 8:4; Ga 1:2 * 16:2 Mt 28:1; Mr 16:9;

Lc 24:1; Jn 20:1,19; Hch 20:7; 2Co 9:1-5 * 16:3 2Co 8:16-22; Mt 23:37; Hch 8:1

* 16:5 Hch 16:9 * 16:7 Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Jn 5:30; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17

⁸ Qa ha'nehij qa mexe qu' ya'mane' eku'ni' ha'ne Efeso yamijii qu' nanaxtaxijik'i pa' le'wis neŭ Pentecostés.*

⁹ Qe mexe qi pa' yithayijkit qu' henfel ke' le'lijei pa' Intata, qa olotstax iye nekhewe' l'ejuihifetstaxij iye eke' le'lijei pa' Intata.*

¹⁰ Qu' nanamtaxi'lei ha' Timoteo, jeli'lets qu' nanamtaxi'lei, qe lakha' iye t'ithayi'yi'm pa' Intata in yijunye'jek.*

¹¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ekheweli'l qu' hasu'uj pa'qu' nuten hakha'an. Iftits'ihjets yijat'ij qu' ham peyi'ijkii qu' netpilyii iye qe hats honotki'ik'ui qa week iye he' hji's'eyek inefefetsipji' pa' Intata.*

¹² Qa hakha'le inefefe Apolos, qa hats qi in hisu'untax qa k'iyintaxijets qu' ninji'witsheni'l ei qu' hji's'eyek'e hekhewep inefefetsipji' pa' Intata, qa ha' Apolos qa mexeŭe nite' nikheyu' hane'ej, qa i'nk'aŭe qa' ninji'witsheni'l ei qu' leke'ye'.*

¹³ Jeli'kiiha, it'unheti'ha pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'hij. Hasu'uj a'walxalitsi'l, et'uniitsi'ihha' yijat'ij.*

¹⁴ Week pe'qu' aqsiihjkii nata'lets in l'ineqsu'uni'l.*

¹⁵ Hats lenikfe'li'lets ha' Estéfanos qa week he' letits in hikhe' yojo in yijayan ha' Jesús in i'ni' ek nakha' sehe' Acaya. Qa lekhwel qi in yisu'unija in yi'fen qa yithayiki iye hekhewe' tek'enets ha' Jesús. Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets,*

¹⁶ k'iyini'hij ewets qu' ek'eni'lets pekhewe' qu' hik lunyejeje' enewe'en, qa week iye pe'qu' ninqi'fenij aka' wit'ithayijkit.

¹⁷ Qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii in namyii na' Estéfanos, qa na' Fortunato qa na' Acaico iye, qe lekhwel yaqsiihjkii ka' ekheweli'l nite' leke' qu' aqsiihjkii kakha'an in namyii.

¹⁸ Lekhwel yiselelitju' pa' yitawe'j qa ekheweli'l iye yiselelitju' iye pe' atawjetsi'l. Iwqinheti'l pakhape' iye qu' hik lunye'je' enewe'en.*

¹⁹ Week he' witlijtsitjiyits yijayan ha' Jesús i'ni' ha'ne sehe' Asia wetfeli'l ei. Ha' Aquila qa ke' lewhe'ye' Priscila, qa week he' not'axjijii ke' lets' qa telijtsiiji'jii pa' Intata qi in wetfeli'hij ei iye ka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

²⁰ Week ene' hane'e'in inefefetsipji' wetfeli'l ei. Mewetfeli'hij wetju'lkii aka' hii' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

²¹ Yakha' Pablo. Yakhaa'ija in hika' ha'ne l'aka'the'ju' ha'ne witfaakanek,*

²² pa'qu' nite' nisu'une' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa na'nipji' pa' ul'ax hatse'. j Yatsat'ax'inij yape etpilju' (Maranata)!

* 16:8 Ef 1:1; Ex 34:22 * 16:9 Col 4:3 * 16:10 Jn 5:17; 2Jn 8 * 16:11 Lc 18:9

* 16:12 Tit 3:13 * 16:13 Jud 3 * 16:14 1Co 13:1 * 16:15 Lv 2:12; Hch 18:12

* 16:18 Sal 51:12; 1Ts 5:12 * 16:19 Ro 6:5; 16:3-23; 2Co 13:12; Fil 4:21-22; Col

4:10-15; Flm 1:23-24; 1Ts 5:26; Hch 6:9; 18:2 * 16:20 2Co 13:12 * 16:21 2Ts

²³ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'it ewetskii.*

²⁴ Pa' yeqsu'unka'x qu' na'ni'it ejupkii in lijayani'it ha' Jesucristo. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).

* **16:23** 2Co 13:13; Ga 6:18; Fil 4:23; Ef 6:23-24; Col 4:18; 1Ts 5:28; 2Ts 3:18

2 CORINTIOS

Pablo mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, t'eku'myijji' pa' Intata qu' ya'apostoli'ipji' ha' Jesucristo, qa na' Timoteo inejefe'epji' pa' Intata. Ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii hekhewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ha' witset Corinto qa week iye pekhewe' i'ni' ha' sehe' Acaya, inejefetsipji' pa' Intata.*

² Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewets qa qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'l.*

³ Neniwqinhetji'ha pa' Dios qa Latata iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. Lakha' Intata neq'elet'inij. Lakha' Dios jiyisimetsin.*

⁴ Pakha'an jiyisimetsinij week na'aj a'tax qa niihet iye hats'inha qa' leke'ye' qu' jintisimetsinek pekhewe' qu' naats'e'ej pe'ye' qa neq'iihetij iye, qa' jintit'iji' pa' hats lunye'j in jiyisimetsin pa' Intata.

⁵ Qe hik lunye'j ha' Cristo in yoksi'wen ji'jek pa' qi in jitaats'e'ej, ma' qa lunye'j ji'jek in topo' inj pa'qu' ineqsimetsinkeyaxi'ij pekhewep qe ta'lets hakha'an.*

⁶ Yekhweli'l qu' haats'e'ehij pe' wekwek, qe qa' nana'li'l e'm pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qa qu' i'hiyi'il iye. Qa in tsisimetsini'l ha' Cristo qe qa' ikesimenlejii'l kiyek qa' et'unitsi'ihiju'l iye qu' nanamtaxi'l ewets hik pekhewe' ji'ij pe' a'tits qa niihetits iye wekwek in yijunyejeji'l kiyek.*

⁷ Tsikfe'li'letsha in yijaa'ija in haats'e'ehij pe' wekwek in yijunyejeji'lek, qa hik ta'hijupi' in tsikfe'li'letsha iye ha' Cristo qu' nesimetsini'tha in yijunyejeji'lek.*

⁸ Qe nite' hisu'uni'l qu'nte' enikfe'li'ilets, yejefets, kakha' qi a'tax yijunyejeji'lkii ha' sehe' ei Asia, qe hats qi in niihet qa hats nite' ye'weju'hi'hiju'l qa hats nite' humti'il qu' mexe natsa'li'l.*

⁹ Pakha' hoksi'weni'l hik lunyejei ne'ej hats wetka'x qu' natlanhetijju'. Aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa' nite' yekhweli'h'i'il qu' hetjunti'il yitets, qe qa' hetjunti'ilets yijat'ij pa' Intata, hikpa' leke' qu' niin pa'qu' hats nawa'mtax.*

* **1:1** 1Co 1:1,2; Fil 1:1; Col 1:1; 2Ti 1:1; 1Ts 3:2; 1Ti 1:2; Hch 18:12 * **1:2** Lc 11:13; 12:51; Ro 1:7; 2Ti 1:2; 3Jn 14; Mt 5:16; 11:27; Jn 8:42; Ef 5:20 * **1:3** Mr 14:61; He 10:28; Lc 2:25 * **1:5** Ga 5:24; 6:17; Fil 1:29; 3:10; Ro 8:17; 2Co 4:10; Col 1:24 * **1:6** He 11:37; Fil 1:29 * **1:7** 1Ts 1:3; Flm 17 * **1:8** Hch 6:9; 8:10; 1Co 15:24; Ef 1:21; 1P 3:22; 2Co 4:8 * **1:9** Sal 25:2; 26:1; Jer 17:5-7; Lc 18:9; Mr 9:27; Jn 2:19

10 Łakha' ts'ilithiniĥik'ui aka'an qa nite' yili'ij qu' nets'ilithiniĥik'ui iye qu' iftsaxe'taxets qu' natsaxi'ĥju', łakha' iye hetjunti'ilets qa nite' yili'ij qu' nets'ilithinji'ji'ł.*

11 Ekhweli'ł łetsifeni'ł iye in ł'iyini'ł yipji'kii, hats'inha qa' olotse' pe'qu' nit'ijets łe'wisij pa' Intata qu' nata'ł inwets qa qu' nata'lets iye in ts'ilithiniĥik'ui'kii pa' witwamhi' qe ta'lets pe' olots iyinheyejeyi'ł.

Pablo yink'aihitik'ui pa' ł'ikhejjetax.

12 Yekhweli'ł aka' tsi'sinheti'ł'ĩmkii aka'an: pa' ł'anye'j pa' te'weiju' in hoksi'weni'ł in qi in haqsiĥi'mijkii pa' łe'wis ene' weekji' ha'ne sehe' epji', in łunye'jek pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa yijaa'ija iye in haqsiĥijkii. Aka'an in hit'ij les hit'ijets in mexe ha'ni'ł etji'teje'm. Qa nite' ta'lets pa' łikfeliya'xkii ene' jukhew, qe ta'lets yijat'ij pa' łeqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata.*

13 Qe nite' hika'ał e'm qu' nite' łeke'ye' qu' iyineni'ł'ik'i qa qu' nite' enikfe'li'ł'ik'i iye. Q'axqe qu' hane'ejtitek qu' enikfe'li'ł'ik'i qa' amli'łijii pa' ł'akathe'.

14 In łunye'jek in łenikfe'li'ł'ik'i ke' uja'x łespi'ye'etij, in yekhweli'ł ta'łił yiwets qu' e'łesitsi'ł'ĩmkii, qa ekhweli'ł qa ta'łił ewetsek qu' ye'łesitsi'ł'ĩmkii qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.*

15 Qa aka'an in humti qu' yijaayi'ija, ma' qa hisu'untax qu' honjohoni'ł ei qu' natsami'ł ei, ma' qekha wetsjuk'etaxij qu' ye'łe'wisi'ĩmkii qu' natsami'ł ei.*

16 Qe ka' humtitax qu' yeqfenye'je' yiwek kakha'an, qu' mexe henwu'mi'ł eiji' qu' natsami'ł ei qu' heyeyii qu' natsamii ha' sehe' Macedonia. Ma' qa qek hetpilyite'pji' iye qekha ewi'łij iye qek mexe henwu'mtaxi'ł eiji' iye qu' natsami'ł ei qe q'ax qek łeke'ye'tax qu' etsi'feni'ł qu' hats heyeyii iye qu' natsamii ha' sehe' Judea.*

17 Q'axqe qu' nite' umtiyi'ł qu' hawalheetłeji' aka' hisu'untax hik aka'aj qu' yeqfenye'je' yiwek, q'axqe qu' nite' umtiyi'ł iye qu' hik yijunyejeye' ka' łunyejei ene' jukhew ha'ne sehe' epji' in yiłti'ij "ehe" qete'e' "nite".*

18 Pa' Intata in yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa yaqsiĥijkii, nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija nite' haqanki'ł'kii pa'qu' hats k'efeli'ł'ĩm, nite' hik łunye'j na'aj yiłti'ij "ehe" qete'e' "nite".*

19 Ha' Jesucristo, ł'a's pa' Dios hikha' henfeli'ł e'm ha' Silas, ha' Timoteo qa yakha'. In henfeli'ł e'm nite' hik łunye'j na'aj

* **1:10** Mt 10:21; 27:43; Jn 8:51; Fil 3:10 * **1:12** 1Ti 2:6,10; He 13:18; Pr 3:19; 1Co 1:21; Hch 23:1; 2Co 4:2; 5:12 * **1:14** Ro 2:17; Ga 6:4; 2Co 9:3; Fil 1:6; 2:16; 4:1; 1Ts 2:19-20 * **1:15** Hch 18:1-18; 1Co 4:19 * **1:16** Hch 16:9; 19:21; 20:38; 1Co 16:5-7; Lc 1:5 * **1:17** Fil 3:3; Col 3:22 * **1:18** Nm 23:19

yiiti'ij "ehe" qete'e' "nite", qe hakha'an hik lunye'j yijat'ij pa'qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nit'ij "ehe".*

²⁰ Qe pa'n uja'x pe' hats yiwjutsiqen ine'm pa' Intata, qa ha' Cristo in ta'lets, ma' qa ekewe'en qa hik lunyejei na'aj yijaa'ija qe yit'ij "ehe". Qa hik ta'hijupi' in jiti'ij ka' hii ha' Cristo, ma' qa jiti'ij: —Hik kakha' qu' lunye'je' (Amén)— qe qa' jintewqinhet pa' Intata.*

²¹ Pa' Intata t'eku'm inii'ij qa watjanithen'inij, yekheweli'ł qa ekheweli'ł, ma' qa yatsat'ets'inij ha' Cristo.*

²² Qa ji'yeni' pe' leq'ikati'inij in yatsat'ets'inij, qa ji'yen ji'teje'm iye pa' Espíritu Santo hikpa' hik lunye'j qu' nonjohonle inwets.*

²³ Pa' Intata hikpa' heni' qu' hik lunye'je' qu' ewi'le'le qu' nenikfe'lij yiwets in yijaa'ija in mexe nite' tsamii iye ha' Corinto qe nite' hisu'untax qu' heijitheyi'ij ewetskii pe'qu' yi'lijeye'.*

²⁴ Aka'an nite' ikji' qu' heinek'enhe'yi'ij pa' nite' eqekuyejeyi'ł, qe ikji' yijat'ij qu' jineteni'fen wetju'ł hats'inha qu' e'le'sitsi'ihimkii qe ekheweli'ł nite' lamqami'hij pa' nite' eqekuyejeyi'ł.*

2

¹ Hik ta'hijupi' in heniwjutsiqenij qu' mexe nite' natsame' eku'ni'ł ei qe nite' hisu'untax qu' nata'ł yiwets iye qu' ul'etsi'ihimkii.

² Qe qu' nata'ł yiwets qu' ul'etsi'ihimkii, ħlekpa' qu' nets-sinheti'mkii in pakha' qu' nets-sinhettaxi'mkii hikpa' pa' haqsiijkii in ul'axi'mkii?

³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' henq'ika'al ei iye in lunye'jek ka' hayiits haqsiijkii, hats'inha qu' natsamtaxi'ł ei qa' nite' yul'axi'imkii qu' nata'lets enewe' qu' nets-sinhettaxi'mkii. Tsikfe'lets in leke' qu' aqsiilijkii qu' e'le'sitsi'ihimkii in lunye'jek pa' yisa'xi'mkii.*

⁴ In henq'ika'al ei qi in yul'axi'mkii qa yitawje'met iye qa olots ke' nekju' yit'illii in yaq'apyijkii, qa nite'le ikji' in henq'ika'al ei qu' net'ejuyets qu' ul'etsi'ihimkii, qe qa' enikfe'li'lets yijat'ij pa' na' ye'm yeqsu'unka'x, les in hit'ijets pa' yeqsu'unka'xi'ł ej.

Pa' ewi'ł yaqsiijkii pa'aj pa' ul'ax.

* **1:19** Jn 5:19; 1Ts 1:1; He 1:2; 13:8 * **1:20** Gn 12:7; Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Mr 10:37; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 * **1:21** Lc 4:18; 1Jn 2:20 * **1:22** Ef 1:14; Stg 4:5 * **1:23** Ro 1:9; Fil 1:8; He 12:1; 1Co 4:21; 2Co 13:2,10 * **1:24** Pr 24:16 * **2:3** Fil 1:25; Jn 15:11

⁵ Qa in na'l pa' ta'lets pa'aj pa' witwu'axi'mkii, nite' ye'l'ewi'l'i li'ijikii in tsiwu'enheti'mkii qe uja'x iye ekheweli'l' pe' yiwu'enheti'mkii qa pekhewep'e qa nite'. Hit'ij aka'an qe qa' nite' k'ewupuni'il qu' nite' natawje'meteni'il.*

⁶ Hats l'ajlu'uj je'm pa' yaqaamij qu' e'weeki'il in litanitheni'hij pakha'an.

⁷ Hane'ej qa' e'le'sitsi'il wetju'l' iye pakha'an qa' isimetsini'l, hats'inha qa'nte' niwume'ju' pa' witwu'axi'mkii.*

⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets qu' ewi'hij iye qu' meniwjutsiqeni'hiji'm pa' e'qsu'unka'xi'hij pakha'an.

⁹ Qe ka' hayiits he'nq'ika'alij ei kakha' t'ejuyets aka'an, kakha'an hika' iye qe qa' k'ajaajini'hij qa qu' netsikfe'lets iye me yijaatu'uja qu' ek'eni'hik'i ekewe'en.*

¹⁰ Qa pa'qu' ku'mi'hiju'l' in yisu'un qu' e'le'sitsi'il wetju'l, qa yakhap ji'jek qu' he'yeku'miju'l. Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' hats he'yeku'miju'l qu' ye'le'sitsi'il wetju'l, pakha'an in he'yeku'miju'l qu' ye'le'sitsi'il wetju'l qe ta'hil' ewets qa ha' Cristo qa hats nikfe'lets,

¹¹ hats'inha pa' inwo'met (Satanás) qa' ham pa'qu' niwq'axinij qu' jinaqankii, qe inekhewel hats jinikfe'lets pa' inwo'met na'aj yisu'untax qu' lunye'je'kii.*

Pablo ye'l'ilaxiikii pa' Tito.

¹² In tsamii ha' witset Troas qu' henfel ke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Cristo, ma' qa tsikfe'lets in hayiits yit'ij ye'mik'i qhof pe' lejil ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

¹³ Qa nite'le ikesimen pa' yitawe'j qe nite' hewetweni'hi' ha' yejefe Tito, qa hik ta'hijupi' in hakim'ui iye ha' witset qu' natsamii ha' sehe' Macedonia.*

Nite' yili'ij qu' jinanaxij qe ta'lets ha' Cristo.

¹⁴ Le'wisij pa' Intata in nite' yili'ij qu' ji'naxinenij qe ta'lets ha' Cristo, qa inekhewel in ta'l inwets qa yak'eskii pa' l'ewjisi' pa' likfeliya'xkii.*

¹⁵ Qe pa' Intata hik leqjunyejei'inij qu' l'ewjisi'ye' inij ha' Cristo, qa ha'ne l'ewjisi' qa yak'esji'kii pe' ihii, qa pe' hats jutsiqax qu' nanaxju'.*

¹⁶ Qa enewe' hats jutsiqax qu' nanaxju', qa hik lunye'j qu' jininj'i'wenij pa' lawa'mhiyejei, qa enewe'le ihii qa hik lunye'j qu' jininj'i'wenij lihijii. ¿Lekpa' qu' leke'ye' qu' naqsi'jhi'ijikii aka' wit'ithayjkit?*

* 2:5 2Ts 3:8 * 2:7 Mt 6:12 * 2:9 Ro 5:4; Fil 2:8 * 2:11 2Co 12:17 * 2:12 Hch 16:8; Col 4:3 * 2:13 2Ts 1:7; Tit 1:4; Hch 16:9 * 2:14 1Co 15:57; Jn 17:3; 1Jn 4:8 * 2:15 Ef 2:8; 5:2; Fil 4:18; Mt 9:22; Hch 16:30; Jn 6:27 * 2:16 Mt 10:21; Jn 8:51; Fil 3:10; 1Jn 5:12

17 Qa yekhewelli'il qa leke' qu' haqsiijikii qe pa' Intata ts'ukini'ij aka'an, qa nite' hik yijunyejeyi'l pe' olots in nite' yijaa'ija qu' nenfel pa' Intata qa yisu'unle qu' nanaxij pe'qu' l'astaye', qa yekhewelli'il qa yijaa'ija in henfeli'l qa tsi'weni'ij iye qe yatsat'etsi'iyij ha' Cristo.*

3

1 Aka'an in hit'ij ¿me ikji' qu' hetetfeli'ij qu' heniwqinheti'l? ¿Ye' me i'ni'i qu' umti'il qu' hisu'uni'l pa'qu' witfaakanek'e qu' netsfeli'l qa' netetkaxi'l ei, axe'm qu' nata'hi'l ewets pa'qu' witfaakanek'e qu' netsfeli'l, in lunye'jek pa' yaqsiijikii pe' uja'x?

Pa' ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijikii.

2 Ekheweli'l k'eyilijeyi'l qa we'nika'ajji' pe' yitawjetsi'l in lunye'jek na'aj witfaakanek (carta) qa week ene' jukhew hik lunye'j qu' niyinenik'i qa nikfe'lets.*

3 Ekheweli'l a'nali'ij in le'lijei leqe carta ha' Cristo qa yekheweli'l pe' yika', nite' wenit'iji' in we'nika' na'aj witq'ikanet, qe wenit'iji' yijat'ij pa' leqe Espíritu pa' nite' wa'm Dios, nite' we'nika'aji' iye pa'qu' k'eeweye' ute, qe we'nika'aji' yijat'ij pe' atawjetsi'l.*

4 Ha' Cristo in ta'lets, qa nite' heqeku'ulij pa' Intata in yijaa'ija aka' hit'ijij.

5 Nite' yekhewelli'il qu' nets'iyaihi'ij qu' haqsi'jhi'ijikii aka'an, qe pa' Intata hik pakha' yijat'ij in ta'lets in haqsiijikii aka'an,*

6 hik pakha' iye ts'iyayiti'ij in henfeli'l kakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijikii, hikka' nite' ta'lets ka' we'nika'aji' pa'aj pe' utel, qe pa' Espíritu Santo hik pakha' ta'lets yijat'ij. Qe ka' we'nika'aji' pa'aj pe' ute jiyilan, qa pakha' ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo qa jiyelisij pa' witi'a'x.*

7 Kakha' jiyilan wenit'ij we'nika'aji' pa'aj pe' utel in i'nk'a namju' pa'aj *qa qi in qiji'ha pa'aj lunye'jkii*, (Ex 19:16) qa pe' Israel leitets qa nite' leke' in yejeftaxju' pa' leju's pa' Moisés, qe pa' Moisés pa' leju's qi in tujji'ha pa'aj, qa teitem in hamiyu'.*

8 Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii ¿me qa' nite' les qu' qiye' qu' netujjiha pakha' Espiritule pa' ta'lets?

9 Qe in qiji'ha pa'aj kekhewe' jiyilan, ¿qa inhats'ek qu' nite' les qu' qiye'ji'ha aka' jiyelisij pa' yatsathen?

* 2:17 Mt 12:36; Mr 4:14; Lc 6:47; 8:21; Jn 1:1; 2:22; 18:32; Hch 17:11; 2Ti 2:15; He 4:12 * 3:2 1Co 9:2 * 3:3 Flm 13; Dt 5:26; Ex 24:12; Pr 3:3; 7:3; Jer 17:1; 31:33; Ez 11:19; 36:26; He 8:10 * 3:5 1Co 15:10 * 3:6 Lc 22:20; He 7:22; Ro 7:6 * 3:7 Ex 34:29-35; Mr 10:37; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18

¹⁰ Qe kakha' qi in qitaxji' pa'aj qa jutsiqaxij pa' leju's pa' Moisés in tujji'ha pa'aj, hane'en hats nite' qiji' qu' jinta'wapjuŋeniju'l kakha' les in qiji'ha wiikfik'i.

¹¹ Qe in qiji'ha pa'aj qa le'wis iye kakha' qu' haami'ija hatse', ye'ehe, qa' les qu' qiye'ji'ha qa' le'wisi'ija iye wiikfik'i pakha' nite' yili'ij.*

¹² Aka'an hik aka' ka' hetjumti'ilik'ui, qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' ts'ijiwe'yi'l in henfeli'l.*

¹³ Qa nite' hik yeqfenejeji'ij pa' Moisés pa'aj, in yit'onijju' pa' penyilo pa' leju's qe qa' nite' ni'wene' pe' Israel pa' koojo qu' hats l'aje'li'ij qa' hame', hikpa' teitem in yomiyu'.*

¹⁴ Pekhewe'en qa t'unitsleje'm pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii, qa yamijii hane'ej, qe in yejeltax kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj qa mexe hik lunye'j qu' netit'oyijju' pa' penyilo, qe ewi'He ha' Cristo qu' jintajayan qa' netenifte'ji'.*

¹⁵ Qa yamijii hane'ej, in yejeltax ke' Moisés le'lijei qa hik lunye'j qu' netit'oyijii pa' penyilo pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii.

¹⁶ Qa nikha'ajle tetwek'ela'xets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa tenit'iji'mii pa' penyilo.*

¹⁷ Qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' Espíritu, qa pa'qu' na'nji' pa' leqe Espíritu ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa hats nite' yophe'l ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley).

¹⁸ Qa week inekhwel in hats nite' tit'oyijju' pa' penyilo ene' injusits, qa jiteehiju' in lunye'jek ne'ej witeqjehinetjii pa' le'wis lunye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa teitem in hik injunyejejiyu' pa' le'wis lunye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa aka'an hik aka' yaqsiijkii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' Espíritu.*

4

Pa' wekwek inyetax we'nenji' pe' kamusi.

¹ Pa' Intata in tselisi'lij aka' wit'ithayijkit qe ta'lets pa' leq'iltiye'j qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' yathala'li'lijju'.*

² Nite' hisu'uni'l kekhewe' tat'inhetiikii qa yeqwepin iye, nite' hisu'uni'l qu' yi'yowk'eletsi'il, qa nite' iye hisu'uni'l qu' hink'aihiti'lik'ui pa' ikji'ha ke' Intata le'lijei, qe ewi'He yijat'ij in hit'ilij pa' yijaa'ija qa pe' latawjets ene' week qa hikpe' hettfeliliji'm qa pa' Intata qa hats tsi'weni'lij.*

* **3:11** He 2:14 * **3:12** 1Ts 1:3 * **3:13** Ex 34:33 * **3:14** Mr 8:17; He 3:13; 7:22;

Hch 13:15; 15:21; Ro 16:7; 1P 5:14 * **3:16** 1P 2:25; Ex 34:34 * **3:18** 1Co 13:12;

Jn 17:24; 2Co 1:20; 4:4-6; 1Ti 1:11,17; Mr 9:2; Gn 1:27; 1Jn 3:2 * **4:1** Mt 5:7; Mr

5:19; Lc 1:50; 2Ts 3:13 * **4:2** 2Jn 6; 2Co 2:17; 5:11,12; 6:7; 7:14; 2Ti 2:15; He 4:12

³ Qa qu' mexele netit'oyijju' pa' penyilo eke' henfeli'l le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús, pekhewe' tit'oyi'mju' pekhewe'en hik pekhewe' pe' teyii pa' qi lawak pa' Intata.

⁴ Pa' inwo'met (Satanás), leqe dios ha'ne sehe' epji' hikpa' nipuk'anhetju' pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii week pe' yeqeku' ha' Jesús, qe qa' nite' ni'wene' pa' qi le'wis l'ula'x in tujji' eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús hikha' qiji' Cristo, hikha' hik lunye'j pa' lunye'j pa' Intata.*

⁵ Nite' k'iyetihij qu' net'ejuih'i'l yiwets, qe k'iyetihij yijat'ij qu' net'ejuyets ha' Jesucristo hikha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa yekhweli'i'l qa egejkunenheyi'lyij qe ta'lets ha' Jesús,*

⁶ qe pa' Intata hik pakha' pa' yit'ij pa'aj, qu' yape nana'l pa'qu' nana'lkii pa' nookii, pakha'an hik pakhaa'ija yitujin-hetji' pe' intawjets, qe qa' jinenikfe'lets pa' lesa'x pa' Intata qu' nata'lets ha' Cristo.*

⁷ Aka'an hik lunye'j na'aj wekwek inyetax, hats na'l ine'm i'nji' enewe' hik lunye'jei kamusil, qa aka'an in lunye'j hats'inha pa' qi in witt'unha'x qa' nata'lets pa' Intata qa' nite' inekhewe' qu' nata'l inwets.*

⁸ Qe in haats'e'ehij pe' wekwek, qa nite'le tsiwumi'lju'. Nite' tsikfe'li'lets pa'qu' yeqfenejeyi'l yiwek, qa nite'le tsel'ilaxi'l.

⁹ Hayawitjaxti'yi'l, qa nite'le tsiwejinhi'l pa' Intata. Hejje-laxti'yi'hijetsju'kii sehe' qa nite'le tsaxilju'.

¹⁰ Week na'aj haki'ji', kekhewe' haats'e'ehij inq'ethinij ka' lawamhinye'j ha' Jesús, hats'inha pa' hane'ej lila'x ha' Jesús qa' ne'twenhetijijek ene' yesenitsi'l.*

¹¹ Qe yekhweli'l in mexe yi'lyi'l nite' yili'ij in iftsaxets qu' natsaxi'lju' qe ta'lets ha' Jesús, hats'inha pa' hane'ej lila'x ha' Jesús qa' ne'twenhetijijek ene' yesenitsi'l hik enewe' wa'm.*

¹² Ye'ehe, pa' witwamhi' he'yeyuji'lju'l qa ekhweli'i'l qa' nana'li'l e'm pa' witi'la'x.

¹³ Qa na'li'i'l ye'm pa' Espíritu ta'lets pa'nte' witqekuye'j hik pakhaa'ija na'li'm pa'aj pa' yika'ajji' aka'an in yit'ij: —*Nite' heqeku' qa hik ta'hijupi' in henfel.*— (Sal 116:10) Qa hik yijjunejeyi'l in nite' heqeku'ul qa hik ta'hijupi' in henfeli'l.

¹⁴ Qe tsikfe'li'lets pakha' yilin iye pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús in wa'mtax qu' netsihinjiiek hatse' yekhweli'l qe ta'lets ha' Jesús, qa ekhweli'l iye qa' je'weeke' qu' jineka'xets pa' i'ni' qa' je'metitsi'im pakha'an.*

* **4:4** Lc 16:8; Mr 10:37; Gn 1:27 * **4:5** Fil 2:11 * **4:6** Gn 1:3; Mt 6:23; Fil 3:8;

1Jn 4:8; Mr 10:37; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 * **4:7** Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19;

Hch 19:11; 2Co 13:4; Ap 11:17 * **4:10** Lc 9:23; Ro 5:6-8; 6:5-8; 8:34-36; Ga 6:17; 1P

4:1,2 * **4:11** Mt 10:21; Jn 8:51; Fil 3:10 * **4:14** 1Ts 4:14

15 Week kekhewe' yijunyejeyi'lkii a'tits qe qa' e'le'sitsi'ijju', hats'inha pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata in hats ikipji' pe' olots qa' les net'ijaifik'i qu' olotse', ma' qa' les olootsi'ija pe'qu' nit'ijetspha'm le'wisij qu' net'ejuyets in qiji'ha pa' Intata.*

Pekhewe' jite'wen hane'ej wekwek nite'yape.

16 Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj jinanqatsit'ij yemjeetax enewe' te'wenhetii i'najits in hats leyijlem in lawa'mhits qa pakha'le nite' te'wenhetii qa hats jeek leyijlem in week neluts in les t'un.*

17 Qe pekhewe' jitaats'etax nite' yape qa nite' qits iye, qa' naya'xi' pe' qi in le'sits nite' yili'ij qa ham lunyejeyi'iju't iye jiyelisij hatse' pa' Intata.*

18 Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj qu' les qitse' ine'mji' ene' jite'wen, qitse' ine'mji' yijat'ij pekhewe' mexe nite' jite'wen, qe pekhewe' jite'wen hane'ej wekwek nite' yape, qa pekhewe'le mexe nite' jite'wen qa nite' yili'ij pakhaaye'hi'ij qu' nana'l.*

5

Pa'yape qa pa' nite'yape.

1 Qe enewe' i'nesenits hik lunyejei qu' initsi'ye' ha'ne sehe' epji', hik lunye'j na'aj qooxo in nite' yape'e' pa'qu' na'ni', qa hatsle jinikfe'lets pa' Intata in hats yaji'let pekhewe' ink'aihits initsil t'ejuyets na' wa'sji' nite' yili'ij yijat'ij qu' nana'l, pekhewe'en nite' pa'qu' jukhewe'le qu' naqsiijkii.*

2 Qe yijaa'ija enewe' hane'ej mexe ju'unifi wititsil jitik'etij, qe hats jitesu'untax qu' ji'nuyik'ipha'm pekhewe' initsil t'ejuyets pa' wa'sji'.*

3 Qa qu' hats ji'nuyik'ipha'm pekhewe'en, ma' qa' hats nite' inuk'ele'lekii qu' ham pa'qu' i'nese'ne'.*

4 Qe in mexe ju'unifi ene' hane'ej wititsi', jitik'etij in jineq'iihetij, qa nite'le jitesu'un iye qu' inuk'ele'lekii, qe jitesu'untax yijat'ij qu' nana'l iye pa'qu' ji'nuyik'ipha'm, hats'inha ha'ne wa'm qa' naya'xi' pa' nite' wa'm.*

5 Qa pakha' yaji'let ine'm aka'an, hik pakhaa'ija pa' Intata, hik pakha' iye jiyelisij pa' Espiritu Santo qu' nonjohonle inwets.

6 Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' jiteli'ij in jiwent'unhet qa nite' jini'jiwei iye, yemjeetax in jinikfe'ltaxets in mexe ju'unifi enewe' hane'ej wititsil qa mexe jitotsimii pa' i'ni' ha' Yat-sat'ax'inij.

* 4:15 2Co 9:11 * 4:16 2Ts 3:13; Ro 7:22 * 4:17 Ga 6:2; Lc 24:26; 1P 5:1,4

* 4:18 Ro 8:24 * 5:1 Fil 2:10; 3:19; Ef 6:9; 2P 1:13; Col 2:11 * 5:2 1P 2:2 * 5:3

Mt 25:36; Lc 10:30 * 5:4 Ro 7:24; 8:23; 1Co 15:26

⁷ Qe in mexente' jite'wentax, qa hatsle nite' jiteqeku'.*

⁸ Hik ta'hijupi' in nite' jiteli'ij in jiwent'unhet qa nite' j'i'nijiwei iye qa jitesu'untax qu' jinakik'ui ha'ne hane'ej i'nese'n, qe qa' jinamii qa' jina'nijupha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

⁹ Qe pakha' jitesu'un qu' jintaqsiijkii i'nli'i qu' hats jina'nijup i'nli'i qu' mexente' jina'ni'ijup pakha'an qu' jinte'sinheti'mkii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

¹⁰ Qe week qu' jinakets pa' i'niji' qu' jinejeyumtshen ha' Cristo, hats'inha qa' week ewilei qu' netesti'yij pa'qu' ne'weju'hij pe' yaqsiijkii le'sits i'nli'i qu' u'etse' in mexe i'nji' ene' wa'm wit'esenits.*

Pakha' qu' na'n ji'teje'm ha' Cristo, pakha'an ink'ayik lunye'j.

¹¹ Qe tsikfe'li'lets pa' lunye'j pa' qi wit'ijiweyaxi'm hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa hik ta'hijupi' in henfeltaxi'h'mha ene' jukhew qa efuts, qa pa' Intata qa hatsle nikfe'li'hij yiwetsha qa ekheweli'h iye q'axqe qu' hats enikfe'li'h yiwetsha.*

¹² Aka' hit'ij iye, nite' ikji' iye qu' yekhewe'le'h'i'it qu' heni-wqinheti'h, qe hisu'uni'h yijat'ij qu' ne'sinheti'h'mkii aka' haqsiijkii, hats'inha qa' enikfe'li'lets pa'qu' it'ihijju'h pekhwew' yiwqinhet ene' jite'wen qa nite' pe' latawjetsji'.

¹³ Qe qu' nenit'ijets qu'nte' heyeik'une'yi'it wetju'h, qa t'ejuyets pa' Intata. Qa in wenith'ijets in heyeik'une'yi'h wetju'h qa t'ejuyi'h ewets ekheweli'h.*

¹⁴ Qe pa' leqsu'unka'x ha' Cristo hikpa' tsaqsiijineni'hijkii pa'qu' nisu'un, qe tsikfe'li'letsha pa' ewi'h in wa'm qe ta'lets ene' week, qa in wa'm qa hik lunye'j qu' week nawa'm.*

¹⁵ In wa'm qe ta'lets ene' week, hats'inha pekhwew' ihii qa' hats nite' lekhewe'le' qu' net'ejuyets in ihii, qa' net'ejuyets yijat'ij in ihii hakha' wa'mifi pa'aj qa i'nk'ale qa ila'xijup iye pa'aj.*

¹⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hane'ejija, hats ham pa'qu' jinenikfe'lij qu' pakha' lunye'je' in t'ejuyets ene' i'nesenits. Yijaa'ija yekheweli'h in hi'wentaxi'ha ha' Cristo ka' lunyee'jija in t'ejuyets ene' i'nesenits, hane'ej hats nite' lunye'j kakha'an.

¹⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pakha' qu' na'n ji'teje'm ha' Cristo, pakha'an ink'ayik lunye'j. Qa pa' hayiits lunye'j qa hats yili'ij qa yaya'xi' pa' ink'ayik.*

Jiyithayinenij qu' jintefel in hats je'le'sitsi'h wetju'h.

* 5:7 Mt 8:10; Hch 3:16; Ro 1:8; 1Co 2:5; Ga 2:16; 1Ti 1:2; He 4:2; Lc 3:22 * 5:8

Fil 1:23 * 5:9 He 13:21 * 5:10 Jn 5:22-30; Mt 16:27; 25:31-46; Fil 1:6; He 10:31

* 5:11 Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; 1P 1:17; Ap 14:7 * 5:13 Hch 10:45; 1P 4:7 * 5:14 Jn

11:51; 2Co 4:10 * 5:15 Lc 20:38; He 2:9; Ro 14:7 * 5:17 Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14; 21:5;

Ro 6:4; 8:24; Is 43:19; 65:17; Ef 4:24

18 Week ekewe'en ta'hi pa' Intata, hik pakha' yaqsi'jhi'ijkii in je'le'sitsi'l wetju'l qe ta'lets ha' Cristo, qa hane'ej qa jiyithayinenij qu' jintefel in week leke' qu' le'sitsi'il wetju'l.*

19 Aka'an ikji', ha' Cristo in ta'lets, pa' Intata qa yaqsi-ijkii in hats le'sitsi'l wetju'l ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa nite' neqjunu'etskii pe' lewu'l'ets ene' jukhew qa efuts. Aka'an hik aka' ka' jiyithayinenij qu' jintefel in hats je'le'sitsi'l wetju'l.*

20 Qa hik ta'hijupi', inekhewel je'wit'ukinheyij qu' ji'niyetij ka' hi ha' Cristo, ma' qa hik lunye'j qu' lakhaayi'ija pa' Intata qu' natyaikii in'inijji'. Qa hik ta'hijupi', aka' hijji' ha' Cristo qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets qu' yape e'le'sitsi'il wetju'l pa' Dios.*

21 Ha' Cristo in hamtaxji' pa'qu' ul'axe', qa pa' Intata qa yeni'pji'kii pe' inwu'l'ets hats'inha qa' je'le'sitse' qa' nit'ij inwets pa' Intata yatsathen qe ta'lets ha' Cristo.*

6

1 Yekhweli'l yithayife'elij pa' Intata, qa k'iyini'hij ewets qu' hasu'uj qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij pakha' nelishi'ilij qe nesu'uni'l.

2 Qe pa' Intata yit'ij pa'aj: —*In yamets lahats'ij, qa k'epiye'. Qa in yamets ka' neluji' qu' k'etin, qa k'efen.*— (Is 49:8) Ye'ehe, pakha' lahats'ij hane'ej, hane'ejija in hats yamets.

Qa pa' neluji' witi'hijii qa hane'ejija iye in hats yamets.*

3 Yekhweli'l nite' haqsiilijkii pe'ye' pa'qu' ul'axe', hats'inha qa' ham ul'axe' qu' wit'anyeji'ij aka' yithayijkit'il.

4 Qe week yijat'ij ke' haqsiilijkii k'inq'ethinihij in he'yithayi'yi'hi'm pa' Intata, nite' tsoqmositi'hij, hayawtshetenheti'yi'lkii, wekwek hamitsi'l ye'm, jutsitets yijunyejeyi'lkii,

5 heyeqsilanheti'yi'lju', ho'yophehiti'yi'lju', taya'yij wetju'l in tsuteni'l, qi in heyithayi'yi'l, i'nh'i qe nite' hama'aju', i'nh'i qe ham pa'qu' hetuji'l,*

6 nite' hetsjilkini'hij pa'qu' ul'axe' in he'yithayi'yi'hi'm pa' Intata, tsikfe'li'letsha ke' le'ljei pa' Intata, nite' k'itaqsunihijup pe'ye', yeq'iltinhetsi'l, pa' Espiritu Santo tsi'feni'l, in k'ineqsu'uni'l yijaa'ija,*

7 ke' henfeli'l wi'tlijei yijaalija, na'aj k'inq'ethinihij ta'lets pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata, yitjanetitsi'l ta'lets pa' yatsathen hik lunye'j qu' na'nji' enewe' ts'iyay'lik'i qa ene' yifeijetsi'hij iye,*

8 na'l ne'ej tsiwqinheti'l qa nikhewepi'ij qa nite' tsiwqinheti'l, na'l ne'ej ul'etsik'i in yeq'iyee'elyijkii qa na'l ne'ej le'sitsik'i

* 5:18 Ro 5:11 * 5:19 2P 2:20; Tit 2:11 * 5:20 Fil 1:29; Ef 6:20; 2Co 12:10

* 5:21 1Jn 3:5; Ro 8:3; Ga 3:13; 1P 2:24 * 6:2 Is 55:6; Lc 4:19; He 3:13 * 6:5

Jue 16:21 * 6:6 2Co 11:3; Ef 2:7; Fil 3:8; 1Jn 4:8; Ex 34:6; 2Ti 3:10; Ro 2:4; 3:12;

11:22; Ga 5:22; Col 3:12; Tit 3:4; 1Co 13:1 * 6:7 2Ts 2:10; Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19;

Hch 19:11; 2Co 13:4; Ap 11:17

in yeq'iyē'ēlyijkii, na'l ne'ej yit'ijets in howotk'onh'i'ikii qa hēfeli'it pa' yijaa'ija,*

⁹ hik yijunyejeyi'l' qu' nite' netsinikfe'li'it qa qiile in tsinikfe'li'l, hik yijunyejeyi'l' qu' hats natsaxiyu'ulju' qa topolhi'ilyij pe' yihyi'l, haitani'thenhetiyi'l'kii qa nite'le hailanheti'yi'lju',

¹⁰ hik yijunyejeyi'l' qu' qi qu' yi'tawje'metetsi'it qa nite'le yili'ij in ye'le'sitsi'hi'mkii, hik yijunyejeyi'l' if'iljetsits qa hipatunenhi'it pe' latawjets pe' olots, hik yijunyejeyi'l' qu' ham pa'qu' nana'li'l ye'm qa tsikfe'li'itets in week na'li'l ye'm.*

¹¹ Yejefetsipji' pa' Intata Corinto leifets, in hēfeli'l e'm ham hat'ini'it e'm, weekijha pe' yitawjetsi'l in k'esu'uni'l.

¹² Pa' e'qsu'unkaxitsi'lyij in hik lunye'j qu' nana'l pa'qu' axkatheli'ihij, nite' ta'hi'l yiwets, qe ekhewelli'it in ta'hi'l ewets.

¹³ Ye'ehe, aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets hik lunye'j qu' k'eyilitsi'it. Hik equk'eli'ihijha yijat'ij in k'esu'uni'l qu' etsu'uni'l. ¹⁴ Hasu'uj pa'qu' e'we'tsjuk'i'ihji' pekhewe' nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo na'aj wakka lo'siyit, qe ŷpa'n qu' lunye'je' qu' ewi'l na'ni' pa' yatsa-then qa pa' nite' yatsa-then? Qa ŷme leke' iye qu' ewi'l na'ni' pa' na'l'kii qa pa' nookii?*

¹⁵ ŷPa'n lunye'j qu' ewi'l na'ni'hi' ha' Cristo pa' Belial (Satanás)? ŷMe leke' qu' week lunyejeyi'it pa' nite' yeqeku' ha' Cristo pa' yeqeku' ha' Cristo?

¹⁶ ŷMe lekelil' wetju'l ene' letsi' pa' Intata pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits? Qe inekhewel letsi' pa' Dios nite' wa'm, pakha'an yit'ij pa'aj: —*Yakha' qu' ha'nji'kii enewe'en, qa' hijaaki'sji'kii iye enewe'en. Yakha' qu' leqe Diose'yij, qa enewe'en qa' yitset'i'ij.*— (Jer 32:38)*

¹⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in yit'ij iye pa' Yatsat'ax'inij: —*Ma'atik'uifik'i in la'ntaxi'iji' leqewuk'u nekhewe'en qa' me'nitoni'ti'mets. Hasu'uj ku'mi'lets kekhewe' ul'ets, qa yakha' qa' he'yeku'mi'l' eju'l.*— (Is 52:11)

¹⁸ —*Qa yakha' qu' Atatayi'ilyij, qa ekhewelli'it qa' k'eyilitsi'ihij qa k'ayasiyi'l' iye.*— (2S 7:14) Hik aka' yit'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hik pakha' pa' week tenek'enhe'yipji'.*

7

¹ Yejefets, ekewe'en hik ekewe' ke' weniwjutsiqen ine'm, qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' jinteli'ihijha pa' ul'ax yaqsiijkii ha'ne i'nese'n qa pa' ul'ax yaqsiijkii pa' inaqjamtikineye'jkii hats'inha qa'

* **6:8** 1P 5:4 * **6:10** Mt 5:4; Jn 16:22; 2Co 7:4; Fil 1:4,25; 2:17-18; 3:1; 4:1,4; Col 1:24; 1Ts 1:6; 1P 1:6-8 * **6:14** Mt 6:23; 13:41; Jn 12:46 * **6:16** Ex 29:45; Gn 31:19; 1Co 8:4; Stg 4:5; He 3:6; Lv 26:12; Jer 31:33; Ez 37:26 * **6:18** Mt 5:9,16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42; Ef 5:20; 2S 7:14; Ap 1:8; Is 43:6; 49:22; 60:4; Os 1:10

jinowo'oi qu' les jintasiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' nata'lets pa' i'nijiweya'xiju'l pa' Intata.*

Pablo le'wisi'mkii.

² Ku'mi'l yiju'l, yekheweli'l ham pa'qu' haqsi'ji'hi'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe', ham pa'qu' haqsi'jineni'hijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' qa ham pa'qu' hawitji'ihiji' pa'qu' lunye'je' wekwek.*

³ In hit'ij ekewe'en, nite' ikji' qu' hit'ihij ewets qu' ekheweli'il qu' aqsi'ihijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'. Hayiits hit'ihij ewets in qi in k'esu'uni'l qa nite'leke' qu' jinak'esinhettax wetju'l pa' witila'x qa pa' witwamhi'.

⁴ Yakha' ham pa'qu' hetjeyepuni'hij ewets qu' hit'ihij ewets. Yakha' qi in heiqeni'l ej. Qi in latsmajati'l qa qi iye in let-sinhetih'mkii in mexe qitax pa' haats'e'ehij.

⁵ Qe in tsami'hi iye ha' sehe' Macedonia, qa ham pa'qu' na'ni' pa'qu' yiwapiihijiyi'il qe qi in haats'e'ehij pe' wekwek. Ha'ne i'nfik'i watlan, qa pakha'le te'weiju' qa nekewettaxi'l ewets.*

⁶ Qa pa' Intata, hikpa' yisimetsin pe'qu' itawje'metetse', tsisimetsini'ji' ka lamijijji' na' Tito,*

⁷ qa nite' ewi'He ka lamijijji' qe ka lesaxi'mkii iye in ta'hi'l ewets. Lakha' na' Tito nifeli'l ye'm iye in lisu'untaxi'l qu' e'tsweni'l iye, qa in lenikfe'litifets iye in hjanifik'i pa' laqsi'ihijkii, qa in len'ilaxi'lyiikii iye, ma' qa les qii'ija in le'wis ye'mkii.*

⁸ Qe in ta'ltaxets kakha' yifaakanek'il ei in ul'etstaxih'mkii, hane'ej qa hats ye'le'wisi'mkii, qe in i'nk'aa k'inqekenij qi in yeqis'iltaxyij. Qa ha'neh'ij qa hats tsikfe'lets in l'aji'ij in ul'etstaxih'mkii.*

⁹ Hane'ej qi in ye'le'wisi'mkii, nite' ta'lets in ul'etsih'mkii pa'aj, qe ta'lets yijat'ij in ul'etsih'mkii qe qa' menikfeliti'lets in hjanifik'i, qe pa' Intata yisu'un qu' newul'enhethi'mkii in laqsi'ihijkii pa' ul'ax, qa hik ta'hijupi' in ham pa'qu' nata'lit yiwets qu' aats'e'ehij.

¹⁰ Qe pa' witwu'l'axi'mkii in ta'lets pa' Intata yaqsi'ijkii pa' jiyilithinik'ui pa' ul'ax pakha'an in jiwenikfelitets in jitijanik'i pa' jitaqsi'ijkii, pakha'an nite' jiyaf'alih'ij yijat'ij. Ma', qa pakha'le witwu'l'axi'mkii ta'lets ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa yaqsi'ijkii qu' jinawa'm.*

¹¹ Jel' qeku'ni'lek pa' latakijijets pa' ewul'axitsih'mkii pa'aj in ta'lets pa' Intata, jmaa, hayits qa aje'e'l lisu'uni'l qu' man-aqsi'ijju' iye. Hayits qa l'ayeti'ih'i'l'etets, hayits qa lenijiweyih'ipji', hayits qa qi in lantatsittaxi'l yijiikii qu' k'efeni'l, hayits qa qi in

* 7:1 Gn 12:7; Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7 * 7:2 1Co 3:17; 15:33; 2Co 11:3; Ef 4:22;

2P 2:12; Jud 1:10; Ap 19:2 * 7:5 Hch 16:9; 27:29; Stg 4:1; Tit 3:9; Jn 7:13 * 7:6

Mt 11:29 * 7:7 Nm 25:13 * 7:8 2Co 2:2,4 * 7:10 Mt 10:21; Jn 8:51; Fil 3:10

lisu'uni'l qu' yijaayi'ija qu' aqsiijikii, hayits qa aje'e'l lisu'uni'l qu' itanitheni'l pa' yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax! Week ekewe'en in laqsiijikii ma' qa hats l'inq'ethinij in hats lakitik'uifik'i pa' ul'ax lunye'jkii.*

¹² Qa hik ta'hijupi' in haqsiijkii ka' witfaakanek, nite' haqsiijkii qu' net'ejuyets pakha' inqawitji, qa nite' haqsiijkii iye qu' net'ejuyets pakha' tawitjxtii. Haqsiijkii yijat'ij qe qa' menikfeliti'lets pa' luk'e' pa' e'qsu'unkaxitsi'lyij qa pa' Intata qa hats nikfe'li'hij ewets.

¹³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' aka'an yisimetsin pe' yitawjetsi'l. Qa nite' ewi'he in ikesimen pe' yitawjetsi'l qe lees in qii'ija iye in le'sitsi'l ye'mkii qe na' Tito in ta'hi'l ei qa qi in le'wisi'mkii, qe pa' latawe'j hisimetsini'l in qi in wetjeyepuntax.*

¹⁴ Qe in nite' hijanik'i in heiqeni'hij ewets na' Tito, ma' qa hats nite' hewepinkii. Qe week kekhewe' hats k'efeli'hi'm yijaalija, qa hik lunye'j in heiqeni'hijets na' Tito kakha' ejunye-jeyi'l qa yijaa'ija.*

¹⁵ Les qijijja qa nesu'unji'ji'l qa yijamtijiik'i in e'weeki'l in qi in l'ek'eni'l pa'aj, qa in e'lesitsi'hiju'l qa qi iye in qitsi'l e'mji'.

¹⁶ Qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii in nite' k'anuteni'l.

8

Yi'fenij pa'qu' ne'weju'hij.

¹ Qa hane'ej yejefets qu' k'efeli'hi'm kakha' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata in yenji'teje'm hekhewe' hats yijayan i'ni' ek hakha' sehe' Macedonia.*

² Qe in mexe qitax in yaats'e'ej pe' wekwek, qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii, qa in qitax in if'iljetsits qa qi in topolij in yiwq'axin pa' leqi'fenkeyejei.*

³ Qe yakha' tsikfe'lets in lekhewelle in yisu'un qu' net'ihinij pakha' qu' ne'weju'hij, yisu'un iye qu' les nanhini' pa' weju'hij qu' net'ihinij.

⁴ Qi in iyini'hij yiwets lekhewel qu' na'n ji'hij ji'teje'mek hekhewe' yi'fen he' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek ha' sehe' Judea.*

⁵ Qa ka' yaqsiijkii les in t'anipji' kakha' humtitaxi'l qu' leke'ye' qu' naqsi'jkii, qe in yisu'un qu' nojo qu' newethis eku'nijha qu' naqsiijkii pa'qu' nisu'un ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa i'nk'ale qa yekheweli'l in wethisi'lyij qu' netk'eni'hij yiwets in lunye'jek pa' hats yisu'un pa' Intata.*

* 7:11 Fil 4:8 * 7:13 Tit 1:4 * 7:14 Sal 119:142; Jn 8:14; 14:6; 2Co 11:10; 1Jn 5:20; 3Jn 3 * 8:1 Mt 16:18; 1Co 14:4; Ap 1:4; Hch 16:9 * 8:2 Fil 4:10 * 8:4 Hch 24:17; Ro 15:26,31; 2Co 8:19-20; 9:1,12-13 * 8:5 Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Jn 5:30; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17

⁶ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in k'iyini'tets iye na' Tito, hats'inha lakha' in neni'ij'juha aka' lunye'jkii, qa' hik lunye'je' iye qu' naqhat'axij qu' neneki'lij ei pekhewe' ewi't' l'enilikii qu' inqi'feni't.

⁷ Ekhweli't week le'nenili'ha: le'nenili'ha pa' nite' eqekuye-jeyi't, le'nenili'ha qa weekij pe' atawjetsi't in l'iyetij ke' wi'tlijei, le'nenili'ha in qi in li'su'uni't pa'qu' enikfe'li'tets, le'nenili'ha in lejetik'uiha pa'qu' aqsiilijkii qa le'nenili'ha pa' qi e'qsu'unkaxitsi'lyij, ma' qa' hik lunye'je' iye qu' me'neni'li'ha qu' qi qu' inqi'feni't.*

⁸ Nite' hit'ij aka'an qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj ley, ewi'He in hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'tets ka' lunyejei hekhewep in we'neniha in inqi'fen, hats'inha qa' ekhewepe'juitek qu' inq'ethini'lij in yijaa'ija in l'ineqsu'uni't.

⁹ Qe ekhweli't lenikfe'li'tets pa' qi leqsu'unka'x ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, hikha' in qitax in patun qa yaqsi'jhi'jkii in hik lunye'j na'aj il'ijetsax qe ta'tets in nesu'uni't, hats'inha pa' l'ifiljetsi' qa' nata'tets qu' qi qu' apatunitsi'il hatse'.*

¹⁰ Hane'ej qa' k'efeli'li'm kakha' humti in t'ejuyets kakha' lunye'jkii, qe kakha'an le'wisju' in t'ejuyi't ewets, qe hats ewi't ininqap'ik'i in lojo'ohij in laqsiilijkii, qa nite' ewi'He in laqsiilijkii qe in lisu'uni't iye qu' aqsiilijkii.*

¹¹ Hayits, yape anqhat'etsi'lij kakha' mente' lanqhat'etstaxilij, hats'inha qu' hik lunye'je' in qii'ija in lisu'uni't qu' aqsiilijkii qa e'le'sitsi'li'mkii in i'nk'aa'ija, ma' qa' hik lunye'je' iye hane'ej qu' ihini'lij pakha' qu' e'weju'li'lij qa' e'le'sitsi'li'mkiiha iye.

¹² Qe pakha' qu' nisu'unija qu' net'ihin, pa' Intata t'eku'miju't in t'ihinij pa'qu' ne'weju'lij, qa nite' pa' qu'nte' ne'weju'li'ij.*

¹³ Aka'an in hit'ij nite' ikji' in li'feni't pekhewep qe qa' nana'li'm pe'ye' qa ekhweli't' qa' hamitsi't' e'm pe'ye', qe hisu'un yijat'ij qu' week ejunyejeyi't.

¹⁴ Hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij ekhweli't ham hami't' e'm ma' qa li'feni'lij pe' hamitsi'm pekhewep, hats'inha qu' hamitse'taxi't e'm hatse' pe'ye' qa' lekhwewe' eku'nek qu' ne'feni't ei, aka'an qa ikji' in hats week ejunyejeyi't.

¹⁵ In l'anye'jek ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Pakha' olotstax pe' nat'a' qa nite'le t'ani' qu' olotse' wiikfik'i pe' nat'a', qa pakha' nite' olots pe' nat'a' qa nite'le hamik'ui pe'ye'.*— (Ex 16:18)

¹⁶ Qa le'wisij pa' Intata in tisij na' Tito pakha' hik lunye'j pa' tse'isij in qi in yisu'unija iye qu' ne'feni't.

¹⁷ Qe lakha' nite' ewi'He in t'eku'miju't in k'iyini'tets, qe in yisu'unija iye qu' nefenihii, ma' qa nanami't ei qe yisu'un.

* 8:7 Fil 3:8; 1Jn 4:8 * 8:9 Mt 20:28; 2Co 6:10; Fil 2:6-7 * 8:10 1Co 16:1-4; 2Co

18 Qa nakha' inejefe'epji' pa' Intata qu' hijts'eye'kii na' Tito, hikna' yaqaamij qu' week nenikfe'lij he' week witlijsitjiyits, qe ka' l'ithayjkit kakha'an in nifel eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejujyets ha' Jesús.*

19 He' witlijsitjiyits nite' ewi'He qu' nenikfe'lij, qe t'eku'miiji' iye qu' nenekijup in hant'a'alik'i pe' ewi'l we'neni'kii. Aka'an in haqsiihjkii qe qa' hiwqinheti'l ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa qu' nek'inq'ethini'ij iye in yijaa'ija in hisu'uni'l qu' nek'inqi'feni'l.

20 Aka'an in yeqfenejeje'ij in t'ejujyets in hant'a'alik'i pe' olots ewi'l we'neni'kii qe qa' ham pa'qu' netsumti'ij pe'ye'.

21 Qe nite' hisu'untaxi'l qu'nte' haqsi'jii'hjkii pa' le'wis, qa nite' ewi'He qu' net'ejujyets pa' leqjehinet'ilyij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qe t'ejujyets iye pa' leqjehinet'ilyij ene' jukhew qa efuts.*

22 Qa nakhap iye he'nukini'l hijts'ekii nekhewe'en hik nakha' iye inejefe'epji' pa' Intata, lakha' iye olotsij in inq'ethini'ij in yasiinik'iha na'aj testi'yij qu' naqsiijkii, qa hane'ej qa les in qi in yisu'unetsha qu' ne'feni'l qe nikfe'lets in hisu'uni'l qu' aqsiihjkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.

23 Lenikfe'li'lets na' Tito in hikna' nite' ts'itonkii qa yithayife iye qe qa' k'efeni'l, qa nekhewep'e qa hikne' t'eku'miiji' ek he' witlijsitjiyits, qa lekhwel iye yiwqinhet ha' Cristo.*

24 Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nek'iyini'ij ewets qu' ethini'ij enewe'en in yijaa'ija in l'ineqsu'uni'l qa in nite' hijani'ik'i iye in heiqeni'ej, hats'inha pe' witlijsitjiyits t'eku'miiji' nekhewe'en qa' nenikfe'li' ewets.*

9

1 Hats nite' hamik'ui qu' ewi'ij iye qu' hika'al'e'm in t'ejujyets pe' ewi'l we'neni'kii qu' net'ejujyets he' inejefetsipji' ha' Cristo.

2 Qe tsikfe'lets ekhweli'l in yijaa'ija in hisu'uni'l qu' inqi'feni'l, hik kakha' ka' heiqeni'hjets he' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek ha' sehe' Macedonia, qe kakhap ininqap'ik'i in hisu'uni'l qu' matji'leti'l ekhweli'l Acaya* lelets. Qa aka'an in yepi'ye' ek'i he' Macedonia lelets qa yaqaamij qu' weeke' in yisu'un qu' ninqi'fenji'jek.*

3 He'nukini'l ei enewe' inejefets hats'inha in heiqeni'l ej qa'nte' hijani'ik'i, qe hats henfel in hats latjileti'l.

4 Qu' yijts'eyek'e pe'qu' uja'xe' Macedonia lelets, qa qu' ne'weni'l qu'nte' matjileti'l, qi qu' hewepini'l wetju'l qe hats

* 8:18 2Co 12:18 * 8:21 1Ti 5:8; 1P 2:12 * 8:23 Flm 17; 1Co 3:9; Jn 13:16; Mr 10:37 * 8:24 2Co 12:5; Stg 4:16 * 9:2 Pa' sehe' Acaya hikpa' hane'ej hii Grecia, hikpa' i'nji' pa' witset Corinto, qa olots pekhewep iye witsetits. * 9:2 Hch 16:9; 18:12; Nm 25:13; 2Co 8:18; 12:18

hit'ijets in hats latjileti'l, hit'ij yekhweli'l qe qa'nte' natsami'il ewets qu' mewepinjiil wetju'lek.

⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in humti in les le'wis in k'iyinets nekhewe' inejefets qu' nathayini'l ei, hats'inha qu' ne'feni'hij qa' q'axitse' aje'el pe' ewi'l l'eni'hikii hayiits leniwjutsiqeni'hij, hats'inha pe' ewi'l l'eni'hikii qa' hik lunye'je' in ta'lets in ekhweli'il in lisu'uni'l qu' ihini'hij, qa' nite' hik lunye'je' qu' ayajaxti'yi'hijets.*

¿Lekpa' jitesti'yij qu' jininqi'fen?

⁶ Maxtayitilik'i aka' qu' hit'ij: na'aj nite' qi qu' newenq'en, nite' qi in nifte'ji' pe' leqei. Qa na'aj qi in we'nq'en qa qiji'jek in nifte'ji' pe' leqei.

⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' week ewilei ekhweli'l qu' ihini'hij pakha' luk'e' pa' yumti pa' atawe'j qu' ihinij, qa hasu'uj in nite' lisu'untax qa yape'enhale qu' ihinij qa hasu'uj iye qu' ayajaxtiili'ijets, qe pa' Intata yisu'un pakha' le'wisi'mkii in t'ihin.*

⁸ Pa' Intata leke' qu' naqsiikii qu' noponheti'hij pa' leqi'fenkeye'j, ma' qa'nte' hami'ik'ui week pakha' qu' ekeyi'iju'l qu' nana'l e'm, qa pa'qu' i'fenij iye pekhewep.*

⁹ In l'anye'jek ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*In yak'esa'xkii qa netisijju' pe' if'iljetsits. Pa' leq'iltiye'j nite' leke' qu' nili'ij.*— (Sal 112:9)*

¹⁰ Pa' Intata hik pakha' pa' tisij pe' loqotoi pa' iwenq'enhena'x qa ta'lets iye pa'qu' witaqe' pan, hik pakhaa'ija iye qu' nelisi'hij pe'qu' olotse' oqotoyi'il qu' mewenq'eni'l, hats'inha qa' net'ijaiifik'i qu' olotse' pe'qu' eqeyi'l ta'lets in latsatheni'l.*

¹¹ Qi qu' iwq'axini'l week pa'qu' lunye'je' qe qa' leke'ye' qu' inqi'feni'l, pekhewe' letskekenenihij hatse' ewi'l l'eni'hikii ta'lets hatse' pe'qu' olotse' qu' nit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata.*

¹² Qe pa' eqi'fenkeyejeyi'hij he' inejefets nite' uja'xle pe' hamitsi'm qu' ne'weju'hij, qe weju'hij iye pe'qu' olootse' qu' qi qu' nit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata.*

¹³ Lekhwel qi qu' niwqinhetji' pa' Intata, qe qu' i'feni'l qa' nethinij in ekhweli'l yijaa'ija in hijayani'hij in letetfeli'hij ke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Cristo, qa qi iye qu' niwqinhetji' pa' Intata qu' nata'lets in qi in li'feni'l enewe'en qa qu' i'feni'l iye pekhewepe'.*

¹⁴ Qa' qi iye qu' nesu'uni'l qu' niyini'epji', qe ta'lets pa' qi eqi'fenkeyejeyi'l nethinij pa' Intata.

* 9:5 Hch 11:30; Ef 5:3 * 9:7 Lc 6:35; Jn 3:16; 12:43; 2Ts 2:13; Ap 12:11 * 9:8 Ef 3:20 * 9:9 Jn 16:32; 1Jn 2:17 * 9:10 Is 55:10-11; Os 10:12 * 9:11 1Co 1:5; 2Co 6:10 * 9:12 He 8:6 * 9:13 Fil 4:10

¹⁵ ¡Le'wisij pa' Intata, qe pa' jiyelishi'ij ham łaja'ye' qa ham łunye'ji'iju'ł iye!

10

Pablo te'weitetijik'i in tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, hane'ej hisu'un qu' hik yijunye'je' ha' Cristo in nite' atitsik'i pe'qu' nit'ij qa yimax iye in iyet qu' nek'iyini'łij ewets, qe na'ł pe' yit'ijets in ha'ni'ł etji'teje'm qa af'ayai in k'iyet qe hewepinij, qa in yitoxh'ii qa te' t'unitsik'i ne'ej hit'ij.

² K'iyini'łij ewets qu' natsamtaxi'ł ei, qa hasu'uj qu' aqsi'ji'ł ye'mijkii hatse' qu' hewepini'ij pa'qu' hit'ij, qe les łe'wis qu' hit'ij pe'qu' t'unitsi'ik'i qe qa' net'ejuyets pe' yit'ihij yiwets in hik yijunyejeyi'ł pa' łunyejei ene' sehe' epji'.

³ Qa yijaa'ija inek in hik yijunyejeyi'ł ene' sehe' epji', qa in hawatlanh'ıł qa nite' hik yijunyejeyi'ł in watlantax,

⁴ qe pe' witatjanetits jitatkin nite' ta'lets ha'ne sehe' epji', qe ta'lets yijat'ij pa' łet'unha'x pa' Intata, qe qa' jintewul'enhethju' pe' witt'unhaxits.

⁵ Ma' qa jitewul'enhethju' pa' witaqjamtikineye'jkii yumtılı pe'ye' qa week pa' witiwqiye'jji' i'nq'aq'ayinij qu' jinenikfe'lets pa' Intata, ma' qa week jit'ophe'łju' pe' witaqjamtikineyejeikii qe qa' netk'enets ha' Cristo.*

⁶ Qa hats yaq'axitsi'ł qu' hitani'theni'ł week pakha' qu' nite' netk'ene', ehe, qu' hats u'ja'xe'łi'ıł in ł'ek'eni'ł.

⁷ Ekheweli'ł ewi'łhe in łejeli'ł enewe' laxa. Qu' nana'ł pa'qu' numti'ija qu' natsat'axij ha' Cristo, qa' les łe'wisjeek qu' nenikfelitjeetsek in yekheweli'ł iye yatsat'etsi'lyij ha' Cristo.*

⁸ Qe qu' olotsi'ij qu' heniwqinhetij in heinek'enhe'yi'ł, nite' hewepinkii, qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij tselisi'łij qu' heinek'enhe'yij qe qa' k'efeni'ł, qa nite' qu' k'ewul'enhethju'.

⁹ Nite' hisu'un qu' umti'ıł qu' k'ijiweikitilijkii ke' he'nq'ika'ahij ei.

¹⁰ Qe na'ł pe' yit'ijets: —Kekhewe' łafaakanhei ha' Pablo jutsitets qa its'iyoptots iye, qa in jite'wenle qa nite' hik łunye'j qu' net'un qa kakha' łunye'j in iyet nite' yimax.—

¹¹ Qa pekhewe' ł'anyejei aka'an qa' nenikfelitets in hik yijunyejeyi'ł pakha' hats hika'ał, in yi'totstaxi'ł e'mii qa qu' ha'ni'ł etji'teje'm iye.

¹² Yekheweli'ł nite' yijunyejeyi'ł qu' hetjeyumtsheni'łijupi'kii qa' ha'najaihinihiju'łkii pekhewe' łekhewelle in weniwqinhet. Łekhewel wanajaihinihiju'łkii pakha' łekhewelle in ta'lets

* 10:2 Fil 3:3 * 10:5 Jn 17:3; 1Jn 4:8 * 10:7 1Co 3:23; Ga 5:24 * 10:8 1Co 14:3

leqjeyumtshela'x. Aka'an in yaqsiiikii qa hik lunyejei ne'ej mente' teik'unei wetju'f.*

13 Yekheweli'f nite' feke' qu' heniwqinheti'f qu' ha'ni'fik'i, qe ewi'He yijat'ij qu' heniwqinheti'f qu' ha'ni'ji' pa' yeq'ejinqa'wet'if tsehsi'hij pa' Intata qu' he'yithayi'yi'ji', hikpa' ekheweli'f la'ni'f ji'teje'm.*

14 Qa hik ta'hijupi' in i'nk'aa tsami'f ei yekheweli'f nite' ha'yani'ji' pa' ye'qniyak'if. Yekheweli'f henkaa'xi'f eiha qu' k'efeli'hi'm ke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejujets ha' Cristo.

15 Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' ha'ni'hijji' pa'qu' f'ithayiwet'e pekhewepe' in heniwqinheti'f, qe mexe honotki'ifets qu' hats et'uniitsi'ifijha pa'nte' egekuyejeji'f in t'ijaifik'i, qa yekheweli'f qa' hit'ifij ewets le'wisij qu' nata'hi'f ewets qu' net'ijaifik'i iye pa' yithayiwet'if.*

16 Ma' qa henfeli'hi'm iye eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejujets ha' Cristo pakha' les toxi'mii na' etset'if, qa nite' feke' qu' heniwqinheti'f qu' nite' yithayiwet'if'if.*

17 Qa kakha'le we'nika'ajji' qa yit'ij: —*Qu' nana'l pa'qu' neniwqinhet, niwqinhetji' yijat'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*— (Jer 9:24)

18 Qe nite' te'nekumhi'yiju'f pakha' qu' lakha' ye'letax qu' neniwqinhet qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yijat'ij pa'qu' niwqinhetji' qa te'nekumhi'yiju'f.*

11

Pablo qa pe' yit'ij letets qu' apostolitse'.

1 K'iyini'hij ewets qu' me'nijulayithi'ifets qu' epi'ye'elik'i aka' lammi's wenit'ijets in nite' yijeik'una'xkii. iMe'nijulayithi'ifets wat'ij qu' ek'eni'fik'i!*

2 Qe yakha' qi in tsekewet'if ewets, qa in tsekewet'if ewets ta'hi pa' Intata, qe yakha' hisu'untax qu' el'ewile'li'ili' hakha' qu' ewhe'ye'yi'ifij hikha' Cristo qu' hik ejunyejeji'if ne'ej mexe ham yawitjiye'.*

3 Qa ts'ijiweite'ets qu' hik lunye'je' pa'aj pa' q'oiq'oi pa' liyowk'ele' in yaqankii pe' Eva, ma' qa pe' aqjamtikineyejeji'fkii qa' toxi' imets pa' ham yetsji'le' qa yijaataxija iye qu' ejunyejeji'ifets ha' Cristo.*

4 Qe qu' nanami'f ei pa'qu' nenfel pakhape' iye Jesús nite' hik lunye'j ha' henfeli'f e'm, qa i'ndi'i qu' esti'yi'hij pa'qu' espirotuye' pakha' lunye'j, i'ndi'i pe'qu' wi'tlijeje' nite' hik lunyejei ke'

* 10:12 Ga 2:18; Pr 26:12; 27:2; Mt 13:13 * 10:13 Ro 12:3; 1Co 7:17; He 7:2

* 10:15 1Ts 1:3 * 10:16 Hch 19:21; Ro 15:20 * 10:18 1Ts 2:4 * 11:1 Mr 7:22; 2Co 11:17,21 * 11:2 Stg 3:16; Nm 25:13; Ga 4:17; Fil 4:8 * 11:3 Gn 3:1,20; Lc 10:19; Ro 7:11; 16:18; 1Co 3:18; 2Ts 2:3; 1Ti 2:14; 1Ts 3:5

henfeli't e'm, ekheweli't qa hisu'uni't qu' me'nijulayitilets qu' epi'ye'etik'i.*

⁵ Yakha' nite' humti qu' les nat'anyipji' pekhewe' yit'ij letets in les qitsji' in apóstoles nami't ei pa'aj.*

⁶ I'nhi'i qu' nite' nets'iyayi'ij qu' nek'iyet, qa na'lle pa' yik-feliya'xets, qa hats k'ethini'hij ke' olots wekwek in t'ejuyets aka'an.*

⁷ ¿Ye' me witwul'ax in henfeli't e'm qa ham yija'ye' kekhewe' le'sits wi'tlijei ta'lets pa' Intata t'ejuyets ha' Jesús? ¿Ye' me witwul'ax iye in nite' heniwqinhet qe qa' k'ewqinheti'f?*

⁸ Qa hekhewep witlijsitjiyits, hik hunye'j qu' henitka'mijkii pe' laq'astai in inqekenij yiikii qe qa' k'efeni't.

⁹ Ma' qa in ha'ni't etji'teje'm na'l na'aj hite'jii, qa ham pa'qu' hipekhelinhetkii, qe he' inejefets ta'hii ha' sehe' Macedonia ta'lets week kekhewe' hamitstax ye'm. Qa ham pa'qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets, qa nitees qu' hili'ij qu' ham nek'iyini'hij ewets.*

¹⁰ Qa in hunye'jek ha' Cristo in yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij qu' nite' hit'eli'ij aka' tsi'sinheti'mkii, qa ham pa'qu' witset'e ha'ne week sehe' Acaya qu' natsq'ayintaxij aka'an in ham pa'qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets.*

¹¹ ¿Inhats'ek? ¿Me ikji' qu' nite' k'esu'uni'it in hit'ij aka'an? ¡Pa' Intata nikfe'lets in qi in k'esu'uni'it!

¹² Qa teeste qu' hili'ij aka' haqsiijkii in ham pa'qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets i'nhi'i qu' l'astaye', hats'inha qa' henyejinik'ui pakha' yisu'untax pekhewe' wo'taxii qu' neniwqinhetji', ma' qa nite' leke'ye' qu' nittaxijets qu' hik yijunyejeyi'it pekhewe'en.

¹³ Qe enewe'en nite' yijaalija qu' apostolitse', enewe'en t'ithayii ejtitsits, wotjonkettaxik'i qu' leqe apostolitse' ha' Cristo.*

¹⁴ Qa ekewe'en in hunyejei enewe'en qa nite' leke' qu' pakha' ineqjunyejeyi'ij, qe pa' Satanás lakhaa'ija iye in wotjonketik'i qu' angele' pa' na'lkii.

¹⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leke' qu' pakha' ineqjunyejeyi'ij pa' Satanás pe' leqejkunenhei in wotjonketik'i qu' witq'ithayinenheyi'ipji' pa' yatsathen. Qa pa' l'aka'the'ju' enewe'en, qa' netesti'yij hatse' pa' weju'hij pa' l'ithayijkit.*

¹⁶ Ewi'hij iye qu' hit'ihij ewets: hasu'uj pa'qu' numti qu' nite' heyeik'uneye'kii, qa qu' hik aka'le umti'it qa' ku'mhi'ityiju't qu' hik yijunye'je' na'aj nite' teik'uneikii, hats'inha qu' lammise'le

* 11:4 1Co 3:11; 1Jn 4:1; Ga 1:6

* 11:5 Jud 17

* 11:6 1Co 1:17; Fil 3:8; 1Jn 4:8

* 11:7 Lc 1:52; 14:11; Hch 18:3

* 11:9 Hch 16:9; Fil 4:10

* 11:10 Hch 18:12

* 11:13 Ap 2:2

* 11:15 Ga 3:10

qu' heniwqinhetek.

¹⁷ Aka' qu' hit'ij in heniwqinhet nite' hik aka' yit'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qe ta'lets yijat'ij pa' nite' yijeik'una'xkii.

¹⁸ Qe in hats olots pekhewe' lekhewelle in weniwqinhet, qa' yakhape' ji'jek qu' heniwqinhet iye.

¹⁹ Ekhweli'l lenikfeli'l'kii, qa' zinhats'ek in lisu'uni'l qu' epi'ye'el pekhewe' hik lunyejei nite' teik'unei wetju'f*'

²⁰ Qe ekhweli'l le'nijulayitiletsets na'aj hik leqfenyejeji'l ej qu' lelinheji'il ej, le'nijulayitiletsets na'aj ne'luji'l'kii, na'aj hik lunye'j qu' natsat'etsij pe'qu' antsat'etstaxi'ij, na'aj weniwqinhetil' ek'uiji', qa' na'aj hik leqjunyejeji'l ej qu' ham wiikfik'i e'weju'hi'ij qe weniwqinhet ma' qa' hik lunye'j qu' nilanje'm eju's.*

²¹ Hewepintaxets aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets: yekhweli'l nite' hik yeqfenyejeji'l ej aka' leqfenyejeji'l ej pekhewe'en qe hik yijunyejeji'l yijat'ij ne'ej nite' t'units. Qa' pakhape'le qu' neniwqinhettaxij ekewe'en qa' yakhape' ji'jek qu' haqsiij'kii, yemjeetax aka'an in hik lunye'jtax qu'nte' yijeik'unaxe'kii.

²² ¿Me hebreos* pekhewe'en? Yakhap ji'jek ye'hebreo. ¿Me Israel leiletsets pekhewe'en? Yakhap ji'jek ye'israel leite'. ¿Me ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i pekhewe'en? Yakhap ji'jek hata'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i.*

²³ ¿Me leqejkunenhei ha' Cristo pekhewe'en? Yakha' les in leqejkunenekij ha' Cristo, aka'an inye'jlu' in hit'ij in hik lunye'jtax qu'nte' heyeik'uneye'kii. Yakha' les qi in he'yithayii qa' nite' hik lunyejei enewe'en. Yakha' olotsij in hoyophe'itii qa' nite' hik lunyejei enewe'en. Olotsij in heyeqsilanhetiikii qa' nite' hik lunyejei enewe'en. Olotsij in iftsaxets qu' hawa'm qa' nite' hik lunyejei enewe'en.

²⁴ Lee'fij (5) yamets in tseqsilankii ne' judiol qa' treinta y nueve (39) yamjijetsji'.*

²⁵ Wetshetk'ewi'ij in hailanheti'yijkii najak, ewi'ij in heije-laxti'yijkii ke' utel, wetshetk'ewi'ij in k'uyij tokoyei, qa' ewi'ij in ewi'l naja'x qa' ewi'l ne'lu in yamanji' ha' qi iweli'.*

²⁶ Qi in hijaaki's, qa' iftsitsji' ne' haqqil, iftsitsiikii ejtenhet-silets, iftsitsiikii ne' yitsetifeetstaxija in judiol qa' hik lunyejei iye ne' nite' judiol, iftsaxkii na'aj ha'ni' nekhewe' qits witsetits, iftsaxkii na'aj ham witset'i'i, iftsaxji' na'aj qi iweli', iftsitsiikii ne' yit'ij letets qu' inefetsi'ipji' pa' Intata.*

²⁷ Yithayijkitits nihetits qa' qi qa' yamji'ijyik'ui yiwefa'x,

* **11:19** Pr 3:7 * **11:20** Ga 5:15; Mt 5:39 * **11:22** Aka' hebreos qa' aka' Israel ikji' iye judiol. * **11:22** Fil 3:5; Gn 16:15; Ga 3:29 * **11:24** Dt 25:3 * **11:25** Hch 14:19; 16:22,23; 27:1-44; 1Ti 1:19 * **11:26** Mr 14:48; Hch 9:23; 13:50; 14:5; 17:5; 18:12; 20:3,19; 21:27; 23:10-12; 25:3

olotsij qa'nte' hama'ji'ij na'aj ewi'l naja'x, olotsij qa k'iyipkunji'ij, olotsij qa ts'iyayuji'ij, olotsij qa nite' leke'ji'ij qu' heyek, olotsij in k'initji' na'aj k'uy qa ham iye pe'qu' yeqhinataye'.*

²⁸Qa week ekewe'en qa kekhewep iye in i'nyipji', qa i'nyipji' iye in week neluts tsel'ilaxtaxets he' week hats yijayan ha' Jesús i'ni' ek hekhewep witsetits.

²⁹¿Lekpa' itawje'met qa yakha' qa' nite' yi'tawje'met'e? ¿Lekpa' yepiletets iye qu' naqsiijkii iye pa' ul'ax pakhape' qa yakha' qa' nite' qi qu' natstawjemeten?*

³⁰Qa qu' les le'wise' qu' heniwqinhet, qa' heniwqinhetij kakha' k'inq'ethinij in nite' yet'un.

³¹Pa' Dios qa Latata ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, hikpa' ewi'He in weju'ij qu' neniwqinhetji' ene' week lahatsiyij, nikfe'lets in nite' howotk'onlekii.*

³²Ha' Damasco'oi, ha' leqe gobernador ha' qi wittata Aretas, inaqyaji'ij qu' netjehitii he' lejil ha' witset qe qa' nejel yik'uikii qu' net'eku'myi' qa' nots'ophe'l.*

³³Qa na'He he' uja'x ts'enji' ke' kanastu, ma' qa ts'ilithinijii ha' wintana ha' toxpha'm lejilafi' ha' witset, qa hik aka' lunye'j in k'ilatik'uifik'i ha' gobernador.*

12

Pe'yi'wen pa'aj pa' Pablo pa' wa'siipha'm.

¹Inye'jlutu'u qu' heniwqinhet, yemjeetax in hamtax weju'li'ij qu' jineniwqinhet. Hane'ej qa' natsamets kekhewe' ts'ethinij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa hi'wen qa ke' tselisij qa tsikfe'lets.*

²Tsikfe'lets pa' ewi'l yijayan ha' Cristo, in hats catorce (14) ininqapitsik'i in wetka'xiipha'm pa' wetshetk'ewi'l yametsji' wa's, qa nite' tsikfe'lets me weekij pa' l'ese'n in wetka'xiipha'm me i'nhi'i qu' ewi'le'le pa' leqe'spiritu, pa' Intata nikfe'lets.*

³Ha'ne jukhew, nite' tsikfe'lets me weekij pa' l'ese'n in wetka'xiipha'm pa'aj me i'nhi'i qu' ewi'le'le pa' leqe'spiritu, pa' Intata nikfe'lets,

⁴wetka'xiipha'm pa' qi in le'wisi' witset (paraíso), ma' qa yepi'ye' pe' wi'tlijei ham pa'qu' nanatkin qa nite' lenexke'ej pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nit'ij.*

⁵Yakha' leke' qu' heniwqinhetij aka' lunye'jkii ha'ne jukhew, qa nite'le leke' qu' yakha' ye'le qu' heniwqinhetle, qe ewi'He yijat'ij qu' nek'iyetij in nite' yet'un.

* 11:27 Ro 8:35 * 11:29 Jn 16:1 * 11:31 Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42; Ef

5:20 * 11:32 2S 8:5 * 11:33 Hch 9:19-25 * 12:1 Lc 1:22; 1P 4:13 * 12:2

1Ts 4:17 * 12:4 Lc 23:43

6 Qa qu' heniwqinhetij aka'an, qa nite' ikji' qu' nite' heiqeneŋe'kii, qe in henfel aka'an yijaa'ija. Qa nite'ŋe hisu'un qu' haqsiijkii qu' heniwqinhet, hats'inha qa' hame' pakha' qu' les nanhini' wiikfik'i aka' hane'ej yijunye'j qu' netsiwqinhet.*

7 Qa qu' hasu'uj humti qu' ye'qiye'ji' wiikfik'i qu' nata'lets kekhewe' ts'ethinij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa pa' Intata qa tisij pa' Satanás, qa pa' ewi'ŋ laqa ángel pa' Satanás qa hikpa' hik ŋunye'j ne'ej tii qu' neti'jje'mkii ha'ne yese'n qe qa' nite' humtiye' qu' ye'qiye'ji'.*

8 Qa aka'an, wetshetk'ewi'ŋ in k'iyintaxijets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' niwu'myik'ui.

9 Qa lakha' qa yit'ij yiwets: —Nite' hiwu'm ek'ui, qe ewi'ŋe qu' nana'l e'm pa' yeqi'fenkeye'j, qe pa' yit'unha'x les in t'un in e'jukhewiwatkii.— Qa hik ta'hijupi' in les hisu'un qu' nek'iyetij in nite' yet'un, hats'inha pa' let'unha'x ha' Cristo qa' na'nyitji'.*

10 Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hi'wejuŋenij in nite' yet'un, hi'wejuŋenij in wenit'ij yiwetskii ul'etsik'i wi'tlijei, hi'wejuŋenij ne'ej hamits ye'm, hi'wejuŋenij in hayawitjxtii, hi'wejuŋenij in jutsitax na'aj ŋunye'jkii. Week ekewe'en hi'wejuŋenij qe ta'lets pa' yeqsu'unka'xij ha' Cristo, qe in ye'jukhewiwatkii ma' qa yet'un.*

11 Hik yijunye'j qu' nite' heiqeneŋe'kii ekewe' hit'ij, qa ta'hi'il ewets in hik yijunye'j qu' nite' heiqeneŋe'kii, qe ekheweltaxi'ŋ qek le'wisi'ik'i pa' qek anyejeyetaxi'ŋyij qu' ets-feli'kii, qe yakha' nite' t'anyipji' qu' les qitse'ji' pekhewe' yit'ij letets in les in qitsji' in apóstoles, yemjeetax in hamtax yeke'ye'.*

12 Ekheweli'ŋ hi'weni'ŋ in haqsiijkii kekhewe' yaqsiijkii pa'qu' yijaayi'ija in apóstol, kekhewe'en: in nite' k'itaqsunijup ke' wekwek a'tits, ke' jutsiqetsij in ta'hi pa' Intata, ham ŋunyejeji'iju'ŋ qa le'nitjuŋaxi'ŋijpha'mkii iye.*

13 ¿Lekpa' hamik'ui qu' haqsi'ji'ŋ e'mijkii qa' nite' nat'ani'ŋ epji' hekhewep witlijsitijyits? Qe ewi'ŋe in nite' haqsi'ji'ŋ e'mijkii qu' nek'iyini'ŋ ewetskii pa'qu' ŋunye'je'. Qa qu' ul'axe' aka'an in haqsiijkii hasu'uj a'nayu'ul ye'm wat'ij.

14 Hane'ej hats yaq'ax ma' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'ŋ qu' nat-sami'ŋ ei, qa tees qu' nek'iyini'ŋ ewetskii iye pa'qu' ŋunye'je', qe nite' pe' na'li'ŋ e'm qu' howo'oikii, qe ekheweli'ŋ yijat'ij in howo'ol eikii. Qe nite' pe'qu' witlitse' qu' hikpe' naqsiijkii qu' naqsi'j pe'qu' laq'astaye' qa' nejutshenets pe'qu' ŋ'alheye'.

* 12:6 Sal 119:142; Jn 8:14; 14:6; 2Co 11:10; 1Jn 5:20; 3Jn 3 * 12:7 Nm 33:55; Ez 28:24; Fil 3:3; Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10 * 12:9 Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; 2Co 13:4; Ap 11:17; Is 40:29-31; 1Co 2:5; Fil 4:13 * 12:10 Mt 5:11-12; Ro 5:3; 2Co 13:4; Ef 6:10 * 12:11 Ga 6:3 * 12:12 He 2:4; Hch 1:2; 19:11; Jud 17; Mr 13:22

Nite', qe ne'ej wit'alhei yijat'ij hik ne'ej yaqsi'j ne'ej laq'astai qa' nejutshenets pe' lélits.*

15 Yakha' inye'jlu' qu' nasq'axij week pe'qu' nana'ltax ye'm, qa lunye'j ji'ij iye pa' yila'x, qe qa' k'efeni'f. Yakha' qu' les qi qu' k'esu'uni'f, ¿me qa' les qu' nite' etsu'uni'if?*

16 Ye'ehe, hik aka'le lunye'je'. Yakha' nite' k'iyini'hij ewetskii pa'qu' lunye'je', qa na'le pe' yit'ij yiwets in yiyowk'elax ma' qa k'awitjijihij pe'ye'.*

17 ¿Ye' me na'l pa'qu' k'awitji'ilij qu' ha'nijji' na'aj he'nukini'f ei?

18 Ha' Tito k'iyinijets qu' nanami'f ei qa he'nukin iye qu' lijts'eye'kii hakhap iye inejefe'epji' pa' Intata. ¿Me nawitji'ilij pe'ye' ha' Tito? ¿Me nite' ewi'f pa' yijunyejeji'f ha' Tito? ¿Qa me nite' ewi'f iye pa' yaqjamtikineyejeji'fkii?*

19 ¿Me lumti'if ene' week lahatsiyij qu' heiweihi'if yitik'i' eke' lepi'ye'ehik'i? Nite', aka' lunye'jkii yijat'ij, pa' Dios tsi'weni'hij qa nikfe'li'hij yiwets iye in hijayani'f ha' Cristo. Qa week ekewe'en, yejefetsipji', t'ejuyets qu' les t'unitsi'ij pe' ataw-jetsi'f.*

20 Qe qu' natsamtaxi'f ei qa ts'ijiweitaxets qu'nte' k'eweni'ilij kakha' hisu'untax qa ekheweli'f qu'nte' e'tsweni'ilijek pakha' lisu'untaxi'f. Qe q'ax qu' nana'l witk'eleye'je', pa' witqemtsheneya'xijkii wekwek, pa' witwakaye'j, pa' witts'iyopto', na'aj u'f'etsik'i leqiihet'ij pakhape', na'aj ifaakatena'x, na'aj yumti qu' les nat'anipji' pekhewep, qe q'ax qu' nana'l iye pa' nite' yeqet'axkii.*

21 Qa ts'ijiweitaxets iye qu' natsamtaxi'f ei, pa' Intata qu' naqsiijkii qu' etswepinheti'fkii, ma' qa yakha' qa' hap qu' nata'lets hekhewe' qi in u'f'ax yaqsiijkii qu' nite' niliyi'ij in yaqsiijkii pa' u'f'ax, yisu'un qu' nanawitjile, wanawitji'ilju' pekhewep nite' lewhe'yetstax, nite' wepinij in yisu'un qu' nanawitji'il pakhape' i'nhi'pekhepe'.*

13

Week pe'yit'ij pa' Pablo ta'lii pa' Cristo.

1 Hane'ej qu' hats wetshetk'ewi'hij qu' natsami'f ei. Ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Qu' wetsjuk'e i'nhi' qu' wetshetk'ewi'te' pe'qu' nenfelijkii pe'ye' qe yi'wenij, ma' qa' hats umti qu' yijaayi'ija.*—

(Dt 17:6)*

* 12:14 Hch 18; 2Co 2:1; 13:1 * 12:15 2Co 1:6; Fil 2:17; Col 1:24; 1Ts 2:8; 2Ti 2:10 * 12:16 1Ts 2:7; Sal 10:7 * 12:18 Tit 1:4; Sal 51:12 * 12:19 1Co 14:3,4

* 12:20 Tit 3:9; Stg 3:14; Ro 2:8; 1P 2:1; 1Co 14:33,40 * 12:21 Hch 3:19; 1Ts 4:3; Mr 7:21-22 * 13:1 2Co 12:14; Dt 19:15

² In hats wetsjuk'ij in tsami'l ei hik aka'aj, qa na'l kakha' yakhaa'ija in henfeltaxi'm hekhewe' u'ax yaqsi'jtaxijkii qa week iye hekhewep, qa hane'ej in mexe nite' ha'ntaxi'l etji'teje'm qa hiyeketijets iye in hi'ttaxijets qu' ewi'lij iye qu' natsamtaxi'l ei qu' nite' iliyi'ihij pa' u'ax qa hats nite' k'ewejineh'il qa' k'atanitheni'l.*

³ Haqsiijkii qe ekheweli'l lowo'ohikii pe'qu' hit'ij qu' jut-siqaxi'ij ha' Cristo. Hikha' nite' hik hanye'j qu'nte' net'une qu' natanitheni'l, qe les in t'un yijat'ij qu' natanitheni'l.*

⁴ Yijaa'ija nite' t'un in we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz, qa ila'xle iye qe ta'lets pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata. Qa hik hanye'j in nite' yet'unitsi'l in hanye'jek pa'aj hakha'an, qa yi'hihi'ihij hatse' qu' natsamtaxi'l ei pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata qe qa' k'efeni'l.*

⁵ Mewetjehi'ihijupkii qa' mawatjaajinh'il iye qa' jutsiqetsi'il e'm qu' nite' eqeku'yi'il ha' Cristo. ¿Ye' me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in i'ni'l etji'teje'm ha' Jesucristo, ye'ehe, qu' atsjihijfik'i in lawatjaajinte?*

⁶ Q'axqe qu' menikfeliti'lets in yekheweli'l ha'yatsji'hi'hijfik'i kekhewe'en.

⁷ Yekheweli'l k'iyini'hijets pa' Intata qu' hasu'uj qu' aqsiihijkii pa'qu' u'axe', qa nite' haqsiihijkii aka'an qu' net'ejuyets qu' etsiwqinheti'hij in ha'yatsji'hi'hijfik'i, qe haqsiihijkii yijat'ij qe qa' aqsiihijkii pa'qu' le'wise', inye'jtu' in hik yijunyejeitaxi'l qu' nite' ha'yatsji'hi'hijfik'i in hawatjaajinh'il.*

⁸ Qe yekheweli'l nite' leke' qu' haqsiihijkii pe'ye' qu' net'ejuyiju'l ekewe' yijaalija, qe ewi'he yijat'ij in hi'fenihik'i ekewe' yijaalija.*

⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in ye'le'sitsi'hi'mkii in nite' yet'unitstaxi'l, qa ekheweli'l qa et'unitsi'l. Qa k'iyini'hijets iye pa' Intata qu' naqsi'jihijju'ha in hijayani'l.*

¹⁰ Ekewe'en he'nq'ika'alij ei aje'el in mexente' tsami'l ei, hats'inha qu' natsamtaxi'l ei qa'nte' t'units yi'lijeye' qu' hanatkin pa' yit'unha'x in heinek'enhei, hikpa' tselisij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qe qa' k'efeni'l, qa nite' qu' k'ewu'lenheti'ju'.*

¹¹ Qa qu' hats f'ajehi'ijje'm ekewe'en yejefets, e'le'sitsi'hi'mkii, mowo'ohi qu' afits'il pakha' yisu'unija pa' Intata qu' injun-yejeje', matkakhini'l, ewi'l pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeje'i'ikii, ikesimen h'ikii, qa pa' Dios pa' witeqsu'unka'x qa Dios iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'xleki qu' na'ni'l ejupkii.*

* **13:2** Ga 5:21; 1Ts 3:4 * **13:3** Mt 10:20; 1Co 5:4 * **13:4** Mt 27:22; Ro 6:4,8; 14:9; Fil 1:21; 2:7,8; 1P 3:18; 2Co 12:10 * **13:5** Stg 1:13 * **13:7** 1P 2:12 * **13:8** 2Ts 2:10 * **13:9** Hch 25:5 * **13:10** 1Co 14:3; 2Co 10:4,8 * **13:11** Ro 12:16; 16:20; Fil 1:7; Mr 9:50; 2Ti 1:2; 1Jn 4:16

12 Mewetfeli'lij wetju'lkii aka' liiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

13 Week hekhewep iye inefefetsipji' ha' Cristo wetfeli'ł ei.*

14 Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewetskii, pa' leqsu'unka'x inij pa' Intata qa pa' Espíritu Santo in jiy-isu'unkeninijji' in ewi'ł ju'unijji' qu' hik aka' ejunyejeyi'il week lahatsiyij.

* **13:12** Ro 16:16; 1Co 16:20; 1Ts 5:26; 1P 5:14

* **13:13** 1Co 13:1; 1Jn 4:16; 2Ts

GÁLATAS

Pablo wenq'ika'ai pe' hats yijayan pa' Jesús i'ni' pa' sehe' Galacia.

¹ Yakha' Pablo. Yakha' apóstol qe t'eku'myijji' pa' Dios. Nite' t'eku'myijji' qa nite' iye ts'ukin ene' jukhewle. Hakha'le Jesucristo hik hakhaa'ija in t'eku'myijji'. Qa pa' Intata Dios t'eku'myijji' iye hik pakha' yilin pa'aj ha' Jesús in hats wa'mtax.*

² Yakha' qa week iye enewe' inefetsipji' ha' Cristo in i'nyijup in hika'al ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyets week he' inefetsipji' ha' Cristo i'ni' ha' sehe' Galacia.*

³ Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' natsiyi'l epji' pa' qi le'wis qa' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'l week ekheweli'l.

⁴ Ha' Jesucristo wetlshi'ij pa'aj pakha' witwamhi' qe ta'lets pe' inwu'ets qe qa' leke'ye' qu' jinakik'uifik'i pekhewe' ul'ets yatsat'etsij ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata Dios qu' lunye'je'.*

⁵ Jitewqinhet pa' Dios ene' week lahatsiyij. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' yijat'ij (Amén).

Ham pekhewepe' iye wi'tlijeye' qu' jinamitii na' wa's.

⁶ Qi in tsitjulaxijpha'm ekheweli'l in aje'e'l hili'ilij iye pa' Dios. Lakha' tayaitaxi'l ei qe ta'lets pa' leq'iltiye'j ha' Cristo, qa hijayani'l pekhewep iye wi'tlizei, nite' lunyejeyiju'l ekewe' le'sits wi'tlizei.*

⁷ Yijaa'ija ham pekhewepe' wi'tlijeye' qu' le'sitse' qu' jinamitii na' wa's. Na'le ekheweli'l pe' uja'x yisu'un qu' newul'enheti'lju' qa yitujtseikanintax ekewe' le'sits wi'tlizei ta'lets ha' Cristo.*

⁸ Yekheweli'l i'nhi'i pa'qu' ewi'l angele' qu' nata'hiipha'm na' wa's qu' nenfel pe'qu' wi'tlijeye' in nite' lunyejeyiju'l ekewe' le'sits wi'tlizei henfeli'l e'm, qa' na'nipji' pa' qi iftsax lawak pa' Dios.*

⁹ Ka' hayiits henfeli'l e'm qa' hiyeket iye qu' henfeli'l e'm. Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nanami'l ei qu' nenfel pe'qu' wi'tlijeye' in nite' lunyejeyiju'l ekewe' yojo in lenikfe'li'lets le'sits wi'tlizei, qa' na'nipji' pa' qi iftsax lawak pa' Dios.*

* **1:1** Mt 5:16; 6:1; 11:27; Jn 8:42; Hch 9:6; 13:9; 20:24; 22:10-21; 26:16 * **1:2** Hch 16:6; 18:23; 1Co 16:1; 2Ti 4:10; 1P 1:1 * **1:4** Ro 4:25; 6:23; Tit 2:14; Mt 20:28; 1Co 15:3; Ga 2:20; Fil 4:20; 1Ts 1:3; 3:11,13; He 10:7; 1P 3:17; Ap 10:7 * **1:6** Col 3:15; 1P 1:15 * **1:7** Hch 4:12; 1Co 3:11; Jud 4 * **1:8** Gn 16:7; Mt 13:49; Lc 1:11; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6; Ro 15:20 * **1:9** Jud 3

10 ¿Lekpa' lumti'it? ¿Me howo'li'ii qu' netsu'un ene' jukhew qa efuts, me i'nli'i pa' Dios? ¿Ye' me lumti'it qu' howo'li'ii qu' hi'sinhethi'inkii qu' nek'iyetij i'nli'i pa'qu' haqsiimijkii pakhape'? Nite', nite' hik aka' qu' howo'oi. Qu' hik aka' howo'oi, ma' qa nite' leke'ye' qu' leqejkunenek'eyij ha' Cristo.*

Pa' lunye'jkii in i'nk'a apostolij pa' Pablo.

11 Menikfeliti'letsha week ekheweli't aka'an yejefetsipji' ha' Cristo, ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei henfelji'ij nite' le'lijei pa'qu' jukhewe'le.

12 Nite' hata'lijets eke' wi'tlijei pa'qu' jukhewe'le qa nite' iye ts'iyayitij. Hakha'le Jesucristo hik hakhaa'ija in tsikfelitets.*

13 Ekheweli't hats lenikfe'li'lets ka' hayiits yijunye'j in mexe hijayan ke' le'lijei pe' lawa'mhitsik'i judiol. Qa lenikfe'li'lets iye in hanawitjiju'kii pekhel yeqfenejeyijkii hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Jesús qe howotaxii qu' hiwu'enhethu' qekha hamitse'tax.*

14 Kekhewe' le'lijei he' judiol les heik'eenetsha qa ha'yanipji' he' yilanyejeyiju't qe les in hijufta'x qa hent'unhet iye in heik'enets kekhe'we' lawa'mhits le'lijei.*

15 Qa pakha'le Dios qa hayiits t'eku'myi' pa'aj in mexente' tsefik'i. Qa pa' qi leqsu'unkaxyij hikpa' ta'lets qa tayaiyijji' in hats yisu'un.*

16 Pa' Intata qa ts'ethinij ha' La's hats'inha qu' yakha'ye' qu' henfeli'm ke' le'sits le'lijei pekhe'we' nite' judiol, qa nite' aje'e't qu' howo'oikii pa'qu' hanfaakanijkii qa' nenfel ye'm ke' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj.*

17 Nite' tsamii iye ha' Jerusalenii hekhewe' yojo'oj in apostolitsij, qe aje'e't yijat'ij hakji' ha' sehe' ei Arabia, qa i'nk'ale hetpili iye ha' Damasco.*

18 Qa in hats tsamijets wetshetk'ewi't ininqapits qa tsamii ha' Jerusalén qe tsikfeliyu'ets ha' Pedro. Qa quince (15) neluts tsamijets in ha'nijup.*

19 Qa nite'le hi'wen hekhewep iye apóstoles, ewi'He ha' Jacobo (Santiago) lek'inij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

20 Pa' Intata nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija ekewe' he'nq'ika'alij ei. Nite' haqantekii.

21 Qa i'nk'ale tsamii iye hekhewe' seheikal hakha' Siria qa hakha' iye Cilicia.*

* 1:10 1Ts 2:4 * 1:12 1P 4:13; 1Co 11:23; 15:3 * 1:13 2P 3:11; Hch 8:1-9:2; 26:4; Fil 3:5-6; 2Ti 3:12 * 1:14 Mr 7:3 * 1:15 Mt 24:22; Col 3:15 * 1:16 Jn 5:19; He 1:2 * 1:17 Mt 23:37; Hch 8:1; Jud 17; Is 21:13; Jer 25:24; Ez 27:21; Ga 4:25; 2S 8:5 * 1:18 Hch 9:26; Jn 1:42 * 1:19 Jud 1 * 1:21 Nm 23:7; Lc 2:2; Hch 6:9; 9:30; 11:25-26; 15:23,41; 21:39; 22:3; 23:34; 27:5

²² Qa mexele nite' tsi'weenija hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo i'ni' ha' Judea leqe sehe'.

²³ Qa i'ye'hi'ij pa'aj qa yit'ijju': —Pakha' tooxik'i wotax'inii qu' jinawitjiju'. Hane'ej hatste' nifel ke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' nite' witqekuye'j.— Hik hekhewe' tooxik'i hisu'untax qu' hamitse'.*

²⁴ Qa hane'ej pekhewe'en qa hats qi'ija in yiwqinhet pa' Dios qe ta'ł yiwets.

2

Pekhewep apóstoles t'eku'miju'ł pa' Pablo.

¹ Qa in hats tsamijets catorce (14) ininqapits qa tsamii iye ha' Jerusalén qa yijts'ekii ha' Bernabé qa ha' Tito.*

² Tsamii ha' Jerusalén qe pa' Dios ts'ethinij in yisu'un qu' natsamii. Hik hakha'a' qa tsot'axi'hi' wetju'ł yu'ja'xli'if wetju'ł hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo qa henfeli'm ekewe' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets qu' ji'la'xe' hik ekewe' henfeli'ji'm hekhewe' nite' judiol. Haqsiijkii aka'an in yu'ja'xli'if wetju'ł hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo qe nite' hisu'untax qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij kekhewe' hats haqsiijkii.*

³ Hakha' Tito in yijts'ekii, nite' tayajaxti'yijets qu' niwu'm lammi's laxpa's. Hakha' Tito nite' judío, griegołe.

⁴ Yijaa'ija in na'ł pekhewe' nite' yijaalija qu' inejefetsi'ipji' ha' Jesucristo in i'ntax initji'teje'm qa hamle nikfe'le'ets. Enewe'en in initji'teje'm qe nifikeliyu'le inwets qa' ni'wen iye ka' injunyejei in jitajayan ha' Cristo qa in hats nite' iye jiyophe'ł ke' Moisés le'lijei qe lekhwel yisu'untax qu' lefinheye'inij iye kekhewe'en.*

⁵ Qa nite'le ewii'lij qu' hetisi'lij qu' niyeti'ł ek'ui qekha nenfeltax kekhewe' yisu'untax qu' jintaqsiijkii. Qe yekhweli'ł nite' hisu'uni'ł qu' anqami'lij ekewe' yijaalija le'sits wi'tlijei.*

⁶ Qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo nite' yit'ij yiwets pa'qu' hijanik'i qa hik ta'lijupi' in ham pe'qu' nenfel ye'm qu' i'nk'aihitse'. Yakha' week hisu'un nite' hijamti'iikii pa'qu' luk'eleji' hekhewe'en me tenek'enhei me i'nhi'i qu' nite' netnek'enheye' qe pa' Intata nite' yejeł ene' jite'wen uja'xle in yejeł ji'teje'm pe' intawjets.*

⁷ Hekhewe'en nite' tselisij pa'qu' i'nk'a yeqfenye'je' yiwek qe hats nikfe'lets aka' yithayijkit in ta'lets pa' Dios qu' henfeli'm eke' le'sits wi'tlijei pe' nite' judiol hats'inha qu' ifiye'ji'jek. Hik

* 1:23 Hch 8:1-3; Jud 3 * 2:1 Hch 4:36; 15:2-30; Tit 1:4 * 2:2 1P 4:13 * 2:4
2P 2:1 * 2:5 2Ts 2:10 * 2:6 Dt 16:19

hunya'j ka' h'ithayijkit ha' Pedro in nifeli'm ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei he' judiol.*

⁸ Pa' Dios in yukin ha' Pedro qu' apostoli'ij pekhewe' judiol, qa hik pakha' iye ts'ukin iye qu' ya'apostoli'ijek pekhewe' nite' judiol.

⁹ Qa hik ta'lijupi' ha' Jacobo qa ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan iye, lekhewel les tenek'enheeyija, in nikfe'lets ka' yithayijkit in ta'lets pa' Dios qa hewetfeli'ij wetju'l hekhewe'en yakha' qa na' Bernabé iye. Yaqsiiikii aka'an qe qa' jutsiqaaxiija qu' yithayifetsi'ilij. Qa hats yi'sinhetijupi' qu' natsami'lii qa' henheli'hi'm eke' wi'tlijei pekhewe' nite' judiol qa lekhewelle qa' nakijik'i' ek qu' nenfeli'mek eke' wi'tlijei pekhewe' judiol.*

¹⁰ Ha' Jacobo qa ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan iye ewi'he in iyin-taxi'lij yiwets qu' hasu'uj nastapi'ilii pekhewe' if'iljetsits, qa hatsle hayiits nite' tsitapi'ik'i aka'an in haqsi'jjiikii.*

Pa' Pablo qa iyetijets pa'aj pa' yaqsiiikii pa' Pedro in hik hunye'j qu' wetsjuk lejusitse'.

¹¹ Qa ha'le Pedro in yamii ha' witset Antioquía qa k'iyetijets, qe ka' yaqsiiikii qi in ul'ax qa week tsepi'ye'ej.

¹² Qe in mexe lekfetstax hekhewe' nite' judiol hats yijayan ha' Jesús qa namets hekhewe' uja'x jukhew nukin ha' Jacobo. Qa hik akaa'ijha qa we'ntonimets qa hats nite' lekfets hekhewe' nite' judiol qe niijweyiju'l he' jukhew judiol i'nji'teje'm he' hats yijayan ha' Jesús qa hikhe' he' uja'x he' yisu'untax qu' weeke' pe'qu' hats nijayan ha' Jesús qa' niwu'mji'ij lammi's laxpa's (circuncisión).

¹³ Qa hekhewep iye judiol hats yijayan ha' Cristo qa hik leqfenyejeyij ha' Pedro ka' yaqsiiikii in hik hunye'j qu' wetsjuk lejusitse'. Qa hakha' iye Bernabé i'nji'teje'm qa yijayanij iye ka' hunyejei hekhewe'en.*

¹⁴ In hi'wen in nite' yaqsiiikii pakha' yijaataja ta'lets eke' le'sits wi'tlijei qa week tsepi'ye'ej iye ka' hit'ijets ha' Pedro: — Akha' e'judio hats lanape'ej in ekifetskii hekhewe' nite' judiol. ¿Qa inhats'ek in lisu'un qu' hunyejeje' ne' nite' judiol kakha' hunyejei nekhewe' judiol?—*

Ke' Moisés le'lijei nite' yiwu'm pe' inwu'tets.

¹⁵ Inekhewel jinekijfik'i in je'judiol. Qa nite' injunyejeyiju'l pekhewep witsetiikal in yaqsiiikii pa' ul'ax.

¹⁶ La'mek qa jinikfe'lets in ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets qu' nata'lets in yaqsiiikii ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley) qe ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nanq'axiji'pji'

* **2:7** Col 3:11; Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32 * **2:9** Jud 1; Jn 1:42; 21:7; 1Ti 3:15; Ap 3:12;
10:1 * **2:10** Mr 14:7; Ro 15:26 * **2:13** Ro 2:28-29; Mr 12:15 * **2:14** Ro 1:13;
6:2; 14:2

ekewe'en. Ewi'He yijat'ij qu' jintek'enets ha' Jesucristo. Qa hik ta'hijupi' inekhewel in nite' jiteqeku' ha' Jesucristo qe qa' leke'ye' qu' netwu'mhiti'ink'ui pe' inwu'ets qe ta'lets in nite' jiteqeku', qa nite' ke' Moisés le'ljei qu' nata'lets, qe ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' hats nanq'axiji'pji' ke' Moisés le'ljei qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets.*

17 Inekhewel in jiwotaxii qu' niwu'm ink'ui ha' Cristo pe' inwu'ets, qa jitaqsi'jhi'ijkii iye pa' u'ax, ¿me ikji' aka'an qu' jinehisij ha' Cristo in jitaqsiijkii pa' u'ax? Nite' inek ikji' aka'an.*

18 Qe qu' haqsiijkii iye kekhewe' hats hiwu'enhettaxijkii, ma' qa hats yakha'le in ta' yiwets,*

19 qe in t'ejuyets ke' wi'tlijei yika' pa'aj pa' Moisés (ley) yakha' hik yijunye'j qu' hats hawa'm qa in t'ejuyets pa' Intata qa hik yijunye'j qu' yi'la'xe'.*

20 Ha' Cristo hik lunye'j qu' week he'neni'l ji'pha'm pe' cruz. Qa hik ta'hijupi' yakha' in hats nite' yakha'le qu' yi'la'xe', hakha'le Cristo i'nyitji'. Aka' haqsiijkii hane'ej in mexe ha'nipji' ha'ne sehe' ta'lets pa' nite' yeqekuye'jij ha' Intata La's in qi in tsisu'un qa wetishi'ij pa' witwamhi' qe ta'lets pe' yiwu'ets.*

21 Nite' hisu'un qu' hoyoqoweyiju'l pakha' tselishi'ij pa' Dios ham laja'ye' qe qu' nata'lets ke' Moisés le'ljei (ley) qu' netwu'mhiti'ink'ui pe' u'ets, qekha hamtax ne'weju'li'ij in wa'm infi ha' Cristo.*

3

¿Me ke' Moisés le'ljei me i'nhi' pa' nite' witqekuye'jij pa' Jesús?

1 Gálatas le'lets, hayits qa qi in lanf'ali'itij ka' laqsiijkii. ¿Lekpa' naqani'kii in hats nite' lek'eni'lets kekhewe' yijaal-taxija le'sits wi'tlijei? In k'efeli'hi'm kekhewe' le'sits wi'tlijei qa k'eqethentaxi'limik'iha iye ka' lunye'jkiiha ha' Jesucristo in we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.*

2 Enfeli'l ye'm hane'ej aka' qu' k'afaakani'lij. ¿Lekpa' nelisi'lij pa' Espíritu Santo? ¿Me in laqsiijkii ke' Moisés'ik'i le'ljei (ley), me i'nhi' in lepi'ye'etik'i qa nite' leqeku'ulik'i ha' Jesucristo in wa'm infi?

3 ¿Inhats'ek ekheweli'l in qi ka' lanf'ali'itij in laqsiijkii? In i'nk'aa'ija qa yojotaxi'l ek'ui pa' Espíritu Santo qa ne'feni'lij qa laqsi'jtaxi'lijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa hane'ej ¿me lumti'il qu' leke'ye' qu' ekhewe'le'hi'l qu' aqsi'jhi'itij pa' yisu'un pa' Intata?

* 2:16 Ro 3:20; Ga 3:2,5,10 * 2:17 Ro 6:23; 1Ti 1:15; 1Co 3:5; Lc 20:16 * 2:18 Hch 20:32; Ro 2:25,27; Stg 2:9,11 * 2:19 Ro 7:4; 1P 2:24; Fil 1:21 * 2:20 Mr 10:38; 2Co 13:5; Jn 3:16; 5:19; He 1:2; 2Ts 2:13; Tit 2:14; Lc 20:38; Ro 14:8 * 2:21 1Co 8:11; Ef 3:10 * 3:1 Ro 1:14; Mt 27:22

4 In nami'l ewets pe' wekwek u'l'ets qa le'nt'unheta'i'jju'l qe ta'lets in hijayani'l ha' Jesús. Aka'an in laqsiikii, ¿me lumti'il qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij? Yakha'le qa humti qu' nana'l hatse' pa'qu' ne'weju'lij aka'an.*

5 Pa' Dios ne'isi'ij pa' leqe Espíritu Santo ma' qa yaqsi'iji'l e'mijkii pekhewe' ham lunyejeji'iju'l, ¿qa aka'an me ta'lets ke' Moisés* le'lijei (ley), me i'ni'i in lepi'ye'elik'i qa nite' leqeku'ulik'i ha' Jesucristo in wa'm infi pa'aj?

6 Pa' Abraham nite' yeqeku' pa'aj pa' Dios qa hik ta'lijupi' pa' Dios in yisinhelijupi qu' nit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham. (Gn 15:6)*

7 Qa hik ta'lijupi' hane'ej ekheweli'l les le'wis qu' enikfe'li'lets pekhewe' yijaalija in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata, pekhewe'en hik lunyejei qu' nata'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i.*

8 Ke' Intata le'lijei hayiits nifel pa'aj qu' niwu'mik'ui week pe' lewu'lets pe' nite' judiol pekhewe' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' pa' Intata. Pa' Intata hayiits nifeli'm iye pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei in yit'ijets pa'aj: —Akha' qu' nata'lewets qu' week le'sitsi'imkii hatse' pe' witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji'.— (Gn 12:3)*

9 Qa hik ta'lijupi', pekhewe' qu'nte' neqekuyi'ik'i qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'lets qa' ni'fen pa' Intata qa' ni'sinheti'mkii iye, ma' qa' hik lunyejeje' pa' testi'yij pa' Abraham'ik'i in nite' yeqeku' pa'aj.*

10 Pekhewe' qu'nte' niliyi'ij in yumti qu' week naqsiijkii ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley) qa' namii na' wa's, pekhewe'en hats i'nipji' pa' qi lawak pa' Dios, qe ke' Intata le'lijei yit'ij pa'aj: —Week pakha' qu'nte' nanq'axiji'pji' ekewe' hats we'nika'ajji' Moisés le'lijei (ley) qa hats i'nipji' pa' qi lawak pa' Dios.— (Dt 27:26)*

11 Hats jinikfee'letsha in ham pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'lets qu' nata'lets in yaqsiijkii ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley). Qe ke' Intata le'lijei yit'ij pa'aj: —Pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'lets qa' ita'xe' qe ta'lets in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata.— (Hab 2:4)*

12 Qe eke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) nite' hik lunyejei pa'nte' witqekuye'j, qe ekewe'en yit'ij: —Week pakha' qu' nanq'axiji'pji' ekewe' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii (ley) qa hik ekewe' qu' nata'ijets pa'qu' ita'xe'.— (Lv 18:5)

13 Cristo hats jitaqaweniju'l pa' qi lawak pa' Intata qe ta'lets kekhe'we' yikaninij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley), qe pa' qi lawak pa' Intata t'eku'mi' ha' Cristo qe ta'l inwets qa wa'mjipha'm pe' cruz, qe ke' Intata le'lijei yit'ij pa'aj: —Week pa'qu' ewi'le'

* 3:4 Fil 1:29 * 3:5 Mr 13:22 * 3:6 Jn 14:1; Gn 15:6 * 3:7 Jn 8:37,39 * 3:8 Jn 8:37; He 2:16; Gn 16:15; 18:18 * 3:9 Jn 8:39 * 3:10 Stg 3:10; Hch 15:15; Ro 4:15 * 3:11 Fil 1:21

qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe'qu' tsupjuye' qa nawa'm qa' hikpa' qa' na'nipji' pa' qi tawak.— (Dt 21:23)*

14 Aka'an in lunye'jkii pa'aj hats'inha pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i qa' week netesti'yij pekhewe' nite' judiol qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo. Qa' leke'ye' qu' week netesti'yij pa' Espíritu Santo week pekhewe' qu'nte' neqeku'ye'.*

Pe' Moisés le'lijei qa pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i.

15 Yejefetsipji' ha' Jesús, henfeli't e'm pa'qu' ewi't hejeyumtshenijupi'. Pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhewe' qu' hats nika'ajji'ju' pa'qu' witfaakanek'e qa ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' leke'ye' qu' ni'nk'aihit qa' nukintaxets iye pe'ye'.

16 Qa hane'ej, pa' Dios hats yaqsiijkii pakha' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i qa ha' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i. Eke' Intata le'lijei nite' yit'ij: —Pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i,— qe hik lunye'j qu' olotse' pe'qu' jukhewe'. Qa yi'tli'ij: —Pa' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i.— Aka'an ikji' in ewi'he pa' jukhew. Pakha'an hikha' Cristo.*

17 Aka' tseqitijineyu'ulij ewets week ekheweli't. Pa' Dios pakha' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i in hats yamijets cuatrocientos treinta (430) ininqapits qa i'nk'ale qa hats na'l pa'aj ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley). Qa ekewe' yika' pa' Moises'ik'i (ley), qa nite' leke' qu' niwu'lenhetju' pa' hayiits yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i.*

18 Qe pa' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i qu' netishi'ij ham laja'ye'. Qu' net'ejuyets ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) ma' qa hats nite' hik lunye'j qu' ham laja'ye'. Qa pa' Dios hatsle hayiits yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i qu' netishi'ij ham laja'ye'.

¿Inhats'ek in na'l pe' Moisés le'lijei (ley)?

19 ¿Qa lekpa' t'ejuyets kekhe'we' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley)? Pa' Intata tisij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i hats'inha qa' week nenikfe'lets in yaqsiijkii pe' wekwek ul'ets yamijii in nam ha' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i (Cristo). Pa' Dios yiyaji'ijets pe' angelits qu' netisij pe' le'lijei pa' Moises'ik'i. Qa pa' Moises'ik'i qa hik pakha'ye' qu' nethinij pe' judiol.*

20 Pa' Dios in tisij pa'aj pe' le'lijei pa' Moises'ik'i qa lakha' qa nifelji'ji'm pe' Israel le'lets, qa pakha'le yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i qa lakhaa'ija pa'aj pa' Intata in nifeli'm.*

21 ¿Me ikji' aka'an qu' net'ejuyiju't ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) pa' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Dios qu' nana'l?

* 3:13 1P 2:24; Hch 5:30 * 3:14 Ro 4:16 * 3:16 Gn 12:7; 13:15; 17:8; 24:7

* 3:17 Gn 15:13; Ex 12:40; Hch 7:6 * 3:19 Ro 4:15; 5:20; Gn 16:7; Mt 13:49; Lc

1:11; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6; He 8:6 * 3:20 Dt 6:4

Nite' inek ikji' aka'an. Qe qek nana'l pa'qu' ewi'l wi'tlijeye' (ley) qu' jinelisij pa' witi'a'x, ma' qekha hats je'le'sitsetaxi'l wetju'l pa' Dios qe jitaqsiikii pa' yit'ij pa' ewi'l wi'tlijei (ley).

²² Qa yi'thi'ijets pa'aj ke' Intata le'lijei in week pe' jukhew qa efuts iye ha'ne sehe' epji' nophe'lju' pa' ul'ax, hats'inha pekhewe' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' ha' Jesucristo qa' netesti'yij pa' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Dios qu' jinelisij pakha'an witi'a'x.*

²³ In mexe hamik'ui pa'aj ha' Cristo qa' kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) mexe jiyophe'lju' qe jit'otki'ik'ui qu' nanam ha' Cristo.*

²⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) hik yeqjunyejeji'ij qu' netsijts'enikii ha' Cristo, hats'inha qu' heik'eeniletsha hakha'an qa' leke'ye' qu' ye'le'sitsi'il wetju'l pa' Dios.*

²⁵ In hats nam pa'aj ha' Cristo, qa ke' Moisés le'lijei in jiyijts'entaxkii qa hats nite' jiyejehiji'ppi'.

²⁶ Week ekheweli'l hats lelitsi'l ej pa' Dios qe ta'lets in nite' leqeku'ul ha' Jesucristo.

²⁷ Qe week pekhewe' hats wempuli'jju' qe ta'lets ha' Cristo, pekhewe'en hats tujtseika' lunyejei. Hats hik lunyejei qu' neqhi-nataji' ha' Cristo.*

²⁸ Qa hane'ej qa hats ham pa'qu' tujtseika' lunye'je', i'nhi'i qu' judioye' qa i'nhi'i qu' griegoye' qa i'nhi'i iye qu' witqejkunenek'e i'nhi'i qu' nite' witqejkunenek'e, ham pakha' qu' tujtseika' lunye'je' jukhew qa efuts. Week lunyejei qe in hats la'ni'l jiteje'm ha' Cristo qa hik lunye'j qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' i'nese'ne'.

²⁹ Qe qu' natsat'etsi'l ej ha' Cristo ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' ata'li'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' esti'yi'ij pakha' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios.*

4

¹ Aka' hisu'un qu' hit'ihij ewets, qu' nana'l pa'qu' ewi'le' wita'se' qu' netesti'yij hatse' qu' naya'xij pe' wekwek. Qa mexele omela's qa hik ta'hijupi' in mexe hik lunye'j na'aj witqejkunenek pakha'an in yemjeetax in week tenek'enhe'yij.*

² Na'l pa'qu' jukhewe' i'nhi'i pe'qu' efuye' qu' mexe neje'ijets week pe' wekwek yamijii in hats yafits pe' leqe'ninqapits leqeyumtshenek pa' latata, ma' qa' netisij.

* 3:22 Mr 11:24; Jn 3:16; Hch 10:43; Ro 3:22; 6:23; 10:9; 1P 1:8-10 * 3:23 Jud 3; Lc 10:21 * 3:24 Mt 5:17; Col 2:17; He 9:10 * 3:25 Jud 3 * 3:27 Pr 31:25 * 3:28 Jn 8:33; 17:11; Ro 10:12; 1Co 12:13; Ga 5:6 * 3:29 Ro 4:13,14; 8:17 * 4:1 Nm 26:52-62; Col 3:22

³ Qa hik aka' hanye'j pa'aj inekhewel in mexe hik injunyejei qu' jomehetse' qa mexe yatsat'ets inipji' kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i.*

⁴ Qa in hats yamets lahats'ij qa pa' Dios qa nukinju' ha' La's qa uiji'teje'm pe' ewi't efu qa hik pekhe' ta'lets in nekfik'i. In nam pa'aj qa te'weyik'uiju' iye pa'aj kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley).*

⁵ Nam qe qa' nijanin pa' lajanye'j qu' leke'ye' qu' jiniwejin in jiyophe'taxju' ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) ma' qa' leke'ye' qu' jinaqsi'j qa' letitse'inij pa' Dios.*

⁶ Inekhewel hats letits inijha pa' Dios. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in yukin ji'teje'm pe' intawjets pa' leqe Espíritu ha' La's. Qa pa' Espíritu Santo in i'n i'nitji'teje'm qa jitit'ijiipha'm: —Tata.—*

⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' akha' hane'ej hats las'ej pa' Dios. Hats nite' e'witinek'ij. Qa in hats las'ej qa pa' Dios qa' nelisij hatse' pe' hats nifel pa'aj qe ta'lets ha' Cristo.*

Pablo yitawje'meten pe' hats yijayantax pa' Cristo.

⁸ Tooxik'i ekheweli't mente' lenikfe'li'tets pa' Dios, mexe letinheyi't ej pekhewe' lumtitaxi't qu' diositse'.*

⁹ Qa hane'ej qa hats lenikfe'li'tets pa' Dios, ye' qete'e' les le'wis yijat'ij qu' hit'ij, hats nikfe'li't ewets pa' Dios. ¿Qa inhats'ek in lapilifets iye kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i? Ham let'unhaxitse' qa ham weju'li'ij iye. ¿Ye' me lisu'uni't qu' natsat'etsi't ej qa' letinheyi't ej iye?*

¹⁰ Hane'ej ekheweli't laqsi'ijikii qa liwqinheti'hji' na'aj ne'u qe yamets, ne'ej juwelji', na'aj lahats'ij qe k'uy qa in elejei iye qa in yamets iye na'aj ininqa'pji' qa liwqinheti'hji'.*

¹¹ Qi in tsitawje'meten kakha' yithayijkit qu'nte' nefeni't, qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij.

¹² Yejefetsipji' ha' Cristo, k'iyini'hij ewets qu' ojonketilik'i ka' yijunye'j in ewi'He in hijayan ha' Cristo qe yakha' hili'ij kekhewe' hijayantax qa ekheweli't iye hats hili'ihij iye. Ekheweli't ham pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' aqsi'ji't ye'mijkii.

¹³ Hats lenikfe'li'tets yakha' in mexe qi in hanqaats'e' qa hiwu'metsji' ha' etset'it qa hik aka'aj qa henfeli't e'm kekhewe' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets qu' ji'la'xe'.

¹⁴ Kakha' yawtshek qitax in iwe'me't qa niiket iye qa ekheweli't nite' letsutenihij qa nite' iye letswu'milfik'i. Qa

* **4:3** Ro 7:6; 2P 2:20 * **4:4** Jn 5:19; He 1:2; Gn 3:15; Lc 2:7; Fil 2:7 * **4:5** Dt 14:1; Mt 5:9 * **4:6** Hch 16:7; Ro 5:5,20; 8:9,15,16; 2Co 3:17; Mr 14:36; Mt 5:16; 6:1; 11:27; Jn 8:42 * **4:7** Mt 5:9; 10:24; Ap 1:1; Dt 14:1; Nm 26:52-62; Ro 4:14; 8:17 * **4:8** Jn 7:28; Fil 3:8 * **4:9** Pr 2:6; Fil 3:8; Mr 14:17; Ro 15:26; Col 2:8 * **4:10** Ro 14:5; Col 2:16

f'ekumi'l yiju'l hik eqjunyejeyi'lyij pa'qu' ewi'l laqa angele' pa' Dios, hik lunye'j qu' hik yijunye'je' iye ha' Jesucristo.

15 Qa hane'ej ¿qa pa'n ikji' ka' hats l'efe'lhitiitaxihim qa qi in nesinhettaxihimkii? Nite' tsitapi'ik'i in qi in e'le'sitsi'hi'mkii qa lisu'untaxi'l qu' iftits'il yiwets qa l'ittaxihijets qu' leke'ye' ne' otoyil' qu' enifte'e'lpha'm qekha eslistaxi'lij.

16 Qa hane'ej ¿me hats ejuihife'e'lyij qu' nata'lets in henfeli'l e'm kekhewe' yijaalija?*

17 Qe hekhewe' jukhew in yisu'untax qu' ijayani'l qa nite'le le'wis pa' yisu'untax. Lekhewel yisu'untax qu' jitotse' wetju'l qa' jinak'eski' iye, ma' qekha isu'untaxi'l hekhewe'en.

18 Yijaa'ija in le'wis qu' nenegjunu'ul'ej ene' jukhew qu' nijatsheni'l, qa hasu'ujle qu' ul'exe' pa'qu' nisu'untax qu' lunye'je', qa hasu'uj iye qu' ewi'le'hi'ij qa ha'njiil' etji'teje'm qu' nenegjunu'ul'ej.

19 Yilits, hats wapilijupi' iye in hik yijunye'j ne'ej ewi'l efu qe naqalkeyu' qa qi in yaats'ejj', yamijii qu' hik ejunyejeyi'ilha ha' Cristo.*

20 Le'wistax yijat'ij qek ye'metitsi'il e'mha qekha tujtseika' pa' qek hi'ttaxi'lij ewets qe nite' tsikfe'li'l ewets pa'n ejunyejeyi'l hane'ej.

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' Agar qa pe' Sara.

21 Ekhweli'l pekhewe' yisu'un qu' naqsiiikii kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley), enfeli'l ye'm, ¿me lenikfe'li'lik'i pa' yit'ij kekhewe' wi'tlijei (ley)?

22 Qe ke' Intata le'lijei nifel pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i in na'li'm pe' wetsjuk lelits, ewi'l pa' ta'lets pe' witlinki' leqejkunenk' pe' lewhe'ye' qa pakhap qa ta'letsek pe' lewhe'yee'ija. Pekhe'en nite' witlinki'.*

23 Pakha' la's pe' witlinki' in nekfik'i qa hik lunye'j ne'ej week omehets qe nekfik'i. Qa pakha'le la's pekhe' nite' witlinki' in nekfik'i qe qa' nasiinik'iha pakha' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios.

24 Aka'an hik lunye'j qu' ewi'l newetjeyu'mtshenijupi'. Pekhewe' wetsjuk efuts hik lunye'j qu' wetsjuk'e wi'tlijeje'. Pe' ewi'l hikpe' pe' witlinki' hi' Agar hik lunye'j pekhewe' wi'tlijei (ley) ta'lets pa'aj pe' utek Sinaí. Qa pekhewe' t'eku'mi' ke' wi'tlijei (ley) qa hik lunyejei qu' nenekijfik'i qu' witlinheyi'ij.*

25 Pekhe' Agar hik lunye'j pekhe' utek Sinaí i'ni' pa' Arabia leqe sehe', qa hik lunye'j iye hane'ej na' Jerusalén, qe ha'ne witset qa weeki'l pe' lelits in witlinheyij.*

* 4:16 Ef 4:15 * 4:19 1Ts 2:11; 1Co 4:15; Stg 1:18 * 4:22 Gn 16:15; Jn 8:37; He 2:15,16; Ro 8:15,21 * 4:24 Ex 16:1; Gn 16:1 * 4:25 Is 21:13; Jer 25:24; Ez 27:21; Ga 1:17; Mt 23:37; Hch 8:1

26 Qa pakha'le Jerusalén i'ni' na' wa's nite' witlinek'ij qa inekhewel lelits'inij pakha'an.*

27 Qe ke' Intata le'lijei in nifel t'ejuyets pa' wa'sji' Jerusalén qa yit'ij: —E'te'wisi'imkii efu in ham pa'qu' oqwomehe'ye' qe nite' leke' qu' altsai it'unhetik'i qu' aya'yijkii in e'te'wisi'mkii. Akha' in nite' lenikfe'lets pa' laqa'tiye'j ne'ej naqalkeyu'. Qe pe' efu tewu'mhitii hikpe' lees qu' olotse' pe'qu' lelitse' qa tees qu' lunye'je' pekhe' qu' nana'ltax pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.— (Is 54:1)*

28 Yejefets, pa' Dios in yiwjutsiqen pa'aj qu' nana'l pa' Isaac'ik'i. Inekhewel hik injunyejei pakha'an qe pa' Dios hayiits jiyiwjutsiqen iye pa'aj qu' jinana'l.*

29 Qa hik pakha'aj na'aj wita's qu'nte' nata'le'ets pa' Espíritu Santo in nekfik'i qa napjaxi'm pakha' qu' nata'lets pa' Espíritu Santo qa hik lunye'j iye hane'ej.*

30 ¿Qa pa'n yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei? Yit'ij: —Iwu'mfik'i pekhe' witlinki' qa pa' ta's, qe pa' ta's pe' witlinki' nite' leke' qu' netesti'yij pe'ye' pe' wekwek t'ejuyets qu' naya'xij pa' ta's pe' nite' witlinki'.— (Gn 21:10)

31 Yejefets, nite' lelits'inij pekhe' witlinki', pe' nite' witlinki', hikpe' lelits'inij yijat'ij.*

5

Cristo hats jyiwejinfik'i in je'wit'opheitiitaxij.

1 Ha' Cristo yiwk'itsinii pa' jit'opheitiitaxijju' ma' qa hats nite' leke' qu' jinapilets qu' ji'nt'opheitiijju' iye. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' matjanitheni'hij in hats nite' e'wit'opheiyi'hij, qu' nana'l pa'qu' nepilettaxi'lets iye qa' hasu'uj ek'eni'hiju'l.*

2 Ek'eni'l yiwetsha. Yakha', Pablo, hit'ihij ewets ekheweli'l. Qu' aqsiilijkii qu' iwu'mi'l lammi's axpa'si'il (circuncisión) qe lumti'il qu' ami'hii na' wa's, qa ekheweli'l ma' qa' hats hik ejunyejeyi'lets qu' ham ne'weju'li'hij ha' Cristo.

3 Ewi'hij iye qu' henfeli'l e'm in week pekhewe' qu' niwu'm lammi's taxpa's, qa lees le'wis qu' week nanq'axiji'pji' qu' naqsi-ijkii kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley).

4 Ekheweli'l pekhewe' yumtitax qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'lets qu' naqsiijkii kekhewe' yika' pa' Moises'ik'i (ley), hats tots'i'mii ha' Cristo qa hats totsime'ts iye pakha' qi leqsu'unka'x pa' Dios hats jiyelistaxij.*

5 Qa inekhewelle qa na'l ine'm pakha' inq'otkineyejeyik'ui pakha' qi le'wis t'ejuyets qu' hats haamija hatse' pe' inwu'lets

* 4:26 He 12:22; Ap 3:12; 21:2,10 * 4:27 Hch 15:15; Gn 11:30; Lc 1:7 * 4:28 Sal 105:9; Stg 2:21; Gn 12:7; Ro 9:8; Ga 3:29 * 4:29 Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22; Gn 21:9 * 4:31 1P 3:6 * 5:1 Ro 14:4; Ef 5:2 * 5:4 2P 3:18

qe ta'lets pakha' Espíritu Santo qa pakha' nite' inqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo.*

⁶ Qa pa'qu' hats nijayan ha' Jesucristo qu' hats niwu'mtax pa'aj lammi's laxpa'se', i'nh'i' qu' nite' niwu'me qa lunye'j ji'ij iye qe aka'an hats ham weju'hi'ij. Pakha' nite' inqekuye'j hikpa' weju'lij yijat'ij qa hikpa' ta'lets pa'qu' ineqsu'unka'xe'.*

⁷ Ekhweli't in i'nk'aa'ija mexe latsathentaxi't in lekumaxi't qa hane'ej qa zekpa' naq'ayini'ij in l'ek'entaxi'lets pa' yijaa'ija?*

⁸ Aka'an in laqsi'ji'jikii nite' ta'lets pa' Intata. Pa' Intata hikpa' tayaitaxi't ewetskii.*

⁹ Lammi'stax ne'ej levadura qa yiju'fjufinhet'i'ik'i na'aj week fo'ji'.

¹⁰ Yakha' tsikfe'lets in hijayani't ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa hik ta'hijupi' in humti qu' ku'mi'hi' ekewe' hit'ihij ewets. Pakha' Intata yitanithen hatse' pakha' nef'ululinhettaxi'tkii inye'jhu' pa'qu' lunye'je'le.*

¹¹ Yejefets, yakha' qu' mexe nite' hiliyi'ij in henfel kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión) zqa inhats'ek qu' menjiit nat-sjayankii ne' judiol? Qa inhats'ek iye qu' menjiit ni-wakaninkii ne' judiol in henfel eke' wi'tlizei nifel ha' Cristo in wa'mjipha'm pe' cruz.*

¹² Qa pekhewe' nef'ululinheti'tkii, le'wistax lekhwel yijat'ij qu' week niwu'm qa hasu'uj qu' lammise'le pa'qu' niwu'm.

¹³ Qe ekhweli't, yejefets, l'enekumhiyiliji' qa' nite' e'wit'opheliyi'ihij qa nite'le lanatkini't in hats nite' e'wit'opheliyi't qa lumti'it qu' hats leke'ye' qu' aqsiihijkii pekhewe' u'lets yisu'un ene' i'nesenits. Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' e'witqejkunehyi'ihij qa' meteni'feni't wetju'tkii qe ta'lets in lewetsu'uni't.*

¹⁴ Qe week kekhwel' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) week yasin ji'teje'm ha'ne ewi't wi'tlizei in yit'ij: —*Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in lewetsu'unte.*— (Lv 19:18)*

¹⁵ Qa qu'nte'le menikesimeti'it qa hik lunye'j qu' menikfe'jhi'ijju' qa lewetlujhi'it iye, jehi'ijju't, hasu'uj qu' ekhewe'le'hi'it qu' metwu'lenheti'ijju'.*

Pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits t'ejuyiju't pa' yisu'un pa' Espíritu Santo.

* 5:5 Jud 21; Ro 8:23-25; 1Ts 1:3 * 5:6 1Ts 1:3; 1Co 13:1; Stg 2:18-22 * 5:7 Jn 8:14; 1Jn 5:20 * 5:8 Col 3:15; 1P 1:15 * 5:10 Mr 12:40 * 5:11 Lc 9:23 * 5:13 Col 3:15 * 5:14 Mt 1:22; 7:12; 19:19; 22:37-40; Jn 13:34 * 5:15 Ga 5:20; Fil 3:2,20

16 Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ilij ewets aka'an. Aqsiihjkii pa' yisu'un pa' Espíritu Santo, qa'nte' aqsi'ji'ilijikii pa' ul'ax yisu'un ene' i'nesenits.*

17 Qe pekhewe' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits t'ejuyiju'l pa' Espíritu Santo. Qa pa' Espíritu Santo pa' yisu'un qa t'ejuyiju'lek pekhewe' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits. Enewe'en t'ejui wetju'l qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leke' qu' aqsiihjkii pakha' lisu'untaxi'l.*

18 Qa qu' pakha'ye' Espíritu Santo qu' nojo'o'ol ek'ui, ma' qa hats nite' yatsat'etsi'l epji' kekhewe' wi'tlijei yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley).

19 Nite' jutsitax qu' jinenikfe'lets pekhewe' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits: yisu'un qu' nanawitjile, wanawitji'ilju' pekhewep nite' lewhe'yetstax, nite' wepinij in yisu'un qu' nanawitji'il pakhape' i'nli'i pekhepe'.*

20 Iyini ne'ej witeqsi'nq'alits qa wenijatshenij iye qu' weihetetsi'ij. Apjanhetets, nayu'uj wetju'kii pe'ye', qa eqemtshenetsits iye. Nayuulekii, yaqsiijkii qa l'ejuihifetsij pekhewep. Nite' t'eku'mij wetju'l pa'qu' ewile' wetqethenju'kii, wetqethenijju' pa'qu' numti qu' lunyejeji'ij pa' Intata.*

21 Nite' leke' qu' nineqwenij pa'qu' le'wise' qa teqemtshenij, yek'uwetju'kii, yijalkisijikii najai in yek'uwetju' qa tayaile wetju'kii iye. Qa pekhewep iye hik lunyejei iye ekewe'en. Hit'ilij ewets ka' hats hit'ilij ewets toxik'i, pe'qu' hik lunyejeje' aka'an nite' leke' qu' namii hatse' pa' tenek'enhe'yi' pa' Dios.*

Pakha' ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo.

22 Pakha' ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo lunye'j: qi witeqsu'unka'x, qi le'wisi'mkii, qi ikesimen latawe'j, nite' eq'itaqsuna'x, nite' apjanhetax, teik'unei, nite' yaqanlekii pa'qu' hats nit'ij,*

23 nite' watpatunen, yeje' lotok'oi pa'qu' lunye'je'. Qa ekewe'en ham pa'qu' wi'tlijeje' (ley) qu' net'ejuyiju'l.*

24 Qe pekhewe' hats yatsat'eetsijha ha' Jesucristo, pekhewe'en hats hik lunyejei qu' hats nenijji'pha'm pe' l'esenits pe' cruz pe' lewu'ets qa pe' wekwek ul'ets yijamti'etskii yisu'untax qu' naqsiijkii pa'aj.*

25 Inekhewel in hats na'l initji'teje'm pa' Espíritu Santo qa les le'wis qu' jinewetwejinij qu' nojo i'nk'uikii.*

* 5:16 Ro 8:4; 1Ti 3:16; 2P 1:4; 2:10 * 5:17 1P 2:11; Ro 7:15,23; Fil 2:13 * 5:19

Mr 7:21,22; 1Ts 4:3,7 * 5:20 Col 3:5; 1P 4:3; Ap 14:19; 18:23; Tit 3:9; Stg 3:4; Ro

2:8; 8:7; 16:17; 2P 2:1 * 5:21 Ro 1:29; 13:13; 1P 4:3; 1Co 6:10; 15:50 * 5:22

Mt 7:16-20; Ro 6:21; 7:4; 8:5; Ef 5:9; 1Co 13:1; Flm 5; Jn 15:11; 2Co 6:6,10; Ex 34:6;

2Ti 3:10; Sal 25:6 * 5:23 Stg 3:13; 2P 1:6 * 5:24 Nm 3:12; Ro 8:12; 2P 1:4; 2:10

* 5:25 Fil 1:21; 3:16

²⁶ Hasu'uj jítumti qu' je'qítse'ji'. Hasu'uj jítawakaninkii pe'ye'. Qa hasu'uj iye nana'l ine'm pa' witqaq'ayinkeya'xij pe' wekwek.*

6

Jetiju't, akha' teke' iye qu' newu'mju' pa' ul'ax.

¹ Yejefets, qu' i'weni't i'nñi'i qu' enikfe'li'lets pe'ye' qu' nenwu'mju' pa' ul'ax pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, ekheweli't in lees hijayani'tha pa'qu' nisu'un pa' Espíritu Santo, le'wis qu' i'feni't hats'inha qa' teke'ye' qu' neniyyik'uipha'm pa' ul'ax, qa hasu'ujle meniwwqinhetij in li'feni't qe akha' iye teke' qu' najaajin iye pa' ul'ax.*

² Meteni'feni'hij wetju'lkii yijat'ij qu' eka'xi't pe' wekwek niiketits nekijji' ha'ne sehe'. Qa aka'an qu' aqsiihijkii, ma' qa hats laqsiihijkii kakha' leqe ley ha' Cristo.*

³ Qe pakha' qu' numtiletax qu' qiye'ji', in nite' qítaxji', ma' qa hats lakha'le lete'm in watqanlekii.*

⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' les le'wis yijat'ij qu' week ewilei ekheweli't qu' jet eku'ni'hijupkii pe' ithayijkititsi't, hats'inha qu' enikfe'lets qu' hats le'wise'ju' ma' qa' hayitse' qu' it'ijets qu' e'niya'yij. Qa hasu'ujle qu' it'ijets qu' lees le'wise'ju' pakha' laqsiihijkii qa pekhewep'e qa' nite' le'sitseju' pe' yaqsiihijkii.*

⁵ Qe week ewilei qu' ne'neniha pakha' hats testi'yijek in li'ithayijkit.

⁶ Qa pakha' qu' net'ijatshenhetiyij ke' Intata le'lijei, le'wis qu' ni'fen pa'qu' laqa maestroye' qa natqapk'asiyijets week pa'qu' nana'li'm.*

Pakha' jit'enju' qa hik pakha' qa ta'tji'.

⁷ Hasu'uj umti'il qu' teke'ye' pa'qu' aqani'hijkii pa' Dios, qe pa' Dios ham yawitjiye'. Qe week ne'ej yenju' na'aj jukhewe' qa hik ne'ej qa nifte'ji' ne'ej lei.

⁸ Qe pakha' qu' hik lunye'je' qu' nenju' pa'qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nisu'un, qa' nata'l pe' leqei qa' nenifte'ji' witwamhi' nite' yili'ij. Qa pakha'le qu' hik lunye'je' qu' nenju' pa' yisu'un pa' Espíritu Santo, qa' nata'l pe' leqei qa' nenifte'ji' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.*

⁹ Hasu'uj jiyiwefju' in jitaqsiihijkii pa' le'wis, qe qu' namets pa' lahats'ij qu' nuji' pe' lei qa' jintifte'ji' qu' nite' jiniwefe'ju'.*

* 5:26 Fil 2:3 * 6:1 Stg 1:13; 3:13; Sal 51:12 * 6:2 1Co 9:21 * 6:3 1Co 3:18;

2Co 12:11; Ga 2:6 * 6:4 Mr 14:6; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26 * 6:6 Ro 15:27 * 6:8

Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; 12:25; Hch 2:4; 13:48; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22 * 6:9 2Ts

3:13; Lc 18:18; Stg 4:17

¹⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in yamets lahats'ij qu' leke'ye' qu' jinti'fen pa'qu' lunye'je'te ene' weekji', le'wis qu' jinti'fen, qa leste in le'wiisija qu' jinti'fen pekhewe' hats inejefetsipji' ha' Cristo.*

Pablo lakha'ija in yika' pe' teke'lenju' te'lijeyii pe' Gálatas.

¹¹ Jeh'lju' ene' yeq'ikatii hayits qa qitsji'. Hane'ej hit'ij ha'ne yikooyija in he'nq'ika'a' ei.

¹² Pekhewe' yit'ijets qu'nte' leke'ye' qu' hamitsi'il e'm kakha' yiwu'mi't laxpa's (circuncisión) qe yisu'unle qu' nisu'un pekhewep, hats'inha qa'nte' natawitjaxtiye' in i'nq'ijatshentaxij in ewi'He pe' leqe cruz ha' Cristo qu' jinilin.*

¹³ Qa pekhewe'en in judiol qa yaqsi'jtaxijkii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión) qa nite'le yaqsiiijkiiha week kekhewe' yit'ij ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley). Qa yisu'unle qu' iwu'mi't lammi's axpa'si'il, qe qa' neniwqinhetij qe ta'lets in nayaji'ilij ewets qa' eka'xi'fkii pa'qu' jiif'iyeyi' pe' ajitsi't.*

¹⁴ Qa yakha'le qa nite' hisu'un qu' heniwqinhetijji' pe'ye'. Ewi'He in hiwqinhetji' in wa'mjipha'm hakha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo pe' cruz. Hik hakha' in ta'lets qa pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji' qa hik yeqjunyejeyij qu' hats nanaxju', qa pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji' qa hik leqjunyejeyijek qu' hats hawa'm.

¹⁵ Inye'jlu' pa'qu' hats niwu'mtax laxpa'se', i'nli'i qu' mente' niwu'metax. Ekewe'en hats ham weju'hi'ij. Pakha' weju'lij yijat'ij ta'lets in l'ek'enets ha' Jesucristo ma' qa hats i'nk'ayik pa' ejunye'j.*

¹⁶ Qa pekhewe' tek'eenik'iha aka'an, pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' nanipji' qa pa' leq'iltiye'j iye pa' Dios week pekhewe' ink'aihits leqe Israel pa' Dios.*

¹⁷ Qa hane'ej hats nite' hisu'untax qu' ewi'hij qu' eslisi'hij qa' hepi'ye'ek'i iye week ekewe'en, qe yakha' na'l ye'm enewe' jif'imji' i'ni' ha'ne yaj ta'lets in ewi'He in hijayan ha' Jesús.*

¹⁸ Yejefets, pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' hikpa' na'ni't ejupha week ekheweli't. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).*

* 6:10 2Jn 8; Gn 1:31; 3Jn 11; 1Ti 5:8; Jud 3 * 6:12 Fil 3:3,18; Hch 15:1; 2Ti 3:12

* 6:13 Lc 11:28 * 6:15 Col 3:11; Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14 * 6:16 Lc 3:8 * 6:17 Fil 3:10

* 6:18 Sal 51:12

EFESIOS

Pablo mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, t'eku'myijji' pa' Intata qu' ya'apostoli'ipji' ha' Jesucristo, henq'ika'a' ei ekheweli'l yijayan pa' Intata i'ni' ek ha' witset Efeso qa tek'enetsha iye ha' Jesucristo.*

² Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewets qa qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'l.

Pe' jiyelisij pa' Intata ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo.

³ Neniwqinhetji'ha pa' Dios qa Latata iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, hikpa' jiyelisij week pa'qu' lunye'je' pe' wekwek ta'liipha'm na' wa's ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo qe nite' jiteqeku' ha' Cristo.*

⁴ Qe pa' Intata hayiits pa'aj t'eku'm inijji' qe ta'lets ha' Cristo in mexente' wanaqsiijkii pa'aj ha'ne sehe' hats'inha qu' je'lesiitsi'iiha qa' hame' iye pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' nam inij in hats jitajayan Pakha'an. Pa' leqsu'unka'x inij*

⁵ hikpa' jiyamitets qu' jinaqsi'j qa' letitse'inij qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo, in lunye'jek pakha' hats lakha'le in yisu'un qa yi'sinheti'mkii iye.

⁶ Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa' jintewqinhet qu' nata'lets pa' qi leq'iltax'inij, hik aka' jiyelishi'ij ham laja'ye' qe ta'lets ha' yisu'un La's.*

⁷ Hikha' pe' l'athits jiyilithinik'ui pa' ul'ax, qa yiwu'm i'nk'ui pe' inwul'ets. Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii ma' qa' jinikfe'lets in yijaa'ija in qii'ija in yisu'un qu' jinelisij pa' leqi'fenkeye'j,*

⁸ ma' qa qi in jiyelisij pa' leqifenkeye'j. Weekij pa' qi likfeliya'xkii qa weekij iye pa' l'iyayiye'jij

⁹ in jiyelisij qu' jinenikfe'lets pa' yat'inkii nite' leke' pa'qu' nenikfe'lets yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii, hik aka' in yejetik'uiha in yaqsiijkii qa qii'ija in le'wisijju'ha qu' jinilin, qa i'nijji' ha' Cristo.*

¹⁰ Qa pa' yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii qa' nafits qu' hats weeke' wetets pe' lahatsiyij, ma' qa' ewi'l neni' pe' week na' wa'sji' qa ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa' netnek'enhe'yij ha' Cristo.*

¹¹ Hik hakha' iye in jitajayan ma' qa' jintesti'yij hatse' pa'qu' jinatsat'etsijek, in lunye'jek pakha' hats yisu'un qu' lunye'je'kii

* 1:1 Ef 1:9; 5:2; 1P 1:21; Hch 13:9; 18:19-21; 19:9-10; 20:3,17; 1Co 15:32; Ap 2:1

* 1:3 Ef 1:20; 2:6; 3:10; 6:12 * 1:4 Jud 24 * 1:6 Jn 1:14; 3:35; 10:17; Ro 5:2; 2Co 4:15; Mt 3:17; Col 1:13 * 1:7 He 9:12; Sal 25:11; Mt 9:2; Mr 2:5; Lc 24:47 * 1:9

Ro 9:11; 11:25; 16:25; Ef 3:3; Col 1:27 * 1:10 Mt 1:17; 5:2; Fil 2:10; Ef 5:2; Col 1:16

pakha' yaqsiijkii week eke' wekwek, ma' qa hik lunye'je' pakha' hats yisu'un qu' lunye'je'kii.*

¹² Hats'inha yekheweli'l in hojo'ohij in nite' hegeku'u'l ha' Cristo, ma' qa' yekheweli'il qu' nata'hi'l yiwets qu' neniwqin-het pa' Intata.*

¹³ Qa aka'an qa hik aka' ka' ejunyejeyi'l, in ink'a lepi'ye'elik'i ma' qa l'ek'eni'fik'i kekheve' wi'tlijei ta'lets pa' yijaa'ija, qa wi'tlijei iye ta'lets qu' ji'la'xe', qa aka'an in lunye'j ma' qa hats neni'l ji'teje'm pa' yiwjutsiqenij in yatsat'etsi'l ej pa' Intata hikpa' pa' Espíritu Santo hayiits yiwjutsiqen qu' jinelisij.*

¹⁴ Hikpa' Espíritu Santo nojohonle inwets in t'ejujets pe' jiyatsat'etsij hatse'. Qa qu' namtaxets aka'an, qu' hats jintewjinhetiitaxkiiha ma' qa' jintewqinhet qu' nata'lets pa' qi leq'iltax'inij.*

Pablo iyinjiipi'.

¹⁵ In tsikfe'lets in nite' legeku'u'l ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa qi iye in lisu'uni'l pe' week inejefetsipji' pa' Intata, qa hik ta'hijupi'

¹⁶ yakha' in nite' hili'ij in hitjiijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata qe ta'hi'l ewets week qa k'iyinji'ij.

¹⁷ K'iyinijets pa' leqe Dios ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, qa Latata pa' qi witisa'x, qu' nelisi'lij pa' witikfeliya'xkii ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo qa qu' nethini'lij qu' les enikfe'li'lets pakha'an.*

¹⁸ K'iyinijets qu' ni'wenkitkiiha pe' atawjetsi'l, hats'inha qu' enikfe'li'lets pa'n lunye'j pa' jiwetjumti'ijik'ui in tayai iniiji', pa'n lunye'j pa' qii'ija in le'wis qu' netisij hatse' qa' natsat'etsij pe' letits pa' Intata.*

¹⁹ Qa' enikfe'li'lets iye in ham pa'qu' luk'eyi'iju'l in qii'ija pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata qa hikpa' pa' let'unha'x qa t'ifti'ts inwets inekhewel in jitek'enets, qa hikpa' iye pa' let'unha'x ham pa' qu'nte' ne'weju'hi'ij,*

²⁰ qa hikpa' iye yit'iji' in niihinik'uipha'm ha' Cristo pe' naxju', qa na' wa'sji' qa yinhiniju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Intata.*

²¹ Ma' qa pa' let'unha'x ha' Cristo qa t'anipji' totsiiju'ha week pekhewe' qitstaxji' in tenek'enhei, qa pe' te'weyiju'l in qitstaxji', qa pe' na'ltaxi'm pe' let'unhaxits in tenek'enhei, qa pe' na'ltaxi'm pe' tenek'enhe'yij qa week iye pakha' qu' nenittaxij pa'qu' hiye', qa nite' ha'neh'ij ha'ne lahats'ij, qe pa' mexe hamik'ui iye.*

* **1:11** Pr 19:21 * **1:12** 1Ts 1:3; Mr 10:37 * **1:13** Col 1:5; 2Ts 2:10; Sal 51:11; Jn

1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22 * **1:14** Gn 38:17-18,20; 2Co 1:22; 5:5

* **1:17** Sal 51:12; 1P 4:13 * **1:18** 1Ts 1:3; Col 3:15 * **1:19** Hch 4:33 * **1:20** Jn

20:17; Ef 1:3; 2:6; 3:10; 6:12; Fil 2:9,10; 1P 3:22 * **1:21** 2Ti 2:19; Mr 10:30

22 Ma' qa yeni' iye qu' week netnek'enhe'yij hakha'an, qa pakha'an qa yeni' iye qu' lejifayij week pe' yijayan pa' Intata.*

23 Qa enewe' yijayan qa hik lunyejei qu' l'ese'ne' ha' Cristo, hikha' topo'oj enewe'en qa hakha' iye i'ni' ha'ne week.*

2

Jiyelisij pa' witiła'x qe ta'lets pa' Jesucristo.

1 Toxik'i ekheweli'l mexe hik ejunyejeji'l qu' anaxi'lju' qe ta'lets in laqsiiijkii pa' ul'ax.*

2 Ma' qa la'ni'hi' pakha' lunye'j ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa hijayani'lij pakha' tenek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne sehe' epji', hikpa' espíritu ul'ax, in t'ithayii qa natkin pe' nite' tek'enets pa' Intata.*

3 Qa enewe'en hik injunyejeitax iye toxik'i inekhewel, ma' qa jitaqsiiijkii pakha'le qu' lunye'je' qu' jintesu'un ul'ax, qa jitek'eniju'l pa'qu' nisu'un ha'ne i'nese'n qa pa' inaq-jamtikineye'jkii, ma' qa in lunyejeyek pekhewep, in ewi'he in je'weju'ltaxij pa' laxtanithenkeye'j pa' Intata.*

4 Qa pakha'le Intata qa qii'ija pa' na'li'm leq'iltiye'j. Qa in ta'lets pa' qi leqsu'unka'x inij,*

5 ma' qa jiyelisij pa' witiła'x i'nijji' ha' Jesucristo, in mexe hik injunyejeitax qu' jinanaxju' qe ta'lets pe' inwul'ets. ¡Pa' leq'iltiye'j pa' Intata ta'lets in hats i'liyi'l!*

6 Qa in ewi'l ju'uni'hi' ha' Cristo, pa' Intata qa hats hik lunye'j qu' jinihinik'uipha'mkii pe' naxju' qa hats jiyinhinijup hakha'an na' wa'sji'.*

7 Qa in yaqsiiijkii aka'an qe qa' ji'nethiinijha hatse' in qi'ija pa' leq'ilta'x inij, qa in qii'ija iye pa' leqifenkeye'j inij qe ta'lets in jitek'enets ha' Jesucristo.*

8 Qe pa' leq'iltiye'j pa' Intata ta'lets in hats i'liyi'l qe nite' l'inqeku'ul, qa aka'an qa nite' ta'hi'il ewets, qe ta'he'ets yijat'ij pa' Intata in yisu'un qu' nefishi'ilij pa' witiła'x,

9 nite' ta'lets pa'qu' jintaqsiiijkii, qe qa' ham pa'qu' neniwqin-hetij pe'ye'.

10 Qe inekhewel in jitajayan pa' Intata, l'ithayijkit pa' Intata. Inekhewel jitaqsiiikitiyijkii in jitajayan ha' Jesucristo qe qa' jintaqsiiijkii pa' le'wis, hik pakha' pa' le'wis hayiits pa'aj yaji'let pa' Intata qu' injunyejeje'.*

* 1:22 Sal 8:6; Ro 13:1; 1Co 15:27; 1P 3:22; Col 2:10 * 1:23 Ef 4:4; Jn 1:16; Col 3:11

* 2:1 Jn 5:25 * 2:2 2P 2:10,20; Jud 8; 1Co 2:12; 1Ti 4:1 * 2:3 Fil 3:3; Mt 21:31;

Lc 12:47; 23:25; Jn 1:13; 1Co 7:37; 2P 1:21; Ro 2:5; Ap 6:16 * 2:4 Lc 1:50; 1Co 13:1;

1Jn 4:16 * 2:5 Col 2:13; 1Ti 5:6; Jn 5:25 * 2:6 Col 2:12; 3:1; Ef 1:3,20; 3:10; 6:12;

Fil 2:10; 1P 3:22 * 2:7 Mr 10:30; Lc 8:14; 2Co 8:9; Sal 25:6 * 2:10 Jn 1:3; Ap

3:14; Ro 9:23

Cristo jiyaqsi'j wetju'ł.

¹¹ Maxtayit qeku'ni'lik'i kekhwep lahatsiyij, ekhweli'ł in nite' lenekilijfik'i qu' e'judioli'ł, ne' judiol hik nekhewe' yaqsiikii kakha' circuncisión qa ekhweli'ł qa leqiyitsi'ł ej hamitsi'm kakha' circuncisión. Qa kakha'le circuncisión qa jukhewle na'aj yaqsiikii.*

¹² Maxtayiti'lik'i iye in mexe i'totsi'li'mets ha' Cristo kakha' lahats'ij, mexe i'totsi'li'mets ne' Israel lelets, mexe nite' yat-sat'etsi'ł epji' iye pe' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata, mexe ham pa'qu' etjunt'i'lik'ui qa mexe ham iye pa' yijaa'ija in Dios in l'ani'li'pji' ha'ne sehe'.*

¹³ Qa ha'neli'ij in hijayani'ł ha' Cristo, ekhweli'ł kekhwep mexe i'totstaxili'mii kakha' lahats'ij hats e'metitsi'li'm qe ta'lets pe' l'athits ha' Cristo.*

¹⁴ Qe ha' Cristo hikha' jiyaqsi'j wetju'ł, ma' qa inekhwel in je'judiol qa ne' nite' judiol iye qa hats hik injunyejei qu' ewi'ł witset'e, qa hakha'an qa yiwjalaqitju' pa' jiyeqethentax wetju'ł.*

¹⁵ Qe in wa'm qa yiwamhitikii qa yilinenij kekhwep yit-taxij kakha' ley, ma' qa yaqsiikii in hats hik lunye'j qu' ewi'le'le pa' jukhew in mexe hik lunye'jtax qu' wetsjuk'e qe qa' ewi'ł jina'niji' hakha'an, aka'an hik aka' lunye'j in je'le'sits wetju'ł.*

¹⁶ Lakha' in wa'mjipha'm pe' cruz qa yaqsi'j wetju'ł pe' wetsjuktax (pe' judiol qa pe' nite' judiol), ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' ewi'ł l'ese'ne', qa yaqsiikii iye in le'sitsi'ł wetju'ł pa' Intata pekhewe' hats hik lunye'j qu' ewi'ł pa'qu' l'ese'ne', qa in hats le'sitsi'ł wetju'ł, qe ha' Cristo hats yilan pakha' yitontax wetju'ł.*

¹⁷ Qa ke' we'nika'ajji' qa yit'ij: —*Ma' qa nam qa nifel qu' e'le'sitsi'ł wetju'ł pa' Intata ekhweli'ł pekhewe' totsii, qa qu' le'sitsi'ł wetju'ł iye pekhewe' metitstaxi'm.*— (Is 57:19)*

¹⁸ Qe ha' Cristo hikha' ta'lets, ma' qa yekhweli'ł in ye'judio'ol, qa ekhweli'ł in nite' e'judio'ol, in les je'metitsi'm pa' Intata qa ewi'le pa' ta'lets in Espiritu.*

¹⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ekhweli'ł in hats nite' hik ejunyejeji'ł qu' pakha' ata'hijji', hats nite' hik ejunyejeji'ł qu' nite' netsikfe'li'ł ej, qe hats etsetifetsi'ł yijat'ij pe' yijayan pa' Intata, hats la'ni'ł ji'teje'm pe' lelets pa' Dios.

²⁰ Ekhweli'ł hik ejunyejeji'ł utel in tenihipha'm pe' wititsi', qa pekhewe' letkui qa hik hekhwep he' apóstoles qa

* 2:11 Ga 6:15; Fil 3:3 * 2:12 Gn 12:7; 1Ts 1:3; 4:13 * 2:13 He 9:12 * 2:14

Ro 10:12; Ga 3:28 * 2:15 Ap 3:14; Jn 11:52 * 2:16 Ef 4:4 * 2:17 Lc 4:18; 1P

1:12 * 2:18 Jn 4:23; 10:7-9; Ro 5:2; Ef 3:12; 4:4; 1Co 1:12; 12:13

pe' profetas'ik'i, qa ha' Cristo qa hik hakhaa'ija hik lunye'j qu' witeqjeyumtshenki'ye' ute in i'nk'a tsupju' pe' wititsi'.*

²¹ Qa in ta'lets ha' Cristo, pe' wititsi' teniihinpha'm qa gapits wetju'ha in ewi'l i'ni' pe' utel, qa week nehuts t'ijaifik'i hats'inha qu' nijat'ax pe' wititsi' qa' ewi'le'le qu' net'ejuyets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

²² Qa hikha' iye Cristo ta'lets ekheweli'l pe' nite' judío qa judío iye in e'weeki'l in la'ni'l ji'teje'm pe' teniihinpha'm wititsi' pe' i'nifi pa' Intata qe i'nji'teje'm pa' leqe Espiritu Santo.*

3

Pa'yat'inkii pakhaa'ij pa'aj pa' Intata.

¹ Qa hik ta'lijupi', yakha' Pablo, in ho'yopheleti'yipji' ha' Jesucristo qe qa' e'le'sitsi'ijju' ekheweli'l in nite' e'judioltaxi'l.*

² Qe yijaa'ija qu' hats impi'ye'e'ij kakha' ts'ithayinenij pa' Intata qu' nehisi'ij pa' leq'iltiye'j.

³ Lakha' in tsikfelitets qa ts'ethinij aka' nite' hayiits pa'qu' nenikfe'lets, in l'anye'jek kakha' hats he'nq'ika'atij ei nite' ije-taxijje'm.*

⁴ Qa qu' iyineni'tik'i ma' qa' enikfe'li'letsha yakha' in tsikfe'lets aka' nite' hayiits pa'qu' nenikfe'lets t'ejuyets ha' Cristo.*

⁵ Hik aka' toxik'i mente' tisij pa'aj pa' Intata pe' jukhew'ik'i qu' nenikfe'lets, qa ha'nehi'ij qa hats yethinij qe ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo hekhewe' apóstoles qa pekhewe' profetas iye.*

⁶ Qa aka' yethinij enewe'en aka'an: pe' nite' judiol in na'lji'jek hatse' pa'qu' netesti'yij, lekhwel iye lewekwekits pa' wit'ese'n, lekhwel iye i'nji'teje'm pe' notki'ik'ui pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa' Intata pekhewe' tek'enets ha' Jesucristo. Ekewe'en hik ekewe' ke' le'sits wi'tlijei.*

⁷ Qa aka'an hik aka' ka' ts'ithayinenij pa' Intata qe ta'lets pa' leq'iltiye'j. Ma' qa pa' let'unha'x qa i'nij yitji' in yaqsiijkkii aka'an.*

⁸ Yakha' in les heiweitaxik'uiju' pakha' qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij pe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa pakha'le Intata qa t'eku'myijyiji' qu' hithayiki pa' qi leq'iltiye'j, ma' qa henfeli'm ne' nite' judiol pa' ham l'aka'the'ye' in le'wis ta'lets ha' Cristo.*

* 2:20 1Co 12:28; Ef 3:5 * 2:21 Ef 4:16; 1P 2:5 * 2:22 Ro 11:18; 1P 2:5 * 3:1 2Ti 1:8 * 3:3 1P 4:13 * 3:4 Col 4:3 * 3:5 1Co 12:28-29; Ef 2:20 * 3:6 Gn 12:7 * 3:7 Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; 2Co 13:4; Ap 11:17 * 3:8 Ro 1:15; 10:12; 11:12; 1P 1:12

⁹ Qa' hethinij iye qa' week ni'wen aka' nite' hayiits pa'qu' nenikfe'lets, qe pa' Intata pakhaa'ij pa'aj in yat'inkii, hikpa' yaqsiijkii pa'aj ha'ne weekji'.

¹⁰ Hats'inha ene' yijayan pa' Intata qa' hik enewe' nata'lets qu' nenikfe'lets hane'ej pe' angelits tenek'enhei na' wa'sji' pa' qi hikfeliya'xkii pa' Intata in inq'ethinij in week nikfe'lets pe' lunyejeite wetju'l'.

¹¹ Hik aka' lunye'j in hats yamik'ui pakha' hayiits yaji'let pa'aj qu' lunye'je'kii in mexe ham ha'ne week qa' i'nijji' ha' Jesucristo Yatsat'ax'inij.

¹² Hikha' ta'lets in nite' jiwetjeyepun qa' les in je'metitsi'm pa' Intata, qe nite' jitegeku' hakha'an'.

¹³ Qa' hik ta'lijupi' qu' nek'iyini'lij ewets qu' hasu'uj natha'lalinheti'lju' qu' nata'lets pakha' haats'e'ej qe ta'li'l ewets. E'le'sitsi'ihimkii yijat'ij qe pa' haats'e'ej jutsiqaxij in hats yatsat'etsi'l' ej pa' Intata.

Pablo iyinjiipi' pe' Efeso leitets.

¹⁴ Aka'an in lunye'j, ma' qa' honokok'enijifi qu' nek'iyinijets pa' Latata ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo,

¹⁵ hikpa' tisij ka' hi pe' week witjefeyek ipji', na'l pe' hats i'nii na' wa's qa' na'l pe' mexe i'nipji' ha'ne sehe',

¹⁶ qu' nelisi'lij pa' qi lesa'x qa' nata'lets pe'qu' et'unhaxitsi'ih qu' nata'lets pa' Espiritu Santo.

¹⁷ Qa' k'iyinijets iye qu' na'ni'l' etji' ha' Cristo in nite' legeku'ul, qa' k'iyinijets iye pa' witeqsu'unka'x qu' hikpa' extuk'i'ihij in mexe i'hiy'i'l'.

¹⁸ Qa' aka'an qu' lunye'je', ma' qa' nata'lets qu' menikfeliti'letsha qa' week iye pe' inejefetsipji' qu' nenikfelitetsha iye pa'n qu' lepk'eyeji', qa' pa'n qu' lepk'eyepha'm iye qa' pa'n qu' iplu'ye'ju' iye qa' pa'n qu' iplu'ye'pha'm iye in qi pa' leqsu'unka'x ha' Jesucristo.

¹⁹ Qa' k'iyinijets iye pa' Intata qu' nikfeliti'letsha ha'ne qi leqsu'unka'x ha' Jesucristo, in ham pa'qu' nenikfe'letsha pa'n luk'e, hats'inha qa' notpoli'l' ej qu' ejunyejeyi'ih pa' lunye'j pa' Intata.

²⁰ Jitewqinhetji'ha pakha' na'li'm pa' let'unha'xijup in leke' qu' naqsiijkii qu' les nanhini' pakha' luk'e pa' jitumtitax qu' leke'ye' qu' naqsiijkii i'nhi' iye pakha' luk'e pa' jutumtitax qu' leke'ye' qu' ji'niyinijets. Pa' in'initji' let'unha'x yaqsiijkii aka'an'.

* **3:9** Mr 13:19 * **3:10** Pr 3:19; Ro 11:33; 1Co 1:21,24; Ap 7:12; Ef 1:3,20; 2:6; 6:12; Fil 2:10 * **3:11** Pr 19:21 * **3:12** Ro 5:2 * **3:13** 2Ts 3:13; Jn 5:44; 7:18; Ro 2:7; 1P 5:4 * **3:14** Fil 2:10 * **3:16** Lc 8:14; 9:32; 2Co 8:9; 3:18; Jn 17:24; 2P 3:18; 2Ti 1:7; Ro 7:22; Fil 4:13 * **3:18** Job 11:7-9; Sal 103:11-14 * **3:20** 2Co 9:8; Jud 24; Mr 14:36; Ro 15:13; 16:25; 2Ti 1:7

21 Iwqinheti'ha pa' Intata ekheweli't in hijayani't qe l'ek'eni'tets ha' Jesucristo, qa hasu'uj qu' ili'ihij qu' iwqinheti'hji'. Amén.*

4

Ewi't pa'qu' injunyejeye'.

1 Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets, yakha' Pablo, ye'wit'ophehik qe ta'tets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qu' aqsiihijkii pakha' hats l'enyayihijii qu' ejunyejeyi'il.*

2 Meniwqinhetkitek'il, af'ayai qu' iyeti't, hasu'uj eq'itagsunhetsi'il, itagsunkite'e'ij wetju't pe'ye', mewet-su'uni't yijat'ij.*

3 Aqsiihijkii week pa' luk'e' pa' leke' qu' aqsiihijkii hats'inha qu'nte' niliyi'ij in ewi't la'nihiji' pa' ham peeyi'ijkii ta'tets pa' Espíritu Santo.*

4 Pa' wit'ese'n ewi'He qa pa' Espíritu ewi'He iye, qa hik lunye'j iye in ewi'He pa' jiwetjunti'ijik'ui hikpa' l'enyayihijii,*

5 ha' Yatsat'ets'inij ewi'He, pa' nite' inqekuyejei ewi'He, in jiwempulijijju' ewi'He,*

6 pa' Dios qa Latata ene' week ewi'He, hikpa' week tenek'enhe'yij, t'ithayii i'nijji' ene' week, qa i'nji'teje'm ene' week.*

7 Qa weekle ewifei inekhewel jintesti'yij pa' luk'e' pa' yisu'un qu' jinehisij ha' Cristo.*

8 Qa hik ta'hijupi' ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*In wapiletspha'm pa' toxpha'm, qa yeka'x pe' olots wit'ophehii, qa netisijju' pa'qu' niya'yij ene' jukhew qa efuts iye.*— (Sal 68:18)*

9 ¿Qa pa'n ikji' aka'an in yit'ij wapiletspha'm iye? Aka'an ikji' in yaamhi'ijju' pa' les toxijju' ha'ne sehe'.*

10 Qa pakha' ikju' qa hik pakhaa'ija iye pa' iketspha'm iye pakha' les toxpha'm ha'ne wa's, qe qa' netnek'enhe'yij ene' week.*

11 Qa hikha' qa tisij he' uja'x in apostolitsij, qa pekhewep profetas, qa pekhewep qa ikij qu' nenfeli'm pekhewep eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets hakha'an (evangelistas), qa pekhewep qa yeje'tets pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata (pastores) qa i'nq'ijatshenij iye pa' Intata ke' le'ljei (maestros).

* **3:21** Fil 4:20 * **4:1** 2Ti 1:8 * **4:2** Col 3:12; Ex 34:6; 2Ti 3:10; He 13:22; 1Co 13:1 * **4:3** Ef 4:13; Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 1:7; 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22; Lc 12:51; 2Ti 1:2; 3Jn 15 * **4:4** 1Co 10:17; 12:9,12-13; Ef 1:18; 2:16,18; Col 1:5; 3:15; Hch 26:6-7; 28:20; Ro 5:2; 8:23-25; 12:4-5; 1Ts 1:3 * **4:5** 1Co 1:13; 8:6; Jud 3 * **4:6** Dt 6:4; Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42; Sal 104:24 * **4:7** 1Co 12:7-11 * **4:8** Jn 20:17 * **4:9** Jn 3:13; 6:62; Ro 10:6-7; Fil 2:6-11 * **4:10** Jn 3:13; 6:38; Ef 1:23; He 4:14; 7:26; 9:24

12 Qa ekewe'en in netisijju' qe qa' nijatshenij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata ma' qa' niyaiijjek aka' wit'ithayijkit, ma' qa' les qu' net'un pakha' hik hūnye'j l'ese'n ha' Cristo.*

13 Qa aka' wit'ithayijkit, qa' namli'ijii qu' ewi'l na'ntaxi' qa' week l'ajaye' wetju'tha qu' le'sitse' pe' nite' inqekuyejei, qa' pa' inikfeliyaxitsets ha' La's pa' Dios, ma' qa' hik injunyejeje' na'aj hats jukheewija, qa' hats hik injunyejeje' ha' Cristo in hik hūnye'j na'aj hats jukheewija.*

14 Qa ha'neli'ij hasu'uj hik injunyejeje' ne'ej omehets, qe na'aj i'nk'a jitepi'ye'ek'i ma' qa' aje'eł jitungti, qa' hik injunyejei qu' pekhel jinepiletji'kii ne'ej iweli' leqe t'uyuyits, qe ta'lets pe' leq'ijatshenkeyejeite wetju'l yumtitax qu' nasinik'i.*

15 Qu' ji'niyetij yijat'ij pa' yijaa'ija qa' weeki'ij pa' ineqsu'unka'x, ma' qa' ji'nt'ijayijfik'i qa' neteitem qu' hik hūnye'je' hakha' lejila', hikha' Cristo.*

16 Lakha' in lejila' pa' wit'ese'n, qa' lakha' ewi'he qu' nata'lets pa' wit'ese'n qu' neteni'fen wetju'l qa' ewi'l na'ni', ma' qa' week ewi'eye' pe' lewekwekits pa' wit'ese'n qa' le'wis qu' naqsi-ijki' pakha' leke'uju'l qu' naqsiijki', ma' qa' pa' wit'ese'n qa' net'ijaipha'm qa' net'un qe ta'lets pa' witeqsu'unka'x.*

17 Aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij: qu' yape hasu'uj ejunyejeji'l ka' hūnyejei nekhewe' nite' yijayan pa' Intata, qe lekhwel yijayanij pe' ham weju'li'ij laqjamtikineyejeikii.

18 Pa' likfeliyaxitstaxkii hik hūnye'j qu' noo'ye'kii, tots'i'mii pa' le'wis witi'la'x ta'lets pa' Intata, qe ta'lets in ham nikfe'le'ets qa' in yit'unhet iye pe' latawjets.

19 Nite' wonoksi'wen, wetħisij pa' witqawitjineyaxij ene' wit'esenits hats'inha qa' nite' nami'ijju' qa' pakha'le qu' hūnye'je' in wanawitji.

20 Qa ekhwel'li'it qa' nite' l'ijatshenheti'yi'lij qu' hik aka' ejunyejeji'it in lenikfe'lilets ha' Cristo.

21 Tsikfe'lets in hats l'imp'i'ye'elij qa' l'ijatshenheti'yi'lij iye hakha'an, ma' qa' lenikfe'li'lets pa' yijaa'ija hikpa' jiyijatshenij ha' Jesús.*

22 Qa hik ta'lijupi', ili'itij pe' hayiits ejunyejeji'l, qa' ili'itij iye in hijamti'iletskii, qe pa' hayiits ejunyejeji'l hats ul'axijkii qe ta'lets pe' ul'ets laqsiijki',*

23 hats'inha qu' nenink'aihit pa'qu' ejunyejeji'it qa' pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeji'itkii iye.*

24 Ma' qa' uyi'lik'ipha'm pa' ink'ayik ejunyejeji'l, hikpa' hik

* 4:12 Ro 7:4; 1Co 10:16; 12:27; Col 2:17 * 4:13 Jn 5:19; He 1:2; Lc 2:52 * 4:14

Ro 15:4; He 13:9 * 4:15 Col 2:10 * 4:16 Col 2:2,19; 1Ts 4:17 * 4:21 2Ts 2:10;

2P 3:11 * 4:22 Ro 6:6; 7:6; 13:12; 1Co 3:14; 5:7-8; Col 3:9 * 4:23 Sal 51:12

hunya'j pa' le'wis hunya'j pa' Intata, qa taqsiykitiyijkii qu' nat-sathen qa qu' naqsiijkii iye pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa qu' yijaayi'ija iye pa'qu' hunya'je'.

²⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi', ili'ihij pa' witwejtitsi', *it'ijets pa' yijaa'ija week pe'qu' metitse'em jukhewe qa efuts*, (Zac 8:16) qe week inekhewel lewekwekits pa' ewi'l wit'ese'n.*

²⁶ *A'nayu'utkii, qa hasu'ujle aqsitijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'*. (Sal 4:4) Hasu'uj nui'ejuu' ne' junu' qu' a'nayu'kii.*

²⁷ Hasu'uj mowo'ohii eq'itset'i'ihij pa' inwo'met.

²⁸ Pa'qu' ejtenhetsaxe', yape nili'ij. Net'ithayii yijat'ij, ma' qa' nanatkiniji' yijat'ij pe' lokoyei pa' le'wis, hats'inha qu' leke'ye' qu' ni'fen pakha' qu' hami'im pe'ye'.

²⁹ Hasu'uj it'ij pe'qu' ul'etsi'ik'i, it'ij yijat'ij pe'qu' ni'fen qa qu' nakaklin iye pe' latawjets pekhewepe', hats'inha qu' nit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata pekhewe' qu' nepiye'.

³⁰ Hasu'uj ika'metenheti'kii pa' Espíritu Santo, hik pakha' hik hunya'j qu' e'nikatiyi'ihij qu' net'ejuyets pa' ne'ujji' qu' hats ewejinhetiiletaxi'l hatse'.

³¹ Me'nitonihimetsha week pa' hik hunya'j ek'imii, pa' witts'iyopto', pa' witwakaye'j, pa' witk'eleye'j, qa pa' ul'etsik'ikii le'lijeyij pakhape' qa week pekhewep iye ul'ets hik hunya'jei ekewe'en.

³² Eik'une'yi'l yijat'ij qa' e'nq'eleti'l wetju'lha iye, e'le'sitsi'l wetju'l in hunya'jek pa' Intata in e'le'sitsi'l wetju'l qe ta'lets ha' Cristo.*

5

Ojonketit'ik'i pa' Dios.

¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi', ojonketit'ik'i pa' Dios qe ekheweli'l lelits pakha'an qa ne'su'uni'l iye.

² Isu'uni'lha ene' week, in hunya'jek ha' Cristo in qi in jiyisu'un qa wetliski'ij, hik hunya'j na'aj inqa'met in testi'yij pa' Intata qa qi in ewjisiyi'm.*

³ Ekheweli'l in hijayani'l pa' Intata, hasu'uj qu' nana'li'l etji'ju' pa' wanawitjili'ijju'kii l'esenits, qa pa' naqameyu'uj wekwek, qe hik aka' ikji' in lelitsi'l ej pa' Dios.*

⁴ Hasu'uj iye it'ij pe' wekwek t'ejuyets in wanawitjile. Hasu'uj iye it'ij pe' wi'tlijei nite' teqenehukii. Hasu'uj it'ij qu' iyowk'eleikii pe'qu' niwepinhet wetju'l pekhewepe'. Qe nite'

* 4:24 Ro 13:12; Mr 13:19; Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14; Col 3:10; 2P 1:4 * 4:25 Pr 31:25
 * 4:26 Sal 37:8; Mt 18:21; Stg 1:19-20 * 4:28 1Ts 2:8; 1Ti 6:18 * 4:30 Sal 51:11;
 Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22; Fil 1:6 * 4:32 Mt 9:2; 11:30; Lc
 5:39; 6:35; 24:47; Ro 2:4; 1Co 15:33; 1P 2:3; 3:8; Sal 25:11; Mr 2:5; Col 3:12-13 * 5:2
 2Ts 2:13; Tit 2:14 * 5:3 1Ts 2:5; 4:3,7; Lc 12:15; Ro 1:29; Ef 4:19; Col 3:5; 2P 2:3,14

le'wisijupi' ekewe'en qu' jintatkin in jitajayan pa' Intata, it'ij yijat'ij pe'qu' nata'hijupi' qu' nenit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata.

⁵ Qe hats lenikfe'li'lets in yijaa'ija in ham pakha' qu' nanaw-itjih'ij l'ese'n qa pa'qu' les nisu'un wiikfik'i ekewe' wekwek qa nite' wetweju'lenij ma' qa hik lunye'j leqe diose', qu' nana'l pa'qu' netesti'yij hatse' pa' tenek'enhe'yi' ha' Cristo qa pa' Intata.*

⁶ Hasu'uj neqfeetsinheti'lkii ma' qa' umti'il qu' yijaayi'ija pa'qu' epi'ye'ehik'i pe' wi'tlijei nite' yijaalija, qe week ekewe'en ta'lets qu' nitanithen pa' Intata pekhewe' nite' tek'enets.*

⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj ni'ilij ji'teje'm pekhewe'en pa' yaqsiijkii.

⁸ Qe toxik'i mexe hik ejunyejeyi'l nookii qe mexe nite' lenikfe'li'lets, qa ha'nehi'ij qa hik ejunyejeyi'l na'lkii qe hats lenikfe'li'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Me'nenihi'ha in telitsi'l ej pa' na'lkii.*

⁹ qe pe' lei pa' na'lkii pekhewe'en: pa' witq'ilta'x, pa' yatsa-then qa pa' yijaa'ija.*

¹⁰ Mowo'ohi qu' enikfe'li'lets pe' yi'sinhetij pa' Intata.*

¹¹ Hasu'uj eneqjeyu'uhjets qe pe' yaqsiijkii ham weju'hi'ij pekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' nookii, ilaxanheti'li'metsju' yijat'ij pe' yaqsiijkii pekhewe'en,*

¹² qe yeqwepin iye qu' jintit'ij pekhewe' wanat'intaxij wekwek yaqsiijkii pekhewe'en.

¹³ Week pa'qu' wekweke' qu' na'ni pa' i'ni' pe' fetitjii qa nalitetsju', qa te'wenhetii.*

¹⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ka' wenithi'ij in yit'ij: —Akha' in lama', onompha'm, eniyik'uipha'm nekhewe' hik lunyejei naxju', qa pa' Cristo qa' netujinhetji'.—*

¹⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi', mewetjehi'l otok'oiha, hasu'uj hik ejunyejeyi'il pekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' nite' netqenehu'ye' wetju'l, hik ejunyejeyi'il yijat'ij pekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' nenikfe'lkii.

¹⁶ Iwq'axinij pa'qu' lahats'i'ij qu' enqif'eli'ij pakhape' qu' aqsiimijkii pa' le'wis, qe ene' nelutsji' ul'ets.*

¹⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi', hasu'uj hik ejunyejeyi'il qu'nte' ege nehu'yi'ikii, mowo'ohi yijat'ij qu' enikfe'li'letsha pa' yisu'un ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' aqsiijkii.*

* 5:5 1Co 5:9-11; 6:10; 2Co 6:17; Mr 1:15 * 5:6 Ro 2:5; Ap 6:16 * 5:8 Sal 36:9; Jn 12:35-36,46; Is 2:5; Lc 16:8 * 5:9 Ga 5:22; Ef 5:17 * 5:10 Ro 12:2; Lc 18:18 * 5:11 Ga 5:22; Tit 3:14 * 5:13 1Jn 1:2 * 5:14 Pr 6:4; Jn 5:25; Is 26:19; 51:17; 52:1; 60:1; Mal 4:2; Lc 1:78-79; Ro 13:11 * 5:16 Col 4:5 * 5:17 Jer 31:31-34; Ez 36:26-27; Ro 12:2; Fil 1:9-10; 1Ts 5:21; Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Ga 1:4

18 Qa hasu'uj iye qu' enk'uwet'ił, qe aka'an jiyiwuł'enheth. Aka' ejunyejeyi'ił yijat'ij, notpoli'ł ej pa' Espíritu Santo.*

19 Matkaktini'lij wetju'ł, iji'ilik'i ke' le'lijtsinel pa' David'ik'i (Salmos), pe' e'lijtsineli'ł qa pa'qu'le lunye'je' pe' witlijtsinel t'ejuyets pa' Intata. Elijtsiyi'lij qa' iwqinheti'łji'ha iye weekij pe' atawjetsi'ł pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

20 Itjiijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata Dios qu' nata'lets week pa'qu' lunye'je' ekewe' wekwek, aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.

21 Uk'eli'ihije'm qu' meteni'feni'ł wetju'ł qu' nata'lets pa' ijiweyaxitsi'łju'ł ha' Cristo.

Jukhew, isu'uni'ł pe' ewhe'yetsi'ł wetju'ł.

22 Qa hik lunyejei iye pe' efuts netk'enets qa' niwqinhet iye pe' lewhe'yets, in lunye'jek in tek'enets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

23 Qe pa' jukhew lejıta' pe' efu, in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in lejıta' pe' hats yijayan, hik pekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' l'ese'ne' hakha'an, qa lakha' pakha' yilin hatse' enewe'en.*

24 Qa in lunyejeyek iye pe' yijayan ha' Cristo in tek'enets, qu' hik lunye'je' pe'qu' efuye' qu' ne'neni'ha qu' netk'eenetsha pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.

25 Jukhew, isu'uni'łha pe' ewhe'yeli'ł, in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in qi in yisu'un pe' yijayan qa wetisti'ij pa'aj qu' nawa'mifi pekhewe'en,*

26 qe qa' le'sitse' pa'qu' lunyejeye', qa' nenli'juu' hik lunye'j qu' nimpulijinji' pa'qu' iweli'ye' qe ta'lets ke' le'lijei.

27 Hats'inha qu' namtaxets pa' lewhe'yeyii, qa' qiyi'ija qu' le'wise' pekhe' hik lunye'j qu' lewhe'ye'ye' hikpe' pe' week yijayan pa' Intata, ham lejili'ye', hik lunyejei ne'ej witqhinatai in ham pa'qu' tshxaalayi'iju' qa week pakhape' iye ul'axe' hami'm, qe le'wiisija yijat'ij in lunye'jek pa' hats yisu'un ha' Cristo, ham ul'axi'ii.*

28 Qa hik aka' qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' jukhewe' nisu'un pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', in lunye'jek lakha' in wetsu'unle. Pakha' qu' nisu'un pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa lakha'le in wetsu'unle.

29 Qe ham pa'qu' nuten pa'qu' l'ese'ne'le, qe aka' leqfenye'jjij yijat'ij, yekunhen qa yejeletsha iye, in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in yejeletsha pe' hats yijayan,

30 qe inekhewel in jitajayan, lewekwekits pa' l'ese'n hakha'an.

31 *Qa hik ta'lijupi' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' niwejin pa'qu' tatataye' qa pe'qu' teneneye' iye, ma' qa ewi'ł na'ni'li' pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', qa hats*

* 5:18 Col 3:16-17; 1P 1:17; Lc 1:15; 5:37; 12:45; Jn 2:10; 1Ts 5:7; Ap 17:2; Gn 9:21; Dt 7:13; Sal 4:7; Pr 3:10; Hch 13:52 * 5:22 Gn 3:16; 1Co 11:3,7-9,11-12; Col 3:18; Tit 2:4-5; 1P 3:1-6 * 5:23 1Co 11:3; Col 2:10; 3:18-4:1 * 5:25 Col 3:19; 1P 3:7; Jn 3:16; 1Co 13:1; 2Ts 2:13; Tit 2:14 * 5:27 Jud 24

*nite' hik tūnye'j qu' wetsjuk'e, qe hats hik tūnye'j yijat'ij qu' ewi'ł pa'qu' t'ese'ne'. (Gn 2:24)**

³² Tsikfe'lets in jutsitets ekewe' hit'ij, in hit'ij ekewe'en t'ejuyets pa' tūnye'jij ha' Cristo pe' hats yijayan.*

³³ Qa hik tūnye'j iye, week ewilei ekheweli'ł qu' isu'uni'ł iye pe' ewhe'yeli'ł, in ejunyejeyi'łek in lewetsu'unli'ł. Qa pe' efuts, netk'enets qa' niwqinhet iye pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.

6

T'ejuyets ne'ej witlits qa ne'ej wit'alhei.

¹ Witlits, in hijayani'ł ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ek'eni'lets pe' alheyi'ł, qe hik aka' yatsathen yijat'ij.*

² Qe kakha' yojo in na'ł pa' yiwjutsiqen ine'm kekhwewe' we'nika'ajji' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii (mandamientos) yit'ij: — *Ek'enets qa' iwqinhet iye pa'qu' atataye' qa pe'qu' eneneye' iye,*

³ *hats'inha qa' e'le'wise'li'imkii, qa ijtaxi'ij pa'qu' ege netūye' ha'ne sehe' epji'.— (Ex 20:12)*

⁴ Qa ekheweli'ł wit'alhei, hasu'uj inalketi'łkii pe' elitsi'ł, ijatsheni'łij yijat'ij qu' nenikfe'lets qa'nte' net'ekume'ets pa' nite' yisu'un ha' Cristo, qa' nenikfe'lets iye pa' yisu'un ha' Cristo qa' naqsiijkii.*

T'ejuyets ne'ej witqejkunenhei qa ne'ej witqapatunits.

⁵ T'ithayii witinhei (esclavos), ek'eni'lets pe' aqa patunisi'ł ha'ne sehe' epji', iwqinheti'ł qa' e'nijiwe'yi'łiju'ł iye, qa' weeki'ijha pe' atawjetsi'ł qu' iwqinheti'ł in ejunyejeyi'łetsek ha' Cristo.*

⁶ Hasu'uj in ne'weni'ł ma' qa l'ithayi'yi'ł, qe hik aka' tūnyejei pe' wo'łii' qu' nisu'un ene' jukhew, me'neenih'ha yijat'ij in ekheweli'ł leqejkunenhei ha' Cristo, qa laqsiihjkii weekijha pe' atawjetsi'ł pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.*

⁷ Isu'uni'łha qu' ithayi'yi'łi'm, hik eqjunyejeyi'łij qu' hakhaye'le Yatsat'ax'inij qu' ithayi'yi'łi'm, qa nite' ene' jukhewle.*

⁸ Qe les le'wis qu' menikfeliti'lets in week ewilei hatse' pakha' qu' naqsiijkii pa' le'wis qa' netis hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, inye'jlu' pakha'le qu' tūnye'je' i'nli' qu' witlinek'e qa i'nli' qu' nite' witlinek'e.

⁹ Qa ekheweli'ł witqapatunits, hik aka' iye aqsi'ji'łijkii, hasu'uj ijiweikiti'łkii pe' eqejkunenheyi'ł, menikfeliti'lets hakha' Yatsat'ax'inij i'nji' ha'ne wa's, hikha' yatsat'etsi'ł ej qa

* 5:31 1P 3:1 * 5:32 1Co 2:7 * 6:1 Pr 1:8; 6:20; 23:22; Col 3:20 * 6:4 Ro 10:19; He 12:5 * 6:5 Col 3:22; 1P 2:18; Fil 2:12; 2Co 9:11 * 6:6 Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9 * 6:7 Col 3:23

lekhwel iye yatsat'etsij, qa lakha' iye week leqjunyejeyij ene' jukhew.*

Pe' inwatlanhewots initjanetits.

¹⁰ Ewi'Hi'ijha. Mowo'ohi qu' nelisi'hij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij pa' ham let'unhenye'ji'iju'l let'unha'x.*

¹¹ Uyi'lik'ipha'm pe' week atjanetitsi'l nelisi'hij pa' Intata, hats'inha qa'nte' neqenijani'il ej pa' le'wejtitsi' pa' inwo'met.*

¹² Qe pa' inwatlanheyejei nite' jit'ejuyiju'l pe'qu' jukheewe'le, qe jit'ejuyiju'l yijat'ij pe' inwo'metets nekipji' ha'ne sehe' qa yaqsiijkii pa' qi u'ax, qa pe' inwo'metets tenek'enhe'yipji' enewe'en, qa pe' inwo'metets qits pe' let'unhaxits, qa pe' inwo'metets i'nji' na' wa's.*

¹³ Qa hik ta'hijupi', uyi'lik'ipha'm pe' week atjanetitsi'l nelisi'hij pa' Intata, hats'inha qa'nte' neqenijani'il ej pa'qu' neluyeji' qu' nente'nilitax ewets pa' inwo'met, qa in hats nite' yeqenijani'l ej, ma' qa hats nite' naxi'l ej.*

¹⁴ Matjanitheni'l, *eqelutsi'ilji' pa' eqelutsaxi'l awatlanhewo'ot, hikpa' pa' witjunye'yijaa'ija,* (Is 11:5) uyi'lik'ipha'm pa' ejuijiwo'ot awatlanhewo'ot, hik pakha' pa' yatsathen witjunye'j. (Is 59:17)*

¹⁵ Otsilji' pe' otshilaxtiyi'l awatlanhewotsi'l, hik pekhewe' in hats aq'axitsi'l qu' inku'li'hij eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets qu' je'le'sitsi'il wetju'l pa' Intata (Is 52:7) wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús.

¹⁶ Qa nite' uja'xle ekewe'en, qe pa' eqwetshenek'iju'l iye atjanet (escudo), hikpa' pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'hij hikpa' qu' nomhet pekhewe' tujje'm lakjui pa' inwo'met.*

¹⁷ Uyi'ji'ju' pa' ikfeliyaxitsi'lets in hats i'iyi'l, ma' qa hik tunye'j qu' uyi'ji'ju' pe' otjojiiki'il awatlanhewoki'il. (Is 59:17)

Anatkini'l eke' Intata le'ljei hik ekewe' laqa'tsjikinet pa' Espíritu Santo.* ¹⁸ Pa' Espíritu Santo ne'feni'hij qu' iyini'lets pa' Intata, qa' hasu'uj ili'ilij, matjanitheni'lha. Hasu'uj ili'ilij qu' iyini'lipji'kii pe' hats ejefetsi'lipji' pa' Intata.*

¹⁹ Qa yakhap iye qu' iyini'lyipji'kii, hats'inha qa k'iyetji'ij qa pa' Intata qa' neshisij pe'qu' hit'ij, qa' ham iye pa'qu' yijweya'xe'kii qu' henfel qa' ninikfe'l ekewe' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús.*

* 6:9 Hch 4:29; 9:1; Col 3:25; 4:1 * 6:10 Hch 4:33 * 6:11 Pr 31:25; Ef 6:11-17

* 6:12 1P 3:22; Mt 6:13; Jn 17:15; Ef 1:3,20; 2:6; 3:10; Fil 2:10; 3:3 * 6:13 1Ts 5:8;

2Ti 4:15; 1P 5:9 * 6:14 Pr 24:16; Fil 1:27; Jn 14:6; 1Jn 5:20; Mt 6:33; Ro 1:17; 2P

1:1; 1Ts 5:8 * 6:16 Gn 15:1; Mt 8:10; Hch 3:16; Ro 1:8; 1Co 2:5; Ga 2:16; 1Ti 1:2;

He 4:2; 2Ts 3:3 * 6:17 1Ts 5:8; Mr 14:47; Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga

5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22 * 6:18 Mt 5:44; Hch 12:12; Jud 20; Pr 6:4 * 6:19 2Co 3:12

²⁰ Qa aka'an in lunye'j, qa yakha' qa ye'witq'ithinenek ho'yophe'ti'yij ene' fofofik'il. Iyini'lyipji' hats'inha qu' ham yijiweya'xe'kii qu' henfel ekewe'en.*

Wetfel pa' Pablo.

²¹ Qa nakha' inejefe Tíquico, le'wis leq'ithayinenek iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, hik nakha' qu' week nefelili'm hatse', hats'inha qu' enikfe'ljiiletsek pa'n yijunye'jkii qa lekpa' haqsiijkii.*

²² He'nukini'l ei qe qa' enikfe'ljiiletsek pa'n yijunyejeyi'lkii hats'inha qu' nisimetsin qa' nakaktin iye pe' atawjetsi'l.*

²³ Pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' na'ni'l ejupkii qa pakha' iye witeqsu'unka'x weeki'l pa'nte' witqekuye'j ta'lets pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

²⁴ Pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qu' na'ni'l ejupkii ekheweli'l pekhewe' nite' naqatsit'ij in yisu'unija ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.

* **6:20** 2Co 5:20 * **6:21** Tit 3:12 * **6:22** Lc 16:25; Col 4:8 * **6:23** Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42

FILIPENSES

Pablo mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo qa na' Timoteo leqejkunenhei ha' Jesucristo. Hika'al ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii he' week inejefetsipji' ha' Jesucristo i'ni' ha' witset Filipos qa week hekhewe' yejetipji' he' hats yijayan ha' Jesucristo qa hekhewe' iye diáconos.**

² Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' natsiyi'l epji' pa' qi le'wis qa' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'l week ekheweli'l.

Pablo iyinjiipji' pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.

³ In hijamtijii'l eikii ma' qa hitjiijetspha'm pa' yeqe Dios: — Le'wisij.—

⁴ Week qa k'iyinji'ij qa yegjefetsjii'l ej week ekheweli'l. Qi qa ye'le'wisjiimkii qa k'iyinji'ij epji'.

⁵ Qe ekheweli'l lenekilijup in henfel eke' le'sits wi'tlijei, lata'h'i'lijii in i'nk'aa l'eku'mi'hi' qa yamijii hane'ej.*

⁶ Yakha' humtii'ija pakha' le'wis in neni'iji' pa' Intata qu' net'ithayiyi'l etji', qu' hikpa' nata'lets qu' week neluts net'ijaifik'i qu' le'wise' pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'il yamijii pa' leqe nelu ha' Jesucristo qu' netpiltaxju' ma' qa le'wiisi'ija.*

⁷ Ye'le'wisju'ha in humti aka'an, qe yakha' qi in k'esu'uni'l qa ekheweli'l qa letsifeni'lek hane'ej in mexe hoyophehiti qa hik lunye'j iye in hewetka'xii ha' juez qu' natsfaakankii qu' net'ejuyets ke' le'sits wi'tlijei in yijaalija. Week ekheweli'l lenekilijup aka'an qe letsifeni'l qa je'weekij iye pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata.*

⁸ Pa' Intata nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija in qi in k'esu'uni'l qe ta'lets pa' qi leqsu'unka'x ha' Jesucristo.*

⁹ Qa aka' k'iyinji'ijets qa k'iyinji'ij aka'an: qu' week neluts qu' net'ijaifik'i pa' e'qsu'unxaxitsi'l qa pa'qu' ikfeliyaxitsi'lets iye, qa qu' aje'e'l enikfe'li'lets pa'qu' lunye'je' me le'wisju' me i'nhi' qu' nite' le'wise'ju',*

¹⁰ hats'inha qa' aje'e'l enikfe'li'lets pa'qu' aqsiihjikii me le'wisju' me i'nhi' qu' nite' le'wise'ju'. Ma' qa' ham pa'qu' ul'axe' pe' atawjetsi'l qa' hame' iye pa'qu' nit'ilij ewets qu' ul'etsi'il qa' amli'ilijii pa' neluji' hatse' qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Jesucristo.*

* **1:1** Diácono ikji' t'ifti'ts'etskii pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Jesús.

* **1:1** Hch 13:9; 16:1,12-40; 20:3-6,28; 1Ti 1:2; 1Ts 2:2; Tit 1:7; 1Co 3:5 * **1:5**

Hch 16:12-40; 1Co 9:15-18; 2Co 11:7-9; Fil 4:10,16,18 * **1:6** 2Co 7:1; 9:8; Ga 3:10

* **1:7** Ro 1:17; Fil 1:13-14,17-20,25,30; 2:17,24; 4:22; Hch 22:1 * **1:8** Ro 1:9; 1Ts

3:6 * **1:9** Ro 12:2; 1Co 13:1; 15:58; Ef 5:17 * **1:10** 2P 3:1; Hch 24:16; 1Co 10:32;

Fil 1:6-15

¹¹ Qe ta'lets in hats qu' notpo'oj hatse' pe' atawjetsi'l ekewe' lei pa' yatsathen ikji' pe' laqsi'ji'jikii in yaqamax pe' le'sits. Hik ekewe' jiyelisij ha' Jesucristo qe qa' niwqinhet pe' intawjets pa' Intata qa ene' inejil qa' nit'ij: —Qii'ija pa' Dios.—*

Pa'yila'x ewi'he in t'ejuyets pa' Cristo.

¹² Yejefets, hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'lets in yijaa'ija aka' yijunye'jkii hane'ej in hoyophehitii ta'lets in t'ijaifik'i ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei.*

¹³ Qe in hoyophehitii ta'lets ha' Cristo, he' week oq'ophelinetsilets yejel ne' palacio qa hekhewep iye nikfe'lets aka'an in ta'lets ha' Cristo.*

¹⁴ Yaqaamij qu' weeke' he' inejefetsipji' in hats les qi in wetjumti'etsha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa we'nt'unhet nite' nijiwei in nifel ke' le'sits le'lijei qe ta'lets in ho'yophehiti'yipji'.*

¹⁵ Yijaa'ija in na'l he' uja'x in nifeltax ha' Cristo qa teqemtshenletax yiwetskii, ewi'he in wo'taxii qu' les netsu'unhetii. Qa na'he hekhewep iye in nifel ha' Cristo qa yaqsi'jju'ha yijat'ij in nifel.*

¹⁶ Enewe'en in nifel qe ta'lets in yisu'un ha' Cristo qa yakha' iye, qa nikfe'lets iye in yakha' heinekumhi'yijji' qe qa' heiweyik'i kekhewe' le'sits wi'tlijei in tefelhitii.*

¹⁷ Qa hekhewep le in nifeltax ha' Cristo qa ewi'he in yisu'untax qu' week niwqinhetji', qa in nifeltax ha' Cristo qa nite'le weekij pe' latawjets in nifeltax. Enewe'en yumtitax qu' lees natsawtshetenij aka'an in hoyophehitii.*

¹⁸ ¿Qa inhats'ek? Inye'jlu', qe qu'nte' yijaaye'taaja in nifel ha' Cristo i'nh'i qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nenfel, qa hune'j ji'ij iye in tsi'sinheti'mkii, qe in tefelhitii ha' Cristo hik aka' les tsi'sinheti'mkii qa nite' yili'ij qu' ye'le'wisi'imkii,*

¹⁹ qe tsikfe'lets pe' iyinheyejeyi'l qa pa' leqi'fenkeye'j iye pa' Leqe'spiritu ha' Jesucristo qu' nats'atsjilinfik'i hatse'.*

²⁰ Qu' haifaakanhetiitax hatse' qi in hisu'untax qu' nite' hit'i'ij pa'qu' netswepinhetkii. Nite' ts'ijiwei qe hisu'un hatse' ka' hayiitsle yeqfenye'jij in hiwqinhetji' ha' Cristo qa pakha'le qu' yijunye'je'kii me hailanhetii me nite' hailanhetii.*

²¹ Qe yakha' in hit'ijets in yi'la'x t'ejuyets ha' Cristo qa qu' hawa'm ma' qa hats tsaxij.*

* **1:11** Mt 3:8; Ga 5:22; Ro 1:17; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 * **1:12** Mr 13:9; Hch 21-26 * **1:13** Flm 10 * **1:14** Lc 8:21; Jn 18:32; Hch 17:11; He 4:12
* **1:15** Ro 1:29; Tit 3:9 * **1:16** 1Co 13:1 * **1:17** Ro 2:8 * **1:18** 1Ts 2:5 * **1:19** Job 13:16-18; Ga 5:25; Hch 16:7; Ro 8:9; 1P 1:11 * **1:20** Hch 23:6; 1Ts 1:3; 1Jn 5:12; Jn 8:51 * **1:21** Ro 8:38-39; 14:7-9; Ga 2:19-20; Fil 1:11,15; Col 2:6-3:11; Fil 3:7

22 *Qa qu' mexele yi'la'xe' qa' olotse' pe'qu' leye' qu' he'yithayii. Qa hik ta'lijupi' nite' tsikfe'lets lekpa' qu' he'yeku'mi' ene' wetsjuk me i'nh'i qu' mexe yi'la'xe' me i'nh'i qu' hawa'm.**

23 *Qi in tsitayek'estaxji' enewe' wetsjuk, qa in hisu'un qu' hak qa' ha'nijup ha' Cristo hik aka' qa les hisu'uunija,**

24 *qa qu' mexe yi'la'xe' qa lunye'j ji'ij iye qe les le'wis qu' k'efeni'l.*

25 *Tsikfe'lets in les le'wis aka'an, nite'lek hailanhetii, ma' qa' ha'ni'l etji'teje'mkii iye qa' k'efeni'lij iye qu' les net'ijaifik'i qu' enikfe'li'lets qa qi qu' e'le'sitsi'idi'mkii in nite' leqeku'ul ha' Cristo.**

26 *Qu' e'tswentaxi'l iye qa' les qi qu' ne'sinheti'hi'mkii in hijayani'l ha' Jesucristo qe ta'lets qu' e'tsweni'l iye.**

27 *Ewi'He qu' aqsiihijkii qu' ejunyejeyi'l pa' hats yit'ij ke' le'lijei ha' Jesucristo hats'inha qu' natsamtaxi'l ei i'nh'i qu' nite' natsame'taxi'l ei qa hatsle qu' nek'ie'e'j pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'l, ma' qa netsikfe'lets in nite' hili'itij in ewi'l la'nihiji' in tent'unhetitij in nite' leqeku'ulik'i ke' le'sits wi'tlijei.**

28 *Qa nite' iye lenijiweyilik'i pa'qu' nijiweikittaxihijkii pekhewe' yijayan pe' tujtseikal. Aka'an in yaqsiihijkii pekhewe'en qa jutsiqaxij in yamii hatse' pa' qi lawak pa' Dios. Qa ekheweli'l in nite' lenijiweyilik'i qa jutsiqaxijek in lami'lii hatse' pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. Ha'ne witi'la'x nite' yili'ij ta'lets pa' Intata.**

29 *Qe ekheweli'l nite' ewi'He in l'estiyikij qu'nte' eqeku'yi'il ha' Cristo qe l'estiyikij iye qu' aats'e'ehij pe' wekwek qe ta'lets in hijayani'l.**

30 *Qu' aats'e'ehij pe' wekwek hik qu' lunye'je' ka' hats le'tsweni'lij, kakha'an hane'e'j menjiit l'impiye'ehijkii iye in yijunye'jkii.*

2

Pa' nite' witiwqiye'jji' qa pa' Cristo in qiji'.

1 *Lenikfe'li'lets ha' Cristo in jiyakaklin, qa jiyisimetsin iye pa' leqsu'unka'x inij, qa jiyisu'unkeninijji' iye in ewi'l ju'uniji' qe ta'lets in na'l inijji' pa' Espiritu Santo, qa jiyoksi'wenkeninij iye in qi in jiwet-su'un qa jineq'elet wetju'l iye.**

* **1:22** Mt 3:8; Ro 1:13; Ga 3:10; 5:22; Mr 14:6; Stg 2:14-26 * **1:23** Ro 6:8; 2Co

4:14; 13:4-5; 1Ts 4:14; 5:9-10; Jn 12:26 * **1:25** Mt 8:10; Hch 3:16; Ro 1:8; 1Co 2:5;

Ga 2:16; 1Ti 1:2; He 4:2; Jud 3 * **1:26** 1Co 15:58; Ro 16:7; Ef 2:6; 1P 5:14 * **1:27**

Hch 23:1; 1Co 16:13; Ga 5:1; Fil 4:1; Ef 6:13-17; 2Ts 2:15; Jn 11:52; 1Ti 3:9; 4:1,6; 5:8;

6:10,21 * **1:28** 1Co 16:9; Mt 7:13; Ro 9:22; Hch 4:12; 2Co 7:10; He 5:9 * **1:29**

Mr 11:24; Jn 3:16; Hch 10:43; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10 * **2:1** Ro 5:8; 15:30; 2Ts 2:16; 1Jn

3:16; 4:9-10,16; 1Co 12:13; 2Co 13:13; Ef 4:3; Col 3:12

² Qa hik ta'lijupi' otspohetihij pa' witisa'xi'mkii qu' aqsiihjikii qu' ewi'le'le pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeyi'ikii, qu' ewi'ni'ihiji' qu' mewet-su'uni'l, qa qu' ewi'ni'ihiji' pa'qu' umti'il qu' le'wise'.

³ Hasu'uj pa'qu' netqethenju' qa na'aj weniwqinhet iye. Hasu'uj meniwwqinheti'l yijat'ij week ewilei ekheweli'l aqsiihjikii qu' hik lunye'je' qu' lees qitse'ji' pekhewepe' qa akha'le qa nite' e'qiye'ji'.

⁴ Hasu'uj pa'qu' lakha' ye'le lete'm qu' natjamtihi'ij letets pe'ye' week yijat'ij qu' nijamti'ijets.

⁵ Pe' aqjamtikineyejeyi'lkii hik lunyejeje' pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii ha' Jesucristo.

⁶ Lakha' in hik luk'etaxji' pa' Dios qa nite'le weniwqinhetij aka'an.

⁷ Lakha' yiwejin pa'aj pa' luk'etaxji' ma' qa hik lunye'j qu' witqejkunenek'e. In te'wenhetii hik lunye'j ene' week jukhew.

⁸ Qa in te'wenhetii in hik lunye'j ene' week jukhew, qa lakha'le qa nite' yisu'un qu' neniwqinhetji'. Lakha' tek'eenetsha pa' Intata yamijii in wa'm, yamijii in wa'mjipha'm pe' cruz.

⁹ Qa hik ta'lijupi' pa' Intata in qi in yiwqinhetji' hakha'an ma' qa tisij pa' witi week t'anipji' pe' witiyits.

¹⁰ Hats'inha qu' netpiikaxtii ka' hii Jesús qa week nonokok'enju'kii (Is 45:23) na' wa'sji' qa ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa pa' te'weiju' ha'ne sehe' epji'.

¹¹ Ma' qa' week qu' nit'ijets ha' Jesucristo in hikha' week tenek'enhe'yij, qe qa' neniwqinhetji'ha pa' Intata Dios.

Hik ejunyejeyi'l qu' analiti'tipji' ha'ne sehe' epji'.

¹² Yejefets, ekheweli'l nite' hili'ilij in l'ek'eni'lets, nite' iplu'hili'ii qa ha'njii'l etji'teje'm qu' ek'eni'lets, les in qi in l'ek'eni'letsha hane'ej in nite' ha'ntaxi'l etji'teje'm. Weeki'ijha pe' atawjetsi'l qu' e'mehe'yi'ihijha qa' e'nijiwe'yi'hiju'ha iye pakha' qu' nefini'l hatse' wit'ikheyi'j yamii na' wa's'.

¹³ qe pa' Intata hikpa' t'ithayi'yi'l etji' ma' qa hisu'uni'l qa laqsi'ji'hjikii pa'qu' nisu'un.

* 2:2 Ro 12:16; 15:5; 2Co 13:11; Fil 4:2; 2Ts 1:3; 1Jn 3:16; Jn 11:52 * 2:3 Ro 2:8; Ga 5:26; Col 3:12; Fil 3:8; 4:7; 1P 2:13 * 2:4 Ro 15:1; 13:1; Lv 19:18; Mr 10:45; 12:31; 1Co 10:24; 13:5; Fil 2:21 * 2:6 Is 9:6; Jn 1:1,14; 20:28; Ro 9:5; Col 1:15-16; Tit 2:13; He 1:2-13; 2P 1:1; 1Jn 4:14-15 * 2:7 Mt 20:28; Mr 9:12; 10:45; 2Co 8:9; 13:4; Is 42:1; 53:12; Jn 1:14; Ro 8:3; Ga 4:4; 1Ti 2:5; He 2:17 * 2:8 Lc 23:26; Fil 3:10 * 2:9 Is 52:13; 53:12; Dn 7:14; Hch 2:32,33; 5:30,31; Ef 1:20-21; He 2:9 * 2:10 2Co 5:1; Ef 1:10,20; 2:6; 3:10; 6:12; He 3:1; 12:22; Mt 28:18; Ap 5:13 * 2:11 Is 45:23; Ro 10:9;

14:11; 1Co 12:3; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 * 2:12 Flm 1; Mr 1:27; Hch 16:14; 28:28; Rm 6:12

14 Week pa'qu' aqsi'ji'lijkii, hasu'uj qu' ejefitenhetsi'i'ł qa hasu'uj iye qu' ek'e'lenhetsi'if*.

15 hats'inha qa' hame' pa'qu' nit'ihij ewets qu' ijanit'ik'i in hijayani'ł qa' hame' iye pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' na'ni'ł etji', ekheweli'ł łelits pa' Intata ham łeq'inyejeye' i'nji'ju' enewe' nite' yatsathen qa ul'ets iye. Enewe'en in łenetsji'li'ł ekheweli'ł qa hik ejunyejeyi'ł qu' o'footeki'yi'ł ha'ne sehe' epji'.*

16 Eni'łpha'm eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'łax, hats'inha qu' namtaxets pa' łeqe ne'lu ha' Cristo qa qi qu' ye'łe'wisi'imkii, qe na'ł pa' weju'łij in hik łunye'j qu' qi qu' hekuma'xkii in he'yithayii.*

17 Qa qu' hailanhetii hik qu' yijunye'je' na'aj wino qe wa'natsi'yipji' na'aj inqa'met testi'yij pa' Intata (sacrificio) qe ta'łets in nite' łeqeku'ul' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa hik ta'łijupi' in ye'łe'wisi'mkii qa hisu'un qu' e'łe'sitse'ji'li'łmkiyek.*

18 Qa hik łunye'je' ekheweli'ł qu' e'łe'sitsi'ili'łmki' qa' isu'unji'łtek qu' ye'łe'wisi'imkii.

Pe' wetsjuk pekhewe' yi'fen pa' Pablo.

19 Qu' łexke'yi'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa' aje'e'ł he'nukin ha'ne Timoteo, hats'inha qu' ye'łe'wisejii'm kiyek qu' nek'imp'i'ye'taxij pa' ejunyejeyi'ł.*

20 Ham pakhape' qu' hik łunye'je' nakha'an in yijamti'ihij eikii pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'łkii,

21 qe week hekhewep woli'iikii pe' łekhewelle in yisu'un qa nite' pa' yisu'un ha' Jesucristo.*

22 Hats łenikfe'li'łets ha'ne Timoteo in weju'łij ka' łunye'j, qe łakha' hithayiki'ł ka' wit'ithayijkit t'ejuyets ke' łe'sits wi'tlijei, hik łunye'j na'aj wita's in t'ithayi'yi'ł na'aj łatata.

23 Qa hik ta'łijupi', q'axqe qu' aje'e'ł he'nukin hatse' ha'ne Timoteo qe mexe qu' heik'eni'łik'ui'kii pa'qu' nit'ij pe' wit'alhei.

24 Tsikfe'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' łexke'yi'ij qa' yakhaayi'ija qu' aje'e'ł natsami'ł ei hatse'.*

25 Qa hane'ej qa humti qu' mexe henpilhenin eku'n iye na' Epafrodito, yejefe'epji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qi iye in yisu'un qu' netsi'fen, yi'fe ej iye in hawatłani'ł pa' ul'ax, hik ha'ne ukinek'ł iye, ma' qa tsi'fenij pa'qu' łunye'je'łe'.*

26 Łakha' qi in neqwenkeyutaxi'ł ej iye e'weeki'ł qa yitawje'meten iye qe nikfe'lets in ł'ie'łehij pa'aj in wanqaats'e'.

* 2:14 Jn 7:12; Hch 6:1; 1P 4:9; 1Ti 2:8

* 2:15 Lc 1:6; 3:5; Mt 10:16; 17:17; Ro

16:19; Jud 24; Hch 2:40; 1P 2:18; Dt 32:5

* 2:16 Lc 8:21; Jn 18:32; Hch 17:11; He

4:12; Ro 2:17; Ga 6:4; Fil 1:6,15,26

* 2:17 Fil 1:7; Ex 25:29; Nm 28:7

* 2:19 Lc

24:3; Hch 16:1; 1Ti 1:2

* 2:21 Ro 15:1; 2Ti 3:2; 1Co 10:24; Fil 1:15

* 2:24 Fil 1:7

* 2:25 Fil 4:18; Mt 6:8

²⁷ Qa yijaa'ija anek in wanqaats'etax, yaqaamij qu' nawa'm, qa pa' Intata qa neq'eletij qa nite' ewi'He in neq'eletij qe yakha' iye neq'eletij iye hats'inha qa' nite' na'ni' ipji' iye pa' yikameta'xkii qu' nek'ika'me'tkii iye.

²⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in aje'eł qu' he'nukin, hats'inha qa' i'weni'ł iye ma' qa qi qu' e'le'sitsi'ili'mkii iye qa yakha' qa' nite' qi qu' yitawjemet'e.

²⁹ E'le'sitsi'ili'mkii qu' mewetfeltaxili'm na' inejefe'epji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' iwqinheti'ł iye pekhewep hik lonyejei nakha'an.

³⁰ Qe hats yaqaamij qu' nawa'm qe ta'lets in t'ithayi'yi'm ha' Cristo, łakha' nite' naiłewek qe ta'lets in yisu'un qu' naqsi'j ye'mijkii ka' ekheweli'ł nite' e'weju'hi'łij qu' aqsi'ji'ł ye'mijkii.*

3

Pablo qa tetfelik'i.

¹ Ewi'Hi'ij yejefets, e'le'sitsi'ili'mkii in ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Yakha' łeke' iye qu' ewi'łij qu' hika' iye ka' hayiits hika', nite' hutenij, qa ekheweli'ł qa les łe'wisek qu' epi'ye'elik'i iye qe qa' les matjanitheni'ł.*

² Jeli'hiju'ł hekhewe' hik lonyejei nunajits, qa ul'ets iye maestros. Jeli'hiju'ł iye hekhewe'en qe yisu'un iye ka' nite' yijaa'ija circuncisión qe in yiwu'mtax łaxpa's qa nite'le yijayaanija pa' Intata.*

³ Qe inekhewel na'ł ine'm pa' yijaa'ija in circuncisión qa intawjetsłeji', qe pa' Espíritu Santo in in'initji' qa hikpa' jiyamitets pa' Intata qa jintewqinhet qa je'le'sitsi'imkii iye in yatsat'ets'inij ha' Jesucristo. Inekhewel nite' jiwetjumi'ijets ha'ne i'nese'n qu' jinamii pa' Intata.*

⁴ Yakha' iye łeke'tax qu' haqsiijkii qu' hetjumi'ijets ha'ne yese'n (circuncisión) qu' hiwqinhet pa' Intata qa lesłe qek haqsiitaxijkiiha aka'an.

⁵ Yiwu'm łammi's ł'aj łoso' (circuncisión) in hats ocho (8) łeqe nełutsfik'i, hik aka' yinifeny'e'j. Yakha' Israel łeile'. Yakha' hata'lets pe' ława'mhitsik'i ta'lets pa' Benjamin'ik'i. Yakha' ham hami'ik'ui in ye'hebreo'ija.* Qa in t'ejuyets ka' ley, qa yakha' qa ya'fariseotax.*

⁶ Qi in hisu'untax pa' Dios qa tsi'weihiyutaxik'i, ma' qa hanawitjtaxju' hekhewe' yijayan ha' Jesús qe humtitax qu'

* **2:30** Mr 14:6; 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26 * **3:1** Ro 12:12; 2Co 6:10; Fil 1:18

* **3:2** 2Co 13:7 * **3:3** Ga 6:15; 5:25; Ro 8:4; 16:7; 1Ti 3:16; Ef 2:6; Fil 1:1,15; 1P 5:14

* **3:5** Aka' hebreo ikji' iye Israel. * **3:5** Gn 17:12,25; 21:4; Lv 12:3; Lc 1:59; 2:21; Ro 9:6; Sal 68:27; Hch 5:34; 22:3; Ga 1:14; 5:4

net'ejuyiju'l ha' Jesús pa' Dios. Qa in t'ejuyets ka' ley, qa yakha' qa hik yijunye'j qu' hatsa'then.*

⁷ Qa week ekewe' humtitax qu' natsaxinenij hatse', qa hane'ej qa hats tsikfe'lets in ham weju'hi'ij qe ta'lets in wa'm yifi pa'aj ha' Cristo.

⁸ Qa nite' uja'xle ekewe'en qe weekji' iye in hats ham weju'hi'ij qe ta'lets ka' ham yafits'e' in ham lunye'ji'iju'l kakha'an in tsikfe'lets ha' Yatsat'axyij Jesucristo. Hikha' ta'lets in hats ham weju'hi'ij eke' weekji', qa hane'ej qa hats hik yeqjunyejeyij qu' yeqel'iliye' qe ta'lets in tsikfe'lets ha' Cristo hik aka' les weju'hi'ij yijat'ij qa t'anipji' eke' weekji'.*

⁹ Hane'ej qa hats ha'nji'teje'm hakha'an. Qa hats tsikfe'lets in ham ye'm pa' yatsathen in haqsi'jtaxijkii ke' t'ejuyets ka' ley, qe pa' yatsathen in na'l ye'm ta'lets yijat'ij pa' nite' yeqekuye'jij ha' Cristo. Pa' yatsathen ta'lets pa' Intata qa jintesti'yij qu' nite' jintegekuye' ha' Cristo.*

¹⁰ Ma' qa hane'ej qa hisu'un qu' les netsikfeeletsha hakha'an qa hisu'un iye qu' les netsikfeeletsha iye pa' qi let'unha'x qe in hats wa'mtax qa iha'xle iye. Qa hisu'un iye qu' hakijets in qi in yaats'e'ej kekhewe' wekwek qa' namhi'ijii qu' hawa'm in lunye'jek lakha' in yamhi'ijii in wa'm,*

¹¹ hats'inha qa' leke'ye' qu' natsamets pa' lihijii hatse' pe' hats nextaxju'.

¹² Hane'ej nite' leke' qu' hit'ijets qu' hats week haqsi'jijkii qa nite' leke' iye qu' hit'ijets qu' hats hatsa'then, qa hatsle hakhij'ij qa' natsamhi'ijii qu' nasqhat'etsij kekhewe' hats tsehisij ha' Jesucristo qu' haqsiijkii.*

Inekhewel wa's iniitets.

¹³ Yejefets, yakha' nite' hijamti'ets qu' hats week natsqhat'etsij, qe ewi'he ka' haqsiijkii: qu' hasu'uj hijamti'ets kekhewe' hats ha'yanji' le'sits haqsi'jijkii, he'nt'unhetii yijat'ij qu' natsametsji' pakha' mexe hamik'ui qu' haqsi'jijkii,*

¹⁴ hats'inha qa' week natsqhat'etsij ma' qa' nana'l pa'qu' yinisit'e' qu' natsaxij pakha' leqisit'ij pa' Intata qu' natyaitaxii pekhewe' tek'enets ha' Jesucristo.*

¹⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' inekhewel pekhewe' hats t'unitsijha, week injunyejeye' qu' ji'nt'enji' pe' inaqjamtikineyejeikii aka'an. Qa qu' nana'l pe'qu' nite' nene'ji' pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii aka'an,

* **3:6** Hch 22:2-5; 26:9-11; 1Co 15:9; 1Ti 1:13; 2Ti 3:12; Ro 3:21; 7:9-10; 9:31; 10:2,4-5; Ga 1:13; 2:21; 3:21; Lc 1:6 * **3:8** Jn 17:3; 2Co 4:6; Ga 4:8-9; Fil 1:15; 2:3; Col 2:2; 1Jn 4:8; 1P 3:1 * **3:9** Ro 3:22; 10:4,5; Ga 2:21; He 11:7 * **3:10** Ro 6:5; 8:17,36; 2Co 1:5-7; 4:7-12; 12:9-10; Col 1:24; 1P 4:13; 5:1,9; Ga 6:17 * **3:12** Jn 1:5; 12:35; Ro 9:30; 1Co 9:24; Ef 3:18 * **3:13** Lc 9:62; 17:31 * **3:14** Ro 16:7; Fil 1:1,15; Ef 2:6; 1P 5:14

qa pa' Intata qa' nikfelitets pekhewe'en in nite' hik lunyejei pe' inaqjamtikineyejeikii.*

¹⁶ Qa lesle le'wis qu' jintaqsi'jijkii week ewilei inekhewel pakha' luk'e' pa' hats leke' qu' jintaqsi'jijkii qa' juufle qu' net'ijaifik'i.

¹⁷ Yejefets, ojonketik'i ka' yijunye'j qa' ojonketik'i iye pekhewe' yojonketik'i aka' yijunye'j.

¹⁸ Qe olots pekhewe' hik lunyejei aka' hats olotsij in henfeltaxi'n qa hane'ej qa' hiyeketijets iye qu' hit'ijets ma' qa hats yaq'apyijkii, in lekhewel hik lunyejei qu' l'ejuihifetsi'ij pe' leqe cruz ha' Cristo.*

¹⁹ Enewe'en yamii hatse' pa' qi lawak pa' Intata. Enewe'en pakha' leqe dios pakha'an: in yisu'un pa'qu' lunye'je' eke' wekwek. Yiwqinhetji' pekhewe' leke'tax qu' niwepinhetkii in yaqsiiijkii. Ewi'He in yijamti'ets pe' wekwek i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'.*

²⁰ Qa inekhewelle qa wa's iniitets hikpa' ta'lii hatse' ha' hane'ej jit'otki'ik'ui Eqiina'x, Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.

²¹ Lakha' yi'nk'aihit hatse' enewe' if'iljetsits i'nesenits ma' qa' hik lunyejeje' pa' l'ese'n in qiji' qa' nit'iji' pa' let'unha'x, hikpa' let'unha'x yejetik'ui ene' week jite'wen qa pe' nite' jite'wen wekwek.*

4

¹ Hik ta'hijupi' mattsathenketihaha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Yejefets, ekheweli'l qi in k'esu'untaxi'l qu' k'eweni'l. Ekheweli'l ta'li'l ewets iye pa' yisa'xi'mkii. Qa ekheweli'l iye hik ejunyejeji'l pa'qu' yinisite'.*

Pablo yisu'un qu' le'sitse' wetju'l pe' wetsjuk efuts.

² K'iyinijets ke' Evodia qa kekhe' iye Sintique qu' yape ewi'l na'niji' iye qu' witjefekiyi'ipji' iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

³ Qa akha', le'wis yithayife, k'iyinij ewets qu' iftits'ets enewe' efuts qe hik enewe' iye qi in ikifikii in t'ithayii in henfel ke' le'sits wi'tlijei qa ha' Clementeji'ij iye qa hekhewep. Enewe'en qi in tsi'fenij ka' haqsi'jijkii. Pe' hiyits hats i'nji'teje'm pa' witfaakanek t'ejuyets pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij.

⁴ Hasu'uj ili'ilij qu' e'le'sitsi'ili'mkii in ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Ewi'lij iye qu' hit'ij. Hasu'uj ili'ilij qu' e'le'sitsi'ili'mkii.

⁵ Les le'wis qu' mowo'ohi qu' week nenikfe'lets in l'ineqsu'uni'l. Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hats met.*

* **3:15** Lc 10:21 * **3:18** Lc 23:26; 1Co 1:17; Ga 6:12

8:50,54; 12:43; Ro 9:4; 1Co 11:15; 2Co 6:8; 1Ts 2:6

3:2 * **4:1** Ap 12:1; Ro 14:4; 1Co 16:13; Fil 1:27; 2:2

10:24-25; Stg 5:8; Ap 1:7; 3:11; 22:20

* **3:19** Lc 14:10; Jn 5:41,44;

* **3:21** 1P 5:4; 1Co 6:13; 1Jn

* **4:5** 1Co 16:22; Fil 1:6; He

⁶ Hasu'uj pa'qu' natawje'meten. Qa qu' natawje'meten pe'ye', qa' iyiniha pa' Intata qa' iyinjets iye pa'qu' hame'em qa' itjiijetspha'm iye le'wisij.

⁷ Ma' qa pa' Intata qa' nelisij pa' wit'ikesimeya'x, hikpa' wit'ikesimeya'x ham pa'qu' nenikfe'letsha. Pa' wit'ikesimeya'x qa' nejelets pa' atawe'j qa pa' aqjamtikineye'jkii iye qe hijayan ha' Jesucristo.*

⁸ Hatse', ewi'hi'ij yejefets, ewi'He qu' ijamti'ilets pa' yijaa'ija, ewi'He qu' ijamti'ilets qu' le'wise' pa'qu' ejunyejeji'it, ewi'He qu' ijamti'ilets pa' yatsathen, ewi'He qu' ijamti'ilets pekhewe' wekwek hamitsji' pa'qu' ul'axe', ewi'He qu' ijamti'ilets pekhewe' le'wis in jit'ekumets, ewi'He qu' ijamti'ilets pakha' qu' ninikfe'l in le'wis wekwek i'nh'i pakhape', qu' nana'l pakhape' iye qu' ne'weju'hij pe'ye' i'nh'i pa'qu' ne'weju'hij qu' jintefel qa hikpa' qu' ijamti'ilets iye.*

⁹ Kekhewe' k'ikfelitilets qa l'eku'mi'hi' qa ke' lespi'ye'etij qa le'tsweni'hij iye, hik kekheve' iye aqsiihjkii qa pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets pa' wit'ikesimeya'x qu' na'ni'l ejupkii.*

Pablo qa wetfeliji'm pekhewe'en in qi in yi'fen.

¹⁰ Qi in ye'le'wisi'mkii qe ta'lets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in hats hijamti'ityiikii iye qa letsifeni'l. Yijaa'ija in leneqjunu'taxi'lyij qa jutsitaxe qu' ewi'hi'ik'i qu' etsi'feni'l.*

¹¹ In hit'ij aka'an nite' ikji' qu' hisu'un qu' qi qu' heifenhetii qe hats tsitjo'le'ej in hi'weju'lenij na'aj na'l ye'm.

¹² Yakha' tsikfe'lets pa'n lunye'j qu' jina'nji' pa' witf'iljetsi' qa tsikfe'lets iye ka' lunye'j qu' ham hame' ine'm. Yakha' hats tsitjo'le'ej pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' nanam yiwets, week ekewe'en hi'weju'lenij. In k'ihin qa hi'weju'lenij qa lunye'j ji'ij iye in k'iyipkun hi'weju'lenij iye.*

¹³ Yakha' week yeke' qe pa' Cristo tsit'unhet.*

¹⁴ Qa hatsle weju'hij ekheweli'l in lenekihijup week na'aj yijunye'jkii.

¹⁵ Qa ekheweli'l lenikfe'li'lets Filipos lelets, in i'nk'a lepi'ye'elik'i eke' le'sits wit'lijei in henfeli' ha' witset Filipos qa ink'ale in hats hakik'ui ha' sehe' Macedonia, qa ham pe'qu' uja'xe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata qu' netsi'fenij pe'ye' i'nh'i qu' l'astaye', qa ekheweli'l qa u'ja'xh'i'it in l'inqekenihijiikii ekewe'en.*

* **4:7** Ro 16:7; Fil 1:1,15; 2:3; Ef 2:6; 1P 5:14 * **4:8** Jn 8:14; 1Ti 3:8,11; 5:22; Tit

2:2,5; Ro 1:17; 2Co 7:11; 11:2; Stg 3:17; 1P 2:9; 3:2; 1Jn 3:3; 2P 1:3,5 * **4:9** Jud 3

* **4:10** Fil 1:5; 2Co 8:1-2; 11:9 * **4:12** 1Co 15:58 * **4:13** 2Co 12:9; Ef 3:16; Col

1:11; 1Ti 1:12; 2Ti 4:17 * **4:15** Fil 1:1,5; Hch 16:9

¹⁶ Qa hik lunye'j iye in mexe ha'ni' ha' witset Tesalónica hikha' i'nji' iye ha' sehe' Macedonia qa na'l iye ke' l'inqekeni'lyijiikii l'astai qu' etsi'feni'ł.*

¹⁷ In hit'ij aka'an nite' ikji' qu' qi qu' hisu'un qu' eslihi'itijikii pe'ye', ewi'He in hisu'un qu' les net'ijafik'i pekhewe' hats na'li'ł e'm na' wa'sji'.*

¹⁸ Week heyesti'yij kekhewe' l'inqekeni'lyijii lenke'kinenitij ha' Epafrodito qa mexe na'l ene' ya'maneyij. Kekhewe' l'inqekeni'lyijii hik lunye'j qu' ewjisiyi'im pa' Intata na'aj testi'yij (ofrenda), ma' qa yisu'unija.*

¹⁹ Qa hik ta'lijupi' pa' yeqe Dios qu' nelisi'lij week pa'qu' hami'ł e'm qe ham l'aka'the'ye' pe' lewekwekits qu' nelisihikii qe lijayani'ł ha' Jesucristo.*

²⁰ Pa' Intata Dios jitewqinhetji'ha ene' week lahatsiyij. Hik aka' yijat'ij qu' lunye'je' (Amén).*

Pablo qa wetfel.

²¹ Hewetfelii week hekhewe' hats yatsat'etsij ha' Jesucristo. Qa enewe' i'nyijup inejefetsipji' ha' Cristo wetfeli'ł ei iye.

²² Qa week hekhewep iye inejefetsipji' ha' Cristo wetfeli'ł ei iye, qa hik lunyejei iye in wetfeli'ł ei ne' i'ni' ne' łetsi' na' qi wittata César.*

²³ Pa' łeqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' na'ni'ł ejupkii. Amén.*

* **4:16** Hch 17:1; Mt 6:8 * **4:17** Mt 3:8; Ro 1:13; Ga 5:22 * **4:18** Fil 1:5; 2:25; He 13:21 * **4:19** Mt 27:46; Ro 1:8; Fil 1:8 * **4:20** 1Ts 1:3; 3:11,13; Ga 1:4,5; 1Ti 1:17; 2Ti 4:18; He 13:21; Ro 11:36; Ap 22:21 * **4:22** Mt 22:17; Lc 20:22; Fil 1:7 * **4:23** Ro 1:9

COLOSENSES

Pablo mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, t'eku'myijji' pa' Intata qu' ya'apostoli'ipji' ha' Jesucristo, qa na' Timoteo inefefe'epji' pa' Intata.*

² Ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii hekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' Intata qa nite' yeqeku' iye inefefetsipji' ha' Cristo i'ni' ek ha' witset Colosas. Pa' Intata Dios qu' net'iftits'il ewets qa qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'l.

³ Yekhweli'l hitjiijijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata, hikpa' latata ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, qa nite' hili'ilij qa k'iyinjii'l epji',

⁴ qe k'impkiye'ehij pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'lij ha' Jesucristo qa pa' e'qsu'unkaxitsi'lij pe' week hats yijayan pa' Intata.

⁵ Aka'an ta'lets pakha' ewetjuntikineyejeji'lik'ui pakha' hats watji'leti'l ek'ui na' wa'sji'. Aka'an hik aka' kakha' lepi'ye'elik'i qa lenikfe'li'lets iye in i'nk'aa lepi'ye'elik'i kekhwewe' wi'tlijei ta'lets pa' yijaa'ija, hik kekhwewe' ke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús*

⁶ hik ekewe' nami'l ei. Ha'ne week sehe' epji' eke' wi'tlijei hats t'ijaifik'i qa hats tei iye, qa in lunye'jek in i'nk'aa'ija pa'aj nami'l ei qa lepi'ye'elik'i qa lenikfe'li'lets iye aka' yijaa'ija qa pa' leqi'fenkeye'j iye pa' Intata.*

⁷ Aka'an hik aka' nikfeliti'lets na' Epafras, hik nakha' hisu'uni'l in yithayife'el, qa le'wis iye leq'ithayinenek ha' Cristo hats'inha qu' ne'feni'lij in hijayani'l ha' Cristo.*

⁸ Hik nakha' iye nifeli'l ye'm pa' e'qsu'unkaxitsi'l nelisi'lij pa' Espíritu Santo.*

⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yekhweli'l, in i'nk'aa k'iyee'ehij qa qi in nite' tsaqatsit'ilij in k'iyini'l epji'kii, qa k'iyini'lijets iye pa' Intata qu' noponheti'lij pa'qu' ikfeliyaxitsi'illets pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa' enikfee'illetsha, qa qu' enikfee'lik'iha iye pe' wekwek espiritule ta'lets pa' Intata.*

¹⁰ Hats'inha qa' ejunyejeji'il qu' iwqinheti'l ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa' aqsiijikii week pa' yisu'un, qa qu' hasu'uj ili'ilij qu' aqsi'ji'hi'mijkii pa' le'wis pekhewep, qa qu' week neluts ijayi'lijfik'i pa'qu' ikfeliyaxitsi'illets pa' Intata.*

* **1:1** 1Co 1:1; 2Co 1:1; Ef 1:1; 2Ti 1:1; Hch 16:1; 1Ti 1:2 * **1:5** Sal 119:142; Jn 14:6; 2Co 11:10; Ef 1:13; 2Ti 2:15; 3Jn 3 * **1:6** Mr 4:8; Mt 13:38; 24:14; Ro 3:6; 2P 2:20; 3:18; 2Ts 2:10 * **1:7** Col 4:12; Flm 23; Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 * **1:8** Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Tit 3:5; Ap 1:10; 3:22 * **1:9** Jn 14:13; Stg 1:5; Pr 2:6; Col 3:10; Ef 1:9 * **1:10** 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10; Pr 2:6; Jn 17:3; 2P 1:2; 1Jn 4:8

¹¹ K'iyini'ijets iye pa' Intata qu' nata'lets pa' qi let'unha'x qu' net'unheeti'ha, hats'inha qu' nite' onoqmositi'ij q'a qu' nite' itaqsuni'ijjup iye week pa'qu' lunye'je', qa' e'le'sitsi'ili'mkii iye*

¹² qu' itjiilijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata, qe lakha' hats jiyiwjut-siqen qu' jina'nij ji'teje'm qu' netestiitaxij pa'qu' natsat'etsij pekhewe' i'ni' hatse' pa' witset nite' yili'ij in na'lkaa.*

Cristo hik lunye'j pa' lunye'j pa' Intata.

¹³ Qe lakha' jiyiwejinik'uifik'i tenek'enheiji' pa' nookii qa jiyekaxetsji' pa' tenek'enheiji' ha' qi in yisu'un in La's,*

¹⁴ hikha' jiyilithinik'ui pa' ul'ax, qa yiwu'm i'nk'ui pe' in-wul'ets.

¹⁵ Hikha' iye hik lunye'j pa' lunye'j pa' nite' jite'wen Dios, qa hikha' hayiits na'l pa'aj in mexe ham ene' week laqsijijju' pa' Dios.*

¹⁶ Qe hakha'an hikha' yaqsiiikii pa'aj week pe' wekwek i'nji' ha'ne wa's qa ha'ne sehe' iye, pe' jite'wen qa pe' nite' jite'wen pe' lunyejeite wetju'l tenek'enhei, week enewe'en lakha'le in laqsijijteju' qa week iye lakha'le in t'ejuyets.*

¹⁷ In mexe ham pa'aj ene' week wekwek qa hayiits na'l pa'aj hakha'an, hakha' watjanithenij qa amaneili'ij pa' lunyejei ene' week.*

¹⁸ Lakha' iye lejila' pa' wit'ese'n hikpa' pekhewe' week yijayan pa' Intata, lakha' pa' yojo'oj pa'aj in yenju' aka'an, lakha' yojo'oj in ila'x iye, qe qa' lakha'ye' qu' week netnek'enhe'yipji'.*

¹⁹ Qe pa' Intata yi'sinhetij qu' na'n ji'teje'm hakha'an week pa' lunye'j pa' Intata.*

²⁰ Hakha'an in ta'lets qa pa' Intata qa le'sitsi'l wetju'l ha'ne week, qa le'sitsi'l wetju'l pe' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' qa pe' i'nji' na' wa's qa' niwu'mfik'i pe' ul'ets, ma' qa yaqsiiikii pa' le'wis qe ta'lets ha' Cristo pe' l'athits in t'ilifik'i pe' cruz ji'pha'm.*

²¹ Qa ekheweli'l toxik'i in yemjeetax in i'totstaxili'mii qa lutentaxi'l iye pa' Intata qe ta'lets pe' ul'ets laqsi'ji'hijkii,

²² qa ha'neli'ij qa hats e'le'sitsi'l wetju'l pakha'an qe ta'lets pa' na'li'm pa'aj l'ese'n ha' Cristo in wa'm, hats'inha qu' e'le'siitsi'ilha qa qu' hame' iye pa'qu' ul'axi'il'etji' qa qu'nte' itijitiyi'ijets iye qu' ul'etsi'il qu' amtaxi'lets pakha'an.*

* **1:11** Fil 4:13; Hch 4:33; 2Co 3:18; 13:4; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2P 3:18 * **1:12** Sal 36:9; Jn 12:46 * **1:13** Mt 3:2,17; 27:43; Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25; He 1:2; Jn 3:16; 5:19; 15:10; 17:26; 1Jn 4:16 * **1:15** Fil 2:6; Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14 * **1:16** Gn 1:1; Mr 13:19; Jn 1:3; Ro 11:36; 1Co 8:6; Ef 1:10,21 * **1:17** Jn 1:1-2; 8:58; He 1:2-3; Sal 104:24 * **1:18** Gn 1:1; Mr 1:1; Jn 1:1; Hch 26:4,23; 1Co 15:20,23; Ap 1:5 * **1:19** Sal 72:19; Is 6:3; Jer 23:24; Ez 43:5; 44:4; Jn 1:14,16; Fil 2:6; Ef 3:19; Col 2:9; Dt 12:5 * **1:20** Hch 7:26; Ef 2:14; He 9:12; Lc 9:23; 23:26 * **1:22** Fil 2:8; Jud 24; 2Co 4:14

²³ Lakha' ha' Cristo qu' naqsi'ji'l e'mijkii aka'an qu' hats yijaayi'ija qu' nite' eqeku'yi'il, hik lunye'j ne'ej wettsupinju' wanaqfi'jik'iju'kii, nite' lakilik'uifik'i pa' ewetjuntikineye-jeyi'lik'ui pa' nikfeliti'lets in lepi'ye'elik'i ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús, hik ekewe' tefelhitijipji' ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qa hik ekewe' iye yakha', Pablo, he'yithayinenheti'yij.*

²⁴ Hane'ej qa tsi'sinheti'mkii kekhewe' haats'e'ej qe ta'li'l ewets, qa in haats'e'ej ha'ne yese'n ma' qa hats hukinetskii pe' mexe hamitsik'ui qu' naats'e'ej ha' Cristo qe ta'lets pa' l'ese'n, qa hikpe' pe' hats yijayan.*

²⁵ Hik enewe' he'yithayinenheti'yij in lunye'jek pa' hats yisu'un pa' Intata, hats'inha qu' k'efeni'lij ma' qa week haqsi-ijkii pa' yisu'un qu' haqsiijkii pa' Intata, qu' henfel ke' le'lijei t'ejuyets ha' Cristo,

²⁶ ikji', ekewe' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets pa'aj pe' week ininqapitsik'i qa week pe' lawa'mhitsik'i namji'ju' pe' lahatsiyij, pa' Intata yat'inkii pa'aj, qa ha'neli'ij qa hats yethinij pekhewe' hats yijayan,

²⁷ qe pa' Intata yisu'un qu' nenikfe'lets pekhewe' hats yijayan nite' judiol pa'n lunye'j pa' qii'ija in le'wis aka' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets, aka'an ikji' ha' Cristo in i'ni'l etji'teje'm qa hikha' iye jiwetjunti'ik'ui qu' jinamii hatse'.*

²⁸ Yekhweli'l henfeli'l hakha'an, qa henfeli'li'mha pa'qu' lunyejeye'kii ene' jukhew qa efuts iye qa' hijatsheni'lijha iye ene' jukhew qa efuts pa' yijaa'ija in witikfelijaxets wekwek, hats'inha qu' week le'sitsi'imha qu' namtaxetsha hatse' ha' Cristo.

²⁹ Qa aka'an in ta'lets qa he'yithayii qa hawatlan iye qa tsit'unhetija iye pa' i'nyitji' let'unha'x ha' Cristo.*

2

Pablo yet'ilaxets pe' Colosas leitets.

¹ Qe hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'lets in qi in hent'unhet qe qa' e'le'sitsi'ijju' week pekhewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek pa' witset Laodicea qa week pekhewe' mente' tsi'wen.*

² Hent'unhet qe qa' hakaklin pe' latawjets pekhewe'en, qa qu' ewi'l na'njiiji'ek iye qu' newetsu'un, qa qu' le'sitsi'imkii qa' nikesimen iye pe' latawjets qu' nata'lets in hats nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija, ma' qa aka'an qa' nata'lets qu' nenikfe'letsha aka'

* 1:23 Ga 2:16; Jud 3; 1Ts 1:3; Ap 3:14; Ro 10:18; Ef 6:9; Hch 13:9 * 1:24 2Co 1:4; Fil 1:29; 3:10; Ef 4:4 * 1:27 Col 2:2; 1Ts 1:3 * 1:29 Jud 3; 1Co 15:10 * 2:1 2Ti 4:7; Col 4:13-16; Ap 1:11; 3:14

nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets ta'lets pa' Intata, ikji' aka'an ha' Cristo,*

³ hikha' pakha' wanat'in ji'teje'm pa' qi witikfeliyaxets pe' wekwek qa pa' qi witikfeliya'xkii.*

⁴ Aka'an hit'ilij ewets hats'inha qu' ham pa'qu' nawitji'iliji' pe'qu' le'sitsi'ik'i le'lijei qa nite'le yijaalija.

⁵ Qe in yemjeetax in nite' ha'ntaxi'l etji'teje'm qa pakha'le yeqe'spiritu qa hik lunye'j qu' ha'ni'l etji'teje'm, qa tsi'sinheti'mkii in hik lunye'j qu' hi'wen in łanaqsi'jilju'ha qa in nite' hili'ilij in nite' leqeku'ul ha' Cristo.*

⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ekheweli'l in l'eku'mi'hju'l ha' Jesucristo qu' hik hakha'ye' qu' natsat'etsi'l ej, ye'ehe, qa' ejunyejeyi'il pa' yisu'un.*

⁷ Hik ejunyejeyi'il ne'ej totsiiju'ha lefitetsii qu' nite' eqeku'yi'il, qa week neluts qu' ijatsheni'fik'iha iye pa' nite' eqekuyejeyi'ij, in lunye'jek in hats l'ijatshenheti'yi'ij, qa' itjiilijetspha'm iye le'wisij pa' Intata.*

⁸ Jeli'hju'ha, neqif'elikite'el ejju' pe'ye' qu' nata'lets pe' ham weju'hi'ij leq'ijatshenkeyejei yumtiletax qu' lunye'je', qa pe' yit'ij in t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' epji' qa ta'He'ets iye ene' jukhewle qa nite' ta'lets ha' Cristo.*

⁹ Qe pa' week lunye'j pa' Intata i'nji'teje'm pa' l'ese'n hakha'an.*

¹⁰ Ma' qa hats ham pa'qu' hami'il ejup in la'ni'l ji'teje'm ha' Cristo hikha' te'weyik'uipha'm week pe' witt'unhaxits qa pe' witnek'enheyejei.*

¹¹ Lakha' in hijayani'l ma' qa yaqsi'ji'l e'mijkii pakha' circuncisión, nite' lunye'jju'l kakha' circuncisión yaqsiijkii ene' jukhewle, qe in yiwu'mi'l ek'ui pa' ul'ax ejunyejeyi'l qa hik aka' leqe circuncisión ha' Cristo.*

¹² In lempuliji'hju', ma' qa hik lunye'j qu' week ajkati'yi'ik'ui ha' Cristo, ma' qa in ila'x qa i'hijiiitek iye, qe nite' leqeku'ul pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata in yilin iye ha' Cristo.*

¹³ Ekheweli'l toxik'i mexe hik ejunyejeyi'l qu' anaxi'ju' qe ta'lets pe' ewul'etsi'l qa in mexe hamitsi'l e'm iye pakha' circuncisión ta'lets ha' Cristo, qa ha'neli'ij pa' Intata qa hats nelini'l e'weeki'l ha' Cristo, hikpa' yiwu'm i'nk'ui week pe' inwu'ets.

* **2:2** Lc 16:25; Col 1:27; 4:8; Fil 3:8 * **2:3** Pr 3:19; Is 11:2; 45:3; Jer 23:5; Hch 7:22; 1Co 1:21; 14:6 * **2:5** Sal 51:12; 1Ts 2:17 * **2:6** Jud 3; Ef 3:11 * **2:7** Ef 2:20; 4:21; He 13:9 * **2:8** Mr 7:3; 1Ti 6:20 * **2:9** Fil 2:6; Col 1:19 * **2:10** 1Co 11:3; Ef 1:22; 4:15; 5:23 * **2:11** Col 1:22; 3:9; Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 * **2:12** Ro 6:4; Ef 2:6; Col 3:1; Mt 17:9; Jn 5:25; 20:9; 21:14; Hch 2:24

14 Lakha' yiwamhitijkii week pe' inekumhifkinel i'ntaxji' pa' witfaakanek, pe' inekumhifkinel week t'ejuitax inju'ł, qa nithi'ijetsji' qa yilaniji' pe' leqe cruz ha' Cristo*

15 qa nitka'mij pe' let'unhaxitstax pe' lunyejeite wetju'ł tenek'enhei inwo'metets, qa yethinij qa week yi'wen in hats tanaxii pekhewe' lunyejeite wetju'ł tenek'enhei inwo'metets qe ta'lets ha' Cristo.*

16 Qa hik ta'hijupi', hasu'uj pa'qu' nejehi'hij ewets qu' nejelik'ui pa'qu' etuji'ł i'nhi'i pa'qu' iya'alji', i'nhi'i pa'qu' le'wis neluye', i'nhi'i ne'ej ink'aiki' juwel, i'nhi'i na'aj witwapiihijii.*

17 Week ekewe'en hik lunye'j qu' lesinq'ale'le leq'eneleya'x hakha' mexe hamik'ui pa'aj, hakha'an hikha' Cristo.*

18 Hasu'uj pa'qu' naq'ayinij qa' netka'mikij pakha' enisit'ł hatse' ma' qa yisu'un qu' ojonketihik'i in wetf'iljetsin qa in iyinii iye pe' angelits, yit'ij letets in i'nji'kii lotoi pe' wek-wek, ma' qa weniwqinhetij qa nite' ta'lets pe'ye', qe pe' laqjamtikineyejeitekii hikpe' ta'lets.*

19 Qa nite'le ewi'ł i'ni'li'ha hakha' Cristo, hikha' lejila' week pa' wit'ese'n, hikha' ta'lets in tek pa' wit'ese'n, hikha' niqati-jwetju'łkii iye pe' l'astai pa' wit'ese'n pe' l'aka'thel wetju'ł pa' wit'ese'n, ma' qa pa' wit'ese'n qa t'ijaifik'i in lunye'jek pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.*

20 Qu' hats week anaxi'lik'uiju' ha' Cristo pekhewe' yit'ij ene' jukhew qu' net'ejuyets pe' iyinii, qa ĩnhats'ek in hik ejunye-jeji'ł qu' natsat'etsi'ł epji' ha'ne sehe', ma' qa hik ejunyejeji'ł qu' netnek'enhe'yi'ł epji' kekhewe' wenit'ij in yit'ij:*

21 —Hasu'uj anatkin, hasu'uj ijaajin qu' łuj, hasu'uj ku'mets?—

22 Week ekewe'en nite' yape in tanatkinhei qe le'lijeite i'nq'ijatshenij ene' jukhewle.

23 Yijaa'ija ekewe'en in leke' qu' jintumti qu' yijaali'ija, qa ta'He'ets ene' jukhewle pa' yumtitax qu' lunye'je' qu' nijayan pa' Intata. Qa jitumti qu' yijaali'ija qe wetf'iljetsin qa in yawtsheten iye na'aj l'ese'n. Qa nite'le weju'hij ekewe'en qu' niwu'm pa' u'ax yisu'un ene' i'nesenits.*

3

Pa' ink'ayik injunye'j in ju'un ji'teje'm ha' Cristo.

* 2:14 Lc 9:23; 23:26 * 2:15 Lc 10:18; Jn 12:31; 16:11; Ef 6:12; He 2:14 * 2:16

Lc 6:37; Jn 6:55; Ro 14:3,17; 1Co 8:4; He 9:10; Sal 81:3 * 2:17 He 8:5; 10:1; Ro

8:38; Ga 3:24; 5:2 * 2:18 1Co 4:6; 9:24; Fil 3:14; Col 3:12 * 2:19 1Co 6:13; Ef 4:4

* 2:20 Ro 6:8; 1P 2:24 * 2:23 Hch 7:22; 1Ti 4:8

1 Qa hik ta'lijupi' in hats week i'liyi'l iye ha' Cristo, qa' mowo'ohi pe' wekwek na' wa'sji', hikpa' i'niju' ha' Cristo pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Intata.*

2 Hasu'uj ili'ihj qu' jeli'hii pekhewe' wekwek hatse' pakha' pha'mji', qa hasu'uj pekhewe' sehe' epji'.

3 Qe ekheweli'l hats lanaxi'lju' qa pe' i'liyi'l qa wanat'ini'l ji'teje'm ha' Cristo pa' Intata.*

4 Qa qu' ne'twenhetiitax hatse' ha' Cristo, hikha' inila'x, ma' qa ekheweli'l qa' e'wenhetiijilek hatse' qa' week e'wenheti'yi'ij hakha'an pa' qi lesa'x.*

5 Qa hik ta'lijupi', hik lunyejeje' pe' lewekwekits pe' esenitsi'l qu' nanaxik'uiju' pa' wanawitjili'ijju'kii l'esenits, qa pekhewep lunyejeite wetju'l in wanawitjile, yisu'un qu' nanawitjili'il in yeje'ju' pe'ye', ewi'le' in yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii pa' u'ax, qa pa' witjunye'j yisu'un wekwek, in hik aka' hik lunye'j qu' leqe diose'.

6 Qe pa' qi lawak pa' Intata i'nipji' hatse' pekhewe' nite' netek'enheyu' qu' nata'lets ekewe'en.*

7 Hik ekewe' laqsi'jtaxi'ijikii iye toxik'i, in mexe la'ntaxi'l ji'teje'm.*

8 Qa ha'neli'ij qa' yape ili'ihj week ekewe'en: pa' witwakaye'j, pa' witts'iyopto', pa' witjunye'j yisu'unle qu' ni-naqwakaninkii, pa' witjunye'j u'etsik'ikii le'lijeyij pakhape', qa pa' witjunye'j yeqwepin l'anye'j.*

9 Hasu'uj qu' mawatqandi'il wetju'lkii, qe hats liwu'mi'l pa' hayiits ejunyejeji'l u'ax,*

10 ma' qa l'uyilik'ipha'm pa' ink'ayik ejunyejeji'l, hikpa' hik lunye'j pa' lunye'j hakha' laqsiijili'il'ejju', ma' qa week neluts leyijlem in wenink'aihit iphu'ui qu' hats enikfe'li'letsha week hakha'an.*

11 Pa' ink'ayik ejunyejeji'l hats ham pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je' judio i'nhi'i qu' nite' judioye', yaqsiijkii kakha' circuncision i'nhi'i qu' nite' naqsi'ji'ijkii kakha' circuncision, tujtseika' ta'hji', lene' leile', witlinek i'nhi'i nite' witlinek, qe ha' Cristo hikha' les in weju'ij yijat'ij qa hikha' qu' week na'n ji'teje'm.*

12 Qa hik ta'lijupi' ekheweli'l in t'eku'mi'l eiji' pa' Intata, qa yatsat'etsi'lej qa nesu'uni'l iye, qa' uyi'lik'ipha'm pa' witq'ilta'x, qa pa' witqi'fenkeye'j, qa pa' nite' witiwqiye'jji', qa pa'

* 3:1 He 10:12 * 3:2 Fil 3:19 * 3:3 Ro 6:8 * 3:4 2Co 3:18; 4:11; 1Jn 1:2; 2:28; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2P 3:18 * 3:5 1Ts 4:3,5,7; Ro 1:26; Ef 5:3; 1Co 10:14; Ga 5:20; 1P 4:3 * 3:6 Stg 1:19; Ap 6:16 * 3:7 Lc 15:13; Ro 6:2 * 3:8 Ro 13:12; Stg 1:19; Ap 13:6; 14:19; 1Co 14:20; Jn 10:33; Ef 4:22-31 * 3:9 Lv 19:11; 1Ti 2:7; Col 2:15; Ef 4:22 * 3:10 Pr 31:25; Mr 13:19; Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14 * 3:11 Ef 1:23

witjunye'j af'ayai qa pa' nite' witq'itaqsuneya'x,*

13 itaqsunkite'ehij wetju't pe'ye', aqsiihjikii yijat'ij qu' e'le'sitsi'ih wetju'lkii qu' nana'ltax pa'qu' nenuteniji'm pe'ye' pakhape' lejefe'epji', in lunye'jek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in e'le'sitsi'ih wetju't.*

14 Qa pa' week i'nipji' ekewe'en, qu' mewetsu'uni'tha hik aka' letuk qu' ewi't jinaa'ni'ha.

15 Iwejini'hij pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii ta'lets ha' Cristo qu' netnek'enhe'yij pe' atawjetsi't, hikpa' l'enyayihijii qe qa ewi'le'le pa'qu' ese'ni'ih. Itjihijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata.*

16 Iwejini'hij pe' atawjetsi't qu' naqamaxji' eke' le'lijei ha' Cristo, me'nijatshenli'ihij wetju'lkii qa' matkakkini'hij wetju'lkii iye weekij pa' ikfeliyaxitsi'lkii nekisi'hij pa' Intata. Iji'ihik'i ke' le'lijtsinel pa' David'ik'i (Salmos), pe' e'lijtsineli't qa pa'qu'le lunye'je' pe' witlijtsinel t'ejuyets pa' Intata qu' it'ihijets le'wisij weekijha pe' atawjetsi't.

17 Iwqinheti't qa' it'ihiji' aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús week pa'qu' aqsiihjikii i'ni'ih pa'qu' it'ihij, qa itjihijetspha'm iye le'wisij pa' Intata Dios qu' nata'lets hakha'an.*

Pa'qu' lunyejeje' pe' wit'alhei qa pe' witlits yijayan pa' Intata.

18 Efuts, iwqinheti't qa ek'eni'lets iye pe' ewhe'yetsi't, qe hik aka' les le'wis qu' aqsiihjikii ekheweli't in hijayani't ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

19 Jukhew, isu'uni'tha pe' ewhe'yeli't, qa hasu'uj u'ax pa'qu' eqfenyejeji'ihij.*

20 Witlits, ek'eni'lets pe' alheyi't qa' ek'eni'hijets week pa'qu' lunye'je'le, qe hik aka' les le'wisi'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

21 Wit'alhei, hasu'uj aqsiih'mijkii pe' elitsi't qu' numti qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij.*

22 T'ithayii witlinhei (esclavos), week pakha'le qu' lunye'je' qu' ek'eni'hijets pe' aqa patunitsi't ha'ne sehe' epji', hasu'uj in ne'wenli'ih ma' qa l'ithayi'yi't, qe hik aka' lunyejei pe' wo'hi'ii qu' nisu'un ene' jukhew, yijaayi'ija yijat'ij qu' isu'uni't qu' ithayi'yi'hi'm qe le'nijiweyihiju't ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

23 Week pa'qu' aqsiihjikii, weeki'ijha pe' atawjetsi't qu' isu'uni't qu' aqsiihjikii, hik eqjunyejeji'ihij qu' hakhaye'le Yatsat'ax'inij qu' aqsiih'mijkii qa' nite'ye' ene' jukhew.*

* **3:12** Jn 3:16; 2Ts 2:13; Ap 12:11; 2Co 6:6; Hch 20:19; Fil 2:3; Ef 4:2; Col 2:18,23; 1P 5:5; Stg 3:13; 2Ti 3:10 * **3:13** 2Co 2:7,10; 12:13; Ef 4:32 * **3:15** Jn 14:27; 1Co 7:15; Fil 4:7 * **3:17** Jn 14:13; Fil 2:10 * **3:19** 1P 3:1; Ef 5:25; Ap 8:11; 10:9-10 * **3:20** Gn 3:16; Lv 10:14; Dt 31:12; Sal 37:25; Pr 20:7; Lc 1:7; Hch 2:39; He 2:13 * **3:21** Sal 103:13; Ef 6:4; He 11:23; 2Co 9:2 * **3:22** Ro 1:3; 4:1; 8:4-5,12-13; 9:3,5; 1Co 1:26; 10:18; 2Co 1:17; 5:16; 10:2-3; 11:18; Ga 4:23,29; Ef 6:5; Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7 * **3:23** Ef 6:7

²⁴ Qe hats lenikfe'li'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nelisi'hij hatse' pa'qu' leqisit'i'it ej qu' antsat'axihjek hatse', qe ekheweli'l' ithayi'yi'li'm hakha' Cristo, hik hakha' ha' yijaa'ija in aqa patuni'l'.

²⁵ Qa pakha'le qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa' netestiyijek pa'qu' laja'ye' in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, inye'jlu' pakha'le qu' hunye'je'.*

4

¹ Qa ekheweli'l' pekhewe' witqapatunitsij yijayan pa' Intata, yatsathen qa le'wis iye pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'ilij pe' egejkunen-heyi'l' (witlinhei), qa' menikfeliti'lets in ekheweljiitek na'l pa' aqa patuni'l' i'ni' na' wa'sji'.*

² Hasu'uj antapi'ilii qu' iyini'l'. Qa in l'iyini'l' qa' iyiini'l'ha hasu'uj pekhel ijamti'ilik'uiji'kii qa' itjiijetspha'm iye le'wisij pa' Intata.*

³ Qa yekheweli'l' iye qu' iyinyi'l' yipji'kii, hats'inha pa' Intata qa' nit'ilij ye'mik'i qhof pe' lejil ma' qa' henfeli'l' ke' le'lijei, hats'inha qa' ninikfe'l' aka' nite' hayiits pa'qu' nenikfe'lets t'ejuyets ha' Cristo, qa' hik aka' iye ho'yopheliti'yipji'.*

⁴ Iyini'lyipji' hats'inha qu' neqet'aaxik'iha qu' henfel, qe hik aka'tax qu' haqsiijkii.

⁵ Mewetjeli'l' otok'oiha qa' anatkini'l' pa' ikfeliyaxitsi'lkii in la'ni'l' ji'teje'm ne' nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo. Le'wis qu' iwq'axini'hij qu' nana'l pa'qu' lahats'i'ij qu' enqif'eli'ilij qa' en-feli'li'm.*

⁶ Af'ayai qa yimax iye pe'qu' e'lijeyi'it in l'iyeti'l', hats'inha qa' enikfe'li'lets pa'qu' it'ilij qu' inku'li'l'.*

Pablo qa wetfel.

⁷ Qa nakha' qi in jitesu'un inejefe Tíquico, le'wis yithayife qa leq'ithayinenek iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, hik nakha' qu' nefelili'm hatse' pa'n yijunye'jkii.*

⁸ Qe hik aka' ta'lets in he'nukin qu' enikfe'li'l' yiwets pa'n yijunyejeyi'lkii, hats'inha qu' nakaklin iye pe' atawjetsi'l'.*

⁹ Na' Tíquico qa nakha' qu' hijts'eye'kii hik nakha' Onésimo, hik nakha' iye qi in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata qa' qi in hisu'uni'l', hik nakha' iye etsetife'el. Enewe'en hik enewe' qu' nefelili'm week ekewe' yijunyejeyi'lkii.*

¹⁰ Na' Aristarco, hikna' yinophehife, wetfeli'lei. Qa hik hunye'j iye na' Marcos, laqa a's ha' Bernabé, hik nakha' iye hayiits na'l

* **3:25** Ap 2:11 * **4:1** Col 3:22 * **4:2** Ro 12:12 * **4:3** Hch 14:27; 27:2; 28:16,30;

1Co 2:7; 16:9; 2Co 2:12; Ef 3:4; 5:2; 6:18-20 * **4:5** Ef 5:15-17 * **4:6** Mr 9:50; Lc

14:34; 1P 3:15 * **4:7** Hch 20:4; Tit 3:12; Nm 23:19 * **4:8** Lc 16:25; Ef 6:21-22;

Col 2:2 * **4:9** Flm 10,16

pekhewe' nijatsheni'hij, qa qu' nanami'l ei qa' enegjunu'uhijha hatse'.*

¹¹Qa nakhap iye Jesús, hii iye Justo, wetfeli'l ei iye. Enewe'en hik enewe' uja'xle in judío in yithayifetsij aka' wit'ithayijkit t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios. Qa hik enewe' qi qa yisimetsinji'ij pa' yitawe'j.

¹²Qa nakha' iye Epafras wetfeli'l ei iye, hik nakha' etsetife'et qa leqejkunenek iye ha' Jesucristo. Nite' yili'ij in qi qa iyinjii'l epji', hats'inha qu' ham neqenijani'il ej, qu' ham pa'qu' hami'ik'ui in t'ejuyets in hijayani'l pa' Intata qa qu' nami'l ejju'ha iye qu' enikfe'li'letsha week pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.*

¹³Yakha' tsikfe'lijets na' Epafras in qi in latawe'ji'l eikii ekheweli'l qa week pekhewe' i'ni' ek pa' witset Laodicea qa pe' i'ni' ek pa' witset Hierápolis.*

¹⁴Qa na' Lucas hikna' weihetax witeqjunhetits leile', hikna' iye qi in hisu'uni'l, wetfeli'l ei iye, qa nakha' iye Demas wetfeli'l ei iye.*

¹⁵Hewetfelii week pekhewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek pa' Laodicea, qa ke' Ninfa iye qa week pekhewe' inejefetsipji' not'axjii wetju'l pe' letsi'ii.*

¹⁶Qu' hats week iyinentaxi'hik'i ha'ne witfaakanek, qa' lisi'hij pe' inejefetsipji' Laodicea leitets qu' niyinenjiik'i ek, qa ekheweli'l qa' iyineni'hik'i ek ha' witfaakanek k'inqekenijiyek pe' Laodicea leitets.

¹⁷Qa ha' Arquipo qa aka' qu' it'ihijets: —Me'neniha pa' ithayijkit nelisij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hats'inha qu' aqsiijkii.—*

¹⁸Yakha' Pablo. Yakhaa'ija in hewetfeli'l ei qa hika' ha'ne l'aka'the'ju' ha'ne witfaakanek. Menikfeliti'lyiikii wat'ij in ye'wit'ophehik. Pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' hikpa' na'ni'l ejupha.*

* **4:10** Flm 24; Hch 4:36 * **4:12** Col 1:7; Flm 23; Jud 3; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9 * **4:13** Jud 3; Col 2:1 * **4:14** 2Ti 4:10 * **4:15** Hch 12:12; Ro 16:5 * **4:17** Flm 2; 2Ti 4:5
* **4:18** Fil 1:7; 1Ti 6:21; 2Ti 4:22; Tit 3:15

1 TESALONICENSES

Pablo mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo qa na' Silvano qa na' Timoteo hika'al ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii hekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata i'ni' ha' witset Tesalónica, ewi'l i'niji' in yijayan pa' Intata qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. Na'llek pa' Intata qu' net'iftits'il ewets qa' nelisi'lij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x.*

Pablo nite' nitapiji'jii qa iyinji'ij pe' Tesalónica leitets.

² Yekhweli'l hitjilijetspha'm pa' Intata le'wisij qe ta'hi'l ewets week ekhweli'l. Week lahatsiyij in k'iyini'l qa nite' tsitapiji'il ei.

³ Nite' hili'ilij iye in henfeli'li'mkii pa' Intata pekhewe' ithay-ijkititsi'l. Qe in li'feni'l pekhewep ta'lets in l'ineqsu'uni'l qa in yijaa'ija iye in laqsi'ji'lijkii nite' lanqami'lij kekhewe' hats yit'ij inwets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

⁴ Yekhweli'l tsikfe'li'lets yejefets in hats t'eku'mi'l eiji' pa' Intata qe nesu'uni'l.*

⁵ Qe ke' le'sits wi'tlijei in i'nk'aa'ija k'efeli'li'm, ekewe'en nite' witlijeile qe ekewe'en i'nji' iye pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata qa i'nji' iye pa' Espíritu Santo. Ma' qa loksi'weeni'ha ekewe'en in yijaalija. Qa hats le'tsweni'lij iye ka' yijunyejeji'l in ha'ni'l etji'teje'm, qi in hewetjeli'l yitok'oi.*

⁶ Aka'an aka' yijunyejeji'l ekhweli'l hats lojonketilik'i qa hats lojonketilik'i iye ka' lunye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qe in l'eku'mi'li' eke' wi'tlijei qa olots pe' wekwek enifenyeyeji'lkii qi in l'awitjaxtiitaxi'l, qa e'le'sitsli'idi'mkii qe ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo.*

⁷ Hane'ej qa hats negjeyu'ulij ewets hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo i'ni' ha' sehe' Macedonia qa he' i'ni' ek ha' sehe' Acaya.*

⁸ Ekewe' le'lijei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hats naq'axij ha' week Macedonia qa week iye ha' Acaya. Qa nite' uja'xle qe week pekhewep witsetits, qe ta'hi'l ewets. Week pe' witsetits i'ye'ej wetju'l pa' ejunyejeji'l in yijaa'ija in lijayani'l pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in hats nite' weju'lij qu' natsami'hi qu' henfeli'li'm iye ka' ejunyejeji'l qe hats a'nali'l in likfe'lilitets.*

* **1:1** Hch 15:22; 16:1; 17:1; 2Co 1:19; 2Ts 1:1; 1P 5:12 * **1:3** Fil 4:20; Ro 3:28; 9:32; Ga 2:16; 5:6; 2Ts 1:11; He 6:1; Stg 2:14-26; Ap 2:19; Hch 15:26 * **1:4** Mt 24:22; Ef 1:4; Jn 3:16; Ap 12:11; Dt 33:12; 2Ts 2:13 * **1:5** Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; 20:18; Ro 8:9; 1Co 2:4; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22; 1Ts 2:10 * **1:6** He 4:12 * **1:7** Hch 16:9; 18:12 * **1:8** Ga 2:16

⁹ Qe in tsamtaxi'hii qu' henfeli'hi'm, qa ju'f qa lekhwel in nifeli't ye'mik'i ka' lunye'jkii in i'nk'aa k'efeli'hi'm eke' wi'tlijei qa in hats nite' hijayani't pe' witeqsi'nq'alits qe qa' ijayani't pa' yijaa'ija in Dios nite' wa'm.*

¹⁰ Qa hats lo'notki'itlik'ui iye pa' lamijijuu' ha' La's, hikha' niyik'uipha'm pa'aj pe' naxju' in hats wa'mtax. Hakha'an Jesús hikha' jiyaqsi'jij pa' qi lawak hatse' pa' Intata.*

2

Pa' Pablo yijamti'ik'i in i'nk'aa wenq'ijatshenij ke' Jesús te'lijei.

¹ Yejefets, ekhweli't lenikfe'li'tetsha in na'l pa' weju'hij ka' haqsiitijkii in i'nk'aa tsami't ei.*

² Ekhweli't lenikfee'li'tetsha iye in i'nk'aa tsami'tets ha' et-set'il qa hayiits hayawitjaxti'yi't qa heyeqsilanheti'yi'tju' iye in hata'hi'hii ha' witset Filipos. Qa yape'enhale heqemheikiti't pa' Intata ma' qa nite' ts'ijiwe'yi't in henfeli't ke' te'lijei inye'jtu' pe' wekwek yinifenyeyei'lkii qi in hayawitjaxtiitaxi't.*

³ Qe tsikfe'li'tets eke' henfeli't wi'tlijei in nite' tsaf'ali'hi'itij in henfeli't. Ekewe'en yijaa'ija pa' yit'ij. Eke' wi'tlijei nite' hik lunyejei na'aj jiyaqanhi'ijkii pe'ye'.

⁴ Pa' Intata tselisi'hij qu' henfeli't eke' te'lijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'a'x. Hik aka' ewi'he in haqsiitijkii. Qa nite' haqsiitijkii qu' henfeli't pa' les yisu'unik'i in yepi'ye' ene' jukhew qa efuts. Ewi'he in henfeli't pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qe lakha' yejeel'ijupkiiha pe' intawjets ma' qa nikfe'lets inhats'ek in haqsiitijkii aka'an.*

⁵ Lenikfe'li'tets in k'efeli'hi'm eke' wi'tlijei nite' ta'tets qu' het-simetsini'hij ewetskii pe'ye' eke' wekwek jite'wen i'nti'i qu' f'astaye'. Aka'an aka' henfeli't pa' Intata nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija.*

⁶ Yekhweli't nite' howo'ohii qu' etsiwqinheti't, nite' howo'ohii iye qu' netsiwqinheti't ene' week, yemjeetax in t'eku'mtaxi't yijiji'ha ha' Cristo qu' ya'apostolitsi'itij.*

⁷ Aka'an nite' hisu'uni't. Yekhweli't hik yijunyejeyi't ne'ej efu in qi in yisu'un qa yejeel'tetsha ne'ej letits.*

⁸ Yekhweli't qi in hoksi'weni't pa' qi yeqsu'unka'xi't ej qa hik ta'hijupi' in qi in hisu'uni't qu' henfeli't e'm eke' wi'tlijei

* 1:9 Hch 17:1-9; 1P 2:25; Gn 31:19; 1Co 8:4; Dt 5:26; Jn 4:23; 1Jn 5:20 * 1:10 Jud 21; He 1:2; Mt 17:9; 27:43; Jn 5:25; Ro 2:5; 1Ts 5:9; Ap 6:16 * 2:1 Hch 17:1-9

* 2:2 Hch 16:19-24; Fil 1:1 * 2:3 1Ts 4:7; Sal 10:7 * 2:4 Lc 16:11; Hch 15:7; Ga 1:10; 2:7; 1Ti 1:11; Jn 5:44; 12:43; 1Co 4:5; 2Co 10:18; Fil 3:19; 1Ts 2:15; 1P 3:4; Sal 17:3; Pr 21:2; Ro 8:27 * 2:5 Ef 5:3; Mr 12:40; Lc 20:47; Jn 15:22; Hch 27:30; Fil 1:18; Ro 1:9 * 2:6 Fil 3:19 * 2:7 Hch 1:2; Jud 17

t'ejuyets pa' witiŋa'x inye'jtu' qu' hawa'mi't efi qe qi'ija in k'esu'uni't.

⁹ Yejefts, maxtayitilik'iha yekhweli't qi in heyithayi'yi't neluts qa najai qe in k'efeli'ti'm eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witiŋa'x qa nite' hisu'uni't qu' nek'iyini'lij ewets pe'qu' hamitsi'il ye'm.*

¹⁰ Ekhweli't in hats hijayani't ha' Cristo le'tsweni'lij qa lenikfeli'lij yiwets qa pa' Intata iye tsi'weni'lij qa nikfe'li't yiwets iye in ham pa'qu' haqsi'ji'hijkii qu' ul'axe'. Ewi'He in haqsi'hijkii pa' yatsathen qa ham pa'qu' nit'ihij yiwets qu' yul'etsi'il.*

¹¹ Qe week ewifei ekhweli't in k'ijatszeni't hik k'eyijunyejeji'ij na'aj ewi't jukhew qe yijatshen ne'ej letits. Qe yekhweli't qi in k'akakini'lij. Qa hit'ihij ewets*

¹² qu' aqsi'hijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' ejunyejeji'il qe lakha' tayaitaajupkii pa' letset. Pakha'an witset qi'ija in ham lunye'ji'iju't.*

¹³ Yekhweli't nite' hili'ihij in hit'ihijetspha'mkii le'wisij pa' Intata qe in i'nk'a k'efeli'ti'm ke' Intata le'lijei qa aje'e't f'eku'mi'liju't qe yijaa'ija in le'lijei pa' Intata qa nite' hik lunyejei pe' i'nq'ijatshentaxij ene' jukhewle. Ke' Intata le'lijei t'ithayiyi't etji' in hats hijayani't ha' Cristo.*

¹⁴ Yejefts, ekhweli't hats hik ejunyejeji't hekhewep in-efefetsipji' pa' Intata qa inejeftsipji' iye ha' La's Jesucristo hekhewe'en i'ni' ek ha' sehe' Judea, qe ekhweli't qi iye in f'awitjaxti'yi't, nawitji'il ne' etsetifetstaxi't qa lekhewelle qa yawitji ek ne' lewetekhweltaxi't in judiol.*

¹⁵ Nekhewe' judiol inqawitji hik nekhewe' iye yaq'alij in yilan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa hik nekhewe' iye hayiits nilanju'kii pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i qa hik nekhewe' iye yeq'ilati't yijkii. Lekhwel nite' yaqsi'hijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa f'ejuihifetsij iye ene' week jukhew.*

¹⁶ Lekhwel nite' yisu'untax qu' netfelhitiyi'm ke' le'lijei ha' Jesucristo nekhewe' nite' judiol hats'inha qu' ihiye'jeek hatse'. Aka'an hik aka' les yoponhetij pe' lewul'ets qa pa' qi lawak pa' Intata qa hats i'nipji'.

Pablo yisu'untax qu' newetweni't iye.

¹⁷ Yejefts, mexe yi'totsi't e'mii ene' uja'x juwelits, nite'le hili'ihij in hijamti'il eikii. Yape'enha hisu'untaxi't qu' jinewe'twen iye.*

* **2:9** 2Jn 8 * **2:10** Ro 1:9; Tit 2:12; 1Ts 5:23 * **2:11** 1Co 4:14; Ga 4:19; 1Ti 1:2; Flm 10 * **2:12** 3Jn 6; Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25; Lc 9:32; 24:26; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 1P 5:1; 2P 3:18 * **2:13** 2Ts 3:1; Lc 8:21 * **2:14** Lc 1:5; Fil 1:29; Hch 17:5 * **2:15** Lc 24:20; Ro 11:3 * **2:17** Col 2:5; 1Ts 3:10

18 Qa hik ta'hijupi' in qi in hisu'untaxi't qu' natsami't ei. Yakha' Pablo. Olotsij in henektaxi'tkii qu' natsami't ei qa pakha'le inwo'met Satanás qa yotheti't yik'uikii.*

19 Qe qu'nte' natsami'it ei qa ¿lekpa' qu' hetjumti'ihik'ui hatse'? ¿lekpa' iye qu' nata'lets pa'qu' yisaxitsi'ihimkii? ¿Qa lekpa' iye qu' heiqeni'hijets hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' netpiltaxju'? ¿Me nite' ekheweli't?*

20 Ekheweli't heiqeni't ej qa ta'hi't ewets iye pa' yisaxitsi'ihimkii.*

3

Pablo yukinii pa'aj pa' Timoteo pa' witset Tesalónica.

1 Qa hatsle nite' ye'weju'hi'hiju't in ham pa'qu' nek'imp'i'ye'elij, ma' qa week humti'it qu' hik ha'nele ya'maneyi'ih' ha'ne witset Atenas.*

2 Qa ha'ne inejefe'epji' pa' Intata hii Timoteo qa hik ha'ne he'nukini't ei. Hane'en leqejkunenek iye pa' Intata qa nifel iye ke' Jesús le'lizei hats'inha qa' nefeli'ihim iye. Ma' qa' les qu' qi qu' et'unitsi'ihij iye in h'ek'eni'lets ha' Jesús.*

3 Ma' qa'nte' neqenijani'it ej pe' wekwek pekhel hunejeikii. Qa ekheweli't qa hatsle hayiits lenikfe'li'lets ekewe'en in nam inwets hatse'.

4 Qe in mexe ha'ni't etji'teje'm qa hayiits hit'ihij ewets qu' qi qu' jintaats'e'ej pe' wekwek pekhel hunejeikii. Ekewe'en qa hats ejunyejeyi'tkii. Ma' qa hats lenikfe'li'lets in yijaa'ija.

5 Qa hik ta'hijupi' hik aka'aj in hats nite' yeweju'hiju't in ham pa'qu' nek'imp'i'ye'ej, ma' qa he'nukin hik aka'aj na' Timoteo qe qa' netsikfe'lets me mexe hijayani't ha' Cristo. Qe ts'ijiweitaxets qu' hats najaajini't pa' inwo'met Satanás qe pa' Satanás qi in aqjaajinhetsax. Ma' qekha hamtax ne'weju'hi'ij kakha' yithayijkit'it.

6 Ma' qa in hats tepil na' Timoteo ta'hi ha' etset'it qa le'sitsik'i ke' nifeli't ye'm, yit'ihij yiwets in ekheweli't nite' hili'ihij in hijayani't ha' Cristo qa qi iye in h'ineqsu'uni't. Qa nifeli't ye'm iye in nite' tantapi'ihyikii qa qi iye in hisu'uni't qu' e'tsweni't iye in yijunyejeyi'tek in qi in hisu'uni't qu' k'eweni't iye.*

7 Yejefets, qe yekheweli't qi in haats'etaxi'hij ke' wekwek yijunyejeyi'tkii kekhewe'en in ta'lets in hamitsi't ye'm pe'ye' qa in pekhel yinifenyjeitaxi'tkii iye. Qa in hepi'ye'elik'i ke' nifeli't ye'm na' Timoteo, ma' qa hats k'ikesimenhi'it qe ta'lets in nite' hili'ihij in hijayani't ha' Cristo.

* 2:18 Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10 * 2:19 Jn 15:11; 2Co 1:14; 6:10; 12:5; Ap 11:8; 12:1;

Stg 4:16; 1Ts 1:10; 1Jn 2:28; 1Co 15:31; Fil 4:1; 2Ts 1:4 * 2:20 Jn 12:43; Fil 3:19;

2P 3:4 * 3:1 Hch 17:15 * 3:2 Hch 16:1; 1Ti 1:2; Fil 1:27 * 3:6 Hch 18:5; 1Co

11:2; Fil 1:8

⁸ Qe qu'nte' iliyi'ihij in hijayani't ha' Yatsat'ax'inij ma' qa' qiye'ji'jek qu' yet'unitsi'ihij iye.*

⁹ ¿Pa'n uja'xij qu' hit'ilijetspha'mkii le'wisij pa' Intata in qi in le'sitsi't ye'mkii qe ta'li't ewets qa pa' yisaxitsi'li'mkii iye in hats nikfe'lets pa' Intata?*

¹⁰ Week neľuts qa week najai iye k'iyini'lijetspha'mkii pa' Intata weekij pe' yitawjetsi't qu' ľeke'ye' qu' jinewe'twen iye hats'inha qu' k'ijatsheni'ij iye pekhewe' mexe hamitsik'ui ma' qa' week enikfe'li'lets ke' le'lijei ha' Cristo.*

¹¹ Pa' Intata qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' nets'ethini'ij pa'qu' yikheyiji'it hats'inha qa' ľeke'ye' qu' natsami't ei.*

¹² Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' naqsiijkii iye qu' lees qi qu' mewet-su'uni't week ľahatsiyij qa naqsiijkii iye qu' qi qu' isu'uni't pekhewepe' iye hats'inha qa' hik ejunyejeji'it ka' yijunyejeji't ej in i'nk'aa'ija.*

¹³ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' netisij ľet'unhaxitse' pe' atawjetsi't hats'inha qa'nte' aqsi'ji'ihijkii pa' ul'ax, ma' qa' nite' nenit'i'ihij ewets hatse' qu' ul'etsi'it qu' amtaxi'ii pa' Intata pa' ľahats'ij qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa week iye pekhewep ľijts'eyekju' hatse' pe' hats i'nijup.*

4

Pa'yisu'un pa' Intata qu' injunyejeje'.

¹ Yejefets, hane'ej qa k'iyini'ij ewets aka' liiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qu' aqsiijkii kekhewe' hats k'ijatsheni'ij hats'inha qa' le'wisi'imkii pa' Intata. Tsikfe'lets in hats ľaqsiijkii kekhewe' uja'x qa le'le' le'wis qu' week aqsi'ji'ihijkii kekhewe'en.

² Ekheweli't hats ľenikfe'li'lets kekhewe' k'ijatsheni'ij qe ta'lets in yit'ij yiwets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.

³ Pa' Intata yisu'un qu' jitotsi'imetsha pa' ul'ax. Hasu'uj ejteni't wetju'lkii pe' qu'nte' ewhe'yetsi'it. Qa pe' mexe ham ľewhe'yetse' qa' hasu'uj nanawitjileju'kii iye. Qa pe' jukhew qa' hasu'uj napil'le wetju't qa hik ľunyejei iye pe' efuts. Qe i'ni'i' qe wanawitjili'ijju'kii ľ'esenits ne'ej inqa'metets jukhew qa efuts.*

⁴ Week ewil'ei ekheweli't les le'wis qu' menikfeliti'lets ka' yisu'un pa' Intata pa'n ľunye'j qu' mowo'ol'ikii pe'qu' yijaayi'ija qu' ewhe'ye'yi'ihij. Qa hasu'uj pa'qu' e'niilhe'yi'ij qu' neqwepin.

* **3:8** Ro 14:4; 1Co 16:13; Fil 1:27 * **3:9** Jn 15:11; 2Co 6:10; Fil 1:18 * **3:10**

1Ts 2:17; Col 1:24 * **3:11** Jn 8:42; Fil 4:20; Hch 20:21 * **3:12** Lc 7:42; Ro 13:8

* **3:13** Lc 1:6; Ro 1:4; 1Co 7:14; 2Co 7:1; 1Ts 1:10; 1Jn 2:28; Ap 11:8 * **4:3** 1Ts 5:18; Ro 6:19,22; 1Co 1:30; 2Ts 2:13; 1Ti 2:15; 4:3; He 12:14; 1P 1:2

⁵ Qa hasu'uj aqsiihjkii iye ka' hunyejei nekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye nite' nikfe'lets pa' Intata. Enewe'en in yi'wen pe'ye' ma' qa aje'e'l yisu'untax qu' qapi'i'.

⁶ Week ekewe'en hasu'uj aqsiihjkii. Hasu'uj iye qu' awitji'iji' pe'ye' pa'qu' ejefeye' eke' wekwek i'nli'i pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yitanithen hatse' pekhewe' qu' naqsiihjkii ekewe'en. Hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj antapi'ilik'i ekewe'en. Hik aka' ka' hayiits hi'ttaxi'hij ewets iye.*

⁷ Pa' Intata nite' t'eku'm i'ni' ma' qa' jintaqsiihjkii pa' ul'ax. T'eku'm i'ni' qe qa' jintaqsiihjkii pa' le'wis.*

⁸ Hik ta'hijupi' in hats hijayani'l ha' Cristo, pakha' qu' not'oqowe'yiju'l aka' wi'tlijei ikji' t'oqowe'yiju'l pa' Intata, qe eke' wi'tlijei nite' ta'lets pa'qu' jukhewe'le. Ekewe'en le'lijei pa' Intata hik pakha' hats nelisi'hij pa' Espíritu Santo.*

⁹ Ekheweli'l in hats hijayani'l ha' Cristo qa hats lewetsu'uni'l, qa hik ta'hijupi' in hats nite' leke' qu' hika'al e'm pe'ye' qu' net'ejuyets aka'an. Qe pa' Intata lakhaa'ija in nijatsheni'hij in lewetsu'uni'l.*

¹⁰ Ekheweli'l l'ethini'hij pa' e'qsu'unka'xi'hij pe' week hats yijayan ha' Cristo i'ni' na' sehe' Macedonia. Yejefets, k'iyini'hij ewets qu' week neluts net'ijafik'i qu' lees qi qu' mewetsu'uni'ha.*

¹¹ Hisu'un qu' mowo'olii qu' nana'li'l e'm pa' wit'ikesimeya'x. Ithayiki'il pe'qu' ithayijkititsi'il qa hasu'uj qu' ithayi'meteni'l pe'ye'. Qa ithayiki'il iye pakha' qu' nata'lets qu' nana'li'l e'm pekhewe' hamitstaxi'l e'm. Hik aka' hayiits hit'ihij ewets iye.*

¹² Hats'inha qa' ham pa'qu' l'anyejeyi'il ej nekhewe' mexe amaneifik'i qa hasu'uj qu' isu'uni'l qu' estiili'ihjkii eke' wekwek.*

Pa' lamijiju' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

¹³ Yejefets, nite' hisu'uni'l qu'nte' enikfe'li'illets pa' hunye'jkii in wa'm na'aj hats yijayan ha' Jesús ma' qa'nte' ika'metetsi'ihkii, qa'nte' hik ejunyejeyi'il ne'nte' yijayan ha' Jesús.*

¹⁴ Inekhewel jinikfee'letsha ha' Jesús in wa'mtax qa ila'xle iye, qa hik hunye'je' iye hatse' pa' Intata qu' nanjayankeninijju' ha' Jesús pekhewe' tek'enets hats naxtaxju'.*

* **4:5** 2P 1:4; 2:10 * **4:6** 2Co 12:17 * **4:7** Mt 23:27; 2Co 12:21; Ga 5:19; Ef 4:19; 5:3; Col 3:5; 1Ts 2:3 * **4:8** Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; 1Jn 5:8; Ap 3:22 * **4:9** Jn 6:45; 1Jn 3:11 * **4:10** Hch 16:9 * **4:11** Lc 14:4; 23:56; Hch 11:18; 21:14; 2Ts 3:12; 2Jn 8 * **4:12** Ro 13:13; 1Co 14:40; Ef 4:28 * **4:13** Jer 14:19; Ef 2:12; 1Ts 1:3 * **4:14** Lc 18:33; Ro 8:11; 14:9,15; Jn 14:19; 1Co 6:14; 8:11; 15:3,4,18-20; 2Co 4:14; 5:15; Fil 1:23

15 Week ekewe' hane'ej k'efeli'hi'm ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Inekhewel in mexe ji'hi, qu' namtaxets qu' netpiltaxju' iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, inekhewel nite' jitojo'ok'oipha'm hatse' pekhewe' hats naxtaxju' tek'enets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

16 Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' nente'nilitju' ta'letspha'm na' wa's qi qu' net'un pa' yit'ij qu' natyayii pe' hats yijayan. Qa' natyai iye pa' qiji' ángel, qa' nat'ai iye pe' lofoj pa' Dios. Ma' qa' pe' yijayan ha' Cristo hats naxtaxju' qa' nojo'oj qu' iliye'.*

17 Qa inekhewel in mexe ji'hi, qa qu' iliye' pe' hats naxtaxju' qa' ewi'l jina'ni'hi' ma' qa' je'weeki'ilpha'm, qa' ji'nuiji'teje'm pe' wasil, qa' hikpa' jinewe'tweni'hi' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij ma' qa' nata'hi' qu' pakhaayi'ij qu' jina'nijupkiiha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

18 Hik ekewe' henfeli'l'e'm hats'inha qa' enfeli'hi'm nekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo pekhewe' qu' qi qu' nika'metetstaxik'i pa'qu' nawa'm hats yijayan ha' Cristo.

5

Matjanitheni'tik'ui pa' teqe nehu pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

1 Yejefets, nite' hika'al e'm pa' lahaats'ijha qu' namets pa' nehu,*

2 qe ekheweli'l hats lenikfe'li'letsha in ham nikfe'le'ets pa' lamijijju' hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qu' nanam hatse' hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj t'ejtenkii in najaleikii qa' ham nikfe'le'ets in nam inwets.*

3 Qu' nit'ij ene' jukhew: —Hats ham ul'axe', hats week le'wis, — ma' qa' aje'e'l na'nipji' pa' qi ul'ax hik qu' lunye'je' ne'ej efu qe naqalkeyu' nite' leke' qu' nilatik'ui pa' laqa'ti'ij. Qa hik qu' lunyejeje' hatse' nite' leke' qu' nilattaxik'ui.

4 Qa ekheweli'l yejefets hats nite' la'ni'li' pa' nookii hats'inha pa' lamijijju' hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa' nite' enf'eliyi'ihju'l qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj t'ejtenkii.*

5 Qe e'weeki'l yatsat'etsi'l ej pa' na'lkkii qa yatsat'etsi'l ej iye pa' nehu. Inekhewel nite' yatsat'ets'inij pa' naja'x qa nite' yatsat'ets'inij iye pa' nookii,*

6 qa hik ta'hjupi' inekhewel qu' jinatjanithenkiiha qa hasu'uj qu' jinama'ju' qu' hik injunyejeje' pekhewep in ima'ju'.

7 Inekhewel nite' yatsat'ets'inij pa' naja'x, qe na'aj naja'x na'l ne'ej ima'ju' qa ne'ej yek'uwetju' iye.

8 Ma' qa inekhewelle in yatsat'ets'inij pa' nehu qa hasu'uj qu' hik injunyejeje' na'aj yek'uwet in nite' yatsathenik'i na'aj

* 4:15 2P 1:21; Ap 11:8; 1Jn 2:28; 1Co 15:51 * 4:16 Jn 5:25; Jud 9; Ro 16:7; 1Co 15:18; 1P 5:14; Ap 14:13; 20:5 * 4:17 1Co 15:23,51-52; Mt 26:64 * 5:1 Dn 2:21; Hch 1:7 * 5:2 Jl 2:1; Mt 25:13; Hch 2:20; Fil 1:6; Jn 10:1; 2Ts 1:9 * 5:4 Job 24:13-17 * 5:5 Col 1:13

wit'ikheyi'j. Qa' jintek'eenetsha iye pa' Intata qa' jintesu'unija iye ene' week. Qu' jintaqsiijkii aka'an, ma' qa' hik lunye'je' na'aj oq'ophelinetsi'l in na'l na'aj l'ejujiwo' yiwetsheniju'l pe'ye' qa'nte' yametsji' l'ese'n. Qa in hats jinikfee'letsha in na'l hatse' pa' witi'ax, qa ha'ne inikfeliya'xets in na'l hatse' pa' witi'ax qa' ji'nuiji'ju'ha qu' hik lunye'je' ne'ej nijket oq'ophelinetsi'l lotjoiiki te'weyiju'l pe'ye' qa'nte' yametsji' l'ese'n.*

⁹ Pa' Intata nite' jiyejutshentaxets pa' qi lawak. Ewi'He in jiyejutshenets qu' jinamii pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

¹⁰ Ha' Jesucristo hikha' wa'm infi pa'aj hats'inha qa' leke'ye' qu' pakhaayi'ij qu' jina'nijupkii pa' i'ni', axe'm qu' mexe ji'hiye', i'nhi' qu' hats jinanaxtaxju'.*

¹¹ Ma' qa' hik ta'hijupi' ekheweli'l qu' enfeli'hi'm aka'an pakha' qu' nika'mettaxkii hats'inha qa' le'wisi'imkii iye. Qa' meteni'feni'hij wetju'fkii iye kakha' hats lunye'j ka' laqsiijkii.

Pablo yisu'un pe' lejefetsipji' pa' Intata qu' naqsiijkii pa' le'wis.

¹² Yejefets, hane'ej qa' k'iyini'hij ewets qu' iwqinheti'hij pekhewe' qu' nejeli'l ewets qa' nithayiki'il iye qa' nijatsheni'hij iye kekhe'we' ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

¹³ Iwqinheti'ha qa' isu'uni'ha iye qe pa' l'ithayijkit ta'lets pa' Intata. Hasu'uj qu' pekhel anyejeyi'fkii, week mewet-su'uni'l yijat'ij.*

¹⁴ Qa' k'iyini'hij ewets iye yejefets qu' aq'ayini'hij pe' nite' yijayanij na'aj wenittaxij t'ejujets pe' yijayan pa' Intata. Akakini'l iye pekhewe' yumti qu'nte' ne'weju'hi'ij pe'ye'. Jehi'lets iye qa' iftits'ilets iye pekhewe' mexe nite' t'unitsij. Hasu'uj itaqsunhet pe'ye' ene' weekji'.*

¹⁵ Qa' jeh'liju'l iye hasu'uj qu' natqa'tjai pe'ye'. E'mehe'yi'ihij yijat'ij qu' aqsi'ji'hi'mijkii pa' le'wis pakha' qu' anqa'tjayutaxi'hij qa' hasu'uj qu' u'ja'xe'hi'il qu' aqsi'ijikii aka'an aqsi'ji'hi'mijkii iye pekhewepe'.*

¹⁶ E'le'sitse'hi'hi'mkii week neluts.*

¹⁷ Hasu'uj ili'ihij qu' iyini'hii pa' Intata.

¹⁸ Week pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' i'weni'l qa' itjiijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata qe hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' ejunyejeyi'il in yatsat'etsi'l ej ha' Jesucristo.*

* 5:8 1P 5:8; Ef 6:14,17; Ap 9:9,17; 1S 17:5,38; Sal 60:7; 108:8; Is 59:17 * 5:9 Ap 11:8; Hch 15:26 * 5:10 Jn 11:51; Ro 14:9; 1Co 8:11; Ga 1:4; 1Ts 5:6; Lc 20:38; Fil 1:23 * 5:12 1Co 16:18; Fil 2:29 * 5:13 Mr 9:50 * 5:14 2Ts 3:15; Mt 18:26,29; Lc 18:7; 1Co 13:4; He 6:15; Stg 5:7-8; 2P 3:9 * 5:15 Mt 5:44; Ro 12:9,17; 1P 3:9; Lc 7:47; Ga 6:10; 1Ts 5:21 * 5:16 2Co 6:10; Fil 1:18 * 5:18 Ef 6:6; 1Ts 4:3; 1P 2:15; 4:2; 1Jn 2:17

19 Hasu'uj omheti'l pa' Espíritu Santo qe qu'nte' ek'eni'ilets pa' yisu'un ma' qa hats l'omheti'l pa' Espíritu Santo.

20 Hasu'uj uteni'l kekheve' nifel pa' aj pe' profeta.

21 Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei, qa' jeh'lijupkii me hik ikji'ha pa' nifel eke' Intata le'lijei. Qa qu' hik lunye'je' pa' nifel pakha'an eke' Intata le'lijei qa' ek'eni'lets.*

22 Qa hasu'uj qu' aqsiilijkii pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' u'axe'.*

23 Pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets pa' wit'ikesimeya'x hik pakhaa'ija week neluts qu' nenli'jju' pe' ewu'etsi'l hats'inha qa' ham lejili'ye' hatse' enewe' wetshetk'ewi'l na'l ine'm pa' intawe'j qa pa' inila'x qa ene' i'nesenits qu' netpiltaxju' ha' yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

24 Pa' Intata hikpa' hayiits t'eku'mi'l eiji'kii pa'aj, yijaa'ija in hats yaqsiijkii in neliji'hju' week neluts qe pa' hats yit'ij qa nite' leke' qu' nijanik'i.*

25 Yejefets, iyini'lyipji'kii.

26 Hewetfelijii aka' liiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij he' week inejefetsipji'.

27 Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij ta'lets in hisu'un qu' k'ayaji'ihijets qu' week iyineni'limik'i ha'ne witfaakanek he' week inejefetsipji' pa' Intata.*

28 Na'llek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewets. Amén.

* 5:21 Ef 5:17 * 5:22 1Ti 4:3 * 5:23 Ro 15:33; Sal 51:12; 1Ts 1:10; Ap 11:8; 1Jn 2:28 * 5:24 Col 3:15; 1P 1:15 * 5:27 Col 4:16

2 TESALONICENSES

Yojo in mexe wetfel pa' Pablo.

¹ Yakha' Pablo qa na' Silvano qa na' Timoteo hika'ał ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo i'ni' ha' witset Tesalónica, ewi'ł i'niji' in yijayan pa' Intata qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

² Na'łlek pa' Intata qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'ıl ewets qa' nełisi'łij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x.

Pa' Intata yitanithen hatse' pekhewe' yaqsiiikii pa' ul'ax.

³ Yekhweli'ł nite' hili'ılij in hitjiijijetspha'm pa' Intata le'wisij qe ta'hi'ł ewets week ekhweli'ł, yejefets. Hats weju'łij in week nełuts t'ijaifik'i pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'łij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa hats weju'łij iye in week nełuts les qi in lewetsu'uni'ł.*

⁴ Yekhweli'ł henfeljiili'm hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo week he' witsetits ka' ejunyejeji'ł in nite' lanqami'łij pa'nte' eqekuyejeji'łij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yemjeetax in qi in l'awitjaxtiitaxi'ł qa qi iye in lawtshenhetitaxi'łkii iye.*

⁵ Aka'an in enifenyeji'łkii qa inq'ethinij in nite' yijanik'i pa' Intata qu' nitanithen pekhewe'en qa ekhweli'ıł qa' uyi'letsji' hatse' pa' tenek'enhe'yi' pa' Intata, hikpa' ta'lets in qi in lawtshenheti'yi'łkii.*

⁶ Pa' Intata yatsathenik'i qu' nawtsheten hatse' pekhewe' nawitjitaxi'ł.

⁷ Qa ekhweli'ł in qi in l'awitjaxti'yi'ł qa qi qu' mawapiyi'ł hatse' qa yekhweli'ł qa' ha'ni'ł etji'teje'm iye. Aka'an lunye'jkii hatse' qu' ne'twenhetiitaxijpha'm na' wa's ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa pe' t'units angelits qa pa' qi fe't iye,

⁸ ma' qa' netisij pakha' weju'łij pekhewe' nite' nikfe'lets pa' Dios qa nite' tek'enik'i iye ke' le'lıjei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

⁹ Pekhewe'en nite' yili'ij qu' qi qu' naats'e' pakha' weju'łij qu' namii, qi qu' toxi' imiıha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' nite' ni'wene' iye pa' qi le'wis tujji' ta'lets pa' let'unha'x.*

¹⁰ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' netpiltaxju' hatse' hats'inha in-ekhwel in jitajayan qa' qi qu' jintiwqinhetji' qa' qiyi'ıja

* **1:1** Hch 15:22; 16:1; 17:1; 2Co 1:19; 1Ts 1:1; 1P 5:12; 1Ti 1:2 * **1:3** 1Co 13:1; 1Jn 4:16; Fil 2:2; 1Ts 4:10 * **1:4** 2Co 12:5 * **1:5** 1Jn 1:9; Mt 12:41; Jn 5:22,27,30; 8:16; 16:11; He 9:27; Stg 2:13; 2P 3:7; Ap 14:7; 16:7; 19:2; Fil 1:29 * **1:8** 1Co 3:13; He 10:27; 12:29; 2P 3:7; Ap 14:10; Sal 79:6; Is 66:15; Jer 10:25; 1P 4:17 * **1:9** 1Ti 6:9; Gn 4:14; Is 2:10,19,21

iyē qu' jinteqenij hatse'. Ekhweli'l la'ni'l jiteje'm hatse' pekhewe'en qe nite' leqeku'ulik'i kekhwē' henfeli'l.*

¹¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' hili'ilij in k'iyini'l epji'kii week lahatsiyij hats'inha in hats t'eku'mi'l eiji'kii pa' Intata qa'nte' aqsi'ji'ilij pa' ul'ax. Hats'inha iye qa' nelisi'lij pa'qu' et'unhaxitsi'ilij qu' aqsi'ji'ilij pa' yisu'un, qe ekhweli'l l'ek'eni'l ets.*

¹² Ma' qa' olots pe'qu' niwqinhetji' ka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qe ta'hi'l ewets qa' ekhweli'l qa' newqinhetil'ji' iye qe ta'lets in hijayani'l ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Ekewe'en week qu' nata'lets pa' leqi'fenkeye'j inij pa' Intata qa' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

2

Qu' netpiltaxju' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

¹ Yejefets, hane'ej qu' k'efeli'hi'm pa' lunye'j qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa' pa' lunye'j iye qu' ewi'l j'i'nentaxi', k'iyini'lij ewets*

² qu' hasu'uj qu' aje'e'l en'ilaxi'l qu' impi'ye'elij qu' hats netpilju' pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nata'lets esprituye' in l'imp'ye'elij i'nhi' qu' nata'lets pe'qu' wi'tlijeye' qa' i'nhi' qu' nata'lets pa'qu' witfaakanek'e qu' netitijitijets qu' nata'hi'l yiwets.*

³ Hasu'uj qu' nawitji'ilij pe'ye' aka'an, qe yojo qu' olootse' pe'qu' nili'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' qu' ne'twenhetii pa' jukhew ul'ax leile', hikpa' hats jutsiqax qu' nattanithenhetii hatse'. Ma' qa' hats netpilju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

⁴ Ma' qa' ink'aye'le pa' jukhew ul'ax leile' qa' naqsiijkii qu' qi qu' netnek'enhei qa' net'ejujiju'l week pekhewe' wenit'ijets qu' diositse' qa' pa' Intata iye, qa' l'ejuhihetsi'ij iye week pe' wekwek yejutshenets pe'qu' loqodiositse' qa' pe' t'ejuyets iye pa' Intata. Ma' qa' nuyifi pe' qi witlijitijii t'ejuyets pa' Intata qa' na'nipji' pa' witts'oji'la'x. Qa' nit'ij letets qu' lakha'ye' pa' Dioosija.*

⁵ ¿Me nite' lantapi'ilik'i aka'an in hayiits k'efeli'hi'm in mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'm?

⁶ Ekhweli'l hats lenikfe'li'lets pa' mexe niyejinik'ui iplu'ui qu' namets pa' lahats'ij qu' netesti'yij ma' qa' ne'twenhetii pa' jukhew ul'ax leile'.*

* **1:10** Mr 8:38; Jn 17:10; Ro 8:17; Ef 5:3; 6:18 * **1:11** Ef 4:1; Col 3:15; Ga 2:16; 1Ts 1:3 * **1:12** Jn 13:31; 14:13; Hch 3:16; 15:14; Fil 2:10; Is 24:15; 49:3; 66:5; Mal 1:11; 2Co 8:23 * **2:1** 1Ts 1:10; 1Jn 2:28; Ap 11:8 * **2:2** 1Jn 2:28; 4:1; Mt 25:13; Hch 2:20; Fil 1:6; 2Ti 2:18 * **2:4** 1Co 8:5; Is 14:12-15; Ez 28:2; Hch 17:23 * **2:6** Lc 21:8

⁷ Qe pa' ham nikfe'le'ets ul'ax qu' lunye'je'kii hatse', hats i'nju' hane'ej hats ewi'He in hamik'ui qu' netenifte'ji' pa' mexe yothetiju'l.*

⁸ Ma' qa' hayitse' qa' ne'twenhetii pa' jukhew ul'ax leile'. Qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa' nifuyu'ets qa' ul'axe'ju' pa' ul'ax leile' qa' pa' qi koojo ta'lets qu' nente'nilitju' ha' Jesús qa' niwu'lenhetju' iye pa' ul'ax leile'.*

⁹ Ha'ne jukhew ul'ax leile' leq'ithayinenek pa' Satanás qi qu' net'un qu' netnek'enhei qa' naqsiijkii iye pe' ham lunyejeyiju'l qa' nite'le yijaalija yisu'unle qu' nawitji ene' sehe' epji' qa' qi qu' nitju'axitijpha'mkii.*

¹⁰ Qi qu' nawitji'iji' pe' wekwek pekhewe' hats jutsiqets qu' namii pa' fe't qe enewe'en nite' yisu'un pa' yijaataxija qekha ihie'tax.*

¹¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata qu' niwejinij qu' nawitji pa' qi witwejtitsi' pekhewe'en, qa' qi qu' numti qu' yijaayi'ija.

¹² Ma' qa' i'nk'ale qa' nitanithen week pekhewe' nite' tek'enets pa' yijaataxija qe lekhwel yisu'unji' pa' ul'ax.*

Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' naqsiijkii pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Jesús.

¹³ Qa yekhweli'l les le'wis qu' hit'ihijetspha'mkii le'wisij pa' Intata qe ta'hi'l ewets. Yejefets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij nesu'uni'l qe pa' Intata hayiits t'eku'mi'l eiji'kii pa'aj qe qa' i'liyi'il qu' nata'lets pa' Espíritu Santo qa' pa' nite' eqekuyeji'lij pa' yijaa'ija.*

¹⁴ Aka'an hik aka' lunyee'jkiiha qa' in yamets in taya'yi'l ewets pa' Intata qa' i'nijji' ekewe' henfeli'l qe qa' ami'lets hatse' pa' qi lesa'x ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

¹⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, ment'unheti'l. Anqamkite'elij kekhwewe' hats k'ijatshenilij in mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'm qa' kekhwewe' hika'al e'm iye.*

¹⁶ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo hik hakhaa'ija, qa' pakha' iye Intata Dios, pakha' jiyisu'un, pakha' jiyelisij in nite' yili'ij in ikesimen pe' intawjets qa' pa' inwetjuntikineye'jik'ui iye pe' jiyelisij hatse' ta'lets pa' leqi'fenkeye'j,*

¹⁷ qu' hik enewe'ye' qu' nisimetsin qa' nakaklin iye pe' atawjetsi'l qa' naqsiijkii iye qu' net'ijaifik'i pa' le'wis ithayijkit'il qa' eke' wi'tlijei le'sits in lenfeli'l.

3

Pablo qa' iyinets qu' netniyinhe'yipjikii.

* 2:7 Mt 13:41 * 2:8 Is 11:4; 30:28 * 2:9 Mt 24:24; Mr 13:22; Ap 13:13 * 2:10

Hch 16:30; Ef 2:8 * 2:12 Jn 5:22-30; 6:64 * 2:13 Ro 6:19; 9:11; 11:5; Ef 1:4; 1Ts

1:4; 4:3; 1Co 1:30; 1Ti 2:15; He 12:14; 1P 1:2 * 2:14 Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 1P

5:1,4; 2P 3:18 * 2:15 Ro 14:4; 1Co 16:13; Fil 1:27; Mr 7:3; 1Ti 4:11; Jud 3 * 2:16

Jn 3:16; Ap 12:11

1 Hatse', ewi'hi'ijha aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets iye. Yejefets, iyini'lyipji'kii hats'inha eke' le'lijei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa'nte' op-toxe' qu' week nenikfe'lets qa' qi iye qu' niwqinhetji' pe'qu' uja'xe' in ejunyejeyi'lek in i'nk'aa lenikfe'li'lets qa'hiwqinheti'hji'.*

2 Iyini'lyipji'kii iye hats'inha qa' netswejinjiik' uifik'i pe' nite' yatsathen qa' ul'ets iye jukhew qe nite' week qu' nisu'un qu' nijayan ha' Jesús.*

3 Qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij nite' yi'thi'ijkii pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa' yaqsiijkii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' lakha' qu' nelisi'hij et'unhaxitsi'il qa' netweyiju' iye pa' inwo'met Satanás.*

4 Yekhweli't tsikfe'li'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' naqsi'ji't e'mijkii aka'an qe qa'nte' iliyi'ihij qu' aqsiihijkii kekhewe' hats k'ayaji'ihjets.

5 Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nijatsheni'hij qu' ineqsu'uni't qu' hik lunye'je' pa' Intata in qi in jiyisu'un, qa' nijatsheni'hij iye qu'nte' itaqsuni'ihijup pe'ye' in lunye'jek ha' Cristo.*

Le'wis qu'ji'nt'ithayii.

6 Yejefets, aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo k'ayaji'ihjets qu' me'nitoni'li'mets week pa'qu' lunye'je' pekhewe' nite' le'wisijupi' pa' yaqsiijkii in hats yijayantax ha' Jesús qa' nite' iye yaqsiijkii kekhewe' hats k'ijatsheni'hij.*

7 Ekheweli't hats lenikfe'li'letsha in les le'wis qu' ojonketilik'i aka' yijunyejeyi't. Yekhweli't nite' haqsiihijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' in mexe ha'ni't etji'teje'mkii.*

8 Yekhweli't nite' hetuji'hil pe'qu' aqatsi'il qu'nte' hijanini'il. Yekhweli't qi in heyithayi'yi't neluts qa' najai hats'inha qa' ham pa'qu' hipekkelinheti'lkii.

9 Yijaa'ija in leke'tax qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets qu' etsi'feni'hij pe'ye' qa' hisu'unhi'il qu' k'ethini'hij pe'ye' hats'inha qu' ojonketilik'i.*

10 Qe yekhweli't in mexe ha'ni't etji'teje'm qa' hit'ihij ewets: —Pakha' qu'nte' nenithayiyuye' qa' qantejeek neteke'.—*

11 Qe k'iyee'hij ekhweli't in na'l pe' nite' le'wisijupi' pa' yaqsiijkii. Nite' nithayiyu' ham yaqsi'ji'ijkii. Qa yijalki'stekii yithayimetene pe'ye'.*

12 Aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo yekhweli't hit'ihjets in nite' hili'ihij qu' hakakini't pekhewe' nite' nithayiyu', qa' qu' net'ithayii le'wis qu' nenithayimetsinle hats'inha qu' laaqi'ija pa'qu' netuj.

* 3:1 1Ts 2:13 * 3:2 Mt 27:43; Ro 15:31 * 3:3 Mt 5:37; 6:13; 13:19,38; Jn 17:15; Ef 6:16; 1Jn 2:13-14; 3:12; 5:18-19 * 3:5 Ro 15:5; Ap 13:10 * 3:6 Jn 14:13; Hch 3:16; 15:14; Fil 2:10; Mt 18:17; 1Co 5:11; 2Ti 3:5; 2Jn 10; Mr 7:3; Jud 3 * 3:7 3Jn 11 * 3:9 Mr 1:22; Hch 9:14; Ro 13:1; 1Co 9:4-14; He 8:5 * 3:10 1Ts 4:11 * 3:11 1Ti 5:13

¹³ Qa ekheweli'l, yejefets, hasu'uj eniwefi'tju' in laqsiilikii pa' le'wis.*

¹⁴ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' ewi'le' in nite' neqjunutaxij ekewe' wi'tlijei hika'al e'm, maxtayitij. Hasu'uj eneqjunu'uletiskii hats'inha qa' newepinkii.

¹⁵ Qa hasu'ujle qu' hik lunye'je' qu' ejuihifeyi'itij. En-feli'hi'm yijat'ij qu' nili'ij pa' u'ax hik eqfenejejeji'itij pa'qu' ejefeeyi'ilha.

¹⁶ Ha' Yatsat'axij pa' wit'ikesimeya'x hik hakhaa'ija qu' nelisi'lij pa' wit'ikesimeya'x week lahatsiyij pa'qu'le niyi'ili'. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' na'ni'l etji'ju'.*

Wetfel pa' Pablo.

¹⁷ Yakha' Pablo. Yakhaa'ija in hika' ha'ne l'aka'the'ju' ha'ne witfaakanek. Aka'an hik aka' yeqfeneje'j ji'ij week ke' yi-faakanhei. Enewe'en yeq'ikatii.*

¹⁸ Na'lek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewets week ekheweli'l. Amén.

* **3:13** Lc 18:1; 2Co 4:1,16; Ga 6:9; Ef 3:13 * **3:16** 1Ts 5:23; Nm 6:26; Ef 6:23; Ro 15:33; 1Co 16:24; 2Co 13:13; Tit 3:15; He 13:25 * **3:17** 1Co 16:21

1 TIMOTEO

Pablo mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, yakha' apóstol qe qa' henfel ha' Jesucristo qe pa' Intata t'eku'myijji' hikpa' Eqilina'x, qa ha' Jesucristo iye hikha' jiwetjumti'ik'ui.*

² Ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii ha' Timoteo. Hik hakha' yijaa'ija in hik lunye'j qu' ya'se' qe ta'lets in yijaa'ija in yijayan ha' Jesús. Na'llek pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits ewets qa qu' nenq'elet'ej iye qa nehij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x.*

Pablo nite' yisu'un pa'qu' ninq'ijatshentaxij pe'qu' tujt-seikale'.

³ Ka' hats hit'ij ewets in i'nk'a hak qu' natsamii ha' sehe' Macedonia, qu' hasu'uj ma'ak'ui ha' witset Efeso, hats'inha qa' akha'ye' qu' aq'ayinij pekhewe' jukhew qu' ninq'ijatshentaxij pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je' qu' nite' hik lunyejeye' kekhe'we' k'inq'ijatshenij.*

⁴ Qa hasu'uj iye qu' nijamti'ets wiikfik'i ne'ej tefelhitiyik'i nite' yijaalija (cuentos). Qa hasu'uj qu' nijamti'ets iye wiikfik'i pe' liyits pe' laqwa'mhitisik'i. Ekewe'en olots qa nite' l'anyejeyij wetju'l ne'ej nife'ltaxik'i. Les le'wis qu' nijamti'ets yijat'ij pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' jintaqsiiikii qu' nata'lets pa' nite' ingekuyejeyij.*

⁵ Aka'an in hisu'uni'l qu' aqsi'ji'hijkii qe qa' qiyi'ija qu' mewet-su'uni'l qa' oksi'weni'l iye in nite' laqsi'hijkii pa' ul'ax qa' yijaayi'ija iye qu' ek'eni'lets.*

⁶ Na'l pe' uja'x yili'ijju' in yaqsi'jtaxijkii ekewe'en ma' qa yamifk'i in yijamti'ets wiikfik'i qa yeqfeetsinhetkii kekhe'we' witi'jeile.

⁷ Lekhewel yisu'untax qu' maestrol'i'ipji' ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nite'le' nikfe'lets pa' i'nq'ijatshentaxij qa nite' nikfe'lets iye ka' lunye'jkiiha in na'l kekhe'we' Moisés le'lijei. Qa in we'nq'ijatshen ma' qa' hik lunyejei qu' qi pa'qu' likfeliyaxitse'ets.

⁸ Inekhewel jinikfe'lets in le'sits ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley) qu' jinenikfelitets inhats'ek in jiyelisij pa' Intata.*

* **1:1** Hch 13:9; Ro 16:26; 1Ti 2:3; Tit 1:3; 2:10; 3:4; Jud 1:25; 1Co 15:19; Col 1:27; 1Ts 1:3; 1P 1:3,13 * **1:2** Hch 16:1; 20:4; 1Co 4:17; 16:10 * **1:3** Hch 16:9; Ef 1:1; Jud 4 * **1:4** 1Ti 4:7; 2Ti 4:4; Tit 1:14; 2P 1:16; Ef 1:10; 3:2,9; Col 1:25 * **1:5** Ro 9:1; 13:10; Sal 24:4; 2Ti 1:5; 2:22; 1P 1:22; 3:21; Hch 23:1; 24:16; 2Co 1:12; 1Ti 1:19; 3:9; He 10:22 * **1:8** Ro 7:12,16

⁹ Le'wis qu' hasu'uj jinantapi'ik'i kekheve' Moisés le'lijei (ley) nite' t'ejuyets pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' natsathen. Ekewe'en t'ejuyets pekhewe' nite' yaqsiijkii nite' nek'enheyu'uk'i pa' yit'ij ekewe' wi'tlijei (ley), qa pekhewe' iye nite' yisu'un pe' t'ejuyets pa' Intata, qa pekhewe' nite' yili'ij in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, qa pekhewe' iye nite' yiwqinhettaxji' pa' Intata, qa pekhewe' yilan pa'qu' latatayi'ik'i i'nhi'i qu' leneneyi'ik'i, qa pe' eqek'unhets iye,*

¹⁰ qa t'ejuyets iye pekhewe' wanawitjile hats tewhe'yeytax qa pe' mexe hamtax lewhe'yetse', qa pe' wapille wetju'ujukhew qa hik lunyejei iye ne'ej efuts, qa pekhewe' iye t'ihinij ne'ej jukhew, qa pekhewe' iye ejtitsits, qa pe' wotk'onli'ijkii pe'ye' yit'ijets in yi'weenijha i'nhi'i qu' nit'ijets in yepi'ye' ej, qa week pekhewe' t'ejuihifetsij eke' le'sits le'lijei pa' Intata.*

¹¹ Ekewe' le'sits le'lijei pa' Intata hikpa' ham luk'eyi'iju't in qiji', hik ekewe' tselisij qu' henfel.*

Pa' Dios qi in neq'eletij pa' Pablo.

¹² Hit'ijets ha' Jesucristo Yatsat'axyij qii'ija in le'wisij in tselisij pa' yit'unha'x qe lakha' nikfe'l yiwets in leke' qu' haqsi-ijkii pa' yisu'un qa t'eku'myi'.*

¹³ Yemjeetax yakha' tooxik'i in hi'ttaxijetskii ke' ul'etsik'i hakha'an, yakha' hawitji qa yakha' iye hawtsheten. Qa lunye'j ji'ij in qi in neq'eletiyij yemjeetax in nite' hijayantax qa ka' haqsiijkii iye in ul'ax qa humtitax qu' hik kakha'ye' pa' yisu'un pa' Dios.*

¹⁴ Qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qii'ija in neq'eletiyij qa tselisij pa' nite' witqekuye'j qa pa' witeqsu'unka'x ta'lets ha' Jesucristo.

¹⁵ Aka' wi'tlijei yijaa'ija qa les le'wistax qu' hasu'uj eqeku'ulik'i, aka'an: ha' Jesucristo nametsju' ha'ne sehe' qe qa' nenlinju' pekhewe' ul'ets, hik pekhewe' yakha' les in ha'yanipji' in yul'ax.*

¹⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in qi in neq'eletiyij pa' Dios, hats'inha ha' Jesús qa' nethinij pekhewepe' lakha' in nite' itaqsunijup in tayaiyi in mexe qitaxija in yul'ax, hats'inha qa' lekhevele'le qu' newetjeyumtshenhi ijupi' aka'an pekhewe' qu' netk'enets hatse'. Pekhewe'en qu' netk'enets qe qa' nana'li'm pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij.*

Matjanithenij pa'nte' eqekuye'jij pa' Jesús.

* **1:9** Tit 1:6,10; He 2:8 * **1:10** 1Co 5:9; 6:9; Gn 19:5; Ro 1:27; Jn 8:44; 1Ti 6:3; 2Ti 1:13; Tit 1:9; 2:1 * **1:11** 2Co 4:4; 1Ti 1:11; 6:15,20; Lv 6:4; Lc 12:48; 1Co 9:17; Ga 2:7; 1Ts 2:4; 2Ti 1:12,14; Tit 1:3 * **1:12** Hch 9:22; Fil 4:13 * **1:13** Hch 6:11; 2Ti 3:2; 2P 2:11; Fil 3:6; 1Co 15:8 * **1:15** 1Ti 3:1; 4:9; 2Ti 2:11; Tit 3:8; Jn 3:17; 12:46; 18:37; 1Jn 4:9; Mr 2:17; Lc 19:10; Ro 11:4; 1Co 15:9 * **1:16** Lc 1:50; Ex 34:6; Ro 2:4; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48

17 Pa' qiji' Wittata tenek'enheiji' pe' week ininqapits, pakha'an nite' wa'm, ham pa'qu' ni'wen, pakha'an ewi'He in Dios. Neniwqinhetji'ha qa' ne'tniyinhe'yiikiha iye pakha'an pe' week ininqapits hamitsik'ui. Hik aka' yijat'ij qu' lunye'je' (Amén).*

18 Ya's Timoteo, yakha' k'eni' qu' ithayii qe nite' tsitapi'ik'i ka' yit'ij he' uja'x profetas, kakha'an t'ejuw ewets. Qa hane'ej qa hit'ij ewets le'wis pa'qu' aqsiijkii qu' me'niyayitij ewek qu' mawatlani't pekhewe' maestroltaxipji' ke' Moisés le'ljei qa nite'le nikfe'lets pa' ikji'ha.*

19 Matjanithenij pa' nite' egekuye'jij ha' Jesús qa' aqsiijkii iye pa' le'wis lenikfe'lets, qa' nite' itawje'met'e' hats'inha qa'nte' hik ejunyejeye' he' uja'x in nite' watjanithenij pa' nite' legekuyejeyij ha' Jesús. Ma' qa hats nite' t'un pa' nite' legekuyejeitaxij ha' Jesús.*

20 Enewe'en liyits he' uja'x ha' Himeneo qa ha' Alejandro. Enewe'en hetisij pa' inwo'met Satanás hats'inha qa' nenikfelitets qa'nte' nit'i'ij pe' wekwek t'ejuyiju't pa' Intata.*

2

Pablo i'nq'ijatshenij qu' niyin.

1 Aka' yojo hisu'un qu' it'ijji'ju' hatse' pe' week: —In jinot'ax wetju't qa' week qu' ji'niyin, qa pa'qu' niyeli'iliji' qu' iyini't qa' iyini'lets iye pa'qu' hami'im pekhewe' week jukhew qa' it'ilijetspha'm iye pa' Intata le'wisij.

2 Qa iyini'lipji' iye pe' wittatal qa week pe' tenek'enhei hats'inha qa' ji'nikesimentekii ma' qa' jinaanhi'ijkii. Qa' jinte'wenheti'yij iye in jitajayaanija pa' Intata. Qa' hame' iye pa'qu' nenit'ij inwets.—

3 Qe aka'an le'wis qa yisu'un iye pa' Intata hikpa' Eqilina'x.*

4 Hikpa' yisu'untax qu' iliyee' ene' week jukhew qa yisu'untax iye qu' week nenekets qa' nenikfe'lets eke' le'ljei in yijaalija.*

5 Qe ewi'He pa' yijaa'ija in Dios, qa na'l iye ha' ewi'He qu' naqsi'ji't wetju't ene' week jukhew pa' Dios. Hakha'an hii Jesucristo, jukheewija iye.*

6 Ha' Jesucristo wetlisi'ij lawamhi'ye' qe qa' njanin pa' lajanye'j pe' inwu'tets. Aka' wi'tlizei hik aka' tepiikaxtiiji'ik'i in hats yamets lahats'ij qu' netpiikaxtiyik'i.*

* 1:17 Sal 47:7; 90:2; 1Co 8:6; 9:25; Jn 5:44; Ef 4:6; Fil 4:20; 1Ti 2:5; 6:15,16; Jud 25; 2P 1:17; Ap 5:12; 22:21; Mr 10:37 * 1:18 1Co 13:2; 1Ti 4:14; 2Ti 1:6 * 1:19 Ef 3:12; 6:16; Col 1:23; 2:5; 1Ts 5:8; 1Ti 3:13; 6:12; 2Ti 2:18; 4:7; 1Jn 5:4; He 10:22; Jud 4 * 1:20 2Ti 2:17; 4:14; 1Co 5:5 * 2:3 1Ti 1:1; Tit 2:11 * 2:4 Ez 18:23,32; Jn 3:17; 14:6,17; 1Ti 4:10; Tit 2:11; 2P 3:9 * 2:5 Dt 6:4; Ga 3:20; He 8:6; Jn 1:14; Fil 2:7; 3:3; 1Jn 4:2; 5:20 * 2:6 Mt 20:28; Ga 1:4

⁷ Hik ta'hijupi' in heinekumhi'yi' qe qa' hithayiki qu' hen-feli'm aka'an qa' ya'apostoli'ij qa' ya'maestroyi'ij iye ne' nite' judiol qe qa' hijatshenij pa' nite' witqekuye'jij ha' Jesús qa' ke' le'ljei iye. Aka'an yijaa'ija in hit'ij, nite' haqanlekii.*

⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hisu'un qu' weeke' pe' jukhew pe' pekhelji'kii witsetits in ikesimen pa'qu' latawe'je' qe nite' yaqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' qa' netshenpha'm lokoyei qu' niyinii pa' Intata. Ham nayuyekii qa' ham iye pe'qu' ul'etse' wetju'f.*

⁹ Qa pe' efuts qa' nanaqsi'j qa' netwefuunija iye. Hasu'uj qu' nowoh'iijii jukhew in yisu'un qu' pekhel leqfenejeyijkii ne'ej l'ewkujits. Qa hasu'uj iye nowoh'iijii jukhew in yitilaji' ne'ej oro qa' ne'ej utel helits (perlas) iye. Qa hasu'uj iye nowoh'iijii jukhew in yeqhinataji' ne'ej inyetets.*

¹⁰ Naqsiijkii yijat'ij pa' le'wis qe hik aka' lunyejei pekhewep efuts in hats weniwjuitsiqen in yijayan ha' Jesús.*

¹¹ Ne'ej witlijsitijiyifi, ne'ej efu netk'enets qa' netk'enik'iha iye pe'qu' netfelhitii qa' hasu'uj net'ewui.*

¹² Nite' yexke'ej ne'ej efu qu' nijatshen ne'ej jukhew, qa' nite' yexke'ej iye qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pe'qu' jukhewe'. Hasu'uj net'ewui yijat'ij.

¹³ Qe pa' Dios yojo in yaqsiijkii pa' Adán qa' i'nk'ale yaqsiijkii pe' Eva.*

¹⁴ Pa' Adán nite' tawitjaxtii pa'aj pe' efu yijat'ij in hikpe' tawitjaxtii pa'aj, pekhe'en qa' i'nipji' pa' ul'ax.*

¹⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ne'ej efu qa' qi yaats'e' in nekfik'i na'aj la's, qa' leke'le' qu' ila'xe' qu'nte' niliyi'ij in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata qa' qu' nineqsu'un iye qa' qu' naqsiijkii iye pa' le'wis qa' qu' netwefuunija iye.*

3

Qu' ne'tnekumhi'yijii' pa'qu' nejelets pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.

¹ Aka' wi'tlijei le'wis, aka'an: qu' nana'l pa'qu' nisu'un qu' nejelets pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo, aka'an le'wis pakha' qu' nisu'un.*

² Qa pakha' qu' nejelets pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo qa' aka'an qu' lunye'je' ma' qa' netnekumhi'yi', nowo'oi qu' hasu'uj nenit'ijets qu' ul'axe', qa' ewi'le'h'i iye pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', qa' newetjeellotok'oiha iye, nite' nayu'umkii pe'ye', teik'unei,

* **2:7** Ef 3:7-8; 1Ti 1:11; 2Ti 1:11; Hch 9:15 * **2:8** Mr 7:21; Lc 9:46-47; 24:38; Ro 14:1; Fil 2:14 * **2:9** 1P 3:3; Ap 3:18 * **2:10** 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10 * **2:11** 1Co 14:34; Tit 2:5 * **2:13** Gn 2:7,22; 3:16; 1Co 11:8-12 * **2:14** Gn 3:6,13; 2Co 11:3 * **2:15** 1Ts 3:12-4:10 * **3:1** 1Ti 1:15; 4:9

neqjunu'uj qa tisij lewhi'we't pe'qu' ni'wenik'ui, nikfe'lets pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' ni'nq'ijatshen,*

³ hasu'uj newethisij pa'qu' niyatsik'e, hasu'uj nisu'un qu' netqek'uyij lokoi, nenq'elet yijat'ij, qa hasu'uj qu' its'iyoptoxe' iye, hasu'uj iye nisu'un l'astai,*

⁴ le'wis qu' nejelipji' pe' letits qa pe' lewhe'ye', nijatshenij pe' letits qu' nikesimen qa' nimpiyel iye.

⁵ Qe qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets qu' nejelipji' pe'qu' letsi'ye' qa l'pa'n lunye'j qu' nejeltaxets pe' yijayan pa' Intata?

⁶ Pa'qu' nejelipji' pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, hasu'uj na'aj i'nk'a yijayan, qe q'ax qu' numti qu' qiye'ji' wiikfik'i ma' qa' hik lunye'je' pa' inwo'met in weniwqinhettaxji' pa'aj, qa pa' Intata qa yitanithen in ul'ax pa' yaqsiijkii.*

⁷ Les le'wis pekhewe' nite' yijayan pa' Intata na'aj yumti qu' neteik'unei hats'inha qa' ham pa'qu' l'anye'je'ets pekhewe'en qa pa' inwo'met qa'nte' jeek niwq'axini'ij aka'an.*

⁸ Qa hik aka' qu' lunyejeje' iye pekhewe' diaconos.* le'wis pa'qu' lunyejeje' hats'inha qu' qi qu' niwqinhetti' pekhewepe'. Qa' yijaayi'ija pa'qu' nenfel i'nh'i pa'qu' neniwjuetsiqenij. Hasu'uj newethisij qu' nek'uwet. Qa hasu'uj qu' nisu'un qu' netujle pe'qu' l'astaye'.*

⁹ Net'ekuumi'ha yijat'ij pakha' nite' week qu' nenikfe'lets pakha'an pa' nite' witqekuye'jij ha' Jesús qa hasu'uj qu' naqsi'jijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'.*

¹⁰ Pekhewe'en yojo qu' mexe netjelitii eku'ujupkii. Qa qu' le'wise' pa'qu' naqsiijkii ma' qa' hayitse' yijat'ij qa' leke'ye' qu' diaconosi'ij.

¹¹ Qa pe'qu' lewhe'yetse' pekhewe' diaconos qa hik aka' iye qu' lunyejeje' le'wis iye pa'qu' lunyejeje' hats'inha qu' qi qu' niwqinhetti' pekhewepe'. Hasu'uj iye qu' iwotk'onhetsaxe' yijaa'ija yijat'ij pa'qu' nenfelkii. Hasu'uj newethisij qu' nek'uwet. Nithayiki'ija week pa' le'wis.*

¹² Pe'qu' diaconosi'ij ewi'He pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' le'wis iye qu' nejelipji' pe'qu' letitse' qa week iye pe' letsi'.

¹³ Qe qu' diaconosi'ij in te'wenheti'yij in le'wis in yaqsiijkii aka' l'ithayijkit ma' qa hats naxij aka' wit'ithayijkit le'wis qa t'unitsij iye in tetfelij in yijayan ha' Jesucristo.

Pa' ewi't lunye'jkii ham nikfe'le'ets pa'aj.

* **3:2** Tit 1:6-8; 2:2,5; Hch 20:28; Fil 1:1; Lv 19:34; 1P 4:9; 2Jn 10

6:10 * **3:6** 1Ti 5:12; 2P 2:3; Ap 20:1-15 * **3:7** Hch 13:10 * **3:8** Diácono ikji'

t'ifti'ts'etskii pekhewe' qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Jesús. * **3:8** Fil 1:1

* **3:9** Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2,19; Jud 3; He 13:18 * **3:11** 1P 3:1-6; Tit 2:2

14 Hisu'untax qu' natsam ei qa nite'le tsikfe'lets qu' leke'ye' qu' natsam ei hatse' qa hik ta'hijupi' in hika' ha'ne wit-faakanek,*

15 hats'inha qu'nte' natsame'tax aje'eł qa hatsle qu' enikfe'lets pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' aqsiimijkii pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata. Enewe'en yijayan pa' nite' wa'm Dios. Enewe'en hik lunyejei ne'ej ewi'l tsupju' t'un qe na'l ne'ej letuk ma' qa hik enewe' qa letuk'ij pa' yijaa'ija.*

16 Ham leke'ye' pa'qu' nittaxijets qu'nte' yijaayi'ija aka' qi lunye'jkii nite' hayiits qu' nenikfe'lets pe'ye', qa hane'ej qa hats yinikfe'l aka' jitajayan: pa' Dios nekfik'i qa hik l'eseninyejei ene' jukhew. Hakha'an jutsiqaxij iye pa' Espiritu Santo in qi in yatsathen. Pe' angelits yi'wen iye hakha'an. Hakha'an tefelhitii qa nikfe'lets pe' nite' judiol. Nite' yeqeku' pe' witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji'. Hakha'an wetka'xetspha'm na' wa's.*

4

Olots pe'qu' nili'ijju' hatse'.

1 Qa pa' Espiritu Santo yijaa'ija in yit'ij aka'an, pekhewe' teke'lenju' nehuts hatse' olots pe'qu' nili'ijju' hatse' in nite' yeqeku'tax, ma' qa' nijayan pe' i'nq'ijatshenij pe' nite' yijaal-ija, qa i'nq'ijatshenij iye pe' wi'tlijei ta'lets pe' inwo'metets.*

2 Pekhewe' i'nq'ijatshen, pekhewe'en nite' naqatsit'ij in wotk'onkii. Nite' yoksi'wen in yit'ij pa' nite' yijaa'ija.*

3 Pekhewe'en nite' lexkeliji'm qu' netewhe'yei pe'qu' uja'xe' qa pe' jiyelistaxij pa' Intata qu' jinteluj qa i'nq'aq'ayiniy iye. Pa' Intata jiyelistaxij ekewe'en qu' jinteluj inekhewel in jitajayan qa jinikfe'lets iye pa' yijaa'ija qe qa' jintit'ijetspha'm le'wisij.*

4 Qe week le'sits pekhewe' jiyelisij pa' Intata qu' jinteluj. Ham pa'qu' jintit'ijets qu' u'axe' ekewe' witqats qu' jtit'ijetspha'm pa' Intata le'wisij*

5 qe ke' le'ljei pa' Intata qa pa' wit'iyinheye'j ta'lets qu' ni'sinhet ekewe'en.*

Pa' le'wis leq'ithayinenek pa' Jesucristo.

* **3:14** 1Ti 4:13 * **3:15** 1Co 3:16; 2Co 6:16; 11:10; Ef 2:21-22; 1P 2:5; 4:17; Mt 16:16; 1Ti 4:10; Sal 119:142; 2Ts 2:10 * **3:16** 2P 1:3; Jn 1:14; 3:16; 20:17; Fil 2:7; 3:3; 1Jn 4:2; 5:20; Ro 1:3-4; 2:28-29; 7:5-6; 8:4; 10:9; 1Co 5:5; 6:16-17; Ga 3:3; 4:29; 5:16-24; 6:8; Col 2:5; Ap 1:10; Mt 11:24; Hch 10:43; 1P 1:8-10; 3:22; Mr 16:19 * **4:1** Jn 14:17; 16:13; Hch 20:23; 21:11; 1Co 2:10-11; 2Ts 2:3-9; 2Ti 3:1; 2P 3:3; Jud 3,18; Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2; Mt 7:15; 1Jn 4:6; Stg 3:15 * **4:2** Mr 12:15; He 13:18 * **4:3** 1Ti 5:14; He 13:4; Ro 14:6; Col 2:16,23; 1Ts 4:3; 5:22; 1P 2:11; Gn 1:29; 9:3 * **4:4** Gn 1:31; Hch 10:15 * **4:5** Lc 8:21; 1Ti 2:1; He 4:12

⁶ Timoteo, qu' ijatshenij ekewe'en pekhewe' yijayan ha' Jesús, ma' qa' akha'ye' pa' qi le'wis leq'ithayinenek ha' Jesucristo. Qa hik lunye'je' qu' aqatse' ekewe' wi'tlijei ta'lets pa'nte' witqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo qa in hijayan iye kekhe'we' wekwek le'sits t'ejuyets pa' Intata in l'ijatshenheti'yij.*

⁷ Qa hasu'uj qu' eneqjunu'uj pe'qu' netfelhitiyik'i lunyejeikii pa'aj in t'ejuyiju'l pa' Intata ke' le'lijei. Ekewe'en ham weju'li'ij. Me'nijatshenle etij yijat'ij eke' Intata le'lijei, hats'inha qu' ejunye'je pa' yisu'un pa' Dios qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj wekuma'x.*

⁸ Qe in jiwekuma'x qa wapja' ha'ne i'nese'n hane'en le'wiisija qa na'l pa' weju'lij, qa hik lunye'j in jit'aftsin pa' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei na'l pa' weju'lij hane'en les in le'wiisija qa pa' Intata yiwjutsiqen ine'm qu' jini'fen hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij qa pa' mexe hamik'ui iye.*

⁹ Aka'an yijaa'ija, qa les le'wis qu' week hasu'uj neqeku'uk'i.*

¹⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in qi in jit'ithayiki' qa jitaats'e'ej iye kekhe'we' innifenyeyeikii, qe ta'lets in jiteqemheikit pa' nite' wa'm Dios. Hikpa' ewi'He qu' nentnju' ene' week jukhew pekhewe' qu'nte' neqeku'ye'.*

¹¹ Ekewe'en ku'mi' qa' me'nq'ijatshenij iye.

¹² Mowo'oi qu' hasu'uj pa'qu' nuten in mexe e'jutjana'x. Les le'wis qu' ojo'omij pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata pa'qu' ejunye'je', qu' le'sitse' pe'qu' e'lijeye', qa pa'qu' ejunye'je' iye qu' le'wise', qa' week iye qu' isu'un ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa ijayaanija iye pa' Intata, qa hasu'uj qu' aqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'.*

¹³ In mexe nite' tsam ei qa' ithayiki qu' iyineni'mik'i eke' Intata le'lijei qa' enfel iye pa' Intata qa' i'nq'ijatshenij iye.*

¹⁴ Hasu'uj anqamij, anatkin yijat'ij pakha' hats nefisij pa' Intata. Hane'en in i'nk'a nefisij qa t'eku'mipji'kii eila' hekhewe' uja'x tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan ha' Jesús qe qa' aqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' aqsiijkii.*

¹⁵ Aqsiijkii pa' nefisij pa' Intata. Qa hasu'uj qu' e'seleli'ijju', hats'inha qa' week ni'wen qu' net'ijaifik'i pa'qu' ejunye'je'.

¹⁶ Jeefik'uiha qu' aqsiijkii aka'an qa qu' me'nq'ijatshen iye. Qa hasu'uj qu' e'seleli'ijju'. Qe qu' aqsiijkii aka'an, qa' hik aka' qu' naqsi'jij pekhewe' ejtitsits qa hik lunyejeye' iye pe'qu' netk'en ewets.*

* **4:6** Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2; Jud 3; 2Ti 3:10-15 * **4:7** 1Ti 1:4; 2Ti 4:4; Tit 1:14; 2P 1:16; 2P 1:3 * **4:8** Col 2:23; Sal 37:9,11; Pr 19:23; 22:4; Mt 6:33; Mr 10:30; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48; 1P 3:9 * **4:9** 1Ti 1:15; 3:1; 2Ti 2:11 * **4:10** Dt 5:26; Jos 3:10; 1S 17:26; Sal 42:2; Jer 10:10; Dn 6:20; Hch 14:15; 1Ti 1:1; 2:4; 3:15; Tit 2:11 * **4:12** Pr 12:6; 2P 3:11; 1Co 13:1; 1Ti 5:2 * **4:13** 1Ti 3:14 * **4:14** 1Co 13:2; 1Ti 1:18; 5:22; 2Ti 1:6 * **4:16** Ef 2:8; Jud 23; Ez 33:9; Hch 20:28; Ro 11:14

5

1 Hasu'uj isu'un qu' ejitheyijetskii pe'ye' pa'qu' lawa'ma'xe'. Aqsi'jijetskii yijat'ij qu' enfeeli'mha hik egjunye'ji'ij qu' atataye'. Qa pekhewe' mexe jutjanhets qa' hik egjunyejeyi'ij qu' amatsitse'.

2 Hasu'uj iye isu'un qu' ejitheyijetskii pe'ye' pekhewe' lawa'mhii efuts. Aqsi'jijetskii iye qu' enfeeli'mha hik egjunye'ji'ij iye qu' eneneye'. Qa pekhewe' mexe inanyii qa' hik egjunye'ji'ij iye qu' ekutiye'. Qa hasu'uj qu' numti'ij pa'qu' ul'axe' pekhewe'en.

Ne'ej wikiihale'.

3 Iftits'ets pe'qu' wikiihale'ye' ne'ej haamija pe'qu' lejefetse'.*

4 Qa pekhe'le qu' wikiihale'ye' in na'l pe'qu' letitse' i'nhi' qu' luhuye', pekhewe'en qa' les le'wis qu' nojo qu' nenikfelitets qu' net'iftits'ets, hats'inha qa' lekhevele' eku'nek qu' nejelets. Qe aka'an hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata.

5 Pekhe' yijaa'ija in wikiihale' pekhe'en pe' haamija pe'qu' lejefetse', ewi'He in wetjunti'ijets pe'ye' pa' Intata. Week neluts qa najai iyiiniiha qa wetf'iljetsinetsa iye.*

6 Qa pekhe'le wikiihale' in wetlisij pakha' ul'ax yisu'un ene' i'nesenits, pekhe'en in ila'xtax qa hikle lunye'j qu' nawa'm.*

7 Enfel ekewe'en qa' week nepiye'ek'i pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, hats'inha qa' ham pa'qu' netitijiti'yijets qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax.

8 Qe pakha' qu'nte' net'iftits'e'ets pekhe' yatsat'axtaxijha, nite' le'wis. Qa in ewi'l pa'qu' letset'etaxi'l qa nite' t'ifti'ts'ets iye qa hane'en qa hik lunye'j qu' newelkut'ijkii pa' nite' leqekuye'jtaxij ha' Jesucristo qa ul'ax wiikfik'i qa nite' hik lunyejei pekhewe' nite' yijayan pa' Intata.*

9 Qa ha' witfaakanek ha' i'nji' he' hiyits he' wikiihalei he' tefenhetiitax yi'fentax ke' witijsitjii les le'wis qu' uja'xe'le qu' ne'nenji' pekhewe' hats sesenta i'nhi' qu' les olotse' leqe'ninqapits, qa ewi'He iye pa'qu' lewheyeyi'ik'i.

10 Qa yinikfe'l iye in le'wis pa'qu' naqsiijkii, qa in yejeetsetsha iye pe'qu' letitse', qa in neqjunu'uj iye qa yiwhini' pe' lets'i'ii pe'qu' ni'wenik'ui, qa in nimpuuju' iye pe'qu' lef'iyeye' pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, qa in yi'fen iye pekhewep in mexente' lesitstaxi'mkii, qa in ewi'Hi'i' in yaqsiijkii pa' le'wis.*

11 Qa hasu'uj eni'l ji'teje'm pekhewe' wikiihalei qu' mexente' name'ets sesenta leqe'ninqapits qe qu' neniwhe'ye'yu

* 5:3 Ex 22:22; Stg 1:27 * 5:5 1Co 7:34 * 5:6 Lc 15:24; Ef 2:1,5; 5:14; Ap 3:1

* 5:8 Ro 12:17; 2Co 8:21; Mt 10:33; Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2; 2P 2:1; Jud 4; Ap 2:13 * 5:10 Mr 14:6; 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26; 2Jn 10; Lc 7:44; Jn 13:5-14; He 11:37

iye ma' qa' nili'ij pa' weniwjutsiqentaxij qu' naqsiimijkii ha' Cristo.*

¹² Ma' qa hats lekhele'le lete'm qu' netwu'enhjetju' qe nite' yaqsiijkii pa' weniwjutsiqentaxij.*

¹³ Ma' qa in ikik'i pe' wititsil qa nite' nithayiyu'uj pa' hats weniwjutsiqentaxij, qa nite' ewi'he in nite' nithayiyu'uj qe ifaakatenhe' iye, ma' qa yit'ij pekhewe' nite' leke'tax qu' nit'ij.*

¹⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hisu'un qu' netewhe'yei pekhewe' wikiihalei pekhewe' mexe leke' qu' netewhe'yei hats'inha qa' nana'l pe'qu' letitse' qa' nejeletsha pa'qu' letset'e, qa nowo'oi qu' ham pa'qu' nenfelijkii pekhewe' l'ejuihifets ha' Cristo.*

¹⁵ Qe na'l he' uja'x wikiihalei hats yili'ijju' ma' qa yijayan pa' inwo'met.*

¹⁶ Pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata jukhew i'nhi'i qu' efuye', qu' nana'l pe'qu' wikiihale'ye' pekhewe' taa'letsha in lefefets qa les le'wis qu' net'iftits'ets hats'inha qa' nite'ye' pe' witlijsitjii qu' net'iftits'ets, hats'inha pe' witlijsitjii qa' uja'xe'le qu' net'iftits'ets pekhewe' wikiihalei pe' haamija pa'qu' lefefeye'.

Pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' witlijsitjii.

¹⁷ Pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata in le'wis in yithayikii'ija pa' l'ithayikit qa' les le'wise' iye qu' ewi'hij iye qu' net'ijajii'ijfik'i' ek pe'qu' lajale'. Aka'an in hit'ij les in k'iyetij pekhewe' nifel qa i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Intata le'lijei.*

¹⁸ Qe ke' Intata le'lijei yit'ij pa'aj: —*Nite' leke' qu' it'onijji' pe'ye' leji' pa'qu' wakkaye' in mexe l'ithayi'yij qu' eniwqhaf'itijju' ne'ej trigo ne'ej l'ajits.*— (Dt 25:4) Qa yit'ij iye: —Week pa'qu' net'ithayii les le'wis qu' nana'l pa'qu' laja'ye'.—*

¹⁹ Hasu'uj aje'e'l umti'il qu' yijaayi'ija pa'qu' ewi'le' in nifelijkii yit'ijets in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax pa' ewi'l pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata. Wetsjuk yijat'ij i'nhi'i qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' pe'qu' nenfelijkii ma' qa' hayitse' qa' enikfe-liyuu'etsha me yijaa'ija me i'nhi'i qu' nite'ye'.*

²⁰ Pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata in nite' yili'ij qu' aq'ayintaxij in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, qa les le'wis qu' ejitheijetskii qu' aq'ayinij iye in mexe not'ax wetju'l pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata hats'inha qa' week nepi'ye'ej pekhewe'en ma' qa' week nenijiwets qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax.

²¹ Pa' Intata qa ha' Jesucristo qa pe' te'nekumhi'yijji'kii angelits qu' jinejel, tsepi'ye'ej aka' qu' hit'ij ewets. Aqsiijjikiiha week ekewe' hit'ij ewets. Yemjeetax qu' nite' ejuwaikale'tax

* 5:11 1Ti 5:14 * 5:12 Mr 12:40 * 5:13 Pr 17:9; 3Jn 10 * 5:14 Gn 2:18-25; 1Co 7:9-10; 1Ti 4:3; 5:11; Tit 2:4-5 * 5:15 He 12:13 * 5:17 1Ts 5:12 * 5:18 Dt 24:14-15; 1Co 9:9; Lv 19:13; Mt 10:10; Lc 10:7; 2P 2:13 * 5:19 Dt 19:15

pe'qu' enfeli'm qa lunye'j ji'ij iye qu' hasu'uj itujtseikaninik'ui ekewe'en.*

²² Hasu'uj itaqsunijup qu' aje'eł eni', ma' qa' ku'mipji' leita' pa'qu' nejelets pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata. Qe qu' itaqsunijup ma' qa qu' naqsiiikii pa' ul'ax pakha' l'entaxi', ma' qa hats naqawenkii. Jehju'ł, hasu'uj aqsiiikii pa'qu' ul'axe'.*

²³ Qu' oksi'wen qu' aats'eji' atawe'j qa hasu'uj ewi'le'le na'aj iweli' qu' iya'ji' łammise'le qu' iya'ji' winoye' qe week łahatsiyij łaats'eji'ijji' atawe'j qa pekhewep iye awtsheiji'ij.

²⁴ Na'ł na'aj aje'eł yinikfe'ł in ul'ax pa' lunye'j in mente' tafaakanhetiitaxkii. Qa na'ł iye na'aj nite' aje'eł yinikfe'ł in ul'ax pa'qu' lunye'je'.*

²⁵ Qa hik lunye'j iye na'ł na'aj aje'eł yinikfe'ł in le'wis pa' yaqsiiikii. Qa na'ł iye na'aj nite' aje'eł yinikfe'ł ma' qa i'nk'ale qa yinikfe'ł in le'wis pa' yaqsiiikii.

6

Pa'qu' net'ithayi'yi'm pakhape'.

¹ Week pe' yijayan pa' Intata pekhewe' mexe witłinheyij les le'wis qu' niwqinhet pe' łaqqa patunits hats'inha pekhewe' patunits qa' ham pa'qu' nit'ijets ul'ax pa' Intata qa ke' le'łije iye.*

² Qa pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nijayan pa' Intata pa' łaqqa patun, qa hasu'uj numti qu'nte' qiye' qu' netithayiiyija. Les le'wis qu' nijamti'ets yijat'ij łakha' in t'ithayi'yi'm pa' lejeje'epji' pa' Intata qa' nisu'un. Ma' qa' les qi qu' net'ithayiyi'mha. Aka'an ijatshenij pekhewep qa iyaji'ijets iye qu' naqsiiijkiuha.*

Pe' i'nq'ijatshenij pa' nite' yijaa'ija.

³ Qu' nana'ł pa'qu' ninq'ijatshenij pekhewepe' iye wi'tlijeye' qa nite' lunye'j pa' yit'ij ekewe' le'sits le'łije ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa nite' iye yasini'ł wetju'ł ka' injunyejei in jita-jayaanija pa' Intata,*

⁴ pakha'an yumtitax qu' qiye'ji' qa hamle nikfe'le'ets. Ewi'he in yisu'un qu' nink'aihitik'ui pakha' yumtitax pekhewep ma' qa' nit'ijets in les le'wisju' pa' yumti ek, qe qa' neneqjeyu'ujets pekhewep in eqemtsHENETSaxij pe'ye', ma' qa wata'nutenij wetju'łkii pe' yumti ma' qa tek'ełeyijju'. Qa pekhewe'en qa yapjanhet wetju'łkii iye pekhewepe'. Qa yumtiji'ij pe'ye' qu' nata'lets pa'qu' ul'axe'*

* 5:21 Lc 11:28 * 5:22 Ex 29:10; Lv 4:15; Lc 4:40; Hch 6:6; 28:8; 1Ti 4:14; He 6:2;

Fil 4:8 * 5:24 Mt 12:41; Jn 5:22-30; He 9:27 * 6:1 Jn 10:25; Hch 15:14; Ap 14:1

* 6:2 2Ts 2:12; 1Jn 4:16 * 6:3 Ap 11:8; 2P 1:3 * 6:4 2Ti 2:14,23; Tit 3:9; Sal 37:1;

Ap 13:6

⁵ aje'eł nayuli'ij wetju't pa'qu' wekweke' hik lunyejei na'aj mente' teik'uneikiiha. Nite' nikfe'lets ekewe' yijaalija wi'tlijei. Pekhewe'en in uyifi pe' witlijsitjii ewi'He in wo'oikii pe'qu' laxifkinele' qa nite' pa' Intata qu' nijayan.*

⁶ Qa yijaa'ija inek in jiyehisij pa'qu' inaxifkine'ye' aka'an, in jitajayaanija pa' Intata qa qu' jinte'wejułenij iye pe'qu' hats nana'l ine'm, aka'an qa jiyehisij pa' inaxifkine' pakha'an pa' wit'ikesimeya'xłekii. Hik aka' witaxifkine' lees week t'anipji' pekhewe' witaxifkinel.*

⁷ Qe ham pa'qu' jinteneyijfik'i in jineketsfik'i ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa ham iye pa'qu' jinteka'x qu' jinakik'ui ha'ne sehe' ipji'.*

⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' jinte'wejułenij pe'qu' hats nana'l ine'm ne'ej inqhinatai qa na'aj inaq iye.

⁹ Qe pekhewe' yisu'untax qu' les niwq'axin wekwek qa' na'nipji' pa' witaqjaajinkeye'j ma' qa' nanamji'ju'kii pa' witiwqe'l. Ha'ne witaqjaajinkeye'j hik ha'ne yeka'xii pekhewe' olots wekwek yisu'untax, qa hamle weju'hi'ij qa yawtsheten iye. Ekewe' ham weju'hi'ij wekwek yisu'untax pekhewe'en, ta'lets qu' uł'etse'ju' qa' neka'xii pa' qi ławak pa' Dios.

¹⁰ Qe pa' qi witeqsu'unka'xij ekewe' l'astai nalit pakha' qu' lunye'je' qu' uł'axe'. Na'l pe' hik lunyejei aka'an ma' qa yanutsheni' in yijayantax pa' Intata qa yili'ijju'. Ma' qa sujle qa yaats'e'ej pakha' qu' lunyejeje'kii.*

Pablo qi in yakaklin pa' Timoteo.

¹¹ Qa akha' Timoteo, akha' hijayan pa' Intata. Ilatik'uiha ekewe' wekwek uł'ets, pa' yatsathen yijat'ij hikpa' aqsiiikii. Qa' ijayaanija iye pa' Intata. Hasu'uj eqeku' qa' isu'un iye, qa week iye ene' jukhew qu' isu'un. Hasu'uj iye onoqmositij qu' nana'ltax pa'qu' uł'axe'. Qa hasu'uj iye qu' meniwwinhet.*

¹² Mawatłani't yijat'ij pe' witaqjaajinkeyejei yisu'untax qu' ili'ij in hijayan ha' Jesucristo. Hasu'uj jehik'uiji' pe'ye' pa' witiłax nite' yili'ij qe hikpa' taya'yij ei pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in łanamitpha'm in lit'ijets in hijayaanija ha' Jesucristo qa olots he' nepi'ye'ej.*

¹³ Pa' Intata hikpa' tisij pa' hiłax ene' week qa ha' Jesucristo hikha' tetfeliji'm pa'aj pa' Poncio Pilato in yit'ijets in wittata. Pa' Intata qa ha' Jesucristo tsi'wenij qa tsepi'ye'ej iye aka' qu' k'ayaji'ijets.*

* **6:5** Ef 4:22; 2Ti 3:8; Tit 1:11,15 * **6:6** Sal 37:16; Pr 15:16; 16:8; Fil 4:11; He 13:5

* **6:7** Job 1:21; Sal 49:17; Ec 5:15 * **6:10** Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2; Jud 3 * **6:11** 1Co 13:1;

Ap 13:10 * **6:12** 2Ti 4:7; Jud 3; 1Jn 5:12 * **6:13** Mr 13:19; Ro 1:25; Mt 27:11-14

¹⁴ Ek'eenik'iha week eke' hit'ij ewets. Hasu'uj iye nam ej pa' ul'ax hats'inha qa ham pa'qu' nit'ij ewets qu' aqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa' namli'ijii qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

¹⁵ Pa' Intata nite' leke' qu' nijanik'i pa' hats leqjeyumtshenek qu' nanam ha' Cristo. Pa' Intata hikpa' ham luk'eyi'iju' in qiji', hikpa' ewi'He in qi in Wittata ha'ne week sehe' ipji', t'anipji' pe' qitsji' wittatal qa week pe' wit'alheiji' pe' witsetits.*

¹⁶ Hikpa' ewi'He in na'li'm pa' nite' jiwa'm, lakha' i'nji'teje'm pa' koojo qi in tujji'ha nite' leke' pa'qu' nejeltaxju'. Ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' hats ni'weenija pa' lunyee'jija. Nite' leke' pa'qu' ni'wen. Lakha' neniwqinhetji'ha qa hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij in qiji' in Wittata. Amén.*

Pakha' qu' naqsiijkii pekhewe' patunits.

¹⁷ Pekhewe' yiwq'axin wekwek, ijatshenij qu' hasu'uj numti qu' week nat'anipji' ene' jukhew qa hasu'uj qu' netjumpti'ets pe' lewekwekits qu' hik lunye'je' qu' niyini. Netjumpti'ets yijat'ij pa' Intata. Pakha'an nite' wa'm. Hikpa' jiyelisijkii eke' wekwek qe qa' jintatkin ha'ne sehe' epji'.*

¹⁸ Naqsiijkii pa' le'wis. Notpolijha pa' le'wis qu' naqsiijkii. Qa qi qu' eq'iltinhetse' iye, nite' na'yiji' pe'qu' lewekwekitse' pekhewepe'.*

¹⁹ Qe qu' naqsiijkii aka'an ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' najilet pe'qu' lewekwekitse' na' wa'sji', ma' qa' nenikfe'lets in hats na'li'm pa' yijaa'ija in witi'la'x qa nite' yili'ij iye.

²⁰ Timoteo, anqamkite'ej week ekewe' hats l'ijatshenheti'yij. Menitoni'metsha pekhewe' wi'tlijei nite' yijaalija, qa pekhewe' wenq'ika'aj pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' ipji' pe'qu' le'lijeye' in t'ejujiju' ke' Intata le'lijei, qa' me'nitoni'mets iye.*

²¹ Qe na'l pe' uja'x tek'enik'i ekewe'en ma' qa yili'ijju' in tek'entaxik'i pa' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei. Na'lek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' net'iftits ewets.*

* **6:14** Tit 2:13; 1Jn 2:28; Ap 11:8 * **6:15** Lc 21:8; Ro 16:27; Dt 10:17; Sal 136:2-3; Ap 17:14; 19:16 * **6:16** Sal 36:9; 104:2; Jn 1:18; 12:46; Ex 33:20; Jud 25; 1Ti 1:17; Ap 22:21 * **6:17** 1S 2:3; Ec 7:8; Ro 11:20; 12:16; Hch 17:25 * **6:18** Mr 14:6; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26; 1P 2:12; Ro 12:8,13; Ef 4:28; Mt 6:20 * **6:20** 1Ti 1:11; 2Ti 1:12,14; 2:16; 4:4; Tit 1:3,14; He 12:13; Col 2:8; 2:16; 4:4 * **6:21** 2Ti 2:18; Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2

2 TIMOTEO

Mexe wetfel pa' Pablo.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, yakha' apóstol qe ta'lets pa' Intata qe qa' henfel ha' Jesucristo qe pa' Intata yiwjutsiqen qu' jinehisij pa' witi'la'x qu' natsat'ets'inij ha' Jesucristo.*

² Ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii ha' Timoteo. Hik hakha' hik hunye'j qu' ya'se' qe qi in hisu'un. Na'llek pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits ewets qa qu' nenq'elet'ej iye qa' nehisij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii.*

³ Nite' tsitapi ei qa k'iynji'ij neluts qa najai qa hitjijet-spha'm pa' Intata qii'ija in le'wisij, hikpa' he'yithayi'yi'm in hunye'jek pe' yaqwa'mhitsik'i in t'ithayi'yi'm, ma' qa hoksi'wen in nite' haqsiijkii pa' u'ax.*

⁴ Nite' tsitapi'ik'i in nekju' ke' et'ili, hisu'untax qu' k'ewen iye qa' qi qu' ets-sinheti'mkii iye.

⁵ Qe nite' tsitapi'ij ewets in yijaa'ija in l'ek'enets pa' Intata. Ke' ewketi' Loida hikke' yojo'oj in tek'eenetsha pa' Intata qa hik hunye'j iye ke' enene Eunice, ma' qa tsikfee'letsha in akha' na'l e'm iye aka'an.*

⁶ Hik ta'hijupi' in k'akaklinij qu' itujinhetji' iye pa' nehisij pa' Intata in i'nk'aa he'yeku'm epji'.*

⁷ Qe pa' Intata nite' jiyelisij pa'qu' espirtuye' qu' nata'lets qu' jine'nijiwei. Pa' Intata jiyelisij pa' Espiritu ta'lets pa'qu' int'unha'xe' qa ta'lets iye pa'qu' ineqsu'unka'xi'ij ene' week qa pa'qu' injunyejeje' qu' jinewetjet intok'oiha.*

⁸ Hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj mewepinij qu' enfel ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa hasu'uj iye mewepinyij qe in hoyopheitii ta'lets ha' Cristo. Enekijup yijat'ij qa' ku'miju'l pe' a'tits wekwek qe ta'lets qu' enfel ke' le'lijei ha' Jesús qa pa' Intata qa' nehisij pa'qu' et'unha'xe'.*

⁹ Hikpa' Dios hats jiyilin ma' qa tayai inijii qu' jintaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un. Aka'an nite' ta'lets pa'qu' jintaqsi'jtaxijkii. Lakha'le in ta'lets in yisu'unle qu' naqsiijkii qa qu' jini'fen iye qe ta'lets in hayiits pa'aj nikfe'lets qu' natsat'ets'inij ha' Jesucristo.*

* **1:1** Hch 13:9; 1Co 1:1; Ef 1:1; Col 1:1; 1Jn 2:25; 5:12 * **1:2** 1Ti 1:2; 2Jn 3 * **1:3** Hch 23:1; 24:16; Ro 9:1; 2Co 1:12; 1Ti 1:19; 3:9; He 10:22; 1P 3:21; Ef 1:6 * **1:5** 1Ti 1:5; Hch 16:1 * **1:6** 1Ti 5:22 * **1:7** Jn 7:13; 14:27; Ro 8:15; 15:13,19; Lc 1:35; 4:14; 24:49; Hch 1:8; 4:33; 1Co 2:4; 13:1; Ef 3:16,20; 1Ts 1:5 * **1:8** Mr 8:38; Ro 1:16; 2Ti 1:12,16; Hch 4:33; 1Co 1:6; Ap 1:2,9; 12:17; 19:10; 20:4; Ef 3:1; 4:1; Flm 1,9; Lc 1:35; 2Co 13:4 * **1:9** Ro 8:28; 9:11; 11:14,29; He 3:1; Ef 1:11; 2:9; Fil 2:13; Pr 19:21; Is 42:6; 46:10; Hch 2:23; 4:28; 26:16

¹⁰ Qa hane'ej qa hats te'wenhetii aka'an qe ta'lets in te'wenhetii ha' Jesucristo, hikha' Eqilina'x. Hikha' yiwu'lenhetju' pa' let'unha'xtax pa' witwamhi' qa yaqsiijkii qu' ne'twenhetii pa' witi'a'x nite' yili'ij qu' nata'lets ekewe' le'sits le'lijei.*

¹¹ Hik ekewe' heinekumhi'yijijii' qa henfel qa heinekumhi'yijijii' iye qu' ya'postoli'ij qa qu' ya'maestroyi'ij iye.

¹² Qa hik ta'hijupi' in qi in haats'e'ej ekewe' wekwek. Qa nite'le hewepiniy in henfel qe yakha' tsikfe'letsha ha' heik'enets qa tsikfee'letsha iye in qi'ija pa' let'unha'xijup qu' neje'lets ha'ne hats etisij yila'x yamijii qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' hatse'.*

¹³ Itujtseikaninkitek'il kekhewe' hats lespi'ye'elij ta'lets eke' le'sits wi'tlijei. Hasu'uj eqeku'u'lik'i qa' eni'lipji' iye qu' in-eqsu'uni'l qe ekewe'en ta'hii ha' Jesucristo.*

¹⁴ Pa' Espiritu Santo hikpa' i'n'init ji'teje'm hikpa' qu' ne'fenij qu' jeel'etsha ekewe' hats nelisij le'lijei qu' enfel.

¹⁵ Qa hats lenikfe'lets week hekhewe' ta'hii ha' sehe' Asia hats yak'esyik'uikii qa hats tsiwu'mi' qa week hekhewep hakha' Figelo qa ha' Hermógenes.*

¹⁶ Na'llek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' ni'fen hekhewe' yatsat'etsij ha' Onesíforo qe hakha'an olotsij qa tsi'fenji'jii ma' qa' yet'unji'ij qa nite' iye yisu'un qu' newepinyij in ho'yophe'iti'yij enewe' fo'lo'lik'il.*

¹⁷ In i'nk'a namets ha'ne witset Roma qa aje'e'l pa'aj qi in woyiikii. Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa tsi'wen.*

¹⁸ Na'llek pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' netisij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' ni'fen hatse' hakha'an qu' namtaxets pa' neluji'. Akha' hats lenikfe'lets hakha'an in qi in jiyi'fen ha' witset'ii Efeso.*

2

Ment'unhet qa pa' Jesucristo qa ne'fen.

¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' akha', ya's Timoteo, ment'unhet qa ha' Jesucristo qa' ne'fen ma' qa' et'une'.*

² Qa kekhewe' hit'ij ewets Intata le'lijei hik aka'aj olots he' tsep'i'ye'ej, kekhewe'en uja'xle qu' ijatshenij pekhewe' qu' yijaa'ija qu' nisu'un qu' ninq'ijatshenij iye ekewe'en.*

* **1:10** Lc 21:8; 2Ti 4:1; 1Jn 2:7,28; 5:12; Jn 8:51; Fil 3:10 * **1:12** Fil 1:29; 2Ti 2:9; 4:8; 1Ti 1:11; 6:20; Tit 1:3; Fil 1:6 * **1:13** 1Ti 1:10; 6:3; Tit 1:9; 2:1; 2Ti 2:2; 3:14
* **1:15** Hch 6:9; 16:6; 2Ti 4:10-16 * **1:16** Lc 1:50; 2Ti 4:19; Flm 7,10,20; Hch 16:26; 20:23; 21:33; 23:29; 26:29; Ef 6:20 * **1:17** Ro 1:7 * **1:18** Lc 1:50; Ef 1:1 * **2:1**
Ga 1:6; 2P 3:18 * **2:2** 2Ti 1:13; Nm 12:7

³ Hasu'uj qu' newu'mju' pekhewe' wekwek a'tits ta'lets in lenfel ha' Jesucristo hik ejunye'je' yijat'ij na'aj oq'ophehineti'si'l in yaqsiijkii pa'qu' nit'ijets pa' tek'enets.*

⁴ Ham pa'qu' oq'ophehineti'si'le' qu' meheyi'ij qu' nithayiki pakhape' iye. Ewi'He in yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii qu' le'wisi'imkii pa' tek'enets qe hikpa' t'eku'miiji' ma' qa oq'ophehineti'si'lij.

⁵ Qa hik lunye'j iye na'aj i'nji'teje'm ne'ej ikij wetju'l qu' nanaxtaxij nite' leke' qu' netesti qe nite' yaqsi'ijikii pakha' hats wenittaxij.

⁶ Pakha' yithayiki pa' wit'enekju' qa hikpa' qu' nojo qu' netesti'yij pe'ye' pe' lei pa' wit'enekju'.*

⁷ Ijamti'ijupkiilha ekewe' hit'ij ewets qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' ne'fenij qu' enikfe'lik'iha week ekewe'en.

⁸ Maxtayitik'iha, ha' Jesucristo hikha' wa'mtax qa i'nk'ale qa ila'x iye, qa hik hakha' iye ta'lets pa' David'ik'i. Hik aka' yit'ij ekewe' henfelji'ij le'sits wi'tlijei.*

⁹ Aka'an hik aka' ta'lets in qi in haats'e'ej ekewe' wekwek qa in ho'yophehiti'yij iye enewe' fofo'lik'il hik lunye'j qu' qi qu' haqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' qa ekewe'le le'lijei pa' Intata qa nite' leke' qu' not'ophehiti.

¹⁰ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' leke' qu' netswu'mju' pekhewe' wekwek qe ta'lets pa' yeqsu'unka'xij pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye hats t'eku'miiji'kii pa'aj pa' Intata hats'inha qa leke'ye' qu' ihie'jeek hatse' ma' qa' nana'li'm iye pa' witisa'xi'mkii nite' yili'ij ta'lets ha' Jesucristo.*

¹¹ Aka' qu' hit'ij wi'tlijei aka'an yijaa'ija: Qu' hats week jinanaxi'iju' ha' Cristo ma' qa' hats jina'njiujupekha hakha'an.*

¹² Qu'nte' jinteliyi'ij yemjeetax pe' wekwek a'tits ma' qa' nana'l jeek pa'qu' jintenek'enhe'yij qu' jinamtaxii pa' tenek'enhe'yi'. Qa qu' jinewelkuth'ijikii ma' qa' newelkutji'ij inj kiyek.*

¹³ Inekhewel qu'nte' jintaqsi'ji'ijikii pa'qu' hats jineni-wjutsiqentaxij, lakha'le qa nite' yisu'un qu'nte' naqsi'ji'ijikii pa'qu' hats neniwjutsiqenij qe nite' leke' qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nowotk'onlete'mkii.

In leqejkunenek'ej nite' lewepinij.

¹⁴ Timoteo, iyeketijets iye aka'an qu' enfeli'm he' inejefet-sipji' pa' Intata, hikpa' qu' ne'wenij qa hikpa' iye qu' nepi'ye'ej qu' enfeli'm he' inejefets qu' hasu'uj ul'etsewetju'lkii. Aka'an ham weju'hi'ij qe pe'qu' nepi'ye'ej in ul'ets wetju'l ma' qa' niwu'l'enhet pe' laqjamtikineyejeitaxkii.*

* 2:3 1Ti 1:18 * 2:6 1Co 9:10 * 2:8 Mt 17:9; Jn 21:14 * 2:10 Stg 1:12; Mt 24:22; Lc 9:32; 24:26; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 1P 5:1,4; 2P 3:18 * 2:11 1Ti 1:15; 3:1; 4:9; Tit 3:8; Jn 8:51 * 2:12 Ap 20:4 * 2:14 1Ti 6:4

15 Aqsiijkii week pa' luk'e' pa' e'weju'lij qu' aqsiijkii hats'inha qu' qi qu' nisu'un hatse' pa' Intata pa' ithayijkit qe akha' in leqejkunenek'ej qa nite' lewepinij in lithayiyi'm. Qa yijaa'ija iye in hi'ng'ijatshenij kekhewe' yijaalija in wi'tlijei.*

16 Me'nitoni'mets pekhewe' ham weju'li'ij wi'tlijei t'ejuyiju'l ekewe' Intata le'lijei, qe pekhewe' nifel pekhewe' wi'tlijei ham weju'li'ij week ne'luts les totsimets pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.*

17 Qa pekhewe' i'ng'ijatshentaxij pekhewe'en qa week ne'luts qu' net'ijaifik'i qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj iftsax witja'me't in week ne'luts t'ijaifik'i hastaax qa yaq'al inj. Enewe'en i'nji'teje'm hakha' Himeneo qa ha' Fileto.*

18 Hik hekhewe' ikik'uifik'i qa yili'ijju' in tek'entaxik'i kekhewe' yijaalija in wi'tlijei qa yit'ijets in hats t'ani' pa' lahats'ij qu' iliye' pe' hats naxju'. Ma' qa yiwul'enhettu' pa' nite' leqekuyejeitaxij ha' Cristo pe' uja'x.*

19 Qa pa' Intata qa hatsle yeni' pe' ewi'l letuk t'unji' qa yeni' iye pa' le'nikahat qa yit'ij: Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij nikfe'lets pekhewe' hats yatsat'etsij. Qa pakhap qa yit'ij: Ne'nitonimetsha pa' ul'ax week pekhewe' yit'ij ka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

20 Ne'ej ewi'l qi wititsi' nite' uja'xle qu' na'nifi ne'ej le'sits tok'ol oro qa ne'ej plata qe na'l iye ne'ej tok'ol najak qa ne'ej sehel iye. Na'l pe' t'ejuyets in qiji' pa'qu' ne'luye' qa na'l pe' t'ejuyetsek in tanatkinhe'yiji' pakha' tejilii nite' leke' qu' ji'nt'eku'mets.*

21 Pa'qu' nili'ij in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa wenitonimetsha iye, pakha'an qa hik lunye'je' pekhewe' tok'ol t'ejuyets pa' qiji' le'wis nehu, qa' qi iye qu' natsathenii pa' Intata. Qa pa' Intata qa lees yisu'un in natkin. Pakha'an hats ham hami'ik'ui qu' leke'ye' qu' nithayiki pa'qu' le'wise'.*

22 Ilatik'uiha pe' wekwek ul'ets yisu'un pekhewe' mexe jut-janhets, mowo'oi yijat'ij pa' yatsathen qa pa'nte' witqekuye'jij pa' Intata qa pa' witeqsu'unka'x qa qu' nikesimen iye pa' atawe'j in lunyejeyek week pekhewe' yijaa'ija in iyinii pa' Intata qa yoksi'wen iye in nite' yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax.*

23 Mewetwu'mik'uiha pekhewe' tefelhitii nite' yeqet'etskii in tefelhitiitax. Hats lenikfe'lets ekewe'en in na'l ne'ej ul'etsij wetju'lkii

24 qe pa'qu' natsat'axij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij nite' le'wis qu' naqsiijkii qu' ul'etsi'il wetju'l pe'ye'. Nisu'un yijat'ij ene' week

* 2:15 Ef 1:13; Col 1:5; Stg 1:18 * 2:16 Jud 18 * 2:17 1Ti 1:20 * 2:18 Hch 17:32; 1Co 15:12-17; 2Ts 2:1-2; 1Ti 1:19; 6:21 * 2:19 Jos 23:7; Est 9:4; Ro 15:20; Ef 1:21; Nm 16:5,26-27; Pr 2:6; 3:7; Jn 10:14,27; 1Co 8:3; Hch 15:14; Lv 24:11,16; Sal 6:9; 33:15; Is 26:13; 52:11; Jer 20:9 * 2:20 Ro 9:21 * 2:21 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10; 1Ti 5:10 * 2:22 1Ti 4:12; 6:11; Stg 4:7; Lc 12:51; 2Ti 1:2; He 12:14; 3Jn 15; Gn 13:4

jukhew, qa nikfe'lets iye pa'qu' ninq'ijatshenij, qa nite' iye aje'eł qu' na'nayu'umkii pe'ye',*

²⁵ naqsi'jijetskiiha yijat'ij qu' nenfeeli'mha pekhewe' qu' net'ejuıtaxiju'ł ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei. Qa pa' Intata q'ax qu' ni-linenij pa' ul'ax in yaqsiijkii ma' qa' nenikfe'lets pa' yijaa'ija,*

²⁶ qa' nonompha'mkii qa' nilatik'uikii pa' witiwqe'ł hikpa' nophe'łtaxijju' pa' inwo'met, ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' in yaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' inwo'met.*

3

Pa'yaqsiijkii hatse'pe'jukhew pe'teke'lenju'nelutsji'.

¹ Les le'wis qu' enikfe'lets iye aka' hane'ej qu' henfel. Pekhewe' teke'lenju' nelutsji' qi qu' jutsitaxe' hatse'.*

² Ene'jukhew qa efuts ewi'he qu' natjamti letets hatse', qi qu' nisu'un eke' l'astai, weniwqinhetij pa'qu' naqsiijkii, yumti qu' week nat'anipji' pekhewep, ul'etsik'ikii le'lijei, nite' tek'enets pe'qu' l'alheye', nite' yi'sinhetij in testiitaxij pe'ye', nite' yiwqinhetji' pa'qu' lunye'je'le pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Intata,*

³ hamitsi'm pa' witeqsu'unka'x, nite' yisu'un qu' le'sitsi'ł wetju'ł pe'ye', wotk'onli'ijkii pa'qu' nenfeltaxijkii pe'ye', nite' wetje'łotok'oi yaqsi'ji'ijkii pa'qu' nisu'un, hamitsi'm pa' witq'iltiye'j, l'ejuihifetsij pa' le'wis,*

⁴ yawitji'iji' pe'ye' pe'qu' lejuwaikaaletaxija, nite' yijamti eku'ujupkii in yaqsiijkii pe'ye', yumti qu' qitse'ji' wiikfik'i, les yaftsin eke' wekwek qa nite' yaftsin pa' Intata.*

⁵ Enewe'en hik qu' lunyejeye' ne'ej woo'oiha pa' Intata qa nite'le yumti qu' yijaa'ija pe'qu' nepi'ye'taxik'i ke' Intata le'lijei qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leke' qu' nana'li'm pa' Intata let'unha'x. Menitoni'metsha enewe'en*^{*}

⁶ qe enewe'en na'l pe' uyik'i' pe' wititsil qa wo'tk'oni'mkii pe' nite' teqene'łuikii efuts yoksi'wentax pe' olots lewul'ets qa ewi'he in nifeliyu'ets pe'qu' i'nk'a nepiye'ek'i ul'ets.*

⁷ Pekhewe' efuts week lahatsiyij wenijatshenij qa nikfe'lets, qa nite'le leke' qu' nenikfe'lets pa' yijaa'ija.*

⁸ Pekhewe' uyik'i' pe' wititsil. Pekhewe'en hik qu' lunyejeye' pa'aj pa' Janes qa pa' Jambres in t'ejuyiju'ł pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i.

* **2:24** Ap 11:8; Jn 6:52; Hch 7:26; Stg 4:2 * **2:25** Stg 3:13; Hch 26:20; Ro 2:4; 2Co 7:9-10 * **2:26** 1Ti 3:7; Jn 1:13 * **3:1** Jn 6:39; Fil 1:6; 1P 1:5; 2P 3:3; Jud 18 * **3:2** Fil 2:21; Lc 16:14; 1:51; 1Ti 1:9; 3:3; 6:4,10; Pr 16:18; Ro 1:30 * **3:3** Jn 14:6; Tit 1:8 * **3:4** Lc 6:16; Hch 7:52; 19:36; 1Ti 3:6; 6:4; Fil 3:19 * **3:5** 1Co 4:20; 2Co 13:4; Tit 1:16; Mt 7:15; 2Ts 3:6 * **3:6** 2P 1:4; 2:10 * **3:7** 2Co 11:10; 1Ti 2:4; 2Ti 2:25; Tit 1:1

Pekhewe'en h'ejuihifetsij pa' yijaa'ija. Ewi'He in yijamti'ets pa' uł'ax. Nite' yijaa'ija qu' nittaxijets qu' nijayan pa' Intata.*

⁹ Qa nite'le leke' qu' nape qe week qu' nenikfe'lets hatse' pa' lunyejei in aqawitjinhets in lunyejeyek pa'aj pekhewe' wetsjuk t'ejuyiju'ł pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i in nite' weju'łiju'ł pa'aj.

Timoteo yijayanij pa' lunye'j pa' Pablo.

¹⁰ Qa akha' Timoteo, akha' hijayaanija qa laqsi'jijkii iye kekhewe' k'inq'ijatshenij qa łatsjayanij iye ka' yijunye'j, qa pa' hisu'un qu' haqsiijkii, qa pa' nite' yeqekuye'jij pa' Intata, qa in nite' k'itaqsunijup pe'ye', qa in hisu'un iye ene' week, qa in nite' ts'itaxij pa' hisu'un qu' haqsiijkii.*

¹¹ Qa łatsjayanij iye ka' yijunye'j in hent'unhetiju'ł in qi in hayawitjaxtiitax qa kekhewe' iye a'tits yinifenyejeikii in lunye'jek ka' yijunye'jkii hakha' witset'ii Antioquia qa ka' yijunye'jkii iye ha' witset'ii Iconio qa ka' yijunye'jkii iye ha' witset'ii Listra. ¡Hayits qa qi in hayaatshenhetiikii! Qa week ekewe'en tsaqsi'jij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

¹² Qa yijaa'ija, week pekhewe' yijayan ha' Jesucristo pekhewe' yisu'uunija qu' naqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata ma' qa tawitjaxtii.*

¹³ Qa pekhewe'le yaqsiijkii pa' uł'ax qa aqawitjinhets iye qa' week neluts lees qi qu' net'ijayifk'i pa' uł'ax in yaqsiijkii. Aqawitjinhetsax qa lekhewel qa tawitjaxtiiju' ek.*

¹⁴ Qa akha' anqamkitek'ij yape'enha qu' aqsiijkii kekhewe' hats lenikfe'lets kekhewe'en yijaalija. Qa lenikfe'lets iye lekpa' nijatshenij,*

¹⁵ qa' menikfelitets iye in mente' e'qi in lenikfe'lets ke' Intata le'lijei hik kekhewe' qu' nelisij pa'qu' ikfeliya'xe'kii qa' nijs'enii iye pa'nte' witqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo qa' nelisij pa' witiłax nite' yili'ij.*

¹⁶ Week ke' Intata le'lijei ta'lets pa' l'a'x pa' Intata. Ekewe'en weju'łij qu' ji'nijatshenij pa' yijaa'ija. Qa yasin ji'teje'mha iye pa' injunye'j in uł'ax qa yaqsiijkii qu' jinatsathenket qa jiyijatshenij pa' yatsathen*.

¹⁷ hats'inha pa'qu' nijayaanija pa' Intata qa' nenikfee'letsha qa' hats ham hamik'ui qu' naqsiijkii pe' t'ejuyets pa' Intata.*

* **3:8** Ex 7:11-12; 8:18; 9:11; Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; 1Co 14:14; Fil 4:7; 2Co 13:5-7

* **3:10** Pr 19:21; Hch 11:23; 1Co 13:1; 1Jn 4:16 * **3:11** Ga 5:24; Fil 3:10; Hch

13:14,51; 14:6,8,19,21; 16:2; 27:5 * **3:12** Jn 15:20; Hch 14:22; 2Co 4:9-10 * **3:13**

Ap 20:10 * **3:14** 2Ti 1:13 * **3:15** Mt 26:54; 2P 1:20-21; Hch 4:12; 2Co 7:10; He

5:9 * **3:16** 2P 1:20-21 * **3:17** 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10; 1Ti 5:10; 2Ti 2:21

4

Me'nq'ijatshenij ke' Intata le'lijei.

¹ Pa' Intata qa ha' Jesucristo hikha' yejeyumtshen hatse' pe' ihii qa yejeyumtshen iye pe' naxju' qa pa' l'ilithijijju' qu' ne'twenhettiitaxija hatse' qa' netnek'enhei. Enewe'en tsepi'ye'ej aka' qu' k'ayaji'ijets.*

² Enfel ke' Intata le'lijei, enfel in yamets pa' lahats'ij in not'ax wetju'l qa lunye'j ji'ij iye in hamtax pe'qu' nonot'ax wetju'l, enfeeli'mha pa' iikji'ha pa'qu' numtiletax pe'ye' hats'inha qa' nenikfe'lets, aq'ayini' pa'qu' nite' le'wise' pa'qu' naqsii'jkii, ijatshenij qa akaklinij iye qu' naqsii'ijkiha qa hasu'uj qu' itaqsunijup.

³ Qe yamets hatse' lahats'ij qu' hats nite' nisu'uuni'ija pa' yijaa'ija in yittaxij eke' Intata le'lijei. Ewi'He hatse' qu' nisu'un qu' nepiye'ek'i pakha' qu' lekhwel'le qu' nisu'un. Ma' qa' nowo'oikii pe'qu' nijatshenij pakha' lekhwel'le in yisu'un qu' nepiye'ek'i.*

⁴ Nite' nexpiikeyu'uj hatse' pa' yijaa'ija in yit'ij ekewe' Intata le'lijei, qe ewi'He qu' nenexpiikeyu'uj ne'ej tefelhitiiyik'i nite' yijaalija (cuentos).*

⁵ Qa akha', week neluts matjanitheenija. Hasu'uj neqenijan ej pekhewe' a'tits. Aqsii'jkii pa' ithayijkit qu' ma'ajfik'i qu' enfel ha' Jesucristo. Le'wis qu' aqsi'jii'kiha pakha' hats l'ithayiki.*

⁶ Qe yakha' hats hik yijunye'j na'aj ofrenda iweli' qu' na'natsii'ijju' hatse' pe' meti'm pa' t'ejuyets na'aj witqisit ofrenda qe pa' lahats'ij qu' hailanhetii qa' hawa'm hats k'esets.*

⁷ Yakha' qi in hawatlanipji' eke' le'lijei ha' Cristo qa hawa'nq'an iye qa hane'ej qa hats tsaghat'axij ekewe'en. Qa pakha'le nite' yeqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo qa nite' hili'ij.

⁸ Pa' yija' hatse' hats ts'otki'ik'ui, pakha'an yija' hatse' ta'lets in haqsii'jkii pa' yatsathen. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' juez yatsathen tselisij hatse' qu' namtaxets pa' neluji'. Qa nite' ye'l'ewi'He qu' neslisij qe week iye pekhewe' yisu'unik'ui qu' netpiltaxju'.*

⁹ Mowoqeku'ui wat'ij qu' aje'e'l anam qa' jinewe'twen iye.*

¹⁰ Qe ha' Demas hats tsiwu'mi' qe les in yisu'un ha'ne sehe' epji' qa hats yamii ha' witset Tesalónica. Qa ha' Crescente qa

* 4:1 Jn 5:22-30; Ro 5:18; 14:9; 1P 4:5; Ap 18:8; 19:11; Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25 * 4:3
 Ro 15:4 * 4:4 1Ti 1:4; 4:7; Tit 1:14; 2P 1:16 * 4:5 Hch 21:8; Ef 4:11 * 4:6 Gn
 35:14; Fil 2:17 * 4:8 Jn 5:22-30; 15:17; Ap 12:1; Lc 18:2,6; Hch 10:42; He 12:23; Tit
 2:13; 1Jn 2:28 * 4:9 Tit 3:12

yamiyek ha' witset Galacia. Qa hakha'le Tito qa yamiyek ha' witset Dalmacia.*

¹¹ Ewi'He na' Lucas in amanyijup. Ege'mets ha' Marcos qu' ijs'teye'kii qa' enka'xyii qe hakha'an tsikfe'lets in leke' qu' jini'fenij ka' i'nithayijkit.*

¹² Ha' Tíquico hikha' hukinii ha' witset Efeso.*

¹³ Qu' enektax qa' enteneyij ha' yi'ntilafit ha' henejetijup ha' inejefe Carpo ha' witset'ii Troas, qa he' yifaakanhei iye, qa qu' nite' leke'ye' qu' week enka'x he' witfaakanhei qa lees hisu'un qu' enka'x he' inqa'met l'ajits witfaakanhei.*

¹⁴ Ha' Alejandro nijketits naqsi'jju' qi in ul'ax ka' yaqsi'j ye'mijkii. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nepiletipji' hatse' ka' yaqsi'ijkii.*

¹⁵ Qa akha' iye jehju'l hakha'an, qe hakha'an qi in t'ejuyiju'l kekhewe' jiwenq'ijatshentaxij.*

¹⁶ In i'nk'aa hewetka'xetsji' ha' juez ham pa'qu' netsi'fen. Week yak'esyik'uikii. K'iyinijets pa' Intata qu' hasu'uj nitanithen enewe'en.*

¹⁷ Qa hakha'le Yatsat'ax'inij qa hikha' i'nyijup ma' qa tsit'unhet, qa hiwq'axinij in henfelji'ju' eke' wi'tlijei qa week tsepi'ye'ej, enewe'en nite' judiol. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leke' qu' neshuj pe' athilets qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij i'nyijup.

¹⁸ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij tsilithinik'ui hatse' pa' ul'ax ma' qa' natsaqsi'j qa' neska'xii pa' tenek'enhe'yi' na' wa'sji'. Jitewqin-hetji'ha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij ene' week lahatsiyij. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).*

Pablo qa wetfeli'm qe hats l'aka'the'le.

¹⁹ Hewetfelii ke' Priscila qa ha' lewhe'ye' Aquila, qa week he' yatsat'etsij ha' Onesíforo.*

²⁰ Ha' Erasto amani' ha' witset'ii Corinto, qa ha'le Trófimo qa hiwu'mi' ha' witset'ii Mileto qe mexe wanqaats'e'.*

²¹ If'elitik'i qu' enek in mexente' yamets qu' k'uye'. Wetfelte' ei nakha' Eubulo qa na' Pudente, qa nakha' iye Lino, qa nekhe' Claudia qa week ne' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata.

²² Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' na'n ejupha. Qa pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'j qu' na'ni'l ejupha iye.

* **4:10** Col 4:14; Flm 24; 2Ti 1:15; Hch 17:1; Ga 1:2; Tit 1:4 * **4:11** Col 4:14; Flm 24; Hch 15:37-39 * **4:12** Hch 20:4; Tit 3:12 * **4:13** Hch 16:8 * **4:14** 1Ti 1:20 * **4:15** 2Ti 1:14; 2P 3:17 * **4:16** 2Ti 1:15 * **4:18** Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25 * **4:19** Hch 18:2; 2Ti 1:16 * **4:20** Ro 16:23; Hch 20:4,15,17; 19:22; 21:29

TITO

Pablo mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, leqejkunenek pa' Intata qa apóstol* iye qe t'eku'myijji' ha' Jesucristo. Heinecumhi'yijji' qe qa' henfeli'm pekhewe' hayiits t'eku'miijji' pakha'aj pa' Intata qu' lelitsi'ij. Ma' qa' nana'li'm pakha' nite' witqekuye'j qa' nenikfe'lets iye pa' yijaa'ija in ta'lets pa' Intata.*

² Pakha' jiwetjumi'tets pakha'an witiła'x nite' yili'ij, hikpa' hayiits pa'aj in mexe ham ha'ne week in yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata. Pa' Intata nite' leke' qu' naf'alili'ij pa'qu' hats nit'ij.*

³ Qa hane'ej, pa' leqejyumtshenek in hats yamets pa'aj, ma' qa' hats na'l aka' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj ma' qa' ts'ukin qa' henfel ke' le'lijei hakha' Dios Yatsat'ax'inij Eqilina'x.*

⁴ Ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii ha' Tito. Hik hakha' yijaa'ija in hik lunye'j qu' ya'se' qe ta'lets in yijaa'ija in heik'eni'lets ha' Jesús. Na'lek pa' Intata Dios qa' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo eqilina'x qu' net'iftits ewets qa' nehsij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x.*

Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' teke'ye' qu' netnekumhi'yi' qa netnek'enhe'yij pe' witlijtsitji.

⁵ Ha' H'islawet'ii sehe' hii Creta hikha' k'ejeti' qe qa' anqhat'axij kakha' mexe hamtaxik'ui kakha'an qu' jehijji' pe'qu' netnek'enhe'yij hekhewe' yijayan ha' Jesús in uja'xek he' witsetits i'ni' ha' sehe' Creta. Hik aka' k'ayaji'ijets.*

⁶ Pakha' qu' nejelets pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo qa' aka'an qu' lunye'je' ma' qa' netnekumhi'yi', nowo'oi qu' hasu'uj nenit'ijets qu' ul'axe', qa' ewi'le'li'i iye pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', pe'qu' lelitse' nijayan ha' Jesucristo, qa' hasu'uj qu' netnihe'yij qu' nite' netk'ene'ets pe'qu' l'alheye' i'ni'i qu'nte' nimp'iyele'.*

⁷ Qe pa'qu' nejelets pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo nowo'oi qu' hasu'uj nenit'ijets qu' ul'axe' qe lakha' leqejkunenek pa' Intata. Qa hasu'uj qu' numti qu' week nat'anipji', qa qu' peteyi'ik'uyii pe'ye' qa' hasu'uj aje'eł na'nayu'kii, hasu'uj nek'uwet, hasu'uj nisu'un qu' netqek'uyij lokoi, hasu'uj iye nisu'un l'astai.*

* **1:1** Apóstol ikjji' wit'ukine'ij qu' nenfel ke' le'lijei pa' Intata. * **1:1** Hch 13:9; 16:17; Ro 1:1; 8:33; Ef 6:6; Stg 1:1; 1P 2:16; Ap 1:1; Mt 22:14; 24:22; Lc 18:7; Col 3:12; 1Co 1:27-28; 1Ts 1:4; Stg 2:5; 1Ti 2:4; 6:3; 2Ti 3:7 * **1:2** 1Co 15:19; Tit 3:7; He 6:18; 9:15; Nm 23:19; Ro 1:2; 2Ti 1:9 * **1:3** Jn 1:1; 2:22; 21:1; 2Co 4:11; 1P 5:4; 1Jn 1:2; 2Ti 1:12,14; 2:15; He 4:12; 1Ti 1:1,11; 2:3; 6:20; Tit 2:10; 3:4; Jud 25 * **1:4** 2Co 2:13; 7:6,13-14; 8:6,16,23; 12:18; Ga 2:1,3; 2Ti 4:10; 1Ti 1:2; Ro 1:7; 1Co 1:3 * **1:5** Hch 27:7,12-13; 1Ti 3:1-7; 5:17 * **1:6** 1Ti 3:2-4; Col 1:22 * **1:7** Hch 20:28; Fil 1:1; 1P 2:25

⁸ Aka' qu' lunye'je' yijat'ij, netisij lewhi'wet'e' pe'qu' ni'wenik'ui, nisu'un week pa' le'wis, qa' nejeel'eku'uk'uiha pa'qu' naqsiijkii, qa' natsathen iye, qa' nisu'uunija iye pa'qu' nisu'un pa' Intata, qa' hasu'uj iye neqenijanij in nite' yaqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'.

⁹ Nijayaanija pa' yit'ij kekhewe' hats t'ijatshenheti'yij Intata le'lijei hats'inha qa' nenikfe'ljeetsek pa'n lunye'j qu' ninq'ijatshenij pa' yijaa'ija in yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei. Qa' nenikfe'lets iye pa'n lunye'j qu' netweyiju'l' pekhewe' yumtitax qu' yijaali'ija pe' nifeltax qa' t'ejuili'iju'l' ke' Intata le'lijei.*

¹⁰ Qe olots pe' ham nek'enheyuye'ets, qa' pe' iyetle ham weju'h'ij pa' nifeltax qa' iwotk'onhetsits iye. Qa' aka'an les hit'ijets pekhewe' judiol qe hik aka' lunyejei.

¹¹ Enewe'en hasu'uj iwejini'hi'm qu' nenithiyutax qe yiwul'enheth pa'qu' jukhewe' qa' week pe' lewhe'ye' qa' pe' lelits iye qe yijatshenij pakha' nite' le'wis. Pekhewe'en in yaqsiijkii aka'an yisu'unle qu' nanaxij l'astai hik aka' nite' le'wistax.

¹² Hekhewe' Creta lelets pa' ewi'l' yit'ij letets qu' profetaye', yit'ij pa'aj: —Ene' week Creta lelets enewe'en ejtitsits, hik lunyejei ne'ej iftsits inqa'metets, ekunhets qa' walxalits iye nite' nithayiyu'.—

¹³ Qa' yasiinik'iha ka' yit'ij qa' hik ta'hijupi' aq'ayini'hij pekhewe' lunyejei aka'an hats'inha qa' nijayaanija ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

¹⁴ Qa' hasu'uj eneqjunu'ulij pekhewe' nifeliijk'i pe' judiol (cuentos) qa' hasu'uj iye eneqjunu'ulij pekhewe' t'ejuyiju'l' ke' Intata le'lijei ta'lets ene' jukhewle in te'su'unhetii qu' natjyanhetii.*

¹⁵ Week eke' jite'wen wekwek lesitsi'm pe'qu' hats hamitse'ji' pe' latawjets pe' lewul'ets. Qa' pekhewe'le yegeku' ha' Cristo na'lji' pe' latawjets pe' lewul'ets qa' week ul'etsi'm ekewe'en, qe pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii qa' pe' latawjets iye yaqamaxji' pa' ul'ax.*

¹⁶ Enewe'en yit'ijets in nikfe'lets pa' Intata qa' pakha'le lunyejei qa' hikpa' jutsiqaxij in nite' nikfe'lets pa' Intata. Enewe'en ul'eetsija, ham nek'enheyuye'ets qa' nite' weju'hij qu' naqsi'jtaxijkii pa'qu' le'wise'.*

2

Me'nq'ijatshenij pa' hats yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei.

¹ Qa' akha' Tito, me'nq'ijatshenij pakha' hats yit'ij ekewe' Intata le'lijei.*

* 1:9 Hch 2:42; 1Ti 1:10; 6:3; 2Ti 1:13; Tit 2:1 * 1:13 Jn 8:14; 2Co 13:10 * 1:14
1Ti 1:4; 4:7; 2P 1:16; 2Ti 4:4 * 1:15 He 13:18 * 1:16 Jn 7:28; Mr 14:6; Ga 3:10;
Stg 2:14-26; 2Co 9:8 * 2:1 Tit 1:9

² Ijatshenij pekhewe' hats lawa'mhits qu' hasu'uj nek'uwet, le'wis pa'qu' lunyejeje' hats'inha qu' qi qu' niwqinhetji' pekhewepe'. Qa newetjeeHotok'oiha iye, t'unitsi'ijha pa'nte' leqekuyejejiy ha' Cristo, qa' t'unitsi'ijha iye pa' leqsu'unka'xij ene' week, qa' t'unitsi'ijha iye in nite' yo'qmositij.*

³ Qa hik lunyejeje' iye pekhewe' hats lawa'mhii efuts qu' nijayaanija ha' Cristo qa' naqsiiijkiiha pa' hats yit'ij, hasu'uj nowotk'onhi'ijkii pa'qu' nenfelkii, hasu'uj newetlisij qu' nek'uwet, ninq'ijatshenij yijat'ij pa' le'wis,*

⁴ qa' nijatshenij iye pekhewe' efuts qa pe' mexe inanyii iye qu' nisu'un pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa pe'qu' letitse' iye

⁵ qa' newetjeeHotok'oiha iye, hamitse'ji'ha pe' latawjets pe' ul'ets, nejelets qa' naqsi'ij iye pe' letsetitits, le'wiisija pa'qu' lunyejeje', netk'enets qa' niwqinhet iye pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', hats'inha qa'nte' nenit'i'ijets qu' ul'etse' eke' Intata le'lijei.*

⁶ Qa' hik eqfenyejeji'ij iye qu' akaklinij pe' jutjanhets qu' newetjeeHotok'oiha.*

⁷ Me'nethinijkiiha week ekewe' le'sits hats'inha qa' neneq-jeju'uj ewets pekhewepe'. Kekhewe' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei qu' me'nq'ijatshenij akha' iye qu' aqsiiijkii qa' ek'enets iye. Qa' yijaayi'ija iye qu' me'nq'ijatshenij hats'inha pekhewe'en qa' qi qu' niwqinhetji' eke' wi'tlijei.

⁸ Neqet'eetsik'iha iye pe'qu' me'nq'ijatshenij hats'inha qa' ham pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' ul'etse' pe' hi'nq'ijatshenij. Ma' qa' newepinkii pakha' qu' l'anyejetax aka'an qe ham pa'qu' jinifeltaxijkii qu' ul'axe'.*

⁹ Qa' hik eqfenyejeji'ij iye qu' akaklinij iye pekhewe' mexe witlinhei (esclavos) qu' netk'enets qa' naqsiiijkii iye pa'qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' laqa patune'. Nowo'oi qu' le'wisi'imkii pa'qu' laqa patune'. Hasu'uj not'oqowe'yiju' l pa'qu' natyajaxti'yijets qu' naqsiiijkii.*

¹⁰ Hasu'uj net'ejtenkii, ni'nq'ethinij yijat'ij in nite' iy-owk'elets hats'inha qa' nethinkii in le'wiisija pa' jiyijatshenij eke' le'lijei hakha' Dios hikha' Eqilina'x.*

¹¹ Qe hakha' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata hats we'nethinkii qe qa' netisij pe'qu' lilaxitse' ene' week jukhew qa efuts pekhewe' qu' nisu'un.*

¹² Qa jiyijatshen iye, ma' qa jiteli'ij in jiyintaxii pekhewep qa jiteli'ij iye pa' witeqsu'unka'xijji' pa' ul'ax ha'ne week sehe'

* 2:2 1Ti 5:1; 1Co 13:1; 1Jn 4:16 * 2:3 1Ti 5:2 * 2:5 Lc 8:21; 10:17; Ef 5:22; 2Ti 2:15; He 4:12 * 2:6 1Ti 5:1; 1P 5:5; 1Jn 2:13-14 * 2:8 1Ti 2:2 * 2:9 Ef 6:5-9; Col 3:22; 1Ti 6:1; 1P 2:18; Jud 4; He 13:21 * 2:10 1Ti 1:1,3; 2:3; 3:4; Jud 25 * 2:11 Hch 1:8; Ro 10:14; 2Co 5:18-21; 1Ti 2:4; 4:10; 2P 3:9

ipji'. Ma' qa' jinewetjel intok'oiha in mexe ju'unipji' ha'ne sehe' qa' jintatsathen iye qa' jintek'eenetsha iye pa' Intata.*

13 Hane'ej nite' jiteli'ij in jitaqsi'j pa' le'wis in-wetjuntikineyejeyik'ui, pakha'an qu' ne'twenhetaitax pa' qiji' lamijiju' ha' qiji' in Dios hikha' Eqilina'x Jesucristo.*

14 Lakha' wetlisi'ij pa'aj in wa'm infi qe qa' jinilithinik'ui in jitaqsi'jtaajkii pa' u'ax qa' jiyili'ju' qa' jiyatsat'etsij in ineje-fee'ija hakha'an qa' jiyeqethenju'. Enewe' yeqe'thenju' ewi'he in yisu'un qu' naqsiiikii pa' le'wis.*

15 Me'neniha in l'enek'enheyij pe' witlijsitjii qu' iyetij week ekewe'en, qa' me'nq'ijatshenij iye qa' aq'ayinij iye pekhewe' qu' ninq'ijatshentaxij pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je'. Qa hasu'uj pa'qu' nuten.

3

Pa'qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' hats nijayan pa' Intata.

1 Tito, iyeketijets iye aka'an qu' enfeli'm he' inejefetsipji' qu' niwqinhetji'ha pekhewe' qitsji' wit'alhei qa' pekhewep tenek'enhei. Le'wis qu' nimpixel, qa' natjanithenik'uikiiha iye pa'qu' lunye'je' pa' le'wis qu' naqsiiikii.*

2 Hasu'uj qu' nitaqsunijup qu' nenfelijkii qu' nit'ijets qu' naqsiiikii pa'qu' u'axe' pakhape', hasu'uj nisun' qu' aje'et netqek'uyij lokoi, nineqsu'un yijat'ij, qa' nethinij iye ene' week in nite' weniwqinhet.*

3 Qe kekhwep lahatsiyij inekhwel iye jitaqsiiikii kekhwep ham weju'hi'ij, qa' nite' ji'mpi'yel iye, jiteqfeetsinli'ikii pa'qu' inikheyi'je', lelinhei'inij iye pa' witeqsunkaxijji' pekhewe' wekwek jinikfe'ltaxets in u'ets, qa' in hik lunye'j iye qu' nat-sat'ets'inij na'aj jitesu'un pekhewe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji', ji'napjaxe'etskii pe'ye' qa' jitawtshetenle, je'qemtshenetsitsij na'aj wekwek, jitaqsi'jli'ijkii qu' jinuten ene' week, inekhwel qa' jitutenek ene' week.*

4 Ma' qa' in hats ji'yethinij pa' qi leq'iltiyejei'inij qa' pa' qi leqsu'unka'x inij iye hakha' Dios Eqilina'x,*

5 lakha' qa' hats jiyilin. Qu' ji'la'xe' nite' ta'lets pa'qu' jintumtitax qu' le'wise' qu' jitaqsi'jtaajkii, pa' leq'iltiyej'inij yijat'ij hikpa' ta'lets qu' ji'la'xe'. Ma' qa' jiyilijiju'ha pe' inwu'ets, ma' qa' hats hik injunye'j qu' jink'ayik'e' qe ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo*

* 2:12 Jud 18; 2Ti 3:12; 4:10; 2P 1:4; 2:10; Lc 23:41; 1Co 15:34; 1Ts 2:10; 1P 2:24

* 2:13 Hch 23:6; 1Ts 1:3; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:1,24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 * 2:14 Mt 20:28;

Mr 10:45; Ro 8:32; Ga 1:4; 2:20; Ef 5:2,25; 1Ti 2:6; Ex 19:5; Lc 1:68 * 3:1 Ro 13:1-7;

1P 2:13-14 * 3:2 Stg 3:13 * 3:3 2P 1:4; 2:10; Stg 4:1 * 3:4 1Ti 1:1; 2:3; Tit 1:3;

2:10; Jud 25 * 3:5 Ro 11:14; 12:2; 2Ti 1:9; Ef 2:4,9; 5:26; 1P 1:3; 3:21; Jn 3:5

⁶ hikpa' qi pa' yatsii i'nipji' pa' Intata qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo hikha' Eqilina'x,*

⁷ hats'inha pa' leqi'fenkeye'j ha' Jesucristo qa' jinatsathenket ma' qa' jinehisij pa' hats jinikfe'lets in na'l pakha'an witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.*

⁸ Ekewe'en eke' wi'tlijei yijaalija. Qa hik ta'hijupi in hisu'un qu' iwjutsiqeenija in yijaa'ija pakha' qu' iyetij ekewe'en, hats'inha pekhewe' hats tek'enets pa' Intata qa' nisu'uunija qu' naqsiijkii pa' le'wis. Aka'an le'wis in t'ejuyets ene' week jukhew qa' efuts qa' weju'lij iye.*

⁹ Mewetwu'mik'uiha pekhewe' tafaakate'yijju'kii qa' nite' yeqet'etskii pe' yumti, qa' pe' u'letsij wetju'kii in t'ejuyets pe' lawa'mhitsik'i, qa' pe' wata'nutenij wetju'kii pe' yumti ma' qa' tek'eleyijju' qa' pe' wata'nutenij wetju'kii ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley), mewetwu'mik'uiha qe ekewe'en ham weju'li'ij.*

¹⁰ Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nata'lets in yeqet'etsju'kii, in hats wetsjuk'ij qu' aq'ayintaxij in nite' le'wisju' pa'qu' nenfeltax qa' iwu'mfik'i.*

¹¹ Hats lenikfe'lets pakha'an in u'ax pa' yisu'un. Nite' yaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa' hats lakha'le lete'm in wetwu'lenhetju'.

Nenijatshenij qu' naqsiijkii pa' le'wis.

¹² In mexe la'ni' ha' i'islawet'ii sehe' hi Creta, qu' he'nukintax ei hatse' ha' Artemas i'nli'i ha' Tiquico, qa' mowoqeku'ui wat'ij qu' aje'e'et anamyii hatse' ha' witset'ii Nicópolis qe hikha' qu' ha'ni'kii hatse' qu' lop'etax.*

¹³ I'fenij week pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' i'fenij ha' abogado Zenas qa' ha' Apolos, hats'inha qa' ham pa'qu' hami'ik'ui qu' nakkii iye.*

¹⁴ Qa' pe' hats inefefetsipji' qa' nenijatshenij qu' naqsiijkii pa' le'wis, ni'fen pa'qu' nel'ilax hats'inha qa'nte' hik lunyejeje' ne'ej ewi'l najkak ham leye'.*

¹⁵ Week enewe' i'nyijup wetfel ei. Hewetfeli'hi week hekhewe' tsisu'uni'l inefefetsipji'. Na'lek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' net'iftits'il ewets.*

* **3:6** Jl 2:28; Hch 2:33; 10:45; Ro 5:5 * **3:7** Hch 13:43; 15:11; 1Co 8:1; Ga 1:6; 1P 4:10; Tit 1:2 * **3:8** 1Ti 1:15; 3:1; 4:9; 2Ti 2:11 * **3:9** 1Ti 1:4; 6:4; Ro 1:29; 13:13; 1Co 1:11; 3:3; 2Co 12:20; Ga 5:20; Fil 1:15 * **3:10** 1Ti 1:9; Mt 18:15; 2Ts 3:15 * **3:12** Hch 20:4; Ef 6:21; Col 4:7,9; 2Ti 4:12; Lc 14:26 * **3:13** Hch 18:24; 19:1; 1Co 1:12; 3:4-6,22; 4:6; 16:12; Stg 2:15 * **3:14** Mt 13:22; Mr 4:19; 1Co 14:14; Ga 5:22; Ef 5:11; 2P 1:8; Jud 12 * **3:15** Col 4:18; 2Ts 3:16

FILEMÓN

Pablo yojo in mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, ye'wit'opheik qe ta'lets in henfel ha' Jesucristo, qa na' inejefe Timoteo hika'al ha'ne witfaakanek qu' net'ejuí ei yejefe'elipji' pa' Intata qa yithayife'el iye Filemón,*

² qa week iye kikhe' Apia yejefeki'ihipji' pa' Intata, qa hakha' iye Arquipo hikha' iye yi'fe ej in hawatlani'l pa' ul'ax, qa week he' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata not'axjií wetju'l ke' etsi'ii.*

³ Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewets qa qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'l.

Ineqsu'un qa nite' yeqeku' iye pa' Jesucristo pa' Filemón.

⁴ Hit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' yeqe Dios in nite' tsitapiji'ij ei qa k'iyinji'ij,

⁵ qe k'impí'ye'ej pa' na'l e'm e'qsu'unka'xij pe' week inejefetsipji' pa' Intata qa pa' nite' eqekuye'jij iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.*

⁶ Qa k'iyinijets pa' Intata pa' l'ihinijkii nite' eqekuye'j qu' week nitanit'etsij qu' nata'lets pa' le'wis in na'l ine'm ta'lets ha' Cristo.*

⁷ Yejefe, pa' e'qsu'unka'x qí in tsi'sinheti'mkii qa yi'sinhetik'i iye yajits, qe hisimetsin pe' latawjets pe' yijayan pa' Intata.*

Pa' iyini'mets pa' Onésimo.

⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yakha' in yemjeetax in leke'tax pa'qu' k'ayaji'ijets qe ta'lets ha' Cristo

⁹ qa leste le'wis yijat'ij pa'qu' nek'iyinij ewets qu' nata'lets pa' e'qsu'unka'x. Yakha' Pablo. Yakha' hats ya'awa'ma'x, qa yakha' iye ye'wit'opheik qe ta'lets in henfel ha' Jesucristo,*

¹⁰ k'iyinij ewets nakha' hik lunye'j qu' ya'se' Onésimo, qa hik nakha' iye hik lunye'j qu' ewi'hij qu' nenekifik'i iye ha'ne yi'nophei'wet'ii.*

¹¹ Hikna' mexe hamtax weju'hi'ij in egejkunenek, qa ha'neli'ij qa hats na'l pa' weju'hij in t'ejuí inwets akha' qa yakha' iye.

¹² Qa henpilhenin ei, qa in henpilhenin ei qe qí in hisu'un nakha'an qa qu' ku'miju'l qa yakha'le in l'eku'myiju'l.

* **1:1** Hch 13:9; 16:1; 2Ti 1:8; He 13:3; Ro 1:1; 1Ti 1:2 * **1:2** Col 4:17; Fil 2:25; Hch

12:12; Ro 16:5 * **1:5** Dt 6:5; Mt 22:37; Ga 5:6,22; Ef 6:23; 1Ts 1:3; 3:6; 5:8; 1Ti 1:14;

1Jn 4:20 * **1:6** Ga 5:6; Gn 1:31; 18:18; 3Jn 11 * **1:7** Lc 12:19; 2Ti 1:16 * **1:9**

2Ti 1:8; He 13:3 * **1:10** 1Ts 2:11; 1Co 4:15; Col 4:9

13 Hikna' hisu'untax qu' henyeyinju' qekha naqsi'jtax ye'mijkii in mexe hoyopheitii pakha' nite' leke' qu' aqsi'j ye'mijkii, in hoyopheitii ta'lets in henfel eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús.

14 Qa nite'le hisu'un qu' haqsiijkii aka'an qu' hame' pe'qu' e'lijeye', hats'inha pa' eq'ilta'x qa' nite' nata'le'ets qu' hik lunye'je' qu' enijtsheti'yij, qa' nata'lets yijat'ij in akha'le in lisu'un.

15 Qe i'nhi'i qu' hik aka'ye'le qu' nata'lets in mexe ik ek'ui pa'aj, hats'inha in tepil ei qa ewi'l ni'ih'i iye, ma' qa' hats pakhaayi'ij yijat'ij qu' ewi'l ni'ih'i.

16 Hats nite' hik lunye'j qu' ewi'le'le qu' witinek'e (esclavo), qe hane'en les in weju'hij in witinek qe inejefe'epji' iye pa' Intata, yakha' te'eme qi in hisu'un, qa akha'le qa tsikfe'l ewets in les qu' qiyi'ija qu' isu'un, qa nite' ewi'le qu' nata'lets in jukhew qu' isu'un qe in inejefe'epji' iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

17 Qu' it'ij yiwets qu' k'eyithayifeye', qa hik egjunye'ji'ij na' Onésimo pakha' hats egjunye'jyij.*

18 Qa qu' nawtshetenij pe'ye' pa'aj qa i'nhi'i pe'qu' l'ekumhifkinele'ej, qa' ets'eni' qu' yekumhifkineli'ij.*

19 Yakha' Pablo. Yakha' yijaa'ija in he'nq'ika' ei. Yakha' qu' hijanin pe' l'ekumhifkinel ej na' Onésimo, qa hasu'ujle antapi'ik'i in na'l pa' ekumhifkine'yij in ta'l yiwets in na'l e'm pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.*

20 Ehe, yejefe, eshisij aka'an qu' nets-sinheti'mkii qu' nata'lets in je'witjefeye'k ipji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, i'sinheti'mkiiha pa' yitawe'j qu' nata'lets in je'witjefeye'k ipji' ha' Cristo.

21 He'nq'ika' ei qe tsikfe'lets in l'ek'en, ma' qa humtii'ija qu' aqsiijkii kekhewe' k'iyinij ewets, qa humtii'ija iye qu' les anhini' ke' k'iyinij ewets pe'qu' aqsiijkii.

22 Qa k'iyinij ewets iye qu' ajiletle pa'qu' yiwhi'wet'e, qe q'axqe qu' net'eku'miju'l pa' Intata pe' iyinheyejeji'l ma' qa' natsami'l ei.

Pablo wetfel.

23 Wetfel ei na' Epafra, hikna' yinopheife iye qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo.*

24 Wetfel ei iye na' Marcos, na' Aristarco, na' Demas, qa na' Lucas, hik enewe' tsi'fenij in nifel iye ha' Jesucristo.*

25 Pakha' qi leqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' na'ni'l ejupha week ekheweli'l.*

* 1:16 Fil 3:3; 1Co 16:19; Ap 11:8 * 1:17 Ro 14:1 * 1:18 Ro 5:13 * 1:19 1Co 16:21 * 1:23 Col 1:7; 4:12 * 1:24 Hch 12:12,25; 15:37,39; 19:29; Col 4:10,14; 1P 5:13; 2Ti 4:10-11 * 1:25 2Ts 3:18; Ap 11:8; Sal 51:12

HEBREOS

Pa' La's les t'anipji' pe' angelits.

¹ Pakha'aj toxik'i pa' Intata hayiits nifelji'ji'm na'aj lunye'jkii pe' i'nalheyik'i qa i'njiiiji' pe' profetas'ik'i.*

² Qa ha'neli'ij ene' teke'lenju' neluts qa hats laa'sija ha' i'nijji' in nifel ine'm, hikha' testi'yij qu' natsat'axij ene' week, qa hikha' iye yaqsiijkii ha'ne wa's qa ha'ne week sehe' epji' iye.*

³ Hakha'an hikha' pa' lesa'x tujji'ha pa' Intata, qa hakha'an iye ham hami'ik'ui in hik lunye'j pa' Dios. Lakha' niyejinik'ui ha'ne week qe ta'lets pa' let'unha'x pa'qu' nit'ij. In hats jiyilijiju' pe' inwu'ets qa wapiletspha'm na' wa's i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' qi Tenek'enhei.*

⁴ Ma' qa les in t'anipji'ha pe' angelits, qe testi'yij pa' luk'eji' les in qiji' qa nite' hik lunyejei pekhewe'en.*

⁵ ¿Qe pa'n iplu'uk'i pa' Intata qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' angele': — *Akha' k'ayaasija, hane'ej hats haqsiijkii qu' enekfik'i?*— (Sal 2:7) ¿Qa pa'n iplu'uk'i iye qu' nit'ijets: — *Yakha' qu' latataye'yij, qa lakha' qa' ya'si'ij?*— (2S 7:14)*

⁶ Pa' Intata qa yit'ij iye pa'aj in yethinij ha'ne week sehe' epji' ha' ajit in la's: — *Week pe' laqa angelits ha'ne Dios qu' niyinets.*— (Sal 97:7)*

⁷ Pa' Intata qa yit'ij iye in iyetij pe' laqa angelits: — *Ha'ne yaqsiijkii ne' laqa angelits qa hik lunyejei na'aj t'unik'i, qa ne' leqejkunenhei qa hik lunyejei na'aj fe't leppepep.*— (Sal 104:4)

⁸ Qa in iyetij iye ha' la's qa yit'ij: — *Akha' Dios, nite' yili'ij qu' enek'enhei, pa' t'enek'enheiji' ewi'He pa'yatsathen.* (Sal 45:6)

⁹ *Lisu'un pa'yatsathen qa pa' ul'ax qa luteenija,* (Sal 45:7) *qa hik ta'tijupi' pa' Dios, hikpa' eqe Dios in netisij pa' qi in esa'xi'mkii, les in qi qa nite' hik lunye'j pa' testi'yij pekhewep.*— (Is 61:1,3)*

¹⁰ Qa yit'ij iye: — *Akha', Yatsat'ax'inij, in i'nk'aa'ija qa laqsiijkii ha'ne sehe', qa ne' okoyei qa yaqsiijkii ene' wasits.* (Sal 102:25)

¹¹ *Enewe'en hamits hatse', qa akha'te qa'nte' a'hame',* (Sal 102:26) *week enewe'en hik qu' lunyejeje' na'aj witqhinawat in hats tawa'ma'x.* (Is 51:6)*

¹² *Enewe'en hik qu' eqfenye'ji'ij na'aj peñilo witintaafit qu' ipephe'tje'm, qa ink'aihit iye hik qu' lunyejeje' ne'ej witqhinatai qe wenink'aihit. Qa akha'te qa nite' yili'ij pa' hatste ejunye'j, pe' eqe'ninqapits nite' yili'ij.*— (Sal 102:26-27)*

* 1:1 Jn 9:29; He 2:2-3; Hch 2:30; 3:21; Nm 12:6,8; Jl 2:28 * 1:2 2P 3:3; Jud 18; Sal 2:8; Jn 1:3 * 1:3 Mr 16:19; Col 1:17 * 1:4 Ef 1:21; Fil 2:9 * 1:5 Hch 13:33 * 1:6 Ro 8:29; He 10:5; Dt 32:43 * 1:9 Fil 2:9 * 1:11 Is 34:4 * 1:12 He 13:8

¹³ ¿Qa pa'n ipłu'uk'i pa' Intata qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' angele': — *Niju' e'weyii ha'ne ts'iyayik'i hatse'tu' qu' otstaxipji'kii nekhewe' ejuihifets?*— (Sal 110:1)*

¹⁴ Qe week pe' angelits espíritu leq'ithayinenhei pa' Intata, qa yukin qe qa' ni'fen pekhewe' qu' netesti'yij hatse' pa' witiła'x nite' yili'ij.*

2

Qu' nite' jint'eku'mi'iha.

¹ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' les le'wis qu' jinatjanithenijha qu' jinaxtayitik'iha kekhewe' hats jitepi'ye'ek'i, hats'inha qu' nite' jitoxi'imets pa' wit'ikheyij ta'lets pa' yijaa'ija.

² Qeku'nek, jeł qeku'ni'lek pakha'aj pa' Intata pe' yit'ij in i'nijji' pe' angelitsletax, la'mek qa qi pa' let'unha'x, qa pe' nite' yisu'un nite' nek'enheyutaxik'i, ma' qa tatanithenhetiiijij in luk'e'ek pa' weju'hij.*

³ ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j qu' ji'nilattaxik'ui qu' nite' jinatjanitheni'ij in hats tewu'mhitiitax'ink'ui pe' inwu'ets? Hik aka' yojo'oj in nifel ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa hekhewe' yepi'ye' hakha'an qa yiwjutsiqeni'l ye'mha aka'an in yijaa'ija.*

⁴ Qa pa' Intata in yiwjutsiqen aka'an in yijaa'ija, qa yit'iji' in yiwjutsiqen kekhewe' jutsiqetsij in ta'hii pa' Intata qa in yitjułaxijpha'mkii iye, qa kekhewe' iye lunyejeile wetju'l ham lunyejeyi'iju'l qa pekhewe' iye jiyelisij pa' Espíritu Santo qu' ji'niyayij in lunye'jek pa'qu' nisu'un qu' ji'niyayij.*

Jesús hikpa' ta'lets in hats ji'tii.

⁵ Qe pa' Intata nite' tisij pe' angelits qu' netnek'enheiji' hatse' pa' ink'ayik sehe' mexe hamik'ui, hik pakha' t'ejuyets kekhewe' hane'ej henfeltaxi'l.

⁶ Qe yit'ij yijat'ij pa' ewi'l in i'nji' kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —¿Pa'n eqjunye'jij pa' jukhew qa nite' łantapi'iikii? ¿Pa'n eqjunye'jij pa' la's ene' jukhewle in liwejułenij? (Sal 8:4-6)*

⁷ Qa łaqsiijkii in łammi'sle in te'weyik'uiju' pe' angelits in nite' qiji'. Akha' łetisij pa' qi łesa'x qa łeni pa' łuk'ejji', qa łetisij qu' netnek'enhe'yij week pe' łaqsiijju' pe' okoyei.

⁸ Akha' łaqsiijkii qa week łeniiju' pe' łefiyei pakha'an qa tenek'enhe'yipji'. — (Sal 8:5,6) Ye'ehe, pa' Intata in yit'ijets in week tenek'enhe'yipji', qa ham pa' qu'nte' netnek'enheyi'ij, qa ha'neh'ij qa mexente' jite'wen qu' nasinik'i aka'an.

* 1:13 Jos 10:24; He 10:13 * 1:14 Sal 103:20; Mt 18:10; He 5:9 * 2:2 Dt 33:2;

Hch 7:53; Nm 15:30; He 1:1; 10:28 * 2:3 Lc 1:2; He 1:2; 10:29 * 2:4 Jn 4:48; Hch

2:22; 1Co 12:4; Ef 1:5 * 2:6 Job 7:17; 1Co 15:25

⁹ Qa hats jinikfe'lets hakha' taqsijkitiyijkii in łammi'ste in te'weyik'uiju' pe' angelits in nite' qiji', hik hakha' Jesús, testi'yij pa' qi łesa'x qa pa' łuk'ejj' qe ta'lets pa' qi in yaats'e' qa wa'm, qe pa' Intata in qi pa' łeqsu'unka'x inij qa yaqsiijkii in wa'm infi hakha'an qe qa' jini'fen.*

¹⁰ Pa' Intata yaqsiijkii week pekhewe' na'l qu' net'ejuile'ets łakha', qa yisu'un qu' olotse' pe'qu' łelitse' qu' neka'xii pa' qi łesa'x. Qa hik ta'łijupi' in les łe'wis qu' naqsiijkii qu' nasin-ketik'iha pakha' les łe'wis qu' łunye'je'kii hakha' qu' nata'lets qu' jii'hiye' qe ta'lets pa' qi in yaats'e'ej.*

¹¹ Qe pa' yiwu'm pe' witwuł'ets qa pe' tewumhiti'yik'ui pe' łewuł'ets enewe'en ewi'He pa' Łatata. Qa hik ta'łijupi' hakha'an in nite' wepinij in yit'łij ewets k'injats.*

¹² Qa yit'ij in i'nji' kekheve' we'nika'ajji': —*Aka' ii qu' hen-feli'm enewe' k'injats. Qa' ha'nij jii'teje'm qu' netlijsii ei ma' qa' heilijtsii ei qa' k'ewqinhet.*— (Sal 22:22)*

¹³ Qa yit'ij iye: —*Yakha', pakha'an qu' hetjumti'ijets.*— (Is 8:17) Qa yit'ij iye: —*Ha'ne qe ha'ni', ha'nijup ne' yilits tsetisij na' Dios.*— (Is 8:18)*

¹⁴ Qa hik ta'łijupi', in łunyejeyek enewe' łelits in ikijets aka' wit'eseninye'j qa na'l iye pe' i'athits, qa łakha' qa ikjijetsek aka' łunyejei, hats'inha in wa'm qe qa' niwuł'enhetju' pa' inwo'met, hik pakha' na'łtaxi'm pa' łet'unha'x pa' witwamhi'.*

¹⁵ Qa' niwejinkii iye pekhewe' wifinheitaxij eke' week łahats'ij qe niijiwe'yi'm pa' witwamhi'*

¹⁶ qe yijaa'ija, nite' namijju' qu' ni'fen pe' angelits, qe nami-jju' yijat'ij qe qa' ni'fen pe' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i.

¹⁷ Qa hik ta'łijupi' pa'aj in les łe'wis qu' notjonketik'iha enewe' łek'injats, hats'inha qa yamle'etsji' in hats qi in eq'iltinhetsax qiji' pa'i nite' yijanik'i week pa' hats yisu'un pa' Intata, hats'inha qa' niwu'm pe' łewuł'ets ene' week.*

¹⁸ Qe in łunye'jek łakha' in qi in yaats'e' in tajaajinhetii, qa łunyeje'ji'jek qu' qi qu' ni'fen pekhewe' qu' natjaajinhetii.

3

Jesús les in qiji' t'anipji' pa' Moises'ik'i.

¹ Qa hik ta'łijupi' yejefetsipji' pa' Intata, i'nij jii'teje'm pe' teniya'yijii pa' wa'sji'pha'm, ijamti'łiikii pa'n łunye'j ha' Jesús,

* **2:9** Hch 2:33; 3:13; Jn 3:16; 2Co 5:15; Fil 2:9 * **2:10** Lc 13:32; 24:26; Ro 11:36; He 7:28 * **2:11** Mt 28:10; Jn 20:17; Hch 17:28; He 10:10 * **2:12** He 12:23 * **2:13** Sal 18:2; 12:2; Jn 10:29; 2S 22:3 * **2:14** Jn 1:14; 1Co 15:54-56; Col 2:15; 2Ti 1:10; 1Jn 3:8 * **2:15** Ro 8:15; 2Ti 1:7 * **2:17** Fil 2:7; He 4:15; 5:1-2; 7:26-28

Łakha' nukin inwetsju' pa' Intata qa qiji' Pa'i, ma' qa hikha' jitetfelij in nite' jitegeku'.*

² Łakha' tek'eenik'iha pakha' hats yit'ijets pakha' nukin, in łunye'jek pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i in tek'eenik'iha pa'qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata in tenek'enhe'yij pe' week Israel.

³ Qa lesle in qiji' ha' Jesús qa nite' hik łunye'j pa' Moises'ik'i, in łunye'jek na'aj yaqsiijkii ne'ej wititsi' in les qe weniwqinhetji' qa nite' ne'ej wititsi'.

⁴ Qe week ne'ej wititsi' na'l na'aj yaqsiijkii, qa pakha'le Dios qa yaqsiijkii ha'ne week.*

⁵ Pa' Moises'ik'i tek'enik'iha pa'qu' nit'ijets in t'ithayi'yi'm pa' Intata in tenek'enhe'yij pe' week Israel, hats'inha kekhewe' yaqsiijkii pa'aj qa' hik łunye'je' qu' nenfel kakha' mexe hamik'ui pa'aj.*

⁶ Qa hakha'le Cristo qa hik łunye'j na'aj wita's impiye' in tenek'enhe'yij pe' łetsi' pa' Intata, qa pe' łetsi' pa' Intata qa inekhwel in jıtajayan, qu' jinatjanithenij qa' jinaamhi'ijii pa' łahats'ij in jıtumti in yijaa'ija ha' Cristo in hats jiyilin, qa qu' jintewqinhetji' iye qa' jintefel pa' inwetjuntikineyejeyik'ui.*

⁷ In ł'anye'jek pa' Espıritu Santo in yit'ij: —*Qu' hane'ej epi'ye'et pa' ł'a'x pa' Dios,* (Sal 95:7)*

⁸ *hasu'uj qu'nte' enk'enheyuyi'itets ma' qa' it'unheti'ł pe' atawjetsi'ł, in łunyejeyek kekhewe' alheyi'tik'i in nite' yisu'un qu' netk'enets, qa yijaajintaajkii pa'qu' nami' pa' Intata qu' hats nite' newejuti'iju'ł in nite' tek'enets in neki'kii ha' ham i'ni'i.* (Sal 95:8)

⁹ *Hik hakha'a'ke' alheyi'tik'i in tsijaajintaxijkii qu' nenikfe'lets me hitani'then me nite'. Yemjeetax in cuarenta (40) ininqapits in iktaxije'm in yi'wen ke' haqsi'ji'mijkii.* (Sal 95:9-11)

¹⁰ *Qa hik ta'lijupi' in ts'ayu'um kekhewe' jukhew'ik'i qa hit'ijets: “Nite' yili'ij in nite' nek'enheyu' pe' atawjetsi'ł, qa nite' lenikfe'li'łets pa'n yijunye'j.”* (Sal 95:10)

¹¹ *Qa in hats ts'ayu'um qa hit'ijets in hiwjutsiqeni'm: “Nite' łeke' qu' ami'tii na' qek mawapiitaxili' na' yiwapiihiwet.”—* (Sal 95:11)

¹² *Jehi'liju'ł yejefets, hasu'uj pa'qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' łatawe'je' pa' ul'ax qa pa' witqekuye'j, ma' qa' toxi' imets pa' nite' wa'm Dios.*

¹³ *Matkakkini'ł wetju'łkii yijat'ij week neluts hane'ej in mexe łeke', hats'inha qa' hame' ekhweli'ł pa'qu' hik łunye'je' qu' net'unje'm qu' nata'łets pa' łaqawitjineya'x pa' ul'ax.**

* 3:1 Ro 15:8; Fil 3:14; He 2:11,17; 4:14-15 * 3:4 Ef 2:10; 3:9 * 3:5 Ex 14:31; Nm 12:7; Dt 18:19 * 3:6 Mt 10:22; Ro 5:2; 11:22; 1Co 3:16; He 1:2 * 3:7 Hch 7:36; He 4:3,5 * 3:13 Ef 4:22; He 10:24

14 Qe inekhewel hats wanaqsiijkii in ju'un ji'teje'm ha' Cristo, ehe, qu' hats jint'ekuu'miju'tha pa'aj hakha'an in i'nk'aa'ija qa' jinaamhi'ijii pa' lahats'ij.*

15 Qa hik ta'hijupi' in wenit'ij: —*Qu' hane'ej epi'ye'eł pa' t'a'x pa' Dios, hasu'uj qu'nte' enk'enheyuyi'itets ma' qa' it'unheti't pe' atawjetsi't, in lunyejeyek kekhewe' alheyi'tik'i in nite' yisu'un qu' netk'enets, qa yijaajintaxkii.*— (Sal 95:7-8)

16 Ćlek pekhewe' pe' yijaajintaxkii in hats yepi'ye'tax pa' t'a'x pa' Dios? ĆMe nite' hik pekhewe' pe' ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pe' Egipto yojo'ok'oi pa' Moises'ik'i?*

17 Pa' Intata Ćlek pekhewe' pe' nayujiji'm qa ikijje'm cuarenta (40) iningapits? ĆMe nite' hik pekhewe' pe' ul'ax yaqsiijkii qa naxju' qa pe' lenutsik'i qa amaneiji' pa' ham i'ni'i'?*

18 ĆQa Ćlek pekhewe' pe' hats yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata qu' nite' nuyejiteje'm pa' ławapiihiwet? ĆMe nite' pekhewe' nite' tek'enets?

19 Hats jinikfe'lets in nite' uiji'teje'm pekhewe'en pa' sehe' Canaán qe ta'lets in nite' tek'enets pa' Intata.

4

Pa' ławapiihijii pe' yijayan pa' Intata.

1 Qa hik ta'hijupi', in mexe Ćeke' qu' ji'nuiji'teje'm pa' ławapiihiwet pa' Intata, qa les Ćewis qu' jine'nijiweyets qu' jinaqamij. Hasu'uj pa'qu' numti qu' hats nite' Ćeke'ye' qa' amane'fik'i.*

2 Qe yijaa'ija, inekhewel in hats jitefelhiti'yi'm ekewe' Će'sits wi'tlijei, hik lunyejei pa'aj pekhewe' ikik'uifik'i pa' Egipto. Qa nite'Će testi'yij pa' hats weniwjutsiqentaxi'm, qe yeqeku'uk'i pa' wenitaxijets.

3 Qa inekhewel in jitek'enets qa hats ju'uiji'teje'm pa' ławapiihiwet, qa pekhewe'pe' qa nite' uiji'teje'm, in Ćanye'jek pa'aj in yit'ij: —In lunye'jek in ts'ayukii qa hit'ij: “*jNite' Ćeke' qu' nuiji'teje'm na' yiwapiihiwet!*”— (Sal 95:11) ĆQa nite' Ćeke' qu' nuiji'teje'm yemjeetax in hats week yijat'etstaxi'mju' pe' wekwek in iplu'uk'i ek pa'aj in i'nk'aa'ija yaqhat'axij pa' Intata ha'ne week sehe' ipji!*

4 Qe hik aka' yit'ij ke' Intata Će'lijei in t'ejuyets in hats yamets pa'aj wetsjuk tatsai (7) neluts: —Pa' Intata qa wapiiji' pa' neluji' in yamets wetsjuk tatsai (7) in hats yaqhat'axij pe' Ćithayijkitits.

—*

* 3:14 1Co 15:2; He 3:6; 10:23; 11:1 * 3:16 Nm 14:2; Dt 1:35-38 * 3:17 Nm 14:29; Sal 106:26 * 4:1 1Ts 2:13; He 12:15 * 4:3 Sal 95:11; He 3:11 * 4:4 Ex 20:11

⁵ Qa ka' hats henfel in yit'ij: —*Nite' leke' qu' nuiji'teje'm na' yiwapihiwet!*— (Sal 95:11)*

⁶ Qe pekhewe'en in yepi'ye'tax qa nite'le tek'enets pa' Intata, qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' leke' qu' nuiji'teje'm pa' lawapihiwet. Qa mexete leke' pekhewepe' qu' nuiji'teje'm.

⁷ Qa hik ta'lijupi' pa' Intata in yeni' pa' ewi'l neluji' in yit'ij: —Hane'ej.— I'nijji' pa'aj pa' David'ik'i in hats olots iningapit-sik'i pa'aj pekhewe'en, in l'anye'jek pa'aj kakha' wi'tlijei in yit'ij: —*Qu' hane'ej epi'ye'et pa' l'a'x pa' Dios, hasu'uj qu'nte' enk'enheyuyi'itets ma' qa' it'unheti'l pe' atawjetsi'l.*— (Sal 95:7,8)*

⁸ Qe qu' net'ejuite'ets pa' yeka'xii pa'aj pa' Josué pe' Israel witwapiihi'wet, ma' qa pa' Intata qekha nite' nenfeletax pakhape' nelu.*

⁹ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in jinikfe'lets in na'l pakha' mexe aman qiji' nelu witwapiihijii qu' net'ejuyets pe' felits pa' Dios.

¹⁰ Qa pe'qu' hats nuiji'teje'm pa' lawapihiwet pa' Intata, qa' nawapiyij pe' l'ithayikitits, in lunye'jek pa' Intata in wapii pa'aj.*

¹¹ Qa hik ta'lijupi', jiwent'unhet qa' ji'nuiji'teje'm pa' witwapiihi'wet, hats'inha qa ham pa'qu' hik lunye'je' pa'aj pekhewe' nite' tek'enets pa'aj.

Pa' tet'unha'x ke' Intata le'lijei.

¹² Qe ke' Intata le'lijei in tefelhitii hik lunyejei qu' iliye', t'units, qa les in yaslits iye qa nite' hik lunyejei na'aj witqatsjikinets week yaslax l'anu qa l'ejuyi'l, qa in yaslits wiikfik'i qa leke' iye qu' nuiji'teje'm qa' neqetheni'l wetju'l pa' hla'x ha'ne i'nese'n pa' inge'spiritu, qa leke' iye qu' nuiji'teje'm pe' l'aka'thel wetju'l ene' lewekwekits ene' i'nesenits qa pe' ininuts latawjets, qa nikfe'letsha iye in yejelijupkii pa' yoksi'wen qa pa' yumti iye pa' intawe'j.*

¹³ Qa ham pa'qu' not'axi'mji' ene' week laqsijiju', qe week yijat'ij in lequk'elhi'ijkii pe' lotoy pakha' jiyejeyumtshenij hatse' pakha' hane'ej injunyejei.*

Jesús qiji' pa'i.

¹⁴ Qa hik ta'lijupi', inekhewel in na'l ine'm ha' qiji' in pa'i yamiipha'm na' wa's, hikha' Jesús, la's pa' Dios, ma' qa' jinat-janithenijha in nite' jiwepinij in jitetfelij in nite' jitegeku'.*

¹⁵ Qe ha' na'l ine'm qiji' pa'i yoksi'wen pa' jitoksi'wen in nite' jet'units, qe lakha' iye tajaajinheti'yij pa' a'tax in injunyejeyek

* 4:5 He 3:19 * 4:7 He 3:7 * 4:8 Jos 22:4 * 4:10 He 4:4; Ap 14:13 * 4:12 Jer 23:29; 1P 1:23; Is 49:2; Ef 6:17; Ap 1:16; 2:12; 1Co 14:24-25 * 4:13 2Cr 16:9; Job 26:6; 34:21; Sal 33:13-15 * 4:14 He 3:1; 6:20; 10:23

hane'ej, qa lakha'le qa nite'yaf'ali'ets pa'qu' luk'eye' pa' ul'ax qu' naqsiijkii.*

¹⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi', hasu'uj ji'nijiwei qu' jinenekets pa' lots'oji'la'x wa'sji' hats'inha qa' jinehisij pa' leq'iltiye'j, ma' qa' jini'fenji'ij qu' jintesu'unji'ij qu' jini'fen.

5

¹ Qe week pa'qu' qiye'ji' pa'i t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata qe qa' ni'fenij ene' jukhew pekhewe' t'ejuyets pa' Intata, hats'inha qu' lakha'ye' qu' nithayiki pe'qu' witqistitsi'ij pa' Intata, qa pe'qu' natlanhetiyifi iye pa' Intata inqa'metets qu' net'ejuyets pe' witwu'ets.

² Pakha' qiji' pa'i in jukhewle iye qa yoksi'wen ji'jek pakha' nite' witt'unhaxiju' pe' wekwek, ma' qa' ne'nq'eletij pekhewe' ham nikfe'lets qa pekhewe' yeqfeetsinhi'iikii pa'qu' likheyije'.*

³ Qa in ta'hijupi' in yoksi'wen pa' nite' witt'unhaxiju' pe' wekwek qa lakha' iye qu' nilanjiifi ek pe'qu' inqa'metetse' pa' Intata qu' net'ejuyets pe' lewu'ets, in lunyejeyek pekhewep in t'ejuyets pe' lewu'etsle'ek.*

⁴ Qa ham pa'qu' lakha' ye'le qu' net'eku'mi' aka' witiwqiye'jji', qe pa' Intata yijat'ij in t'eku'm iniiji' qa jintesti'yij, in lunye'jek pa'aj pa' Aaron'ik'i.*

⁵ Qa hik lunye'j iye ha' Cristo, nite' ta'lets qu' neniwqinhette in qiji' pa'i, qe ta'lets yijat'ij in yiwqinhetti'. Pakha' yit'ijets pa'aj: —Akha' k'ayaasija, hane'ej hats haqsiijkii qu' enekfik'i.— (Sal 2:7)*

⁶ Qa kakhap qa yit'ijek: —Akha' nite' yili'ij qu' a'pa'iyi'ij, in lunyejju'ek pa' leqniyak pa' Melquisedec.— (Sal 110:4)*

⁷ Ha' Cristo in mexe i'nipji' ha'ne sehe', iyinii pa' Intata qa iyinijets qu' ni'fen, qe ewi'le in leke' qu' nilithinik'ui pa' witwamhi'. Qa in iyin qa nekju' pe' let'ili in ip qa yit'unhetik'i in iyet in iyin. Qa pa' Intata qa yepi'ye' qe ha' Jesús wetf'iljetsin qa week yaqsiijkii pa'qu' nisun' pa' Intata.*

⁸ Yemjeetax in La'staxija pa' Dios, qa nikfe'lets pa'n lunye'j qu' jintek'en in ta'lets pe' wekwek qu' jintaats'e'ej.*

⁹ Qa in hats week le'wisik'uyi' hakha'an qe yaqsiijkii pe' yit'ijets pa' Intata, ma' qa lakha' qa ta'lets pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij qu' net'ejuyets week pekhewe' qu' netk'enets.

¹⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata qa yeni' qu' qiye'ji' pa'i, in lunyejju'ek pa' leqniyak pa' Melquisedec.

* 4:15 Is 53:3; He 2:18; 2Co 5:21; 1P 2:22 * 5:2 He 2:18; 4:15; 7:28 * 5:3 Lv 4:3; 9:7; He 9:7 * 5:4 Ex 28:1; 1Cr 23:18 * 5:5 Jn 8:54; He 1:1 * 5:6 He 7:17; Gn 14:18-20 * 5:7 Mt 26:39; 27:46,50; Mr 14:36; 15:34,37; Sal 22:1; Lc 23:46 * 5:8 Fil 2:7-8; He 1:2

¹¹ Qa in t'ejuyets ha'ne Melquisedec olots pe'qu' jintit'ij, qa jutsitaxe qu' jintefel qe ekheweli'l jutsitax qu' enikfe'li'fik'i.

¹² In hats la'nape'elijets in l'ek'eni'lets ke' le'sits tefelhitii, qekha hats a'maestrole'taxi'lipji'. Qa menjiitfe l'ijatshenheti'yi'lij ke' nite' jutsitetstax t'ejuyets pa' Intata. Ma' qa hats hik ejunyejeyi'l iye qu' etu'f'li'il qa nite' leke' qu' etuji'l na'aj t'un.*

¹³ Qe week pakha' qu' mexe netu'fle, nite' nikfe'lets pa' yatsathen qa pa' nite' yatsathen, qe mexente' qi.

¹⁴ Qa na'ajle witaq t'un qa t'ejuyetsek pekhewe' hats qits, pekhewe'en in wenijatshenij qa nikfe'lets qu' nejekik'ui pa' le'wis qa pa' ul'ax.*

6

¹ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' yape jinakik'uifik'i kekhewe' hats jinikfe'lets t'ejuyets ha' Cristo, ma' qa' ji'nuiji'teje'm pakha' hats les in jutsitax wi'tlijei. Qa hasu'uj qu' jinapilets iye pekhewe' hats jiyaghat'etsij in jitojohonjo' pekhewe'en, in jiti'ijets in hats jiteli'ij pe' wekwek jiyeka'xii pa' witwamhi', qa pa' nite' inqekuyejeyij pa' Intata,*

² qa in jit'ijatshenhetiyij iye pa'n ikji' kekhewe' lunyejeikii in wenpulijijju' qa in yeni'pji'kii iye lokoyei, qa qu' ihiye' pe' hats naxtaxju', qa pekhewe' tejeyu'mtshenhetii qu' namii pa' fe't nite' yili'ij.*

³ Pa' Intata qu' lexke'yi'ij, qa' les hit'ilij ju'f pe'qu' i'nk'aihitse' qu' nek'inq'ijatshenij.

⁴ Qe in t'ejuyets pekhewe' hats testiitaxij pa' likfeliyaxitsets pa'n lunye'j qu' ji'la'xe', qa nikfe'ltaxets iye pa' leqisit pa' Intata, qa i'ntaxij ji'teje'm iye in yoksi'wen pa' let'unha'x pa' Espiritu Santo,*

⁵ qa nikfe'ltaxetsha iye pa' l'emenye'j ke' le'sits Intata le'lijei, qa nikfe'ltaxetsha iye pe' let'unhaxits hatse' pa' Intata pakha' mexe hamik'ui,

⁶ ma' qa in hats namju'kii, qa nite' leke' qu' netpilik'i qu' nit'ijets qu' naf'alili'ij, qe hats lekhwelle in hik lunye'j qu' nenji'pha'm iye pe' cruz ha' la's pa' Dios ma' qa natlakaxtiiju' iye hakha'an.*

⁷ Qe na'aj sehe' in les yiwq'axin pileyits qa le'sitsji' iye ne'ej leqei, qa pekhewe' wenq'eni' qa yi'weju'enij, pa' sehe' qa yejelets pa' Intata.*

* **5:12** 1Co 3:2; He 6:1; 1P 2:21 * **5:14** Is 7:15; 1Co 2:6 * **6:1** Fil 3:13; He 5:12;

9:14 * **6:2** Jn 3:25; Hch 6:6; 17:31-32; 19:4-6 * **6:4** Ga 3:3; Ef 2:8; He 10:32

* **6:6** He 10:29; 2P 2:21; 1Jn 5:16 * **6:7** Gn 3:17-18; Sal 65:10; Is 5:6

⁸ Qa in ta'hi'i' ne'ej tii qa ne'ej extuweḽkukui, qa ham weju'lij, ma' qa hats k'esiyu'ets qu' na'nipji' pa' lawak pa' Dios. Qa' hamitse' qu' netene'lju'.

Pa' qi in jiwetjunti'ik'ui qu' nafits.

⁹ Qa ekheweli'l' yejefets, yemjeetax ekewe' hi'ttaxi'lij ewets, qa tsikfe'li'i'lets in nite' nasini'l' ji'teje'm ekewe'en, qe ekheweli'l' les yijat'ij in l'ijayilijfik'i in hijayani'l' pa' Intata.

¹⁰ Qe pa' Intata in qi in yatsathen, qa nite' leke' qu' nantapi'ii pekhewe' laqsiilijikii qa nite' leke' iye qu' nantapi'ii in l'inq'ethinilij pa' leqsu'unka'x qa h'feni'l' pekhewep. Hik kakha' mexe laqsiilijikii hane'ej.*

¹¹ Qa hisu'unletaxi'l' qu' week ewitei ekheweli'l' qu' naamli'ijii pa' l'aka'the' qu' inq'ethini'lij in nite' atha'la'li'lju', hats'inha qu' afitstaxi'l' hatse', ma' qa nafits pa' qi in letjunti'ilik'ui.

¹² Hats'inha qu' nite' a'walxalitsi'il, qa' ojonketilik'i yijat'ij pekhewe' testi'yij hatse' pakha' hats yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata qe ta'lets pa' nite' leqekuyejeij qa in nite' itaqsunijup iye.*

Pa' yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata yijaa'ija.

¹³ Pa' Intata in nifeli'm pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa' Abraham, qa in ham pakha' qu' netweyik'uipha'm pa' Intata qu' les qiye'ji' qu' netetfeliji'm pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa' Abraham, qa lakha'le in tetfelli'ij lete'm,*

¹⁴ qa yit'ij: —*Yijaa'ija qu' k'efen qa' yijaa'ija iye qu' k'etisij pe'qu' olootse' qu' nata'ḽ ewets hatse'.*— (Gn 22:17)

¹⁵ Pa' Abraham qa notki'ets nite' itaqsunijup, qa pa' Intata qa yaqsiimijikii pa' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj.

¹⁶ Qe ene' jukhew in na'l na'aj yisu'un qu' neniwjutsiqenij qa tetfeliji'm na'aj te'weyik'uipha'm in qiji', qa in yaqsiijikii aka'an qa hats nite' leke' qu' nenwu'mpha'm. Ma' qa hats l'aka'the'le pa' wi'tlijei.*

¹⁷ Qa hik lunye'j pa' Intata, in yisu'un qu' nethiinijha pekhewe' tisij hatse' pa' hats yiwjutsiqen in nite' yink'aihitik'ui pa' hats yit'ij, qa in yiwjutsiqen pa'aj qa tetfeelijha,

¹⁸ hats'inha pa' yiwjutsiqen qa in tetfeelijha iye, qa' hik enewe'ye' qu' nata'lets qu' jet'unitse'jiik'i inekhewel pekhewe' wo'oikii pakha' qu' naqsi'ijju', qa jinikfe'letsha iye in yijaa'ija pakha' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata, qa enewe' wetsjuk pa' yiwjutsiqen qa in tetfeelijha iye qa nite' leke' qu' naqanlekii pa' Intata.*

* **6:10** Pr 19:17; Mt 10:42; 25:40; 2Co 8:4; 1Ts 1:3; 2Ti 1:18 * **6:12** He 10:36; 13:7

* **6:13** Gn 21:5; 22:16-17; Lc 1:73 * **6:16** Ex 22:11; He 11:9 * **6:18** Tit 1:2; He 12:1

19 Qa in jinikfe'lets in yijaa'ija pa' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata, qa hane'en qa hik hunye'j qu' leqe tseyeme' pe' intaw-jets in hunye'jek ne'ej tokoyei leqe tseyem. Qa pekhe'le inqe tseyem qa i'nifi pe' te'weiteje'm pe' wtlitsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo) na' wa'sji' qa pa' le'niyak qa t'atsji'f'fik'i pa' lejilafi' leqejji' pe' te'weiteje'm, ma' qa jet'unitsji'ha qa jiyijanit'etsija iye.*

20 Qa pekhe' te'weiteje'm pe' wtlitsitjii, hik pekhe' ha' Jesús wathayin ine'mifi qa yaqsi'j ine'mijkii qu' leke'ye' qu' jii'nuyetsji', qe lakha' hats qiji' pa'i qa nite' yili'ij in qiji' pa'i in lunyejju'ek pa' leqniyak pa' Melquisedec.*

7

Pa' Melquisedec.

1 Pa' Melquisedec wittata pa'aj pa' witset Salem qa laqa pa'i iye pakha' qiji' in Dios. Pa' Abraham in tepil pa'aj in hats naxij in watlani'l pe' wittatal, pa' Melquisedec qa mexe ikfik'i qu' newetweni'l pa' Abraham qa iyinipji'.*

2 Qa pa' Abraham qa tisij pa' Melquisedec pa' ewi'l pe' week inyaqsii (10) yametsji' yeqethen wetju'lkii hik hunye'j tup'umje'mkii pe' wekwek qa pe' inqa'metets naxij pa'aj in watlani'l pe' wittatal. Qa kakha' witi Melquisedec yojo in ikji' "wittata pa' yatsathen", qa ikji' iye "latata'aj pa' witset Salem", qa aka' Salem qa ikji' "latata pa' wit'ikesimeya'x."

3 Pa' Melquisedec ham latataye', ham leneneye', ham pe'qu' nata'lets pa'aj, nite' yinikfe'l in i'nk'a neketsfik'i pa'aj ene' neluts qa pa' yami' pa' lila'x, qa aka'an in hunye'j qa hik hunye'j ha' la's pa' Dios, ma' qa amanij qa nite' yili'ij in pa'i.

4 Jel qeku'ni'lek pa' na'li'm lewqiye'jji' pa' Melquisedec, in lakhaa'ija pa' inaqwa'ma'xik'i Abraham tisij pa' ewi'l pe' le'sits pe' diezmo,* week inyaqsii (10) yametsji' in yeqethenju'kii tup'umje'mkii pe' wekwek qa pe' inqa'metets, naxij pa'aj in watlani'l pe' wittatal.*

5 Jitejeleqekunek pa' yit'ij pa' ley yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, in uja'xle pekhewe' pa'il ta'lets pa' Levi'ik'i in leke' qu' netesti'yijkii pe' leqe diezmo pa' witset, qa enewe'en qa lejefetsletax iye in ta'lets iye pa' Abraham'ik'i.*

6 Qa pa' Melquisedec qa nite' ta'lets pa' Levi, pa' Abraham qa tisij pe' leqe diezmo. Pa' Melquisedec qa iyinipji' pa' Abraham hikpa' na'li'm pa' yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata.*

* **6:19** Lv 16:2,15; He 9:7 * **6:20** He 4:14; 5:6,10; 7:17; 8:1; 9:24 * **7:1** Gn 14:18-20; Mt 4:3; Mr 5:7; He 7:6 * **7:4** Diezmo ikji', in na'li'm pe'qu' diezse' pakha' qu' hunye'je'le, qa ewi'l na'aj tisij pa' Intata. * **7:4** Gn 14:20; Hch 2:29; 7:8-9 * **7:5** Nm 18:21,26; 2Cr 31:4-5 * **7:6** Gn 14:19; Ro 4:13

⁷ Qa hats jinikfe'lets na'aj les in qiji' hik na'aj iyinipji' na'aj nite' les qu' qiye'ji'.

⁸ Qa enewe'le pa'il testiiji'jij pekhewe' leqe diezmoji'ij ha'ne witset, enewe'en jukhewle, enewe'en wa'm iye. Qa pakha'le Melquisedec qa tefelhitii in nite' wa'm.*

⁹ Pe' pa'il ta'lets pa' Leví enewe'en testi'yij ne'ej leqe diezmoji'ij ha'ne witset, qa leke'le qu' jintit'ijets pe' leqe diezmo'ek enewe'en in hik lunye'j qu' netisij iye pa'aj pa' Melquisedec qe ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i.

¹⁰ Qe pa' Leví in mexe hamtax pa'aj qa hatsle i'nji'teje'm pakha' ta'lets Abraham in we'tweni't pa'aj pa' Melquisedec.

Jesús nite' yili'ij in qiji' pa'i.

¹¹ Ma' hayits, qe qu' nata'lets pe' pa'il qu' natsathen ene' jukhew, ehe, qe hik enewe'tax qu' netenifeni't ka' ley, ma' qekha nite' nanametax pakhape' iye pa'ie', pakha'an qa hatsle nite' pekhewe' pa'il ta'lets pa' leqniyak pa' Aaron'ik'i, hikpe' Levitas, qe pakha' yijat'ij hik lunye'j pa' Melquisedec.*

¹² Qe qu' nenink'aihitipji' pa'qu' leqfenyejeji'ij pe'qu' pa'ile', ye'ehe, qa' nenink'aihitijipji' ek pa'qu' leqe leye'.

¹³ Qe ha' Jesucristo hikha' t'ejuyets ekewe' tefelhitii wek-wek, ta'lets pekhewep iye lawa'mhitsik'i, hik pekhewe' ham pakha' qu' pa'ie'.

¹⁴ Qa hats week jinikfe'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in ta'lets pekhewe' lawa'mhitsik'i ta'lets pa' Juda'ik'i, qa pakha'le Moises'ik'i qa nite' yit'ijets pa'aj pa'qu' pa'ie' qu' nata'lets pa' Juda'ik'i.*

¹⁵ Qa aka'an in lunye'j, ma' qa hats yeqet'aaxik'iha hakha' ink'ayik pa'i in hik lunye'j pa' Melquisedec.

¹⁶ Hikha' in pa'i'ij nite' ta'lets pakha' ley in t'ejuyets ene' jukhewle, qe ta'lets yijat'ij pa' let'unha'xijup in nite' wa'm.

¹⁷ Qe ka' t'ejuyets hakha'an we'nika'ajji' pa'aj yit'ij: — *Akha' nite' yili'ij qu' a'pa'iyi'ij, in lunyejju'ek pa' leqniyak pa' Melquisedec.*— (Sal 110:4)*

¹⁸ Qa hik ta'hjupi' kakha' hayiits ley in hats nite' weju'hij, qe hats nite' t'un qa hats ham iye weju'hi'ij,*

¹⁹ (qe ka' ley ham leke'ye' qu' jinatsathenkettax), qa ha'nehi'ij pa' yayaxipji' qa jiyelisij pa' les in le'wisju' in jiwetjumti'ets, qa aka'an qa ta'lets in les je'metitsi'm pa' Intata.*

²⁰ Qe pa' Intata tetfeelijha pa'aj in yiwjutsiqen ha' Jesús qu' pa'iyi'ij. Qa pekhewepke qa nite' tetfelij qu' niwjutsiqen,

* **7:8** He 5:6; 6:20 * **7:11** Ga 2:21; He 7:17-19; 8:7; 10:1 * **7:14** Is 11:1; Mi 5:2; Mt 1:3; Lc 3:33; Ap 5:5 * **7:17** He 5:6; 6:20; 7:21 * **7:18** Ro 8:3; Ga 4:9 * **7:19** Hch 13:39; Ro 3:20; He 4:16; 6:18; 9:9

²¹ qa hakha'le'en qa weniwjutsiqeni'm qu' pa'iyi'ij qa yit'ij pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm: —*Ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij hats yiwjutsiqen, qa nite' leke' qu' nink'aihitik'ui. Akha'nite' yili'ij qu' a'pa'iyi'ij.*—(Sal 110:4)*

²² Qa aka'an in lunye'j, ma' qa ha' Jesús qa hikha' jutsiqaxij pakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii in les le'wis.*

²³ Pekhewe' pa'ilipji' pa' yojo in wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii olotstaxija, qa pakha'le witwamhi' qa hikpa' yaq'ayinji'jij qu' mexe nakij in pa'il,

²⁴ qa hakha'le Jesús qa nite' yili'ij pa' lila'x, qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nite' l'anuuyi'i qu' nili'ij in pa'i'ij.

²⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in leke' qu' nihin qa pakhaayi'ij qu' nihin pekhewe' qu' nenekets pa' Intata in ta'lets hakha'an, qe hakha'an nite' yili'ij pa' lila'x qe qa' niyetjiipji' pekhewe'en.*

²⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Jesús in hikha' qiji' pa' i yasinik'iha pa' jitesu'untax pa' i qu' nana'l ine'm, qe lakha' yatsathen, ham pa'qu' lewu'axe', qa ham yami'ij pa'qu' ul'axe' pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii, toxi'mets pekhewe' ul'ax yaqsiijkii, qa we'neni' pakha' les toxpha'mha ene' wasits.*

²⁷ Hikpa' nite' hamik'ui qu' hik lunye'je' pekhewe' pa'il in yilanjij'ij ne'ej inqa'metets week neluts qu' netisji'jij pa' Intata qa yojohonji'ij in t'ejujets pe' lewu'etsle qa ink'aleji'ij pe' lewu'ets pa' witset. Qa hakha'le Jesús qa ewi'hi'ij in yaqsiijkii in wethisij pa' Intata qa pakhaayi'ij qu' lunye'je'.*

²⁸ Pa' leqe ley pa' Moises'ik'i yeni' qu' qitse'ji' qu' pa'ili'ij pe' jukhewle nite' t'units. Qa kakha'le yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata qa tetfeelijha iye, kakha'an i'nk'ale na'l l'anu'upji' kakha' ley, qa yeni' qu' qiye'ji' qu' pa'iyi'ij hakha' la's, qa hikha' qa yaqsiijkii in nite' yili'ij qu' natsathen.*

8

Jesús qiji' inqa pa' i na' wa'sji'.

¹ Ma' hayits, aka' jitajamti'etsha aka'an: ha' na'l ine'm qiji' inqa pa' i, hikha' hats i'niju' pa' yiya'yik' i pa' lots'oji'la'x pa' Intata na' wa'sji'pha'm,*

² qa yithayiki pa' le'wisija wititset pe' yijaa'ija witlitsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo) yaqsiijkii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nite' enewe' jukhew qu' naqsiijkii.*

³ Qe week na'aj qiji' pa' i in t'enheti'yi' qe qa' nana'l pe'qu' netisij pa' Intata pe'qu' ofrendaye' qa qu' nilanifi iye pe'qu'

* 7:21 1S 15:29 * 7:22 He 8:6-10; 9:15; 12:24; 13:20 * 7:25 Ro 8:34; He 9:24

* 7:26 2Co 5:21; He 4:15 * 7:27 Ef 5:2; He 5:1,3; 9:12,28 * 7:28 Fil 3:12; He

1:2; 2:10; 5:2,9; 10:14; 11:40 * 8:1 Col 3:1; He 2:17 * 8:2 Ex 33:7; He 9:11,24

inqa'metetse' qu' net'ejuyets pe' witwul'ets, qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Jesús in qiji' in pa'i qa' nana'l jeek pa'qu' netisij pa' Intata.*

⁴ Qe qek amani'ipji' ha'ne sehe', tees qek pa'ye'taxij, qe hane'e'in na'l ne' pa'il tistaxij ne'ej ofrenda pa' Intata qe hik aka' yit'ij ka' leqe ley pa' Moises'ik'i,

⁵ hik enewe' pa'il yithayiki hekhewe' wekwek tejelitiili'ijupi' qa hik lunyejei qu' lesi'nq'alitse'le pekhewe' wa'sji'pha'm, qa in jinikfe'lets in tejelitiili'ijupi', qe pa' Moisés in i'nk'aa yaqsiiikii pe' witlijsitjii inqa'met f'ajits (tabernáculo), pa' Intata qa yit'ijets: —*Jelik'uiha qa' aqsiiikii week kekhewe' wekwek in lunyejeyek kakha' hats lunyejei kekhewe' l'ethinhetiyij ene' utekji'pha'm.*— (Ex 25:40)*

Pa' Cristo jiyamitets pakha' les in le'wis pe' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata.

⁶ Qa hakha'le inqa pa'i Jesucristo, hikha' testi'yij pakha' les in le'wis wiikfik'i i'ithayijkit, qa hikha' ta'lets in jiyamets pakha' les in le'wis wiikfik'i pekhewe' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata.*

⁷ Qe ka' yojo in wenit'ij qek le'wise'ju', qekha nite' jinoxoyetaxiikii pa'qu' ink'ayik'e qu' nenit'ij.

⁸ Qe pa' Intata in yi'wen pe' jukhew in nite' leke' qu' netk'enets, qa yit'ij: —*Ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ij: "Yamets hatse' pe'qu' nelutseji' qu' haqsiiikii pa'qu' ink'ayik'e qu' nenit'ij qu' net'ejuyets ne' Israel leitets qa ne' Judá leitets.*

⁹ Nite' hik lunye'j kakha' wenit'ij haqsiiimijkii kekhewe' l'alheyik'i, ka' neluji' in he'yeku'mi' loko'i qe qa hekaxik'ui'fik'i ha' sehe' Egipto. Qa in nite'le yaqsiiikii kakha' hi'ttaxij qu' naqsiiikii, ma' qa yakha' qa' he'nitonjiimetsek, yit'ij ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij.

¹⁰ Qa aka' ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' haqsiiimijkii hatse' nekhewe' Israel leitets qu' nanaxtaxijik'i pe' leqe neluts kakha' yojo in we'nika'ajji' wenit'ij, qa' henji'teje'm pe' laqamtikineyejeikii qa hika'ajji' iye pe' tatawjets. Yakha' qu' leqe Diose'yij qa enewe'en qa' yitset'i'ij.*

¹¹ Qa' hame' pa'qu' nijatshentaxij pe'qu' letsetifetse', i'nli'i pa'qu' tejejeeyi'ija, qu' nittaxijets: 'les le'wis qu' enikfe'lets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij,' qe week qu' hats nenikfe'l yiwets hatse', pekhewe' mente' qits qa' namijii pekhewe' l'awa'mhits." (Jer 31:31-34)*

¹² "Yakha' qu' nesq'eletij qa' hiwu'm pe' lewul'ets, qa nite' l'anuuuyi' iye qu' hijamti'ik'i pe'qu' lewul'etse'."— (Is 43:25)*

* **8:3** Ef 5:2; He 5:1; 9:14 * **8:5** Col 2:17; He 9:23; 10:1; 11:7; 12:25 * **8:6** Job 33:23; Is 29:1; Ga 3:19-20; 1Ti 2:5; He 7:22; 9:15; 12:24; 13:20; Lc 22:20; 2Co 3:6,8
* **8:10** Zac 8:8; 2Co 3:3; He 10:16 * **8:11** Is 54:13; Jn 6:45; 1Jn 2:27 * **8:12** Jer 31:31-34; Ro 11:27; He 10:17

¹³ Pa' Intata in nifel qu' naqsiijkii pa' ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii, qe hats nite' weju'lij qa lawa'ma'x iye kakha' hayiits wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii. Qa na'aj hats lawa'ma'x qa hats nite' weju'lij, qa hats sujle qu' hame'.*

9

Nifel pe' yojo in witlijsitjii inqa'met l'ajits.

¹ Kakha' yojo in wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii, na'ltaxi'm kekhewe' tajayanhetiyij in t'ejuyets qu' ji'niyinii pa' Intata qa in t'ejuyets pekhe' witlijsitjii pa'aj ha'ne sehe' ipji' inqa'met l'ajits.

² Qe pa' yojo latawe'j pe' witlitsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo), na'l pe' ewi'lii candelabro, we'nenji' pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lefetitjiyits hik lunyejei velas, qa pa' mesa i'nipji' pe' le'sits pan (sagrados). Hane'en hii pa'aj le'wis wititset.*

³ Qa pa' foletsji' iye latawe'j pa' te'weiteje'm lejilafi' qa hii lees in le'wisija wititset,*

⁴ qa hikpa' qa i'ni' ek pekhe' tik'eyi' pa' oro, yejutshenets in ne'lju' na'aj ewjisii lopok na'aj najkak lits'i (inciense) qa pe' ti'najki' tik'eyi' iye pa' oro hii lejiki' pe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii (leyes/pacto), qa i'nji' iye pe' kamusi yaqamax pa' oro i'nji' pe' tenekui pa'aj maná, qa pa' lawaikajit pa' Aaron'ik'i, hik pakha' ta'lji' pa'aj pe' lesejets, qa pe' k'ewen utel we'nika'aji' pa'aj kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii.*

⁵ Qa i'nipji' pekhe'en pekhewe' wetsjuk witeqsi'nq'alits lesi'nq'alits pekhewe' le'sits (gloriosos) pakha' lunyejei leqjekenhei pa' Intata hiyits querubines, qa pe' lefets qa yit'onijipji' pa' lit'o pe' ti'najki'. Qa ha'nehi'ij enewe'en nite' leke' qu' jintafaakateji' pa' lunyejei.*

⁶ In hats hik aka' lunyejeiju' eke' wekwek, ma' qa pe' pa'il qa hats uijeetsjikii pakha' te'nweifik'i latawe'j pe' witlitsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo), qe qa' naqsiijkii pa' yithayinenij pa' Intata.*

⁷ Qa pakha'le te'weiteje'm latawe'j pe' witlitsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo), qa ewi'He in uyetsji' na'aj qiji' pa'i ewi'Hi'ij week ininqapits, qa nite' leke' qu'nte' neteyi'ijeteje'm ne'ej inqa'met l'athits, hats'inha qu' nijaninij pe' lewu'letsle qa pe' lewu'lets pa' witset nite' nikfe'lets in ul'ets in yaqsi'jijikii.*

⁸ Pa' Espíritu Santo qa jiyikfelitetsha, in mexe na'l pa'aj pa' te'nweifik'i latawe'j pe' witlijsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo),

* 8:13 2Co 5:17 * 9:2 Ex 25:8-9,23-39; 26:1; Lv 24:5-8 * 9:3 Ex 26:31-33; 40:3

* 9:4 Ex 16:33; 25:10,16; 30:1-5; Nm 17:10; Dt 10:2 * 9:5 Ex 25:18-19; Lv 16:2

* 9:6 Nm 28:3 * 9:7 Ex 30:10; Lv 16:15,34; He 5:3

qa ikji' in mexente' te'wenhetii pa' wit'ikheyi'j yamii pa' le'wisija wtitset.*

⁹ Week ekewe'en t'ejuile'ets in wetjeyumtshenijupi' ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij, qe nite' leke' qu' naqsi'jtaxju' pa' yoksi'wen pekhewe' mexe yijayanij aka'an in tisji'ijtaxij pe'ye' pa' Intata qa in yilantaxifi iye ne'ej inqa'metetsik'i.*

¹⁰ Qe ekewe'en ewi'He in nifel in t'ejuyets na'aj inaq, na'aj ji'ya'ji' qa qu' jinewetli'jijju' iye pa'qu' nam inij, qa ekewe'en in na'l qa yamijii in hats wenink'aihitik'i ke' wekwek.*

Pe' l'athiitsija hikpe' yijaninij pe' inwul'ets.

¹¹ Qa ha' Cristo qa hats nam, qa qiji' in pa'i ipji' ekewe' le'sits wekwek mexe hamitsik'ui pa'aj, pekhe' pa'i ipji' wtiljitsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo) hik pekhe' pe' les qi in le'wiisija na' wa'sji'pha'm, qa nite' ene' jukhew qu' naqsiijkii, ikji', nite' ta'lets ha'ne week in wanaqsiijkii pa'aj.*

¹² Qa in uyetsji' qa nite' pe'qu' l'athitse' na'aj kots'eteika', qa nite' iye pe'qu' l'athitse' na'aj wakka (toro) qu' nuyijetsji', qe pe' l'athiitsija yijat'ij in hikpe' uyijetsji', qa hats ewi'Hi'ij nite' leke' qu' niyeket iye in hats yijanin pe' inwul'ets.*

¹³ Qe ne'ej l'athits ne'ej kots'eteikalik'i, ne'ej wakkalik'i (toros) qa na'aj l'olo ne'ej wakka'ak'i, wetfulutipji' ne'ej mexe hik lunyejei qu' netjilii, ekewe'en ewi'He in nili'jju' ha'ne i'nese'n.*

¹⁴ Qa pekhewe'le l'athits ha' Cristo qa' les qu' qiye' pa'qu' naqsiijkii, hikha' in ta'lets pa' nite' yili'ij Espiritu qa wethisi'ij pa'aj ham pa'qu' ul'axe'ji' in wethisij pa' Intata, pe' l'athits qa jiy-ilijijju' yijat'ij pekhewe' weekij pa' intawe'j in jitaqsi'jtaxiijkii hikpe' jiyeka'xletaxii pa' witwamhi', qe qa' ji'nt'ithayiyi'm pa' nite' wa'm Dios.*

¹⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi', in lakha' ewi'He in ta'lets in jiyamets kakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij, hats'inha in wa'm qe qa' niwuumija pe' lewul'etstax pa'aj pekhewe' yaqsi'jijkiha kakha' yojo in wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii, ma' qa lekhwel in teniya'yijji' qa' leke'ye' qu' netesti'yij pa'qu' natsat'etsijek hatse' nite' yili'ij pakha' hats yiwjutsiqen ine'm pa'aj pa' Intata.*

¹⁶ Qe na'aj t'ejuyets witfaakanek qu' nawatk'esaxijju' pe'qu' natsat'etsij (testamento), qu' les le'wise' qu' net'un qa' les le'wis qu' nawa'm pakha' yaqsiijkii.

* 9:8 Jn 14:6; He 10:19-20 * 9:9 He 5:1; 7:19 * 9:10 Lv 11:2-3; Col 2:16 * 9:11 He 2:17; 8:2; 10:1 * 9:12 Dn 9:24; He 7:27; 10:4 * 9:13 Lv 16:14-15; Nm 19:2,9,17-18 * 9:14 1P 3:18; 1Jn 1:7; Tit 2:14; He 6:1; 10:2,22 * 9:15 1Ti 2:5; Jer 31:31-34; 1Co 11:25; 2Co 3:6; He 4:1; 7:22; 8:6,8; 12:24; 13:20; Gn 12:7; Ro 3:25; 5:6; 8:28; Ga 3:19

17 Qe na'aj t'ejuyets witfaakanek qu' nawatk'esaxijju' pe'qu' natsat'etsij ewi'He in weju'hij in hats wa'm na'aj yaqsiijkii, qa nite' leke' qu' net'un in mexe ita'x na'aj yaqsiijkii.

18 Qa hik ta'hijupi' iye, kakha' yojo in wenit'ij qu' jintaqsi-ijkii, in i'nk'aa'ija pa'aj qhofij qa nite' hamijup iye pe'qu' wit'athitse'.

19 Qe pa' Moisés in hats yili'ij in week yiyinenimik'i pa' witset pe' wenit'ij ta'lets pa' ley, ma' qa t'eku'mi' pe' l'athits pe' wakkalik'i qa pe' kots'eteikalik'i, yetsjikkinij pa' iweli', qa t'eku'mi' iye pe' lana qa yetsjikkinij pe' q'ilimmik'i lesejets hiyits hisopo, qa yilke'ej ji'ju' qa yit'ij tshxił tshxił in yetsiletipji' pa' witfaakanek qa i'nk'ale pe' week pa' witset.*

20 Qa yit'ij: —*Enewe'en wit'athits t'ejuyets qu' t'une' pa' yiwjutsiqen pa' Dios qu' haqsiitijkii.*— (Ex 24:8)*

21 Qa hik leqfenye'jij iye in yitshxił tshxiłinhetikii pe' witlijsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo) qa week iye pekhewe' wekwek pe' witlijsitjiyifi.*

22 Qe ka' ley yit'ijets in yaqaamij qu' weeke' qu' netetlijijju' pe'qu' wit'athitse', qa in ham pa'qu' nawa'mifi qu' net'ilitfik'i pe'qu' l'athitse', qa nite' jeek leke' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets.*

23 Qa hik ta'hijupi' in les le'wis qu' inqa'metets'e pe'qu' natlanhetiyifi qu' net'ejuyets hekhewe' tejelitiili'ijupi' pe' wa'sji', qa pekhewe'le yijaalija wekwek na' wa'sji' qa les le'wis pa'qu' natlanhetiyifi qu' les le'wise' qu' nite' hik lunyejeje' pe' inqa'metets'e.*

24 Ha' Cristo nite' uyetsji' pakha' te'weiteje'm pe' witlit-sitjii hii wititset lees in le'wiisija (lugar santísimo) laqsijikhi'ijkii ene' jukhew, hikpa' tejelitiili'ijupi' pa' yijaa'ija, qe uyetsji' yijat'ij pakha' i'ni' na' wa'sji', pakha' iini'ha pa' Intata qe qa' niyetji'ij'inipji'.*

25 Qa nite'le qu' olotsi'ij qu' newetlitsji'jij, qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj qiji' pa'i in week ininqapits uyetsji' pakha' hii wititset lees in le'wiisija qa teijiijteje'm ne'ej wit'athits nite' yatsat'etstaxij.*

26 Qe qu' hik aka' lunye'je' ha' Cristo, qekha les le'wistax qek olotsi'ij qek nawa'm, qu' nata'hijii in i'nk'aa pa'aj ha'ne sehe'. Qa ewi'hi'ij in yaqsiijkii aka'an enewe' teke'lenju' lahatsiyij, ma' qa we'nethinkii qe qa' niwu'm pe' inwu'ets qu' newetlitsi'ij lawamhi'ye'.*

27 In lunye'jek ka' hats we'neni' qu' lunye'je'kii ene' jukhew qa

* 9:19 Ex 24:6-8; Lv 17:11 * 9:20 Mt 26:28 * 9:21 Ex 29:12; Lv 8:15 * 9:22

Lv 17:11 * 9:23 He 8:5 * 9:24 Ro 8:34; He 7:25; 8:2 * 9:25 He 9:7; 10:19

* 9:26 Mt 24:3; 28:20; 1Co 10:11; He 4:3; 7:27

efuts iye in ewi'Hi'ij in wa'm qa pa' teke'lenju' qa wetjeyumtshen.*

²⁸ Qa hik lunye'j ha' Cristo in ewi'Hi'ij nite' yiyeket iye in wethishi'ij in wa'm qe qa' neka'x pe' lewu'ets pe' olots, qa qu' netpiltaxju' iye qa hatsle nite' qu' net'ejuyets pe' witwu'ets, qe qa' nihi yijat'ij pekhewe' hats notki'ik'ui.*

10

Pa' hayiits ley nite' weju'tij qu' niwu'm pe' inwu'ets.

¹ Qe kakha' ley lesinq'alle leq'eneleya'x kekhewe' le'sits wekwek mexe hamitsik'ui pa'aj hik kekhewe' pe' yijaalija. Qa hik ta'hijupi' kakha' ley in nite' leke' qu' ni'sinhettax pekhewe' iktaxets pa' Intata qa ininqapits in iktaxijje'm qa kakha' hatsle lunye'j in yilanji'ijtaxifi pe' inqa'metets.*

² Qe qek yijaayi'ija qek nenli'jju' kakha' ley, qekha hats nihaminhettaxiikii in yitawje'metem pe' lewu'ets, ma' qekha hats nilitaxij in yilan na'aj inqa'met.

³ Qa week ininqapits in yaqsiijkii in yilanji'ij pe' inqa'metets qe qa' net'ejuyets pe' lewu'ets.

⁴ Qe nite' weju'tij pe'qu' l'athitse' na'aj wakka qa na'aj kots'eteika' qu' niwu'm pe' inwu'ets.

⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in i'nk'aa uiji'teje'm ha'ne sehe' ha' Cristo qa yit'ijets pa' Intata: —*Nite' lisu'un pe' talanhetiiji'ijtax efi inqa'metets qa pe' testiiji'ijtax ej iye (ofrendas), qa hatsle tajilet ye'm pa' yese'n.**

⁶ *Pe' talanhetii efi inqa'metetsik'i na'aj week tene'tju' qa na'aj nite' week qu' netene'tju' qu' net'ejuyets pe' witwu'ets, enewe'en nite' tiwejutenij.*

⁷ *Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' in hit'ijets iye: "Ha'ne qe ha'ni'in qu' haqsiijkii pa' lisu'un akha', Dios," in l'anye'jek kakha' t'ejui yiwets we'nika'ajji' na' witfaakanek.—* (Sal 40:6-8)

⁸ *Kakha' yojo iku'uj in yit'ij, ha' Cristo in yit'ij pa'aj: —Nite' lisu'un pe' talanhetiiji'ijtax efi inqa'metets qa pe' testiiji'ijtax ej iye (ofrendas), qa pe' talanhetii efi inqa'metetsik'i na'aj week tene'tju' qa na'aj nite' week qu' netene'tju' qu' net'ejuyets pe' witwu'ets, week ekewe'en nite' ne'sinheti'mkii.—* (Sal 40:6) *Qa ekewe'en qa hik ekewe' l'anye'jtax kakha' ley.**

⁹ *Ma' qa yit'ij iye: —Ha'ne qe ha'ni'in qu' haqsiijkii pa' lisu'un.—* (Sal 40:7) *Qa ikji' qu' hats nenit'ijji' pakha' yojo lenifeny'e'jtax qu' netwu'mhiti ink'ui pe' inwu'ets, ma' qa' nuhinteje'm pa' ink'ayik.*

* **9:27** Gn 3:19; 2Co 5:10 * **9:28** Is 53:12; 1P 2:24; Mr 8:38; Mt 26:28; 1Ts 4:16; 1Co 1:7; Tit 2:13 * **10:1** Col 2:17; He 8:5; 9:11 * **10:5** Jer 36:2; He 1:6 * **10:8** Mr 12:33; He 10:5-6

10 Qa in ta'lets pa' yisu'un pa' Intata ma' qa hats jitetli'jju' qe ta'lets pa' l'ese'n ha' Cristo in wethishi'ij qa hats ewi'Hi'ij nite' l'anuuyi'i qu' niyeket iye.*

11 Week na'aj pa'i nehuts ikijje'm in nite' i'nju', yithayiki qa kakha' hatsle lunye'j in yilanjiifi ne'ej inqa'metets qa in yaqsi-ijki qe olotsij, yemjeetax ekewe'en nite' leke'tax qu' niwu'm ink'ui pe' inwu'ets.*

12 Qa pakha'le Jesucristo wethishi'ij pa' Intata qu' nawa'mifi pe' inwu'ets qa hats ewi'He qa' hame' iye pakhape', ma' qa hats i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Intata. (Sal 110:1)*

13 Qa hik pakha'a' qa notki'ets qu' hats namets in yit'ij: — *Iplu'ui qu' week not'otsipji'kii qu' nanaxij pe' l'ejuihifets.*— (Sal 110:1)*

14 Qe in wethishi'ij in wa'm infi qa hats ewi'Hi'ij iye, ma' qa ta'lets in hats nilii'jju'ha qa' pakhaaye'hi'ij qu' le'sitse' pekhewe' hats t'eku'miiji'.

15 Pa' Espíritu Santo nifel ine'm iye aka'an in yit'ij:

16 —*Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ij: "Aka'an kakha' hiwjutsiqen qu' haqsiimijkii hatse' nekhewe'en qu' hats l'aka'the' ye'le ha'ne hane'ej tahats'ij. Qa' henji'teje'm pe' tatawjets ekewe' qu' hit'ij qu' naqsiijkii qa hika'ajji' iye pe' taqjamtikineyejeikii."**

17 Qa yit'ij iye: "*qa nite' l'anuuyi'i iye qu' hijamti'ik'i pe'qu' tewu'etse'.*"— (Jer 31:33-34)

18 Qa hik ta'hijupi', in hats tewu'mhiti ink'ui ekewe'en ma' qa hats nite' hamik'ui pa'qu' jintalantaxifi inqa'met pa' Intata qu' net'ejuyets pe' inwu'ets.

Pa' wit'ikheyi'j ink'ayik qa ila'x iye.

19 Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, in ta'lets pe' l'athits ha' Jesús ma' qa hats ham peeyi'ijkii hats ji'kesimeni'ijkii qu' ji'nuyetsji' pakha' hi wititset lees in le'wiisija*

20 qe ta'lets pa' wit'ikheyi'j ink'ayik qa ila'x iye yiqhofinhetii hakha'an qe in hats qhofii pa' lejilafi' pe' witijsitjii ikji' in hats wethishi'ij pa' l'ese'n qa wa'm infi,*

21 qa na'l iye hakha' inqa pa'i les in qiji' pekhe' letsii'ii pa' Intata.*

22 Qa hik ta'hijupi', jineketcha pa' Intata qa' yijaali'ija pe' intawjets qu' weeki'ijha qu' jinenekets, qa pa' nite' inqekuye-jeyij qa' yijaale' ine'mha iye, qe hats jitetli'jijju' in jiyitaw-jemetentax pe' inwu'ets qa ha'ne i'naj qa hats wempuli'jji' pa' le'wisji' iweli'.*

* 10:10 Jn 17:19; He 7:27; 9:12 * 10:11 Nm 28:3; He 5:1 * 10:12 Ro 8:34; Ef 1:20; Col 3:1; He 1:3; 8:1; 12:2; 1P 3:22 * 10:13 Lc 20:43; 1Co 15:25; He 1:13 * 10:16 He 8:10,12 * 10:19 Ef 2:18; He 9:25 * 10:20 Jn 10:9; He 9:3,8 * 10:21 He 2:17; 4:14 * 10:22 Ez 36:25; He 9:14

²³ Jiwatjanithenij qu' nite' jinteliyi'ij in nite' jiteqeku'uk'i pa' inwetjuntikineyejeyik'ui, qe pa' Intata nite' yaqanlekii yaqsiijkii hatse' pa' hats yiwjutsiqen.*

²⁴ Jiweteni'fenij wetju'ł qu' jinowo'oikii pa'n lunye'j qu' les jinewe'tsu'un qa qu' jintaqsiijkii pa' le'wis.

²⁵ Hasu'uj qu' ewi'li'ik'i qu'nte' jinanami'ii qa jinot'axji'ij wetju'ł, in lunyejeyek pe' uja'x in hats amaneyijkii, jinamii yijat'ij hats'inha qu' jinatkaklinjii wetju'ł, qe les le'wis qu' jinatkaklinij in hats jite'wen in hats met pa' netuji'.*

¿Me pa' Cristo qu' ijayan, me i'nli'i pa' qi lawak pa' Intata?

²⁶ Qe qu' nite' jinteliyi'ij in jitesu'unle in jitaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax in hats jinikfe'ltaxets pa' yijaa'ija, ma' qa hats ham pakhape' iye qu' nawa'mifi pe' inwu'ets,*

²⁷ qa hats ewi'le pa' jit'otki'ets pakha'an pa' ul'axija qa iftsaxji' iye qu' newetjeyumtshentax, qa pa' l'elej iye *pa' fe't qa' netuj pe' l'ejuhihets.* (Is 26:11)*

²⁸ Kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) na'aj nite' tek'enets qa t'otsipji'kii, ma' qa ham pa'qu' ne'nq'eletij in talanhetii in wetsjuk i'nli'i qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' pe'qu' nenfelijkii.*

²⁹ ¿Qa pa'n lumti'il qu' luk'eye' qu' les qiye' pa'qu' łantanithenkeye'je' pakha' qu'nte' netk'ene'ets qa t'otstaxipjikii iye ha' la's pa' Dios, qa yuten pe' l'athits hik pekhewe' yit'unhet pa' ink'ayik wenit'ij qa hik pekhewe' iye hats nili'jtaxju', qa ul'etsik'i le'lijeyij pakha' Espiritu equ'fenkena'x?*

³⁰ Jinikfe'lets pa' Intata in yit'ij: —*Yakha' qu' haiqa'tjai. Yakha' qu' hijanin.*— (Dt 32:35) Qa yit'ij iye: —*Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' nitanithen na' letsettax.*— (Dt 32:36)*

³¹ Ul'axija qa iftsax qu' jinitanithen pa' nite' wa'm Dios.*

³² Ijamti'ilik'i kekhwep nelutsik'i, ekhweli'ł in i'nk'a l'estiyijij pa' na'lkii, qa qi in l'ejuyiliju'ł pekhewe' a'tits enifenyeyei'lkii, qa nite'le yegenijani'ł ej.*

³³ Qe i'nli'i qe l'ethinhetiyl'ij ne'ej week in ul'etsik'i ne'ej wenit'ilij ewetskii qa qe ul'ax iye na'aj enifenyeyei'ł, qa i'nli'i qe li'feni'ł ne'ej hik lenifenyeyei iye pa' enifenyeyei'ł,*

³⁴ qa le'nq'eletij iye ne'ej t'ophelitiiju', qa in l'itkamhitiitaxi'ij ne'ej łantsat'etstaxijij qa e'le'sitsli'ili'mkii, qe lenikfe'li'lets in hats

* 10:23 1Co 1:9; He 3:6 * 10:25 Hch 2:42; Ro 13:11; He 3:13 * 10:26 Nm 15:30; Dt 17:12; He 6:4; 2P 2:20-21; 1Jn 5:16 * 10:27 Sof 1:18; 2Ts 1:8 * 10:28 Dt 17:6; He 2:2 * 10:29 Mt 12:31-32; Ef 4:30; He 6:6 * 10:30 Sal 135:14; Ro 12:19 * 10:31 Mt 16:16; Lc 12:5 * 10:32 Fil 1:29-30; He 6:4 * 10:33 1Co 4:9; Fil 4:14; 1Ts 2:14

na'li'f e'm na' wa'sji' pekhewe' les in le'sits qa les iye in t'units wiikfik'i hantsat'etsi'lij.*

35 Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leqeku'uf, qe hik aka' qu' nata'lets pa'qu' qi enisit'i'if hatse'.*

36 Qe les le'wis qu'nte' itaqsuni'ihijup, hats'inha qu' aqsiihijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa' esti'yi'lij pa' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj.*

37 Qe hats nite' toxik'ui pa' lahats'ij, *pakha' nam hatse'*, *aje'et qu' nanam.* (Hab 2:3)*

38 Qa yi'thi'ij iye *pakha' qu' natsathen qu' ita'xe' ta'lets qu' nite' nesqekuye'*, *qa qu' netetwek'ela'xteyik'ui, ma' qa nite' leke' qu' le'wise' ye'm.* (Hab 2:4)

39 Qa nite'le inekhwel pekhewe' tetwek'ela'xets pa' lewu'eye'jju', qe inekhwel yijat'ij pekhewe' hats yamets pa' witi'hijii qe nite' jiteqeku'.

11

Pa'n lunye'j in nite' jiteqeku'.

1 Ma' hayits, pa' nite' inqekuye'j in na'l ma' qa hats jut-siqax in jintesti'yij hatse' pekhewe' hats jit'otki'ik'ui, qa hats yam'inijju'ha iye in nite' jiteqeku'uk'i in yijaa'ija in na'l pekhewe' mexe nite' jite'wen.*

2 Hik pakha' iye pa' nite' witqekuye'j pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i in na'li'm qa pa' Intata qa yi'sinhetij.

3 Pa' nite' inqekuye'j hikpa' ta'lets in jinikfe'lets pa' Intata in yi'thi'ij ma' qa na'l ha'ne week, qa hik ta'hijupi' enewe' hane'ej jite'wen in wanaqsiihkii pa'aj ta'lets pekhewe' wekwek nite' jite'wen.*

4 Pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Abel in ta'lets, qa le'wis pa' leqisit'ij pa' Intata qe yilan pa' kots'etaxik'i qa nite' hik lunye'jei pe' tistaxij pa' Caín, qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata in yit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abel ma' qa t'eku'mijju'f pa' leqisit'ij. Pa' Abel in hats wa'mtax, qa hik le lunye'j qu' mexe niyet qe ta'lets pa' nite' leqekuye'j.*

5 Pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Enoc in ta'lets, qa wetka'xetspha'm na' wa's in mexe nite' wa'mtax hats'inha qa' nite' nawa'me' ha'ne sehe' ipji', *qa ham yi'wene' pa'aj qe pa' Intata hats yeka'xpha'm.* (Gn 5:24) Qa yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji', in mexe nite' wetkaxpha'm, pa' Intata yisu'unija pa' lunye'j pa' Enoc.*

6 Qa qu' hame'le pa'qu' nite' inqekuye'ji'ij, nite' leke' qu' ni'sinheti'mkii pa' Intata, qe les le'wis pakha' qu' nisu'un qu'

* 10:34 Mt 5:12; 2Ti 1:16; 1P 1:4-5 * 10:35 He 2:2; 11:26 * 10:36 Lc 21:19; He 12:1 * 10:37 Is 26:20; Lc 18:8; Ro 1:17; Ga 3:11; Ap 22:20 * 11:1 Ro 8:24; 2Co 4:18 * 11:3 Gn 1:1; Jn 1:3; 2P 3:5 * 11:4 Gn 4:4; 1Jn 3:12 * 11:5 Gn 5:21-23; 2R 2:11

meti'im pa' Intata qa' hasu'uj neqeku'uk'i in na'l pakha'an, qa' hasu'uj neqeku'uk'i iye in tis pekhewe' wo'oi.

⁷ Pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Noé in ta'lets, pa' Intata in nifeli'm qu' lunye'je'kii pakha' qu' mente' ne'twenheti'ye', pa' Noé qa' qi in tek'enetsha pa'aj qa' yaqsiiikii pe' qi tokoyei qe qa' le'sitseju' pe' lewhe'ye' qa' pe' lelits qa' pe' lewheyetsle pe' lelits. Pakha' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Noé hikpa' ta'lets in ul'etsju' pa'aj pekhewe' sehe' ipji', qa' hik aka' lunye'j pa' Noé in testi'yij qa' yatsathen qe ta'lets in nite' yeqeku'.*

⁸ Pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Abraham in ta'lets, qa' pa' Intata in taya'yijji' qa' tek'eenetsha qa' ik qu' namii pakha' hats yiwjutsiqeni'mii qu' netisij qa' natsat'axij. Qa' in ik, qa' nite' nikfe'lets pa'n t'ejuiji'.*

⁹ Qa' pa' nite' leqekuye'j in ta'lets, qa' hik lunye'j na'aj tujtseika' ta'ji' in i'ni'kii pa' sehe' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Intata. Qa' i'nifi pekhewe' qooxol, qa' hik aka' lunye'j iye pa'aj pa' la's Isaac qa' pa' Jacob iye la'sek pa' Isaac, hik pekhewe' iye pa'aj tisij aka' yiwjutsiqen.*

¹⁰ Qe pa' Abraham notkitaxets qu' namii pakha' witset na'li'm pe' te'weyik'uiju' yijanit'ets, qa' pakha' yaqsiiikii pa' lunye'ju' qa' hikpa' iye nihihpha'm, pakha'an hikpa' pa' Intata.*

¹¹ Qa' in ta'lets iye pakha' nite' witqekuye'j, pe' Sara qa' testi'yij pa' let'unha'xijup in iwka'jitshen pa'aj, yemjeetax in hats lawa'mhitax, qe nite' yeqeku' pakha' yiwjutsiqeni'm aka'an.*

¹² Qa' hik ta'hijupi', pa' Abraham in hats nite' leke'tax qu' nana'l la'se' qe hats lawa'ma'x, pakha'an qa' ta'He'ets *pe' oloot-sija in lunye'jeyek ne' footekii i'ni' na' wa's, qa' hik lunye'jei iye na'aj isa'x totkoyek'i na'aj qi iweli' in nite' leke' qu' jinte'jeyumtshentax.* (Gn 22:17)*

¹³ Week enewe'en wa'mlejiik'uiha pa' nite' leqekuye'jei, qa' nite' testiitaxij pe' wekwek yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata. Qa' le'sitsi'imkii in yeje'lii pakha' mexe toxii, qa' tetfelij iye in lekhwel hik lunye'jei qu' jukhewiika'le' ha'ne sehe' epji' qa' qu' tujtseika' nata'lik'uiji' iye ha'ne sehe' epji'.*

¹⁴ Qa' pekhewe'en in yit'ij aka'an qa' yeqet'aaxik'iha in tetfeltaxij in wo'oikii pa'qu' letseet'i'ija.

¹⁵ Qa' qek nijamti'ikii qu' napilii pakha' hats ta'ji'kii, qekha hats napiltaxii iye.

* **11:7** Gn 6:13-22; 1P 3:20 * **11:8** Gn 12:1-4,7; Hch 7:2-4 * **11:9** Gn 12:8; 18:1; Hch 7:5; He 6:17 * **11:10** He 12:22; 13:14; Ap 21:2,10,14 * **11:11** Gn 17:19; 18:11-14; 21:2 * **11:12** Ro 4:19 * **11:13** Mt 13:17; Jn 8:56; He 11:39; Gn 23:4; 1Cr 29:15; Sal 39:12; 1P 1:17

16 *Qa yisu'unle pa'qu' letseet'i'ija les le'wis, ikji', pa'qu' letseet'i'ija na' wa'sji'. Qa hik ta'hijupi', pa' Intata in nite' wepinij in yit'ij letets in leqe Dios pekhewe'en, ma' qa hats yajileti'm pa' letset.**

17 *Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Abraham in ta'lets, pa' Intata in yijaajin, pa' Abraham qa t'eku'mi' pa' Isaac qu' nilan qa' netisij. Pa' Abraham in tistaxij pa' Intata pa' yiwjutsiqen, la'mek qa t'ihintaxij qa yilantax pa' ewi'Hi'i' in la's.**

18 *Qa ha'ne Abraham qa hik ha'ne pa' Intata yit'ijets pa'aj: —Na' Isaac hikna' qu' nata'lets pakha' ta'lewets hatse'.— (Gn 21:12)**

19 *Pa' Abraham nikfe'lets pa' Intata in na'li'm pa' let'unha'xijup qu' nilin pe' hats naxtaxju'. Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Abraham in hik lunye'j qu' hats ni'wen iye pa' la's qu' hik lunye'je' qu' hats nawa'mtax, qa aka'an qa hik aka' wenit'iji' in wetjeyumtshenijupi' in ila'x iye pa'qu' hats nawa'mtax.**

20 *Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Isaac in ta'lets, qa iyinipji' pa' Jacob qa pa' Esaú qu' net'ejuyets pa' mexe hamik'ui.**

21 *Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Jacob in ta'lets in hats niwamhiyu', qa iyinipji' pekhewe' letits pa' José, qu' net'ejuyets pa' mexe hamik'ui, qa in iyin qa totjoyipji' pa' lawaikajit.**

22 *Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' José in ta'lets in hats niwamhiyu' pa'aj, qa nifeli'm pa'qu' neluyeji' qu' nakik'uifik'i pe' Israel pa' sehe' Egipto, ma' qa nifeli'm pa'qu' leqfenyejeji'ij hatse' pe' lenutsik'i.**

23 *Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pe' l'alhei pa' Moisés in ta'lets, in i'nk'a nekfik'i pa'aj pa' Moisés, in yi'wen in le'wis, qa yat'inkii pa'aj yamijets wetshetk'ewi'l juwelits, qa nite' niwiweyik'i in inaqaaji'ij pa' wittata qu' natlanhetiiju' week na'aj i'nk'a nekfik'i qu' jukhewe'.**

24 *Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Moisés in ta'lets, in hats ajit pa'aj, qa nite' yisu'un qu' la'si'ij pe' lasi' pa' Faraón.**

25 *Pa' Moisés yejeji' qa t'eku'mi' qu' weeki'il qu' natawitjax-tiyi'l pe' Israel letets hik pekhewe' letset pa' Intata, qa t'anuyi' pekhewe' te'su'unhetiiji' qa yi'sinheti'mkii nite' yape ta'lets pa' ul'ax.*

26 *Qe les in yaftsin yijat'ij in yumti qu' les le'wise' wiikfik'i pa'qu' nata'lets in jitaats'e'ej pe'ye' qu' nata'lets ha' Cristo qa t'anipji' pe' Egipto lewekwekits, qe lakha' hats yejeji' pakha' qu' netisij hatse' pa' Intata.**

* 11:16 Ex 3:6,15; Mr 8:38; 2Ti 4:18; He 13:14 * 11:17 Gn 22:1-10; Stg 2:21

* 11:18 Ro 9:7 * 11:19 Ro 4:18 * 11:20 Gn 25:25; 27:26-40 * 11:21 Gn 47:31;

48:1,5,16,20 * 11:22 Gn 50:24-25; Ex 13:19 * 11:23 Ex 1:16,22; 2:2 * 11:24

Ex 2:10-11; Sal 84:10 * 11:26 He 10:35; 13:13

27 Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Moisés in ta'lets, in ikik'uifik'i pa' sehe' Egipto, pa' lawak pa' wittata nite' niwiweyiju'l, qe nite' yaqamij pakha' hats yumti qa hik lunye'j qu' ni'wen pakha' nite' jite'wen Dios.*

28 Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Moisés in ta'lets, qa yaqsiijkii kakha' hii Pascua qa yetsilehijkii pe' wit'athits pe' lekuwelii pe' leqejil, hats'inha pakha' ángel yilan na'aj ajit ne'ej witlits qa' nite' net'ekume'ets pekhewe'en.

29 Pakha' nite' leqekuyejei in ta'lets, qa iketsteje'm pa' lajaika' pa' qi iweli' hii Rojo qa in ikteje'mkii qa hik lunye'j na'aj yislaw sehe'. Qa pe' Egipto lelets in yijawejtaxteje'm, qa week uikii pa'aj.*

30 Pa' nite' leqekuyejei pe' Israel in ta'lets, qa jufufju' pa' qi lejilafi' pa' witset Jericó. Jufufju' pa'aj in hats yamijets wetsjuk tatsai (7) neluts in ikijje'm in tef'eyeikiyijupkii.

31 Pakha' nite' leqekuye'j pe' ewi'l natkinkii pe' jukhew hii Rahab in ta'lets, qa nite' i'nji'teje'm pe' naxju' pa'aj nite' tek'en, qe pekhe'en neqjunu'uju'l qa yi'fen pekhewe' Israel lelets yituwelkii pa' witset.*

32 ¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' henfel iye? Qa hatsle nite' weju'lij pa' nelu qu' henfelik'i pa' Gedeón, pa' Barac, pa' Sansón, pa' Jefe, pa' David, pa' Samuel, qa pekhewep profetas.*

33 Pakha' nite' leqekuyejei pekhewe'en in ta'lets, qa yamitju' pe' witsetits, yaqsiijkii pa' yatsathen, tisji'jij pa' Intata pa'qu' niwjutsiqen, yit'onik'i lejil pe' athletes,*

34 ham lunyejeyi'ijkii pa' l'elej pa' fe't, nite' yif'eli' ik'uiju' pa' l'asleye'j pa' witqatsjikinet, jukhewiwatitstaxkii qa wanaqsi'lejiijkii in t'unitsji'ijkii, lekhewel pa'aj les in t'units qa watlanji'ij, yeq'ilatjiijkii pe' lawatlanhefets.*

35 Pe' efuts yaqamtaxij pe' lelitsik'i, qa testiiji'jij in hats ihiji'ij. Qa pekhewep qe yaq'alji'jij lenqek'uwjei, qe qa' nana'li'm pa'qu' hihijye' iye les in le'wis, ma' qa nite' t'eku'miju'l in tewejinhetiitaxkii.

36 Qa pekhewep qa tawtshenheti'yijkii wi'tlijei qa teqsilan-hetiije'mkii iye, qa t'ophehitiyiju' iye pe' fofofik'il qa wenuijinifi iye pe' witq'ophehitiiji,*

37 naq'axijju' pe' uja'x in tejelaxti'yijkii pe' utel, weniwk'itsinjem lajai pe' uja'x, qi in t'emehetsetiyijetskii pe'ye' in tajaajinhetiitaxkii, naq'axijju' pe' uja'x witqatsjikinet, qa pekhel tufufji'kii uja'xli'i in yeqhinataji'

* 11:27 Ro 1:20; Col 1:15-16; 1Ti 1:17 * 11:29 Ex 14:22-30 * 11:31 Jos 2:1; 6:23

* 11:32 Jue 4:6; 11:1; 13:24; 1S 1:20; 16:1,13 * 11:33 2S 7:11; 8:1-3; Jue 14:5-6; 1S

17:34-37; Dn 6:22 * 11:34 Jue 15:8; 2R 20:7; Dn 3:25 * 11:36 Gn 39:20; Jer 20:2

kots'etets qa kots'eteikal l'ajits. If'iljetsits, yaats'e'ej wekwek, qa ul'ax lenifenyjei iye.*

³⁸ Aka' lunyejei enewe'en qa nite' leke'tax qu' na'nipji' ha'ne ul'ax sehe', nekh'ikii pa' neki'kii pa' ham i'ni'i', pa' uteket, i'nifikii pe' kumummifi utekui qa pe' kumummik'iju' pa' uteket hik lunyejei witiwjets.

³⁹ Enewe'en in yemjeetax in nite' yeqeku'tax pa' Intata, qa nite'le tisij pa' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj,

⁴⁰ qe pa' Intata hats yaji'let pa' qi in le'wis qu' net'ejui inwets, hats'inha qa' je'weeki'il hatse' pekhewe'en qu' jinink'aihit qa' injunyejeje' pakha' yisu'uunija pa' Intata qu' injunyejeje'.*

12

Pa' Intata yitanithen iye pekhewe' hats lelitsij.

¹ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' jintejelei enewe' qu' jinetjeyumtshente injupi' in t'ejuyets pa' nite' inqekuyejei enewe'en olots pa'aj hik lunye'j qu' jineqewuk'un, qa' jintewejin eku'n pakha' qu' jinok'elettaxkii qa' jintewejinija iye pakha' qu' nite' jutsitaxe' qu' jiniyejinju' ul'ax, qa' jinekuma'x qa hasu'uj qu' jineneq-lineyu'uj in ju'un ji'teje'm pe' wa'nq'an,*

² qa' jintejeleiha ha' Jesús, hikha' yenju' pa' nite' inqekuyejei qa hikha' iye qu' les namitik'uiha hatse'. Hikha' in yejeleiha pa' witsa'x qa qi in went'unhetifi ke' Cruz, nite' yisu'un qu' newepinkii, qa hane'ej qa hats i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Intata pa' lots'ojila'xipji'.*

³ Ijamti'ihii hakha' qi in went'unhetii'iju'l pakha' l'apjahattaxi'm pekhewe' ul'ax yaqsiiikii, hats'inha qu' nite' eniwefi'iju' qa' nite' atha'la'li'iju' iye.*

⁴ Qe hane'ej in lawatlani'l pa' witwu'ax, qa mexele nite' nami'l ewets qu' me'nt'unheti'iju'l qa iphu'ui qu' naq'ali'l ej.

⁵ Qa hats lantapi'ilik'i iye kakha' ankaklineya'xtaxi'l in lunyejeyek ne'ej witlits in wenit'ihij ewets: —Ya's, iwu'mkite'iju'l pa' taxtsathenkeye'j ej pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa hasu'uj iye utenij in naq'ayinij,*

⁶ qe pa' Yatsat'ax'inij pakha' qu' nisu'un, pakha'an in yaqsi'jtaxikii pa'qu' ul'axe' qa yitanithen qe qa' natsathenket, qa yeqsilankii iye pakha' qu' ta'si'ij.— (Pr 3:11,12)

⁷ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in laqsiiikii pa' ul'ax qa l'atanithenhetii, qe pa' Dios hats lelitsi'l ej qa leqfenyejeji'l ej aka'an, qe pa'n i'ni' pa'qu' wita'se' qu'nte' nitanithene' qe qa' natsathenket pa'qu' latataye'?'*

* **11:37** 2Cr 24:20-21; 1R 19:10; 21:13; 2R 1:8 * **11:40** He 11:16; Ap 6:11 * **12:1** He 10:36; 11:2,4-5,39; 1Co 9:24 * **12:2** Lc 24:26; Fil 2:8-9; He 13:13 * **12:3** Mt 10:24; Ga 6:9 * **12:5** Job 5:17; Sal 94:12; Ap 3:16 * **12:7** Dt 8:5; 1P 5:9

⁸ *Qa qu' nite'le natanitheni'il pa' Intata in laqsiijikii pa' ul'ax, ma' qa ikji' in nite' felitsi'l ej, qe pa' Intata yitanithen week pe' felits.*

⁹ *Week inekhewel na'l ine'm i'nalhei qa jiyitanithen in jitaqsiijikii pa'qu' ul'axe', ma' qa jitek'enets. ¿Qa inhats'ek qu' nite' jinewetlisi'ij qa les jintek'eenetsha pakha' latata pe' inihii, qa' ji'liye'?'**

¹⁰ *Qe enewe' i'nalhei l'ajli'ij in jiyitanithen in jitaqsiijikii na'aj ul'ax qe qa' injunyejeye' pakha' yumti qu' le'wise' qu' injunyejeye', qa pakha'le Intata qa jiyitanithen in jitaqsiijikii na'aj ul'ax, qe qa' je'le'sitse'ju', ma' qa' leke'ye' qu' hik injunye'je' hatse' pa' lunye'j pakha'an ham ul'axe'.**

¹¹ *Yijaa'ija in ham pa'qu' witaxtanithenkeye'je' qu' jini'sinheti'mkii in nam inwets, qe jitaats'e' yijat'ij. Qa jiyelisi'ij pa' wit'ikesimeya'x qa qu' jintatsathen iye in hats jit'atsji'lijfik'i.**

¹² *Qa hik ta'lijupi', in lanami'l ju'kii in hats l'ajaajinhetyi'l, qa' mapililets iye qu' it'unheti'fik'i ne' okoyeyi'l qa enihini'lpha'm iye ne' aqhutsiyi'l in hats nite' t'unitstaxik'i.**

¹³ *Ma'alik'i pa' wit'ikheyi'j le'wisik'i qa yatsathen qu' net'ejuyets ne' ef'iyeyi'l, hats'inha pakha' i'nk'a napa'liyuj'i ef'i' qa' nite' naname' wetju'l iye, qe qa nanpa'lji' yijat'ij.**

Jeli'tiju'l, hasu'uj oqowe'yi'tiju'l pa' Intata.

¹⁴ *Mowo'ohii pa'qu' le'wise' qu' ejunyejeyi'ilets ene' week hats'inha qu' ikesimen li'ikii, qa' mowo'ohii iye qu' hasu'uj aqsiijikii pa' ul'ax, qe qu' nite' aqsi'ji'ilijikii aka'an qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' i'weni'l pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.**

¹⁵ *Jeli'liju'ha hasu'uj pa'qu' naqamij in yisu'un qu' namets pa' leqilinkeye'j pa' Intata, qa hasu'uj pakha' qu' hik lunye'je' qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' lefitets'e' ek'imii, ma' qa nalit pa'qu' ul'axe' qa suujle qa hats weekijipi'.**

¹⁶ *Hasu'uj nana'l iye pakha' qu' nanawitjile qa nite' qi'i'mji' pa' Intata in lunye'jek pa'aj pa' Esaú in t'ihinij pakha' qek natsat'axtaxij in ajit pa'aj qa yileyijkitiju'l pa' laq.**

¹⁷ *Lenikfe'li'lets pa' Esaú in hats yisu'untax pa'aj qu' netesti'yij pakha' qek natsat'axtaxij in ajit pa'aj, qa hatsle nite' leke', yemjeetax in yaq'aptaxij qa hatsle ham leke'ye' qu' nenink'ayhitik'ui pakha' hats wanaqsiijikii.**

* **12:9** Nm 16:22; Is 38:16 * **12:10** Lv 11:44; 2P 1:4 * **12:11** Is 32:17; Stg 3:17-18;

1P 1:6 * **12:12** Job 4:3-4; Is 35:3 * **12:13** Pr 4:26; Ga 6:1 * **12:14** Ro 6:22; 14:19;

Mt 5:8; 2Co 7:1 * **12:15** 2Co 6:1; Ga 5:4; He 3:12; 10:39 * **12:16** 1Ti 1:9; 4:7; 6:20;

2Ti 2:16; Gn 25:33 * **12:17** Gn 27:34-38

18 Ekhweli't nite' hik ejunyejeyi't pe' aqa'jteyi'hik'i qu' ma'atets pe'qu' utek'e' nite' lenexke'ej qu' ji'nt'ekumtaxets, pa'qu' fet'e' qu' lepepekii, pa'qu' nooyekiiha, pa'qu' iftsaxe'kii najatax, pa'qu' net'unijik'i,*

19 pa'qu' t'uni'ik'i f'a'x pe'qu' foje', pa'qu' kimmimime' f'a'x pe'qu' wi'tlijeye', hik pakha' wit'ax pa'aj in yepi'ye' pekhewe'en, qa iyinets qu' yape hasu'uj nyet.

20 Qe pekhewe'en nite' weju'hju't kakha' wenit'ij in yit'ij: — *Lunye'jji'ij iye qu' inqa'met'etatax qu' not'otsipji' na' sehe' ne' utek qa' netje'laxti'yijkii pe'qu' utele' qa nawa'm.*— (Ex 19:12)

21 Qii'ija pa'aj in iftsaxji' pakha' lunye'jkii, qa pa' Moisés qa yit'ij: — *Tsitsalalinhetkii pa' yijiweya'x qi in topo'yij.*— (Dt 9:19)

22 Qa ekhweli't qa hats laki'tets pe' utek Sión qa pa' letset pa' nite' wa'm Dios, hikpa' witset Jerusalén wa'sji', qa hats laki'tets iye pe' milits angelits,*

23 hats laki'tets iye pe' not'ax wetju't le'sitsi'mkii, hikpe' pe' week hats yamii pa' Intata hik lunyejei na'aj ajit ne'ej witlits pe' liyits we'nika'ajji' na' wa'sji', qa hats laki'tets iye pa' Dios hikpa' juez ha'ne week, hats laki'tets iye pe' hats le'siitsija leqe espiritul pe' yatsathen,*

24 qa hats laki'tets iye ha' Jesús, hikha' jiyamitets kakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij, qa hats laki'tets iye pe' t'ilitfik'i pa'aj f'athits, hik pekhewe' pa' f'anyejei le'wisik'i, qa nite' hik f'anyejei pa'aj pe' f'athits pa' Abel'ik'i in yisu'unletax qu' natqa'tjai.*

25 Qa hik ta'hjupi' jehi'hju't qu' hasu'uj oqowe'yi'hju't pakha' hane'ej iyeti't ek'ui. Qe in nite' leke' qu' nilattaxik'ui pa'aj pekhewe'en pakha' yiyajitaxetskii ha'ne sehe' epji', ye'ehe qa' les qu' nite' leke'ye' wiikfik'i qu' ji'nilattaxik'ui qu' ji'nt'anuitaxi' pa' jiyiyajitaxetskii wa'siipha'm.*

26 Pa' f'a'x yime'lejit pa'aj pa' sehe', qa ha'neli'ij pakha'an qa yiwjutsiqen in yit'ij: — *Ewi'tij iye qu' hime'lejit hatse', qa' hats nite' ewi'te'te ha'ne sehe', qe na' wa's iye qu' hime'lejit.*— (Hag 2:6)*

27 Qa aka' yit'ij: — *Ewi'tij iye*— qa jiyikfelitets in week hatse' pekhewe' witaqsijiju' qu' netwu'mhitii pekhewe' leke' in me'le'l, qe qa uja'xe'te qu' amaneyi'i' pekhewe' nite' leke' qu' me'le'le'.*

28 Qa hik ta'hjupi' inekhwel in jintesti'yij hatse' pakha' nite' leke' qu' me'le'le'. Qa' jintit'ijets pa' Intata in qi in le'wisij, qa' ji'niyinii qa in lunye'jek pakha' witjunye'j yi'sinhetij

* 12:18 Ex 19:12-13,18; 20:18-21; Dt 4:11; 5:5,25 * 12:22 Ga 4:26; He 11:10

* 12:23 Sal 94:2; Lc 10:20; Fil 3:12 * 12:24 1Ti 2:5; He 7:22; 8:6; 9:15; 11:4; 13:20;

1Co 11:25; 2Co 3:6; Gn 4:10 * 12:25 He 2:2-4,6; 8:5; 11:7 * 12:26 Ex 19:18

* 12:27 1Co 7:31; 2P 3:10

pa' Intata. Qa' jinewetliisijha qu' jintewqinhetji'ha qa qu' jine'nijiweyiju'ha iye,*

²⁹ qe pa' Intata hik lunye'j na'aj fe't in week naq'axij.*

13

Pa'qu' naqsiijkii pe' yijayan pa' Jesús.

¹ Hasu'uj ili'ilij qu' mewet-su'uni'l qe hats e'witjefeyek'il.*

² Hasu'uj antapi'ilii in leneqjunu'ulij qa letisi'hij na'aj lewhi'we't ne'ej hi'wenilik'ui, qe aka'an in ta'lets qa na'l pe' uja'x i'wjiiup pe' angelits qa nite'le nikfe'lets.*

³ Hasu'uj antapi'ilii iye pekhewe' ejefetsi'lipji' wit'opheii, qu' hik lunye'je' qu' onophelifetsi'il, qa pekhewe' iye yaats'e'ej ul'ax lenifenyjei, qe hats ewi'l pa' ese'ni'l.*

⁴ E'weeki'il qu' qitsi'il e'mji'ha in l'ewheye'yi'l, jeli'lets, hasu'uj netjilii in l'ewheye'yi'lju', qe pa' Intata yitanithen pekhewe' wanawitji'i'ijju'kii l'esenits qa pe' wanawitji'le hats tewhe'yeitax.

⁵ Jeli'hik'ui pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'il hasu'uj qu' isu'uni'l wiikfik'i kekheve' l'astai, i'weju'eni'hij pakha' huk'e' pekhewe' hats na'li'l e'm, hats lek yit'ij pa' Intata: —Nite' k'ewejinte, nite' tsitapi ei.— (Dt 31:6)*

⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi', jiwetjunti'ik'ikiiha qa' jintit'ij: —Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hikpa' tsi'fen, tees qu' nets'ijiwei. ¿Lekpa' qu' leqfenyjetaxyij ene' jukhew qa efuts iye qu' nite' lexke'yi'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij?— (Sal 118:6)*

⁷ Ijamti'ilii pekhewe' nifeli'l e'm ke' Intata le'lijei, jeli'hii pa' yamitji' in le'wis pa' lunyejei, qa' ojonketilik'i pa' lunyejei in nite' yegeku'.*

⁸ Ha' Jesucristo nite' yili'ij pakha' hatsle lunye'j ne'u, qa hane'ej, qa pakhaayi'ij iye.*

⁹ Hasu'uj metwejinij qu' ek'eni'hik'i pekhewe' qu' witq'ijatshenkeyeje' nite' lunyejeyiju'l ekewe'en qa pe' pakhaa'ija lunyejei. Qe les in le'wisju' qu' nata'lets pa' leqsu'unka'x pa' Intata qu' jet'unitse', qa nite' pa'qu' jinteluj. Hik aka' ham weju'hi'ij pekhewe' yaqsiijkii aka'an.*

¹⁰ Qa inekhewelle qa na'l hakha' hats wa'm infi qa yiwu'm pe' ul'ets, qa pekhewe'en qa nite' weju'hij qu' nittaxijets qu'

* 12:28 Dn 2:44; He 13:15 * 12:29 Dt 4:24; 2Ts 1:8 * 13:1 Ro 12:10; 1P 1:22

* 13:2 Gn 18:3; Mt 25:35 * 13:3 Mt 25:36; 1Co 6:9 * 13:5 Dt 31:8; Jos 1:5; Fil

4:11 * 13:6 Sal 27:1; 56:4,11 * 13:7 He 6:12; 13:17,24 * 13:8 Jn 8:58; He 1:12

* 13:9 Ef 4:14; Col 2:16

nijayan qe nite' yili'ij in yilanji'ijtax pe' inqa'metets qu' net'ejuyets pe' lewu'ets.*

11 Qe na'aj qiji' pa'i in yeka'xifi ne'ej l'athits ne'ej inqa'metetsik'i pa' te'weiteje'm latawe'j pe' witlijsitjii qu' net'ejuyets pe' witwu'ets, qa ne'ej l'esenits qa tewu'mhitiyik'uifik'i na'aj witset, ma' qa tene'lju'.*

12 Qa hik lunye'j ha' Jesús in yiwu'm pe' witwu'ets qe ta'lets pe' l'athits, qa wetka'xik'uifik'i pa' witset qa qi in yaats'e'ej.*

13 Qa hik ta'hijupi' yape ju'uketsfik'i pakha' i'nfik'i, ma' qa' jinakijets qa' jinakifikii pa' witwepina'xtax in lenifeny'e'j.*

14 Qe ham ha'ne'e' pa'qu' inits'e' qu' nite' niliyi'ij, qe jiwo'oikii yijat'ij pakha' mexe hamik'ui.*

15 Qa hik ta'hijupi', hasu'uj jiteli'ij qu' jintelisij pa' Intata qu' nata'lets ha' Jesucristo qa pa' jitelisij pakha'an in jitewqinhet, ye'ehe, ha'ne'ineji' in hats tetfelij ka' hii hakha'an qa hik aka' lunye'j.*

16 Hasu'uj antapi'ilii pa' le'wis qu' aqsiihijkii qa qu' i'feni'l' iye pekhewep, qe hik ekewe' ju'ukifikii yisu'un pa' Intata.*

17 Ek'eni'lets pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yi'l' epji' in hijayani'l' pa' Intata qa' aqsiihijkii iye pa'qu' nit'ilij ewets, qe lekhwel nejetij epji'. Qa nikfe'lets in ikets hatse' pa' Intata qa' nenfeli'm pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'ilij. Mowo'ohi qu' i'sinheti'hi'mkii in nithayiki'il' qa hasu'uj qu' iwul'enhete'hi'mkii, qe qu' iwul'enhete'hi'mkii qa nite' leke' qu' ne'feni'l'.*

18 Iyini'iyipji'kii, qe yekhweli'l' tsikfe'li'lets in ham pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' haqsiihijkii. Qa ewi'He in hisu'uni'l' qu' ham net'ejuyi'iju'l' week pa'qu' haqsiihijkii.*

19 Les in k'iyini'lij ewets pe' iyinheyejeyi'l' hats'inha pa' Intata qu' lexke'yi'ij qa' nite' optoxe' qu' hetpili'l' ei iye.

Pa' Dios qu' ne'feni'l'.

20 Pa' Dios pa' wit'ikesimeya'x, qa hikpa' iye nihinik'uipha'm pe' naxju' ha' Jesús Yatsat'ax'inij, hikha' qiji' kots'etets lenilayets qe ta'lets pe' l'athits hik pekhewe' yit'unhet kakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij hik kakha' nite' leke' qu' nili'ij.*

21 Pa' Dios qu' hik pakha'ye' qu' nelisi'lij week pa' le'wis hats'inha qu' aqsiihijkii pa' yisu'un, qa qu' net'ithayii'initji' iye inekhwel qa' jintaqsiihijkii pa' yisu'un qu' nata'lets ha'

* 13:10 1Co 9:13; 10:18 * 13:11 1Co 9:13; 10:18; Ex 29:14; Lv 16:27 * 13:12 Jn 19:17; Hch 7:58 * 13:13 He 11:26; 1P 4:14 * 13:14 Mi 3:10; He 12:22 * 13:15 Lv 7:12; Os 14:2; Ef 5:20 * 13:16 Ro 12:13; Fil 4:18 * 13:17 Is 62:6; Ez 3:17; Hch 20:28 * 13:18 Hch 23:1; 1Ts 5:25 * 13:20 Jn 10:11; Hch 2:24; Ro 15:33; Zac 9:11; He 7:22; 8:6-10; 9:15; 12:24

Jesucristo, hikha' neniwqinhetji'ha qa hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij.
Amén.*

²² Yejefets, k'iyini'lij ewets qu' me'nikulayiti'lets ekewe'
uja'x qu' k'akakini'ł in he'nq'ika'alij ei.*

²³ Hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'lets hakha' inejefe Timoteo in hats
t'atsji'fik'i iye in t'ophelitiitax, qa qu' aje'eł nanamyii qa' hikha'
qu' yijts'eye'kii hatse' qu' natsamtaxi'ł ei qa' k'eweni'ł.

²⁴ Hewetfelii pe' week pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yi'ł epji' in
lijayani'ł pa' Intata, qa week pe' inejefetsipji'. Enewe' inejefet-
sipji' pa' Intata Italia łełets wetfeli'ł ei.

²⁵ Pa' qi łeqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' hikpa' na'ni'ł
ejupha.

* **13:21** Ro 11:36; Fil 2:13; 1P 5:10
1P 5:12

* **13:22** Hch 16:1; Col 4:18; 1Ts 3:2; He 13:7,17;

SANTIAGO

Mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Santiago, leqejkunenek pa' Intata qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. Hika' ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyets pe' doceju' (12) ta'lets pe' lelitsik'i pa' Israel pe' hane'ej mexe yak'eskii. Week hewetfelii.*

¿Lekpa' ta'lets in jitajaajinhetii?

² Yejefets, les le'wis qu' qi qu' e'le'sitse'hi'ihimkii qu' nanami't ewets pe' witaqjaajinkejei.*

³ Lenikfe'li'letsha pa' nite' inqekuyejeij qu' natjaajinhetii qe qa' leesjeek qu' net'un.

⁴ Qa pa' nite' inqekuye'j in t'un qa' ta'letsek in les le'wis pa'qu' injunye'je' ma' qa ham pa'qu' hami'ik'ui in jiwatji'let.

⁵ Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' ham hikfeliya'xe'ets pa'qu' lunye'je', qa' iyini'hijets pa' Intata. Ma' qa' netisij hikfeliya'xe'ets, qe pa' Intata nite' t'oqowe'yiju't qu' netniyinheyijets. Ma' qa' netisij.*

⁶ Qa lesle le'wis qu' weeki'ijha pe' atawjetsi't qu' iyini'hijets pa' Intata qa hasu'uj qu' egeku'ulik'i, qe pa'qu' neqeku'uk'i pakha'an hik lunye'j ne'ej leqe t'uyuyuyits na' qi iweli' in pekhel yepiletji'kii na'aj t'unik'i.

⁷ Pa'qu' hik lunye'je' aka'an qu' niyin hasu'uj numti qu' nana'l pa'qu' netisij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij,

⁸ qe pakha'an nite' yeqet'axkii pa'qu' nijamti'ets qa nite' yeqet'axkii iye pa'qu' naqsiiikii.*

⁹ Pa'qu' ewi'le' if'iljetsax inejefe'epji' pa' Intata les le'wis qu' le'wisi'inkii qe pa' Intata yiwqinhetji' pakha'an.

¹⁰ Qa pa'qu' ewi'le' inejefe'epji' pa' Intata in yiwq'axin wekwek qa lesle le'wis qu' ni'sinheti'mkii in yijayan pa' Intata qa hasu'uj in yiwq'axintax wekwek, qe pa'qu' niwq'axintax wekwek hik qu' lunye'je' hatse' ne'ej lop'om in ta'hi' na'aj l'ejinqa'wet qa sujle qa hats wa'mji' iye,*

¹¹ qe in nekpha'm ne' junu' ma' qa elejei qa yisłax na'aj jup'elket qa namju'kii ne'ej lop'omik'i qa pa' le'sinyejitax qa hats ham. Qa hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj yiwq'axin wekwek in week neluts ewi'le' in yijamti'ets in yithayiki qu' lees net'ijayifik'i in yiwq'axin wekwek qa qu' nawa'm ma' qa hats hamijup.*

* **1:1** Mt 13:55; 19:28; Mr 6:3; Hch 12:17; 15:13; 16:17; 21:18; 26:7; Ga 1:19; 2:9,12; Jud 1; Ro 1:1; Ef 6:6; Stg 1:1; 1P 1:1; 2:16; Ap 1:1; 21:12; Gn 49:28; Ex 24:4; Ez 47:13; Tit 1:1 * **1:2** Mt 5:12; 1P 1:6 * **1:5** 1R 3:9; Pr 2:3-6; Mt 7:7 * **1:8** Stg 4:8; 2P 2:14 * **1:10** 1Co 7:31; 1P 1:24 * **1:11** Sal 102:4,11; Is 40:7

¹² Ƙe'wisi'mkii pa'qu' jukhewe' in nite' yeqenijaniij pe' witaq-
jaajinkeyejei qe qu' nat'atsji'fik'uifik'i pe' witaqjaajinkeyejei
qa' netesti'yij hatse' pa'qu' ƙajjisa'ye' pakha'an wita'x hikpa'
hayiits yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata qu' netisij hatse' pekhewe'
yijaa'ija in yisu'un.*

¹³ Pa'qu' noksi'wen qu' natjaajinhetii qa hasu'uj qu' nit'ij: —
Tsijaaajin pa' Intata,— qe pa' Intata nite' ƙeke' qu' natjaajinheti-
itaxij pa' u'ax, qa' ƙakha' iye nite' yaqsiijikii qu' nijaajiniij pe'ye'
pa' u'ax.

¹⁴ Qa pakha'ƙe qu' natjaajinhetii qe ta'lets in yisu'un qu'
naqsiijikii pakha' ƙakha'ƙe in yisu'un u'ax.

¹⁵ Qe in wetwejinij pakha' ƙakha'ƙe in yisu'un qa hikpa' yaqsi-
jinenijikii u'ax ma' qa hastaax qa yaqsiijikiiha pa' u'ax. Qa in
hats yaqsiijikiiha pa' u'ax, ma' qa hats na'l pa' witwamhi'.*

¹⁶ Yejejets, yakha' k'esu'uni'ƙ. Hasu'uj metwejinij qu' naw-
itji'if aka'an.*

¹⁷ Week na'aj jitesti'yij qa na'aj jitoksi'wen iye in ƙe'wis
ta'hiipha'm pa' i'ni' pa' Intata, hikpa' yaqsiijikii iye pa'aj week
ene' jite'wen i'nji' ha'ne wa's. Pa' Intata nite' yi'nk'aihit
pa'qu' hats nisu'un. Nite' hik ƙunye'j na'aj witq'eneƙeya'x in
ink'ayik'ik'uikii na'aj i'ni'.*

¹⁸ Ƙakha'ƙe in yisu'unƙe pa'aj qu' naqsiijikii qu' ewi'hi'ij iye qu'
jinenekfik'ikii qu' nata'lets ekewe' yijaalija wi'tlijei, hats'inha
qa' inekhewe'le pe' les qitsji' pe' week ƙaqsiijiju'.*

Aqsiijikii pa' yit'ij ke' Intata ƙe'lijei.

¹⁹ Maxtayitilik'i aka' qu' hit'ij ewets yejejets, week ewiƙei
ekheweli'ƙ enexpiikeyu'uƙijha qa' jehi'ƙijpkiha iye pa'qu' niyet
qa hasu'uj pa'qu' nitaqsunijup pa'qu' nenqitijineyu'uj in
mente' nikfe'letsha qa hasu'uj iye pa'qu' aje'eƙ na'nayu'kii,*

²⁰ qe na'aj nayu'kii nite' yaqsiijikii pa' yatsathen pa' hik
ƙunye'j pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.

²¹ Qa hik ta'ƙijupi' iwu'mi'ƙfik'iha week pa' u'ax, hats'inha qa'
ƙe'wiise'ƙe qu' ku'mi'ƙju'ƙ qa' aqsiijikii iye ke' Intata ƙe'lijei, qe ke'
Intata ƙe'lijei neƙisi'ƙij pe'qu' et'unhaxitsi'if ma' qa' hats ƙeke'ye'
qu' i'ƙiyi'if.*

²² Aqsiijikii pa' yit'ij ke' Intata ƙe'lijei qa hasu'uj qu' isu'unƙi'if
qu' epi'ye'elik'i, qe qu' ewi'ƙe'ƙe qu' isu'unƙi'if qu' epi'ye'elik'i,
ma' qa hats ƙanawitji'if.*

* **1:12** 1Co 9:25; 2Ti 4:8; 1P 5:4; Ap 2:10; 3:11; Mt 10:22; Stg 2:5 * **1:15** Job 15:35;

Sal 7:14; Is 59:4; Ro 6:23 * **1:16** 1Co 6:9; Stg 1:19 * **1:17** Nm 23:19; Mal 3:6; Jn

3:27; 1Jn 1:5 * **1:18** Jn 1:13; Ef 1:12 * **1:19** Pr 10:19; 17:27; Ec 5:1-2 * **1:21**

Ef 1:13; 4:22; Col 3:8 * **1:22** Mt 7:24-27; Ro 2:13; Stg 2:14-20

23 Pa'qu' ewi'le' in yepi'ye' ek'i ke' Intata le'lijei qa nite'le yaqsiijkii, pakha'an hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'le' in yejeñijju' ne'ej witeqjeñinetjii,

24 qe in yejeñijju' ne'ej witeqjeñinetjii ma' qa in ik qa hats nitapi'ik'i iye pa' lunye'j.

25 Qa pa'qu' nejeñju' qa yejeñijupkiiha ekewe' qu' jintaqsiijkii wi'tlijei le'sits hik ekewe' ji'yatsjilnik'uifik'i pa' ul'ax, pakha'an qa nite' yili'ij in yaqsiijkii pa'qu' nit'ij eke' wi'tlijei. Ma' qa nite' hik lunye'j pa' yepi'ye'taxik'i qa nite'le yaqsiijkii. Pakha'an qa yaqsiijkii yijat'ij, qi in le'wisi'mkii qe yaqsiijkii pa'qu' nepiye'ek'i eke' wi'tlijei.*

26 Pa'qu' nit'ijets in yijayan pa' Intata qa nite'le leke' qu' nitke'lenhetju' pa'qu' lelepepe', pakha'an wanawitjile. Ma' qa in yittaxijets in yijayan pa' Intata, qa ham weju'hi'ij.*

27 Pa'qu' nijayaanija pa' Intata, aka'an lunye'j: t'ifti'ts'ets pekhewe' ham falheye' qa ham iye pe'qu' lefefetse', qa t'ifti'ts'ets iye pekhewe' wikiihalei ham pe'qu' lefefetse'. Qa qi iye in yejeñijju' pa' ul'ax ha'ne sehe' epji'.*

2

Week eqjunyejeji'ij, pe' if'iljetsits qa pe' yiwq'axin wekwek.

1 Yejefets, ekheweli'ñ in na'li'ñ e'm pa'nte' egekuyejeji'ñij ha' le'wis Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa hasu'uj qu' lees qitsi'ñ e'mji' pa'qu' niwq'axin wekwek. Week eqjunyejeji'ñij, pe' if'iljetsits qa pe' yiwq'axin wekwek.*

2 Jitejeyumtshen qeku'nijupi' ek in lonot'axjiñij wetju'ñ in hijayani'ñ pa' Intata, ma' qa namii pa' ewi'ñ jukhew yiyaqsiji' pe' oro qa yeqhinataji' iye pe' le'sits, qa namii iye pa' ewi'ñ jukhew if'iljetsax qa tejlii pe' leqhinatai.

3 In qi in leneqjunu'uñijju'ñ pa' yeqhinataji' pe' le'sits ma' qa lit'ihijets: —Ha'ne ni'iju' ha'ne lees in le'wisju'. — Qa pakha'le if'iljetsax qa lit'ihijets: —Hik nakha'le ni'i' ats'ap'aye'le,— i'nñi' qu' it'ihijets: —Nili'iju' sehe' ne' yif'iyeyiiju'.—

4 ¿Me nite' hik aka' ejunyejeji'ñ qu' hik ejunyejeji'ñ na'aj juez in ul'ax pa'qu' naqsiijkii?

5 Yejefets, ek'eni'tik'iha aka' hane'ej qu' hit'ij. ¿Me nite' t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata pekhewe' if'iljetsits ha'ne sehe' epji' qu' lees nijayaanija qa' netisij hatse' pa'qu' letset'e pa' tenek'enhe'yi' pa' Intata, hikpa' hayiits yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pekhewe' qu' nisu'un qu' nijayaanija?*

* 1:25 Jn 13:17; Stg 2:12 * 1:26 Sal 34:13; 39:1; 141:3; Stg 3:2-3; 1P 3:10 * 1:27 Job 31:17; Is 1:17,23; Mt 25:36; Ro 12:2; 1Jn 5:18 * 2:1 Lv 19:15; Dt 1:17; Hch 10:34; Ro 2:11; Ef 6:9; Col 3:25 * 2:5 Job 34:19; 1Co 1:27; Lc 12:21; Ap 2:9; Ro 4:13-14; 8:17; Ga 3:29; 4:7; Tit 3:7; He 1:2; 11:7

⁶ Qa ekheweli'l qa lutentaxi'l qa l'anuitaxih'i iye pa' if'iljetsax. ¿Me nite' hikpe' pe' yiwq'axin wekwek nawitji'ihiji' in l'ithayitaxih'i'm qe nite' newqinheti'lji'? ¿Me nite' hikpe' iye neka'xjiih'i ne'ej tenek'enheiji' na'aj witset?*

⁷ ¿Me nite' hikpe' iye ul'etsik'ikii le'lijeyij kakha' le'wis hii ha' ekheweli'l yatsat'etsi'l ej?*

⁸ E'le'sitsi'hijju' qu' yijaayi'ija qu' aqsiihijkii kakha' wenit'ij (ley) week t'anipji' in yit'ij: —*Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in lewetsu'unle.*— (Lv 19:18)*

⁹ Qa qu'le lees qitsi'il e'mji' pa'qu' niwq'axin wekwek i'nhi'i pakhape', ma' qa hats laqsiihijkii pa' ul'ax qa kakha' wenitaxij (ley) ma' qa hats netpilih'epji' qu' nit'ihij ewets in nite' laqsiihijkii.*

¹⁰ Qe pa'qu' naqsiihijkiiha week pe' hats wenit'ij (leyes) qa in yijanik'i pa'qu' ewi'le' pekhewe' hats wenitaxij, ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' week nijanik'i.*

¹¹ Qa in yit'ij iye: —*Hasu'uj mowo'oi efu qu' hats ewhe'yei, qa hik lunye'j iye ne'ej efu.*— (Ex 20:14) Qa yit'ij iye: —*Hasu'uj eqek'ui.*— (Ex 20:13) In nite' laqsi'jtaxijkii

qu' mowo'oi efutse' in hats l'ewhe'yei qa leqek'uile ma' qa hats week l'otsipjikii pe' yittaxij pa' ley.*

¹² Qa hik ta'hijupi' ewi'He qu' it'ij qu' iyet pe' le'sitsik'i qa' aqsiihijkii iye pa'qu' le'wise', qe jinikfe'lets in jitepi'ye' hatse' pa' juez qu' jinejeyumthseniji' pa' l'ewis eke' le'sits wi'tlijei hik ekewe' ji'yatsjilini'k'uifik'i pa' ul'ax,*

¹³ qe qu' namtaxets qu' newetjeyumtshentax, ham witq'iltaxi'ij hatse' pekhewe' hane'ej ham leq'ilta'xe'tax. Qa pekhewe'le na'li'm pa' leq'iltiyejeyij pekhewep qa' nanaxij hatse' qu' newetjeyumtshentaxek.*

Pa' nite' inqekuye'jij ham weju'hi'ij qu'nte' jinenink'aihite'.

¹⁴ Yejefets, ¿lekpa' weju'hij pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nit'ij letets in na'li'm pa'nte' leqekuye'jij qa nite'le wenink'aihite pa'qu' lunye'je'? ¿Me leke' qu' ila'xe' qu' lunye'je' aka'an in nite' yeqeku'tax?*

¹⁵ Jitejeyumtshenijupi' pa'qu' ewi'le' inejefe'epji' i'nhi'i pe'qu' inejefekiyi'ipji' pa' Intata in nite' yiwq'axin pe'qu' leqhinataye' qa ham iye pa'qu' laqe'.

* **2:6** 1Co 11:22; Hch 8:3; 17:6; 18:12 * **2:7** Is 63:19; 65:1; Am 9:12; Hch 15:17

* **2:8** Mt 22:39 * **2:9** Lv 19:15; Dt 1:17; Hch 10:34; Ro 2:11; Ef 6:9; Col 3:25

* **2:10** Mt 5:10; Ga 3:10 * **2:11** Ex 20:13-14; Dt 5:17-18 * **2:12** Mt 7:12,24-29;

19:17-21; 22:36-40; 28:20 * **2:13** Job 22:6; Pr 21:13; Mt 5:7; 18:32-35 * **2:14** Mt

25:35-36; Lc 3:11; 1Jn 3:16-18

16 Ma' qa ewi'l ekheweli'l pa'qu' nit'ijets: —E'wis qu' ma'alkii, matjanitheni'l neele'en k'uy,— qa' nit'ijets iye: —Eki'lju' me'nininketi'lij qu' eki'lju'. — Pakha'an qa nite'le tisij ekewe'en. Qa zlekpa' weju'lij aka' yittaxijets?

17 Qa hik lunye'j in na'ltax ine'm pa'nte' inqekuye'jeyij qa nite'le jiwenink'aihit pa'qu' injunye'je', ma' qa pa' nite' inqekuye'jtaxij qa ham weju'li'ij hik lunye'j qu' nawa'm.

18 Na'l pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nit'ij: —Akha' na'l e'm pa'nte' witqekuye'j qa yakha'le qa hink'aihitek ka' yijunye'j. Ets'ethinij pa' lunye'j pa'nte' eqekuye'j in nite' lenink'aihit qa yakha' qa' k'ethinijek ka'nte' yeqekuye'jij in hikka' ta'lets in ink'ayik ka' yijunye'j.—*

19 Akha' in lenikfe'lets in ewi'He pa' Dios, aka'an hats le'wisijupi'. Qa hikle lunye'jei iye pe' inwo'metets in nikfe'lets iye in ewi'He, ma' qa tsalal wetju'l qe nijiwe'yi'm.*

20 Jukhew ham nikfe'le'ets. zMe lisu'un qu' k'ijatshenij in ham weju'li'ij pa'nte' inqekuye'j qu'nte' jinenink'aihite' pa'qu' injunye'je'?

21 Maxtayitik'i pa' inaqwa'ma'xik'i Abraham'ik'i. Pa' Dios yit'ijets pa'aj in yatsathen pa' Abraham'ik'i qe tek'enik'i pa' yit'ijets ma' qa yilantax pa'aj pa' la's Isaac qa yentaxipji' pa' t'ejuyets na'aj witqisit'ij pa' Dios (altar).*

22 Hane'ej hats lenikfe'lets pa' Abraham in na'li'm pa'nte' leqekuye'jij pa' Dios qe yaqsiijkii pa' yit'ijets pa'aj, qa in yaqsiijkii pa' yit'ijets ma' qa pa'nte' leqekuye'jij pa' Dios qa lees in t'uunija.

23 In yaqsiijkii aka'an ma' qa hats yasiinik'iha ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —Pa' Abraham'ik'i qi in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata qa hik ta'lijupi' pa' Intata in yit'ijets pa' Abraham'ik'i in yatsathen.—(Gn 15:6) Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' in wenit'ijets pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i in lejuwaika' pa' Dios.*

24 Ma' hayits hats lenikfe'li'lets pa' Dios in yit'ijets in yatsathen pa'qu' jukhewe', nite' ewi'He in nite' yeqeku' qa in tek'enets iye qe in wenink'aihit iye pa'qu' lunye'je'.

25 Qa hik lunye'j iye pe' efu hii Rahab pekhe'en natkinkii pe' jukhew. Qa pa' Dios qa yit'ijets in yatsathen qe le'siju'l pa'aj pe' wit'ukinhei, qa yat'inkii qa tujtseika' pa' yilithinji'kii pa'aj.*

26 Qa hik lunye'j iye ha'ne i'nese'n in ikik'ui pa' hila'x ma' qa jiwa'm. Qa hik lunye'j pa'nte' inqekuye'jij wa'm in nite' jiwenink'aihit pa'qu' injunye'je'.

* 2:18 Ro 3:28; He 11:33; Stg 3:13 * 2:19 Dt 6:4; Mt 8:29; Lc 4:34 * 2:21 Gn 22:9; 1Ts 1:3; He 11:17 * 2:23 Ro 4:3; Ga 3:6; 2Cr 20:7; Is 41:8 * 2:25 Jos 2:4,6,15; He 11:31

3

Witlepep.

¹ Yejefets, hasu'uj olotse' pe'qu' nisun' un qu' ninq'ijatshenij ke' Intata le'lijei, qe hats lenikfe'li'lets qu' nite' le'wise' pa'qu' jininq'ijatshenij qu' ja'maestroye' qa' les qi pa'qu' jintatanithen-heti'yij qa' nite' lunyejeji'iju' l' pekhewepe' in nite' qi qu' natanithenhetii.*

² Qe week inekhewel na'l pa'qu' jintijanik'i qa' jiyaf'ali'ij iye pa'qu' jintit'ij. Qu' nana'l pa'qu' ewi'le' qu'nte' naf'aliyi'ij pa'qu' nit'ij, pakha'an ewi' l' jukhew yatsathen qa' nikfe'lets pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' nenyeyinik'uikii week pa' l'ese'n.*

³ Na'aj tiptip in we'nenji' lenjini'j ma' qa' hik na'aj ta'lets in tek'en inwets qa' ikji'ijji' ek na'aj ji'nikheyu'ujji'.*

⁴ Jeli'ju' iye ne'ej tokoyeyits qitstax qa' in yiwu'm na'aj qi t'unik'i qa' na'aj jukhew yithayiki na'aj lammi's tokoi qa' yitetwek'elhitji' na'aj nikheyuji'.

⁵ Qa' hik lunye'j na'aj witlepep lammistax qa' ta'He'ets in jiweni-wqinhetij pe' qits wekwek. Jel' qeku'ni'lek na'aj qi lene'ek'i qu' nanq'axij fe't in lammistax pa'qu' fet'e' qu' nata'lets in naq'axij fe't.*

⁶ Ha'ne inlepep hik lunye'j na'aj fe't, qe ha'ne witlepep topo'oj pa' qi ul'ax. Ha'ne inlepep ewi' l' lewekwek ha'ne i'nese'n ta'lets in week yiwu'lenhet ha'ne i'nese'n. Ha'ne inlepep hik ha'ne fe't tujje'm qe ta'lets pa' fe't inwo'metets lenwu'mhi'wet hatse'.*

⁷ Na'aj jukhew leke' qu' nitayehenket qa' teik'unei ene' week inqa'metets, junatai, q'oiq'oyits, lejits qa' week iye pekhewe' i'nji' pa' qi iweli'. Ma' qa' yitayehen qa' teik'unei,

⁸ qa' ha'nele inlepep qa' ham leke'ye' pa'qu' nijeik'unentax. Qi pa' i'nji' ul'ax. Ham leke'ye' qu' naq'ayinij. Topo'oj pa' la'ti' yaq'al inj.*

⁹ Hik ha'ne iye inlepep jite'lijtsi'yijii iye pa' Intata Dios, qa' hik ha'ne iye jiti'ijets ul'ets i'nlijeyets ene' jukhew, hik enewe' laqsijijiu' pa'aj pa' Dios qa' wotjonketletik'i.*

¹⁰ Hik ha'ne iye ineji' jite'lijtsi'yijii iye, qa' hik ha'ne iye ta'letskii iye pe' ul'etsik'i i'nlijei. Yejefets, hasu'uj qu' injunyeje-eye' aka'an.

¹¹ ¿Me leke' pa'qu' ne'niwekle iweli' in yimaxji' qu' nenetsji' l'it pa' nite' yima'xji'? Nite' leke' aka'an.

¹² Yejefets, ¿me leke' ne'ej le' aceite'ej ta'lets ne'ej najkak hii olivo qu' nata'lets pe'qu' igokuk'e? ¿Me leke' iye pe'qu' igokuk'e

* 3:1 Mt 23:8; Ro 2:20-21; 1Ti 1:7 * 3:2 1R 8:46; Pr 20:9; Mt 12:37; Stg 1:26; 2:10;

1P 3:10 * 3:3 Sal 32:9; 39:1 * 3:5 Sal 12:3-4; 73:8-9 * 3:6 Sal 120:2-3; Pr

16:27; Mt 15:11,18 * 3:8 Sal 140:3; Ec 10:11; Ro 3:13 * 3:9 Gn 1:26; 1Co 11:7

pe'qu' leye' qu' nata'lets pe'qu' uwakuk'e'? Qa hik lunye'j iye ne'ej niwek'leji' iweli' ek'emeiji' in nite' leke' qu' nata'lets pa'qu' nimaxji'ijji' iweli'.

Pa'yijaa'ija in witikfeliya'xkii.

¹³ ¿Lekpa' nikfe'lkii ekheweli'f? Qa' ninq'ethinijha pa' lunye'j in le'wis pa' yaqsiijkii ta'lets in nite' weniwqinhet qa ta'lets iye in nikfe'lkii.*

¹⁴ Qa ekheweli'f qu' nana'li'm pe' atawjetsi'f pa' ek'imii witqemtsheneya'xijkii eke' wekwek qa in ejuihifetsi'fij pekhewepe', qa' ili'ilij in lumti'il qu' e'qitsi'ilji' qe in laqsiihijkii aka'an qa hik lunye'j qu' i'wejtitsinentaxi'f pa' yijaa'ija in yit'ij eke' Intata le'lijei.*

¹⁵ Kakha' witikfeliya'xkii in weniwqinhet nite' ta'hiipha'm na' wa's. Ta'he'ets ha'ne sehe' epji'. Ta'lets ene' jukhew, qa ta'lets iye pe' inwo'metets.*

¹⁶ Qe pa'qu' nana'li' pa' witqemtsheneya'xijkii pa'qu' lunye'je'le qa in t'ejuj wetju'lkii iye, pakha'an qa nite' yeqet'etskii, ma' qa pa'qu' lunye'je'le pa' ul'ax qu' nana'li'.

¹⁷ Qa kakha'le witikfeliya'xkii ta'hiipha'm na' wa's kakha'an ham pa'qu' ul'axe', ikesimentekii, af'ayai in iyet, nite' itaqsuni-jup pe'ye', topo'oj pa' leq'ilta'x, qa qi iye in topo'oj pa' le'wis in yaqsiijkii, nite' yeqethenijji' pe'ye' qu' naqsiimijkii pa' le'wis qe week leqjunyejeyij, nite' wetsjuk lejusits.*

¹⁸ Pekhewe' yisu'un pa' ham peeyi'ijkii qa yenju' pe' loqo lo' ta'lets pa' ham peeyi'ijkii, ma' qa na'l pe' leqei yatsathen.*

4

Pe'yisu'un pe' wetsjuk, pa' Intata qa ha'ne sehe'.

¹ ¿Lekpa' ta'lets qa lawatlanjiijju' qa in l'ek'eleyiijju' iye? ¿Me nite' ta'lets pe' ekheweli'f in lisu'uni'f pa' ul'ax qa pa' le'wis in hikpe' watlani'f etji'?

² Ekheweli'f na'l na'aj lisu'untaxi'f qa hamli'f e'm, ma' qa l'eqek'uyi'f. Ekheweli'f in qi in lisu'unletaxi'f eke' wekwek qa l'eqemtshentaxihijkii qa hamitsi'f e'm. Qa in nite' leke' qu' nana'li'f'em pe'ye' ma' qa l'ek'eleyi'fijju' pekhewe' na'li'm qa hatstax qa lawatlaani'fju'ha. Nite' na'li'f e'm pa'qu' isu'untaxi'f qe nite' l'iyinihijets pa' Intata.

³ Qa in l'iyintaxi'fijets pe'ye' pa' Intata qa nite' le'si'fij eju'f qe nite' le'wis pa'qu' ijamtitaxi'fijets qu' anatkini'fiji' pa' l'iyintaxi'fets.*

* **3:13** Stg 1:21; 2:18 * **3:14** Ro 2:8; 13:13; 2Co 12:20 * **3:15** 2Ts 2:9; 1Ti 4:1; Stg 1:17; Ap 2:24 * **3:17** Lc 6:36; Ro 12:9; 1Co 2:6; He 12:11; Stg 2:4 * **3:18** Pr 11:18; Is 32:17; Os 10:12; Am 6:12; Ga 6:8; Fil 1:11 * **4:1** Ro 7:23; Tit 3:9 * **4:3** Sal 18:41; 1Jn 3:22; 5:14

⁴ ¡Peijaat'ij! Ene' jukhew qa efuts yijayantax pa' Intata qa nite'le yili'ij pa' ul'ax, ¿me nite' lenikfe'li'lets pakha' qu' lejuwaika'yi'ij pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji' pakha'an t'ejuyiju't pa' Intata? Pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' lejuwaika'yi'ij pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji', pakha'an qa' l'ejuihifeyi'ij pa' Intata.*

⁵ Ye' me lumti'il qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij kakha' yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei in yit'ij: —Pakha' Espiritu Santo ji'yen ji'teje'm pa' Dios pakha'an qi in teqemtshen inijkii qe qi in yisu'un.—*

⁶ Pa' Intata nite' yisu'un qu' injuwaikali'ij pe' wekwek ul'ets ha'ne sehe' epji' qa hik ta'hijupi' in les jiyi'fen. Qa hik ta'hijupi' iye in yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei: —*Pa' Intata t'ejuyiju't pekhewe' weniwqinhettax qa pekhewe' nite' weniwqinhettax qa yi'fen.*— (Pr 3:34)*

⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ek'eni'lets pa' Intata, me'nt'unheti'hiju't pa' inwo'met qa pa' inwo'met qa' nilati't ek'ui.*

⁸ Eneki'lets pa' Intata qa pa' Intata qa' metitsejii't e'mek. Ul'ets jukhew qa efuts yisu'un pe' wetsjuk pa' Intata qa ha'ne sehe'. Ili'ilij pa' ul'ax in laqsiijikii ma' qa hik lunye'je' qu' hats mawa'nqa'ajju' qa qu' hats impulijini't iye pe' atawjetsi't.*

⁹ Ul'ets jukhew qa efuts, les le'wis qu' ika'metetsi'lkii in laqsiijikii pa' ul'ax, mapi'lju' qa' ijamti'ihik'i. Ayaxkiti'hi' in l'ijuye'elju' pa'aj qu' mapi'lju', qa in e'le'sitsi'hi'mkii pa'aj qa' naya'xi' ek qu' ika'metetsi'lkii.*

¹⁰ Hasu'uj qu' meniwwqinheti't in hijayani't pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' lakha'ye' qu' newqinheti't.

Hasu'uj it'ijets qu' ul'axe' pakhape' pekhewe' inefetsipji' pa' Intata.

¹¹ Yefefets, hasu'uj it'ilijets qu' ul'axe' pakhape' pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata. Pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nit'ijets qu' ul'axe' pakhape' pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata qa i'nli'i qu' nejelik'ui pe' yaqsiijkii, ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' nit'ijets qu' ul'axe' kakha' hats wenit'ij (ley) qa hik lunye'j iye qu' nejelik'ui kakha' wenit'ij (ley). Ma' qa hats nite' hik lunye'j qu' netk'enets pa' ley hats hik lunye'j qu' jueze'.*

¹² Ewi'he pa' yaqsiijkii pa' ley qa hikpa' pa' juez, pakha'an ewi'he in leke' qu' ninqilin hatse' qa ewi'he iye in leke' qu' nineqwul'enhettju' hatse'. Qa akha', ¿pa'n ejunye'jek in lejelik'ui pe' yaqsiijkii pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata?*

Qu' jineniwqinhettij pe'ye' aka'an ul'ax.

* 4:4 Jn 15:19; Stg 1:27; 1Jn 2:15 * 4:5 1Co 6:19; 2Co 6:16 * 4:6 Sal 138:6; Mt 23:12 * 4:7 Ef 4:27; 6:11; 1P 5:8-9 * 4:8 2Cr 15:2; Is 1:16; Stg 1:8 * 4:9 Mt 5:4; Lc 6:25 * 4:11 Mt 7:1; Stg 1:22; 1P 2:1 * 4:12 Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4

13 Ma' hayits, qa hane'ej qa' ek'eni'l pekhewe' qu' nit'ij: — Hane'ej i'nhi' uje' qu' jinamii ha' witset i'nhi' pa'qu' witset'e qa' ewi'l ininqap qu' jina'ni'kii qa' jinowo'oikii pa'qu' ji'nt'ihiniij ma' qa' jinanaxij pe'qu' l'astaye'.—*

14 Qa ¿pa'n lunye'j aka'an? Ekheweli'l nite' lenikfe'li'lets pa'n qu' ejunyejeyi'ilkii uje'. ¿Pa'n lumti'il qu' lunyejeye' pe' iliyi'l? Ekheweli'l hik ejunyejeyi'l na'aj q'olpha'm in l'ajli'ij in na'ltax qa sujte qa hats ham iye.*

15 Le'wis yijat'ij qu' it'ihij: —Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' mexe lexke'yi'ij qa mexe ji'hiye' qa jintaqsiijkii aka'an i'nhi'i pakhape'.—*

16 Qa nite'le laqsiihjkii aka'an. Ekheweli'l leniwqinhetij in lit'ihijets in leke' qu' aqsiihjkii pe'ye'. Week pa'qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' jineniwqinhetij aka'an ul'ax.

17 Ma' hayits, qa hik ta'hijupi' pakha' qu' nenikfe'ltaxets qu' naqsiijkii pa' le'wis qa nite'le yaqsiijkii, pakha'an in yaqsiijkii aka'an, ul'ax.*

5

Aka' ewi'l witiit'et t'ejuyets pe' qi in yiwq'axin wekwek nite' yijayan pa' Intata.

1 Qa hane'ej ek'en qeku'ni'l ekheweli'l yiwq'axin wekwek. Mapi'lju', aya'yi'hjkii qu' mapi'lju' qu' nata'lets pa' laats'e'ehij hatse' qu' nanamtaxi'l ewets.*

2 Pe' liwq'axintaxi'l aqatsi'l hats ham leke'ye' qu' netnekui qa pe' eqhinatayi'l qa hats tuj lelets.*

3 Qa hats qi iye in yiwu'enh'et lejili' pe' ewekwekitsi'l oro qa pe' plata. Ha'ne lejili' hik ha'ne jutsiqaxij pa' ejunyejeyi'l, pa' lejili' qa' netuj ne' esenitsi'l hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj fe't. Ekheweli'l yiwq'axin wekwek in lanaitaxi'lij qa laqsi'jtaxi'l eke' wekwek in hik ekewe' qu' nefeli'lkii hatse' pekhewe' teke'lenju' neluts.*

4 Jet qeku'ni'l, pe' l'astai in nite' lijanini'lij pe' eq'ithayinenheyi'lij pa' enek'ilju' jutsiqetsij in nite' le'wis aka' laqsiihjkii. Qa enewe' eq'ithayinenheyi'l in taya'yijipji' qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yepi'ye' ej enewe'en hikpa' Tenek'enhe'yij ene' week.*

5 Ekheweli'l qi in e'le'sitsi'lju' ha'ne sehe' epji' qa qi iye in laqsiihjkii kakha' les in te'su'unhetiiji' t'ejuyets ene' i'nesenits. Aka'an in laqsiihjkii hik ejunyejeyi'l na'aj wakka la's qe qi qe

* 4:13 Pr 27:1; Lc 12:18-20 * 4:14 Job 7:7; Sal 102:3 * 4:15 Hch 18:21; 1Co 5:6

* 4:17 Lc 12:47-48; Jn 9:41; 2P 2:21 * 5:1 Pr 11:28; Lc 6:24 * 5:2 Job 13:28; Is 50:9; Mt 6:19-20 * 5:3 Ro 2:5; Stg 5:8 * 5:4 Lv 19:13; Job 24:10-11; Jer 22:13; Mal 3:5; Dt 24:15; Ro 9:29

tekunhenhetii qe qa' l'alek'e ma' qa talanhetii in yamets na'aj le'wis netu.*

⁶ Ekhweli'l l'inaqyaji'ilij qu' nattanithenhetii qa talanhetii na'aj yatsathentax, pakha'an qa nite' tatjayi'l eju'l.*

Me'nt'unheti'lju'l hasu'uj itaqsuni'tijup pe' wekwek.

⁷ Qa hik ta'ljupi' yejefets, me'nt'unheti'lju'l ekewe'en iphu'ui qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Je'l qeku'ni'lek na'aj iwenq'enhena'x in qi in notki'ets qu' pileyitse' qa' nana'l pe'qu' leqeye' le'sits.*

⁸ Hik aka' ejunyejeyi'il me'nt'unheti'lju'l hasu'uj itaqsuni'tijup pe' wekwek qe pa' lamijiju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hats metets.*

⁹ Yejefets, hasu'uj metjefitki'ilju'kii hats'inha qa'nte' jeek nenit'ilij ewets pe'ye', qe hakha' Juez hats i'nji' pa' leji'.*

¹⁰ Yejefets, ku'mi'hi' qa' ojonketilik'i pa' lunyejei pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i nifel ka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in qi in yaats'e'ej pa'aj pe' wekwek qa went'unhetiju'l iye nite' itaqsunijup.

¹¹ Yijaa'ija yekhweli'l in humtii'ilha qu' hats qi qu' le'sitsi'inkii kekhwew' qi in went'unhetiju'l pe' a'tits wekwek. Ekhweli'l hats lepi'ye'elik'i pa'aj pa' Job'ik'i in qi in went'unhetiju'l pa' a'tax lunye'jkii pa'aj. Qa lenikfe'li'tets iye pa' leqfenye'jij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in hats yi'fen pa'aj, qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qi in neq'elet qa eqi'fenkena'x iye.*

¹² Yejefets, aka' week i'nipji' ekewe'en aka'an, hasu'uj pa'qu' neniwjuetsiqeniji'm eke' wekwek in weniwjuetsiqenij pe'ye'. Hasu'uj iye ametskii na' wa's qu' meniwwjuetsiqenij pe'ye'. Hasu'uj iye ametskii ha'ne sehe' qa pakhape' iye. Qu' meniwwjuetsiqenij pe'ye' qa' ithi'ij: —Ehe.— Qa qu' isu'un qu' it'ij nite', qa' ithi'ij: —Nite'— hats'inha qa'nte' natanitheni'il pa' Intata ha'ne sehe' epji'.*

Qu'nte' eqeku'yi'ik'i pa' iyinheye'j.

¹³ ¿Me na'l ekhweli'l pa'qu' qi qu' itawje'met'e'? Les le'wis qu' niyiniha pa' Intata. ¿Me na'l iye pa'qu' le'wisi'mkii? Qa' les le'wis qu' netlijtsi'yijkii pa' Intata.*

¹⁴ ¿Me na'l ekhweli'l pa'qu' nanqaats'e'? Qa' les le'wis qu' niyini pekhwew' tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata hats'inha qu' niyini'pji' qa ka' liiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nit'ij qa' nilinij na'aj aceite ta'tets ne'ej le' ne'ej najkak olivo.*

* 5:5 Job 21:13; Am 6:1; Jer 12:3; 25:34 * 5:6 He 10:38; Stg 4:2 * 5:7 Dt 11:14; Jer 5:24; Os 6:3 * 5:8 Ro 13:11; Fil 4:5; 1P 4:7 * 5:9 Mt 24:33; 1Co 4:5; Stg 4:12; 1P 4:5 * 5:11 Job 1:21-22; 2:10; 42:10-12; Ex 34:6; Nm 14:18; Mt 5:10 * 5:12 Mt 5:33-37; 23:16-22; Mr 7:9-13 * 5:13 Sal 50:15; Col 3:16 * 5:14 Mr 6:13; 16:18

¹⁵ Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' iyin qa lumti'ija iye qu' net'eku'mij eju't ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' nenihihpha'm pa' wanqaats'e'. Qa qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' naqsiikii pa'aj qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui iye.*

¹⁶ Qa hik ta'lijupi' week ewitei ekheweli't in laqsi'ji'lijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' qa' metetfelihiji'm pa'qu' ejefeyi'ilipji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Week ekheweli't qu' iyini't etepji'kii in hats e'witjefeyek'ilipji' pa' Intata hats'inha pa'qu' nanqaats'e qa' nanaxpa'l. Pa' l'iyinheye'j pa' yatsathen t'un qa na'l iye pa' weju'hij.*

¹⁷ Pa' Elias'ik'i jukhewle hik injunyejei. Qa in iyin qa weekij pa' latawe'j qa pa' let'unha'x iye qu' ham pileye'. Ma' qa ham pileye' yamijets wetshetk'ewi't ininqapits qa ewi't k'itsje'm.*

¹⁸ Qa' iyin iye, ma' qa pilei iye pa'aj. Qa ha'ne sehe' qa week ta'iji' iye pe' lei.*

¹⁹ Yejefets, qu' nana'l ekheweli't pa'qu' nakik'uifik'i pa' yijaa'ija in wit'ikheyi'j qa na'l pa'qu' nenpiletets iye.*

²⁰ Menikfeliti'tets pakha' qu' nenpiletets pa' iktaxik'uifik'i pa' yijaa'ija in wit'ikheyi'j, pakha'an yaqsi'jij pa' witwamhi' qa yaqsi'jij iye pe' olots lewu'ets.*

* 5:15 Is 33:24; Mt 9:2; Mr 2:5; Lc 24:47 * 5:16 Nm 11:2; Mt 3:6; Jn 9:31; 1P 2:24

* 5:17 1R 17:1; 18:1; Lc 4:25; Hch 14:15 * 5:18 1R 18:41-45; Stg 3:17-18 * 5:19

Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1; Stg 3:14; Sal 51:13; Dn 12:3; Mal 2:6; Lc 1:16 * 5:20 Pr 10:12; Ro 11:14; 1P 4:8

1 PEDRO

Yojo in mexe wetfelii pe' olots yijayan pa' Intata.

¹ Yakha' Pedro, apóstol ha' Jesucristo. Ha'ne witfaakanek hika' qu' net'ejuyii pekhewe' yak'eskiu te'nekumhi'yijii' i'ni' he' sehel Ponto, Galacia, Capadocia, Asia qa ha' Bitinia,*

² qa in t'ejuyets pa' hikfeliya'xkii pa' Intata Dios, enewe'en hayiits t'eku'miiji' pa'aj. Qa in ta'lets iye in nili'jju' pa' Espíritu Santo qe qa' netk'enets ha' Jesucristo, qa pe' f'athits ha' Jesucristo qa yiwamhitik'i pe' lewu'ets. Pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qa pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' week neluts ijayi'hiffik'i qu' qitsi'il e'mha.*

Pa'yija' ine'm inwetjuntikineyejeyik'ui.

³ Neniwqinhetji'ha pa' Dios qa Latata iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, hikpa' qi pa' leq'iltax'inij qa yaqsiijkii in ewi'hij iye in jinekfik'ikii qe ta'lets in ila'x iye ha' Jesucristo, qa aka'an qa jiyelisij pa' yija' ine'm inwetjuntikineyejeyik'ui*

⁴ qu' jintestiitaxij pe'qu' jinatsat'etsij hatse' hikpe' nite' lipipji' yijat'ij qa nite' leke' qu' ul'etse' qa lunyejei pakha' hats lunyejei, hikpe' hats wanaqsij ine'm na' wa'sji'.*

⁵ In ta'lets pa' nite' egekuyejeyi'l, qa pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata qa nejeli'l ewets hats'inha qu' esti'yi'hij hatse' pa' witi'la'x, hikpa' hats yaji'let qu' nethini'hij hatse' pa' Intata pakha' teke'lenju' lahats'ij.*

⁶ Qa aka'an qa hik aka' ka' qi in ne'sinheti'li'mkii, qa ha'nehi'ij ha'ne lahats'ij qa f'ajhi'ij qu' mexe aats'e'ehij qe ta'lets pe' witaq-jaajinkejejei, qu' nana'l.*

⁷ Qe in tajaajinhetii pa' nite' egekuyejeyi'l qa hik lunye'j ne'ej oro qe tajaajinheti'yij na'aj fe't, hik ne'ej oro nite' pakhaa'ij qu' nana'l, qa pakha'le nite' egekuyejeyi'l in nite' yeqenijani in tajaajinhetiitax qa' les qu' qi qu' le'wise' t'anipji' pe' oro, qa' netesti'yij iye pa'qu' lesa'xe' qa pa'qu' luk'eyejei' iye qu' ne'twenhetiitax iye ha' Jesucristo.*

⁸ Hikha' nite' li'wentaxi'l, qa lisu'unli'il, qa hane'ej iye nite' li'wentaxi'l, qa nite'le leqeku'ul, qa ekheweli'l qa qi

* **1:1** Lc 6:14; Gn 23:4; Sal 39:12; He 11:9,13; 1P 2:11; Jn 7:35; Stg 1:1; Hch 2:9; 6:9; 10:32; 16:6-7; Ga 1:2; Mt 22:14; 24:22; Tit 1:1 * **1:2** Ro 8:29; 1P 1:14,20,22; 2Ts 2:13; He 9:12; 10:22; 12:24 * **1:3** 2Co 1:3; Ef 1:3; Ga 6:16; Tit 3:5; Jn 1:13; 3:3,7; Stg 1:18; 1P 1:23; 3:21; Hch 23:6; 1Ts 1:3; 1Co 15:20 * **1:4** Hch 20:32; Ro 8:17; Col 3:24; 2Ti 4:8 * **1:5** Jn 10:28; Fil 4:7; Ro 8:18; 2Co 4:17; He 12:11; 1P 4:13; 5:1,10; Ap 15:1; 21:9 * **1:6** Stg 1:2; 1P 4:12 * **1:7** Stg 1:3; Is 48:10; Zac 13:9; Mal 3:3; 1Co 3:13; 4:5; 2Co 5:3; Fil 3:9; Ap 14:5; Ro 2:7,10,29; Lc 17:30

in e'le'sitsi'li'mkii qa pa' esaxitsili'mkii qa nite' leke' pe'qu' wi'tlijeye' qu' nenittaxiji'.*

⁹ Qa pakha' hats lamiti'ljii in nite' leqeku'ul mexe hamik'ui pakha'an hikpa' pa' witiijii.

¹⁰ Pe' profetas'ik'i qi in yeje'taxijupkiiha pa'aj in t'ejuyets pa' witiijii qa nifelji'ijtax iye pakha' leq'ilta'x pa' Intata qu' nanami'l ewetsju'.*

¹¹ Pa' leqe Espíritu ha' Cristo i'nji' pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i qa yikfelitets qu' qi pa'qu' naats'e'ej ha' Cristo qa yikfelitets iye pa' qi le'wis qu' lunye'je'kii qu' nanaxijik'i pa' yaats'e'ej. Qa pe' profetas'ik'i qa yisu'untax qu' nenikfe'lij lekpa' Cristo qa yisu'untax iye qu' nenikfe'lets pa'n iplu'uk'ui qu' namets pa' yaats'e'ej.*

¹² Qa pa' Espíritu i'nji' pekhewe'en qa yikfelitets in nite' lekhewel qu' net'ejuyets, qe pe' t'ejuyets yijat'ij hik pekhewe' ekheweli'l. Qa hane'ej qa hik ekewe' nifeljii'l e'm pekhewe' nifel ke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús qe ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo ta'liipha'm na' wa's, qa hik ekewe' iye eke' wekwek t'ejuyets ha' Jesús pe' angelits yisu'un qu' ni'wenijha.*

Hik ejunyejeyi'il pakha' taya'yi'l eiji'.

¹³ Qa hik ta'lijupi' mawatjiletij pe' aqjamtikineyejeyi'l'kii qu' net'ejuyets pa'qu' lunye'je', hasu'uj mama' a'lju', me'neni'li'ha qu' metjunti'ilik'uiha pekhewe' hats jutsiqax qu' nelisi'lij pa' Intata qu' i'wentaxij ha' Jesucristo.*

¹⁴ Hik ejunyejeyi'il wilitis impiyel, hasu'uj eneqjeyu'ulij wetju'l pe' ul'ets lisu'uni'l qu' aqsi'ji'ijikii tooxik'i in mexe ham lenikfe'li'lets.*

¹⁵ Hami'il etji' yijat'ij pa'qu' ul'axe' in lunye'jek pakha' taya'yi'l eiji' in hamji' pa'qu' ul'axe', qa' hik ejunyejeyi'il qu' ham pa'qu' ul'axe'ji' week pa'qu' aqsi'ijikii,*

¹⁶ qe ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Hasu'uj pa'qu' ul'axi'il etji', qe yakha' ham yitji' pa'qu' ul'axe'.*— (Lv 19:2)*

¹⁷ Qa qu' it'ihijetspha'm “Tata” pakha' week leqjunyejeyij ene' jukhew qa efuts in yijaninij pa'qu' ne'weju'lij pa' l'ithayijkit, qa' e'nijiwe'yi'liju'ha ene' week lahatsiyij in mexe i'liyidi'ppi' ha'ne sehe'.*

¹⁸ Ekheweli'l lenikfe'li'lets in l'ilithinhetiyilik'ui pakha' ham weju'li'ij ejunyejeyi'l l'ayaxijij pe' alheyi'lik'i, qa in

* **1:8** 1Jn 4:20; Ex 33:20; Ro 8:24; Jn 15:11; 2Co 6:10 * **1:10** Lc 1:70; 10:24;

16:16,29; 18:31; 24:25,27,44 * **1:11** Ro 8:9; Mt 26:24; Mr 8:31; Lc 24:26; Fil 3:10

* **1:12** Mr 16:15; 1Co 9:14; 2Co 10:16; Jn 14:26; 15:26; Hch 1:8; 2:2-4; 13:4 * **1:13**

Ex 12:11; Mt 12:21; Ro 8:24; 1Ts 1:3; 1P 4:13; 5:4,8 * **1:14** He 2:13 * **1:15** Lv

19:2; Ga 1:6; 5:8; 1Ts 2:12; 5:24; 1P 5:10; Lc 1:49; 1Co 7:14 * **1:16** Lv 11:44-45; 20:7

* **1:17** Hch 9:31; 10:34; Ro 2:11; 3:18; Ga 2:6; 1Co 3:12; 2Co 5:11; 7:1; Ef 2:12; 5:21;

f'ilithinhetiyi'fik'ui qa nite' ekewe' nite' yape qu' laja'yi'ij axe'm ne'ej oro i'nhi'i ne'ej plata,*

¹⁹qe laja'aj yijat'ij pe' le'sits f'athits ha' Cristo, hikha' hik tunye'j na'aj le'wis kots'etax la's ham ul'axi'ii.*

²⁰Łakha' hayiits watjiletij pa'aj aka'an in mexente' wanaqsi-ijki ha'ne week sehe', qa we'nethintekii ene' teke'lenju' nelutsji' qe qa' ne'feni'f.*

²¹Łakha' ha' Cristo in ta'lets qa nite' leqeku'ul pa' Intata, hikpa' yilin iye in wa'mtax qa yiwqinhetji' iye. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leqeku'ul qa letjumti'iletsha iye pa' Intata.*

²²Hane'ej in hats f'ek'eni'hik'iha ekewe' yijaalija in wi'tlijei, ma' qa hats hik tunye'j qu' hats nempuli'juu' pe' atawjetsi'f hats'inha qu' qi qu' isu'uni'f pe' hats ejefetsi'hipji' pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'hijupi' mewetsu'uni'fha qa hasu'uj aqan'f'ikii.*

²³Ekheweli'f hats ewi'hij iye in leneki'f'fik'ikii, qa hats nite' lata'hifets in leneki'f'fik'ikii iye pe'qu' witkutjiye hik ne'ej nite' yape, qe hats lata'hifets yijat'ij in leneki'f'fik'ikii iye eke' le'lijei pa' Intata hik ekewe' witi'ax qa nite' yili'ij iye.*

²⁴Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei yit'ij: —*Week ene' jukhew qa efuts hik tunyejei na'aj jup'elket. Qa pa' lewqiyejeji' qa hik tunyejei ne'ej top'om na'aj jup'elket. Na'aj jup'elket in yistax qa ne'ej top'om qa namju'kii,**

²⁵qa ekewe'le le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nite' yili'ij in na'l.—(Is 40:6-8) Aka'an hik aka' ka' f'efe'lhitiijii'f'm.

2

Cristo hik tunye'j ute qa ita'xle.

¹Qa hik ta'hijupi' iwu'mi'f'fik'iha week pakha' witjunye'j ul'ax qa week pa' witqawitjineya'x qa pakha' hik tunye'j qu' wet-sjuk'e lejusits qa pa' witqaq'ayinkeya'xij wekwek qa in ul'etsik'i i'nanyejeijikii ni'khewepij jitesu'un qu' jintewu'f'enhet.*

²Hik ejunyejeyi'f omehets ne'ej i'nk'a teluif'ik'i, qa ewi'le'le qu' isu'uni'f qu' etufi'hij pa' yijaa'ija in leqel'i ta'lets ke' wi'tlijei hats'inha qu' e'qitsi'f,*

³ye'ehe, qu' hats ku'mi'hiju'f pa' le'wis leqisit ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in qi in teik'unei.*

* **1:18** 2P 3:11; Is 52:3; 1Co 6:20; Tit 2:14; He 9:12 * **1:19** Jn 1:29; 6:53; Hch 20:28; 1Co 10:16; Ef 2:13; He 10:19; Ex 12:5; Is 53:7 * **1:20** Hch 2:23; Ef 1:4; 1P 1:2; Ap

13:8; 2P 3:3; Jud 18 * **1:21** Hch 2:24; 10:45; Ro 4:24; 10:9; Ef 1:1; 1Ti 3:16; 4:12;

6:2; Jn 17:5,24; He 2:9 * **1:22** Zac 7:9; Jn 13:34; Ro 12:10; 1Ts 4:9; 1Jn 4:7; 1Ti 1:5

* **1:23** 1P 1:3; 1Jn 3:9; Lc 8:21; He 4:12 * **1:24** Is 40:6-8; Lc 21:33; Stg 1:10-11; 1Jn

2:17; 1P 5:4 * **2:1** Ro 13:12; 2Co 12:20 * **2:2** 1Co 3:2; 9:7; He 5:12-13 * **2:3**

He 6:4-5; Sal 34:8; Tit 3:4

⁴ Eneki'lets hakha'an, hikha' hik lunye'j ute qa ila'xle, ene' jukhew yuten qa yiwu'mfik'i, qa t'eku'mhi'ijii' pa' Intata qa les in yisu'un iye.

⁵ Ekhweli'l iye hik ejunyejeyi'l utel ihii, qa enewe' utel qa' netenihiniijpha'm pe' witlijsitijii yatsat'axij pa' Intata, ma' qa' ekhweli'il qa' hik ejunyejeyi'il qu' laqa pa'ile' pa' Intata, hats'inha qu' hisi'hijkii pe'qu' eqistitsi'ilij lesitsi'm pa' Intata qu' nata'lets ha' Jesucristo.*

⁶ Aka'an hik aka' ka' yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Jeli'l, na' witset Si6n*henji' ne' ute witeqjeyumtshenki' te'nekumhi'yijii', qa te'wiisija iye. Qa pa' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' pakha'an, ma' qa'nte' jeek natqanhetiyekii hatse'.*— (Is 28:16)*

⁷ Qa ekhweli'l in nite' leqeku'ul qa qi in le'sitsi'l e'm, qa pekhewe'le yeqeku', ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Ne' uteyiwu'mfik'i ne' niihinpha'm ne' wititsi', hane'ej qa ewi'te in les weju'tij in witeqjeyumtshenki'.*— (Sal 118:22)*

⁸ Qa yit'ij iye: —*Ne' ute witlanki'ifi†qa inaqwakaninkii iye in yothehkii.*— (Is 8:14) Aka'an hik aka' ka' testi'yij, qe lekhwel lalanki'ifi qe nite' tek'enets ke' Intata le'lijei.*

⁹ Qa ekhweli'il qa t'ekumi'l eiji' pa' Intata, hik ejunyejeyi'l pa'il t'ithayi'yi'm pa' Intata, ekhweli'l witset yatsat'axij pa' Intata, ekhweli'l neqetheni'lju' pa' Intata in yatsat'etsi'l ej, hats'inha qu' enfeli'l pe' week le'sits laqsijiyijkii pakha' taya'yi'hij ei pa' qi in na'lkkii in mexe la'ntaxih'i pa' nookii.*

¹⁰ Qe ekhweli'l toxik'i mexe nite' letset'il ej, qa ha'neli'ij qa hats letset'il ej pa' Intata. Mexe nite' nelisi'hij pa' leq'iltiye'j, qa ha'neli'ij qa hats nelisi'hij pa' leq'iltiye'j pa' Intata.*

¹¹ Yejefets, ekhweli'l hik ejunyejeyi'l ne'ej tujtseikal ta'hji' qe ekhweli'l wa's leitets, qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets qu' me'nitoni'himets pe' ul'ets yisu'un ene' i'nesenits, hikpe' watlani'lkii pa' ink'ayik ila'x.*

¹² Mewetjeli'l otok'oilha in la'ni'l ji'teje'm ne' nite' tek'enets, hats'inha qu' ni'ttaxi'hij ewets qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' aqsiihijkii, qa in ta'lets in le'wis pa' laqsiihijkii, ma' qa' niwqinhetji'ijji' ek hatse' pekhewe'en pa' Intata qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' qu' newetjeyumtshen.*

¹³ In ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, iwqinheti'l week pe'qu' net-

* 2:5 Ro 12:1; He 13:15 * 2:6 Si6n hii iye pa' witset Jerusal6n. * 2:6 Sal 9:11; He 12:22; Ef 2:20; Ro 9:33; 10:11 * 2:7 Mt 21:42; Lc 20:17; Hch 4:11 † 2:8 Pe' ute witlanki'ifi hikpa' Cristo. * 2:8 Is 14:20; Hch 2:23; 4:27-28; Ro 9:22,33; 11:7; Jud 4 * 2:9 Dt 4:20; 7:6; 10:15; Is 9:2; 42:12; 43:20-21; 61:6; Ap 1:6; 5:10; 20:6; Ex 19:5-6; 34:9; Sal 33:12; Tit 2:14; Hch 26:18; Ef 5:8; Col 1:12-13 * 2:10 Mt 5:7; Mr 5:19; Lc 1:50 * 2:11 1P 1:1; 1Ti 4:3; Ro 7:23; Ef 3:3; Ga 5:17; Stg 4:1 * 2:12 2P 3:11; Is 10:3; Jer 6:15; 8:12; 10:15; Lc 1:68; 7:16; 19:44

nek'enhei, qa pa' les in qiji' hikpa' pa' wittata'apji' pa'qu' witset'e,*

¹⁴ i'nh'i pe' gobernadores, hikpe' l'ukinhei pa' wittata qa' nitanithen pe' ul'ax yaqsiijkii qa pe' yaqsiijkii pa' le'wis qa' niwqinhetji'.

¹⁵ Qe hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' lunye'je', qe qu' aqsiijkii pa' le'wis, ma' qa ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' l'anyejeyi'il ej nekhewe' nite' teqenelui wetju'l.*

¹⁶ Me'neni'hi'ha in hats l'ewejinhetiili'ikii, qa hasu'ujle umti'il in hats l'ewejinhetiili'ikii qu' aqsi'jhi'ilijkii pa'qu' isu'unhi'ij ul'ax. Me'nenih' yijat'ij qu' leqejkunehyi'il ej pa' Intata.*

¹⁷ Qitsi'il e'mji' ene' week. Isu'uni'l pe' ejefetsi'lipji' pa' Intata. E'nijiwe'yi'liju'l pa' Intata. Iwqinheti'ji' pa'qu' wittataye'.*

¹⁸ T'ithayii, ek'eni'lets qa iwqinheti'ji' iye pe' aqa patunisi'l, hasu'uj qu' uja'xe'le qu' iwqinheti'ji' pe' teik'unei qa ineqsu'un iye, qe pe' its'iyoptots iye qu' iwqinheti'ji'.*

¹⁹ Qe pa' Intata yi'sinhetij aka'an, pa'qu' ewi'le' in yaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa ikifikii in ta'wtshetenhetilekii.

²⁰ Qa qu' awtshetenhetiili'il in ul'ax pa'qu' aqsiijkii, z'lekpa' qu' ne'weju'lij in lent'unhettaxiliju'l pa' l'awtshetenhetiyilij? Qa qu' aqsi'jhi'ilijkii pa' le'wis qa lent'unhetiliju'l pa'qu' aats'e'elij, qa yi'sinhetij yijat'ij pa' Intata.*

²¹ Qe hik aka' taya'yi'lij ei pa' Intata, qe ha' Cristo in qi in yaats'e'ej qe ta'hi'l ewets, qa yojotaxi'l e'mij hats'inha qu' ojonketilik'i.*

²² Hik hakhaa'ija pakha': —Nite' yaqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe', ham pa'qu' le'wejtitsiye' qu' netpiikaxti'yij pa' leji'.— (Is 53:9)*

²³ In titijiti'yijets ke' qits ul'etsik'i wi'tlijei, nite' yeku'hijiju'l pe'qu' ul'etsi'ik'i. Qa in tawtshetenhetii, qa nite' naqatjayu'uj qu' nawtshetenek, qe yiwejinhi'ij pa' Intata hik pakha' yatsathen yijat'ij qu' nijanin.*

²⁴ Qa lakhaa'ija iye ha' Cristo wanaftsiniju'l qa yijaninij pa' l'ese'n pe' inwu'lets pe' cruz ji'pha'm, hats'inha inekhwel qa' hik injunyejeye' qu' hats jinanaxik'uiju' pa' witwu'ax qa pa' yatsathen qa' hikpa' ji'hiyi'ijup, qe kekhewe' leqfe'metets hik kekhewe' ta'lets in hats i'hiyi'l.*

* **2:13** Ro 13:1-7; Tit 3:1 * **2:15** Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9 * **2:16** Ro 1:1; Tit 1:1; Ap 2:20; 1Co 14:20 * **2:17** He 13:1; 1P 5:9; Pr 1:7; 24:21; Hch 10:2; Ap 12:11; 14:7 * **2:18** Ef 2:15; 6:5; Col 3:22; Tit 2:9; Jud 4; Ro 13:3,7 * **2:20** 1P 4:14 * **2:21** Mr 8:31; 1P 3:18; 1Jn 3:16; Jn 8:12; 13:15 * **2:22** 1P 4:1; 1Jn 3:5; 2P 2:1 * **2:23** Ap 18:8; 19:11 * **2:24** He 7:27-28; 9:27-28; Is 53:4-5,12; Jn 2:21; 12:40; Hch 5:30; 10:39; 13:29; 28:27; Ga 2:19; 3:13; Ro 6:2,8-11; 7:6; Col 2:20; 3:3; Tit 2:12; Mt 13:15

²⁵ Qe ekheweli'f in mexe hik ejunyejeitaxi'f kots'etets iklekii, qa ha'nehi'ij qa hats letetwek'elaxifets pakha' kots'etets lenilayets qa hikpa' iye pa' yejelets pe' i'hiyi'f.*

3

Pekhewe' hats tewhe'yei.

¹ Qa hik ejunyejeyi'if iye ekheweli'f efuts hats tewhe'yei, ek'eni'lets qa' iwqinheti'fji' iye pe' ewhe'yetsi'f, hats'inha pa'qu' nite' netk'enetaxets ekewe' wi'tlijei qa i'nhi' qu' netk'enets hatse' qu' nata'lets pa'qu' ejunye'ji'ij qa nite' pe'qu' ittaxijetskii,*

² qe lekhwel yejeju' pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'ifij in ham ul'axe' qa in f'ek'eni'lets qa hiwqinheti'fji' iye.*

³ Pa' e'sinyejeyi'f hasu'uj qu' ewi'le'le ha'ne i'nfik'i, axe'm na'aj f'enihi' ne' ewkujitsi'f i'nhi' ne'ej oro qu' eka'xi'fkii qa i'nhi' ne'ej eqhinatayi'f inyetets*

⁴ qe pa' te'weiju' hik pakha' pa' inakhaa'ija qa nite' yili'ij yijat'ij qu' ewi'f espiritu'ye nite' weniwqinhet qa ikesimentekii iye, ma' qa pa' Intata qa hik ha'ne yijat'ij in le'wisi'm.*

⁵ Qe hik lunyejei iye pa'aj toxik'i pekhewe' efuts'ik'i in yijayaanija pa' Intata qa nite' yeqeku' iye, qa nite' weniwqinhetji' qa ikesimentekii iye, ma' qa tek'enets qa yiwqinhetji' iye pe' lewhe'yets.*

⁶ Hik aka' lunye'j pa'aj pe' Sara pekhe'en qa yit'ijets pa' lewhe'ye' Abraham: —Yatsat'axyij.— Qa ekheweli'f efuts enene'el pekhe'en, in laqsihiijkii pa' le'wis qa' hasu'uj pa'qu' e'nijiwe'yiju'f.*

⁷ Qa ekheweli'f jukhew witiwhe'yets, me'neni'f'ha qu' enq'eleti'fij pe' ewhe'yeli'f qa' jeli'lets iye, qe lekhwel hik lunyejei na'aj wasu nite' t'un, qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' iwqinheti'fji' qe lekhwel iye in yijayan pa' Intata qa' netestiiijiek hatse' pe'qu' hifaxitse' in ejunyejeyi'f'ek, hats'inha pe'qu' iyinheyejeyi'if qa' ham pa'qu' nothetik'ui.*

Pa'qu' naqsiijkii pe' yijayan pa' Cristo.

⁸ Ma' hayits, aka'an qu' hit'ifij ewets. Week ekheweli'f ewi'f pa'qu' agjamtikineyejeyi'ifkii, eq'iltinhetsi'if, mewetsu'uni'fha qu' hik lunye'je' qu' e'witjefeyeek'if'fha, eq'iftitsinhetsi'if, hasu'uj meni'wqinheti'f.*

* **2:25** Sal 23:1; 119:176; Is 53:6; Gn 48:15; 49:24; Jer 31:10 * **3:1** Ef 3:8; 5:22-33; Col 3:18-19; 1Ti 3:11; 1Co 7:16; 9:19-22; 2P 3:11 * **3:2** Tit 2:5 * **3:3** Is 3:18-24; 1Ti 2:9 * **3:4** Ro 2:29; 7:22; Mt 5:5; 1Ti 2:2 * **3:5** Sal 20:6; 1Co 7:14; 1Ti 5:5; 1P 1:3 * **3:6** Gn 17:15-21; 18:6-15; He 11:11; Pr 3:25 * **3:7** Mt 1:19; 1Co 14:35; Ef 5:22-28; Col 3:18-19; Tit 2:4-5; 1Ts 4:4 * **3:8** He 13:1; Ef 4:32

⁹ Hasu'uj aqa'tja'yi'lij pa'qu' naqsi'ji'l e'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'. Hasu'uj aqa'tja'yi'lik'i pe'qu' ul'etsi'ik'i qu' nenit'lij ewets, iyini'lipji'kii yijat'ij pekhewe'en hats'inha qa' ni'fen pa' Intata, qe aka'an hik aka' l'enyayijii qe qa'nte' niliyi'ij qu' e'fenhetiyi'l.*

¹⁰ Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nana'l leqsu'unkaxi'ijji' pa' witita'x qa' yisu'un iye qu' ham peeyi'ijkii pe'qu' leqe netutse', qa' nitkelenhetik'uiju' pa' ul'ax pa'qu' telepepe', qa' pa' leji' qa' hasu'uj nit'ij pa' witwejtitsi'.**

¹¹ *Ili'lij in laqsi'ji'ijkii pa' ul'ax qa' aqsiilijkii pa' le'wis, mowo'oliikii pa' wit'ikesimeya'x qa' ijayani'tpha'm.**

¹² *Qe pe' lotoi pa' Yatsat'ax'inijyejeju' pe'yatsathen, qa' pe' lekfi qa' tek'enik'uikiha pe' l'iyinheyejei, qa' pakha'te leju's qa' t'ejuyiju'l pe'yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax.—* (Sal 34:12-16)

¹³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' z'lekpa' qu' leke'ye' qu' naqsi'ji'l e'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' ewi'le'le' qu' inq'ethini'lij pa'qu' le'wise'?

¹⁴ Qa leke'le' iye qu' aats'e'ehij pe'ye' qu' nata'lets in latsatheni'l, qa' e'le'sitsh'ili'mkii. *Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'tik'i pa'qu' nijiweikittaxilijkii pekhewe'en qa' hasu'uj iye qu' qi qu' natawje'meteni'l.* (Is 8:12)*

¹⁵ Eni' yijat'ij qu' natsat'axij pa' atawe'j ha' Cristo, matjanitheni'l hats'inha qu' aq'axitsi'i'l qu' eku'li'hiju'l week pa'qu' nafaakani'lij in t'ejuyets pa' ewetjuntikineyejeji'lkii,*

¹⁶ qa' hasu'ujle' qu' ejitheyijetskii, iwqinhetji' yijat'ij, qa' enkewet'ijets iye in mexe'ikesimen pa' atawe'j, hats'inha pekhewe' qu' ul'etsetaxik'i pe'qu' l'anyejeji'il ejkii in hijayani'l ha' Cristo qa' niwepinhet wetju'l in pekhel l'anyejeitaxi'l ejkii.*

¹⁷ Qe pa' Intata qu' nisu'un, qa' les in le'wisijupi' qu' jintaats'e'ej pe'ye' qu' nata'lets in jitaqsiijkii pa' le'wis, qa' nite' hik l'nye'j qu' jintaats'e'ej pe'ye' qu' nata'lets in jitaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax.*

¹⁸ Qe lakha' iye ha' Cristo yaq'alij iye pe' inwul'ets, qa' hats ewi'hi'ij nite' leke' qu' niyeket iye. Yatsathen wa'mifi pe' nite' yatsathen, qe qa' jineka'xii pa' Intata, hats wa'mtax qa' ila'xle' iye qe ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo.*

¹⁹ Lakha' qa' yamii pa' i'ni' pekhewe' leqe' espiritul pe' hats naxju' hik l'nyejei qu' wit'opheliye' qe nite' leke' qu' nakfik'ikii, qa' nifeli'm in hats naxij,*

* **3:9** Ro 12:14,17; Lc 6:28; 1Co 4:12 * **3:10** Sal 34:12-16; Stg 1:26; 3:5-8; Ro 3:13

* **3:11** Sal 37:27; Lc 12:51; 2Ti 1:2; He 12:14 * **3:14** Mt 6:33; Ro 1:17; 2P 1:1; Jn

6:20; 7:13 * **3:15** 1Jn 4:4 * **3:16** Hch 23:1; 24:16; Ro 9:1; 2Co 1:12; 1Ti 1:5,19;

3:9; He 10:22; 1P 3:21 * **3:17** Fil 1:29; 1P 2:19 * **3:18** Mr 8:31; Ro 5:2,8; 6:10;

He 9:28; 10:10; 1P 2:21; 4:1; Ef 2:14 * **3:19** 1Jn 4:1

²⁰ hik pekhewe' pakha' lahats'ij pa'aj nite' nek'enheyu'ets pa' Intata, qa pa' Intata qa notkitaxets pekhewe'en nite' itaqsuntaxijup, qa pakha'le Noé qa hatsi qa i'niji' ek pa'aj in yaqsiijkiiyek pe' tokoyei, hik pekhe' ujaa'x pe' i'nji'ju'kii, wetshetk'ewi'l tatsaile (8) qa hik pekhewe' qa ihii in yeka'x pa' iweli'.

²¹ Pa' qi iweli' in yeka'x pekhewe'en, wetjeyumtshenijupi' in lempuliji'hijju' ka' hii ha' Jesucristo qa hats nelini'l, qa nite'le hik lunye'j in lempuliji'il in lempuliji'hijju' ka' hii ha' Jesucristo, qe ikji' yijat'ij in jutsiqaxij in hats tetli'jju' pe' inwu'ets, qe ta'hijupi' ha' Jesucristo in ita'x iye,*

²² hikha' wapiletspha'm na' wa's qa i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Intata, qa hikha' iye hats t'anipji' pe' week pe' angelits, pe' tenek'enhei na' wa'sji' qa ha'ne sehe' epji' iye qa pe' witt'unhaxits na' wa'sji' qa ha'ne sehe' epji' iye.*

4

Yape menink'aihiti'l pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'il.

¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi', in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in qi in yaats'e' in t'ejuyets pa' l'ese'n, qa' manaqsi'jilju' qu' hik lunyejeje' pe' aq-jamtikineyejeyi'lkii pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii ha' Cristo, qe pa'qu' naats'e'ej pe'ye' in t'ejuyets ene' i'nesenits, qa yikfelitets in hats nite' yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax*

² qe qa' ewi'le'le qu' naqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa nite' pa' yisu'un ene' jukhew qa efuts ha'ne sehe' epji'.

³ Qa' yape l'ajeli'ijje'm kekhewe' ul'ets laqsi'ji'hijkii yi'sinhetij ne' nite' tek'enets pa' Intata kekhewe'en, in nite' wepinij in yisu'un qu' nanawitji'il pakhape' i'nhi'i pekhepe', yaqsi-ijkii pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' nisu'un pe' ul'ets, yek'uwetju'kii, yewutlekii, ewi'le in yisu'un qu' niya'afi pa'qu' naqsiijkii, iyinii pe' ul'ets witeqsi'nq'alits.*

⁴ Qa hane'ej in hats nite' lakihjets kakha' qi in ul'ax lunyejei qa yitju'axijpha'mkii, ma' qa ul'etsik'i l'anyejeyi'l ewetskii.

⁵ Qa lekhewelle qa' nenikfe'lletets hatse' qu' naktaxets hakha' hats wanaqsi'jju' juez, hikha' yejeyumtshen hatse' pe' ihii qa pe' naxju'.

⁶ Qa aka'an hik aka' ta'lets in tefelhitii eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Cristo, qa hayiits tefelhiti'yi'm iye pe' hane'ej hats naxju' in mexe ihii pa'aj, hats'inha in les le'wis qu' hik lunyejeje'

* **3:20** Gn 5:29,32; 6:18; 7:7,13; 8:16,18 * **3:21** He 9:14; 10:22; 1P 1:3 * **3:22** Hch 1:10,12; 2:33-34; 1Ti 3:16; He 4:14; 6:20; 10:12; Sal 110:1; Mr 16:19; Ro 8:34; Ef 1:20-22 * **4:1** Ro 6:10; He 4:15; 7:26; 9:28 * **4:2** Mr 3:35; Ro 6:11; 12:2 * **4:3** Mr 7:22; Ro 13:13; Ga 5:21 * **4:5** Hch 10:42; Ro 14:9; 2Ti 4:1

pekhewep in wa'm qa hatsle na'li'm pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij in lunye'jek pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.*

7 Pa' l'aka'the' qa' hamitse' ene' week wekwek hats met. Qa hik ta'hijupi' mewetjeli'l otok'oiha qa' me'neni'hi'ha qu' iyini'l.*

8 Qa aka' week t'anipji' ekewe'en aka'an, mewetsu'uni'ha hasu'uj aqanki'ikii, qe pa' witeqsu'unka'x yit'onipji' pe'qu' olootse' witwu'ets.*

9 Eneqjunu'uliju'l qa' lisi'hij lewhi'wet'e' pe'qu' i'weni'hik'ui yijayan pa' Intata, qa hasu'uj pa'qu' anyejeyi'hij.*

10 Ekhweli'l week ewitei na'l pe' nelisi'hij pa' Espiritu Santo, qa' anatkini'l qu' meteni'feni'l wetju'l, qa qu' anatkini'l ma' qa' ekhweli'il pe' le'sits leq'ithayinenheyij pa' Intata pe' lunyejeite wetju'l le'niyayi'hij.*

11 Pa'qu' niyet, qa' niyetij pa' hats l'anyej' ke' Intata le'ljei, qa pa'qu' net'iftits'ets pe' witi'ljitsijii qa' nanatkiniji' pa' let'unha'x tisij pa' Intata, hats'inha qa' net'ejujets week pa'qu' aqsi'ijikii qu' iwqinheti'l pa' Intata qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo, hik enewe' neniwqinheti'ha qa hasu'uj newetli'ij in qitsji' Wittatal. Amén.*

Pekhewe' qu' naats'e'ej pe'ye' qe ta'lets in tek'enets pa' Intata.

12 Yejefets, hasu'uj e'ni'tjulaxihijpha'mkii ma' qa' umti'il qu' u'ja'xe'hi'ihikii qa pekhewep'e qa' nite'ye' in nami'l ewets pa' a'tax hik la'tinye'j fe't witaqjaajinkeye'j*

13 e'le'sitsi'hi'mkii yijat'ij in lakihijets ha' Cristo in qi in yaats'e'ej pa'aj, hats'inha qu' qiye' jeek hatse' qu' e'le'sitsi'hi'mkii qu' ne'twenhetiitaxij ha' Cristo pa' qi lewqiye'jji'.*

14 Qa qu' nata'lets in hijayani'l ha' Cristo qa wenit'ihij ewetskii ul'etsik'i wi'tlizei, qa' e'le'sitsi'hi'mkii, qe pa' qiji' leqe Espiritu pa' Intata i'ni'l'etji'. Yijaa'ija, lekhewel ul'etsik'i l'anyejeyets qa ekhweli'il qa liwqinheti'hij'.*

15 Hasu'uj pa'qu' naats'e'ej pe'ye' qu' nata'lets qu' netqek'ui, qu' net'ejtenkii, qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' naqsi'ijikii, qa i'nhi'i qu' na'naftsini'ijikii pa'qu' lunye'je'kii.

16 Qa pa'qu' naats'e'ej pe'ye' qe ta'lets in yijayan ha' Cristo, qa' hasu'uj newepinkii, nit'ijetspha'm yijat'ij le'wisij pa' Intata in yijayan ha' Cristo.

17 Qe hane'ej hats yamets qu' na'nju' pa' witaqjaajinkeye'j qu' nojo'oj pe' yijayan pa' Intata. Qa in jitojo'oj, ¿qa pa'n qu'

* 4:6 Jn 5:25; 1P 3:18; Ef 1:21 * 4:7 Ro 13:11-12; He 9:26; Stg 5:8; 1Jn 2:18; Ap 1:3;

1P 5:8 * 4:8 1P 1:22; Pr 10:12; Stg 5:20 * 4:9 1Ti 3:2; Tit 1:8 * 4:10 1Co 12:7

* 4:11 Ro 12:6-8; 1Co 15:58 * 4:12 1P 1:6-7 * 4:13 Ga 5:24; Ef 1:17; 3:10; 1Co

1:7; 2Ts 1:7; 1P 1:7,13 * 4:14 Sal 89:50-51; Hch 4:33; 5:41; 1P 2:20; Ap 3:22

hunya'eje'kiyek hatse' pe' nite' tek'enets eke' le'sits wi'tlijei ta'lets pa' Intata t'ejuyets ha' Jesús?*

¹⁸ *Qa pa'qu' natsathen in jutsitax qu' ita'xe', ¿qa pa'n qu' hunye'je'kiyek hatse' pa' nite' tek'enets eke' Intata le'lijei qa yaqsi-ijkii pa' ut'ax?*
(Pr 11:31)

¹⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pekhewe' yaats'e'ej pa'qu' hunye'je' qe ta'lets in tek'enets pa' Intata, mewethisi'hijha pakha' laqsiijih'i'if'ejju' hikpa' yijaa'ija pa'qu' nit'ij, qa hasu'uj ili'ihij in laqsiijikii pa' le'wis.*

5

Yakaktin pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe'yijayan pa' Jesús.

¹ Pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yi'f'epji' in hijayani'f' pa' Intata, yakha' in heinek'enhei iye hik yijunyejei pekhewe'en qa hi'wenij iye ke' qits hunyejeikii in yaats'e'ej ha' Cristo, qa yakha' iye ha'ni'f'etji'teje'm hatse' qu' qiye'tax qu' e'le'sitsi'hi'mkii qu' ne'twenhettiitaxij ha' Cristo pa' qi lewqiye'jji', k'iyinijets pekhewe'en:*

² qu' nejeletsha pe' kots'etets yatsat'etsij pa' Intata, hikpe' tejetsheti'ij qu' nejelets, hasu'uj qu' nata'He'ets in t'ithayinenheti'yij qu' nithayiki, lekheweeli'ija yijat'ij qu' nata'lets qu' nisu'un qu' nithayiki. Hasu'uj qu' nata'He'ets pe'qu' f'astaye' in yisu'un qu' nithayiki, nithayiki yijat'ij qe yijaa'ija in yisu'un, in hunye'jek pa' hats yisu'un pa' Intata.*

³ Qa hasu'uj iye qu' hik eqfenejeje'ij qu' antsat'etsi'ij in lejelilets, ojo'oli'mij yijat'ij pa'qu' le'wise' qu' hunyejeje'.

⁴ Qa qu' nanamtax pa' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' week yeje' pe' kots'etets, ma' qa' esti'yi'ij pa'qu' enisit'i'f' nite' yili'ij yijat'ij in hik hunye'j na'aj ink'ayik.*

⁵ Qa hik hunye'j iye in na'l iye ka' tsegitijneyu'u'jets pekhewe' jutjanhets, ek'eni'lets qa' iwqinheti'ji' iye pe' tenek'enhe'yi'f'epji' in hijayani'f' pa' Intata. Qa ekheweli'f'e'weeki'f', uyi'fik'ipha'm pa' nite' witiwqiye'jji', qe pa' Intata t'ejuyiju'f'pe'weniwqinhettax qa pekhewe' nite'weniwqinhet qa yi'fen.
(Pr 3:34)*

⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj meni'wqinheti'ji' metf'iljetsini'lets pa' qi let'unha'x pa' lokoi pa' Intata, hats'inha qa' lakha'ye' qu' newqinheti'ji' qu' hats namets lahats'ij qu' newqinheti'ji'.*

⁷ Iwejini'ij pakha'an pe' natawje'meteni'f', qe lakha' neje'f'f'.

* **4:17** Mr 12:40; Jn 5:22; He 3:2; 10:27; 13:4; Ga 6:10; Ef 2:19; 1Ti 3:15 * **4:19** Sal 10:14; 2Co 1:9 * **5:1** Hch 4:20; Ro 8:18; Col 3:4 * **5:2** Jer 3:15; 23:1; Jn 21:16; Hch 20:28 * **5:4** Jn 10:11,14; 21:15-17; He 13:20; 1P 2:25; 1Co 9:25; Ap 12:1 * **5:5** Stg 4:6 * **5:6** Lc 14:11; 1R 8:42; 2Cr 6:32; Dn 9:15 * **5:7** Sal 55:22

⁸ Mewetjehi'l otok'oiha, matjanitheni'l, pa' ejuihife'el inwo'met, hikpa' hik lunye'j na'aj athi'l qe tik'et wo'oikii pa'qu' niwu'mju'.

⁹ Qa yape'enhale qu' me'nt'unheti'liju'l, it'unheti'l pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'l, menikfeliti'lets in week pe' ejefetsi'lipji' pa' Intata in hik ejunyejeji'l iye in laats'e'elij pa'qu' lunye'je'.

¹⁰ Ma' qa in l'anu'upji' in l'ajli'ij in laats'e'elij pe'ye', qa lakhaa'ija pa' Intata, hikpa' Dios eq'iltinhetsax, qa hikpa' iye taya'yij inii pa' witisaxi'mkii nite' yili'ij qu' nata'lets ha' Jesucristo, qu' hikpa' qu' neqjunhetineni'l iye, qa qu'nte' neqenijani'ij iye pe'ye' pa'nte' eqekuyejeji'l, qa qu' net'unheti'liju'l iye pa'qu' lunye'je' qa qu' et'unitsi'ihiju'ha iye nite' e'wisitsi'hi'.

¹¹ Lakha' neniwqinhetji'ha qa hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij in qiji' in Wittata. Amén.

¹² Haqsiijkii ha'ne lammi's yi'lijeyi'l ei (carta) qa tsi'fenij nakha' Silvano hik nakha' iye tsikfe'lets in le'wis inejefe'epji' pa' Intata, hats'inha qu' k'akaklini'l qa qu' hiwjuetsiqeni'l e'mha iye in l'eku'mi'hi' in nite' leqeku'ul ha' Cristo hik aka' pa' yijaa'ija in leqsu'unka'x pa' Intata. Hik aka' hasu'uj anqami'ij.

¹³ He' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ha'ne witset Babilonia, wetfeli'l ei, hikhe' t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata in ejunyejeji'lek, qa week iye nakha' hik lunye'j qu' ya'se' Marcos in wetfeli'l ei.

¹⁴ Mewetfeljiijij wetju'lkii qu' nata'lets in lewetsu'uni'l. Pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' na'ni'l ejupkii ekheweli'il pekhewe' yijayan ha' Cristo.

* 5:8 1Ts 5:6,8; 2Ti 4:5; 1P 1:13; 4:7; Ap 16:15; Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10 * 5:9 Ef 6:13-14; Stg 4:7 * 5:10 1P 5:1,4; 2P 3:18 * 5:12 Hch 15:22; 1Ts 1:1; 2Ts 1:1 * 5:13 Ap 14:8; 16:19; 17:5,18; 18:2,10,21 * 5:14 Ro 16:16; 1Co 16:20; 2Co 13:12; 1Ts 5:26; Ef 6:23

2 PEDRO

Yojo in mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Simón Pedro, leqejkunenek qa laqa apóstol iye ha' Jesucristo. He'nq'ika'al ei pekhewe' testi'yij pa' nite' witqekuye'j in lunye'jek pa' heyesti'yi'lij. Ekhweli'l' l'estiyijij pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'l' qe hakha' inqe Dios qa Eqilina'x Jesucristo yatsathen.*

² Pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qa pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' week nehuts ijayi'lijfik'i qu' qitsi'il' e'mha qu' nata'lets pa'qu' ik'feliyaxitsi'ilets pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

Qu' nitaxi'l'ji'teje'm hatse' pa' witi'a'x hik lunye'j pa' Intata.

³ Qe pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata jiyelisij week pa'qu' net'ejujets pa' hane'ej inila'x in jitajayan pa' Intata qe ta'lets in jinikfe'lets hakha' tayai inii qe ta'lets pa' lunye'j lakha' in le'wis qa in yatsathen iye.*

⁴ Aka'an hik aka' lunye'j in yiwjutsiqen ine'm pe' qits in le'sits qa weju'lij iye, hats'inha qa hik enewe'ye' qu' namitilets qa' ni'iljiteje'm pakha' witi'a'x hik lunye'j pa' Intata qu' hats ilat-taxi'lik'ui pakha' ul'ax na'lipji' ha'ne sehe' qe ta'lets in yisu'un ene' jukhew qa efuts.*

⁵ Qa hik ta'lijupi', weeki'ij pe' et'unhaxitsi'l' qu' aqsiilijkii pa' le'wis hats'inha qu' ik'eihini'lets pa' nite' eqekuyejeitaxi'l'. Qa in hats laqsiilijkii pa' le'wis qa' ik'eihini'letsek qu' mowo'ohii ikfeliyaxitsi'ilets pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.

⁶ Qa in hats lowo'ohii ikfeliyaxitsi'ilets pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa' ik'eihini'letsek qu' mewetjehi'l' otok'oiha. Qa in hats lewetjehi'l' otok'oiha qa' ik'eihini'letsek qu' hasu'uj itaqsuni'lijup ment'unhethi'ilijju'l' pa'qu' lunye'je'. Qa in hats nite' l'itaqsuni'lijup le'nt'unhethi'ilijju'l' pa'qu' lunye'je' qa' ik'eihini'letsek qu' mowo'ohii qu' ejunyejeji'il' pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.*

⁷ Qa in hats lowo'ohii qu' ejunyejeji'il' pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa' ik'eihini'letsek qu' mewet-su'uni'l' ekhweli'l' in hats lijayani'l' pa' Intata. Qa in hats lewetsu'uni'l' qa' ik'eihini'letsek qu' isu'uni'l' ene' week.*

⁸ Qe qu' na'ni'l' etji' ekewe'en qa week nehuts t'ijaifik'i, ma' qa' nite' hik ejunyejeji'il' qu' ham e'weju'li'ilij, qa' nite'

* 1:1 Mt 16:17; Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32; 15:14; Ro 1:1; 5:17,21; Fil 1:11; Tit 1:1; 2:13

* 1:2 Jn 17:3; Fil 3:8; 2P 1:3,8; 2:20; 3:18 * 1:3 Jn 17:3; Fil 3:8; 2P 1:2,8; 2:20; 3:18;

1Ts 2:12; 2Ts 2:14; 1P 1:5; 5:10 * 1:4 Jos 21:45; 1R 8:56; Is 38:16; Jer 33:14; Ro

9:4; 15:8; 2Co 7:1; Ef 4:24; He 12:10; 1Jn 3:2 * 1:6 Hch 24:25; Ga 5:23 * 1:7 Ro

12:10; He 13:1; 1P 1:22

hik hūnye'je' iye qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij in lenikfe'li'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

⁹ Qe pa'qu' hami'im ekewe'en, hik hūnye'j qu' puk'ale' i'nhi' na'aj nite' toxik'i leqjelinet, ma' qa nitapi'ik'i in hats tetlijtaxijju' pe' u'lets yaqsiijkii pa'aj.

¹⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, mowo'ohiha qu' aqsiijkii pakha' taya'yi'ij ei qa t'eku'mi'ij eiji' pa' Intata, qe qu' aqsiijkii ekewe'en, qa nite' l'anuuyi'i qu' anami'hju'kii.*

¹¹ Qa qu' hik aka' hūnye'je', ma' qa qi qu' ineqjunu'uhju'f qu' amtaxi'lets pa' leji' pa' witset nite' yili'ij in tenek'enhe'yi' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa Eqiina'x Jesucristo.*

¹² Qa hik ta'hijupi', tees qu' nastapi'ii ekewe'en qu' k'efeljiiki'm, yemjeetax in hats lenikfe'ltaxiletsha qa in f'ek'eni'lik'iha iye pa' yijaa'ija in l'ijatshenheti'yi'ij.*

¹³ Humti qu' hasinik'i in nite' tsitapi'ii ekewe'en qu' k'efeljiiki'm hane'ej in mexe yi'la'x.*

¹⁴ Qe tsikfe'lets in hats nite' toxik'ui qu' hakik'ui ha'ne yese'n t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe', in hūnye'jek ka' hayiits yit'ij yiwets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

¹⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' haqsiijkii hane'ej qu' hika' week pa'qu' ye'we'juh'ij, hats'inha qu'nte' antapiyi'ihii ekewe'en qu' hats hawa'mtax.

¹⁶ In k'efeli'hi'm qu' enikfe'li'lets kakha' let'unha'x qa pa' lamijijju' hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, aka'an nite' witwotk'onhetle qu' nata'lets pe'qu' niya'yij in wotk'onkii, qe ta'lets yijat'ij ene' yitoyi'f in yi'weenijha in qiji'.*

¹⁷ Qe hi'weeni'hijha in yiwqinhetji' pa' Intata Dios, pa' qiji' in Wittata pa' l'a'x qa yit'ijets: —Hane'en ya's qi in hisu'un, hik ha'ne qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii.—*

¹⁸ Yekheweeli'ha in hepi'ye'elik'i aka' yit'ij pa' wit'ax ta'hiipha'm na' wa's in ewi'f ha'ni'li' hakha'an in ha'ni'lipji' kekhe' le'wis kakha' hūnye'jkii utek.*

¹⁹ Qa aka'an in hūnye'jkii qa les in qi in yija'al ye'mha kekhe' le'lijei pe' profetas'ik'i, hik kekhe' iye le'wistax qek jeli'hijupkiha iye, qe qu' jeli'hijupkii kekhe' en qa hik hūnye'j ne'ej fetitjii in naliti'kii na'aj nookii qa yaamli'ijii in hats nekpha'm hakha' hik hūnye'j kekhe' ne'uwoki', ma' qa' nitujinhetji'ha pe' atawjetsi'f.*

* **1:8** Stg 2:20; Mt 7:16-21; Ga 5:22; Tit 3:14 * **1:10** Mt 22:14; Ro 11:29; 2P 1:3

* **1:11** Col 1:13; 2Ti 4:18 * **1:12** Col 1:5-6; 2Co 11:10; 2Jn 2; 3Jn 3-4 * **1:13** 2Co

5:1-4 * **1:14** Jn 21:18-23 * **1:16** Mr 13:26; 14:62; 1Ts 2:19; Mt 17:1-6 * **1:17**

Is 42:1; Mt 3:17; 17:5; Mr 1:11; 9:7; Lc 3:22 * **1:18** Sal 2:6; Mt 17:1; Mr 9:2; Lc 9:28

* **1:19** Sal 119:105; Mal 4:2; Ro 13:12; 2P 3:18; Nm 24:17; Ap 22:16

²⁰ Qa lesle le'wis qu' menikfeliti'lets aka'an, in ham pa'qu' le'lijeye'le pe' profetas'ik'i eke' yika'ajji' pa'aj.

²¹ Qe ham pa'qu' le'lijeye'le pa'qu' profetaye' qu' nata'He'ets qu' numti, qe pekhewe'en jukhew pa' Espíritu Santo tisij pa'qu' nit'ij, ma' qa iyetij pa'qu' nisu'un pa' Intata qu' niyetij.*

2

Pe' nite' yijaalija qu' ni'nq'ijatshen.

¹ Qa na'He iye pa'aj pe' wotk'onh'i'jkii qu' profetaye', qa hik qu' lunye'je' hatse' ekheweli'l qu' na'ni'l etji'teje'm pe'qu' nowotk'onh'i'jkii yit'ij letets qu' ninq'ijatshenij pa' Intata. Lekhewel in i'nq'ijatshentax nite' nokes in i'nq'ijatshenij pekhewe' wi'tlijei hikpe' teilem in jiyeka'xii pa' witwamhi', qa hik lunye'j iye in nite' leke' qu' nana'lij in yuten ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' hats taqhaitaxets. Qa aka'an in lunyejei enewe'en, nite' optox qu' nattanithenhetii.*

² Olots pe'qu' nijayanij pa' qi in ul'ax lunyejei in wanawitji'ij l'esenits, qa lekhwel qu' nata'lets qu' ul'ax nenit'ijets pa' yijaataxija in wit'ikheyij'j.*

³ Lekhwel ewi'He in yisu'un qu' neka'xi'l ek'ui pe'qu' aq'astayi'il, ma' qa naqandi'ikii pe'qu' nit'ilij ewets. Qa pa' lantanithenkeye'j pekhewe'en qa hatsle hayiits watji'leti'm pa'aj, qa nite' leke' qu' naqamij.*

⁴ Qe pa' Intata nite' yiwejinle pa'aj pe' angelits in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, qe yiwu'mik'iju' yijat'ij pa' akaptax hane'uju' ha'ne sehe'ji' qi'ija in nookii, qe qa' naqsi'jijup pa' neluji' qu' nejeyumtshentax pe' ul'ets.*

⁵ Qa nite' yiwejinle iye pa'aj ha'ne sehe', qe nukinetsju' yijat'ij pa' qi pilei qa qi iye in iftsaxji' pekhewe' ul'ets jukhew'ik'i, qa pakha'le Noé qa yilin, hikpa' yijatshentaxij pe' jukhew'ik'i qu' natsathen pa'qu' lunyejeje', qa weeki'l in yilin iye pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) jukhew qa efuts.*

⁶ Qa yitanithenij iye in yiwul'enhetju' pe' witsetitsik'i Sodom qe pa' Gomorra, ma' qa yilomominhetji' qa l'olole pa' aman. Aka'an yejeyumtshentaxi'mijupi' pa'qu' lunyejeje'kii pekhewe' hane'ej ul'ax yaqsiijkii.*

⁷ Qa yilithinle pa' yatsathen Lot, hikpa' qi in yitawje'meten pa' lunyejei pa'aj pekhewe' nite' nek'enheyu' in pakha'le qu' lunye'je' qu' nanawitji'il.*

* **1:21** Jer 23:26; 2Ti 3:16; 2S 23:2; Lc 1:70; Hch 1:16; 3:18; 1P 1:11 * **2:1** Dt 13:1-5; Mt 7:15; Hch 20:29; 2Co 11:13-15; Ga 2:4; 1Ti 4:1; 2Ti 4:3; 1Co 6:20; 7:23 * **2:2** Ro 2:24 * **2:3** Ef 5:3; Stg 4:13; Mt 12:41; 23:33; Ro 3:8 * **2:4** Ro 8:32; Jud 6; Ap 20:2-3,10; Mt 25:41 * **2:5** Gn 5:29; 1P 3:20 * **2:6** Gn 19:24; Jud 7,15; Is 1:9 * **2:7** Gn 19:16

⁸ Qe pa' yatsathen Lot, in i'nji'kii pekhewe'en, week neluts qi in yaats'e'ej pa' le'wis latawe'j pe' yi'wen qa yepi'ye' iye ul'ets yaqsiijkii pekhewe'en.*

⁹ Ye'ehe, hats jinikfe'lets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yiya'yij qu' nilithinik'ui pe' witaqjaajinkejejei pekhewe' tek'enets, qa yiya'yij iye in yaqsi'jijup qu' nitanithen hatse' pe' ul'ets qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' qu' newetjeyumtshen.*

¹⁰ Qa aka'an hik aka' qu' lunyejeje' pekhewe' yijayanij pa' ul'ax yisu'un ene' i'nesenits qa yuten week pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' netnek'enhei. Pekhewe'en ham l'ijiweyaxitsi'iju't pa'qu' lunye'je' qa yumti iye qu' week nat'anipji', nite' yaatse'etsju' in ul'ax l'anyejeji' pekhewe' qu' qitse'ji' pa'qu' le lunye'je'.*

¹¹ Qa pe' angelits in les qitstaxijji' pe' let'unhaxits qa t'uniitsija iye, in i'nijup ha' Yatsat'ax'inij nite' yisu'un pe'qu' ul'etsi'ik'i qu' l'anyejeji' pekhewe'en.

¹² Enewe'en ene' i'nq'ijatshenij pa' nite' yijaa'ija, enewe'en hik lunyejeje' inqa'metets, nite' yijamtikii, nekijfik'i qu' hik lunyejeje' ne'ej inqa'metets hats jutsiqets pa'qu' lenifenyeyeje' hats'inha qu' netnekumhi'yi' qa' natlanhetiiju'. Ul'ax l'anyejeji' pakha' qu'nte' nenikfe'le'ets, lekhewel naxju' hatse' in lunyejejek pe' inqa'metets.

¹³ Enewe'en na'aj yaats'e'ej qe tepilipji' pa'qu' ul'axe' in yaqsiijkii. Qi in yisu'unij in nelu'uj in natkin pekhewe' leke' qu' niwul'enhetsju'. Lekhewel hik lunyejeje' witjili' qa hik lunyejeje' iye ne'ej jif'imji' in i'ni't etji'teje'm in laqsiihikii na'aj le'wis nelu' ekheweli't in hijayani't pa' Intata. Yi'sinheti'mkii in yumti qu' nawitji'ihj in wotk'onli'ijkii qu' nijayan pa' Intata.

¹⁴ Pe' lotoi yaqamaxji' in yisu'un qu' nawitji' pe'qu' efuye', qa aka'an hik aka' ka' nite' yili'ij in lewul'ax. Yaqsiijjetskii qu' naqsiihikii pa' ul'ax pekhewe' nite' t'unitsij. Lekhewel yiya'yij lewek pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij in t'ejuyets in yisu'un ekewe' wekwek. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hats i'nipji' pa' witaxtanithenkeye'j.*

¹⁵ Nite' nikheyu'uk'i pa' yatsathen wit'ikheyi'j, ma' qa ikik'i pa' wit'ikheyi'j hikpa' ikik'i iye pa'aj pa' Balaam, la's pa' Beor. Pa' Balaam yisu'un pe'qu' laja'ye' ma' qa' naqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'.*

¹⁶ Qa taq'ayinhetiili'ij pa' ul'ax in yaqsiijkii, qe pa' le'wut matikatax iyet pa'aj, qa yaq'ayini'ij pa' nite' witjeik'una'xkii naqaqsiijkineyu'taxijkii pa' profeta Balaam.*

¹⁷ Qa enewe' wotk'onli'ijkii yit'ij letets qu' ninq'ijatshenij pa' Intata enewe'en hik lunyejeje' iye qu' nislaxji' ne'ej niwekletax,

* 2:8 Sal 119:136,158; Ez 9:4 * 2:9 1Co 10:13; Mt 10:15; Jud 6 * 2:10 Jud 8-12

* 2:14 Mt 5:27-28; Jer 23:14; Os 4:2; Ef 2:3; He 2:13 * 2:15 Hch 13:10; Nm 22:5-7;

Dt 23:4; Neh 13:2; Jud 11; Ap 2:14; Os 9:1; Mi 1:7; Hch 1:18 * 2:16 Nm 22:22-35

qa hik lunyejei iye wasil ne'ej jutsiqetstaxij qu' pileye' qa yeka'xle na'aj t'unik'i, enewe'en hats wanaqsi'ijup pa' qi in nookii qu' na'ni'.*

¹⁸ Qe in iyet wenikfelitets wekwek, qa hamle weju'hi'ij pe' yit'ij. Yaqsiiijetskii pekhewe' hats k'esiyutaxets qu' nakik'uifik'i pekhewe' i'ni' pakha' nite' le'wis, ma' qa yit'ijetskii pe' le'lijei in t'ejuyets pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits in wanawitjiju'kii.*

¹⁹ Pekhewe'en yit'ij iye: week leke' pa'qu' aqsiiijkii qu' isu'uni'i, qa lekhewelke qa lelinheyij pa' ul'ax, qe pa'qu' newetwejinij pa'qu' lunye'je' pakha'an witlinek, lelinek'ij pakha' wetwejinij.*

²⁰ Qe in hats ilattaxik'uifik'ikii pa' ul'ax qe ta'lets pa' likfeliyaxitstaxets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa Eqilina'x Jesucristo, ma' qa in wapilets iye qa wetwejinij iye qa hats qi in ul'ax wiikfik'i pa'qu' lunye'je' qa nite' lunye'j pa' yojo.*

²¹ Les in le'wistaxju' in nite' nikfe'lets pa' yatsathen wit'ikheyi'j, qa nite' hik lunye'j in nikfe'ltaxets, we'nitonimets ekewe' testiitaxij hik ekewe' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii in t'ejuyets ha' Cristo.*

²² Lekhewel hik lunyejei in wenit'ij: —*Nuna'j wapiletsju' iye pa' lek'uihit,*— (Pr 26:11) qa hik lunyejei iye kakha' yiyayetsju' na'aj yit'ij in yit'ij: —Tafitax i'nk'a tetli'jju' wapiliiju' iye pa' oloq'oi.—

3

Pa' leqe nelu pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yiwjutsiqen pa'aj.

¹ Yejefets, hane'en yifaakanek'il ei iye, ma' qa hats wetjuk'ij hane'ej in henq'ika'a'ei, enewe' wetsjuk yifaakanheyi'li ei, haqsiijkii qe qa' nite' antapiyi'ilik'i.*

² Hats'inha qu' ijamti'ilik'i kekheve' hayiits nifel pa'aj pe' le'sits profetas'ik'i, qa ekewe' le'lijei iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa Eqilina'x iye tisij enewe' leqe apóstoles.

³ Aka' yojo qu' menikfeliti'lets aka'an: pekhewe' teke'lenju' neluts na'l hatse' pe'qu' qi qu' neqeku' qa' nawitji'iliji' pe'qu' le'lijeye', qa ewi'he qu' nisu'unji' pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits.*

⁴ Ma' qa' ni'tjiilij ewets: —¿Pa'n ikji' in weniwjutsiqentax qu' netpil? Qe in iplu'ik'i' ek pa'aj in naxju' pe' i'nalheyik'i qa aka' hatsle lunye'j, qa aka' hatsle lunye'j iye pa'aj in iplu'ik'i' ek in i'nk'aa pakha'aj ha'ne sehe'.—*

* 2:17 Jud 13 * 2:18 Jud 16 * 2:19 Jn 8:34; Ro 6:16; 7:5 * 2:20 2P 1:2; Mt

12:45; Lc 11:26 * 2:21 Pr 8:20; 12:28; 16:31; 21:21; Mt 21:32; Ro 7:12; 1Ti 6:14;

Jud 3; Ez 18:1-32; He 6:4-6; 10:26-27 * 3:1 1P 1:1; Fil 1:10 * 3:3 2Ti 3:1; He 1:2;

Stg 5:3; 1P 1:20 * 3:4 1Ts 2:19; 2P 3:12; Hch 7:60

⁵ Qe in yit'ij ekewe'en ta'lets in nite' yisu'un qu' nijamti'ik'i pa' Intata in yi'thi'ij ma' qa na'l pakha'aj na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' iye, ta'ji'teje'm pa' iweli' qa ink'ale qa yeqetheni'l wetju'l iye pa' iweli'.*

⁶ Qa hik ha'ne iye iweli' yiwul'enhethju' iye pa'aj ha'ne sehe', ma' qa pa' iweli' qa yuihin pa'aj ha'ne sehe'.*

⁷ Qa ha'nehi'ij na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' qa wanaqsi'jijup pa' fe't hatse' qu' ni'ttaxij iye pa'qu' leji'ye' pa' Intata, wanaqsi'jijup qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax qa qu' namii pa' qi lawak pa' Dios pekhewe' ul'ets.*

⁸ Qa hasu'ujte antapi'ihik'i yejefets aka'an: pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in hik leqjunye'jij qu' ewi'l neluye' qa hatsle yamtaxets qu' mil (1.000) ininqapitse', in mil (1.000) ininqapits lakha'le qa hik leqjunye'jij qu' ewi'l neluye'.*

⁹ Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij nite' yi'thi'ijkii pe' hats nifel pa'aj. Na'l pe' yumtitax qu' nite' yija'ye', nite'le itaqsunijup, qe nite' yisu'untax qu' namii pe'ye' pa' fe't, qe yisu'untax yijat'ij qu' week nenink'aihit pa'qu' lunyejeje' pe' latawjets qa' nili'ij pa' ul'ax.*

¹⁰ Pa' leqe nelu ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj t'ejtenkii, ma' qa ne' wasits qa' nonokes pa' iftsaxik'i l'anye'j qu' hamitse'tax, qa week pe' i'nji' qa' niwul'enhethju' pa' qi in elejei fe't. Qa ha'ne sehe' qa week pe' laqsijijju' ene' jukhew qu' nanq'axij fe't.*

¹¹ In hats jinikfe'lets aka' lunye'jkii qu' hamitse'tax ene' week, qa inhats'ek qu' nite' ejunyejeje'i'l pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' atsatheni'l qa' ek'eni'lets iye?

¹² Qa' onotki'ihik'ui pa' leqe nelu pa' Dios qa' aqsiitijkii pa'qu' e'weju'h'ihij hats'inha qu' aje'e'l namets hatse' aka'an. Pakha'an pa' neluji' hatse' na' wa's qa' ul'axe'ju', yiwul'enhethju' pa' fe't qa pe' i'nji' qa' nilup'upinhetju' pa' qi in elejei l'elej.*

¹³ Qa inekhewelle qa jit'otki'ik'ui pa' ink'ayik wa's qa ink'ayik iye sehe', hik aka' yiwjutsiqen ine'm, pekhewe'en ewi'le in i'ni' pa' yatsathen.*

¹⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, ekheweli'l in hats lo'notki'ihik'ui aka' qu' lunye'je'kii hatse', mowo'ohiha qu' e'le'sitsi'ihii pa' Intata, mowo'ohiha iye qu' hasu'uj nami'l ej pa' ul'ax, qa qu' nite' nanami'il ewets qu' ul'etsi'il.*

* **3:5** Sal 24:1-2; 33:6-7; 136:5-6; Pr 8:24-36; Gn 1:3-30; 8:5; Jn 1:1-3; He 4:12; 11:3

* **3:6** 2P 2:5 * **3:7** Is 66:15-16; Ez 38:22; Am 7:4; Sof 1:18; Mal 4:1; Fil 1:6; 2Ts 1:5; 1Jn 4:17 * **3:8** Sal 90:4 * **3:9** Hab 2:3; Tit 2:11; Ez 18:23,32; 33:11; 1Ti 2:4; Jl

2:12-13; Jon 3:10; 4:2; Hch 17:31; Ro 2:4 * **3:10** Fil 1:6; Mt 5:18; 24:35,43; Lc 12:39; 1Ts 5:2; Ap 21:1; Is 24:19; Mi 1:4 * **3:12** Lc 12:36; 1Co 1:7; 1Ts 1:10; Tit 2:13; Jud

21 * **3:13** Is 32:16; 65:17; 66:22; Mt 19:28; Ro 14:17; Ap 21:1 * **3:14** Fil 2:15;

¹⁵ Menikfeliti'lets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in nite' itaqsunijup ikji' neqilinkeyutax'inij, hik aka' we'nq'ika'ahij'ei iye ha'le'wis inejefe Pablo ta'lets pa' likfeliya'xkii tisij pa' Intata.*

¹⁶ Week kekhewe' lafaakanhei iyetij iye aka'an. Kekhewe'en in na'l kekhewe' jutsitetsik'i, pe' nite' nikfe'lets qa pe' pekhel yijamtiji'kii qa yeqfeetsinli'ijkii pa'qu' numti ekewe'en, qa hik lunyejei iye in yeqfeetsinli'ijkii iye pa'qu' numtife kekhewep iye we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nattanithenhetii hatse'.*

¹⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, in hats lenikfe'li'lets ekewe'en, qa' matjanitheni'ikiiha hasu'uj neqif'eli'il'ejju' pa' le'wejtitsi' pekhewe' ham pa'qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nisu'un qu' lunyejeje'.*

¹⁸ Mowo'ohi yijat'ij qu' les enikfe'li'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa Eqilina'x Jesucristo, hats'inha qa' lesjijek qu' nelisihjkii pa' leqi'fenkeye'j. Lakha' neniwqinhetji'ha qa hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).*

* **3:15** Hch 9:17; 15:25; 2P 3:2 * **3:16** He 5:11; 2P 2:14 * **3:17** Lc 12:15; 2Ti 1:14; 4:15 * **3:18** 2P 1:2; Ro 11:36; 2Ti 4:18; Ap 1:6

1 JUAN

Jesús qa hii iye Wi'tlijei.

¹ Hakha' vojoo in na'l, hikha' hepi'ye'eł qa yijaa'ija iye in hi'weni't qa hejehi'lijupkiiha iye ka' lunye'j in qi in le'wis qa he'yekuumi'tetskiha iye. Hik hakha' ha' hii Wi'tlijei qa jiyetisij pa' witiłax.*

² Hakha' witiłax hats we'nethinkii qa hi'weni't. Qa yekheweli't qa' henfeli't in yijaa'ija. Qa' henfeli't e'm ha' witiłax in nite' ham. Hikha' hayiits i'nijup pa'aj pa' Intata qa hane'ej qa hats we'nethinkii.*

³ Hakha' hi'weni't qa hepi'ye'eł iye, hikha' qu' henfeli't e'm hane'ej hats'inha qa' ewi't jina'niji' iye qa hik ejunyejeji' il aka' yijunyejeji't in ewi't ha'ni'hi' pa' Intata qa ha' Ła's Jesucristo.*

⁴ Ekewe'en hika'ał e'm hats'inha qa je'weeke' qu' qi qu' je'le'sitsi'imkii.*

Pa' Intata łakha' na'lkii.

⁵ Ekewe'en hik ekewe' hepi'ye'eł le'lijei ha' Jesucristo qa hik ekewe' iye qu' k'efeli'hi'm in yit'ij: —Pa' Intata łakha' na'lkii. Hami'm pa' nookii.—*

⁶ Qu' jintittaxijets qu' hats ewi't jina'ni'hi' hakha'an qa jita-jalki'słeji'kii pa' nookii qa jiwotk'onijkii na'aj jitit'ij qa na'aj jitaqsi'jijkii iye.*

⁷ Qa qu' jinaa'ni'ha pa' na'lkii pa' hik lunye'j pa' i'ni' pa' Intata, ma' qa pekhewep hats yijayaanija ha' Jesús qa ewi't jinaa'ni'hi'ha qa pe' l'athits ha' Jesucristo Ła's pa' Intata qa jiyilijiju' week pe' inwuł'ets.*

⁸ Qu' jintittaxijets qu' hame' initji' pa' ul'ax, ma' qa hats inakha'le inte'm in jiwawitjile qe hamji' pa' intawe'j ke' le'lijei.*

⁹ Jiwenikfelitetsha pa' Intata in yaqsiijkii yijat'ij pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa nite' yaf'ali'hi'ij iye pa'qu' naqsiijkii. Qa qu' jinte-feeli'mha pe' inwuł'ets, ma' qa' nenli'jju' week pe' inwuł'ets qa niwu'm i'nk'ui iye.*

* **1:1** 1Jn 2:13-14; Sal 119:25; Jn 1:1,4; 5:24; Fil 2:16 * **1:2** Jn 1:31; 21:1,14; Col 3:4; 1P 5:4; 1Jn 2:28; 3:5,8; 5:20 * **1:3** Fil 3:10; Mt 11:27 * **1:4** 2Co 2:3; Fil 1:4,25; 2:18 * **1:5** Sal 27:1; 36:9; Jn 12:46; 1Ti 6:16; 1Jn 2:5 * **1:6** 2Co 8:4; 11:10; Pr 2:13; Is 9:2; 50:10; Jn 8:12; 12:35; 14:6; 1Jn 2:11; 3Jn 3 * **1:7** Ef 5:8-14; Fil 2:15; Col 1:12-14; 1Ts 5:5; He 10:19; 12:24; 1P 1:2,19; Ap 1:5 * **1:8** Pr 20:9; Jer 2:35; Ro 3:9-23; Stg 3:2 * **1:9** Sal 103:3; Jer 31:34; Mt 9:6; 26:28; Col 1:14; Stg 5:15

¹⁰ Qu' jintittaxijets qu' ham inwu'axe', ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' jinte'wejtitsinen pa' Intata, qe hamji' pa' intawe'j ke' le'lijei.*

2

Pa' Jesús hikpa' jiyaqsiji't wetju't.

¹ Yilits, haqsi'ji't e'mijkii ene' wi'tlijei qa'nte' aqsi'ji'tiikii pa' u'ax. Qa pa'qu' naqsiijkii pa' u'ax, na'ltek ha' jiyaqsiji't wetju't pa' Intata (abogado), hakha'an hii, Jesucristo, lakha' yatsatheenija.*

² Hik hakhaa'ija Jesús in talanhetii qa laja'aj pa' lajanye'j pe' inwu'ets, nite' i'nuja'xte, qe week pe' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'.*

³ In jitek'eenetsha kekhewe' yit'ij inwets pa' Intata ma' qa jinikfe'ljeetsekha in yatsat'ets'inij pa' Intata.*

⁴ Qa pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nittaxijets: pakha'an yakha' tsikfe'lets, qa nite'le tek'enets ke' le'lijei, pakha'an ejtitsax qe hamji' pa' latawe'j ke' le'lijei.

⁵ Qa pa'qu' naqsiijkii pe' yit'ij pa' Intata, pakha'an yijat'ij yisu'unija pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'hijupi' inekhewel in jitaqsiijkii pe' yit'ij pa' Intata ma' qa jinikfee'letsha in yatsat'ets'inij pa' Intata.*

⁶ Pa'qu' nit'ij letets in hats ewii'hija i'ni'li' hakha'an qa' les le'wis qu' hik lunye'je' hakha'an in qi in teik'unei.*

⁷ Yejefets, ha'ne hika'al e'm wenit'ij wi'tlijei qu' aqsiitijkii nite' ink'ayik. Hik aka' hayiits lenikfe'li'lets. Aka' wi'tlijei hik aka' iye hayiits l'imp'ie'elij.*

⁸ Qa hane'ej kakhap lunye'jkii, aka' qu' hika'al e'm ta'lets kekhewe' hayiits wi'tlijei qa hikle lunye'j qu' ink'ayik'e wi'tlijei qe ha' Cristo te'wenheti'yijha in yaqsiijkii qa ekheweli'l iye hats laqsiitijkii iye kakha'an qa aka'an in lunye'j ta'lets in hats hamiyu' pa' nookii qa hats nekpha'm pa' na'lkii ma' qa' nana'lkiiha.*

⁹ Pa'qu' nittaxijets qu' hats na'n ji'teje'm pa' na'lkii qa napjaxli'im pa'qu' hats nijayan ha' Jesús, pakha'an mexe i'nji'teje'm pa' nookii.*

¹⁰ Pakha' qu' jukhewe' qu' nisu'un pa'qu' hats nijayan ha' Jesús, pakha'an yijaa'ija in i'nji'teje'm pa' na'lkii qa ham pa'qu' nilanifi pekhewe' qu' neneqjeyu'ujets pa' yaqsiijkii.*

* **1:10** Lc 8:21; He 4:12 * **2:1** Jn 14:26 * **2:2** Ro 1:8; 3:25; He 2:17; 1Jn 4:10; Mt 26:13; 28:19-20; Mr 14:9 * **2:3** 1Jn 2:5; 3:19,24; 4:2,6,13; 5:2; Jn 13:35; 14:15; 15:10

* **2:5** Jn 6:56; 14:20,23; 15:1-7; Ro 8:1; 2Co 5:17; Fil 1:1; 2:10 * **2:6** Jn 15:4-7; 1Jn 2:24,27-28; 3:6,24; 4:13,15-16 * **2:7** Mr 7:8; Jn 1:1; 13:34; 2Jn 5; Lc 6:47 * **2:8**

Ro 13:12; 1Co 7:31; 1Jn 2:17; Jn 1:5,9; 3:19-21; 8:12; 12:35-36,46; Ap 22:5 * **2:9** 1Jn 2:11; 3:15; 4:20 * **2:10** Ro 12:10; 1Ts 4:9; He 13:1; 1P 1:22; 1Jn 3:10,14-17; 4:20-21

11 Qa pakha'le qu' na'napjaxi'm pa' hats yijayan ha' Jesús, pakha'an i'nji'teje'm pa' nookii qa yijalki'sji'kii qa nite' nikfe'lets pa'qu' nakji' qe nite' yi'wenji'kii pa' nookii.*

12 Yilits, hika'a'af e'm ekewe'en qe pe' ewul'etsi't hats tewu'mhitiyi't ek'ui qe ta'lets ka' hii ha' Cristo.*

13 Hika'a'af e'm ekewe'en pekhewe' hats taltsai qe ekheweli't hats hijayani't ha' Cristo in hikha' yojo in na'l pa'aj. Hika'a'af e'm ekewe'en jutjanhets qe ekheweli't hats l'ani'hi'pji' pa' inwo'met (Satanás). Hika'a'af e'm ekewe'en wilitis mente' qits qe ekheweli't hats lenikfe'li'tets pa' Intata.*

14 Hika'a'af e'm ekewe'en nekhewe' hats taltsai qe ekheweli't hats hijayani't ha' Cristo in hikha' yojo in na'l pa'aj. Hika'a'af e'm ekewe'en jutjanhets qe ekheweli't et'unitsi'hij qa lenikfe'li'tets ke' Intata le'lijei ma' qa hats l'ani'hi'pji' pa' inwo'met (Satanás).*

15 Hasu'uj isu'uni't ha'ne sehe' qa hasu'uj iye isu'uni't pe' wekwek i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'. Pa'qu' jukhewe' i'ni'i efu qu' nisu'un ha'ne sehe' ikji' nite' yisu'un pa' Intata.*

16 Qe pekhewe' wekwek i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' pekhewe'en, pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits qa pa' yisu'un ene' intoi qa pa' witiwqiye'jji'. Ekewe'en nite' ta'lets pa' Intata. Ekewe'en ta'He inwets.*

17 Ha'ne sehe' qa week ekewe' ul'ets hamits hatse' qa pakha'le qu' naqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa' pakhaayi'ij qu' nana'l.*

Pa' Cristo l'ejuihife.

18 Yilits, hats k'esiya'ets pa' lahats'ij qu' netpil iye ha' Cristo. Ma' qa' lunye'je'kii hatse' ka' ekheweli't hats lenikfe'li'tets in nam hatse' pa' Cristo l'ejuihife (anticristo). Hane'ej hats olots pe' hik lunye'j qu' l'ejuihifetsi'ij pa' Cristo. Aka'an qa jiyikfelitets in hats k'esets qu' netpil iye ha' Cristo.*

19 Pekhewe'en in i'n'inittax ji'teje'm qa yili'ijju' qe nite' yijaa'ija qu' netk'enets ha' Cristo. Qe qek yijaayi'ija qek netk'enets ha' Cristo qekhante' naketax i'nik'uifik'ikii in jitek'enets ha' Cristo. Qa ikte i'nik'uifik'ikii ma' qa te'wenhetii in nite' hik injunyejei in jitek'enets ha' Cristo.

20 Qa ekheweli't qa na'li't e'm pa' Espiritu Santo nelisi'hij ha' Cristo. Ma' qa lenikfe'li'tets in yijaa'ija.*

* **2:11** Lv 19:17; 1Jn 1:6; 3:15; 4:20; Jn 14:6 * **2:12** Sal 25:11; Lc 24:47; Hch 2:38; 10:43 * **2:13** Jn 16:33; 17:15; Ef 6:10; 1Jn 1:1; 2:14; 4:4; 5:4-5; Ap 2:7 * **2:14** 1Jn 1:10 * **2:15** Jn 15:19; 17:16; Ro 12:2; Stg 1:27; 4:4 * **2:16** Ro 13:14; Ef 2:3; 1P 4:2; 2P 2:18; Gn 3:6; Pr 27:20; Stg 4:16 * **2:17** 1Jn 2:8; Mr 3:35; Ef 6:6; 1Ts 4:3; 1P 1:25; 2:15; Jn 8:35; 12:34; 2Co 9:9 * **2:18** Jn 2:4; 1P 4:7; Mt 24:5,24; 1Jn 2:22; 4:3; 2Jn 7 * **2:20** 2Co 1:21; Sal 89:18; Mr 1:24; Hch 10:38

21 Nite' hika'al e'm ekewe'en qu'nte' enikfe'li'lets pa' yijaa'ija. Hika'al e'm ekewe'en qe hats lenikfe'li'lets pa' witwejtitsi' in nite' leke' qu' nata'lets pa' yijaa'ija.

22 ¿Lek pakha' ejtitsax? Pakha' ejtitsax pakha'an pa' yeqeku'uk'i ha' Jesús in hikha' Cristo. Pakha'an hik lunye'j qu' f'ejuihifeye' ha' Cristo qe yeqeku' pa' Intata qa ha' La's.*

23 Week pakha' qu' neqeku' ha' La's, pakha'an hats yeqeku' pa' Intata. Qa pa'qu' weeki'ij pa' latawe'j qu' nit'ijets in nite' yeqeku' ha' La's, pakha'an yijaa'ija in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata.*

24 Ekhweli'l matjanitheni'ij pekhewe' hayiits lepi'ye'elik'i in i'nk'aa l'ijatshenhetiyi'l qe qu' matjanitheni'ij, ma' qa'nte' jeek e'wisitsi'ilijup ha' La's qa pa' Intata.*

25 Pa' yiwjutsiqen ine'm ha' Cristo, pakha'an hikpa' pa' witi'la'x nite' ham.*

26 Hika'al e'm ekewe'en qe ta'lets pekhewe' ejtitsits yisu'untax qu' naq'ayini'ij pa' hats l'eku'mi'hi' wit'ikheyi'j.

27 Ekhweli'l hats na'li'l e'm pa' Espíritu Santo nelisi'ij ha' Cristo, qa hikpa' yojo'ol ek'uikii. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' leke' pa'qu' nijatshentaxi'ij pekhewe' ejtitsits qe hats ham hami'il e'm. Pa' nijatsheni'ij pa' Espíritu Santo yijaa'ija nite' yaqantekii. Pa' Espíritu Santo nijatsheni'ij week pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Intata. Qa hik lunye'j iye in yijaa'ija in nijatsheni'ij qu' hasu'uj ili'ij ha' Cristo.*

28 Yilits, hasu'uj ili'ij ha' Cristo hats'inha qu' jinte'wentax qu' netpiltaxju' ma' qa qi qu' je'le'sitsi'imkii qa' ham pa'qu' jinetjunti'ijkii qa'nte' jinewepini'im.*

29 Qu' enikfe'li'lets ha' Cristo in yijaa'ija in yatsathen, ma' qa' enikfe'lji'letsek, pakha' qu' naqsiijkii pa' yatsathen in hats nekijfik'i ka' hi ha' Cristo.*

3

Pe' letits pa' Intata.

1 Je' qeku'ni'l pa' qi leqsu'unka'x ini'ij pa' Intata in yit'ij inwets: —Enewe'en yilits.— Qa yijaa'ija inek in letits'inij pa' Intata. Qa week pekhewe' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo, pekhewe'en nite' nikfe'l inwets in letits'inij pa' Intata qe lekhwel nite' yijayan ha' Cristo.

* 2:22 Jn 20:31; Hch 18:5; Ef 5:2; 1Jn 5:1 * 2:23 Jn 5:23; 8:19; 16:3; 17:3; 1Jn 4:15; 5:1; 2Jn 9 * 2:24 Jn 10:38; 15:4-7; 1Jn 2:6,27-28; 3:6,24; 4:13,15-16; Col 3:3; 1Ts 1:1
* 2:25 Jn 4:14; 1Ti 4:8; 2Ti 1:1; Tit 1:2 * 2:27 Jn 14:26; 15:4-7; 1Jn 2:6; 3:6,24; 4:13,15-16 * 2:28 Lc 17:30; Col 3:4; 1Jn 3:2; 1Ts 2:19 * 2:29 Gn 18:19; Dt 6:18; 1Jn 3:7,9,10; 4:7; 5:1,4,18; Jn 1:12-13; 3:3-7; 8:41

² Yejefets, hane'ej hats lélits'inij pa' Intata. Qa mente' yamets pa' injunyejeeyija hatse'. Qa hatsle jinikfe'lets qu' netpil-taxju' ha' Cristo qa' jinte'weenija, ma' qa' hik ineseninyejeje' hakha'an.*

³ Qa week pakha' qu' netjumti ik'uiha aka'an qa' natjiletik'uiha hats'inha qa' hik lunye'je' hatse' ha' Cristo in hamji' pa'qu' ul'axe'.*

⁴ Week pakha' qu' naqsiiikii pa' ul'ax, pakha'an t'otsipji' iye ke' le'lijei ha' Cristo. Qa pakha' t'otsipji' ke' le'lijei ha' Cristo, pakha'an ul'ax.

⁵ Qa ekheweli'l hats lenikfe'li'lets in nam ha' Cristo qa yiwu'm pe' inwu'ets qe lakha' hamji' pa'qu' ul'axe'.*

⁶ Week pa'qu' na'nji'teje'mha ha' Cristo, pakha'an nite' qi qu' naqsiiikii pa' ul'ax. Qa pakha' qi in yaqsiiikii pa' ul'ax pakha'an nite' yi'wen qa nite' nikfe'lets iye ha' Cristo qe nite' yijayan.*

⁷ Yilits, hasu'uj pa'qu' nawitji'it. Qu' i'weni'l pa'qu' naqsiiikii pa' yatsathen qa' menikfeliti'lets in lakha' yatsathen pa' lunye'j in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in yatsathen.

⁸ Pakha' qi in yaqsiiikii pa' ul'ax, pakha'an yatsat'axij pa' inwo'met (Satanás). Qe pa' inwo'met hikpa' yojo'oj pa'aj in yaqsiiikii pa' ul'ax. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nam ha' La's pa' Intata qe qa' niwu'enhethu' pe' l'ithayikitits pa' inwo'met.*

⁹ Week pakha' qu' hats nenekifik'i pa' Intata nite' qi qu' naqsiiikii pa' ul'ax qe hats na'l pa' yenji'teje'm pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' qi qu' naqsiiikii pa' ul'ax qe hats nekifik'i pa' Intata.*

¹⁰ Ma' qa aka'an qa jutsiqetsij pe' lélits pa' Dios qa pe' lélits pa' inwo'met (Satanás). Week pakha' qu' nite' naqsi'ji'ijkii pa' yatsathen nite' yatsat'axij pa' Intata. Qa hik lunye'j iye pakha' qu'nte' nisu'une' pa'qu' hats lejegefeye'taxipji' ha' Cristo, nite' yatsat'axij iye pa' Intata.*

¹¹ Aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets wi'tlijei hik aka' hayiits l'impie'etij in yit'ij: —Qi qu' mewet-su'unilha ekheweli'l.—

¹² Hasu'uj injunyejeje' pa' lunye'j pa'aj pa' Cain'ik'i in yatsat'axij pa' inwo'met (Satanás), qa yilan pa'aj pa' lek'inijik'i. ¿Qa inhats'ek in yilan pa'aj? Yilan pa'aj qe pa' Cain na'l pa' ul'ax i'nji' qa pakha'le lek'inijik'i qa qi in yatsathen pa'aj.*

¹³ Yejefets, hasu'uj e'nitjułaxi'lijpha'm qu' na'napjaxi'l e'm

* **3:2** 1P 5:4; 1Jn 2:28; Ro 8:29; 1Co 13:12; 15:49; 2Co 3:18; 4:11; Fil 3:21; 2P 1:4; He 12:14; Ap 22:4 * **3:3** Hch 23:6; 1Ts 1:3; Fil 4:8 * **3:5** Jn 1:29; 1Co 15:3; 1P 2:21-24; 3:18; 2Co 5:21; He 4:15; 7:26; 10:4; 1Jn 2:29 * **3:6** Jn 15:4-7; 1Jn 2:6,24,27-29; 3:24; 4:13,15-16; 5:18; Ro 6:11-12 * **3:8** Mr 1:11; Jn 21:1; 2Co 4:11; 1P 5:4; 1Jn 5:20 * **3:9** 1Jn 2:29; 1P 1:23 * **3:10** 1Jn 2:10; 3:14-17; 4:20-21 * **3:12** Gn 4:1; Jud 11; 2Ts 3:3

pekhewe' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo.*

¹⁴ Inekhewel hats ju'ukik'uifik'i pa' witwamhi' qa hats ju'un ji'teje'm pa' witiła'x nite' ham. Aka'an in jinkfe'lets qe ta'lets in jiwet-su'un in hats jitajayan ha' Cristo. Pakha' qu'nte' nisu'une' pa'qu' hats lefefeyi'ipji' ha' Cristo, pakha'an mente' yili'ij pa' ul'ax, mexe aman ji'teje'm pa' witwamhi'.*

¹⁵ Week pakha' qu' na'napjaxi'm pe'ye' pekhewe' hats lefefetstaxipji' pa' Intata, pakha'an eqek'una'x. Qa ekheweli'ł hats lenikfe'li'lets in ham pa'qu' lunye'je' aka'an pekhewe' na'li'm pa' witiła'x nite' ham.*

¹⁶ Aka' hane'ej qu' jinkfelitets pa' yijaa'ija witeqsu'unka'x aka'an, ha' Jesucristo in wethishi'ij qu' nawa'm qe ta'lets in jiyisu'un. Qa hik aka' qu' injunyejeje' iye qu' jinewethishi'ij pa' witwamhi' qe ta'lets in qi qu' jintesu'un pe'qu' inefefetsi'ipji' ha' Cristo.*

¹⁷ Pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhew i'nli'i qu' efuye' qu' nana'li'm pe'qu' lewekwekitse' qa nite' yi'fen pa'qu' hats lefefeye'taxipji' ha' Cristo qu' nowotaxiikii pe'ye' qa ¿pa'n lunye'j qu' nittaxijets qu' nana'li'm pa' leqsu'unka'x pa' Intata?*

¹⁸ Yilits, hasu'uj i'nlijeeye'le qu' jintit'ijets qu' jintesu'un pa'qu' inefefeyi'ipji' ha' Cristo. Jitaqsiimijkii yijat'ij pe'ye' qa weeki'ij iye pe' intawjets qu' jintesu'un qu' jintaqsiimijkii.*

¹⁹ Qu' jintaqsiijkii aka'an, qa' jinenikfe'lets in yatsat'ets'inij pa' Intata qa' jintoksi'wen iye in hats jitaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.*

²⁰ Qa pa' intawe'j qu' numti qu' nite' le'wise' pa' jitaqsiijkii qa pa' Intata in łakha' les qi qa t'anipji' pa' intawe'j. Łakha' hats nikfe'lets week pa' jitaqsiijkii.*

²¹ Yegefets, pa' intawe'j qu' numti qu' le'wise' pa' jitaqsiijkii ma' qa nite' jiwetjeyepunets qu' ji'niyinets pa' Intata

²² qa jiyetisij week pa'qu' ji'niyinijets pakha'an, qe jitek'enets kekhewe' yit'ij inwets qa jitaqsiijkii iye pa' yi'sinheti'mkii.*

²³ Kakha' yisu'un qu' jitaqsiijkii kakha'an in yit'ij inwets qu' hasu'uj jintegeku' ka' hii ha' Ła's Jesucristo qa' jinewet-su'unija iye inekhewel in jitajayan.*

²⁴ Qa pakha' qu' naqsiijkii kakha' yit'ij inwets pa' Intata, ma' qa pa' Intata qa' na'nji'teje'mha pakha'an qa pakha'an qa' na'njiteje'mek pa' Intata. ¿Qa łekpa' jiyikfelitets aka'an?

* 3:13 Jn 17:14 * 3:14 Jn 8:51 * 3:15 1Jn 2:9,11; 4:20; Jn 8:44 * 3:16 Jn 10:11,14,17-18; 13:37-38; 15:13; Is 53:10; Mr 8:34-35; 10:45; 1Co 11:1; Fil 2:5-8
* 3:17 Mr 12:44; Lc 15:12; 1Jn 2:5,16; Hch 2:45; 2Co 7:15; Stg 2:15-16 * 3:18 Mt 7:21; Jn 13:34-35; 15:12-17; Stg 1:22-25; 2:14-17 * 3:19 Jn 14:6; 2Co 11:10; 3Jn 3
* 3:20 Sal 139:6; Pr 2:6; Jn 14:28 * 3:22 Mr 7:8; Jn 14:15; 1Jn 2:3; 5:2 * 3:23 Sal 33:21; Is 50:10; Jn 1:12; 3:18; 1Jn 5:13

Pa' Espíritu Santo hikpa' jiyehisij pa'aj pa' Intata, hikpa' jiyik-felitets aka'an.*

4

Pa' Espíritu Santo qa pa' leqe espíritu pa' anticristo.

¹ Yejefets, hasu'uj isu'uni'l qu' aje'e'l ek'eni'lets pa'qu' espírituye'. Yojo yijat'ij qu' mowo'ohi qu' enikfe'li'lets me ta'lets pa' Intata me i'nhi'i qu' nite' nata'le'ets. Qe olots pe' wotk'onijkii qu' profetaye' ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.*

² ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j qu' enikfe'li'lets pa'qu' espírituye' qu' nata'lets pa' Intata? Pakha'an nifel in nametsju' ha' Jesucristo ha'ne sehe' qa hik l'eseninyejei ene' sehe' ipji'.*

³ Qa pa'qu' espírituye' qu' nite' nenfele' ha' Jesucristo in nametsju' ha'ne sehe' qa hik l'eseninyejei ene' sehe' ipji'. Pakha'an espíritu nite' ta'lets pa' Intata, ta'lets pa' Cristo l'ejuihife. Hikpa' hayiits l'imp'ye'el'ij qu' nanam hatse' qa hane'ej qa hats i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'.*

⁴ Yilits, ekheweli'l yatsat'etsi'l ej pa' Intata. Qa hats lanaxilij pekhewe' ejtitsits qe nite' nawitji'il. Qe pa' na'li'l e'm Espíritu Santo pakha'an les t'un, nite' hik lunye'j pa' espíritu i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'.*

⁵ Pekhewe'en yatsat'etsij pakha' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in uja'xle qu' niyetij pe' wekwek i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' qa week tek'enets iye pe' jukhew qa efuts ha'ne sehe' ipji'.*

⁶ Inekhewel yatsat'ets'inij pa' Intata. Qa pekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' Intata qa tek'en inwets. Qa pekhewe' nite' yatsat'etsij pa' Intata qa nite' tek'en inwets. Qa aka'an in lunye'j qa jinikfe'lets pekhewe' na'li'm pa' yijaa'ija in Espíritu Santo qa jinikfe'lets iye pekhewe' na'li'm pa' nite' yijaa'ija in espíritu.*

Pa' Intata takha' witeqsu'unka'x.

⁷ Yejefets, jiwet-su'unija inekhewel in hats jitajayan ha' Cristo qe pa' witeqsu'unka'x ta'lets pa' Intata. Week pakha' qu' nisu'un pa'qu' hats lejezeyi'ipji' ha' Cristo, pakha'an in ineqsu'un qe hats ewi'lij iye in nekfik'i qa nikfe'lets pa' Intata.*

⁸ Pakha' qu' nite' nisu'une' pa'qu' hats lejezeye'taxipji' ha' Cristo, pakha'an nite' nikfe'lets pa' Intata qe pa' Intata takha' witeqsu'unka'x.

⁹ Pa' Intata jiyethiinijha in qi pa' leqsu'unka'x inij qa nukinju' pa' ewi'he in Laa'sija qe qa' nata'lets pa' witi'la'x nite' ham.*

* 3:24 Lc 11:13; Jn 6:56; 15:4-7; Hch 5:32; 15:8; Ro 8:9-16 * 4:1 1Ts 5:21 * 4:2 Jn 1:14; Fil 2:7; 3:3; 1Co 12:3 * 4:3 1Jn 2:18,22; 2Jn 7 * 4:4 Ro 8:31; Col 1:27; 1Jn 3:20; Jn 12:31 * 4:5 Jn 17:6; 2P 2:20 * 4:6 Jn 8:47; Mr 13:5-6; 1Co 2:12; 1Ti 4:1 * 4:7 1Jn 2:29 * 4:9 Mr 9:37; Jn 1:14,18; 3:16,18; 10:28

10 ¿Pa'n lunye'j pa' yijaa'ija in witeqsu'unka'x? Nite' pakha' na'l ine'm ineqsu'unka'xij pa' Intata. Pa' yijaa'ija pakha'an pa' qi leqsu'unka'x inj pa' Intata qa nukinju' ha' La's qa wa'm infi qe qa' laja'yi'ij pe' inwul'ets.*

11 Yejefets, pa' Intata aka' leqfenyejei inj in qi in jiyisu'un qa hik aka' qu' ineqfenyejeje' jiijek qu' qi qu' jinewet-su'unija inekhewel in hats jitajayan ha' Cristo.*

12 Ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' ni'wen pa' Intata. Qa qu' jinewet-su'un inekhewel in hats jitajayan, ma' qa' na'n initji'teje'm qa les qiyi'ija qu' jinewet-su'un.*

13 ¿Lekpa' jiyikfelitets in hats ju'un ji'teje'm pa' Intata qa lakha' qa i'n'init ji'teje'mek? Pa' Espíritu Santo hikpa' jiyehisij pa'aj jiyikfelitets aka'an.*

14 Yekhweli't hi'weni'tha qa yekhweli't qu' henfeli't in yijaa'ija pa' Intata in nukinju' ha' La's qe hakha'an Eqikina'x ha'ne sehe' epji'.*

15 Week pakha' qu' nit'ijets ha' Jesús in La's pa' Intata qa pa' Intata qa' na'n ji'teje'm pakha'an, qa pakha'an qa' na'n ji'ij ji'teje'mek pa' Intata.*

16 Qa inekhewel hats jinikfe'lets qa nite' jiteqeku'uk'i iye pa' Intata in qi pa' leqsu'unka'x inj. Pa' Intata lakha' witeqsu'unka'x. Qa pa'qu' nana'li'm leqsu'unka'xi'ij pa' Intata qa week iye ene' jukhew, pakha'an qa' na'n ji'teje'm pa' Intata, pa' Intata qa' na'n ji'teje'mek pakha'an.

17 Qa aka'an qu' injunyejeje' qa' les qiyi'ija qu' notpol inj pa' witeqsu'unka'x hats'inha qu' namtaxets pa' lahats'ij qu' nejeyumtshentax ene' week qa'nte' jine'nijiweyi'im qe ham pa'qu' jinetjunti'ijkii. Qe in mexe ju'unipji' ha'ne sehe' qa' jinewet-su'un in lunye'jek ha' Jesús in qi in ineqsu'un.*

18 Pa' witeqsu'unka'x ta'lets qu'nte' jine'nijiwe'ye'. Qa pa'qu' ne'nijiwei qe hats yumti qu' nattanithenhetii hatse' qe pakha'an hami'm pa' yijaa'ija in witeqsu'unka'x.*

19 Inekhewel hats jitesu'un pa' Dios qe Lakha' yojo in jiyisu'un.*

20 Pa'qu' nit'ij: —Yakha' hisu'un pa' Intata,— qa napjaxli'im pa'qu' hats lejefeye'taxipji' ha' Cristo, pakha'an ejtitsax. Qe pa'qu' nite' nisu'une' pa'qu' lejefeye'taxipji' ha' Cristo in yi'wentax qa ¿pa'n lunye'j qu' nisu'un pa' Intata in nite' yi'wen?*

* 4:10 Jn 3:16; 1Jn 2:2 * 4:11 Jn 13:14; 15:12; Ro 13:8; 1Ts 4:9; 1P 1:22 * 4:12 Ex 33:20 * 4:13 Jn 15:4-7; 1Jn 2:6,24,27-28; 3:6,24; 4:15-16; Ap 3:22 * 4:14 Ro 1:3 * 4:15 Jn 9:22; Fil 2:6 * 4:17 Mt 10:15; 11:22,24; 12:36; 2P 2:9; 3:7; Jud 6; Jn 14:10-11; 15:9-10; 17:11,15,18 * 4:18 Ro 8:15; Ef 4:11-16 * 4:19 2Ts 2:13 * 4:20 1Jn 1:10; 2:9-11; 3:10,14-17

²¹ Qa aka' wi'tlijei jiyehisij pa' Intata yit'ij: —Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nisu'unija pa' Intata les le'wis qu' nisu'unija iye pa'qu' teje Feyi'ipji'.—

5

¿Lekpa' ta'lets in jit'anipji' ha'ne sehe' epji'?

¹ Week pakha' qu'nte' neqekuyi'ik'i ha' Jesús in hikha' Cristo, pakha'an hats nekijfik'i pa' Intata. Qa pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nisu'un pa' Intata, pakha'an qa yisu'un iye pakha' i'nk'aa nekijfik'i iye pa' Intata.*

² In jitesu'uunija pa' Intata qa jitaqsiijkii iye pa' yisu'un ma' qa jinikfe'ljeetsekha in yijaa'ija in jitesu'un iye pe' hats lelitsij.

³ In jitaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata ikji' jitesu'un pa' Intata. Qa in jitesu'uunija pa' Intata, ma' qa nite' jutsitax qu' jintaqsi-ijkii pa' yisu'un.*

⁴ Qe week pakha' qu' hats nenekijfik'i pa' Intata pakha'an hats t'anipji' pa' lunye'j ha'ne week sehe' ipji'. *¿Qa lekpa' ta'lets in jit'anipji' pa' lunye'j ha'ne week sehe' ipji'?* Pa' nite' ingekuye'j hikpa' ta'lets in jit'anipji'.

⁵ *¿Qa lek pakha' pa' t'anipji' pa' lunye'j ha'ne week sehe' ipji'?* Pakha' nite' yeqeku'uk'i ha' Jesús in hikha' Laa'sija pa' Intata.*

⁶ Hakha'an in nam qa jutsiqaxij kakha' lunye'jkii in i'nk'aa wempuli'jji' ha' iweli' qa in t'ilitfik'i iye ke' l'athits, hakha'an Jesucristo. Nite' ewi'He in wempuli'jji' ha' iweli', qe ke' l'athits iye in t'ilitfik'i. Qa kekhe'we' yaqsiijkii in ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo ma' qa jutsiqaxij in hikha' Cristo. Pa' Espíritu Santo ewi'He in yaqsiijkii pa' yijaa'ija.*

⁷ Wetshetk'ewi'l eke' jutsiqetsij:*

⁸ pa' Espíritu Santo, qa ka' lunye'jkii in i'nk'aa wempuli'jji' ha' iweli' qa in t'ilitfik'i iye ke' l'athits, enewe' wetshetk'ewi'l ewi'l pa' l'anyejeyij.*

⁹ In jit'ekumiju'l pa'qu' nenfel pe'ye' pa'qu' jukhewe' qa nite'le jinikfe'lets me yijaa'ija, qa pakha'le Intata pa' nifel qa yijaa'ija yijat'ij. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nifel in Laa'sija ha' Jesús qa yijaa'ija.*

¹⁰ Pa' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' ha' La's pa' Dios qa pa' Espíritu Santo, ta'lets pa' latawe'j in yumtii'ija in ewi'He in Laa'sija pa' Dios. Qa pakha'le qu' neqeku' pa' Intata, pakha'an yiwejtitsi-mentax pa' Intata qe nite' tek'enets pa' Intata in nifel in Laa'sija ha' Jesús.*

* 5:1 1Jn 2:29 * 5:3 Dt 30:11; Mt 11:30; 23:4,23 * 5:5 1Co 15:57; 2P 2:20; Jn 5:19;

14:1; He 1:2 * 5:6 Mr 1:11; Jn 1:34; 15:26; 17:1; 1Jn 1:7; 4:10; Hch 26:5 * 5:7 Dt

19:15; Mt 18:16; Jn 8:17-18 * 5:8 Jn 1:32; 19:30,34; 20:22 * 5:9 Jn 5:36-37; 8:18

* 5:10 Gn 3:4

11 Ekewe'en le'lijei pa' Dios yit'ij inwets in hats jiyelisij pa' witi'a'x nite' yili'ij, pakha' witi'a'x ta'lets ha' La's.

12 Pa'qu' netk'enets ha' La's pa' Intata, ma' qa' hats nana'li'm pa' witi'a'x nite' yili'ij. Qa pa' qu'nte' netk'ene'ets ha' La's pa' Intata, pakha'an hami'm pa' witi'a'x nite' yili'ij.*

13 Hika'al'e'm hane'en ekheweli't in nite' leqeku'ul ha' La's pa' Intata, ma' qa' enikfe'li'letsha in hats na'li't e'm pa' witi'a'x nite' yili'ij.*

14 Hane'ej hats jinikfee'letsha pa' Intata qu' ji'niyinijets pe'ye' pekhewe' qu' lexkeli'ij inwets, lakha' hats jiyepiye'.*

15 Qu' jinenikfe'lets pa' Intata in jiyepiye' qu' ji'niyinijets pe'ye' qa' jinenikfe'ljeetsek in jiyelisij pa'qu' ji'niyinijets.*

16 Qu' i'weni't pa'qu' ewi'le' enewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa nite'le yeka'xii pa' witwamhi', qa' iyini'lipji'kii, qa pa' Intata qa naq'ayinij hats'inha qa' mexe netis eku'nij iye pa'qu' li'a'xe'. Aka'an in hit'ij uja'xle in k'iyetij pekhewe' yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa nite'le yeka'xii pa' witwamhi'. Na'l pa' ewi't witwu'ax jiyamitii pa' witwamhi'. Qa aka'an qa nite'hit'ilij ewets qu' iyini'lipji' pakha' qu' naqsiijkii.

17 Week pakha' nite' le'wis ta'lets pa' witwu'ax. Qa na'le pa' witwu'ax, nite' jiyeka'xii pa' witwamhi'.

18 Jinikfe'lets iye week na'aj hats nekijfik'i pa' Intata qa hats nite' yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qe pa' Intata hats yejelets qa pa' inwo'met (Satanás) qa nite' leke' qu' net'eku'mets.*

19 Jinikfe'lets iye in yatsat'ets'inij pa' Intata. Qa week ha'ne sehe' ipji' pekhewe' nite' yatsat'etsij pa' Intata pekhewe'en yatsat'etsij pa' inwo'met (Satanás).

20 Jinikfe'lets iye ha' La's pa' Intata in nametsju' ha'ne sehe' qa jiyelisij pa' inikfeliyaxitsets ma' qa jinikfe'lets pa' yijaa'ija in Dioosija. Inekhewel in hats ju'un ji'teje'm ha' yijaa'ija. Hakha'an Jesucristo, La's pa' Intata. Hik hakha' Dioosija qa hik hakha' iye witi'a'x nite' yili'ij.*

21 Yilits, jeli'hiju't hasu'uj isu'uni't qu' iyini'lii qu' hik lunye'je' qu' diose' ekewe' wekwek. Amén.

* 5:12 Jn 3:15,36; 5:24; 6:40,47 * 5:13 1Jn 3:23 * 5:14 Mt 7:7,8; Jn 9:31; 11:22;

14:13; 1Jn 3:22 * 5:15 Stg 1:5; Jn 11:22; 16:24 * 5:18 Jn 17:12; 1P 1:5; Jud 24;

Ap 3:10 * 5:20 Jn 1:14; 8:42; 10:38; 15:9; 17:21; 1Jn 1:2; 2:23-24; 3:5,8; 1Ts 1:1

2 JUAN

Mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' witlijsitjii tenek'enhe'yij. Qa ke' efu* t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata qa week he' lélits, hikhe' he'nq'ika' ai. Hik hekhewe' iye qi in hisu'un. Nite' ye'ewi'He qu' hisu'un, qe week iye hekhewe' hats nikfe'lets pa' yijaa'ija, yisu'un iye hekhewe'en*

² qe ta'lets ke' Intata le'lijei in yijaalija, qa ekewe'en qa nite' l'anuuyi'i qu' jinaqamij.*

³ K'iyinijets pa' Intata qa ha' La's Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits inwets qa qu' nenq'elet'inij iye qa' jinehisij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x hats'inha qa'nte' jinteliyi'ij qu' jintajayaanija qa' qiye' iye qu' jinewet-su'unij in hats jitajayan.*

Pa' ewi't wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witeqsu'unka'x.

⁴ Qi in ye'le'wisi'mkii in hewetweni't he' uja'x hekhewe' elits qa hi'wen in yijaa'ija in yijayan ekewe' le'lijei pa' Intata.*

⁵ Qa hane'ej qa k'iyinij ewets efu qu' aqsiijjkiiha kakha' wi'tlijei in yit'ij qu' jinewet-su'un inekhewel in hats jitajayan ha' Cristo. Aka' wi'tlijei in hika' nite' ink'ayik hik aka' hayiits na'l ine'm in i'nk'aa jitajayan ha' Cristo.*

⁶ In jitesu'uunija pa' Intata ma' qa jitaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un. Qa aka' wi'tlijei in yit'ij inwets qu' jintesu'un pekhewepe', hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' jitaqsiijkii. Aka'an hayiits l'imp'i'ye'elij.*

Pa' yijaa'ija in nite' witqekuye'jij pa' Cristo.

⁷ Qe olots pe' iwotk'onhetsits nekipji' ha'ne week sehe'. Enewe'en nite' nifel ha' Jesucristo in nametsju' ha'ne sehe' qa hik l'eseninyejei ene' sehe' ipji'. Qa pakha' qu' naqsiijkii aka'an pakha'an iwotk'onhetsaxle qa l'ejuihife iye ha' Cristo.*

⁸ Jeli'hiju'tha aka'an hats'inha qa'nte' anqami'ihij pekhewe' hats na'l i'e'm enistitsi't hatse' hats'inha qa' weeke' wetets qu' namtaxets qu' esti'yi'lij hatse'.*

⁹ Week pakha' qu' nittaxijets qu' hats nijayan ha' Cristo qa hats i'ntaxiji'teje'm pa' wit'ikheyi'j qa in yamets lahats'ij qa yili'ij iye, ma' qa hats yilii'ijha hats nite' tepilets, qe nite' hayiits qu' natsat'axij pa' Intata. Qa pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' hats na'n

* **1:1** Pa' Juan wenq'ika'ai pe' efu. Aka'an na'l pe' yumti qu' nenq'ika'ai pe'qu' lélitsitjiye qa na'l iye pe' yumti qu' nenq'ika'ai ne'ej efu'ija. * **1:1** Ro 16:13; 1P

5:13; 2Jn 13; Jn 8:32; 14:6; 1Ti 2:4 * **1:2** 1Jn 1:8 * **1:3** 1Ti 1:2; 2Ti 1:2; He 1:2; 1Jn 4:12 * **1:4** 3Jn 3-4 * **1:5** 1Jn 3:11 * **1:6** 1Jn 2:5; 5:3; Sal 103:18; Mr 7:8; Jn 14:15,21,23; 15:10 * **1:7** Fil 3:3; 1Jn 2:18,22; 4:3 * **1:8** 2P 2:13

ji'teje'm pa' wit'ikheyi'j, qe pakha'an hayiits yatsat'axij pa'aj pa' Intata qa ha' Ła's iye.*

¹⁰ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nanami'l ewets qu' nit'ijets qu' nenfel eke' wi'tlijei qa ham hi'im ke' hats i'nq'ijatshenij ha' Cristo, qa hasu'uj iwhini'hifi pe'qu' etsi'yi'it. Hasu'uj iye it'ihijets: —iŁe'wis in łanam!—*

¹¹ Qe pakha' qu' nit'ijets: —iŁe'wis in łanam!— pakha'an hats hik łunye'j qu' nifenij pa' yaqsiijkii in ul'ax.*

Wetfel.

¹² Olotstax ke' hisu'untax qu' henfeli'l e'm qa nite'le hisu'un qu' henji' ha'ne witfaakanek. Q'ax qu' leke'ye' hatse' qu' natsami'l ei qa' jintafaakateiju'ha, ma' qa qiyi'ija qu' je'le'sitsi'imkii.*

¹³ Enewe' łelits ke' ejefeki', hikke' t'eku'miiji' iye pa' Intata wetfel ei. Hats uja'xle.

* **1:9** Jn 5:12; 8:31-32,41; 15:4-16; 1Jn 2:21-23,27; Mt 11:27; He 1:2 * **1:10** Jn 1:12; 6:21; 13:20 * **1:11** 1Ti 5:22; Ef 5:11; 1Ti 5:22; Jud 23 * **1:12** 3Jn 13; Jn 15:11

3 JUAN

Juan wenq'ika'ai pa' Gayo.

¹ Yakha' witlijtsitjii tenek'enhe'yij hika' e'm ha'ne witfaakanek akha' Gayo. Yakha' qi in k'esu'un.*

Juan qi in yisu'un pa' Gayo.

² Yejefe qi in k'esu'un, yakha' ewi'He in k'iyinijets pa' Intata qu' ne'fenij week pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' aqsiiikii qa k'iyinijets iye qu' nafits in yijaa'ija in hijayan pa' Intata qu' ham aats'eye'.*

³ Qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii in namyii he' uja'x inejefetsipji' pa' Intata qa nifel ye'mik'i pa' ejunye'j in yijaa'ija in hijayaanija pa' Intata.*

⁴ Les qiiijija qa le'wisji'ij ye'mkii qa k'impie'ji'ij hekhewe' yijatshenhei in nite' yili'ij in yijayaanija ke' Intata le'lijei.*

⁵ Yejefe qi in k'esu'un, yakha' hit'ij ewets in qi'ija in le'wis ka' eqfenye'jij in leneqjunu'uj qa l'iftits'ets iye hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo. Qa qi'ija iye in le'wis in leneqjunuji'ij pekhewe' nite' lenikfeltaxij hats yijayan ha' Cristo.

⁶ Enewe'en in yamjii na'aj witset qa nifelji'ijkii pa' eqfenye'jeiji'ij in qi'ija in lisu'un qa leneqjunu'uj iye, i'njiijifi pe' witlit-sitjii qa nifelji'ji'm pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo. Qa k'iyinij ewets qu' i'fenij week pa'qu' hami'ik'ui qu' net'ejuyets qu' nakkii iye qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei qe hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata hats'inha qa' le'wiise'le qu' nakkii iye,*

⁷ qe lekhewel in ikkii ta'lets in t'ithayi'yi'm ha' Jesucristo qa nite' yisu'un qu' net'eku'miju'l na'aj tistaxij pekhewe' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo.*

⁸ Qa hik ta'lijupi' inekhewel qu' jintaqsiiikiyek pe'ye' hats'inha qa' week ji'nt'ithayi'yl pekhewe'en. Ma' qa' hik lunye'je' qu' ewi'l jina'niji' pa' i'nithayijkit in jitefel ke' Intata le'lijei.

Pa' Diótrefes ul'ax pa' lunye'j.

⁹ Yakha' in hika' ka' hayiits witfaakanek t'ejuixaxets hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo, qa hakha'le Diótrefes qa nite' yisu'un qe lakha' yisu'untax qu' les qi qu' netnek'enhei qa nite' tsi'u'untaxi'l yekhweli'l in heinek'enhe'yi'lij hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo.*

* 1:1 2Jn 1; Jn 14:6; 1Jn 5:20 * 1:2 1Ti 1:10 * 1:3 Jn 15:26; Hch 26:5; 2Jn 4

* 1:4 Jn 15:11; 1Co 4:14; Ga 4:19; Fil 2:22 * 1:6 Mt 16:18; 1Co 10:31; 14:4; 16:6;

Ap 1:4; Hch 15:3; 20:38; 21:5; Ro 15:24; 2Co 1:16; Tit 3:13; 1Ts 2:12 * 1:7 Jn 10:25;

Hch 15:14; Ap 14:1; 1Co 9:15-18 * 1:9 Mt 20:25-28; 23:5-12; Col 1:18; 1P 5:2-3; 2Jn

9; Hch 18:27; Ro 16:1-2; 2Co 3:1

¹⁰ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' leke'ye' qu' natsamii hatse' qa' week henfelji'ju' hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo ka' lunye'j ha' Diótfrefes qi in ul'ax qa ul'etsik'i iye pe' le'lijeyi'l yiwetskii. Qa ekewe'en nite' uja'xle qu' naqsiijkii qe na'l iye kakhap iye yaqsiijkii kakha'an, in t'oqoweijijju'l hekhewe' inejefets in yamtaxii pa'aj ke' witlijsitjii hik hekhewe' ikijfik'i qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei. Qa pe' negjunutaxij ma' qa yiwu'mik'uifik'i ke' le'lijsitjii.*

Pa' Demetrio le'wis pa' lunye'j.

¹¹ Yejefe qi in k'esu'un, yakha' hit'ij ewets qu' hasu'uj eneqjeyu'uj qu' aqsiijkii pa' ul'ax. Eneqjeyu'uj yijat'ij qu' aqsiijkii pa' qi le'wis. Pakha' qu' naqsiijkii pa' le'wis pakha'an yat-sat'axij pa' Intata. Qa pakha'le qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax pakha'an nite' nikfe'lets pa' Intata.*

¹² Week yit'ijets in le'wis pa' yaqsiijkii ha' Demetrio. Qa week yit'ijets iye in yijaa'ija in yaqsiijkii pa' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei. Qa yekhweli'l iye hik aka' hit'ijju' iye. Qa akha' hats lenikfe'lets week na'aj hit'ijju' in yijaa'ija.*

Wetfel.

¹³ Olotstax ke' hisu'untax qu' henfel e'm qa nite'le hisu'un qu' henji' ha'ne witfaakanek.

¹⁴ Q'ax qu' leke'ye' hatse' qu' natsam ei qa' jintafaakateiju'ha.

¹⁵ Na'llek pa' Intata qu' nehij pa' wit'ikesimeya'x. Enewe' ejuwaikal wetfel ei. Qa akha' qu' enfeli'mek hekhewep yijuwaikali'l in hewetfeli'hi. Qa hasu'uj pa' qu'nte' enfeli'im.

JUDAS

Judas mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Judas, leqejkunenek ha' Jesucristo, qa lek'inij ha' Jacobo (Santiago). He'nq'ika'al ei ekheweli'l pekhewe' taya'yijji' pa' Intata Dios qa yisu'un iye qa yejelets iye qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo.*

² Na'lek pa' Intata qu' qi qu' nenq'eleti'l ej iye qa qu' les nelisi'lij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x qa qu' qi qu' nesu'uni'l iye.*

Jeti'liju'l pe' i'nq'ijatshentaxij qa nite'le yijayan.

³ Yejelets, yojo in qi in hisu'untaxija qu' he'nq'ika'alij ei in t'ejuyets pa' inihijii nite' yili'ij hikpa' je'weektaxij, qa humtile qu' les le'wise' qu' he'nq'ika'alij ei qu' k'akakini'lij qu' mawatlanijipi' pa' nite' inqekuyejeij, hikpa' hats tisij pa' Intata week pe' hats yijayan qa nite' leke' qu' ink'ayik'e.*

⁴ Qe na'l pe' uja'x jukhew i'ni'l etji'teje'm nite' watanalittax lete'm, hik pekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj qu' nattanithenhetii. Pekhewe'en jukhew nite' yijayan pa' Intata, yisu'un qu' nayaxkitipji' pa' leq'iftitsheneye'j pa' Intata hats'inha qu' nit'ijets qu' nite' ul'axe' qu' jinanawitjili'ij ha'ne i'nese'n, qa nite' yisu'un iye qu' net'eku'miju'l ha' ewi'he in Tenek'enhei inipji' qa Yatsat'ets'inij iye Jesucristo.*

⁵ Hisu'un qu' k'ajamtikinenilik'i, yemjeetax in hats week lenikfe'ltaxilets ekewe'en, pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yilithin pe' Israel, yilithinik'ui pa' sehe' Egipto, qa i'nk'ale pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nilanju' pe' Israel'ik'i pe' nite' tek'enets.*

⁶ Qa hik lunyejei iye pa'aj pe' angelits in nite' yejelets pa' lunyejeitaxija na' wa'sji', qe wattalihen' yijat'ij pe' letsetititstaxija, ma' qa pa' Intata qa yeni' pa' qi in nookii in nophe'lju' qa yaqsi'jijup pa' neluji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax pe' ul'ets.*

⁷ Qa hik lunye'j iye pa' Sodoma qa pa' Gomorra qa pekhewep witsetits metitsi'm, in wanawitjileju'kii qa in wapille wetju'lkii iye, qa pa' lunyejeikii pa'aj qa wetjeyumtshentaximijupi' pa'qu' lunyejeje'kii hatse' pe'qu' namii pa' fe't nite' yili'ij.*

⁸ Qa hik lunyejei pekhewe' i'ni'l etji'teje'm, in itsowo'ax qa yumtile pe'ye' qa yaqsiijkii, qa yit'esinhet pa' l'ese'n in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, yuten week pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' netnek'enhei qa

* 1:1 Mt 13:55; Mr 6:3; Ro 1:7; 1Co 1:24; 1Ts 1:4; 5:23; 2Ts 2:13; Jn 17:11,15; 1P 1:5

* 1:2 1P 1:2; 2P 1:2 * 1:3 Tit 1:4; 1Ti 6:12; 2Ti 4:7; 2P 2:21 * 1:4 1P 2:8; Ga 2:4;

2Ti 3:6; Mr 7:22; Ro 5:6; Tit 1:16; 2P 2:1; 1Jn 2:22 * 1:5 1Co 10:1-11 * 1:6 Gn

6:1-4; 2P 2:4 * 1:7 2P 2:6; 2Ts 1:8

nite' yaatse'etsju' in u'ax f'anyejejiy pa'qu'le hunye'je' pekhewe' qu' qitse'ji'.*

⁹ Pa' qiji' ángel Miguel niijiwe'yets iye qu' u'etsi'ik'i pe'qu' nit'ij, pa' inwo'met in tejitheitaajetskii qu' nenfeli'm pa' i'ni' pe' lenutsik'i pa' Moises'ik'i, qe yit'ijets yijat'ij: —iPa' yat-sat'axyij qu' naq'ayini!—*

¹⁰ Qa pekhewe'le'en pe' yit'ij letets in inejefetsipji' pa' In-tata qa u'etsik'i le'lijeyij pa' qu'nte' nenikfe'le'ets, qa pa' nikfe'ltaxets in nite' qi, qa hik hunyejei ne'ej inga'metets in nekfik'i qa nikfe'lets pa' hunyejeite ek. Qa ekewe'en qa hik ekewe' qu' niwu'enhjetju'.

¹¹ ¡Hiye' enewusits yijaat'ij pekhewe'en! Qe lekhewel ikik'i pa' wit'ikheyi'j ikik'i iye pa'aj pa' Caín, qa in yisu'un qu' nanaxij f'astai, ma' qa yisu'unija in ikik'i pa' wit'ikheyi'j ikik'i iye pa'aj pa' Balaam, nanhiyu'upji'kii pe'qu' netnek'enhei qa' u'etse'ju' hatse' in hunye'jek pa' Core'ik'i.*

¹² Enewe'en hik hunyejei na'aj wekwek iftsaxets qu' ji-naf'ali'ipji' in nite' jite'wen in ekufetsi'ij na'aj laqsiitjikii qa nite' wepin wetju't iye, ewi'He in watjamtihi'ijletets qu' netekju'. Enewe'en hik hunyejei iye wasil ham iweli'ye'ji' qa yeka'xe na'aj t'unik'i, hik hunyejei iye ne'ej najkak qu' ham leye' in yamtaxets qu' netei, ma' qa in tenit'ijpha'm pe' lefitets'ij ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij in wa'm.*

¹³ Hik hunyejei iye ne'ej qitsik'i leqe t'uyuyits na'aj qi iweli' in nejeti' na'aj lotkoyek na'aj f'ehuf, qe in i'nq'ijatshen qa nejeti' pa' yeqwepin. Hik hunyejei iye ne'ej footekii in nite' ikesimeni' pa'qu' na'ni', pa' qi in nookii hats wanaqsi'ijjup qu' net'ejuyets pekhewe'en qa' pakhaayi'ij qu' na'ni'kii.*

¹⁴ Hik enewe' iye iyetij pa'aj pa' Enoc'ik'i, hikpa' wetsjuk tatsai (7) pa' letset pe' ta'lets pa' Adan'ik'i. Pa' Enoc qa yit'ij: —Jel qeku'ni'lek, pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nenekijju' pe' milits qa milits yamets pe' hights'eyekju',*

¹⁵ qe qa' nejeyumtshen ene' week, qa' nitanithenij iye week pe' yaqsiijikii pekhewe' u'ets, qa' nitanithenij iye in u'etsik'i le'lijeyets pakha'an.—*

¹⁶ Pekhewe'en nite' yisu'un qa pekhel f'anyejejiykii week pa'qu' nanaqsiijikii, we'niyayittaxij qa pekhel f'anyejejiykii week na'aj wanaqsiijikii, ewi'He in yisu'un qu' naqsiijikii pa'qu' nisu'unle, in iyet wenikfelitets wekwek, qa hamle weju'fi'ij pe'

* 1:8 2P 2:10 * 1:9 Dn 10:13,21; 12:1; Ap 12:7; Lc 1:19; 1Ts 4:16; Mt 4:1,10; 8:4; Hch 13:10; Sal 77:20; He 3:2 * 1:11 Gn 4:1-17,24-25; He 11:4; 1Jn 3:12; Nm 16:1,32; 22:5; 2P 2:15 * 1:12 1Co 11:17-22; 2P 2:13; Pr 25:14 * 1:13 Is 14:12-15; Ap 1:16; 8:10; 9:1; Mt 6:23; Jud 6; 2P 2:17 * 1:14 Gn 5:18; Dt 7:10; 33:2; Mr 8:38; 1Ts 3:13; 2Ts 1:7; He 12:22 * 1:15 2P 2:5-6

yit'ij, yaqsiijjetskii pa' yisu'un qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij pekhewep qa yeqif'eli'ijju'.*

17 Qa ekheweli'l, yejefets, hasu'uj antapi'ilik'i kekhewe' wi'tlijei hayiits nefelili'm hekhewe' leqe apóstones ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.

18 Hekhewe'en in yitjiilij ewets: —Pekhewe' teke'lenju' neluts na'l hatse' pe'qu' qi qu' neqeku' qa' nawitji'iliji' pe'qu' le'lijeye', qa ewi'He in yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii pa'qu' nisu'unle ul'ax.—*

19 Enewe'en hik enewe' ta'lets in yeqet'etsju'kii, enewe'en in ilii ewi'He in iliyijup ha'ne sehe' ipji', hamitsji' pa' Espíritu Santo.*

20 Qa ekheweli'l, yejefets, week neluts ijatsheni'fik'i pa' nite' eqekuyejeyi'lij ha' Cristo, iyini'l qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa' ne'feni'lij qu' iyini'l.*

21 Aqsiijkii aka'an hats'inha qa'nte' e'wisitsi'ilji' pa' leqsu'unka'x pa' Intata in hats lo'notki'ilik'ui pa' leq'ilta'x ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo t'ejuyets pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.*

22 Iftits'ilijets pekhewe' eseweitaxijkii.

23 Qa pekhewep qa' aqsi'ji'lij qu' ilithini'lik'ui pa' fe't. Qa pekhewep qa' enq'eleti'lij qa enik'esle'etij, qa hasu'ujle qu'nte' jehi'iliju'l pekhewe' t'ijatshenheti'yij hasu'uj ku'miju'l hik eqjunyejeyi'ij pe'qu' leqhinataye' t'esits nite' leke' qu' anatkin.*

24 Qa pakha' ewi'He Eqilina'x, hikpa' ewi'He in leke' qu' net'unheti'l qa' nite' anami'ilju'kii, qa weju'lij iye qu' neka'xilet pa' i'ni' pa' lesa'x qa qi qu' e'le'sitsi'ili'mkii qa ham iye pe'qu' ewul'etsi'il.*

25 Pa' ewi'He Dios Eqilina'x, qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, lakha' neniwqinhetji'ha, lakha' wittata, nite' yili'ij in wittata, lakha' tenek'enhei, hayiits pa'aj in mexe ham pa'qu' lahats'i'ij, qa hane'ej iye, qa' pakhaayi'ij iye nite' yili'ij. Amén.*

* **1:16** 2P 2:10; Lv 19:15; Dt 10:17; 2Cr 19:7; Pr 28:21 * **1:18** 1Ti 4:1; 2Ti 3:1; 1P 1:5,20; 2P 3:3 * **1:19** Ro 8:9; Fil 3:3 * **1:20** Ro 8:15-16,26-27; Ef 6:18 * **1:21** Jn 15:9-10; 1Jn 4:16 * **1:23** 1Co 3:15; 2Ts 1:8; Ap 11:11; Pr 6:16-19; Zac 3:3-4 * **1:24** Ro 16:25; Jn 17:12; Ef 1:4; 5:27; Fil 2:15; Col 1:22 * **1:25** Jn 5:44; Ro 16:27

APOCALIPSIS

Pa' Jesucristo jiyikfelittaxets pa' lunye'jkii hatse'.

¹ Hane'en pakha' lunye'jkii pa' Dios tisij ha' Jesucristo hats'inha qu' nethinij pekhewe' yijayan hakha'an pakha' hats nite' toxik'ui lunye'jkii hatse'. Qa ha' Jesucristo qa tisij pa' ángel qu' netisij ha'ne leqejkunenek Juan.*

² Hik ha'ne Juan iyetij kekhewe' le'lijei pa' Intata, qa nifel iye kekhewe' iyetij ha' Jesucristo, qa week kekhewe' yi'wen.*

³ Le'wisi'mkii pakha' qu' niyinenik'i eke' wi'tlijei nifel pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' qe nite' yeqeku'uk'i, qa le'sitsi'mkii iye pe'qu' nepiye'ek'i, qe t'eku'miju'l qa nite' yeqeku'uk'i, qe pa' lahats'ij hats met.*

⁴ Yakha' Juan henq'ika'ał ei ekheweli'l hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witlijsitjiyits i'ni' ha' sehe' Asia. Pa' Intata qu' ne'feni'l qa qu' nikesimentekii iye pe' atawjetsi'l, hik pakha' hane'ej, qa pakha'aj, qa hatse' iye, qa pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lunyejei pa' Espíritu Santo iye, hik pekhewe' i'nijup pa' łots'oji'la'x pakha'an*

⁵ qa ha' Jesucristo iye, hikha' yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij, hikha' yojo'oj in ıla'x iye qa yamii na' wa's, hikha' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' week wit'alheyipji' ha'ne sehe'. Ha' Cristo jiyisu'un qa yiwu'mik'ui pe' inwu'lets qe ta'lets ke' l'athits in t'ilitfik'i,

⁶ ma' qa yaqsi'j ine'mijkii in jitenek'enhei, qa laqa pa'il inij qa jit'ithayi'yi'm pa' leqe Dios qa łatata iye, hikpa' neniwqin-hetji'ha qa hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij. Amén.*

⁷ *Jeł qeku'ni'tek, hats te'nilitju' nekijju' ne' wasil.* (Dn 7:13) Week qu' ni'wen hatse', week pekhewe' yilan pa'aj qa tijje'mkii iye. Qa week pe' witsetits qu' qi qu' neqejsi'le' ej wetju'l hatse'. Ehe, hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).*

⁸ Yit'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios: —Yakha' hik yijunye'j ne'ej witq'ikati “Alfa” qa ne'ej “Omega”.* Qe yakha' ya'hane'ej, qa yakha' iye yapakhaa'ij, qa yakha' iye hatse'. Yakha' ham yit'unhenyeji'iju'l.—*

Juan yi'wen iye pa' Ła's pa' Jukhew.

* 1:1 Hch 2:18; Ro 6:19; 1P 2:16; Ap 22:6,8; Dn 2:28-29,45; Gn 24:7; Mt 1:24; Hch 12:11; Jn 21:7 * 1:2 1Co 1:6; Ap 12:17; 19:10; 20:4 * 1:3 Ap 14:13; 16:15; 19:9; 20:6; 22:7,14 * 1:4 Tit 1:4; Ap 1:8,17; 3:1; 4:5,8; 5:6; 16:5 * 1:6 Ex 19:6 * 1:7 Is 19:1; Gn 12:3; 28:14; Zac 12:10; 14:17; Dn 7:13 * 1:8 Ne'ej Alfa griego leq'ikati' hik lunye'j ne'ej “A” in yojo, qa Omega qa hik lunye'j ne'ej witq'ikati' “Z” in teke'lenju'.

* 1:8 Is 44:6; Ap 21:6; 22:13

⁹ Yakha' Juan, ejefe'ehipji' pa' Intata qa ewi'l ju'uniji' iye pakha' jitaats'e'ej qa nite' ji'taqsunijup iye qe inekhewel ju'un ji'teje'm pa' tenek'enheiji' ha' Jesús. Yakha' ha'ni'kii ha'ne witq'opheli'we't leqewuk'uji' ha'ne iweli' l'isla'wet hii Patmos, qe ta'lets in henfel ke' Intata le'lijei qa in henfel iye kekhewe' iyetij ha' Jesucristo.*

¹⁰ Kakha' leqe neluji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij (domingo) pa' Espíritu Santo hikpa' i'nyitji', hikpa' ta'lets in hepi'ye' pa' yanu'ui t'unik'i wit'ax in let'unhenye'jik'i ek na'aj l'a'x ne'ej foj.*

¹¹ Qa yit'ij: —Ika' pa'qu' witfaakanek'e hekhewe' hi'wen, qa' ingekenijii hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witlijsitjiyits i'ni' he' witsetits Efeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia qa ha' Laodicea.—

¹² Ma' qa hetetwek'ela'xtax qu' hi'wen pakha' t'axii pa' yithin yiwets. Qa in hats hetetwek'ela'x, qa' hi'wen he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tsupjul fetewots oro yaqamax.*

¹³ Qa ha' leqewuk'uji' hekhewe' tsupjul fetewots, qa hi'wen hakha' hik lunye'j ha' La's pa' Jukhew, ha' l'uyhitjii yamiiju' he' lef'iyei, qa ha' leqelutsax weniftii oro q'ilimmik'i qa l'ejuyi'j neki'.*

¹⁴ He' l'ewkujits ha' lejila' fo'ija, hik lunye'j na'aj lana qe fo'ija, hik lunye'j iye na'aj l'ifiwa'x in fo'ija. He' lotoy t'unitsik'iha ka' l'ula'x in tujji'ha, in lunye'jek na'aj fe't qe eleje'yija qa fo'.

¹⁵ He' lef'iyei hik lunyejei ne'ej bronce in leppepep qe i'nk'a tenit'ijfik'i ne'ej witoxp'onhetjiyifi. Pa' l'a'x t'unik'iha in let'unhenye'jik'i ek na'aj l'a'x na'aj qi iweli' qe tsujjetsju'.*

¹⁶ Ha' yiya'yik'i lokoi i'nji' he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) footekii, qa ha' leji' qa t'atsji'fik'i ha' ewi'l witqatsjikinnet week yasla'x l'anu qa l'ejuyi'j. Ha' leju's tujji'ha hik lunye'j ne' junu' qe t'unik'iha na'aj l'ula'x.*

¹⁷ In hi'wen, qa tsamifi he' lef'iyei hik yijunye'j qu' hawa'm. Qa hakha'an qa t'eku'myipji' ha' yiya'yik'i lokoi, qa yit'ij: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwei, yakha' yojo qa yakha' iye teke'lenju',*

¹⁸ Yakha' iye pa' nite' yili'ij in na'l. Yakha' iye hawa'm. Yakha' hane'ej yi'la'x qa nite' yili'ij qu' natsa'l. Yakha' na'l ye'm ne' lejinjei qe heinek'enhe'yij na' witwamhiye'j qa na' le'nq'itset'ij ne' naxju'.

¹⁹ Ika'ajji' kekhewe' hi'wen, kekhewe' hane'ej lunyejeikii, qa kekhewe' iye qu' lunyejeje'kii hatse'.

²⁰ Aka'an kakha' lunye'jkiiha hekhewe' hi'wen wetsjuk tatsai (7) footekii i'nji' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i yikoi qa hekhewe' iye wet-

* 1:9 Ap 1:2; 6:9; 12:17; 19:10; 20:4 * 1:10 Ap 4:2; 17:3; 21:10 * 1:12 Ex 20:18

* 1:13 Dn 7:13 * 1:15 Ez 1:24; 43:2; Ap 14:2; 19:6 * 1:16 Is 49:2; He 4:12; Ap

2:12,16; 19:15 * 1:17 Is 41:4; 44:6; 48:12; Ap 2:8; 22:13

sjuk tatsai (7) tsupjul fetewots oro yaqamax. Hekhewe' wet-sjuk tatsai (7) footekii hik nekhewe' hatse' ne' hik lunyejei qu' angelitse' in tenek'enhe'yi' ne' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witlitsitjiyits, qa hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tsupjul qa hik hekhewe' ne' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witlitsitjiyits.—

2

Pe' te'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witlijsitjii pa' witset Efeso.

1 —Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik lunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witlijsitjii na' witset Efeso, qa' it'ij: “Hakha' i'nji' ha' yiya'yik'i lokoi he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) footekii, qa ikik'i iye hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tsupjul fetewots oro yaqamax, yit'ij:

2 ‘Yakha' tsikfe'lets week kekhewe' laqsiihjkii, qa kakha' lunye'j iye in l'ithayi'yi'l, qa in nite' lono'qmositi'hij iye. Ma' qa nite' hisu'uni'l qu' iwejinhi'il pe' ul'ax yaqsiihjkii, qa tsikfe'lets iye in hijajini'l hekhewe' yit'ij letets qu' apostolitse' qa nite'le apóstoles, ma' qa lenikfe'li'lets in ejtitsitsle.

3 Nite' lono'qmositi'hij. L'awtshetenheti'yi'l'kii qe ta'lets ka' Yii, qa nite'le atha'la'li'hju'.

4 Qa na'lle aka' t'ejuj eju'l aka'an: in hats hili'ihij ka' yojo e'qsu'unka'xi'lyj.

5 Qa hik ta'hijupi', ijamti'ihik'i kakha' ejunyejeji'l in mexente' lanami'l ju'kii hik aka'aj. Ma' qa' ili'ihij aka'an qa' aqsiihjkii iye kekhewe' laqsiihjkii in yojo. Qa qu' nite'ye'le, qa' natsamii na' la'ni'li' qa' henit'ijji' na' i'ntaxi' ne' tsupju' fetewoki', qu' nite' iliyi'ihij ka' ejunyejeji'l.

6 Qa na'lle ka' k'esu'uni'hij in huteni'l kakha' lunyejei nekhewe' nicolaítas,* hik nekhewe' yakha' iye in huten.

7 Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiye', qa nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espíritu nekhewe' witlijsitjiyits. Pekhewe' qu' nanaxij qa' hetisij qu' netuj ne' lei ne' najkak ta'lets pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij, hik nekhe' i'ni' na' lewenq'enhe'wet na' Dios (paraíso).’ —*

Pe' te'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witlijsitjii pa' witset Esmirna.

8 —Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik lunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witlijsitjii na' witset Esmirna, qa' it'ij: “hakha' hik hakha' pa' yojo qa hik hakha' iye pa' teke'lenju', hik hakha' iye wa'm, qa hik hakha' ila'x iye, yit'ij:

9 ‘Yakha' tsikfe'lets in qi in laats'e'elij, qa tsikfe'lets iye in if'iljetsitstaxi'l hane'ej, qa a'patunitsi'ih. Qa tsikfe'lets iye in ul'etsik'i l'anyejeyi'l ewetskii hekhewe' judioltax qa nite'le hik

* 2:6 Nicolaítas ikji', in yisu'un qu' niyinii pe' yijayan qa natkiniji' wekwekle, i'nhi' qe wanawitji'ijifi l'esenits. * 2:7 1Jn 5:4-5; Gn 2:8-9; Lc 23:43; 2Co 12:4; Ap 22:2,14,19

hunya'jei qu' judiole', qe nakha'le inwo'met (Satanás) hik nakha' yijayan.

¹⁰ Hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'l qu' nanamtaxi'l ewets kekhewe' qu' aats'e'elij, qe na' inwo'met yuihinifi hatse' pe'qu' uja'xe' ekheweli'l ne' witq'ophehitjii, qe qa' najaajini'l. Qa' ami'hijets diez (10) neluts qu' qi qu' aats'e'elij. Matjanitheni'hij pakha' nite' egekuyejeyi'lyij, inye'jhu' qu' nalantaxi'hifi, qa yakha' qa' k'ehisij pa'qu' apjisa'yi'il witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.

¹¹ Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiye', qa nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espíritu nekhewe' witijsitjiyits. Pekhewe' qu' nanaxij, nite' leke' qu' nawtsheten nakha' teke'lenju' witwamhi.' "—†*

Pe' le'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witijsitjii pa' witsset Pérgamo.

¹² —Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik hunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witijsitjii na' witsset Pérgamo, qa' it'ij: "hakha' na'li'm ha' ewi'l witqatsjikinēt week yas'ax l'anu qa l'ejuyi'j yit'ij:*

¹³ "Tsikfe'lets nakha' la'ni'hi' in hik nakha' i'ni' na' lots'oji'la'x na' Satanás. Ekhweli'l nite' hisu'uni'l qu' iwejini'l ka' yii, qa nite' hisu'uni'l iye qu' ili'ihij pa' nite' egekuyejeyi'lyij, yemjeetax kekhewe' nelutsji' kakha' Antipas, hik kakha' qi in tsifeltax iye in wa'mi'l etji'ju' nakha' witsset'ii i'ni' na' Satanás.

¹⁴ Qa na'le kekhewe' uja'x t'ejui eju'l aka'an, qe ekhweli'l na'l nekhewe' hik hunye'jei kakha' hunye'j ka' Balaam, hik kakha' yijatshenij ka' Balac'ik'i pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij hats'inha qu' naqsi-ijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' pe' Israel, ma' qa tuj kekhewe' testiiji'ij ke' witeqsi'nq'alits qa qi iye in yaqsiijkii in wanawitji'ihijju'kii l'esenits pekhewep.

¹⁵ Qa na'l e'm iye nekhewe' yaqsi'j qe yisu'un kekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij nekhewe' nicolaítas.

¹⁶ Ma' qa hane'ej qa' nili'ij aka'an, qa qu' nite'ye'le, qa' nat-samii na' la'ni'hi', ma' qa he'yejuyiju'l pekhewe'en qu' hawat-lani'l qa' hit'iji' ha'ne witqatsjikinēt t'atsji'fik'i ha'ne yeji'.

¹⁷ Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiye', qa nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espíritu nekhewe' witijsitjiyits. Pekhewe' qu' nanaxij qa' hetisij qu' netuj ne' maná tat'inhetiikii. Qa' hetisij iye ewi'leikii ne' utel lelits fo', qa we'nika'aji' ne' hiyits ink'ahits, qa ham pa'qu' nenikfe'lets ne' ink'ahits hiyits uja'xle pekhewe' qu' netesti'yijju.' "—*

Pe' le'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witijsitjii pa' witsset Tiatira.

¹⁸ —Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik hunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witijsitjii na' witsset Tiatira, qa it'ij: "Hakha'

† 2:11 Teke'lenju' witwamhi' ikji', qu' namii pakha' fe't hik hunye'j kali'. * 2:11

Ap 20:6,14; 21:8 * 2:12 Is 49:2; He 4:12; Ap 1:16; 2:16; 19:15 * 2:17 Ex 16:32-34; Is 55:13; 56:5; 62:2

La's pa' Dios, hikha' t'unitsik'iha he' lotoi ka' l'ula'x in tujji'ha, qa he' lef'iyei hik lunyejei ne'ej bronce in leppepep, hakha'an yit'ij:

19 'Yakha' tsikfe'lets week kekhewe' laqsiijikii, tsikfe'lets pa' e'qsu'unka'xi'l, pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'l, tsikfe'lets iye pa'n lunye'j in l'ithayi'yi'l, qa in nite' l'itaqsunilijup iye pa'qu' lunye'je', qa kekhewe' iye laqsiijikii in les t'anipji' kekhewe' yojo in laqsiijikii.

20 Qa na'lhe aka' t'ejui eju'l aka'an: in liwejinti'ilij pa'qu' nisu'un qu' naqsiijikii kekhe' efu hik lunye'j ke' Jezabel'ik'i, hik kekhe' Jezabel'ik'i yit'ij letets qu' profetaki'ye', ma' qa yijatshenij in yawitjili'iji' ne' yeqejkunenhei qa wanawitjili'ijju' l'esenits qa tuj iye kekhewe' talanheti'yifi ke' witeqsi'nq'alits.

21 Hats hijetintaxij in ho'notkitaxets qu' nili'ij nekhe'en, qa nite' yisu'un qu' nili'ij in wanawitjile.

22 Qa hik ta'hijupi', qu' henjele'ejipji' na' lewhi'la'x qu' nanqaats'e, qa week nekhewe' wanawitji'il nekhe'en qu' haqsiijikii iye qu' qi qu' naats'e'ej pa'qu' lawtshek'e. Ehe, enewe'en qu' nite' niliyi'ij kakha' yijatshenij nekhe'en.

23 Qa nekhewe' yijayanij ka' lunye'j nekhe'en qa' hetisij pa'qu' naq'alji'jij witja'me't, ma' qa' weeke' ne' witlijsitjiyits qu' nenikfe'lets in yakha' hejel qa hi'wen ne' laqjamtikineyejeikii qa ne' lawajets. Qa week ewilei ekheweli'l qu' hetisij pa'qu' ne'weju'lij pa'qu' naqsiijikii.*

24 Nekhewe' uja'x nakha' Tiatira ai, nekhewe' nite' yijayanij ka' leq'ijatshenkeye'j nekhe'en, qa nite' nikfe'lets iye qe nite' t'eku'mets kekhewe' yit'ijets nekhewe'en in hik kekhewe' pekhewe' jutsitets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii na' Satanás, hit'ilij ewets in ham iye pakhape' iye qu' k'ayaji'ilijets ewi'he aka'an,

25 qu' mali'ilij kekhewe' hats laqsiijikii, iplu'ui qu' natsamtax.
*

26 Nekhewe' hats naxij, ma'alij qu' aqsiijikii kekhewe' hisu'un qu' aqsiijikii qa' amli'ilijii pa' l'aka'the', ma' qa' k'etisilij hatse' ne' witsetits qu' enek'enhe'yi'tij,

27 Qa qu' enek'enhe'yi'l, pa'qu' itanitheni'l hik lunye'j qu' ilani'tij pa'qu' nijket'e, qa pa'qu' ilani'tij hik qu' lunye'je' qu' anlani'tju' pe'qu' kamusiye', (Sal 2:8,9) hik qu' lunye'je' na' Tata in tsehisij qu' heinek'enhei.*

28 Qa k'elisilij iye ne' footeki' neluwoki'*

29 Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiuye', qa' nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espíritu nekhewe' witlijsitjiyits.' ”—

3

* 2:23 Ez 33:27 * 2:25 Ap 3:11 * 2:27 Ap 19:15; Sal 2:9 * 2:28 Is 14:12; 2P 1:19; Ap 22:1

Pe' te'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witlijsitjii pa' witset Sardis.

¹ —Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik lunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witlijsitjii na' witset Sardis, qa' it'ij: “Hakha' na'li'm pekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lunyejei pa' Espíritu Santo, qa' i'nji' iye ha' yiya'yik'i lokoi he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) footekii, yit'ij: ‘Yakha' tsikfe'lets week kekhewe' laqsiijkii. Titijiti'yijets in i'la'x, qa' lawa'mle.*

² Onompha'm qa' eniihinpha'mkii qu' it'unhet nekhewe' mexe a'maneyij hats niwamhiyu'ju' iye, qe nite' hi'wen qu' hats anqhat'etsij nekhewe' ithayijkitits in lunye'jek ka' yisu'un na' yeqe Dios.

³ Menikfelitik'i kekhewe' l'esti'yij qa' lepi'ye'ek'i iye in i'nk'aa'ija, qa' ek'enik'iha qa' menink'aihit iye. Qa qu' nite'le onome'pha'm, ma' qa' hik yijunye'je' na'aj t'ejtenkii qu' natsam ei, qa' nite' enikfe'le'ets iye pa'n qu' uja'xe' hora qu' natsam.

⁴ Qa na'lle e'm nekhewe' uja'x nakha' Sardisii ham yami'ij ne' leqhinatai. Nekhewe'en qa' fo' leqhinatai qu' yijts'eyek'e, qe hik aka' weju'lij.

⁵ Qa hik aka' qu' lunyejeje' pekhewe' qu' nanaxij, fo' leqhinatai, qa' nite' hiwamhiti'ik'i ne' liyits i'nji' na' witfaakanek t'ejujets na' witi'la'x, qa' hetetfeliji'm iye ne' liyits na' Tata qa' ne' laqa angelits.*

⁶ Pakha' qu' nana'l'lekfiiey', qa' nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espíritu nekhewe' witlijsitjijits.' ”—

Pe' te'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witlijsitjii pa' witset Filadelfia.

⁷ —Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik lunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witlijsitjii na' witset Filadelfia, qa' it'ij: “Hakha' le'wis pa' lunye'j qa' hikha' iye hamji' pa' qu'nte' yija'ye'. Qa hik hakha' iye na'li'm pe' leqejinje' pa' David'ik'i, qe pa'qu' nit'ij qhof qa' nite' leke' pa'qu' nit'ontaxji', qa' pa'qu' nit'onji' qa' nite' leke' pa'qu' nit'ij qhof, yit'ij:*

⁸ ‘Yakha' tsikfe'lets week kekhewe' laqsiijkii. Jel qeku'nek, mexe yif'eli'tax in qhofii na' leji' qu' uihimteje'mkii, qa' ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nit'ontaxji'. Hit'ij ewets aka'an qe nite' qi pa' et'unha'x, l'ek'enik'i ke' yi'lijei, qa' nite' lewelkut'ijkii iye ka' yii.

⁹ Nekhewe' inwo'metle na' yijayan, qa' yit'ij letets iye in judiol qa' nite'le hik lunyejei qu' judiole', qe yaqanlekii, yakha' qu' haqsiijkii qu' neneki'l' ewets qa' nonokok'enetsju' ne' ef'iyeyi'l, qa' nenikfe'lets iye in yakha' k'esu'uni'l.*

¹⁰ Akha' in l'ek'enik'i ke' yi'lijei in nite' l'itaqsunijup le'nt'unhetli'ifi, qa' yakhap ji'jek qu' k'aqsi'jij hatse' qu'

* 3:1 Ap 1:4; 4:5; 5:6 * 3:5 Ap 13:8; 17:8; 20:12,15; 21:27 * 3:7 Is 22:22 * 3:9 Is 45:14; 60:14

nanamtax na' qi witaqjaajinkeye'j ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa' nijaajin ene' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'.

¹¹ Aje'eł qu' natsam. Matjanithenij aka' hane'ej ejunye'j in nite' łesqeku', hats'inha qa' ham netka'mi'ij hatse' na' ax-ifkine'.*

¹² Pakha' qu' nanaxij qa' hetisij qu' hik łunye'je' qu' łetsupinki'ye'ju' ne' łe'lijsitjii na' yeqe Dios, qa' nite' l'anuuyi'i qu' nakik'uifk'i, qa' hika'aji' iye ka' hii na' yeqe Dios, qa' ka' hii iye na' łetset na' yeqe Dios, Ink'ayik Jerusalén, ta'liipha'm na' wa's yatsat'axij na' yeqe Dios, qa' hika'aji' iye kakha' ink'ayik yii. *

¹³ Pakha' qu' nana'l łekfiie', qa' nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espíritu nekhewe' witlijsitjiyits.' —

Pe' łelijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witlijsitjii pa' witset Laodicea.

¹⁴ —Ika'aji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik łunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witlijsitjii na' witset Laodicea, qa' it'ij: “Hakha' Amén, qa' hikha' iye yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa' yaqsiijkii, qa' hikha' iye hamji' pa' qu'nte' yija'ye', qa' hik hakha' iye pa' week yaqsiijkii ha'ne nalit pa' Dios, yit'ij hakha'an:*

¹⁵ ‘Yakha' tsikfe'lets week kekhewe' łaqsiijjkii. Nite' hik ejunyejeyi'ł na'aj iweli' in enełeji' qa' nite' hik ejunyejeyi'ł iye qe elejeji' na'aj iweli'. iQ'axqe qu' e'nełe'yi'łha i'nłi'i qu' e'leje'yi'łha!

¹⁶ Qa in e'jupuih'iłji', qa' nite' e'nełe'yi'łji' qa' nite' iye e'leje'yi'łji', ma' qa' heik'iyi'ł ejju'.

¹⁷ Qe ekheweli'ł hit'ihij: Hats hik yijunye'j qu' hiwq'axin wekwek, hats hik yijunye'j qu' qi qu' haiq'astai qa' ham iye pa'qu' hite'jii. Qa' nite'łe' łenikfe'li'łets in ham esaxitsi'łi'mkii, l'initi'ł, if'ıljetsitsi'ł, e'puk'alets'ł, qa' uk'elli'łkii iye in ham eqhinatayi'ł.

¹⁸ Qa' hik ta'łijupi' qu' k'efeli'łi'm qa' aqha'yi'łij yiwets ne' oro we'nen ji'teje'm na' fe't in we'nuketij qu' naqamaaxju'ha, hats'inha qu' yijaayi'ija qu' iwq'axini'ł wekwek. Qa' aqha'yi'łij yiwets iye ne' fo' witqhinatai hats'inha qa' uyi'łik'łipha'm qu' i'ntaafini'łju' in yeqwepin in uk'elli'łkii in ham eqhinatayi'ł. Qa' aqha'yi'łij yiwets iye na' witeqjunhe't qu' net'ejuyets ne' otoy'ł, hats'inha qa' i'weni'łkii.

¹⁹ Yakha' haq'ayinij in yaqsi'jtaxijkii na'aj uł'ax, qa' hitani'then week nekhewe' hisu'un, qa' hik ta'łijupi' ment'unheti'ł qa' ili'łij pa' uł'ax.

²⁰ Jeł geku'ni'łek, hats ha'ntaxji' ha'ne łeji' haiyaitaxi'ł eiji'kii. Pa'qu' nespi'ye' qa' niqhofinhetii pa'qu' łeqeji'ye', qa' nek'uyetsji' qa' yekufeyi'ij qa' pakha'an qa' łekufeye'yij.

* 3:11 Ap 2:25 * 3:12 Ap 2:17 * 3:14 Col 1:18; Jn 1:1-5

²¹ Pekhewe' qu' nanaxij qa' ye'weeki'it qu' ha'ni'lipji' na' yits'oji'la'x, in lunye'jek in tsaxij qa' ha'ni'lipji' na' Tata na' tots'oji'la'x.

²² Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiye', qa' nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espiritu nekhewe' witlijtsijiyits.'—

4

Pa' tots'oji'la'x pa' Dios.

¹ In hats uja'xle ekewe'en, qa' hejeletspha'm na' wa's qa' hi'weni'pha'm ha' ewi'l leji' qhofii, qa' ka' yojo wit'ax in hepi'ye', in let'unhenye'jik'i ek na'aj l'a'x ne'ej foj in ts'ithinetsju', qa' yit'ij: —Te'lunpha'm qa' k'ethinij nekhewe' wekwek lunyejeikii hatse' qu' nanaxtaxijik'i ekewe'en.—

² Ma' qa' hik aka'aj pa' Espiritu Santo in ta'lets, qa' hi'wen ha' ewi'l witts'oji'la'x i'ni' na' wa'sji', qa' na'l ha' i'nipji' hakha' witts'oji'la'x.*

³ Qa' hakha' i'nipji' qa' hik lunye'j ne'ej le'wis ute hii jaspe qa' ne'ej sardio, qa' ke' tik'elax hik lunye'j ne'ej ute hii esmeralda ikijup ha' witts'oji'la'x in k'ooiji'.

⁴ Qa' ha' l'ejuyi'jii ha' witts'oji'la'x qa' ikijup he' veinticuatro (24) wits'ojilaxits, qa' he' i'nipji' qa' veinticuatro (24) he' jukhew tenek'enhei, he' leqhinatai fo' yaqamax qa' he' l'iwatai qa' yaqamax iye he' oro.

⁵ Ha' witts'oji'la'x ta'letskii he' lepep lepepkii qa' pe' wit'axits qa' pa' kimmimim iye. Qa' ha' l'ejuyi'jii iye ha' witts'oji'la'x qa' hi'wen he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) leppepep in tujje'mha he' fetei, qa' hik hekhewe' pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lunyejei pa' leqe Espiritu pa' Dios.*

⁶ Qa' ha' l'ejuyi'jii iye ha' witts'oji'la'x qa' hi'wen iye ha' hik lunye'j na'aj qi iweli' qa' lemele hik lunye'j ne'ej ute na'lje'mkii (cristal). Qa' hi'wen iye he' yeqewuk'un ha' witts'oji'la'x he' ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunyejei ta'tatij he' lotoi ha' week he' l'ajits.*

⁷ Hakha' ewi'l hekhewe'en hik lunye'jtax athi'l. Qa' ha' wetsjuk qa' hik lunye'jtax na'aj wakka la's. Qa' ha' wetshetk'ewi'l ha' leju's qa' hik lunye'jtax leju's na'aj jukhew. Qa' ha' ikwetju'l (4) qa' hik lunye'jtax sinjena'x qe na'ya'.

⁸ Hekhewe' ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunyejei, week ewilei hekhewe'en na'li'm he' ewi'l tatsai (6) lefets, he' lotoi qa' ta'tatij ha' week qa' ha' latawejifi iye he' lefets. Neluts qa' najai in nite' yili'ij in yit'ij: —*Ham ul'axe', ham ul'axe', ham ul'axe', hik nakha' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios, ham let'unhenye'ji'ju'l, (Is 6:3) hik nakha' hane'ej, qa' pakha'aj, qa' hatse' iye.*—*

* 4:2 Ap 1:10; 17:3; 21:10; Dn 7:9 * 4:5 Ap 1:4; 3:1; 5:6 * 4:6 Is 6:2-3; Ez 1:5-28;

10:20 * 4:8 Is 6:2

⁹ Hekhewe' pakha' lunyejei tisji'ij pa' lesaxits qa yiwqinhetji'ijji' iye qa yitjiijets iye le'wisij hakha' i'nipji' ha' witts'oji'la'x, hik hakha' nite' yili'ij in na'l ene' week lahatsiyij,

¹⁰ ma' qa he' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei qa we'niyipinjiifkii hakha' i'nipji' ha' witts'oji'la'x, qa iyinji'jets hakha' nite' yili'ij in na'l ene' week lahatsiyij, qa yenijupju'kii he' l'iwatai, ma' qa yitjiijju':

¹¹ —Akha' ewi'He in e'weju'lij, Yatsat'ax'inij qa yeqe Diosi'l iye, qu' nenit'ij ewets pa' esa'x, pa' ewqinye'jji' qa pa' et'unha'x iye, qe akha' week aqsijijju' ene' wekwek, qe in lisu'un qa laqsijikii ma' qa na'l ene' week.—

5

Pa' Kots'etax La's qa pe' siete (7) le'nikatii pa' witfaakanek.

¹ Qa hi'wenji' iye hakha' yiya'yik'i lokoi ha' i'nipji' ha' witts'oji'la'x ha' ewi'l witfaakanek wetpephe'lik'i qa week we'nika' ha' latawe'j qa ha' te'nweipha'm, qa na'l he' wenik'eihini' wetsjuk tatsai (7) leq'ikatii hik lunyejei qu' lotole' qa awqalaite.*

² Ma' qa hi'wen ha' ewi'l ángel t'unija qa yit'unhetik'i in inaqaakantaxiikii: —¿Lek pakha' qu' neweju'hiju'l na' witfaakanek qu' nit'ij qhof, qa qu' neniwqhaf'itju' iye ne' le'nikatii hik lunyejei lotol?—

³ Qa hamle, ha'ne wa'sji', ha'ne sehe' epji', qa pa' sehe'ji' iye pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nit'ij qhof qa qu' niyinenik'i iye.

⁴ Qa yakha' qa qi in hap, qe ham hi'wene' pa'qu' neweju'hiju'l ha' witfaakanek qu' nit'ij qhof qa qu' niyinenik'i iye.

⁵ Ma' qa ha' ewi'l hekhewe' jukhew tenek'enhei qa yit'ij yiwets: —Mapkitek. Jel geku'nek, nakha' athi'l ta'lets ka' Juda'ak'i, nakha' lefitets ka' David'ik'i, hats naxij qa' nit'ij qhof na' witfaakanek qa ne' wetsjuk tatsai (7) le'nikatii hik lunyejei lotol.—*

⁶ Ma' qa hi'wen ha' yeqewuk'un ha' witts'oji'la'x qa hekhewe' ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunyejei, qa yeqewuk'un iye he' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei ha' ewi'l Kots'etax La's hik lunye'j qu' hats natlanhetii pa'aj. He' leketsii uja'x yametsji' wetsjuk tatsai (7), qa he' lotoi qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) iye, qa hikhe' pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lunyejei pa' Espiritu Santo, hik hekhewe' pe' t'ukinheti'yetsju' ha'ne week sehe' epji'.*

⁷ Ma' qa ha' Kots'etax La's qa ikets qa t'eku'mi' ha' witfaakanek i'nji' ha' yiya'yik'i lokoi ha' i'nipji' ha' witts'oji'la'x.

⁸ Qa in hats t'eku'mi' ha' witfaakanek, qa he' ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunyejei qa hekhewe' iye veinticuatro (24) jukhew

* 5:1 Ez 2:9-10 * 5:5 Gn 49:9; Is 11:1,10; Ap 22:16; Jn 16:33 * 5:6 Ap 1:4

tenek'enhei qa we'niyipinifikii hakha' Kots'etax Ła's. Week ewitei hekhewe'en na'l he' ľefitii (arpa) qa he' tok'ol copa, oro yaqamax, topolij kakha' tene'ľju' ewjisii incienso, qa hik hekhewe' pe' ľiyinheyejei pe' yijayan pa' Intata.

⁹ Ma' qa te'ľijtsii, qa yiji'ik'i ka' ink'ayik ľe'ľijtsine' in yit'ij: —Akha' e'ľewi'ľe in e'weju'ľij in ľ'eku'mi' na' witfaakanek qa qu' eniwqhaf'itju' iye ne' ľe'nikatii hik ľunyejei ľotol, qe akha' ľ'alanhetii, qa pe' athits qa ľaja'aj in ľ'aqha'yi'mets na' Dios ene' jukhew week pe' ľunyejeiľe wetju'ľ pe' ta'ľetskii, pe' ľe'ľijenyejeiľe wetju'ľ, qa pe' witsetits qa pe' seheikal.*

¹⁰ Ma' qa ľaqsiijkii iye in tenek'enhei enewe'en, qa ľaqsiijkii iye qu' ľaqa pa'ľilij qa' net'ithayi'yi'm na' inqe Dios, enewe'en qa' netnek'enhe'yij na' sehe'.—*

¹¹ Ma' qa hi'wen qa hepi'ye' iye pa' ľ'a'x he' olootsija angelits, yeqewuk'un ha' witts'oji'la'x, yeqewuk'un he' ikwetju'ľ (4) pakha' ľunyejei qa yeqewuk'un iye hekhewe' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei, hekhewe'en angelits millonits qa millonits qu' nametsji'.

¹² Qa yit'unhetik'i hekhewe'en in yit'ij: —Na' Kots'etax Ła's talanhetii ewi'ľe nakha'an in weju'ľij in testi'yij pa' qi ľet'unha'x in tenek'enhei, ewi'ľe in weju'ľij in testi'yij pa' qi witpatuniye'j, pa' qi witikfeliiya'xkii, qa pa' witt'unha'x iye, qa qu' neni'ľijets iye pa' ľewqiye'ľji', qa pa' ľesa'x iye, qa qu' ne'tniyinhe'yiiha iye.—

¹³ Ma' qa week pekhewe' wekwek witaqsijiiju' na' wa'sji', qa ha'ne sehe' epji', qa pa' te'weiju' ha'ne sehe', qa na' qi iweli'ji' iye, weke pekhewe' wekwek i'nji' enewe'en, qa hepi'ye' in yit'ijju': —Nakha' i'nipji' na' witts'oji'la'x qa na' Kots'etax Ła's iye, qu' hik nekhewe' qu' ne'tniyinhe'yiiikiha, qa qu' neniwqinhetji'ha iye, qu' netitijiti'yijetskii iye pa' ľesa'x qa qu' hasu'uj newetli'ij iye in qitsji' in wittatal.—

¹⁴ He' ikwetju'ľ (4) pakha' ľunyejei, qa yit'ijju': —Amén, — qa hekhewe' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei qa we'niyipinju'kii qa iynii.

6

Pe'yojo ľe'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.

¹ Qa hi'wenij iye ha' Kots'etax Ła's in yiwqhaf'it qe qa' neni'tsjuk ke' yojo he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) ľe'nikatii ha' witfaakanek hik ľunyejei ľotol, ma' qa hepi'ye' ha' ewi'ľ hekhewe' pakha' ľunyejei qa in ľ'anye'jek na'aj kimmimim in yit'ij: —jTe'ľun!—

* 5:9 Sal 40:3; 96:1; 98:1; 149:1; Is 42:10; Ap 14:3; Ex 19:5 * 5:10 Ex 19:6; Ap 1:5-6

² Qa hejeltax, ma' qa hi'wen ha' ewi'l tiptip fo', qa ha' i'nipji' qa na'l ha' leqelenek qa he' lakjui, qa testi'yij ha' k'oiji' h'iwat. Ma' qa ikfik'i hik h'nye'j qu' hats nanaxij, qe qa' ewi'lij iye qu' nanaxij qu' nawatlan.*

Pe'yamets wetsjuk pe' le'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.

³ Qa in yiwqhaf'it iye qe qa' neni'tsju'k iye kekhe' wetsjuk he' le'nikatii ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa hepi'ye' iye ha' wetsjuk hekhewe' pakha' h'nyejei, qa yit'ij iye: —jTe'fun!—

⁴ Ma' qa t'atsjif'ik'i iye ha' ewi'l tiptip s'e', qa ha' i'nipji' qa testi'yij qu' neni'tsju'k pa' h'ikesimeya'xletaxkii ha'ne sehe', qa qu' naqsiijkii iye qu' nawatlan'ēju'kii qa' nawa'mji'ij ene' jukhew, ma' qa testi'yij ha' qi witqatsjikinēt.*

Pe'yamets wetshetk'ewi'l pe' le'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.

⁵ Qa in yiwqhaf'it iye qe qa' neni'tsju'k iye ke' wetshetk'ewi'l he' le'nikatii ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa hepi'ye' iye ha' wetshetk'ewi'l hekhewe' pakha' h'nyejei, qa yit'ij iye: —jTe'fun!— Qa hejeltax iye, ma' qa hi'wen iye ha' ewi'l tiptip no', qa ha' i'nipji' qa t'eku'mi'kii ke' leqe balanza.

⁶ Ma' qa hepi'ye' pa' ewi'l wit'ax ta'hji'ju' ha' leqewuk'uji' he' ikwetju'l (4) pakha' h'nyejei, qa yit'ij: —Ewi'l litroye'le pe'qu' trigoye', i'nhi' qu' wetshetk'ewi'le'le litroye' pe'qu' cebadaye' qu' ne'weju'lij pe'qu' laja'ye' pa'qu' net'ithayii in ewi'l ne'u, qa hasu'ujle ku'mets na' aceite qa na' wino.—

Pe'yamets ikwetju'l (4) pe' le'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.

⁷ Qa ha' Kots'etax La's in yiwqhaf'it iye qe qa' neni'tsju'k iye ke' ikwetju'l (4) he' le'nikatii ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa hepi'ye' iye ha' ikwetju'l (4) hekhewe' pakha' h'nyejei, qa yit'ij iye: —jTe'fun!—

⁸ Qa hejeltax iye, ma' qa hi'wen iye ha' ewi'l tiptip maaja fooje'mkii. Qa ha' te'wutii qa hii witwamhi', qa la'ts'ipji'kii ha' fe't le'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju' hii Hades. Ma' qa testi'yij pa' let'unha'x qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pa' ewi'l tup'uje'm in ikwetju'ltaxju' (4) pe' week jukhew qa efuts ha'ne week sehe' epji', hats'inha qa' nanlanju', qa' yit'iji' witqatsjikinēt, yipku', witaja'me't qa inqa'metets nowe'l ha'ne sehe' epji'.*

Pe'yamets lee'fij (5) pe' le'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.

⁹ Ha' Kots'etax La's in yiwqhaf'it qe qa' neni'tsju'k iye ke' lee'fij (5) le'nikati' ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa hi'wen ha' lekuwe'efi ha' le'nenhe'wet'ipji' na'aj witqisit'ij pa' Intata (altar) he' lesi'nq'alits h'axits pekhewe' talanhetiiju' qe ta'lets in nifel ke' le'lijei pa' Dios qa in nite' yili'ij iye in tetfelji'jij.*

* 6:2 Zac 6:1-3 * 6:4 Mt 10:34 * 6:8 Mt 10:1; 28:18; Ap 9:3 * 6:9 Ap 1:2,9; 12:17; 19:10; 20:4

¹⁰ Hekhewe'en qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n qu' iplu'yi'ik'ui qi le'wis Yatsat'ax'inij, qa nite' iye yi'tli'ijkii na'aj hats yit'ij, qu' ejeyumtshen qa' aqa'tja'yij he' tsilani'lju' i'nipji' na' sehe'?—

¹¹ Ma' qa testi'yij week ewilei he' leqhinatai fo', qa titijiti'yijets iye qu' mexe no'notki eku'nets l'ajli'ij, iplu'ui qu' namtaxik'ui pa' hats jutsiqax qu' uja'xe' pekhewe' qu' hik lunyejeye' iye qu' natlanhetijju' witq'ithayinenhei iye qa lejefetsipji'.

Pe'yamets ewi'l tatsai (6) pe' le'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.

¹² Qa hi'wenij iye ha' Kots'etax La's in yiwqhaf'it qe qa' neni'tsju'k ke' le'nikati' ewi'l tatsai (6) ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa t'unik'i in me'le'l ha'ne sehe', qa ne' junu' qa no'ipji' in lunye'jek na'aj no' penyilo, qa ne' juwel qa s'e' ija hik lunye'j wit'athits,*

¹³ qa ne' footekii wa'sji' qa namiiju'kii ha'ne sehe', in lunye'jek ne'ej igoku'k qe niwu'miiju'kii na'aj qi t'unik'i ne'ej mexe no' lei.

¹⁴ Qa na' wa's qa hats hamiyu'uikii, hik lunye'j na'aj witfaakanek qe wetpephe'lik'i, qa week he' utekui qa he' l'isla'wetits qa t'ijayik'ui he' i'ntaxi'.

¹⁵ Ma' qa he' wittatal, qa hekhewe' iye qitsji' wit'alhei, qa he' qitsji' oq'ophehinsilets l'alhei, qa he' patunits yiwq'axin wekwek, qa hekhewe' iye t'units, qa he' jukhew witlinhei, qa he' nite' witlinhei, week enewe'en in wanat'inifikii he' kumummifi qa he' kumummik'iteje'm he' utekui.*

¹⁶ Ekewe'en qa yittaxijets he' utekui: —¿Anami'lyi'pji'kii qa' atsat'ini'lik'uikii na' i'nipji' na' witts'oji'la'x qa pa' qi lawak na' Kots'etax La's,*

¹⁷ qe hats yamets pa' qi lawak nekhewe'en! ¿Lekpa' qu' neweju'liju'f?— *

7

Pe' 144.000 nika'ajju' pe' leq'ikati' (sello).

¹ In hats naxijik'i in hi'wen ekewe'en, ma' qa hi'wen iye he' ikwetju'l (4) angelits ts'ap'a'aju' he' ikwetju'l (4) lekfi ha'ne sehe', niyejinik'ui he' ikwetju'l (4) ta'li' na'aj t'unik'i ha'ne sehe', hats'inha qa ham pa'qu' net'unik'i ha' sehe', ha' qi iweli', qa he' najkakui iye.*

² Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa hi'wen iye ha' ewi'l ángel ta'lii na' nelu'uju'l, neka'x ke' leq'ikati' pa' nite' wa'm Dios. Qa tayai yit'unhetik'i in yiyaji'ii he' ikwetju'l (4) angelits, hik hekhewe' testi'yij pa' let'unhaxitsijup qu' nawtsheten ha'ne sehe' qa na' qi iweli' iye.

* 6:12 Is 50:3 * 6:15 Is 2:10 * 6:16 Os 10:8 * 6:17 Mal 3:2 * 7:1 Is 11:12; Ez 7:2; Ap 20:7-8

³ Qa yit'ij: —Hasu'uj awtsheten eku'ni'ł na' sehe', qa na' qi iweli', qa ne' najkakui iye, ipłu'ui qu' hentaxi'hi' ne' witq'ikati' ne' lotkoyehei nekhewe' jukhew leqejkunenhei na' inqe Dios.—

⁴ Ma' qa hepi'ye' pa' uja'x pekhewe' nika'ajju' pe' leq'ikati': ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil (144.000) pe' ta'letsii pe' lelitsik'i pa' Israel'ik'i.

⁵ Pe' ta'lets pa' Juda'ik'i, uja'x yamets doce mil (12.000) pe' ta'lets pa' Ruben'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'lets pa' Gad'ik'i, doce mil (12.000),

⁶ pe' ta'lets pa' Aser'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'lets pa' Neftali'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'lets pa' Manases'ik'i, doce mil (12.000),

⁷ pe' ta'lets pa' Simeon'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'lets pa' Levi'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'lets pa' Isacar'ik'i, doce mil (12.000),

⁸ pe' ta'lets pa' Zabulon'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'lets pa' Jose'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), qa pe' ta'lets pa' Benjamin'ik'i, doce mil (12.000) iye.

Pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye fo' leqhinatai.

⁹ In naxijik'i aka'an, qa hejeltax iye, ma' qa hi'wen he' olootsija jukhew qa efuts iye, ham leke'ye' pa'qu' nejeyumtshentax, ta'hiikii pe' week pekheli'kii witsetits, pe' lunyejeife wetju'ł pe' ta'letsii, pe' witsetits lelits pekheli'kii qa week pe' l'anyejeife wetju'ł witlijeikal. Enewe'en qa week ts'ap'a'ajup ha' witts'oji'la'x qa ha' Kots'etax Ła's iye, qa' he' leqhinatai qa fo' qa he' t'eku'mi'kii qa fitsuk lesejets.

¹⁰ Qa week taya'yij wetju'ł in yit'ijju': —Pa' inila'x ta'lets na' inqe Dios, hikna' i'nipji' na' witts'oji'la'x, qa ta'lets iye na' Kots'etax Ła's.—

¹¹ Qa week he' angelits ts'ap'a'ajup in yeqewuk'un ha' witts'oji'la'x, qa yeqewuk'un iye hekhewe' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei qa yeqewuk'un he' ikwetju'ł (4) pakha' lunyejei, hekhewe'en qa yamitetsju' sehe' he' lejusits in totjoijo'kii qa iyinets ha' Dios,

¹² qa yit'ijju' in iyinii: —¡Amén! Ne'tniyinhe'yiiha, netiti-jiti'yijetskiha pa' lesa'x, pa' hifeliya'xkii, pa' leqi'fenkeye'j, pa' lewqiye'jji', pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhei qa in t'uunija iye. Week ekewe'en hasu'uj newetli'ij ene' week lahatsiyij qu' netesti'yij na' inqe Dios. Amén.—

¹³ Ma' qa ha' ewi'ł hekhewe' jukhew tenek'enhei qa yit'ij in tsifaakan: —Nekhewe' yeqhinataji' ne' fo', ¿pa'n lunyejei qa pa'n ta'łji'kii iye?—

¹⁴ Qa hit'ijju'ł: —Jukhew, akha' lenikfe'lets.— Ma' qa yit'ij yiwets: —Hik enewe' t'atsji'hjifik'i ke' qits iftsitsji' nelutsik'i, qa

ne' leqhinatai qa hats fo'ija qe tetlijijju' ke' l'athits na' Kots'etax
 Ła's.*

¹⁵ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in i'nijup na' łots'oji'la'x na' Dios,
 t'ithayi'yi'm nełuts qa najai ne' lełijtsitjiyii, qa nakha' i'nipji'
 na' witts'oji'la'x qa i'nji'ju'.

¹⁶ Hats nite' leke' qu' niyipkunju', nite' niyayu'ju' iye. Hats
 nite' leke' iye qu' eleje'yi'im qa qu' niwujkinji'kii iye ne' junu',*

¹⁷ qe na' Kots'etax Ła's hik nakha' i'ni' na' wankaaju'łets
 na' leqewuk'uuji'ha na' witts'oji'la'x, hats yejełipji'ha hik łunyejei
 kots'etets qa' neka'xik'i ne' niwekłe iweliłi, ta'łets pa' witiła'x.
 Qa pa' Dios qa' week nenli'juu' pe' łet'iliłi.—*

8

*Pe' yamets wetsjuk tatsai (7) pe' le'nikati' (sello) pa' wit-
 faakanek.*

¹ Ha' Kots'etax Ła's in yiwqhaf'it iye qe qa' neni'tsju'k iye ke'
 wetsjuk tatsai (7) le'nikati' ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa weikii ham
 pa'qu' net'ewui ha'ne wa'sji' i'ni' qu' media horaye'.

² Qa hi'wen he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits ts'ap'a'ajup ha'
 Dios, qa testi'yijju' he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) fojits.

³ Qa nam iye hakhap ángel yeka'xkii ke' oro leqjiiki'ij qu'
 newjisitkii (incensario), qa teke'lenijupju' ha' oro t'ejuyets
 na'aj tene'łju' ewjisii. Ma' qa testi'yij ka' olotsji' łopok ewjisii
 (incienso) qe qa' nukinets he'te' l'iyyinheyejei pe' week yijayan
 pa' Intata i'nipji' hakha' ts'eewe'epji' t'ejuyets na'aj tene'łju'
 ewjisii l'ejuyi'jii ha' witts'oji'la'x.

⁴ Qa ha' ángel ha' łokoi in ta'łets qa yametspha'm ha' Dios
 ka' ło'wq'ol ka' ne'łju' ewjisii weeki'ł ke' l'iyyinheyejei pe' week
 yijayan ha' Intata.

⁵ Qa ha' ángel qa t'eku'mi' iye ke' incensario, qa yoponhetij
 ka' fe't ha' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) qa yiwu'miiju' ha'ne sehe', ma'
 qa nokesłek pa' kimmimim, qa pe' wit'axits, qa lepep lepepkii
 iye ma' qa me'le'ł ha' sehe'.

Pa' ewi'ł ángel yojo in yifuyu'uk'i pe' łofoj.

⁶ Ma' qa he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits hikhe' na'li'm he'
 wetsjuk tatsai (7) łofojits, qa wanaqsi'jju' qu' nifuyu'uk'i he'
 łofojits.

⁷ Qa ha' yojo qa yifuyu'uk'i ke' łofoj. Ma' qa nam he' łoi qa ha'
 fe't yetsji'ł he' wit'athits, qa tewumhiti'yetsju' ha' sehe'. Ma'
 qa naq'axij fe't ka' ewi'ł in wetshetk'ewi'łju' ha'ne week sehe'
 epji', qa naq'axij fe't ka' ewi'ł in wetshetk'ewi'łju' pe' week
 najkakui, qa week ka' jup'elketik'i in naq'axij fe't.

* 7:14 Sal 51:7; Is 1:18; 43:25; 44:22

* 7:16 Is 49:10

* 7:17 Sal 23:1,2; Ez 34:23;

Is 25:8; 9:10; Jer 2:13; Ap 21:4

Pa' wetsjuk ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' lofoj.

⁸ Qa ha' ángel wetsjuk qa yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' lofoj. Ma' qa hakhate'ek qii'ija ka' luk'e' in luk'e'ek ne'ej qii'ija utek qa yaqamaxle ha' fe't, qa tewumhiti'yetsju' ha' qi iweli', ma' qa ha' lapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'taxju' ha' qi iweli' qa hik lunye'j wit'athits.*

⁹ Ma' qa naxju' ka' ewi't in wetshetk'ewi'taxju' pe' i'nji' ha' qi iweli' week kekhewe' na'ltaxi'm liii, qa ka' ewi't iye in wetshetk'ewi'taxju' pe' week tokoyeyits qa ham iye.

Pa' wetshetk'ewi't ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' lofoj.

¹⁰ Qa ha' ángel wetshetk'ewi't qa yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' lofoj. Ma' qa na' wa'sji' qa namiiju' ke' ewi't qi footeki', qa leppepep hik lunye'j na'aj fe't we'nenji' na'aj najak, qa nametsju' ha' ewi't in wetshetk'ewi'taxju' pe' week haqqil qa week iye pe' niwekle iwelii.*

¹¹ Qa ke' footeki' qa hi Ek'imii. Qa ha' lapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'taxju' pe' week iwelii qa qi in ek'imiiji', qa aka'an in lunye'j ha' iweli' qa olots ke' naq'axijju' jukhew, efuts qa omehets.

Pa' ikwetju't (4) ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' lofoj.

¹² Qa ha' ángel ikwetju't (4) qa yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' lofoj, ma' qa eqfe'met ha' lapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'taxji' ne' junu', qa eqfe'met iye ha' lapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'taxji' ne' juwel, qa eqfe'met ha' lapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'taxji' in week ne' footekii, hats'inha in week ewilei he' lapk'asits enewe'en in wetshetk'ewi'taxji'kii qa noo'ipji', qa ha' ne'u qa nite' tujji' ha' ewi't in wetshetk'ewi'taxju', qa hik lunye'j iye ha' naja'x.*

¹³ Ma' qa hejeltax iye, qa hepi'ye' ha' ewi't sinjena'x na'ya' ai ha' leqewuk'ujj'ha ha'ne wa's, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —jHiyee', hiyee', hiyee' enewusits yijaat'ij nekhewe' i'nipji' na' sehe', qu' nat'aitaxji' ne' wetshetk'ewi't fojits qu' nifuyu'uk'i nekhewep iye angelits!—*

9

Pa' lee'fij (5) ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' lofoj.

¹ Qa ha' ángel lee'fij (5) qa yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' lofoj, ma' qa hi'wen na' wa'sji' ta'lii ke' footeki' in namiiju' ha' sehe', qa testi'yij ke' te' lejinje' ke' witijki' ham l'aka'the'ye' (abismo).*

² Qa in hats qhofij ke' witijki' ham l'aka'the'ye' (abismo), qa ikpha'm ka' lo'wq'ol hik lunye'j lo'wq'ol ne'ej qi noxp'onhetjii, ma' qa ne' junu' qa ha'ne pha'mji' qa nookii, qe ta'lets ka' lo'wq'ol ke' witijki'.

* **8:8** Jer 51:25 * **8:10** Is 14:12; Ap 9:1 * **8:12** Am 8:9 * **8:13** Ap 9:12; 11:14; 12:12 * **9:1** Ap 8:10; 9:11; 11:7; 17:8; 20:1-3; Lc 8:31; Ro 10:7

³ Qa ha' lo'wq'ol qa ta'hji'teje'mkii he' efenhei qa t'ilit'etsju'kii ha' sehe', qa testi'yijju' pa' let'unhaxits hik lunye'j neyei let'unha'x.*

⁴ Qa titijiti'yijets qu' hasu'uj niwul'enhēt na' jup'elket, qa hasu'uj iye pe'qu' wit'enheye'ju', qa hasu'uj iye ne' najkakui, qe uja'xle yijaat'ij pe' jukhew qa efuts hamitsi'm lotkoyehēyi' pe' leq'ikati' pa' Dios.

⁵ Nite' lenexkeliji'm qu' naq'alij pe'ye', qe nawtshetenēju'kii yijat'ij qa' namijets lee'fij (5) juwelits. Pa' laqa'ti' hik la'tinye'j laqa'ti' ne'ej neyei.

⁶ Kekhewe' nelutsji' he' jukhew qa efuts iye qa wo'taxiikii pa' witwamhi' qa nite'le yi'wen, yisu'untax qu' nawa'm qa pakha'le witwamhi' qa we'ntonimets hekhewe'en.

⁷ Qa ka' lunyejei hekhewe' efenhei qa hik lunyejei na'aj tiptip lawatlanhewo qe watjanithen. Qa he' lejilalipji' qa hik lunyejeitax qu' l'iwataye' k'ooiji', hik lunyejei qu' oroye'. Qa he' lejusits qa hik lunyejei jukhew lejusits.*

⁸ Na'li'm iye he' l'ewkujits hik lunyejei efu l'ewkujits, qa he' lek'unhetii qa' hik lunyejei athi'l lek'unhetii.*

⁹ He' hik lunyejeitax qu' l'ejuijiwotse' qa hik lunyejeitax na'aj wit'ejuijiwo nijket, qa ka' l'anyejei he' lefets qa hik l'anyejei qe kimmimim ne'ej koyoyoyits in olots ne'ej tiptipits wekuma'x qu' nawatlan.

¹⁰ Na'li'm iye he' lahatsjii qa he' leqewkii hik lunyejeitax neyei. Qa he' lahatsjii qa hik hekhewe' yawtsheten he' jukhew qa efuts iye. Qa in na'l enewe'en qa ikijje'm lee'fij (5) juwelits.

¹¹ Qa ha' tenek'enhei latata hekhewe'en qa hikha' ángel pa' ham l'aka'the'ye' (abismo). Qa ka' hii in hebreo qa yit'ij Abadón qa in griego qa yit'ijek Apolión.*

¹² Kakha' yojo jhiyee' enewusits! hats t'anji', qa mexe wetjuk pe' amanei jhiyee' enewusits!

Pa' ewi'l tatsai (6) ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' tofoj.

¹³ Qa ha' ángel ewi'l tatsai (6) qa yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' lofoj, ma' qa hepi'ye' pa' wit'ax ta'hji'ju' ha' leqewuk'uji' he' leketsii ha' ts'eewe'epji' t'ejuyets na'aj tene'hju' ewjisii yaqamax oro i'ni' ha' l'ejuyi'jii ha' Dios.*

¹⁴ Qa pa' wit'ax qa yit'ijets ha' ewi'l tatsai (6) ángel tofojii: —Iwejin hekhewe' ikwetju'l (4) angelits wo'nophe'hji'ju' na' qi haqqi' Eufrates.—

¹⁵ Ma' qa tewejinhetiikii in wonophe'ltaxju' he' ikwetju'l (4) angelits, hik hekhewe' hayiits watjiletijup pa'aj kekhe' horaji', kakha' nehuji', kekhe' juwelji' qa kakha' ininqa'pji' qu'

* 9:3 Mt 10:1; 28:18; Ap 6:8 * 9:7 Jl 2:4 * 9:8 Jl 1:6 * 9:11 Kekhewe' wi'tlijei Abadón qa Apolión ikji' witwul'eye'jju'.

* 9:13 Ex 39:38; 40:5

nanlanju' ka' lapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'taxju' pe' week jukhew qa efuts iye ha'ne week sehe' epji'.

¹⁶Qa hepi'ye' pa' uja'x yametsji' hekhewe' og'opheñinetsilets te'wutii, qa uja'x yametsji' doscientos (200) millones.

¹⁷Hik aka' lunye'j in hi'wen he' tiptipits qa he' i'nipji': kakha' color he' l'ejujiwots he' te'wutii qa hik lunye'j na'aj fe't qe s'e', qa noo'ijik'i iye in leek'e in lunye'jek na'aj color jacinto, qa maaja iye in lunye'jek na'aj azufre. Qa he' tiptipits he' lejilal qa hik lunye'j athi'l, qa he' lejil qa ta'lets ka' fe't, qa ka' lo'wq'ol qa ka' azufre iye.

¹⁸Ma' qa wa'm ka' lapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'taxju' pe' week jukhew qa efuts iye ha'ne week sehe' epji' qe ta'lets ekewe' iftsits wetshetk'ewi't: kakha' fe't, kakha' lo'wq'ol, qa kakha' iye azufre ta'hii he' lejil hekhewe'en.

¹⁹Qe ka' let'unha'x he' tiptipits ta'hii he' lejil qa he' lahatsjii iye, qe he' lahatsjii hik lunyejeitax q'oiq'oi, na'li'm he' lejilal qa hikhe' yawtsheten iye ke' jukhew.

²⁰Qa hekhewe' amanei jukhew qa efutsji'kii iye nite' naq'axijju' ekewe' iftsits, qa in yemjeetax ekewe' lunyejeitaxkii, qa nite'le yisu'un qu' nili'ij kakha' lunyejei ul'ax in iyinii pe' inwo'metets, pe' witeqsi'nq'alits iye ne'ej oro, ne'ej plata, ne'ej bronze, ne'ej utel, ne'ej najak. Enewe' witeqsi'nq'alits nite' yi'wenkii, nite' yepi'ye'kii, nite' ik iye qu' not'otsjo'.

²¹Qa nite' yisu'un iye qu' nili'ij in teqek'uiju'kii, in we'tweihetenin, in wanawitji'ijju'kii l'esenits, qa in ejtenhetsits iye.

10

Pa' ángel qa pa' witfaakanek ta's.

¹Qa hi'wen iye hakhap iye ángel t'unija ta'liipha'm na' wa's in te'nilitju', yimeqeqin ke' wasi', qa ke' tik'elax qa i'nipji' ha' leila', qa ha' leju's qa tujji'ha hik lunye'j ne' junu', qa he' lef'iyei qa tujje'mha hik lunyejei qu' ts'ap'aye' na'aj fe't.*

²Qa t'eku'mi'kii ha' ewi't witfaakanek ta's qhofij. Qa ha' yiya'yik'i lef'i' qa yotshinipji' ha' qi iweli' qa ha' lefeyi'j qa yotshinipji' ek ha' sehe'.

³Qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai in let'unhenye'jik'i ek na'aj athi'l qe tik'et. Qa in tayai qa wetsjuk tatsaiyik'i (7) in kimmimim pa' l'a'x, qa in ewi't kimmimim qa' na'l ke' yit'ij.

⁴Qa in hats naxijipji' in week iyet ke' wetsjuk tatsai (7) kimmimim, ma' qa hisu'untax qu' hika'ajji' ke' yit'ij, qa hepi'ye' pa' wit'ax ta'liipha'm na' wa's in yit'ij yiwets: —Aqsi'jle, qa

* 9:20 1Co 10:20; Sal 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Dn 5:23 * 10:1 Ap 3:12; 4:3; 5:2; 18:21

hasu'uj pa'qu' nenikfe'lets kekhe'we' yit'ij ke' wetsjuk tatsai (7) kimmimim, hasu'uj ika'ajji'.—*

⁵ Ma' qa ha' ángel hikha' hi'wen in t'otsipji' ha' qi iweli' qa ha' sehe', qa yetshenpha'm ha' yiya'yik'i lokoi

⁶ qa weniwjutsiqeniji'mha pakha' nite' yili'ij in na'l ene' week lahatsiyij, hik pakha' yaqsüjkii na' wa's qa pe' wekwek i'nji' nakha'an, qa yaqsüjkii iye ha'ne sehe' qa week pekhewe' na'l ha'ne sehe', qa yaqsüjkii na' qi iweli' qa week iye pekhewe' i'nji'. (Ex 20:11) Qa yiwjutsiqeni'mha in hats ham teke'ye' hats nite' qi pa' aman,*

⁷ qe pekhewe' nehutsji' hatse' qu' nifuyutaxik'i na' ángel wetsjuk tatsai (7) ne' lofoj, ma' qa' hats nafits hatse' pakha' ham nikfe'le'ets yat'inkii na' Dios, hik pakha' yitjiijetskii ke' leqejkunenhei profetas'ik'i.*

⁸ Qa pa' hayiits hepi'ye' wit'ax ta'hi'pha'm na' wa's, qa ewi'lij iye in ts'ithinets qa yit'ij yiwets iye: —Ma'ai qa' ku'mi' na' witfaakanek la's qhofij t'eku'mi'kii na' ángel t'otsipji' na' qi iweli' qa na' sehe'.—

⁹ Ma' qa hakii ha' ángel qa hit'ijets qu' neslisij ha' witfaakanek la's. Ma' qa hakha'an qa yit'ij yiwets: —Ku'mi' qa' huj. Pe' ekutjii qi qu' ek'imiye'ji', qa nakha'le eji' qa' qi qu' ek'eme'ye' hik lunye'j witaq.—*

¹⁰ Qa he'yeku'mijets ha' ángel ha' witfaakanek la's qa hatanji'kii in hetuj, qa ha'ne yeji' qa' qi in ek'emeije'm hik lunye'j witaq, qa in hetimju' qa qi in ek'imii pe' yikutjii.*

¹¹ Qa wenit'ij yiwets iye: —Les le'wis qu' enfel iye pa'qu' lunyejeje'kii iye pe'qu' olotse' witsetits lelits, qa pe'qu' qits witsetitse', qa pe'qu' l'anyejeje'le wetju'l witlijeikale' qa pe'qu' wittatale' iye.—*

11

Pe' wetsjuk jukhew.

¹ Ma' qa heyesti'yij iye ha' tutsi'latax hik lunye'j witeqjeyumtshela'x, qa wenit'ij yiwets iye: —Eni'pha'm qa' ejeyumtshenji' ne' le'lijtsitjii na' Dios qa na' ts'eewe'epji' iye t'ejuyets na'aj witqisit'ij na' Dios, qa' ejeyumtshen iye ne' iyinets.*

² Qa nakha'le joofji'ju' i'nfik'i ne' witlijsitjii qa' hasu'uj ejeyumtshenji', qe hikna' testi'yij ne' pekhel ta'li'jii'kii, qa'

* **10:4** Dn 8:26; 12:4,9 * **10:6** Dn 12:7 * **10:7** Ap 1:20; 11:15; 16:17; 17:5,7; 2R 9:7; 17:23; Ez 38:17; Am 3:7; Zac 1:6; 1P 2:10-12 * **10:9** Sal 119:103; Jer 15:16; Ez 2:8-3:3 * **10:10** Nm 5:24; Ez 3:1-3 * **10:11** Dn 3:4,7; 4:1; 5:19; 7:14; Ap 5:9; 7:9; 11:9 * **11:1** Ez 40:3,5; 42:15-19; Ap 21:15

namijets qu' not'otsipji' na' te'nekumhi'yijji' witset Jerusalén cuarenta y dos (42) juwelits.

³ Ma' qa' hukin qa' hetisij iye let'unhaxitse' ne' wetsjuk in nikfe'lij yiwets eke' wekwek, qa' qi qu' nenfel week pa'qu' hisu'un, qa' namijets mil doscientos sesenta (1.260) neluts. Leqhinatai nite' le'sits hik lunyejei na'aj elhuyitax penyilo.—*

⁴ Enewe' jukhew hik enewe' wetjeyutshenijupi' ne' wetsjuk najkakui olivos qa' wetsjuk iye tsupjul fetewots i'ni' na' l'ejuyi'jii nakha' Yatsat'aaxijha na' sehe'.*

⁵ Qa pa'qu' neneqfenejeju'taxij pe'ye', enewe'en qa' nata'hi leji' pa'qu' fet'e' qa' l'oloye'leji'ij pe'qu' l'ejuhihetsi'ik'i. Qa hik aka' qu' lunye'je' week pa'qu' nisu'untax qu' nawtsheten enewe'en.*

⁶ Enewe'en na'li'm pa' let'unhaxitsijup qu' nit'onji' na' wa's hats'inha qu' ham pi'eye' qa' namijets pa' uja'x pekhewe' nelutsji' qu' nenfel week pa'qu' hisu'un, na'li'm iye pa' let'unhaxitsijup qu' naqsiijkii pe' iwelii qu' hik lunye'je' wit'athits, qa' qu' nawtshetenijkii iye ha'ne sehe' epji' pe'qu' iftsitse', qa' pakha'le qu' nisu'un qu' leq'uja'xe'ji'ij qu' nawtshetenji'ijkii.*

⁷ Qa qu' hats naqhat'etsij kakha' hisu'un qu' naqsiijkii, ma' qa' nakha' hik lunye'j inqa'met ta'liiju' na' koomojo' ham l'aka'the'ye' (abismo) qa' nawatlani'l qa' nanaxij qa' nanlanju' enewe'en.*

⁸ Qa in hats naxju' qa' amaneye'leji' na' wit'ikheyij na' qi witsetji' (Jerusalén), hik nakha' t'amtsheti'yijje'm in lenqii Sodoma qa' Egipto iye, nakha'an we'neniji'pha'm iye ke' cruz ha' Yatsat'axij enewe'en.*

⁹ Ma' qa' ne' week jukhew qa' efuts iye ta'liikii ne' witsetits letits pekheli'kii, ne' lunyejeite wetju'l ne' ta'letskii, qa' ne' l'anyejeite wetju'l witlijeikal, qa' week ne' pekheli'kii witsetits qu' nejeļu' in hats naxju' qa' namijets wetshetk'ewi'l qa' ewi'l k'itsje'm neluts qu' nejeļu', qa' nite' nisu'une' iye qu' neti-jik'ui.*

¹⁰ Qa' weeke' nekhewe' i'nipji' na' sehe' qa' qi qu' le'sitsi'imkii qa' not'oto'yij iye, qa' newetlisijju'kii iye pe'qu' leqistitse' wetju'lkii, qa' hats naxju' kekhewe' wetsjuk profetas'ik'i yiji-weikitkii nekhewe' i'nipji' na' sehe'.

¹¹ Ma' qa' qu' hats namets wetshetk'ewi'l qa' ewi'l k'itsje'm neluts qa' na' Dios qa' nifuyu'ets qa' neniipha'mkii iye. Qa week hekhewe' yejeļu' qa' qii'ija in niijiwei.*

* 11:3 Dn 12:11; Ap 12:6,14; 13:5 * 11:4 Zac 4:2,3,11-14 * 11:5 Jer 5:14

* 11:6 1R 17:1; Ex 7:17-21 * 11:7 Ap 13:1,11; 17:8 * 11:8 Is 66:24 * 11:9 Ap

5:9; 7:9; 10:11 * 11:11 Gn 2:7; 6:17; 7:15,22; Ez 37:5

¹² Ma' qa yepi'ye' pa' t'unik'i wit'ax na' wa'sji' in yit'ijets: — Te'huni't pha'mkii hane'e'in.— Ma' qa ikpha'mkii qa ikji'teje'm ke' wasi', qa he' l'ejuihifets qa week yi'wenij.*

¹³ Ma' hik akaa'ijha qa t'unik'i in me'lle'le'l ha' sehe', qa ja'a'qju' ewi't wititsi' in week inyaqsii (10) wititsil. Qa ke' naxju' qa yamets siete mil (7.000) jukhew qa efuts'ik'i iye, qa he' nite' naxju' qa qi in topolij pa' l'ijiweya'x, ma' qa yi'th'ijju' in yittaxijets le'wisij pa' Dios na' wa'sji'.*

¹⁴ Kakha' wetsjuk jhiyee' enewusits! hats t'anji', qa hats k'esets na' wetshetk'ewi't jhiyee' enewusits!*

Pa' wetsjuk tatsai (7) ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' lofoj.

¹⁵ Qa ha' ángel wetsjuk tatsai (7) qa yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' lofoj, ma' qa nokeslek pe' qits wit'axits na' wa'sji' in yit'ijju': —Pakha' witnek'enheye'j ha'ne sehe' epji' hane'ejija hats tenek'enhe'yij na' Yatsat'ax'inij qa na' leqe Cristo, qa hikna' qu' netnek'enhei ene' week lahatsiyij.—*

¹⁶ Qa he' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei hikhe' i'niju'kii he' lots'oji'laxitsipji' ha' l'ejuyi'jii ha' Dios qa totjoyet-sju'kii sehe' qa iyinii ha' Dios,

¹⁷ qa yit'ijju': —Hit'ilij ewets le'wisij Yatsat'ax'inij, Dios. Ham let'unhenye'ji'iju't, akha' hane'ej qa akha' iye pakha'aj, qe hats l'eku'mi' pa' qi et'unha'x qa hane'ej qa' enek'enhei.*

¹⁸ Ne' witsetits hats qi in nayu'kii, qa hatsle nam na' qi awak qa na' lahats'ij qu' ejeyumtshen pe' naxju' qa qu' etis iye ne' egejkunenhei profetas, qa ne' elits iye in nayan, qa nekhewe' iye yiwqinhet ka' ii, nekhewe' nite' qits qa nekhewe' iye qits, qa qu' iwul'enhjetju' iye nekhewe' yiwul'enhjet na' sehe'.—*

¹⁹ Qa ke' i'ni' na' wa'sji' le'lijtsitjii pa' Dios qa qhofij, ma' qa na'letsji' ke' ti'najki' leqjiiki'ij kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj qu' jintaqsi-ijyii. Ma' qa na'lji' ha' lepep lepepkii, qa pe' wit'axits iye, qa pa' kimmimim iye, qa me'lle'le'l iye ha' sehe', qa qi iye in itsaxju' ke' loi.*

12

Pe' efu qa pa' teite' qa pa' ometa's.

¹ Ma' qa hi'wen iye na' wa'sji' ka' ewi't qii'ija in pakha' lunye'j na'l pa' jutsiqaxij: ewi't ke' efu yeqhinataji' ne' junu', qa ne' juwel qa t'otsipji', qa ha' yiwataji' k'oiji' qa doceji' (12) he' footekii.*

* **11:12** 2R 2:1; Mr 16:19; Lc 24:51; Hch 1:9-10 * **11:13** Is 29:6; Ez 38:19 * **11:14** Ap 8:13; 9:12 * **11:15** Is 27:13; 37:16; 2S 7:16; Dn 7:14,18; Lc 1:32-33 * **11:17** Ap 1:4,8; 4:8; 16:5; 19:6; Lc 1:33; 1Co 15:25 * **11:18** Sal 2:1; Ap 10:7; 19:5; 2R 23:2; Sal 115:13 * **11:19** Ap 4:5; 8:5 * **12:1** Gn 37:9-10

² Ke' efu iwkaajtshen qa qi in yejtsi'le'kii qe yaats'etax in naqalkeyu'.

³ Ma' qa hi'wen iye na' wa'sji' ha' ewi'l na'l iye pa' jutsiqaxij: ewi'l ha' leite' qi qa s'e' iye. Qa he' lejital qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) qa he' leketsii qa week inyaqsii (10) qa he' lejital qa week yiwataji' he' k'oiji' wit'iwatai.*

⁴ Qa ke' lahatsji' qa yit'iji' in yetsinfik'i ha' ewi'l lapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'ltaxju' ne' week footekii qa niwu'miiju'kii ha' sehe'. Ha' leite' qa teke'lenijupju' l'ejuyi'jii ke' efu naqalkeyu' qe qa' netuj pa' la's qu' nenekfik'i.*

⁵ Ke' efu qa nekfik'i ha' la's jukhew qa hikha' pakha' qu' netnek'enhe'yij pe' week witsetits qa pa' lek'u' qu' netnek'enhei qa nijket. Ke' efu ha' la's in nekfik'i qa aje'e'l wenilithin qa wetka'xii na' Dios qa na' lots'oji'la'x.*

⁶ Qa kekhe'le efu qa ilatiyek pa' ham i'ni'i, hikpa' i'ni' pa' hats yajileti'm pa' Dios qu' na'ni' kikhe'en qa' nekunhen iye, qa' namijets mil doscientos sesenta (1.260) neluts.*

⁷ Qa in watlan na' wa'sji': ha' Miguel qa he' laqa angelits watlani'l ha' leite'. Ha' leite' qa he' laqa angelits qa watlan,*

⁸ qa nite'le naxij, qa hats ham iye pa'qu' letset'e na' wa'sji'.

⁹ Ma' qa tewumhiti'yiiju' ha' qi leite', hikha' pakhaa'ij q'oiq'oi qa hi inwo'met qa Satanás iye, hikha' yaqankii ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa tewumhiti'yiiju' ha' sehe' qa weeki'l he' laqa angelits in tewumhitiyi'hiiju'kii.*

¹⁰ Ma' qa hepi'ye' pa' t'unik'i wit'ax na' wa'sji' in yit'ij: — Hane'ej hats yijat'axju' qa hats week wetets na' witihiye'j, qa na' witt'unha'x, qa na' witnek'enheye'j yatsat'axij na' Dios qa na' lewqiye'jji' na' leqe Cristo, qe hats tewumhiti'yiiju' na' nifelji'ijtaxijkii pa' lunyejei ne' inejefetsipji', neluts qa najai in nifelji'ijtaxkii na' l'ejuyi'jii na' Dios.*

¹¹ Nekhewe'en hats naxij, qa in naxij qa yit'iji' ke' l'athits na' Kots'etax la's, qa yit'iji' iye kekhewe' le'lijei in tefelij wete'm, ma' qa nite' nailewek, nite' nijiwe'yets in naxju'.*

¹² Qa hik ta'hijupi', e'le'sitsi'ihimkii, wasits, qa nekhewe' iye i'nji' nekhewe'en. ¡Hiyee' enewusits sehe' qa na' qi iweli'! qe na' inwo'met in te'nilit'il ewetsju' qi in topo'oj na' lawak, qa nikfe'lets iye in l'ajhi'ij qu' netwejinhetiile.—

¹³ Qa ha' leite' in we'twen in hats tewumhiti'yiiju' ha' sehe', ma' qa yijayankii ke' efu, hik kikhe' nekfik'i ha' la's jukhew.

¹⁴ Qa ke' efu qa testi'yij he' wetsjuk lefets ha' qi sinjena'x,

* **12:3** Dn 7:7 * **12:4** Dn 8:10 * **12:5** Sal 2:7-9; Ap 19:15 * **12:6** 1R 19:3-8; Dn 12:11; Ap 11:3; 12:14; 13:5 * **12:7** Dn 10:13,21; 12:1 * **12:9** Gn 3:1; Lc 10:18; Ro 16:20; Ap 2:9; 3:9; 20:2,7; 1Ti 5:15 * **12:10** Job 1:9-11; Zac 3:1 * **12:11** Jn 12:25

hats'inha qu' nilatik'ui qa' nana'ya'ak'uyii na' q'oiq'oi na' ham i'ni'i, hik nakha' i'ni' na' letset'ij, qa' hik nakha'a' qu' na'ni'kii qa' netkunhenhetii iye, qa' namijets wetshetk'ewi'l qa' ewi'l k'itsje'm ininqapits.

¹⁵ Ha' q'oiq'oi qa' tek'iyijfik'i ka' iweli' hik lunye'j na'aj haqqi' l'anuu'ui ke' efu, hats'inha in t'unik'i ha' haqqi' qa' netsinju' pe' efu.

¹⁶ Qa ha' sehe' qa' yi'fen ke' efu, ha' sehe' qa' yit'ij k'aj ha' leji' qa' timju' ka' iweli' tek'iitaxijfik'i ha' leile'.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ha' leile' qa' qi in nayu'um ke' efu, ma' qa' ik qa' nakii qu' nawatlani'l pekhewe' amanei ta'lets kikhe'en, hik pekhewe' tek'enets kekhewe' yit'ij na' Dios qa' nite' yeqeku' iye kekhewe' iyetij ha' Jesús.*

13

Pa' inqa'met ta'li'ju' pa' qi iweli'.

¹ Ha' leile' qa' teke'lenju' ha' isa'xipji' lotkoyek'i ha' qi iweli'. Ma' qa' hi'wen in t'atsji'lpha'm ha' qi iweli' ha' ewi'l iftsax inqa'met, he' leketsii week inyaqsii (10) yametsji', qa' he' lejital qa' wetsjuk tatsai (7) yametsji', he' leketsii qa' week inyaqsii (10) he' uiji'ju' k'ooiji', qa' he' lejital qa' we'nika'aji' ke' u'etsik'i witiyits t'ejuyiju'l na' Dios.*

² Ha' hi'wen inqa'met hik lunye'jtax qa'metena'x, qa' hekhewe'le lef'iyei qa' hik lunyejei lef'iyei na'aj qi apsinhetax, qa' ha' leji' qa' hik lunye'j leji' na'aj athi'l. Qa' ha' leile' qa' tisij ka' let'unha'x, qa' ha' lots'oji'la'x, ma' qa' qi in tenek'enhei.*

³ Qa' hi'wen ha' ewi'l hekhewe' lejital ka' leqfe'met yamje'mha nite' leke'tax qu' nilin, qa' napa'leji' kakha' leqfe'me'ttax. Qa' week ha'ne sehe' epji' qa' qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii, ma' qa' yijayan ha' inqa'met.*

⁴ Ma' qa' iyinii ha' leile', qe' hikha' tisij in tenek'enhei ha' inqa'met, ma' qa' yit'ijju' in iyinii iye ha' inqa'met: —¿Lekpa' qu' hik lunye'je' nakha' inqa'met, qa' lek pakha' qu' leke'ye' qu' net'ejuitaxiju'l nakha'an?—*

⁵ Ha' inqa'met qa' testi'yij iye qu' nit'ij pe'qu' wi'tlijeye' weniwqinhet qa' u'etsik'i iye l'anyejeyets na' Dios. Qa' testi'yij cuarenta y dos (42) juwelits qu' nakijje'm qu' net'ithayii in tenek'enhei.*

⁶ Ma' qa' yapelek qa' yit'ij ke' u'etsik'i t'ejuyiju'l na' Dios, qe' qa' nit'ijets u'ax ka' hii, qa' ne' le'lijtsitjii iye, ikji', pekhewe' hats i'ni' na' wa'sji'.

* **12:17-18** Ap 1:2,9; 11:7; 13:7; 19:10; 20:4 * **13:1** Dn 7:3; Ap 12:3; 17:3 * **13:2**

Dn 7:4-6 * **13:3** Ap 17:8 * **13:4** Ap 12:3; Ex 15:11; Is 46:5 * **13:5** Dn 7:8,11,20; Ap 11:2

⁷ Qa lenexke' eji'm iye qu' nawatlani'l nekhewe' yat-sathen qa' nanaxij, qa' testi'yij qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pe' week lunyejeile wetju'l pe' ta'letsii, qa' pe' witsetits, qa' pe' le'lijenyejeile wetju'l, qa' pe' week seheikal.*

⁸ Ma' qa' week qu' niyinii nakha'an nekhewe' i'nipji' na' sehe', hik nekhewe' ke' liyits nite' we'nika'ajji' in mexe ham ha'ne week sehe', qa' nite' we'nika'ajji' na' witfaakanek t'ejuyets na' witi'la'x yatsat'axij na' Kots'etax La's hikna' hats talanhetii.*

⁹ Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiie', qa' nepiye'ek'i aka'an.*

¹⁰ Pakha' hayiits jutsiqax qu' not'ophelitii, qa' not'ophelitii. Pakha' hayiits jutsiqax qu' naq'alij pa'qu' witqatsjikinete, qa' naq'alij pa'qu' witqatsjikinete. Aka'an hik aka' lunyejei ne' yatsathen in nite' itaqsunijup qa' in nite' yegeku' iye.*

Pa' inqa'met ta'hji'ju' pa' sehe'.

¹¹ Ma' qa' hi'wen iye in t'atsji'lpha'm hakhap iye iftsax inqa'met ta'hji'ju' ha' sehe'. Qa' na'li'm he' wetsjuk leketsii hik lunyejei kots'etax la's leketsii, qa' in iyet hik l'anye'j leile'.*

¹² Hakha'an hik lunye'j iye pa' na'li'm lewqiye'jji' ha' yojo in na'l iftsax inqa'met qe' meti'm hakha'an, ma' qa' yaqsiijkii in week he' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' in iyinii ha' yojo in na'l inqa'met, hikha' hamiikii kakha' leqfe'me'ttax.

¹³ Yaqsiijkii iye ke' qits ham lunyejei'iju'l, qa' nilithinju' iye ka' fe't ta'hi'pha'm na' wa's qa' olots he' yi'wen jukhew qa' efuts iye.

¹⁴ Eke' wekwek ham lunyejei'iju'l in ewi'He in lenexke'ej qu' naqsiijkii qu' meti'im qa' qu' net'ejuyets iye ha' yojo in na'l inqa'met, qa' yawitji'iji' hekhewe' i'nipji' ha' sehe'. Qa' yaqsijkinenijikii iye pa'qu' lesinq'ale' ha' yojo in na'l inqa'met. Hik akha' tefekinhetiitaxije'm ka' witqatsjikinete qa' ila'xle iye.*

¹⁵ Ha' teke'lenju' inqa'met testi'yij pa' let'unha'x qa' leke' in tisij in t'ula'jei ha' lesi'nq'al ha' yojo in na'l inqa'met, hats'inha qa' iyet ha' witeqsi'nq'al qa' ina'qyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii'ju' week he' nite' niyinheyu'taxii.

¹⁶ Qa' yaqsiijkii iye in week nekhewe' nite' qits qa' nekhewe' iye qits, nekhewe' yiwq'axin wekwek qa' nekhewe' iye if'iljetsits, nekhewe' jukhew qa' efuts nite' witi'nei qa' nekhewe' iye jukhew qa' efuts witi'nei in yeni' he' yiya'yik'i lokoyei i'ni'i lotkoyehei ke' ewi'l witq'ikati'.*

* **13:7** Ap 5:9; 7:9; 11:9; 14:6 * **13:8** Ex 32:32-33; Sal 69:28; Fil 4:3; Ap 3:5; 17:8; 20:12,15; 21:27; 1P 1:19-20 * **13:9** Ap 2:7 * **13:10** Jer 15:2; Ap 14:12 * **13:11** Dn 8:3 * **13:14** Ap 12:9; 2Ts 2:9-12 * **13:16** Ap 14:1

¹⁷ Ma' qa ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nataqhaitaxets pe'ye' i'nhi' pa'qu' net'ihintaxij qu'nte' ne'nika'yi'ij ka' hii i'nhi' he' leqe número ka' hii ha' inqa'met.

¹⁸ Hane'en les le'wis qu' nana'lijup pa'qu' witikfeliyaxe'kii. Pakha' qu' nenikfe'lkii qa' nejeyumtshenji' ne' número le'nikati' ka' hii ha' inqa'met, qe ne' número jukhew pa' te'nikatii. Qa ne' le'nikati' qa uja'x seiscientos sesenta y seis (666).*

14

Pa' Kots'etax La's qa pe' 144.000 jukhew.

¹ Ma' qa hejeltax iye, qa hi'wen ha' Kots'etax La's t'otsipji' ke' utek Sión qa he' ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil (144.000) jukhew, hik hekhewe' we'nika'aji' he' lotkoyehei ka' hii ha' Kots'etax La's qa ka' hii iye pa' Latata.*

² Qa hepi'ye' pa' ewi'lik'i wit'ax ta'hiipha'm na' wa's in let'unhenye'jik'i ek l'anye'j qe qi na'aj tsuj iweli', qa hik let'unhenye'jik'i iye l'anye'j qe t'unik'i na'aj kimmimim. Qa pakha' hepi'ye' qa olots pe' tefilkii yit'ij pe' lefilii (arpas).*

³ Qa te'lijtsii yiji'ik'i pa' ink'ayik witlijtsine' ha' l'ejuyi'jii ha' witts'oji'la'x qa hekhewe' iye ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunyejei qa hekhewe' iye jukhew tenek'enhei, qa ka' yiji'ik'i qa ham iye pakhape' iye qu' nenikfe'lets, qe uja'xle hekhewe' ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil (144.000) hik hekhewe' tanaqha'yets na' sehe' ipji'.*

⁴ Enewe'en hik enewe' nite' t'eku'mets pa'aj pekhepe' iye efuye', qe wanaqsi'jju'. Enewe'en yijayanik'ikii ha' Kots'etax La's week pa'qu' nakji'. Hik hekhewe' tanaqha'yets na' sehe' ipji' qu' hik lunyejeje' na'aj qiji' ewi'he in t'ejuyets qu' netesti'yij pa' Dios qa ha' Kots'etax La's.*

⁵ Ham pa'qu' le'wejtitsiye' qu' netpiikaxti'yij pe' lejil, ham pa'qu' ul'axe'ji'.*

Pe' wetshetk'ewi'l angelits.

⁶ Ma' qa hi'wen iye hakhap iye ángel in na'ya' ai leqewuk'uji'ha ha'ne wa's, qa kakha' nifelkii qa hik kakha' ka' nite' yili'ij in weju'lij. Qa ha' ángel qa nifeli'm he' week i'nipji' ha' sehe', pekhewe' week witsetits, pe' jukhew lunyejeije wetju'l pe' ta'letskii, pe' witlijeikal qa pe' pekhelji'kii witsetits letits.*

* **13:18** Ap 17:9 * **14:1** Ap 13:16; 3:12; 7:3 * **14:2** Ez 1:24; 43:2; Ap 1:15; 5:8; 19:6 * **14:3** Ap 4:4,6; 5:9 * **14:4** 1S 21:4-5; Ex 23:19 * **14:5** Sof 3:13 * **14:6** Ap 5:9; 7:9; 8:13; 11:9; 13:7

⁷ Qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —E'nijiwe'yi'hju'ha na' Dios qa' iwqinheti'ha iye, qe hats yamets na' lahats'ij qu' nejeyumtshen ene' week. Iyini'tets nakha' yaqsiijkii na' wa's, qa na' sehe', qa na' qi iweli', qa ne' niwek'le iweli.—

⁸ Qa na'lji' iye ha' yojo'opji' hikha' ángel wetsjuk qa yit'ij iye: —Hats namju', hats namju' ka' qi Babilonia'ik'i! Hik kakha' niyahanijju'kii ne' week witsetits na' wino ta'tets in yisu'unji' in wanawitjili'ijju'kii l'esenits.—*

⁹ Ma' qa na'lji' iye ha' yojo'opji' iye hikha' ha' ángel wetshetk'ewi'l, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij iye: —Pakha' qu' niyini na' inqa'met qa na' lesi'nq'al iye, qa we'nika'aj iye ne' leq'ikati' lotkoyek'i i'nhi' qu' loko'yi'i,

¹⁰ qa' niya'ji'ijji' ek na' wino ta'tets na' qi lawak na' Dios, hik nakha' wino ham yetsji'le' hats watji'let, qa i'nji' na' loqotok'o t'ejuyets pa' qi lawak, ma' qa' qi qu' naats'etax na' fe't azufre, qa ne' le'sits angelits qa na' Kots'etax La's iye qu' neje'ijju'.*

¹¹ Qa pa' letutsax pa' lawtshek nite' yili'ij qu' nakpha'm ene' week lahatsiyij, qa ham pa'qu' lawapiihey'e' neluts qa najai iye qu' nakijje'm pekhewe' qu' niyini na' inqa'met qa na' lesi'nq'al iye, i'nhi' pekhewe' qu' ne'nika'aj ne' leq'ikati' ta'tets ka' lili.*

¹² Aka'an ikji' in les le'wis qu' qi qu' nent'unhet pekhewe' yatsathen qa yijayanija iye kekheve' yit'ij na' Dios, qa nite' yegeku' iye na' Jesús.—*

¹³ Qa hepi'ye' pa' wit'ax ta'liipha'm na' wa's in yit'ij yiwets: —Ika'ajji' aka'an: “Le'sitsi'mkii nekhewe' hane'ej naxju' qa pekhewe' mexe hamitsik'ui iye qu' nanaxju' qe ta'tets in yijayan na' Yatsat'ax'inij.”— Qa pa' Espiritu qa yit'ij: —Ehe, hats'inha qu' nawapiyijup ne' l'ithayijkittits, qe ne' l'ithayijkittits hik nekhewe' l'ijts'eyek.—*

Ne' lei na' sehe' hats yuji'ha.

¹⁴ Ma' qa hejeltax, qa hi'wen iye ke' ewi'l wasi' fo'ija, qa hakha' i'nipji' ke' wasi' qa hik lunye'j hakha' La's pa' Jukhew, ha' l'iwat k'ooiji' qa oro, qa lokoiji' ha' nooyo'ofi witqatsjikineta yaslax.*

¹⁵ Ma' qa ke' witlijsitjii qa t'atsji'fik'i iye hakhap iye ángel, qa yit'unhetik'i in yithinii hakha' i'nipji' ke' wasi', qa yit'ij: —Yape anatkin na' aqa'tsjikineta qu' isaafikii ne' eqei, qe hats yamets ne' hora, qe ne' lei na' sehe' hats yuji'ha.—* ¹⁶ Qa

* **14:8** Is 21:9; Jer 51:7-8,49; Ap 18:2 * **14:10** Sal 75:8; Is 51:17; Jer 25:15-17; Lc

17:29; Ap 20:10; 21:8 * **14:11** Is 1:31; 34:10; 66:24; Ap 19:3 * **14:12** Ap 13:10

* **14:13** Ap 1:3; 16:15; 19:9; 20:6; 22:7,14 * **14:14** Dn 7:13; Lc 21:27; Ap 1:13

* **14:15** Jl 3:13

hakha' i'nipji' ke' wasi' qa yit'ijetsju' ha' sehe' ha' laqa'tsjikinet, ma' qa ha' sehe' qa tenit'ijji' ke' lei.

¹⁷ Qa t'atsji'fik'i iye hakhap iye ángel ke' witlijsitjii na' wa'sji', hikha' na'li'm iye ha' nooyo'ofi witqatsjikinet yasłax.

¹⁸ Ma' qa t'atsji'fik'i iye hakhap iye ángel, hikha' na'li'm pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhe'yipji' hakha' lefet ha' ts'eewe'epji', qa yit'unhetik'i in yithinii hakha' na'li'm ha' nooyo'ofi witqatsjikinet yasłax, qa yit'ij: —Yape anatkin na' aqa'tsjikinet qu' isa'xik'i ne' lei na' uwaket na' sehe' epji', qe ne' uwa hats yuji'ha.—

¹⁹ Qa ha' ángel qa yit'ijetsju' ha' sehe' ha' laqa'tsjikinet, yisa'xik'i ke' lei ha' uwaket ha' sehe' epji', qa yiwu'mji'ju'kii ha' qi t'ejuyets in neq'umutju' ke' uwa, hik hakha' pa' ławak pa' Dios.*

²⁰ Qa ha' tonotshiiji'ju'kii in wetq'umutju' ne'ej uwa qa i'nik'uifik'i ha' witset qu' nenq'umutju' ke' uwa, ha' tonotshiiji'ju'kii in wetq'umutju' ke' uwa qa t'atsji'fik'i ke' wit'athits, qa ke' wit'athits qa yametspha'm leqep'iyek na'aj tiptip, qa ka' l'ajje'm qa uja'x yametsji' trescientos (300) kilómetros.*

15

Pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits ta'lets pe'yaats'e'ej hatse' ha'ne sehe'.

¹ Ma' qa hi'wen iye na' wa'sji' ka' ewi'ł qiji'ha in pakha' łunye'j na'ł pa' jutsiqaxij: wetsjuk tatsai (7) he' angelits na'li'm he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) qu' naats'e'ej ha' sehe', hik enewe' qa hats l'aka'the'le, qe enewe'en hik enewe' qu' hats nanaxijik'i pa' qi ławak pa' Dios.*

² Qa hi'wen iye hakha' hik łunye'jtax na'aj qi iweli' qa lemele na'lje'mkii qa hik łunye'j iye qu' nenetsji'h'ł ha' fe't, qa hekhewe' naxij ha' inqa'met, qa naxij iye ha' lesi'nq'al qa naxij iye ke' le'nikati' ka' hii, enewe'en qa ts'ap'a'apji' hakha' hik łunye'jtax na'aj qi iweli' qa t'eku'mi' he' lefitii (arpas) tisij pa' Dios.*

³ Qa yiji'ik'i in te'lijtsii ka' le'lijtsine' pa' Moises'ik'i, leqejkunenek pa' Dios, qa ka' le'lijtsine' iye ha' Kots'etax Ła's, qa yit'ij: —Qits qa le'siitsija iye ene' week łanaqsijju', Yatsat'ax'inij Dios ham let'unhenye'ji'ju'ł in t'un, yatsathen qa yijaalija iye pe' ikheije, Akha' e'wittata pe' week witsetits.*

⁴ Yatsat'ax'inij, ¿Łekpa' qu'nte' ne'nijiweye' eju'ł? ¿Łekpa' qu'nte' niwqinhete'ji' ka' ii? Qe akha' el'ewi'he in qi in e'le'wis, ham ul'axe' etji', qe week ne' witsetits qu' nenek ei qa' niyin

* 14:19 Ap 16:19; 19:15 * 14:20 Is 63:1-6 * 15:1 Ap 12:3; 16:17 * 15:2 Ap

4:6; 5:8; 14:2 * 15:3 Ex 15:1; Dt 31:22

ewetsha, (Sal 86:9) *qe hats qu' ne'twenhetii in week yatsathenik'iha pe' aqsijiyikii in t'ejuyets pa'qu' ijanin.*— (Sal 22:31)

⁵ Ma' qa in hats nite' hi'wen ekewe'en, qa hejeltax iye, ma' qa hi'wen iye in qhofij ha' te'weiteje'm ke' witlijsitjii na' wa'sji' hikha' i'ni' kekhewe' wenit'ij pa'aj.*

⁶ Ma' qa ke' witlijsitjii qa t'atsji'fik'ikii hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) he' angelits hik hekhewe' he' na'li'm he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) qu' naats'e'ej ha' sehe', he' leqhinatai tujji'ha in fo' qa he' leqelutsits qa weniftii ke' q'ilimmik'i oro qa t'ejuijei ikje'm.

⁷ Ma' qa ha' ewi'l hekhewe' ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunyejei qa netisijju' hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) he' angelits he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tok'ol (copas) oro yaqamax qa topolij pa' qi lawak pa' Dios. Pa' Dios hik pakha' nite' yili'ij in na'l ene' week lahatsiyij.

⁸ Ma' qa ke' witlijsitjii qa yaqamaxifi ka' lo'wq'ol pa' lesa'x pa' Dios qa pa' let'unha'x iye, qa ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nuyetsji' ke' witlijsitjii ip'lu'ui qu' nanaxijipji' hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) qu' naats'e'ej na' sehe' ta'lets he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits.*

16

Pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tok'ol (copas) topolij pa' qi lawak pa' Dios.

¹ Ma' qa hepi'ye' pa' t'unik'i wit'ax ta'hifi ke' witlijsitjii qa yit'ij in yithinii he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits: —Ma'ahi qa' atsiyi'lipji'kii na' sehe' na' qi lawak na' Dios i'nji' ne' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tok'ol (copas).—

² Ha' yojo ewi'l ángel qa ik qa yatsi'yipji' ha' sehe' ka' i'nji' ha' loqotok'o, ma' qa hekhewe' na'li'm ke' leq'ikati' ha' inqa'met qa iyinii iye ha' lesi'nq'al qa na'l ke' neki'pha'm iftsits qa a'tits iye.*

³ Qa ha' ángel wetsjuk qa yatsiiji'ju' ek ha' qi iweli' ka' i'nji' ha' loqotok'o, ma' qa ha' qi iweli' qa wit'athitsij, hik lunye'j t'athits na'aj wa'm. Ma' qa wa'm week ke' na'l lila'x i'ntaxji' ha' qi iweli'.*

⁴ Qa ha' ángel wetshek'ewi'l qa yatsiiji'ju' ek he' haqqil qa he' niwek'e iweli' ka' i'nji' ha' loqotok'o, ma' qa wit'athitsij hekhewe'en.*

⁵ Qa hepi'ye' hakha' ángel tenek'enhe'yipji' ek hekhewe' iweli' in yit'ij: —Akha' hane'ej qa akha' iye pakha'aj, Dios ham ul'axe'. Akha' latsathen, qe yatsathenik'i eke' wekwek hjaninij,*

⁶ qe enewe'en yatsiikii pe' t'athits in nilanju' kekhewe' yatsathen qa ke' profetas'ik'i iye, ma' qa hane'ej qa letisij qu' niya'ji' wit'athits, aka'an qa hik aka' weju'hij.—*

* 15:5 Ex 38:21; Nm 17:7; 18:2; Ap 11:19 * 15:8 Is 6:4 * 16:2 Ex 9:9-11 * 16:3 Ap 8:8-9 * 16:4 Ex 7:19-21 * 16:5 Ap 11:17 * 16:6 Is 49:26

⁷ Qa hepi'ye' iye ha' ts'eewe'epji' in yit'ij: —Ehe, Yatsat'ax'inij Dios ham let'unhenye'ji'iju'ł in t'un, yijaalija qa yatsathenik'iha iye pekhewe' hjanin.—*

⁸ Qa ha' ángel ikwetju'ł (4) qa yatsi'yipji' ek ne' junu' ka' i'nji' ha' łoqotok'o, ma' qa ne' junu' qa testi'yij qu' niwujkinhet he' jukhew qa efuts iye qi in elejei.

⁹ Qa he' jukhew qa efuts iye qa iwujkinji'kii in qi in elejei, ma' qa ul'etsik'i l'anyejeij ka' hii pa' Dios hikpa' na'li'm pa' let'unha'xipji' ekewe' yaats'e'ej, qa nite' yisu'un qu' nenikfe'letets ma' qekha niwqinhettax pa' Dios.*

¹⁰ Qa ha' ángel lee'fij (5) qa yatsi'yipji' ek ha' łots'o'ji'la'x ha' inqa'met ka' i'nji' ha' łoqotok'o, ma' qa ha' tenek'enheiji' ha' inqa'met qa weekij in noo'kiiha, qa he' jukhew qa efuts iye qa yikfe'jij wetju'łkii he' lelepepits in qi in yaats'etax.*

¹¹ Ma' qa ul'etsik'i l'anyejeij pakha' Dios na' wa'sji' qe ta'lets kekheve'yaats'e' qa kekheve' iye neki'pha'm, qa nite' yisu'un qu' nenikfelitijletets pe' yaqsiijkii.*

¹² Qa ha' ángel ewi'ł tatsai (6) qa yatsiiji'ju' ek ha' qi haqqi' Eufrates ka' i'nji' ha' łoqotok'o, ma' qa ka' iweli'ik'i qa yistaxji' qe qa nanaqsiik'i' pa'qu' hikheyije' pe' wittatal ta'hii na' nelu'uju'ł.*

¹³ Qa hi'wen iye in t'atsji'łfik'i ha' leji' ha' leite', ha' leji' ha' inqa'met qa ha' leji' iye ha' yit'ij letets qu' profetaye' he' wetshetk'ewi'ł espíritu ul'ets hik lunyejeitax s'ams'amits.*

¹⁴ Enewe'en espíritu inwo'metetsle qa yaqsiijkii ke' ham lunyejeijju'ł, qa ikik'i qu' nonothenet wetju'ł he' wittatal ha'ne week sehe' epji', qe qa' net'ejuyets pa' witwatlanheyejii pa' qi leqe nelu pa' Dios ham let'unhenye'ji'iju'ł in t'un.*

¹⁵ (Hepi'ye' iye pa' l'a'x ha' Jesús in yit'ij: —;Maxtayiitilik'! Qu' natsam hik qu' yijunye'je' ná'aj t'ejtenkii. Le'wisi'mkii pakha' nite' ima' qa nite' wenqit'ijji', qe qa' nite' łuk'eye'łekii qu' nakfik'i qa qu' niwepinhetkii iye qu' łuk'eye'łekii ham leqhinataye'.—)*

¹⁶ Ma' qa no'theti' wetju'ł ha' sehe' ne' hebreo leqiyij Armagedón.*

¹⁷ Qa ha' ángel wetsjuk tatsai (7) qa yatsi'yipji' ek pa' hane'ej jitoksi'wen t'unik'i ka' i'nji' ha' łoqotok'o, qa pa' ewi'ł t'unik'i wit'ax ta'hifi ke' witlijsitjii, qa yit'ij: —;Hats uja'xle!—*

¹⁸ Ma' qa yapełek qa lepep lepepkii, qa nokes iye pe' wit'axits, qa pa' kimmimim iye, qa qi in t'unik'i me'le'l ha'ne

* 16:7 Ap 19:2 * 16:9 Ap 13:6 * 16:10 Ap 2:13; 13:2; Ex 10:21 * 16:11 Ap 13:6 * 16:12 Ap 9:14 * 16:13 Ex 8:2-14; Lv 11:9-12,41-47; Ap 12:9; 13:1,11-17 * 16:14 2Ts 2:9-10; Jl 2:11; 3:2; Ap 19:11-21 * 16:15 Ap 1:3; 3:18; 14:13; 19:9; 20:6; 22:7,14; Lc 12:35-40; 1Ts 5:2,6-8 * 16:16 Jue 5:19; 2R 9:27; Ez 38:8 * 16:17 Is 66:6

sehe', qa nite' hayiits qu' hunye'je' in iphu'uk'i ek in i'nk'aa na'lipji' ha'ne sehe' pa' jukhew. Qii'ija in iftsax in t'unik'iha in me'le'l ha' sehe'.*

¹⁹Qa ka' qi witset'ik'i qa wetshetk'ewi'lju' in jaf'afju', qa ke' witsetitsik'i pe' week witsetits qa jala'qju'kii. Pa' Dios in nite' nitapi'ii ke' qi Babilonia qe qa' niyahanij ha' loqotok'o (copa) i'nji' ka' wino ta'lets pa' qi lawak pa' Dios.*

²⁰Qa ke' l'isla'wetitsik'i qa hamits hik hunyejei qu' nilatkii, qa ke' utekuyik'i iye qa hamits.*

²¹He' jukhew qa efuts qa nametsju'kii iye ke' qits loi i'nli'i qu' cuarenta y cinco (45) kiloye'. He' jukhew qa efuts qa ul'etsik'i le'lijeyets pa' Dios qe ta'lets ke' yaats'e'ej loi, qe ka' yawtshetenij qi in a'tax.*

17

Pe' efu i'nipji' pa' inqa'met.

¹Qa ha' ewi'l'kekhe'we' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits na'li'm he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) loqotok'ol (copas), qa nekyii qa ts'ithinets, qa yit'ij yiwets: —Te'lun, qa' k'ethinij qu' netesti'yij pa' weju'lij lantanithenkeye'j ne' qi in witqesu' i'nju' i'nipji' ne' olots iwelii.*

²Nekhe'en hik nekhe' wanawitji'il nekhe'we' wittatalipji' na' sehe', qa nekhe'we' i'nipji' na' sehe' qa yek'uwetinenijju' ka' wino ta'lets in wanawitjili'ij na' l'ese'n.—*

³Ha' ángel qa tseka'xii espíritule in tseka'xii ha' ham i'ni'i'. Qa hi'wen ke' ewi'l' efu i'nipji' ha' ewi'l' inqa'met s'e' taltahij ke' ul'etsik'i witiyits t'ejuyiju'l pa' Dios, qa he' lejilal qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) yametsji' qa he' leketsii qa week inyaqsii (10) yametsji'.*

⁴Ke' efu he' leqhinatai witpalinek qa ka' s'e', qa yenpha'm he' oro, qa ke' le'sits utel lelits qa kekhe'we' iye hik hunyejeitax utel lelits liyits perlas. Qa ha' t'eku'mi'kii qa oro iye ha' tok'o (copa) topo'oj pa' ul'ax yisu'unji' in yaqsiijkii, qa topo'oj iye pa' let'esinye'j ta'lets in wanawitjili'ij l'ese'n.*

⁵Qa ha' lotkoyek qa we'nika'aji' ka' ewi'l' witi, qa ka' ikji' qa nite' hayiits qu' nakji' pa'qu' witiye', qa yit'ij: —Ne' qi Babilonia, lenene ne' witqesul qa lenene iye na' lewu'l'ax na' sehe'.—*

⁶Qa hi'wenij iye ke' efu in yek'uwet'ij ke' l'athits kekhe'we' yatsathen, hik kekhe'we' yijayaanija ha' Jesús, ma' qa qi in tsitjulaxijpha'm.

* **16:18** Ex 19:16-19; Ap 4:5; 8:5; 11:19 * **16:19** Ap 14:19; 18:10,16,18,19,21; 19:15

* **16:20** Ez 38:20; Ap 6:14 * **16:21** Ap 16:9,11; Jos 10:11; Ez 38:22 * **17:1** Ap

21:9; Jer 51:13 * **17:2** Is 23:16-17; Nah 3:4; Ap 14:8; 18:3 * **17:3** Ap 1:10; 4:2;

13:1; 21:10 * **17:4** Mt 24:15; Mr 13:14; Lc 16:15; Ap 21:27 * **17:5** Ap 14:1

⁷Qa ha' ángel qa yit'ij yiwets: —¿Inhats'ek in le' nitjułaxijpha'm? Hane'ej qu' k'efeli'm kakha' ikji'ha ne' efu qa na' i'nipji' inqa'met wetsjuk tatsai (7) ne' lejital qa week inyaqsii (10) ne' leketsii.

⁸Nakha' hi'wen inqa'met kakha' lahats'ij mexe na'l, qa hane'ej qa mexe ham qa hats k'esiyu'ets qu' nat'atsji'fik'ui'pha'm iye nakha' ham ľaka'the'ye' (abismo), ma' qa' namii pa' ľewu'eye'jju'. Qa nekhewe' i'nipji' na' sehe', hik nekhewe' ke' liyits nite' we'nika'ajji' na' witfaakanek t'ejuyets na' witiłax in mexente' wanaqsii'kii na' sehe', nekhewe'en qa qi qu' nitjułaxijpha'mkii qu' ni'wen ka' ľunye'jija na' inqa'met hik nakha' ka' lahats'ij mexe na'l, qa hane'ej qa mexe ham qa hats k'esiyu'ets qu' nat'atsji'ľpha'm iye.*

⁹Hane'en qu' nanalitik'i pa'qu' ľaqjamtikineye'je'kii pakha' qu' yijaayi'ija yijat'ij in nikfe'lkii. Nekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lejital nekhewe'en wetsjuk tatsai (7) utekui ne' efu i'nipji',*

¹⁰qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) iye wittatal, qa lee'fij (5) ke' hats namiiju'kii, qa na' ewi'ł hane'ej mexe tenek'enhei, qa nakhap iye ewi'ł qa mexe hamik'ui, qa qu' nanamtax qa nite'łe yape ľ'ajhi'ij qu' netnek'enhei.

¹¹Na' inqa'met hik nakha' ka' lahats'ij mexe na'l, qa hane'ej qa mexe ham, hik nakha' wittata yamets wetshetk'ewi'ł tatsai (8), qa hik nakha' ewi'ł nekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) wittatal, qa' namii hatse' na' ľewu'eye'jju'.

¹²Qa nekhewe' week inyaqsii (10) yametsji' leketsii qa hik nekhewe' ne' week inyaqsii (10) wittatal hik nekhewe' mexente' testi'yij qu' netnek'enhei, qa nite'łe yape ewi'łe hora qu' netesti'yij qu' netnek'enhe'yi'ł na' inqa'met.

¹³Ene' week inyaqsii (10) wittatal na'l ka' ewi'łe in yisu'un qu' net'eku'mij wetju'ł qu' netnek'enhei, kakha'an: qu' netisij pe' let'unhaxits in tenek'enhei na' inqa'met.

¹⁴Enewe'en qa' nawatlani'ł na' Kots'etax Ła's, qa nakha'łe Kots'etax Ła's qa' nanaxij nekhewe'en, qe nakha'an Yat-sat'ax'inij tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' week tenek'enhei qa Wittata pe' wittatal, qa nekhewe' i'nijup nakha'an, nekhewe'en teniya'yii qa te'nekumhi'yijji' qa nite' yeqeku' iye.—*

¹⁵Ha' ángel qa yit'ij yiwets iye: —Nekhewe' hi'wen iwelii i'nipji' ne' witqesu' hik nekhewe' ne' pekhelji'kii jukhew qa efuts, ne' ľunyejeiłe wetju'ł, ne' witsetits, qa ne' ľelijenyejeiłe wetju'ł.*

¹⁶Qa nekhewe' hi'wen week inyaqsii (10) yametsji' witketsii qa na' inqa'met iye, qa' qi qu' na'napjaxi'm ne' witqesu', qa'

* 17:8 Ap 1:18; 2:8; 3:5; 11:7; 13:3,8,12,14; 20:12,15; 21:27; Sal 69:28; Is 4:3 * 17:9

Ap 13:18 * 17:14 Dt 10:17; Sal 136:2-3; Dn 2:47 * 17:15 Ap 5:9; 7:9; 10:11; 11:9; 13:7; 14:6

week neka'xik'ui pe' na'ltaxi'm, qa' nilaxaxinhetskii iye, qa' netuj pa' l'ese'n qa' nene'lju' iye.*

¹⁷ Qe na' Dios yenji'teje'm pe' l'atawjets enewe' week inyaqsii (10) witketsii qu' net'eku'mij wetju'l pa' ewi'He in yisu'un, qe qa' nafits pa' yisu'un na' Dios qu' l'unye'je'kii. Ma' qa' enewe'en qa' netisij na' inqa'met pe' let'unhaxitstax in tenek'enhei, hats'inha qu' netnek'enhei na' inqa'met qa' namijii qu' hats nafits pa' yisu'un na' Dios qu' l'unye'je'kii.*

¹⁸ Qa ne' li'wen efu qa' hik nekhe' nakha' qi witset qa' week tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' wittatal na' sehe' epji'.—

18

Pa' lewul'eye'jju' pe' Babilonia'ik'i.

¹ In hats naxijik'i in hi'wen ekewe'en, ma' qa' hi'wen iye ha' ewi'l ángel in te'nilitik'uiju' na' wa's, qa' qii'ija pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhei. Qa pa' lewqiye'jji' qa' les in t'unik'iha ka' l'ula'x in napjuyit'ipji' ha'ne sehe'.

² Qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai qa' yit'ij: —jHats namju', hats namju' ke' qi Babilonia'ik'i! Hats inwo'metetsle ne' lets'ij, qa' lets' ne' espíritu ul'ets, qa' lets'ij iye ne' ul'ets junatai yinaq'axtsii iye qu' netnekui.*

³ Qe week ne' witsetits niyahanijju' ka' leqe wino ta'lets in wanawitjile. Qa ne' wittatal na' sehe' epji' qa' wanawitji'il nekhe'en, qa' nekhewe' t'ihinij wekwek qa' qi in yaq'astanin, qe kekhe'en ewi'He in yejetii pa' leqsu'unka'xij eke' wekwek.—*

⁴ Qa hepi'ye' iye pakhap iye wit'ax ta'hiipha'm na' wa's, qa' yit'ij: —Witset tsatsat'axij, ma'alik'uifik'i nekhe'en hats'inha qu' nite' aki'ilijets pe' lewul'ets, ma' qa'nte' jeek esti'yi'ilij nekhewe' qu' naats'e'ej hatse'.*

⁵ Qe ne' lewul'ets hats yametspha'm na' wa's in tewfupha'm, qa' na' Dios qa' hats nikfe'lets week nekhewe' tewfupha'm lewul'ets.*

⁶ Ijanini'lij pa' hats leqfenyejeyij pekhewep, wetsjuk'ij qu' epileti'lets in l'unyejeyek pe' laqsijiyijkii nekhe'en, nakha' hats niyahanijju' tok'o nekhe'en qu' iwe'tsjukeni'lij pa'qu' ukini'letsju' qu' les a'tinheti'lji'ha pa'qu' iyahani'lji' nekhe'en.*

⁷ Lisi'lij pakha' hats luk'e' in weniwqinhet lete'm qa' kakha' le'sinye'j iye in qi in le'wisju', qu' awtsheteni'lij pa'qu' naats'e'ej, qe pa' l'atawe'j yit'ij nekhe'en: “*Yakha' hane'ej in ha'nju' qa' hik yijunye'j qiji' witi'yi', qa' yakha' nite' ye'wiki'hale', ma' qa' nite' l'anuu'yi' qu' nana'l pa'qu' hayinik'i.*” (Is 47:7-8)

* 17:16 2S 13:15-20; Ez 23:22-35; Lv 20:14; 21:9 * 17:17 Gn 50:20 * 18:2 Is 13:20-22; 21:9; Ap 14:8 * 18:3 Ap 14:8; 17:2 * 18:4 Is 52:11; Jer 50:8; 51:6,9,45; 2Co 6:17 * 18:5 Jer 51:9 * 18:6 Is 40:2; Jer 16:18; 17:18; 50:29; Ap 14:8

⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' ewi'l nehuye'le qu' week na'nipji' ne' qu' naats'e'ej hatse': witwamhi', wit'aphiye'j qa yipku' iye. Ma' qa nanq'axij fe't iye, qe nakha' qu' nitanithen Yatsat'ax'inij Dios qii'ija in t'un.—

⁹ Qa nekhewe' wittatalipji' ha'ne sehe', nekhewe' wanaw-itji'if nekhe'en qa wenkufeni'hij iye ka' le'sinye'j in le'wisju', qa qi qu' nayintaxik'i qa' nanaitaxik'i iye qu' ni'wenij pa'qu' letutsaxe' qu' nanq'axij fe't,

¹⁰ qa' ts'ap'aye' wete'm totsii qu' nejekiiteje'mkii qe ni-jiwe'yi'm pa' yawtsheten, qa' nit'ijju': —iHiyee', hiye' ha'nus aka' qi witset'ik'i Babilonia witset'ik'i t'untax, qe in ewi'l horale qa hats week i'n epji' pa' antanithenkeye'j!—

¹¹ Qa nekhewe' wekwek t'ihinij qa' nayintaxik'i qa' nanaitaxik'i iye, qe hats ham pa'qu' nataqhayijets pekhewe' t'ihintaxij:

¹² olots pe' oro, plata, utel lelits le'sits, qa ne'ej hik hunyejeitax iye utel lelits le'sits hiyits perlas, pe' elesei penyilots, na'aj witpalinek, na'aj sila penyilo qa na'aj s'e' iye penyilo, qa week iye ke' hunyejeite wetju'l najak ewjisii, qa pe' laqsijijju' ta'hijets ne'ej qits lek'unhetii na'aj elefante, qa ne'ej najak le'sits iye, qa ne'ej nijketits maaja (bronce), qa ne'ej nijketits no' (hierro), qa ne'ej utel fo' marmol,

¹³ qa t'ihinij iye lesejets ne'ej canela, qa ni'khewepij yewjisitji' na'aj laq, qa na'aj tene'hju' ewjisii (incienso), qa na'aj ewjisii tene'hju' iye mirra, qa na'aj ewjisii iye olibano, qa na'aj wino, qa na'aj aceite ta'lets ne'ej oliva, qa na'aj fo'ji', qa ne'ej trigo, qa t'ihinij iye ne'ej wakka, ne'ej kots'etets, ne'ej tiptipits, ne'ej koyoyoyits, qa ne'ej jukhew qa efuts iye wit'inhei.*

¹⁴ Week kekhewe' wekwek qi in lisu'untax hats ham e'm, qa week kekhewe' le'sits na'ltax'em hats ham ejup, qa hats nite' f'anuuyi'i qu' nana'l e'm iye.

¹⁵ Qa nekhewe' t'ihinij ekewe' wekwek qa qi in yipatunen qe ta'lets eke' etsju', nekhewe'en qa' ne'nitoniiha pa'qu' ts'ap'ayi'iju' qe ta'lets in niijiwe'yi'm pa' yawtsheten, qa' nayintaxik'i qa' nanaitaxik'i iye,

¹⁶ qa' nit'ijju': —iHiyee', hiyee'! Ha'nus aka' qi witset'ik'i Babilonia, yeqhinatataxji' kekhewe' le'sits elesei penyilots, qa na'aj witpalinek, qa na'aj s'e' iye, qa yentaxpha'm iye ke' oro, qa ke' le'sits utel lelits qa kekhewe' iye hik hunyejeitax utel lelits hiyits perlas,

¹⁷ qe in ewi'l horale qa hats week ul'axijkii in wekwek li'wq'axintax. — Qa week hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij tokoyeyits (capitanes), qa hekhewe' iye f'ahinhei he' tokoyeyits, qa

* 18:13 Gn 36:6; Nm 31:32-35; 1Cr 5:21; Ez 27:13

hekhewe' iye marineros qa week he' t'ithayijji' ha' qi iweli', qa' we'nitoniha ha' ts'ap'a'aju',

¹⁸ in yi'weniiteje'm ka' letutsax in naq'axij fe't qa taya'yij wetju'l in yit'ijju': —ǂLekpa' witset qu' hik lunye'je' aka' qi witset'ik'i?—*

¹⁹ Ma' qa yifulfulinhetipji'kii ka' sehe' he' leial, qa taya'yij wetju'l, yayintaxik'i qa naitaxik'i iye, qa yit'ijju': —ǂHiyee', hiyee'! Ha'nus aka' qi witset'ik'i, hik aka' qi in yipatunen nekhewe' na'li'm ne' lenhitjiyits tokoyeyits na' qi iweli'ji', qe in ewi'l horale qa hats week ul'axju'.*

²⁰ E'le'sitsi'ili'mkii, wa'sji', yatsathen, apóstoles qa profetas, qe na' Dios in yitanithen qe qa' natqa'tja'yi'l epji'.—*

²¹ Ma' qa ha' ewi'l ángel t'un, qa t'eku'mifi ke' qi ute in luk'e'ek ne'ej ute t'ejuyets na'aj we'neqhipitju', qa nije'le'ejji'ju' ha' qi iweli', qa yit'ij: —Aka'aj'in qu' enifeny'e'je' ham naqsi'ji'ijikii qu' ejelaxti'yijju' Babilonia, qi witset, qa' nite' l'anuuyi'i qu' e'wenhetii iye.*

²² Qa' hats nite' l'anuuyi'i iye qu' netpiikaxtii etji'teje'm pe'qu' l'axitse' pe'qu' netfikii (arpistas) pe'qu' netlijtsii, pe'qu' fojinjetse' (flautistas), qa pekhewepe' iye fojinjetse' (trompeteros). Hats nite' l'anuuyi'i iye qu' ne'twenhetii etji'teje'm pe'qu' lunyejeje'le wetju'l pe'qu' niya'yij t'ithayii etji', qa nite' l'anuuyi'i iye qu' netpiikaxtii etji'teje'm l'anye'j ne'ej t'ejuyets na'aj we'neqhipitju'.

²³ Fetitjii l'ula'x hats nite' l'anuuyi'i qu' nanalit epji'. Qa' hats nite' l'anuuyi'i iye qu' netpiikaxtii etji'teje'm l'anyejei ne'ej tewhe'yeiju'. Qe nekhewe' aqhafets hik nekhewe' qits ha'ne sehe' epji', qe week ne' witsetits lanawitji'ijju' in letweihetenin.*

²⁴ Aka' witset'ik'i te'wenhetijji' ke' l'athitsik'i ke' profetas'ik'i, qa kekhewe' iye yatsathen, qa week iye kekhewe' talan-heti'yipji' ha'ne sehe'.—*

19

Na' wa'sji' yiwqinhet pa' Dios.

¹ In hats naxijik'i in hi'wen ekewe'en, ma' qa hepi'ye' iye pa' qi l'a'x pe' olots na' wa'sji'pha'm, qa yit'ij: —ǂAleluya! Pa' witihiye'j, pa' witiwqiye'jji' qa pa' witt'unha'x, yatsat'etsij na' inge Dios,

² qe yijaalija qa yatsathenik'iha pekhewe' laxtanithenkeyejei. (Sal 19:9) Qe hats yitanithen eke' qi witqesu'ik'i yatsaihinets

* **18:18** Ez 27:32 * **18:19** Ez 27:30; Ap 18:10,16 * **18:20** Ap 12:12 * **18:21** Ap 5:2; 10:1; 16:20; 18:11,14,22-23; Jer 51:59-64 * **18:23** Jer 25:10 * **18:24** Ap 6:10; 16:6

ha'ne week sehe' ipji' in wanawitjile, *qa hats taqa'tja'yipji' ke' teqejkuneheneyik'i in naxju' ta'tets eke' etsju'.*— (Dt 32:43)*

³Qa ewi'ij iye in yit'ijju': —¡Aleluya! *Na' letutsax eke' etsju' nite' yili'ij in ikpha'm ene' week lahatsiyij.*— (Is 34:10)*

⁴Qa hekhewe' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei qa he' ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunyejei qa we'niyipinju'kii qa iyinii hakha' Dios i'nipji' ha' lots'oji'la'x, qa yit'ijju': —¡Amén! ¡Aleluya!—*

⁵Qa ha' witts'oji'la'x qa ta'tets pa' ewi'l wit'ax, qa yit'ij: —Iwqinheti'ji'ha na' inqe Dios week pe' teqejkunehi, qa week iye pe' nijiweyiju'l qa pekhewe' iye nite' qits qa pekhewe' qits iye.—*

Pa' lewhe'yeyii pa' Kots'etax La's.

⁶Ma' qa hepi'ye' iye pa' ewi'l wit'ax in l'anye'jek l'a'x ne'ej olots, qa in l'anye'jek l'a'x qe qi na'aj tsuj iweli', qa in l'anye'jek iye qe t'unik'i na'aj kimmimim, qa yit'ij: —¡Aleluya! Qe na' Yatsat'ax'inij inqe Dios ham let'unhenye'ji'iju'l in t'un, hats tenek'enhei.*

⁷Le'sitse' ine'mkiiha, qitse' ine'mha pa' witsa'xi'mkii qa jintewqinhetija iye, qe hats nam na' netu lewhe'yeyii na' Kots'etax La's, qa ne' lewhe'ye' qa hats q'ax.*

⁸Qa nekhe'en qa wetqhinataninji' ne' le'sits penyilots elesei qa tujji'ha in fo', qa le'siitsija iye ham lejili'ye',— qe na' le'wis penyilo elesei ikji', pa' le'wis lunyejei pe' yatsathen.*

⁹Qa ha' ángel qa yit'ij yiwets: —Ika'ajji': “Le'sitsi'mkii nekhewe' te'niyinhe'yijup na' witkujiyifi na' lewhe'yeyii na' Kots'etax La's.”— Qa yit'ij yiwets iye: —Ekewe'en yijaalija in le'lizei na' Dios.—*

¹⁰Ma' qa honokok'entaxifi ha' ángel qu' nek'iyinii, qa yi'tli'ij yiwets: —Hasu'uj aqsi'j ye'mijkii kakha'an. Yakha' k'eyithayifele qa week iye nekhewe' ejefetsipji' in nite' yegeku'uk'i kekhewe' iyetij ha' Jesús. Iyinii yijat'ij na' Dios. Qe kekhewe' iyetij ha' Jesús hik kekhewe' letuk kekhewe' wi'tlijei nifel pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' (profecía).—*

Pa' ewi'l i'nipji' pa' tiptip fo'.

¹¹Ma' qa hi'weniipha'm na' wa's in qhofij, qa laxaji' ha' ewi'l tiptip fo' qa ha' i'nipji' qa hii, pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa yaqsiijkii, qa hii iye, hamji' pa' qu'nte' yija'ye'. Qa yatsathenik'iha iye in inaxtanithen qa in watlan iye.*

* **19:2** Jn 8:16; 19:35; Ap 6:10; 15:3; 16:6,7; 17:6; 18:24; Dt 32:43; 2R 9:7 * **19:3** Is 34:8-10; Ap 14:11 * **19:4** Ap 5:8; Sal 106:48 * **19:5** Sal 115:13 * **19:6** Ez 1:24; 43:2; Ap 1:15; 14:2 * **19:7** Mt 5:12 * **19:8** Ap 15:6; 19:14; Ef 2:10 * **19:9** Ap 1:3; 14:13; 16:15; 17:1; 20:6; 22:7,8-9,14; Is 25:6-8; Mt 26:29; Lc 13:29 * **19:10** Ap 1:2,9; 12:17; 20:4 * **19:11** Ap 3:14; 4:1; 11:19; 15:5; 16:7; 19:2; Sal 9:8; 96:13

¹² He' lotoi leppepep hik lunye'j fe't, qa ha' leifa'apji' qa olotsipji' he' k'ooiji' f'iwatai (coronas), qa na'li'm ka' ewi'l witi' we'nika'ajji' ham nikfe'le'ets, ewi'Hi'ijkii in nikfe'lets.*

¹³ He' yeqhinataji' saal'a'aj ke' wit'athits qa aka' hii, Le'lijei pa' Dios.*

¹⁴ Qa he' oq'ophehinetisiletsi' na' wa's qa yijayanpha'm, yeqhinataji' ke' le'sits penyilo elesei, fo'ija qa ham lejili'ye' iye. Qa he' le'wutits qa week fo' iye.

¹⁵ Ha' leji' hakha'an qa t'atsji'lfik'i ha' ewi'l witqatsjikineta yaslax qe qa' nenfekiniiju' he' week witsetits, qa ha' lek'u' qu' netnek'enhei qa nijket. Lakha'ija in t'otsji'ju'kii ha' leq'itset'ij in neq'umutju' ke' uwa, hikha' pa' qi lawak pa' Dios ham let'unhenye'ji'iju'l in t'un.*

¹⁶ Ha' le'ntilafit qa ke' lekumkenet'i' iye qa we'nika'aji' ka' ewi'l witi', yit'ij: Wittata pe' wittatal qa Yatsat'ax'inij tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' week tenek'enhei.*

¹⁷ Qa hi'wen iye ha' ewi'l angel ts'ap'a'apji' ne' junu', qa qi in yit'unhetik'i in taya'yii week he' na'ya'kii junatai, qa yit'ij: —Te'huni'l qa ewi'l ni'ihiji' hatse' qu' luji'l na' qi aqi'l ta'lets na' Dios,

¹⁸ qa' luji'l ne' l'esenits ke' qits wittatalik'i, qa ke' oq'ophehinetisilets l'alheyik'i qa ke' t'unitstax jukhew'ik'i, qa ke' tiptipits'ik'i qa ke' tenilatshei iye, qa ke' jukhew'ik'i witi'nei qa ke' nite' witi'neheitax iye, qa kekhewe' iye nite' qits qa kekhewe' iye qits.—*

¹⁹ Ma' qa hi'wen ha' inqa'met qa he' week wittatalipji' ha'ne sehe' qa he' lelitits oq'ophehinetisilets in not'ax wetju'l qe qa nawatlani'l hakha' (Cristo) i'nipji' ha' tiptip qa hekhewe' iye lelitsek oq'ophehinetisilets.*

²⁰ Qa ha' inqa'met qa te'nekumhi'yi' qa weeki'l hakha' yit'ij letets qu' profetaye', hikha' in metji'ji'm hakha'an qa yaqsi'j jiijkii ke' ham lunyejeyi'iju'l, ma' qa qi in yawitji'iji' hekhewe' we'nika'aj ke' leq'ikati' ha' inqa'met qa iyiniikii ha' lesi'nq'al. Enewe' wetsjuk nite' talanhetii eku'nju' in tewumhitiiji'ju'kii hakha' hik lunye'j kali' qa fe'tle azufre.*

²¹ Qa kekheweple oq'ophehinetisilets qa naq'axijju' ek ha' witqatsjikineta ta'hii ha' leji' hakha' i'nipji' ha' tiptip, qa week ne' junatai qa qi in ihiniiju' ke' l'esenitsik'i kekhewe'en.

20

* 19:12 Ap 2:17; 3:12 * 19:13 Is 63:1-6; Jn 1:1-5; He 4:12 * 19:15 Is 49:2; He

4:12; Ap 1:16; 2:12,16; 12:5; 14:19-20; 16:19; Is 11:4; 2Ts 2:8; Sal 2:9 * 19:16 Dt

10:17; Dn 2:47; 1Ti 6:15; Ap 17:14 * 19:18 Ez 39:17-20 * 19:19 Ap 16:13-14

* 19:20 Ap 13:13-17; 20:10,14; 21:8; Mt 5:22; Mr 9:43

Pa' Satanás t'opheetii qa' namijets mil (1.000) ininqapits.

¹ Ma' qa hi'wen ha' ewi'f ángel in te'nilitju' ta'letspha'm na' wa's teneyijju' ke' lejinje' hakha' ham f'aka'the'ye' (abismo) qa lokoiji' iye ha' qi fofofik'i.*

² Ma' qa ha' ángel qa yif'elitets in t'eku'mi' ha' leife', hikha' pakhaa'ij pa'aj q'oiq'oi, qa hikha' inwo'met qa Satanás iye, qa yophe'lij ha' qi fofofik'i qa' namijets mil (1.000) ininqapits.*

³ Qa nije'le'ejik'iju' hakha' ham f'aka'the'ye' (abismo), ma' qa yit'onij qa yeni' ke' le'nikati' ha' lit'o, hats'inha qa' hats nite' nawitjiye' ene' witsetits, iphu'ui qu' nafits qu' mil (1.000) ininqapitse', ma' qa ink'aye'le qu' hats mil (1.000) ininqapitse' qa' f'ajhi'ij qu' netwejinhetii iye.*

⁴ Ma' qa hi'wen iye he' wits'ojilaxits qa hekhewe' i'nipji' hekhewe'en qa testi'yij pe' let'unhaxits qu' nineqjeyumtshen. Qa hi'wen iye hekhewe' hixaxits kekhewe' we'nisa'xik'i heifalik'i in talanhetiiju' qe ta'lijupi' in nifel ha' Jesús qa ke' le'lijei iye pa' Dios, qa hekhewe' iye nite' iyinii ka' inqa'met qa ka' lesi'nq'al iye, qa nite' iye we'nika'aji' lotkoyehei qa lokoyei iye ke' leq'ikati', ma' qa ihii iye, enewe'en qa te'weyik'uiju' ha' Cristo in tenek'enhei qa yamijets mil (1.000) ininqapits.*

⁵ Qa aka'an qa hik aka' pa' yojo witihiiji. Qa kekhewepele naxju' qa nite' ihii iye iphu'ui qu' nanaxijik'i pe' mil (1.000) ininqapits.

⁶ Le'wisi'mkii qa le'wisija iye pakha' qu' na'n ji'teje'm pakha' yojo witihiiji. Pa' teke'lenju' witwamhi' ham pa'qu' let'unha'xe' qu' na'nipji' pekhewe'en, qe enewe'en laqa pa'il hatse' pa' Dios qa ha' Jesucristo, qa' netnek'enhe'yi'f hakha'an pe' mil (1.000) ininqapitsji'.*

Pa' Satanás qa tewumhitiiji'ju' pa' fe't.

⁷ Qu' nanaxijik'i pe' mil (1.000) ininqapits, qa pa' Satanás qa' netwejinhetii in t'opheetiitax.

⁸ Ma' qa nakfik'i qa' nawitji iye pe' week witsetits ha'ne week sehe' epji' Gog qa pa' Magog, qa' nonothen wetju'f qe qa' net'ilit qu' nawatlan. Qa ka' uja'x hekhewe'en hik lunye'j na'aj isa'x lotkoyek'i na'aj qi iweli'.*

⁹ Ma' qa nekipji' weju'lij ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa k'ooyijji' in yeqewuk'un ha' lewhi'we't hekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' Dios, qa nakha' iye witset yisu'un pa' Dios. Qa te'nilitteju' ka' fe't ta'hiipha'm na' wa's, ma' qa week naq'axij fe't.*

* **20:1** Lc 8:31; Ap 9:1 * **20:2** Ap 12:9; Is 24:22 * **20:3** Dn 6:17; Mt 27:66; Ap 12:9 * **20:4** Dn 7:22; Mt 19:28; 1Co 6:2-3; Ap 1:2,9; 2:8; 3:21; 6:9; 12:17; 13:12-16; 19:10; Is 25:6-8; Mt 9:18; Lc 13:29; Ro 14:9 * **20:6** Ap 1:3,6; 5:10; 14:13; 16:15; 19:9; 20:14; 21:8; 22:7,14 * **20:8** Is 11:12; Ez 7:2; Ap 7:1 * **20:9** 2R 1:10,12; Ez 38:22; 39:6; Lc 9:54

¹⁰ Qa ha' inwo'met, hikha' nawitjiju'kii week ekewe'en qa tewumhitiiji'ju' ha' fe't hik lunye'j kali' qa t'ijule fe't azufre, hik hakha' tewumhitiiji'ju'kii iye ha' inqa'met qa hakha' iye yit'ij letets qu' profetaye', qa' hikha' qu' nejtsi'le'e' wetju'kii neluts qa najai nite' yili'ij ene' week lahatsiyij.*

Wetjeyumtshen ts'ap'a'afi pa' witts'o'ji'la'x fo'.

¹¹ Qa i'nk'ale qa hi'wen iye ha' qi witts'o'ji'la'x fo', qa hakha' i'nipji', hikha' in yi'wen ha' sehe' qa ha' wa's qa ilatkii, qa hekhewe' sehe' qa ha' wa's qa hats ham pa'qu' na'ni'.

¹² Qa hi'wen he' naxju' qits qa ke' nite' qits, ts'ap'a'afi ha' witts'o'ji'la'x, qa he' witfaakanhei qa wenit'ij qhof, qa hakhap iye witfaakanek qa wenit'ijek qhof iye, hikha' ha' witfaakanek t'ejuyets pa' witi'la'x. Ma' qa he' naxju' qa tejeyumtshenhetiyij week pekhewe' yaqsiijkii we'nika'ajji' hekhewe' witfaakanhei.*

¹³ Qa ha' qi iweli' qa neka'xets qu' netisij hekhewe' i'nji' naxju', qa hakha' witwamhiye'j qa hakha' iye le'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju' hii Hades qa neka'xets iye qu' netisij hekhewe' i'nji' ek naxju'. Ma' qa tejeyumtshenhetiyij week ewilei pa' lunyejei pekhewe' yaqsiijkii pa'aj.

¹⁴ Ma' qa ha' witwamhi' qa hakha' iye le'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju' hii Hades qa tewumhiti'yiiju'kii hakha' fe't hik lunye'j kali'. Hik ha'ne fe't hik lunye'j kali' hii, "teke'lenju' witwamhi'."*

¹⁵ Pakha' nite' te'wenhetiiji' pa'qu' liye' ha' witfaakanek t'ejuyets pa' witi'la'x qa' netwumhitiijiiju' ha' fe't hik lunye'j kali'.

21

Pe' ink'aihits wa's qa sehe'.

¹ Ma' qa hi'wen ha' wa's ink'ayik qa ha' sehe' ink'ayik iye, qe ka' hayiits wa's qa ka' sehe' iye hats hamits, qa hats ham iye pa'qu' qi iweli'ye'.

² Qa hi'wen iye ha' qi le'wis witset, ham ul'axi'i, Ink'ayik Jerusalén, in ta'letspha'm ha' wa's, te'nilitju' nukinju' pa' Dios. Qii'ija in le'wis, hats week yijat'etsju' hik lunye'j ne'ej ewi'l efu in hats yamets lahats'ij lewhe'yeyii qa wanaqsiijija.*

³ Qa hepi'ye' pa' ewi'l t'unik'i wit'ax ta'lets ha' witts'o'ji'la'x, qa yit'ij: —Jel qeku'nek, hane'ej na' i'ni' na' Dios hats i'nji'teje'm ne' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa nakha'an hats i'nji'ju'ha

* **20:10** Ap 19:20; Mt 25:41 * **20:11** Is 51:6; Mt 24:35; 2P 3:10; Ap 18:21 * **20:12** Dn 7:10; 12:1; Is 4:3; 34:16; Ap 3:5; 13:8; 17:8; 20:15; 21:27; Sal 62:12; Jer 17:10; Ro 2:6; 1P 1:17 * **20:14** Is 25:7-8; 1Co 15:26 * **21:1** Is 65:17; 66:22; 2P 3:13; Ap 13:1

* **21:2** Ga 4:26; He 11:10; Ap 3:12; 19:7; Is 61:10

nekhewe'en qa lakha' qu' letset'i'ijha, qa hik nakhaa'ija Dios in i'nji'ju.*

⁴ Qa lakha' qa' nenli'iju' week pe' let'il nekhewe'en, qa pa' witwamhi' qa' hats hame' iye, qa' hats hame' iye pa'qu' ul'axi' i'mkii itawje'met, hats ham iye ipe', ham iye a'taxe', qe week kekhewe' yojo in na'l wekwek hats hamits.—*

⁵ Ma' qa ha' i'nipji' ha' witts'oji'la'x qa yit'ij: —Je! qeku'nek, yakha' week hink'aihit eke' week wekwek.— Qa yit'ij iye: —Ika'ajji', qe ekewe' wi'tlijei yijaalija qa yijaa'ija iye qu' hik lunye'je' pa'qu' hats nit'ij.—*

⁶ Qa yit'ij yiwets iye: —iHats uja'xle! Yakha' hik yijunye'j ne'ej witq'ikati' “Alfa” qa ne'ej “Omega”. Qe yakha' yojo qa yakha' iye hetke'lenju'. Pakha' qu' ne'niyayu' yakha' qu' hetishi'ij ham laja'ye' ta'lets na' niwek'le iweli' ta'lets na' witi'la'x.*

⁷ Pakha' qu' nanaxij qa' hetisij ekewe' wekwek, qa Yakha' qu' leqe Diose'yij qa lakha' qa' ya'si'ij.*

⁸ Qa nekhewe'le ifinhetets niijiweyipji' qu' netetfelyij, qa nekhewe' ingeku', qa nekhewe' hats nite' yoksi'wen lewu'ets, qa nekhewe' egek'unhets, qa nekhewe' wanawitjiju'kii l'esenits, qa nekhewe' weihetets, qa ne' iyinii ne' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa week iye nekhewe' ejtitsits, qu' nana'lek pa'qu' natsat'etsijek nekhe' hik lunye'j kahi' qa fe'tle azufre, hik nakha' na' teke'lenju' witwamhi'.—*

Pa' ink'ayik Jerusalén.

⁹ Ma' qa nam ha' ewi'l hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits, hik hekhewe' t'eku'mi' he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tok'ol (copas) topolij ke' teke'lenju' wetsjuk tatsai (7) yaats'e'ej ka' sehe', qa yit'ij yiwets: —Te'hun, qu' k'ethinij ne' inanyi', lewhe'ye' na' Kots'etax La's.—*

¹⁰ Ma' qa tseka'xiipha'm iye espiritule in tseka'xiipha'm ke' qipha'mha utek, qa ts'ethinij ha' qi witset ham ul'axi'i, Jerusalén, in te'nilitju' ta'letspha'm ha' wa's nukinju' pa' Dios.*

¹¹ Ha' witset qii'ija in lepepkii yitujinhetji' pa' lesa'x pa' Dios, ka' l'elepep hik lunye'j l'elepep ne'ej le'wis qa inyetax ute hii jaspe na'lje'mkii.*

¹² He' lekuwelii ha' witset na'l ha' qipha'mha lejilafi' qa doce (12) he' lejil, qa week he' lejil ewilekii in i'nji' yeje! he' i'nji' angelits, qa week we'nika'aji' iye ke' doce (12) liyits pe' letits pa' Israel'ik'i.

* **21:3** Lv 26:11-12; Jer 31:33; Ez 37:27; Zac 8:8 * **21:4** Is 25:8; 30:19; 35:10; 42:9;

51:11; 60:20; 65:19; Ap 7:17; Os 13:14; 1Co 15:54 * **21:5** Ap 22:6 * **21:6** Ap 1:8; 16:17; 22:13; Is 41:17; 44:3,6; 48:12; 55:1; Jn 4:14; 7:37; Sal 36:9; 42:1-2; Jer 2:13

* **21:7** Ap 2:7; 2S 7:14 * **21:8** Ap 19:20 * **21:9** Ap 16:1 * **21:10** Ap 1:10; 4:2;

17:3; Ez 40:2 * **21:11** Is 60:1-2

13 Wetshetk'ewi'l he' lejil te'weyij ne'u'uju'l, qa wetshetk'ewi'l iye he' ima'x te'weyij, qa wetshetk'ewi'l iye he' i'wk'uyi'l te'weyij qa wetshetk'ewi'l iye he' tefe te'weyijek.*

14 Ha' lejilafi' ha' witset na'l he' doce (12) letkui, qa hekhewe'en qa we'nika'aji' ke' doce (12) liyits he' doce (12) apóstoles l'ijatshenhei ha' Kots'etax La's.

15 Qa hakha' haifaakate'yi'l ángel, na'li'm hakha' leqjeyumtshela'x yaqamax oro, qe qa' nejeyumtshenji' ha' witset, qa he' lejil qa ha' lejilafi' iye.*

16 Ha' witset week uja'x wetju'l ha' l'a'j qa ha' lepk'eji' (cuadrado). Ma' qa yejeyumtshenji' ha' witset yit'iji' ha' leqjeyumtshela'x, qa yamets dos mil doscientos (2.200) kilómetros l'a'j qa lepk'e' qa luk'epha'm iye, week uja'xji'.

17 Ma' qa yejeyumtshenji' iye ka' luk'eje'm ha' lejilafi', qa yamets sesenta y cinco (65) metros, qa in lunye'jek leqjeyumtshela'x na'aj jukhew ha' ángel in yejeyumtshenji'.

18 Ha' lejilafi' yaqamax ke' utel jaspe, qa ha' witset qa yaqamaxi' oro na'lje'mkii hik lunye'j leme.

19 He' letkui ha' lejilafi' ha' witset qa tik'eyi' week ke' lunyejeile wetju'l le'sits utel. Ke' yojo letuk tik'eyi' ne'ej jaspe, qa ke' yojo'opji' qa zafiro, qa kekhep iye qa ágata, qa kekhep iye qa esmeralda,*

20 qa kekhep iye qa sardónice, qa kekhep iye qa sardio, qa kekhep iye qa crisólito, qa kekhep iye qa berilo, qa kekhep iye qa topacio, qa kekhep iye qa crisopraso, qa kekhep iye qa jacinto, qa ke' yamets doce (12) qa lii amatista.

21 Hekhewe' doce (12) lejil hekhewe'en doce (12) perlas, ewi'l perla wanaqsiijkii ewi'l leji'. Ha' wit'ikheyi'j ha' witset qa yaqamax ha' orotax qa na'lleje'mkii hik lunye'j leme.

22 Ham hi'weni'i' pe'qu' witlijsitjiye' hakha'an, qe pa' Yat-sat'ax'inij, hik pakha' Dios ham let'unhenye'ji'iju'l in t'un, qa ha' Kots'etax La's iye, hik nekhewe' lelijtsitjiyij.

23 Ha' witset nite' yite'jii pe'qu' junuye' qa pe'qu' juwele' iye qu' nanaliti'pji', qe pa' lesa'x pa' Dios hikpa' nalitkii, qa ha' Kots'etax La's qa hikha' lefetitjii.*

24 Pe' witsetits qu' nijalki'sji'kii ha' na'l'kii ta'lets ha' witset, qa pe' wittatalipji' ha' sehe' qa' nenka'xji'jii pe'qu' leqistitse'ji'jij pe' qits lewekwekits.*

25 He' lejil nite' tit'oyik'i week ne'luts, ehe, qe ham naja'xi'i'.

26 Qa pe' witsetits qa' nenka'xji'jii pe'qu' leqistitse'ji'jij pe' qits lewekwekits qa qu' qi qu' niwqinhetji' iye.*

* 21:13 Ez 48:30-34 * 21:15 Ap 11:1; Ez 40:3 * 21:19 Ex 28:15-21; Is 54:11

* 21:23 Is 24:23; 30:26; 60:19-20; Zac 14:6-7; Ap 22:5 * 21:24 Is 42:6; 49:6,7,23;

60:3,5,10 * 21:26 Is 60:11

27 Nite' l'anuu'yi'i qu' nuyetsji' hatse' hakha'an pa'qu' ul'axe', nite' iye pa'qu' naqsii'kii pe'qu' neqwepin, qa pa'qu' aqaw-itjina'xe' iye, qe uja'xle yijat'ij qu' nuyetsji' hatse' pekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pe' hiyits ha' witfaakanek t'ejuyets pa' witi'la'x lafaakanek ha' Kots'etax La's.*

22

Pa' iweli' ta'lets pa' witi'la'x.

1 Ma' qa ha' ángel qa ts'ethinij iye ha' ewi't haqqi', hik hakha' iweli' ta'lets pa' witi'la'x, qi in na'liiju' hik lunye'j na'aj na'lje'mkii, qa ta'iji'teje'm ha' lots'o'ji'la'x pa' Dios qa ha' Kots'etax La's iye.*

2 Ha' iweli' qa ikji'teje'm leqewuk'u'uk'i' ha' wit'ikheyi'j ha' witset, qa he' wetsjuk lotkoyehei ha' haqqi' qa ikik'iju' he' najkakui witi'la'x, qa week juwelitsji' tei. Qa he' lesejets he' najkakui qa hikhe' leqjunhetitsij he' witsetits.*

3 Qa week pakha' ul'ax hats hami' ha' sehe'. Qa ha' lots'o'ji'la'x pa' Dios qa ha' Kots'etax La's iye qa' na'nji'ju'ha ha' witset, qa pe' leqejkunenhei (felits) qa' net'ithayi'yi'mkiiha.*

4 Enewe'en qa' ni'wenija pa' leju's, qa ka' lii qa' na'ni' lotkoyehei.*

5 Hats ham pa'qu' naja'xe', qa hats nite' hamik'ui pe'qu' fetitjiye' nite' hamik'ui iye ha'ne l'ula'x ne' junu', qe pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios qu' nanaliti'pji' hatse', qa lekhewel pe' felits qu' netnek'enhei ene' week lahatsiyij, nite' yili'ij.*

Hats nite' toxik'ui qu' nanam pa' Cristo.

6 Qa ha' ángel qa yit'ij yiwets iye: —Ekewe' wi'tlijei yijaalija qa yijaa'ija iye qu' hik lunye'je' pa'qu' hats nit'ij. Qa na' Yatsat'ax'inij, hikna' leqe Dios ne' leqe espiritul ke' profetas'ik'i, nukin ha'ne laqa ángel qe qa' nethinij nekhewe' leqejkunenhei ekewe' wekwek hats nite' toxik'ui qu' lunyejeye'kii.—*

7 Qa pa' l'a'x ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —jHats nite' toxik'ui qu' natsam! Le'wisi'mkii pakha' qu' netk'enik'i eke' wi'tlijei nifel pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' (profecía) i'nji' ha'ne witfaakanek.—*

8 Yakha', Juan, yakha' hepi'ye' qa hi'wen iye ekewe' wekwek. In hepi'ye' qa hi'wen iye, ma' qa honokok'entaxifi ha' ángel qu' nek'iyinii hikha' ts'ethinij ekewe' wekwek.

* 21:27 Is 35:8; 52:1; Ap 3:5; 13:8; 17:8; 20:12,15 * 22:1 Ez 47:1-2; Jl 3:18 * 22:2 Gn 2:9; 3:22 * 22:3 Gn 3:14-19; Zac 14:11 * 22:4 Ex 33:20; Sal 17:15; Mt 5:8; Ap 7:3; 9:4; 13:16; 14:1,9; 17:5; 20:4 * 22:5 Zac 14:7; Ap 21:25 * 22:6 Ap 1:1; 3:14; 19:11; 21:5; Dn 2:28-29,45 * 22:7 Ap 1:3; 3:11; 14:13; 19:9; 20:6; 22:14

⁹ Ma' qa yi'thi'ij yiwets: —Hasu'uj aqsi'j ye'mijkii kakha'an. Yakha' k'eyithayifele qa week iye nekhewe' profetas efefetsipji' qa nekhewe' iye nite' yeqeku'uk'i ekewe' wi'tlijei i'nji' ha'ne witfaakanek. Iyini yijat'ij na' Dios.—*

¹⁰ Qa yit'ij yiwets iye: —Hasu'uj qu' aqsi'jle ekewe' wi'tlijei nifel pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' (profecia) i'nji' ha'ne witfaakanek, qe pa' lahats'ij hats met.*

¹¹ Pakha' nite' yisu'un qu' nili'ij in yaqsiijkii pakha' nite' yatsathen, yape iwejinhi'ihij. Pakha' nite' yisu'un qu' nili'ij in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, yape iwejinhi'ihij. Qa pakha'le yaqsiijkii pa' yatsathen, qa' nakipji'ha qu' naqsiijkii. Qa pakha' yaqsiijkii pa' le'wis, qa' hasu'uj nili'ij qu' naqsiijkii.*

¹² jHats nite' toxik'ui qu' natsam! Qa nekhewe' qu' hijaninij qa' henka'x hats'inha qu' hijaninij week ewitei inluk'e ek pakha' hats luk'e' pa'qu' naqsiijkii.*

¹³ Yakha' hik yijunye'j ne'ej witq'ikati' “Alfa” qa ne'ej “Omega”. Qe yakha' yojo qa yakha' iye hetke'lenju'. Yakha' henju' qa yakha' iye qu' hilinenij.*

¹⁴ Le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe' qu' hats nempuli'jju' pe' leqhinatai qe qa' leke'ye' qu' netuj hatse' ne' lei ne' najkak ta'lets pa' witi'ax qa qu' nuyii iye nekhewe' lejil na' witset.*

¹⁵ Nekhewe'le hik lunyejei nunajits qa i'ni' nakha' i'nfik'i, qa nekhewe' iye weihetets, qa nekhewe' iye wanawitji'ijju'kii l'esenits, qa ne' eqek'unhets, qa ne' iyinii ne' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa week iye nekhewe' qi pa' leqsu'unka'xij pa' witwejtitsi' qa nite' yili'ij.—*

¹⁶ —Yakha', Jesús, yakha' he'nukin ei na' yaqa ángel hats'inha qu' nefeli'm week ekewe' wekwek qa' enfeli'm ne' witlijsitjiyits. Yakha' lefitets qa hata'lets iye ka' David'ik'i, yakha' iye neluwoki' tujji'ha in hats neluyu'kii.—*

¹⁷ Pa' Espíritu Santo qa ke' witiwhe'ye' qa yit'ijju': —jTe'fun! — Qa pa'qu' hats nimp'ye' qa' ni'tjiijek: —jTe'fun! — Qa pa'qu' ne'niyayu', jte'fun! Qa pa'qu' nisun, qa' niya'ji' ham laja'ye' na' iweli' ta'lets pa' witi'ax.*

¹⁸ Yakha' hiwjuitsiqeni'mha week pekhewe' qu' nepiye'ek'i ekewe' wi'tlijei i'nji' ha'ne witfaakanek nifel pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' (profecia): pakha' qu' nukintaxetsji' pe'ye' iye ekewe' wi'tlijei, qa pa' Dios qa' nenipji' ekewe' qu' naats'e'ej we'nika'ajji' ha'ne witfaakanek.

* 22:9 Ap 19:10 * 22:10 Dn 12:4; Ap 1:3; 10:4 * 22:11 Ez 3:27; Dn 12:10

* 22:12 Is 40:10; 59:18; 62:11; Jer 17:10; 25:14 * 22:13 Ap 1:8,17; 21:6 * 22:14

Ap 1:3; 14:13; 16:15; 19:9; 20:6; 22:7 * 22:15 Ap 21:8 * 22:16 Ap 2:28; 5:5; Is

11:1,10; Ro 1:3; Nm 24:17 * 22:17 Ap 21:6

¹⁹ Pakha' qu' niwu'mfik'i pe'ye' ekewe' wi'tlijei i'nji' ha'ne witfaakanek nifel pakha' hunye'jkii hatse' (profecía), pa' Dios qa' niwu'mjiik'uifik'i' ek ne' najkak ta'lets pa' witiła'x qa na' witset ham u'axi'i, hik enewe' we'nika'ajji' ha'ne witfaakanek.*

²⁰ Hakha' yiwjutsiqen ekewe' wekwek yit'ij: —Ehe, aje'eł qu' natsam.— Amén, yape ente'nilitju' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.*

²¹ Pa' leqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qu' na'ni'ł ejupkii e'weeki'ł. Amén.

* 22:19 Dt 4:2; 12:32 * 22:20 Ap 1:2; 1Co 16:22